

LIBRARY
Brigham Young University



GIFT OF

Utah Valley
Branch
Genealogical Library

974.3

Ve 59h

Index

INDEX

TO THE CONTENTS OF THE

VERMONT HISTORICAL GAZETTEER

COMPILED, EDITED AND PUBLISHED

By

ABBIE M. HEMENWAY

Prepared under the direction of
GEORGE W. WING, State Librarian
Montpelier, Vermont



THE TUTTLE COMPANY
MARBLE CITY PRESS
RUTLAND, VERMONT
1923

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Brigham Young University

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introductory Matter	vii
Name Index	1
Subject Index	983

INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT

This volume is an Index to the contents of Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer as published. Practically no corrections have been made for the inaccuracies which occur in the text, either in fact, in name, in time or in place, excepting that a few obvious errors in the spelling of names are noted, but in the main even these are entered as found in the text. To edit the text has been considered to be no part of the duty of the Indexer, as it would be impossible to know where to draw the line in making such corrections.

The Gazetteer is a great source of local history of Vermont towns, but among the multitudinous authors, discrepancies and differences easily crept in. It has not been considered the duty of the Indexer to endeavor to reconcile these discrepancies.

The Gazetteer covers all the towns of the state excepting Windsor County towns, and certain others mentioned below; at the time the Gazetteer began to be published the only city in the state was Vergennes, and this is indexed as such, there being no town of that name. Matter relating to the other cities will be found under the names of the towns from which they were taken. The histories of several towns as far as recorded in the Gazetteer will be found under the towns to which they were annexed, as: Deweysburgh, Mansfield, Philadelphia, Smithfield, Sterling, and others; the histories of towns whose names have been changed will be found under the names they bore between 1860 and 1891, as: Bamf, Bessborough, Billymead, Bromley, Cumberland, Draper, Durham, Flamstead, and others. For a complete list of the towns of these two classes see the New Hampshire State Papers, Volume XXVI, Appendix. Proctor, as such, has no place in the Gazetteer; it was incorporated out of parts of Rutland and Pittsford in A. D. 1886; Stannard, formerly Goshen Gore, received its new name in A. D. 1867. The histories of the unorganized towns of Averill, Ferdinand, Lewis and Norton, and in general, the Gores are not found in the Gazetteer.

Miss Hemenway died in 1890, before the work was completed. At that date Volume V was nearly completed and it was published in 1891. Volume VI was nearly prepared for the press at the time of her death; a few copies of the History of Andover, Windsor county, had been published in 1886 as a separate pamphlet; this town is not included in the index because it is most rarely found with the five volumes, and it was never included in the work by the publishers, although it might have been in Volume V.

Volume I was issued in parts. Probably it was the purpose of Miss Hemenway to issue the work as a quarterly magazine, as Volume I, No.

1, was issued in July 1860 with the title: Vermont Quarterly Magazine. The Civil war coming on the following year, Number 2 did not appear until October 1861; Number 3 in April 1862; Number 4 in October 1862; Number 5 in January 1863; Number 6 in August 1863; Numbers 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 together in 1867. Meanwhile it had been found that it was not possible to correctly retain the original name, and the title page of the volume reads: "The Vermont Historical Gazetteer, a Magazine Embracing a History of Each Town, * * *"; it was expected that the whole state would be covered in three volumes. Volume I contained the History of Addison, Bennington, Caledonia, Chittenden and Essex county towns.

Volume II was issued complete in 1871. On the paper cover we read: "Franklin and Grand Isle. 1871. Lamoille and Orange. Vol. II, or Nos. 12-24." The volume also contained the remarkable paper entitled "The Natural History of Chittenden, Franklin, Grand Isle and Lamoille Counties," by Rev. J. B. Perry, the manuscript of which had been lost some years but recovered after his death.

Volume III was issued in 1877 and contained the towns of Orleans and Rutland counties. Long before this it had been found that the work would run over three volumes; only eleven counties had been covered although several of the towns had been scantily treated. The Preface of Volume III states, "We draw near a completion, we hope. Vol. IV is already in manuscript and compiled, or nearly: Washington, Windham and Windsor Counties, which concludes our work as projected; and so far as ever promised in preface or circular. Many patrons of the work, leading men in quite a number of the towns, already published in Vols. I and II, have suggested one at least, or if needed two supplementary volumes, in which any towns not satisfied with their history already given can have a final opportunity to bring up the record. * * *"

Volume IV was published in 1882; it contained Washington county towns with those of Swanton, Groton, and Hubbardton.

Volume V was published as above stated in 1891; it contained Windham county towns with those of Sutton and Bennington; it was intended to publish another volume, as indicated in the copyright notice in Volume V, but it will never appear as a part of the Hemenway work. Through several unfortunate events the manuscripts of the Windsor county towns have been lost, and most or all, excepting that of Andover, were burned.

The only portions of the Gazetteer having more than one edition, or issue, are those of Volume I, No. 2, and portions of Volume IV. The first edition of Volume I, No. 2, has 46 lines in the first column, page 121, the last line of the column reading: "* * * October next," the', while in the second edition the same column has 49 lines, the last line

reading: “* * * Bennington on the.” There are 120 pages of the text in each of these editions; some matter of the first edition is omitted in the second and additional matter is inserted, scattered through its pages. Both editions are indexed in the present volume; there appears to have been three different editions of the paper cover of this number and two editions of the paper cover of number three.

Printing was comparatively cheap when the Gazetteer was started. Judging from the statement found on the verso of the title of Volume IV, six thousand copies may have been printed of some of the numbers of Volume I, but numbers 3, 4, 5 and 6 were stereotyped. Volumes II and III were stereotyped; one thousand copies were printed of Volume IV and it was not stereotyped; a part of this volume was issued in numbers as separate pamphlets, each of about one hundred pages. Number 1 contained the history of Washington county, Barre, Berlin and a part of Cabot; Number 2 contained the remainder of Cabot and that of Calais, Fayston and a part of Marshfield; another number made up the history of Cabot and Calais, and another number contained Northfield complete, “with new lithograph portrait, the three State Houses, and fifteen other portraits and engravings.” The engravings of the three State Houses have not been found in any complete Volume IV. Still another number contained Plainfield, Roxbury and Fayston; and lastly the final number contained Waitsfield, the County Chapter, Barre and Berlin.

No two copies of the Gazetteer have been found by the Indexer with the same number of illustrations, nor are they bound in alike. This Index includes all the portraits and plates mentioned in the lists of illustrations scattered through the Gazetteer and places them where it seems probable they were originally inserted by the printer. When they are not found by the reader in position as indexed, it is by no means certain that they are not somewhere else in the same volume; in three or four cases they may never have been included in the volume when issued, and in many cases they probably have been removed by some one after the volume was issued.

Each volume is paged separately. The pagination of Volume V is complex; it is printed in three parts; the second and third parts have half titles which frequently are lacking. Each part has separate pagination; part 1 contains pp. 1 to 191 inclusive, and consists of the history of Cumberland county, pp. 1-17; and the history of Brattleboro, pp. 17 (repeated) to 191. This part is indexed as v. pt. 1, 1-191. Part 2 has pp. 1-736, and consists of the following histories:—

Dummerston, pp. 1-216; Putney, pp. 217-270; Vernon, pp. 273-336; Dover, pp. 337-356; Athens, pp. 357-376; Brookline, pp. 377-405; Halifax, pp. 407-422; Jamaica, pp. 423-439; Marlboro, pp. 441-453; Newfane, pp. 455-491; Rockingham, pp. 493-509; Bellows Falls Village, p

510-518; Stratton, pp. 519-527; Somerset, pp. 522-531; Townshend, pp. 532-551; Grafton, pp. 552-560; Westminster, pp. 561-636, on inner margin, also separately paged 1-76 on outer margin;

Westminster West, pp. 637-670, on inner margin, also separately paged 77-110 on outer margin;

Wardsboro, pp. 669-683, on outer margin, as are the following articles:

Whitingham, pp. 684-724; Fayetteville (in Newfane), 725-726; Williamsville (in Newfane), pp. 727-728; Pondville (in Newfane), pp. 729; Hiram A. Cutting (biog. sketch), pp. 730-736.

This part is indexed as v. pt. 2, 1-736.

Part 3 contains the following towns, which are separately paged and indexed as follows;—

Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3-80;

Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15-29;

Windham, v. pt. 3², 5-26;

Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 5-26;

Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 5-56;

Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 5-108.

The index of Volume V does not contain any reference to H. A. Cutting nor to the Sutton History, but the title page of the volume calls for the latter, and most copies of Volume V, examined by the Indexer, contain both articles.

While the Gazetteer contains much valuable local historical matter, interesting for the most part only to the people of their own towns, it is generally regarded that the genealogical material in the volumes has the widest interest to the general reader. On this account the Index emphasizes more particularly the genealogical material of the Gazetteer. The residences of the men have been very largely noted. Of course it has been impossible to mention all the places of residence of many. Quite a few lived in three or more towns. In such cases it has usually been considered sufficient to indicate the place of birth or where a man spent his early years and where he later led an active life. Such information is indicated by such an entry as the following: "Smith, John, from Northfield (Mass.), of Rutland, i. 153." This does not mean that he lived in only the two towns mentioned, for it may be possible that he figured in a very important way in a town not mentioned at all. Again, references to persons of the same name are grouped together; no indication is given how many persons are included under the same Christian and surname. Under Smith, John, there may be only two persons referred to or there may be a dozen, regardless of the number of references given. The names of a man's wives are not mentioned in the references but they will be found in the text.

On the other hand, frequently a woman's residence is not given, but the names of her husbands are under her different names: thus there will be found references like these: (1) "Jones, Mary, m. Ezekiel Smith, i. 43"; (2) "Smith, Mary (Jones), wife of Ezekiel Smith, i. 43"; (3) "Smith, Mary (Jones), m. John Adams, ii. 45"; (4) "Adams, Mary (Jones) (Smith), wife of John Adams, ii. 45"; (5) "Adams, Mary (Jones), (Smith), m. Abel Anderson, ii. 65"; and finally, (6) "Anderson, Mary (Jones) (Smith) (Adams), wife of Abel Anderson, ii. 65."

In general for matter relating to the villages in the state see the names of the towns in which they are situated, excepting Bellows Falls, Wells River, and rarely others. A full list of the villages may be found in recent issues of "Walton's Vermont Register," which publication, an annual one, is at this writing and has been for many years issued by The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt., the publishers of this volume, for the state.

Histories of East Montpelier, East Haven, North Hero, South Hero and West Fairlee will be found indexed for they were towns when the Gazetteer was published, but other East, North, South and West towns or villages must be sought for under the earlier name. All places not otherwise designated are in Vermont, excepting Boston, Philadelphia, Detroit and a few others about which there can be no confusion.

The history of Westminster is unique in Vermont, although similar cases are found in Massachusetts. The western part of Westminster at an early day was set off by the people of the town and named West Parish, and became known as Westminster West. Ecclesiastical, military and school affairs were governed separately from those of the East Parish, or Westminster proper. Evidently the people generally expected that eventually the West Parish would become a separate town, as had other Parishes in other New England states, but this has never occurred in this case. The two Parishes still continue, and their histories were written more or less independently and are separately indexed.

Names of the soldiers of the Civil war are not included in this Index unless some material fact is mentioned in the text not included in the "Revised Roster of Vermont Volunteers, 1861-66," published by the state in 1892.

The spelling of the place names is in the present recognized form. No apology is offered for the numerous variations in the spelling of either Christian or surnames. The text has been followed except in rare cases where there were obvious errors in the text. In innumerable cases the Christian name and not seldom the surname have been spelled differently by different authors, or a title, as Capt., Col., Rev., or Dr. has been added by one of the authors, rendering it uncertain whether the same person is meant. Usually all the variations in personal names

have been entered in the Index. The ordinary abbreviations have been used in the Index, such as, Capt., Rev., Dr., and m. (for married).

The indexing has been under the immediate charge of Herbert W. Denio, Librarian of the Vermont Historical Society, assisted by Miss Helen Merrill, Miss Fanny Martin, Miss Josephine Kent, Miss Mildred Lander, Mrs. Margaret Foster and Mrs. Caroline Royce. The work was new to the entire force, and this must be in part the excuse for the long time in accomplishing the work.

NAME INDEX

TO

HEMENWAY'S HISTORICAL GAZETTEER

NAME INDEX

- ABBE, Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Daniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Elipha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Hannah, m. Joshua Webb, v. pt. 2, 504
 Jacob, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Jacob jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Nathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Sarah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Sarah (Richardson), wife of Jacob Abbe, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Zarriah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Abbee, W. of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Abbey, Anna (Goodell), wife of Hezekiah Abbey, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Daniel, of Holland, iii. 23²
 Hezekiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 William, of St. Albans, ii. 231
 Abbot, Anna, m. Caleb Colvin, iii. 618
 Barachias, of Landgrove, i. 198, 2d ed. 197²
 Rev. Benjamin, of Pittsfield, iii. 937
 David, of Barton & Sheffield, iii. 712, 842, 86(2)
 Mrs. David, of Barton, iii. 85
 David S., of Barton, iii. 85
 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Stewart, i. 21
 Joseph, of Barton, iii. 75
 Polly, of Barton, iii. 84²
 Prudence, of Barton, iii. 84²
 Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 Sarah (Kezer), wife of David Abbott, iii. 84²
 Solomon, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Thomas, of Barton, iii. 75²
 Abbott, —, of Andover (Mass.), iii. 1105
 —, of Groton, iv. 1148²
 Dr., iv. 1180
 Rev. Abiel, of Peterboro (N. H.), v. 292
 Abigail, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Abraham, of Worcester, iv. 893², 898(2), 907²
 Albert, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Asa, of Worcester, iv. 898
 Asenath (née Davis), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Rev. Benjamin, of Brookfield, ii. 863, 867
 of Topsham, ii. 1108
 C. E., of Montpelier, iv. 354
 C. E. & co., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Catharine, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Charles, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128²
 Charles C., of Worcester, iv. 891(2), 1200
 hist. of Worcester, iv. 883²-912
 sketch, iv. 911²-12
 Charles E. of Northfield, iv. 683², 684
 Charles E. jr., of Northfield, iv. 684
 Christopher, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Daniel, of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Worcester, iv. 902², 906, 911²
 David, of Barton, iii. 72(2), 80², 86²
 David C., of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 Elizabeth, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Ephraim, of Worcester, iv. 893², 898(2), 907²
 Francis B., of Northfield, iv. 706
 George, in Bennington, 1765, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 of Barton, iii. 72
 Hannah, m. James Vance, iii. 196
 Hannah (Closson), wife of Daniel Abbott, iv. 911²
 Dea. Hart B., of Windham, v. pt. 2, 394; v. pt. 3², 10
 Lt. Henry C., iv. 522, 559²
 Ira S., of Vershire, ii. 1135
 Rev. J. J., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 J. L., of Northfield, iv. 696²
 J. S., of Northfield, iv. 684²
 Jacob, of Groton, i. 321²
 James from Haverhill (N. H.), grantee of Groton, i. 321(2); iv. 1145, 1146, 1148(2), 1157, 1158
 sketch, iv. 1147-8
 James, of Peacham, i. 363
 Mrs. James, of Newbury, ii. 825²
 James H., of Landgrove, iv. 1194
 Jane K., of Sutton, v. pt. 3², 44
 Jeremiah, of Barnet, i. 283
 of Barton, iii. 72
 Jesse, of Worcester, iv. 893², 897², 898, 907²
 Mrs. Jesse (née Buzzell), of Worcester, iv. 898
 Job, of Barnet, i. 275
 Maj. Joel, in Rev. War, ii. 389²
 John, pioneer of Newbury, ii. 948²
 of Pawlet, iii. 880²
 Col. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 John B., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 John S., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 John S. C., author, iv. 13, 295
 Dea. Jonas, of Worcester, iv. 887(2), 888², 891², 892², 893, 898, 901, 903², 905², 906
 Jonathan D., of Barnet, i. 274², 276

- Abbott, Joseph, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 L. F., v. pt. 35, 55²
 Lemuel, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 12
 Lemuel jr., of Windham, v. pt. 32, 12(2)
 Loretta E., m. Jonathan Cutler, v. pt. 2, 394
 Lucian Vail, of Worcester, iv. 892²
 Lucius, of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Marcia E. (Ladd), wife of Charles C. Abbott, iv. 911²
 Maria E., of Worcester, iv. 912
 Martha, m. Nathan Morse, iv. 626²
 Mary, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Minerva E. (Vail), wife of Jonas Abbott, iv. 906
 N. K., of Cabot, iv. 97(2), 103²
 Nathan, of Worcester, iv. 887, 888², 898, 907²
 Nathaniel, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Nathaniel K., of Cabot, iv. 104², 105², 108²
 Phoebe, m. Horace Blodgett, ii. 1018
 S., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 S. S., editor, iv. 321
 Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 279, 329, 394², 526²
 of Newbury, ii. 946²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 Samuel W., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 277
 Sarah, of Sudbury, iii. 1141²
 of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Simon C., of Worcester, iv. 900², 909
 Susan, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Sylvester G., of Randolph, ii. 1176
 Thomas, lawyer, iii. 37
 Timothy, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 of Montpelier, iv. 530, 551
 Titus, of Worcester, iv. 898
 Uriel, of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 Walter E., of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 William, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 of Calais, iv. 166, 175
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649²
- Abbott & Emery, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 279
 Abbott & Whitman, of Rutland, iii. 1029²
 Abbotts, —, of Fairlee, ii. 891
 —, mill owners, of Fairlee, ii. 893
 Abel, Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 D. O., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259
 Jesse, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Thomas, pioneer of Bennington, i. 144², 158, 161², 2d ed. 147, 160², 163²
 Abell, Dr., iii. 1039²
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 994², 997(2), 1079, 1132
 Dr. Chester, of Fairfield, ii. 197
- Orange, of Swanton, iv. 1186
 Rodney, of West Haven (Conn.), iii. 425²
 Rodney C., of Rutland co., iii. 427²
 Abels, Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1024
 Abenard, an Indian, iv. 967
 Abenard, Magdaline, iv. 962²-3, *see also* Abernard, Magdaline
 Abercrombie, Gen. James, at Ticonderoga, 1758, i. 32, 660², 661, 766(2), 767; ii. 614²; iv. 1152, 1153
 Abernard, François, Indian, i. 455 (2); iv. 962²-3
 Magdaline, Indian, i. 455(2)
 Abernethy, Gov., of Oregon, iii. 568
 Abomsawin, Joseph, Indian, i. 455
 Abbots, John, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Abraham, Charles, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Absomsawin, Joseph, iv. 962²-3
 Achimides, ii. 324²
 Ackerman, Ed. P., of Newark (N. J.), v. 183
 Edward P., of Brattleboro & N. Y., v. 183²
 Acklen, —, of La., iv. 635
 Ackley, Calvin, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851²
 Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 893, 897
 S. H., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852
 Acomb, May, m. Charles Mellen Knight, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Acreman, Sarah (Morse) (Stickney), wife of Stephen Acreman, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Stephen, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Acterian, H. H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549²
 Adair, John, of Wallingford, iii. 1066
 Adam, Rev. Darwin, of Fayetteville, v. pt. 2, 153²
 Adams, —, held teachers' institutes, i. 1018
 —, m. Dr. Ebenezer Marvin, iii. 1144
 —, from N. H., of Bennington, i. 252²
 —, of Brookfield & Barre, iv. 51
 —, of Cambridgeport, v. pt. 2, 501²
 —, of Fair Haven, iii. 687², 702², 718
 —, addressed Franklin co. Teachers' Institute, 1861, ii. 99
 —, settled in Richford, 1802, ii. 287
 —, of Wallingford, iii. 1169
 Miss, m. Nahum Cutler, v. pt. 3, 68
 Mrs. of Marshfield, iv. 205²
 Mrs., m. Isaac Norton, iii. 730²
 Dea., of Cabot, iv. 92(2)

- Adams, *Prof.*, used term "Taconic," ii. 28 *note*
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
Rev., of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235²
Squire, of Pawlet, iii. 892
Rev. A., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
Aaron, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
of Swanton, iv. 997², 1002²
Abbie A., of Northfield, iv. 627
Abel, of Swanton, iv. 997²
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
Abel jr., of Swanton, iv. 998
Abiah (Edgerton), wife of Joseph Adams, ii. 547²; iii. 913
Abial A., of Newport, iii. 295², 304²
Abner, of Brattleboro, v. 58
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 346
of Poultney, iii. 981
from Moultonborough (N. H.),
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 33
Abraham, of Benson, iii. 417²
Abram, of Ludlow, iii. 1113²
Abram S., iv. 246²
Ada M., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
Adaline, of Northfield, iv. 627
Alanson, of Burlington, i. 510
Alice A., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
Allen, of Newport, iii. 304²
Amasa, of Swanton, iv. 997²
Rev. Andrew N., of Rutland co., iii. 519²
of Fair Haven, iii. 707², 708²,
709², 718, 741, 1195²
hist. of Fair Haven, iii. 672-746
Angie M. (Phelps), wife of Joseph Adams, iii. 741
Anna Edgerton, m. William L. Alvord, ii. 1038²
Anna P., wife of J. S. Adams, i. 655²
Annie, of Stowe, ii. 715
Annie E., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
Anson, of Northfield & Roxbury, iv. 613², 614(2), 626², 671², 759
Anson jr., of Northfield, iv. 627
Archalus, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
Asa, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
of Swanton, iv. 997²
Asaph, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338
Avaline M., of Northfield, iv. 627
Azuba, of Swanton, iv. 997²
B. F., of Castleton, iii. 509, 1068²
of Randolph, ii. 995², 1050
of Rutland co., iii. 519²
B. H., of Tunbridge & Waitsfield, iv. 786², 791²
Rev. B. S., of Cabot, iv. 96², 122²
Baxter, of No. Adams (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 717²
Benjamin, of Burlington, i. 500, 509(2), 511²
of So. Hero, ii. 475², 478(2), 572²
of Waitsfield, iv. 785
Dea. Benoni, of Pawlet, iii. 887², 892²
Betsey, dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
C., in Johnson, ii. 674²
Rev. C., in Newbury, ii. 951²
C. B., author, i. 555², 556²
Prof. C. B., geologist, ii. 22, 53², 62, 67 *note*
Dr. C. C., of Island Pond, i. 956²
Rev. C. C., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
Dr. C. G., of Island Pond, iii. 43²
C. M., of Roxbury, iv. 758
C. O., of Calais, iv. 136², 169²
Rev. Calvin C., of Fairfield, ii. 198
Catharine (Brown), wife of Chauncey Adams, v. pt. 2, 397
Dr. Cephas, of Island Pond, iii. 182; iv. 1194
Dr. Cephas G., of Charleston, iii. 112
Charles, iii. 1160²
of Burlington, i. 468² *note*, 473, 504, 507, 510, 511, 530², 539, 543, 545², 616-18, 632², 648, 659, 874²; ii. 480, 553²; iv. 851, 852²
of Fairfield, ii. 197²
of Roxbury, iv. 758(2), 759²
Rev. Charles, of Newbury & Washington (D. C.), iv. 385(2)
Charles B., i. 255²
Prof. Charles B., of Middlebury, i. 55²
Charles H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397
Charlotte, of Northfield, iv. 627
Chauncey, from Dummerston, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396²
Chauncey, from Brookline, of Ind., v. pt. 2, 397
Clarissa, dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
Clark, son of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
Cornelia E. (Bigelow), wife of Ezra E. Adams, ii. 1038²
Cyrus, of Middletown, iii. 838
D., of Waterbury, iv. 831², 834²
Daniel, author, iv. 314
pioneer of Berkshire, ii. 110, 124²
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226², 230
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
of Worcester, iv. 891², 892, 893
Rev. Darwin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483², 487
David, of Ira, iii. 779²
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 449², 452
of Waterbury, iv. 829²
David B., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
Deborah, of Swanton, iv. 997²

- Adams, Dexter, of Middletown, iii. 844
 Dorcas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Dorcas (Haile), wife of Samuel Adams, v. pt. 2, 40, 396²
 E., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 E. O., v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 Edrick, of Panton, i. 82²
 Edward, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729²
 Edwin, of Grand Isle, ii. 480, 533
 Edwin R., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Edwin S., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
Corp. Elinus D., of Bennington, i. 260²
 Eliphalet, of Cabot, iv. 942, 95(2), 96²(2)
 Elisha, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548², 549², 551²
 of Pittsford, iii. 944², 948
Rev. Elisha, of Brookfield, ii. 863
 in Fairlee, ii. 903
 Elvira, of Northfield, iv. 627
 Emily, of Northfield, iv. 627
 of Randolph, ii. 1039
 Enos, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 46
 Enos & co., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 46
 Ephraim, of Enosburg, ii. 137, 141(2), 142², 143, 155, 466²
 from New Ipswich, N. H., of Enosburg, sketch, ii. 137-9
Mrs. Ephraim, of Enosburg, ii. 137
Rev. Ephraim, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Ethylinda, dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 Ezra Edgerton, of Randolph & Brookfield, ii. 1038²(2)
Dr. F. A., of Boston, iii. 149²(2)
Dr. F. W., of Barton & Montpelier, iii. 752(2), 76²; iv. 278, 294², 295, 314, 358²
 Fanny, dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 Fanny H., of Northfield, iv. 627
 Fidelia, of Enosburg, ii. 144
 Francis C., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453
Dr. Frederick A., of Barton & Montpelier, iii. 130, 298
Dr. Frederick W., from Pawlet, of Barton, Montpelier, etc., ii. 197; iii. 95², 96², 208, 893²
 sketch, iv. 479-81
 Friend, ran ferry, i. 81²
 George, of Enosburg, ii. 92², 133², 141², 145, 147² *notes*, 149², 154² *note*, 156², 160², 466²
 hist. of Enosburg, ii. 132²-45
 of Swanton, iv. 998
Rev. George Jones, from Me., of Pawlet, iii. 908
 George W., of Northfield, iv. 627
 from Brookline, of Washington, D. C., v. pt. 2, 397(2)
 Gideon, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*, 563
 from Canterbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 873², 880²(2), 881, 907, 919²
 H., of Newport, iii. 305
 H. C., of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Hannah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
 of Newport, iii. 296
 dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 m. John Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
 Hannah (Underwood), wife of Simeon Adams, v. pt. 2, 450
 Harriet (Cobleigh), wife of Samuel L. Adams, iv. 627
 Harriet (Herrick), wife of Abram S. Adams, iv. 246²
 Harriet M., of Northfield, iv. 627
 Harriet Newell, m. William C. Kirtledge, iii. 740
 Harriet S., of Northfield, iv. 627
 Hector, of Milton, i. 473; ii. 480
 hist. of Milton, i. 839-43
 of So. Hero, ii. 479(2), 480(2), 481, 574²
 Helen M., m. David B. Colton, iii. 741
 Henry, of Grand Isle & St. Albans, ii. 93, 94, 299², 316, 480(2), 503, 526(2), 531; iv. 1052², 1054, 1144; sketch, ii. 547²-48
 of Ludlow, iii. 1113²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149
Rev. Henry, of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Henry C., of Grand Isle, St. Albans & Swanton, ii. 94², 480(2), 526(2), 533(2); iv. 1054, 1098²
Rev. Henry Martin, ii. 143
Capt. Ira, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446²
 Ira A., of Newport, iii. 305²
 Ira M., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Isaac, from New Ipswich (N. H.), of Enosburg, ii. 138(2)
 of So. Hero, ii. 571²
Rev. J., of Guildhall, i. 952
Rev. J. F., in Northfield, iv. 649²
Dea. J. L., of Cabot, iv. 90, 97
 J. P., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 J. S., of Burlington, i. 255, 616, 655²; iii. 162²
 J. W., of Stowe, ii. 715
 James pioneer of Berkshire, ii. 110²
 of Castleton, iii. 509(2), 514², 520², 733, 740
 of Enosburg, ii. 139
 grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²(2)
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1141², 1142, 1144
 pioneer of Waterford, i. 431(2)
 of Rutland co., iii. 519(2)
 James Boutelle, of Enosburg, ii. 141²
 James C., pioneer of Newport, iii. 293², 303², 304(2), 305

- Adams, James Callender, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²(2)
 James F., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 120, 121(2)
 James Henry, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397
 James O., of Manchester (N. H.), ii. 101²
 Job, of Barre, iv. 23, 27²
 Joe, in Barre, iv. 41
 Joel, of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
 Mrs. Joel, of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
 John, of Barton & Glover, iii. 75²
 of Belvidere, ii. 594², 595
 Mrs. John, of Boston, v. 89
 John, of Canterbury (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 246
 of Enosburg, ii. 144
 of Franklin, ii. 222
 of Irasburg, iii. 244², 245
 of Killingly (Conn.), iii. 1039
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Pawlet, iii. 901²
 of Swanton, iv. 997², 1002²(2), 1003², 1036², 1045, 1056², 1134
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Rev. John, of Essex, i. 788², 789²
 of Randolph, ii. 999², 1021²
 Vice-Pres. John, ii. 837²
 Pres. John, i. 136², 176, 177, 218², 268², 544² note, 591, 775², 942², 2d ed. 138², 178, 179, 217²; ii. 1076; iii. 173, 406², 1012²; iv. 321²; v. pt. 2, 291², 599; v. pt. 3⁵, 30(2), 98
 John jr., of Andover (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 246
 of Swanton, iv. 997², 998
 John A., of Cabot, iv. 103², 105²
 John C., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397
 Rev. John F., of Barre, iv. 52, 377
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 John J., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 John Q., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397
 John Quincy, of Northfield, iv. 627
 Pres. John Quincy, i. 252(2), 508, 554², 605(2) note, 612²(2), 613, 622², 634², 733, 764²; ii. 326²(2), 530², 584, 905, 960²-1, 965, 997, 1053, 1175; iii. 48², 184, 250², 331², 729; iv. 6, 269², 311², 337, 477², 725; v. 69², 88², 89, 140; v. pt. 2, 239; v. pt. 3⁵, 31², 88², 91
 John S., of Burlington, i. 470, 473²; ii. 99², 102; v. 185²
 Jonathan, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²(2), 395², 404²
 Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 693(2), 707(2), 708, 709², 735, 740², 742², 745²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 532², 544², 547²
 of Hinesburg, i. 799
 of Pawlet, iii. 873², 913
 of Pittsfield, iii. 936
 of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Capt. Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Joseph J. jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Joseph & Son, of Fair Haven, iii. 707²
 Josiah H., of Grand Isle, ii. 480, 526
 of Franklin co., ii. 95
 on Henry Adams, ii. 548²-9
 Jude, of Pawlet, iii. 907, 919²
 Jude (Leach), wife of Gideon Adams, iii. 907
 Julia A., m. Thomas Clark 3d, v. pt. 2, 96
 Justin, of Randolph, ii. 1037
 Justin Morgan, of Randolph & Brookfield, ii. 1038²(2)
 L., of Sheldon, ii. 369
 L. D., of Newport, iii. 295²
 Laura A. (Lyman), wife of Justin M. Adams, ii. 1038²
 Laura (Ormsbee), wife of Samuel N. Adams, v. pt. 2, 397
 Laura W., of Northfield, iv. 627
 Lincoln, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Lovinia, dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 Mrs. Lucretia, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 Lucretia, of Eden, ii. 623²
 Mrs. Lucy, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Lucy, m. Capt. Rufus Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
 m. Cyrus Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618
 Lucy (Higgins), wife of Nathan Adams jr., v. pt. 2, 104²
 Lucy (Perkins), wife of Thomas Adams, v. pt. 2, 449²
 Luther, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
 Lydia (Bigelow), wife of Rufus Adams, ii. 1038²
 Lynda, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Major, of Brookfield, ii. 857
 Margaret, m. Joseph Keigwin, iii. 907
 Maria (Waite), wife of Charles Adams, i. 616
 Martha Maria, of Randolph & Brookfield, ii. 1038²
 Martin, of Newport, iii. 186², 293², 304², 305
 grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390², 392(2), 395²
 Martin S., of Royalton, iv. 1192²
 Mary, iv. 998
 m. John Kirby, iii. 907
 m. F. W. Cole, v. pt. 2, 397
 Mary B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Mary Elvira, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397
 Mary M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Matilda, of Swanton, iv. 997²

- Adams, Milo K., son of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 Moses, of Groton, i. 322
Rev. Moses, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446²
 N. & G., of Swanton, iv. 1036², 1130
 Nancy (Morgan), wife of Rufus Adams, ii. 1038²
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107², 127², 162², 216
 of Grand Isle, ii. 534
 of Worcester, iv. 891²(2), 905², 906²
 Nathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104², 216
 Nathan C., of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Nelson of Swanton, iv. 998(2)
Rev. O. W., of Stamford, i. 238²(2)
Capt. Oliver, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
 Orange, iv. 1144²
 Orinda, m. *Capt.* Isaac Worden, v. pt. 2, 449²
 Oscar F., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Ozro, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
Rev. P., of Middlebury, i. 57
Rev. P. L., of Brattleboro, v. 31²
Rev. Parker, of Middlebury, i. 107, 741²; ii. 198²
 Pelatiah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Phila, m. Chester Olds, v. pt. 2, 446
 Philemon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
Mrs. Philemon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Plin, of Danby, iii. 592²
 Pliny, of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 688², 697
 Polly, m. Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
 dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 Polly (Whitney) (Stearns), wife of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Porter, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Preston, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 Rhoderick, of Newport, iii. 305
 Robert, of Fair Haven, iii. 674
 Roswell, of Northfield, iv. 627
 of Roxbury, iv. 735², 757², 759², 760²
 Rufus, of Cabot, iv. 102², 103²
 from Hampton (Conn.), of Randolph & Brookfield, ii. 1038²
 Ruth, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 Ruth (Kendrick), wife of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 S. A., of Swanton, iv. 1130²
 Sally, of Enosburg, ii. 141²
 Sally (née Boutelle), of Enosburg, ii. 142²-3
 Sally, of Newport, iii. 296
 Sally (Stone), wife of Abel Adams, iv. 998
 Sampson, of Cambridge, ii. 602
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386, 396²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40, 107²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 127, 478(2), 479, 526, 528, 532², 533(2); sketch, ii. 544²-5
 of Northfield, iv. 672
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123, 129
 of Mass., i. 151², 2d ed. 154; iii. 924²
Dr. Samuel, of Arlington, i. 126², 129², 463; v. pt. 3⁵, 25²
Capt. Samuel, of Arlington, i. 123², 2d ed. 124
 Samuel E., of Montpelier, iv. 353²(2)
 Samuel L., of Brookfield & Northfield, iv. 627, 683
 Samuel N., from Dummerston, of Brookline & Newfane, v. pt. 2, 396²
 Sarah, of Pittsford, iii. 944²
 m. E. Marvin Smalley, iv. 1053²
 m. Jonathan Warren 3d, v. pt. 2, 452
 Sarah (Osgood), wife of William Adams, v. pt. 2, 397, 398
 Silas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
Capt. Simeon, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446, 450
 Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216
 Sophronia, of Northfield, iv. 627
 Stella A., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Stella (Miller), wife of Joseph Adams, iii. 740²
 Stephen, of Greensboro, iii. 214
 of Hardwick, i. 324²
 Sukey (Gold), wife of Anson Adams, iv. 627
 Susan, of Northfield, iv. 627, 672
 Susan (Warren), wife of David Adams, v. pt. 2, 449², 452
 Susannah (Chase), wife of Baxter Adams, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Thomas, of Hampton (Conn.), ii. 1038²
 from Amherst (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 449²(2), 452
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Ursula, of Northfield, iv. 627
 Virtue, of Swanton, iv. 998
 W. E., of Montpelier, iv. 280, 549
 Warren, of Newport, iii. 305²
 William, of Brookline & Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 385(2), 388, 396², 397, 398, 403²
Mrs. William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 398²
 William, of Cabot, iv. 89²

- Adams, William, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 of Waterford, i. 432
Dr. William, of Grand Isle, ii. 526
Rev. Z., of Barre, iv. 52
 Zebner, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 449²
Rev. Zenas, in Burke, i. 306
- Adams family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396-7
- Adams & Allen, of Fair Haven, iii. 707², 708², 1068
- Adams & co., of Northfield, iv. 693²
- Adams & Cushman, of Swanton, iv. 1035(2), 1036²
- Adams & Davey, of Castleton, iii. 513²
- Adams & Langdon, of Castleton, iii. 516²
- Adams & Pepper, of Castleton, iii. 516²
- Adams, Brown & co., of Castleton, iii. 514²
- Addarawansett, Indian, v. pt. 2, 275
- Addington, Jsa., iv. 241
- Addison, Joseph, iv. 486²
- Adgate, *Dr. L. W.*, of Irasburg, iii. 43(2), 253(2)
- Adkins, Timothy, of Brattleboro, v. 191
Mrs. Timothy, v. 191
- Adolphas, Isaac, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² note
- Adrich, —, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124²
- Aeschylus, ii. 324²
- Agaid, Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note
- Agar, Edward, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- Agard, Caleb, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 Lydia, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
- Agassiz, *Prof.*, ii. 27 note; v. 191²
 Louis, naturalist, i. 649
 scientist, iv. 984², 986², 987 (2), 1139
- Ager, Edward, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
- Agila, John, iv. 12
- Agur, i. 208², 2d ed. 207²
- Aiken, — (née Gregg), wife of John Aiken, v. pt. 32, 10
 —, m. Darius Williams, v. pt. 32, 14²
Dea., of Kent, v. pt. 31, 16
Judge, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 16
Mrs., of Londonderry, N. H., v. pt. 32, 52
Mrs. (née Stevens), of Windham, v. pt. 32, 18²
Rev., v. 282
Rev., of Rutland, iii. 789
Maj., of Windham, v. pt. 32, 8
 Anna, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 9²
 Asa, *see* Aikens, Asa
Capt. Benjamin, of Albany, iii. 51²
 Betsey Clark, wife of Nathaniel Aiken, v. pt. 32, 13
 Betsey (Goodhue), wife of Henry L. Aiken, v. pt. 32, 14
- Calvin, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 14²
- Caroline (Bliss), wife of Edward Rodney Aiken, v. pt. 32, 14
- D. W., of Hardwick, iv. 159
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164²
 of Windham, v. pt. 32, 14², 19
- David jr., of Fredericksburg (N. Y.), grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²(2)
- Edward, from Londonderry (N. H.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 note
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 15(2), 16², 17(2), 22(2)
 of Saratoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 32, 14(2)
 of Windham, v. pt. 32, 5(2), 6(2), 7², 9²(2), 13(2), 10(2)
- Elizabeth, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
- Elizabeth (Goodhue), wife of Dea. Peter Aiken, v. pt. 2, 239
- Elizabeth (Paterson), wife of Phineas Aiken, iii. 1019²
- Ellen K., of Saratoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 32, 14
- Emily L. (Robbins), wife of Henry L. Aiken, v. pt. 32, 14
- G. W., of Troy, iii. 350
- George C., *The Autumn Days*, a poem, v. pt. 32, 142-5
- Harriet Adams, m. Rev. W. H. Lord, iv. 393²
- Henry, of Saratoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 32, 14
- Henry L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 of Windham, v. pt. 32, 14(2)
- Henry Locke, from Windham, of Saratoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 32, 14
- Inez R., m. Ira R. Kent, iv. 159
- James, of Bradford, ii. 812
 of Windham, v. pt. 32, 10
- Rev. James*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235²(2)
- Jesse, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 142(2)
- John, from Londonderry (N. H.), of Benson, iii. 408², 421
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204; iv. 393²
 of Wentworth (N. H.), in Corinth, ii. 874
 of Windham, v. pt. 32, 9², 10, 11²
- Jonathan, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 17(2), 22
- Josiah, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note (2)
- Margaret, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 14²
- Margaret Laura, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 14
- Martin J., i. 675² note
- Mary, m. David Cochran, v. pt. 31, 22

- Aiken, Mary Ann, m. William Arms, v. pt. 32, 142
 Mary Gibson, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 142
 Mary (Jamieson), 2d wife of Jonathan Aiken, v. pt. 31, 22
 Nancy (McCormick), wife of Jonathan Aiken, v. pt. 31, 22
 Nancy (Witherspoon), wife of William Aiken, v. pt. 31, 22
 Naomi, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 52
 Nathaniel, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 152
 of Windham, v. pt. 32, 13, 142
 Peter, of Windham, v. pt. 2, 239; v. pt. 32, 52, 62, 14
 Phineas, of Bedford (N. H.), iii. 10192
 Samuel, of Haverhill (N. H.), iii. 2372
 Samuel C., of Windham, v. pt. 32, 13
Rev. Samuel Clark, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 132
Mrs. Sarah (Weston), of Burlington, ii. 1176
Rev. Silas, of Rutland, iii. 467, 10182, 10192, 1020
 Simeon, of Benson, iii. 421
 Solomon, author, iv. 314
Rev. Solomon, iv. 3212
 Susan R., of Montpelier, iv. 3292
 Wm., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 22
 William L., of Windham & Grafton, v. pt. 32, 142
 Aiken & Lull, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 362
 Aikens, *Capt.*, ii. 10532
 Asa, author, i. 5552, 559(2), 560
 Edward, of Kent, i. 1852, 2d ed. 1862
 Jonathan, grantee of Newport, iii. 3022
 Capt. Joseph P., iv. 521
 Aimes, Phineas, of Barnet, i. 275
 Ainger, Benjamin, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 432
 Dorothy, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 432
 Jacob B., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 55
 Jesse, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 272, 432, 532
 Rebecca, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 432
 Ainsworth, —, of Williamstown, iv. 6592
 Dr., of Milton, i. 9392
 Rev., in Cabot, iv. 93
 from Jaffrey (N. H.), i. 10092
 Albigence, of Northfield, v. 6132, 6302
 Alice, of Craftsbury, iii. 1702
 Amasa, of Calais, iv. 176
 Annette, of Northfield, iv. 6302
 Benjamin, of Woodbury, iv. 8742, 875, 9122
 Betsey, of Warren, iv. 8062
 Calista, m. — Pearce, v. 852
 Calvin, of Northfield, iv. 687(2)
 of Williamstown, ii. 11482, 1150
 Clarissa (Meacham), wife of Hiram Ainsworth, iii. 6742
 Danforth, of Calais, iv. 1472
 of Fair Haven, iii. 675
 in Highgate, ii. 2582, 262
 E., of Fayston, iv. 1882
 of Randolph, ii. 10322
 Ebenezer, of Roxbury, iv. 7582
 Emily (Lyman), wife of Albigence Ainsworth, iv. 6302
 Ephraim, of Woodbury, iv. 8742, 8762, 8802
 Ethan N., of Woodbury, iv. 876
 Frederick, of Woodbury, iv. 873
 H., of St. Albans, ii. 4342
 Hannah, of Woodbury, iv. 8802
 Harry, of Northfield, iv. 6132, 6142, 6152
 Harvey, of Calais, iv. 136(2), 1662
 Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 675
 Hiram, of Castleton, iii. 509, 6742
 of Rutland co., iii. 5192
 Horace, of Calais, iv. 166
Lt. J. T., of Lamoille co., ii. 5912
 J. W., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Jacob, of Calais, iv. 1652, 176
 James M., of Calais, iv. 1472
 Joel, of Wallingford, iii. 11692
 Joel W., of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Julia, m. Hiram Robinson, iv. 1692
 L. D., of Middlesex, iv. 233(2), 246, 250
 Lucius, of Calais, iv. 167
 Lucy, of Calais, iv. 166(2)
 Luther, of Calais, iv. 1652(2), 176
 of Roxbury, iv. 757, 759, 760, 7632
Capt. Luther, of Waitsfield, iv. 16, 796
 Margaret, of Calais, iv. 166
 Mary J., of Northfield, iv. 6302
 Matilda, m. Lucius Edson, iv. 6262
 Mercy, of Calais, iv. 1652
 Moses, of Calais, iv. 1652, 175
 Nancy, of Woodbury, iv. 8792
 Nathaniel D., of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Parley, of Calais, iv. 176
 Polly, m. Caleb C. Hathaway, iv. 140
 Reuben, of Calais, iv. 175
 Rhodolphus, of Williamstown, ii. 11492-50
 Rial, of Calais, iv. 1712
 Ruamy, m. John Thomas, iv. 875
 S. Gaius, of Calais, iv. 167
 Sabin, of Calais, iv. 1452, 166, 1752
 Sally (Moore), wife of Benjamin Ainsworth, iv. 9122
 Samuel, of Marshfield, iv. 2082
 Smith, of Calais, iv. 1762
 of Woodbury, iv. 8742, 875
 Thomas, of Woodbury, iv. 8742, 8762, 8802(2)

- Ainsworth, *Sgt. W.*, of Highgate, ii. 420
W. W., of Calais, iv. 174(2)
 Wareham, of Calais, iv. 176
 Welcome, of Calais, iv. 147², 165², 176, 1199
- Aiton, Robert, grantee of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 684², 685(2), 688²
- Akeley, Henley C., lawyer, iii. 37
 Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
- Akin, David, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 John, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Jonathan, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Josiah, grantee of -Charlotte, *see* Aiken, Josiah
- Akin, *see also* Aiken
- Alain, Elizabeth, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Albany, Mayor of, *see* Cuyler, —, mayor of Albany, i. 149
 Sheriff of, in Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 214
 Sheriff of, *see also* Ten Eyck, Henry, sheriff of Albany, i. 149
- Albany co., sheriff of, in Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 222
- Albatrose, Dick, i. 2
- Albee, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586
 Clark, of Highgate, ii. 265(2)
 Eliphalet, of Highgate, ii. 265
Mrs. Elizabeth, m. Alexander Kelly, v. pt. 2, 67²
 Elkena [Elkanah], of Highgate, ii. 263, 264², 272², 273
Mrs. Elkena (née Potter), of Highgate, ii. 272², 273
 Ellery, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600², 608²(2), 609, 622, 623(2), 624², 625²
 Ellison, of East Montpelier, iv. 585
Rev. F. T., of Peacham, i. 361²
 George, of Charleston, iii. 122
 H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516
Mrs. H. H., iii. 1037²
 Hannah (Messer), wife of Ellery Albee, v. pt. 2, 622
 Henry, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Jacob, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583
 Nancy (Messer), wife of Sumner Albee, v. pt. 2, 622
 Philena, m. David Brock, iii. 614²
 Selathel, of Danby, iii. 588
 Silas, of Barton, iii. 86
 Simeon, of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Stephen G., buried in Barre, iv. 46
 Stephen P., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Sumner, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
 Timothy, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
- Alcalde, —, from Monterey (Cal.), of Georgia, ii. 242²
- Alcott, Thomas, of Danby, iii. 600
- Alden, —, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 —, of Lebanon (Conn.), ii. 643²
Dr., v. 65²
Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 707
Rev., of Lunenburg, i. 1021(2)
 A., iv. 163
 Adam, of Stowe, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 741
 Avis, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Avis (Snow), wife of Asa Alden, iv. 163²-4
 Asa, from Natick (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 163², 164, 172(2), 173
Rev. Byron, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Calvin, of Charleston, iii. 108², 120
Rev. E. A., of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²
Rev. E. H., of Richmond, i. 845
 George, of Calais, iv. 164
 Georgia, m. John Jackson, iii. 1140²
 Georgiana, m. John Jackson jr., iii. 1141
 Hannah (Snow), wife of Isaac Alden, iv. 164
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 164
 of Newbury, ii. 956²
 Jesse, of Irasburg, iii. 241²
Rev. Justin, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Luther, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
 Lydia Ann, of Calais, iv. 164
Mrs. Mehitable, m. Cyrus Graves, iii. 741
Rev. Nathaniel, of Ripton, i. 36²
Rev. Nathaniel B., of Brandon, iii. 471, 472, 473
 Walter, of Lebanon, ii. 643²
 Zenas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Aldidge, Benson, of Corinth, ii. 882²
- Aldis, —, of Franklin, Mass., ii. 322²(2)
Judge, of Swanton, iv. 1092²
Judge Asa, of St. Albans, i. 530², 604², 609²; ii. 93(2), 108, 129², 238², 312², 321², 322, 531, 547²(2), 660²; iv. 1051; v. 164(2); sketch, ii. 322²-6
Mrs. Asa (née Metcalf), ii. 322² (née Owen), ii. 323
Judge Asa Owen, of St. Albans, ii. 94, 97², 98, 324, 368 *and note*, 470², 479, 480(2), 516², 531
 American Consul at Nice, ii. 127(2)
 Harriet, of St. Albans, ii. 367², 368 *and note*
 Mary Frances, of St. Albans, ii. 367², 368 *and note*
 Miranda, of St. Albans, ii. 367², 368 *and note*
 Miranda M., m. Daniel Kellogg, v. 164(2)
- Aldis & Gadcomb, attorneys, ii. 295²
- Aldrich, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253²
 —, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 219²

- Aldrich, —, m. Jeffery A. Barney, iii. 1130
Capt., of Peacham, i. 359²
Gen., from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219²
A. J., & co., of Coldwater (Mich.) v. pt. 2, 249²
Alvin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125
Amos, of Woodford, i. 249²
Anson L., of Bennington, i. 260
Ariel, v. pt. 2, 617
of St. Johnsbury, i. 397², 401
B. B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Mrs. Betsey, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Betsey (Whipple), wife of Daniel Aldrich, v. pt. 2, 189²
Blake, of Lowell, iii. 278²
Bradford B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
Caleb, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46
Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 998², 1186
D. L., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189²
David W., buried in Barre, iv. 41
E. O., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
E. W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
Edgar, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Edwin R., of Bradford, ii. 824
Elias, of Brighton, i. 953(2)
Gen. George, of Westmoreland, (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 253²
Mrs. Hannah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Harriet N., m. James T. Flint, ii. 1061²
Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287
Isaac W., of Brighton, i. 953²
James Dwight, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287
Jasper, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
Joel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602
Jonah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Mrs. Jonah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66²
Jonathan jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35²
Keziah (Burke), wife of Ariel Aldrich, v. pt. 2, 617
L. F., of Barre, iv. 23², 25², 26(2)
Leonard F., of Barre, iv. 27, 46
Leonard J., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287
Levi, of Waterford, i. 431
Luther, of Swanton, iv. 998²
Mariam, m. Israel Thompson, iii. 649²
Melvina (Butterfield) (Goss), wife of Henry Aldrich, v. pt. 2, 189²
Nancy, m. Isaac Wilbur, iii. 651²
Nathaniel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Niles, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
Olney, of Brighton, i. 953
P. Emory, of Barre (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 319
Peter, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
R. R., of Bradford, ii. 824²
Richard R., of Bradford, ii. 824
Rev. S., of Cabot, iv. 99², 101
Rev. Smith, of Williamstown, ii. 1144²
Sylvanus, buried in Barre, iv. 41
Truman, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
W. G., of Lowell, iii. 280
Mrs. W. G., of Lowell, iii. 280
Ware, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
Ziba, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Mrs. Ziba, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
Aldright, *Corp.* Elijah, in War of 1812, ii. 391
Aleck, —, of Brattleboro, v. 167²
Alesworth, —, of Rutland, iii. 1088², 1089
Alexander the Great, iii. 1039²
Alexander, —, v. 188² *note*
—, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555²
—, grammarian of Mass., ii. 323
Lt., v. pt. 2, 434²
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434²
Aaron, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24², 233²
from Northfield (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577
Aaron jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 577
Abigail W., of Berlin, iv. 1189
Abraham, of Groton, iv. 1164
Amy, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
Ann P., m. James H. Burnham, iv. 642
Asa, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
C., of Brattleboro, v. 58
of Montpelier, iv. 279
Catherine B., m. Isaac Reed jr., v. pt. 2, 101²
Catherine (Knapp), wife of Giles Alexander, v. pt. 2, 149
m. John F. Stearns, v. pt. 2, 149, 168²
Charles E., of Guilford, iv. 1192²
D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
Dr. Dixon, of Benson, iii. 415
Ebenezer, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
Capt. Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22
Eldad 1st, of Scotland & Northfield (Mass.), i. 320
Dr. Eldad jr., of Danville, sketch, i. 320
of Hartland, i. 320
Eldad 3d, of Hartland & Danville, i. 320
Elijah, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3², 76
grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221

- Alexander, Elijah, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 of Winchester, v. pt. 2, 70
 George, from Windsor (Conn.), & Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 255
 Giles, of Boston, iv. 992(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
 grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
 Hannah, m. Amos Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
 J. F., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499
 James, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 John, v. 192(2)
 of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359, 360
 of Brattleboro, v. 532, 572, 191²
 from England, of Windsor (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 255
 from Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 255
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 364²
 John A., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 515
 John F., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514²
 John H., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Joseph, of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688
 from Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 255
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Lyman, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 363, 376²
 Lyman B., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 M. T., of Danville, i. 446²
 M. T. C., biographical sketches of Danville, i. 316²-20²
 hist. of Danville, i. 312²-52
 on B. F. Deming, i. 320
 Martha (Holton), wife of Alvin Alexander, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Mary P. (Perry), wife of John A. Alexander, v. pt. 2, 515
 Philip, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219², 220, 233², 253, 254²
 Reuben, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 from Winchester (Mass.), of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 Rhoda, m. Eleazer Harlow, v. pt. 2, 577, 579², 613²
 S. P., of Worcester, iv. 901
 Samuel P., of Worcester, iv. 889²
 Thaddeus, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Capt. Thomas, of Scotland & Northfield (Mass.), Rev. soldier, i. 320
 Thomas C., iv. 523
 W., of Brattleboro, v. 322
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 William, grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
- Alford, Alfred, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Benedict, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Alford, Elijah, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Alfred the Great, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Pamela A., of Fairfax, ii. 182²
 S. D., of Fairfax, ii. 173², 176
 Alger, —, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's Dr., of Williston, ii. 727²
 roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Abigail, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Abraham, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Amasa, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Asa, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217, 238²
 of Richmond, i. 844²
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Charles I., attorney, i. 473²
 Charles J., of Burlington, ii. 480
 of Hinesburg, i. 796, 799
 Cyrus, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 306²
 Elizabeth (Pennoek) (Baldwin), wife of John Alger, ii. 1073² *note*
 Enos, of Derby, iii. 181²
 George W., of Strafford, ii. 1081²
 Dr. Isaac D., of Stowe & Williston, ii. 727²
 Isaac S., of Stowe, ii. 712
 Jared, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *and note*, 1080², 1085²
 Capt. John, in Rev. War, ii. 389²
 Joseph, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Nathaniel, of Richmond, i. 844²
 Roswell, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Samuel, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Silas, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1069, 1073²
 Willard, of Northfield, iv. 671³
 William, of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 William R., of Coventry, iii. 140²
 Algur, Joseph, grantee of Danby, iii. 579²
 Alick, of Stirling, i. 279²
 Alison, *Sir* Archibald, History of England, cited, i. 677(2) *note*
 Allair, Peter, of N. Y., ii. 562²(2)
 Allan, *Miss*, of P. Q., in Newport, iii. 386²
 Sir Hugh, of Canada, iv. 306²
 in Newport, iii. 386²
 Allard, Aaron, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Abner, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14²
 Dr. Abner, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14²
 Alfred, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 26²
 Mrs. Aurelia, of Montpelier, iv. 337²
 Betsey (Tainter) (Chase), wife of Isaac Allard, v. pt. 2, 719
 David, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 Henry, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44(2)

- Allard, Henry J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Horace, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Isaac, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 684, 686², 743²
 Susan (Hosley), wife of Horace Allard, v. pt. 2, 708²
- Allbee, *Dea.*, from Mass., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504
 Ann, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 B. H., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 519
 hist. of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 510-17
 hist. of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 501-9
 Burton H., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Ebenezer, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Eleazer, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Jane, m. Carlton E. Webb, v. pt. 2, 503²
 John, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 John 2d, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504
 Leonard, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Lewis, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Obadiah, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Rachel (Avery), wife of Ebenezer Allbee, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Samuel, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Sarah K. (Thayer), wife of Lewis Allbee, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Simeon, of Morgan, iii. 286(2)
 Sophia (Smith), wife of John Allbee 2d, v. pt. 2, 504
 William Pitt, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
- Allen, —, of Brattleboro, v. 47
 of Guildhall, i. 997²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18
 of Irasburg, iii. 242²
 of Pantou, i. 81²
 of Poultney, ii. 579²; iii. 964², 979
 of Sunderland, i. 239²
 of Swanton, iv. 1016
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551²
 from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 lawyer, of Chittenden co., ii. 129²
 m. Capt. Willard Cobb, iii. 912
 m. Reuben Evarts, ii. 237²
 m. Henry Hitchcock, i. 632
 an officer of Cromwell's, i. 607²
 and note
 Dea., of Waterbury, iv. 820²
 Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 181
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
- Eld.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
- Allen, *Mrs.* (née Sheldon), mother of Ebenezer Allen, ii. 579² *and note*
Rev., of No. Woodstock (Conn.), v. pt. 3⁵, 76²
 of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 419(2)
 in Stowe, ii. 702²
 of Wheelock, i. 433²
Lt., letter from Gen. Sullivan, ii. 935
 uncle of Heman Allen, ii. 585²-6
Capt., i. 683²; iii. 1075
Col., in Fair Haven, iii. 734
 mills, in Burlington, ii. 640², 641
Maj., ii. 937
 A., of Fair Haven, iii. 707², 716²
 of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 A. & I. C., of Fair Haven, iii. 707²
Col. A., of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Abigail, of Danby, iii. 609
 of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Abishai, i. 603² *note*
 of Ashfield (Mass.), ii. 546
 of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 607² *and note*
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 532², 534
 Abner, of Charleston, iii. 108(2)
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
 Abraham, of Danby, iii. 665
Dr. Acherson, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Achsah, of Warren, iv. 810
 Adaline, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Adelia A., *see* Chadwick, *Mrs.* Adelia A. (Allen)
 Alanson, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Alexander, of Lincoln, iii. 609
 Alexander M., of Middlesex, iv. 241²
 Alexander V. G., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55(2)
 Alonson, of Fair Haven, iii. 678², 679, 692², 700, 703², 704², 705, 706², 707(2), 708, 717², 741, 742(2), 743, 907
 Alonzo, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
Gen. Alonzo G., of Granville, i. 42, 43²
 hist. of Granville, i. 39²-42²
 poem, i. 42²
 Alvah, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Alvira, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Amanda, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Amanda L., of Northfield, iv. 641
 Amasa, of Randolph, ii. 1036²
 Amaziah, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
 Amy, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Anna, dau. of Levi Allen, i. 563
 m. James Miller, iii. 742
 Anna (Boynton), wife of Ebenezer S. Allen, iii. 374
 Anna (Rice), wife of Charles Allen, iii. 907²
Mrs. Anne, wife of Levi Allen, i. 572, 573(2).

- Allen, Annis (Safford), wife of Elisha Allen, iii. 907²
 Archibald, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229²
 Aretas, i. 603² *note*
 of Ashfield (Mass.), ii. 546
 Asahel, of Grand Isle co., ii. 479
 Asaph, of Waterbury, iv. 819², 820, 829², 838², 867, 1199
 Barna, of Fair Haven & Whiting, iii. 742.
Rev. Barna, of Hubbardton, iii. 778, 907
 Benjamin, of Huntington, i. 815²
 of Ira, iii. 783
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Benjamin F., of Montpelier, iv. 348
 Betsey, grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239
 m. Richard Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Brush, of Grand Isle, ii. 534
Dr. C. L., iii. 1037²
 C. P., of Irasburg, iii. 254
 Caesar, of Burlington, i. 505
 Caleb, son of Samuel, ii. 546
 of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 607², 608 *and note*
 of Pawlet, iii. 881, 898, 907, 912
Dr. Carlos, of Richmond, i. 845
 Caroline Adelaide (Merrill), wife of *Rev.* Fred Allen, v. pt. 2, 156²
 Charles, of Burlington, i. 938
 of Charleston, iii. 120(2), 125
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216
 of Highgate, ii. 420²
 of Northfield, iv. 641
 of Pawlet & Darien (Wis.), iii. 881², 907²
 Charles jr., v. pt. 2, 216
Rev. Charles A., of Stowe & Montpelier, ii. 715; iv. 289²(2), 319², 408, 409(2), 553
 Charles P., iii. 5
 of Irasburg, iii. 242²
 of Port Kent (N. Y.), i. 606²
 Chastina, of Albany, iii. 58
 Chili, *pseud.*, *see* Allen, Heman, of Colchester
 Chloe, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Clark R., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
 Cornelia A. (Smith), wife of Ira Allen, iii. 742
 Cornelia M., of Fair Haven, iii. 742²
Rev. D. O., from Rupert, of India, iii. 741²
 D. T., of Stowe, ii. 712
 Dana, of Burlington, i. 593
 Daniel, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 of Danby, iii. 609, 663
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
Dr. Daty, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 907(2)
 Daty 2d, of Pawlet, iii. 905²
 David, v. pt. 2, 430
 of Danby, iii. 609
 of Middlesex, iv. 237
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224², 232, 236
 of Scotland & Ryegate, i. 375, 376
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624²
Dr. David, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
 Desire, dau. of Josiah Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 Desire (Jones), wife of *Lt.* Josiah J. Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 Douglas A., of Fair Haven, iii. 742²
 E. E., of Lamoille co., ii. 590
 E. H., of Bradford, ii. 824²
Rev. E. W., of Charlotte, i. 743²
 Eathen, v. pt. 2, 210²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 from St. Albans, of Grand Isle, ii. 563²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 from Medway (Mass.), of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 464²
Col. Ebenezer, from Northampton, (Mass.), of Tinmouth, So. Hero, etc., i. 144, 185², 454, 518, 566², 571, 572², 860²; 2d ed. 146², 186²; ii. 389²(2), 481, 496, 519(2), 520 *and note*, 521(2), 523, 539², 543, 563, 571²(2), 572(2), 573², 585(2); iii. 673(2), 676, 682²(2), 872², 889², 943², 964, 969², 970², 974, 978², 979, 989², 1073², 1074(2), 1142², 1145², 1146(2), 1147(2); iv. 167²
 sketch, ii. 579²-83
Mrs. Ebenezer (née Richards), wife of *Col.* Ebenezer, ii. 520² *note*(2), 579²
 Ebenezer jr., of South Hero, ii. 582
 Ebenezer S., of Barton, iii. 374
 Edna, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Edward, of Burlington, i. 493
 of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 603(2), 607²; ii. 539²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 742²
 of Stowe, ii. 745²
 of Conn., ii. 546
 Edward L., of Fair Haven, iii. 708², 710, 742²; iv. 1194
 Edwin J., of Stowe, ii. 746(2)
 Eliakim, of Waterbury, iv. 829², 838², 839
 Elihu, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866², 867
 of Williston, i. 901
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Elijah S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724²
 Eliphlet, v. pt. 2, 216

- Allen, Elisha, iv. 736
 of Brattleboro, v. 110
 of Danby, iii. 609
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Pawlet, iii. 880², 881(2),
 904, 907(2)
 of Poultney, iii. 972²
 of Me., v. 85²; v. pt. 2, 319
 Eliza (Allen), wife of Isaac Allen,
 iii. 907²
 Elizabeth, author, i. 555²
 poem, iii. 176
 of Craftsbury, sketch, iii. 175-6²
 Elizabeth (Gilman), wife of Charles
 Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 Elizabeth M., of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Ellen (Winchester), wife of John
 Allen, iii. 907²
 Elnathan, of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 from Conn., of Vt., about 1780,
 i. 43²
 Emelia, dau. of Charles Allen, v. pt.
 2, 216
 Emery A., of Montpelier, iv. 311
 Emily, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Emily E., of Northfield, iv. 641
 Enoch, of Ashfield (Mass.), ii.
 546(2)
 of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 603(2)
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 525(2),
 532, 533
 of Milton, i. 607²
 Mrs. Enoch (née Belding), i. 603²
 Enoch jr., of Ashfield (Mass.), i.
 603² *and note*; ii. 546
 of Grand Isle, i. 604
 Esther, of Grand Isle, ii. 522²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Esther E. (Libby), wife of William
 Allen, iv. 641
 Ethan, of Northfield, lister, iv. 615²,
 627
 Rev. Ethan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53²
 Gen. Ethan, i. 11(2) 32², 43², 50²,
 51², 72², 94, 97², 98², 99, 107, 116,
 124, 134², 150, 151, 164², 171(2),
 173, 181, 239²(2), 240(2), 252,
 255, 258, 301², 312², 388², 389,
 463, 475, 484², 489², 493², 498,
 505, 516, 555², 571, 573(2), 574,
 591(2), 593, 607(2), 608, 632,
 634², 661² *note*, 662, 663, 667²
note, 733² *note*, 734 *note*, 763²,
 764(2) *note*, 765², 767², 768²,
 769(2), 770, 771, 773(2), 776²,
 794, 909², 913², 914, 915(2), 917²
note, 923², 925², 929, 1066, 2d ed.
 136, 152², 153², 166², 173, 175,
 182²; ii. 123², 228², 233², 234,
 241, 255², 291², 351², 367², 375,
 540, 563, 573², 579², 580, 583(2),
 745², 792², 857, 926, 929², 938,
 940², 1173; iii. 48², 186, 235,
 416²(2), 505, 506, 510(2), 529,
 555(2), 556, 557, 558(2), 572²
note, 581², 582², 585(2), 624, 644²,
 650, 724², 760(2), 809², 871², 907,
 913², 918, 920², 933², 942², 965(2),
 969², 973², 978²(2), 979², 980,
 988², 1024, 1031, 1037²(2),
 1077(2), 1084, 1091², 1092, 1093,
 1097, 1105, 1143², 1184², 1190²,
 1192; iv. 8, 11, 20², 190, 295, 325²,
 509², 635, 714, 993, 1050², 1190;
 v. 11²(2), 17², 20(2), 47, 91, 92²,
 153; v. pt. 2, 9², 20², 59, 312²,
 588, 590², 620, 635; v. pt. 3, 7,
 38², 39(2); v. pt. 3⁵, 25(2),
 26(2), 27, 64², 91², 96
 address at deferred execution of
 Tory Redding, 1778, i. 159²,
 2d ed. 161²
 biography by Z. Thompson, i.
 560-71
 birth, i. 561², 570²
 built block fort in New Haven,
 i. 69²
 of Green Mt. Boys, i. 150², 2d
 ed. 153
 cut road from Castleton to Col-
 chester, i. 492²
 demanded surrender of Ticon-
 deroga, i. 152, 2d ed. 154
 dispossessed Reid in Panton,
 1772, '73, i. 79²
 secured boats to take Ticon-
 deroga, 1775, i. 79²
 ejection trials of Bennington
 men, 1770, i. 148, 2d ed. 150²
 escape from Yorkers in Brid-
 port, 1772, i. 162-17
 first cousin to Remember Baker,
 i. 123 *note*
 friend of Robert Torrence, i. 51
 grantee of Burlington, i. 488²
 grantee of Georgia, ii. 233
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²,
 519
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 grantee of No. Hero, ii. 563²
 grantee of So. Hero, ii. 570²
 grantee of South Island, ii. 473²
 his impiety reproved, i. 132², 2d
 ed. 134
 joint author with Jonas Fay, i.
 172, 2d ed. 174
 letters, i. 562
 life, by H. W. DePuy, cited, i.
 72²
 m. Mary Brownson, 1762, i. 135,
 2d ed. 137
 list of children, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 occupied Tory house in Arling-
 ton, i. 130², 2d ed. 131²
 proclamation offering reward
 for Duane & Kempe, i. 151,
 2d ed. 153²

- Allen, *Gen.* Ethan, report of Baker's arrest, i. 124-5
 represented Arlington, 1778, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
 returned to Bennington from his captivity, 1778, i. 159(2), 2d ed. 161
 Rev. Benjamin Hough whipped, 1775, i. 126², 2d ed. 127²
 saying about "Gods of the valley," i. 148, 2d ed. 150²
 sketch of life in Bennington, i. 174 *and note*, 2d ed. 176-7²
 son of Joseph & Mary (Baker) Allen, i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 took N. Y. surveyors prisoners, i. 492
 took Ticonderoga, with Green Mt. Boys, 1775, i. 5
Mrs. Ethan, m. Jabez Penniman, i. 763²
 Ethan jr., smuggler's trial, 1808, ii. 346²
 Ethan A., from Milton, of Stowe, sketch, ii. 746
 of Swanton, iv. 1035, 1050², 1187²
 son of Gen. Ethan, i. 567
 Ethan A. jr., of N. Y. city, i. 567
 Ethan Voltaire, i. 570², *see also* Allen, Ethan A.
 Eunice, v. pt. 3, 80(2)
 of Ashfield (Mass.), ii. 546
 of Deerfield (Mass.), killed by Indians, i. 603(2) *and note*, 607²
 dau. of Enoch Allen, i. 603² *note*
 dau. of Samuel Allen, ii. 546
 Experience (King), 2d wife of Prince Allen, iii. 609
 Ezra, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 Fanny, iii. 933²
 dau. of Ethan Allen, i. 567 *and note*, 570²
 Frances Eliza (Parsons), 2d wife of Ira H. Allen, iii. 259
Mrs. Frances (Montresor) (Buchanan), wife of Gen. Ethan Allen, i. 567, 570²; v. pt. 2, 588
 Francis A., of Warren, iv. 810
 Rev. Fred Lyman, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 156²
 Frederick P., i. 675² *note*
 Gaius, of Calais, iv. 140, 144.
 George, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 of Georgia, ii. 247
 of Phila., sketch of Heman Allen, i. 602-6
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650²
 lawyer, ii. 94
Prof. George, ii. 546 *note*
 sketch of Heman Allen, ii. 519²
Rev. George, of St. Albans, ii. 337²
 George jr., attorney, i. 473²
 George F., of Grand Isle, ii. 519², 539²
 Gilbert, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 H. N., of Guildhall, i. 1000(2)
Judge H. W., of No. Hero, ii. 546²
 Hannah, of Chelsea, ii. 1167(2)
 of Danby, iii. 609
 Hannibal, son of Ethan Allen, i. 567, 570², 571
Mrs. Hannibal, of Mich., i. 567
 Harding, of Enosburg, ii. 118², 143²
 Harriet, dau. of Charles Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 Harriet E., of Fair Haven, iii. 742²
 Harrison P., of Northfield, iv. 641
 Harry, son of Charles Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 Hawks, of Grand Isle, ii. 532
Mrs. Heber, in Colchester i. 571
 Heber, of Georgia, ii. 237²
 of Poultney, iii. 250², 965(2), 970², 971², 972, 995
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 brother of Ethan Allen, i. 561²
and note, 562, 571, 764²
Maj. Heber, from Woodbury (Conn.), of Poultney, iii. 979²-80
 Heber jr., of Poultney & Milton (Ga.), i. 562, 571
 Heman, ii. 519², 530², 531(2); iv. 271(2), 722², 724², 992²
 of Ashfield (Mass.), ii. 546(2)
 from Ashfield (Mass.), of Milton & Burlington, sketch, i. 602-6
 grantee of Burlington, i. 488², 509², 510(2), 548²; ii. 326², 586
 of Colchester, i. 471², 472, 497², 518, 603, 607, 763, 764², 770²; iv. 714²; sketch, iii. 250²-1, 980
 known as "Chili" Allen, of Colchester, ii. 234²(2)
 grantee of Georgia, uncle of Heman Allen, of Colchester, ii. 233(2), 234(2)
 of Highgate, i. 562; ii. 255, 257, 258, 259²(2), 260(2), 261, 270, 488², 492
 clerk of Irasburg, iii. 240², 241(2), 248(2), 250², 251
 of Milton, i. 471², 607², 646, 840², 841²; ii. 93², 480; iv. 304
 of Poultney, i. 571
 of Salisbury (Conn.), i. 561²
and note, 562(2), 733² *note*

- Allen, *Mrs.* Heman, m. — Wadhams, i. 562
- Capt.* Heman, at Dorset, i. 185², 468², 572, 608, 2d ed. 186²; v. pt. 2, 539²
- Heman jr., of Milton i. 606²
- Heman W., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
- Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 896², 901, 907², 930²
grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
note
- Henry W., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55
- Capt.* Heyman, *see* Allen, Heman
- Horace, of Pawlet and Rutland, iii. 886², 894², 907
of Poultney & Rutland, iii. 1062²
of Rutland, v. 138
from Williston, of Potsdam (N. Y.), sketch, i. 929²
- I. C., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
- Col.* Ira, i. 3², 185²(2) 239²(2), 456(2), 463², 465(2) *note*, 475, 490², 491, 494, 496(2), 500, 505, 511², 516, 517², 518, 521(2), 522, 524², 555², 561² *note*, 562(2), 566², 570², 571, 573², 574, 661², 667² *note*, 733² *note*, 734 *note*, 760, 761², 762, 763(2), 764², 768, 794, 834, 857(2), 858, 863², 865, 875², 902², 910², 911² *note*, 914², 917 *note*, 919² *note*, 920, 921, 2d ed. 186²; iii. 82², 83(2), 137(2), 555, 589, 609, 663, 682², 703², 704, 742, 743², 873, 979(2), 1061², 1094, 1096², 1097; iv. 252² *and note*, 253², 256, 257, 271, 300², 594, 713², 716, 719, 951, 963², 964², 992²(2), 993(2), 998², 1000, 1005, 1016², 1019², 1026, 1106², 1107, 1115, 1148; v. pt. 2, 534, 539, 553
from Cornwall (Conn.), of Colchester, sketches, i. 471 *and note*, 563, 770-6
grantee of Alburg, ii. 489²
grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
grantee of Danville, i. 313²
grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
grantee of Georgia, ii. 233(2), 234(2), 236, 250², 255², 256(2), 257(2), 258, 261², 284, 291², 377, 389², 473², 488, 492, 540, 563(2), 583, 744², 745², 926, 930, 941(2), 1001
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518², 519
grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239, 240, 241(2), 242
grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²(2)
grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
ass't judge, Addison co., i. 6²
associate with Joseph Fay in Haldimand negotiations, i. 172², 2d ed. 174
conference with British, i. 918, 919
confiscation of estates, i. 201, 912 *and note*
cut road from Castleton to Colchester, i. 492²
delegate to Congress, i. 916²
hist. cited, i. 126² *note*, 150² *note*, 156(2), 492, 565, 769 *note*, 2d ed. 127, 152² *note*, 158 *note*
Indian claims on Missisquoi Bay, i. 454-5
letters, i. 552(2), 572²-3
lived in Sunderland, i. 130², 2d ed. 131²
offered blessing at table, ii. 489²
owned lands in Burlington, i. 490
portraits of, i. frontispiece; v. pt. 2, facing p. 534
proprietor's clerk of Burlington, i. 488², 489(2), 492²
refused to pay for labor by Marsh, i. 836²
surveyor of Burlington, i. 493
surveyor general, charter of Panton, i. 78²; iv. 990²
Vt. state seal, i. 135², 2d ed. 137²
- Mrs.* Ira, of Colchester, i. 475
see also Allen, Jerusha (Enos)
- Ira C., of Fair Haven, iii. 693, 705, 706²(2), 707(2), 708, 734, 742(2), 743, 745²
- Ira H., of Irasburg, i. 563, 770², 929²; iii. 33², 102, 243(2), 245, 247(2), 250, 251, 253, 254(2)
sketch, iii. 255²-60
of Stowe, ii. 746(2), 768²
sermon on, iv. 314
- Ira M., of Pawlet, iii. 886²
- Ira Mason, preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
- Irad, of North Hero, ii. 481
- Isaac, of Danby, iii. 609(2), 663
of Pawlet, iii. 894², 907²
of Randolph, ii. 998²
- Ithamar, of Northfield, iv. 613, 614
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2), 671², 674
- Ithamar jr., from Gill (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 641

- Allen, J., of Winhall, i. 246²
Dr. J. A., of Middlebury, i. 120; iv. 311
J. C., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
J. Q. A., of Calais, iv. 174
J. W., of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 of Richmond, i. 846²
 Jabez, of Burlington, i. 504²
Rev. Jacob, of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²; iv. 317²
 James, of Charleston, iii. 121
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Plainfield, iv. 731
 of Warren, iv. 806²
 from Walpole (N. H.), of Warren, iv. 804-5
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Mrs. James, of Warren, iv. 805
Rev. James, of Charleston, i. 954
 James H., attorney, i. 473²
 of Montreal, i. 606²
 James M., of Brattleboro, v. 185²
 James S., Georgia trader, ii. 242
 Jane, of Danby, iii. 609
 Jane G. (Reed), 2d wife of Alonson Allen, iii. 742²
 Jane (Harper), wife of Zoeth Allen, iii. 609
 Jehial, of Roxbury, iv. 757², 758, 760
 Jeremiah, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
Rev. Jerome, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2)
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646²
 Jerusha (Enos), wife of Ira Allen, i. 762, 764², 770²; iii. 240², 241(2), 242, 255², 257(2)
 Joel, from Ashfield (Mass.), of Grand Isle & No. Hero, i. 603²
 note, 604²; ii. 478, 479(2), 480(2), 481, 532²(2), 533, 534, 546-7, 566
 John, of Brookfield, ii. 863²
 of Danby & Pawlet, iii. 592², 600, 608², 665², 873², 881, 893, 907²
 of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 603(2), 607²
 of Monkton, i. 67²
 in Ryegate, iv. 1158²
 of St. Albans, ii. 496
 of Westford, i. 472²; iv. 1191²
 of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607
 from England, settled in Conn., ii. 546 *and note*
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 John jr., of Danby & Pawlet, iii. 592, 609(2)
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 John H., of Hinesburg, iv. 1194
 John L., of Northfield, iv. 641
 John W., of Northfield, iv. 641
 Johnson, son of Josiah Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 Jonas, of Charleston, iii. 108², 110², 111², 114², 115(2), 116(2), 117², 121, 122
Rev. Jonas, of Charleston, iii. 379(2)
Dr. Jonathan, iii. 520²
 Jonathan, of Castleton, iii. 521
Dea. Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66²
Dr. Jonathan A., of Brattleboro, v. 60², 62(2); v. pt. 2, 680
Dr. Jonathan Adams, from Holliston (Mass.), of Middlebury, sketch, i. 59²
Mrs. Joram, of Thetford, iv. 314²
 Joseph, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
 of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Cornwall (Conn.), i. 770
 of Danby, iii. 594², 599², 663, 665²
 of Danby & Lincoln, iii. 609(2)
 of Deerfield (Mass.), and Coventry (Conn.), i. 607
 of Northampton (Mass.), i. 607
 note
 of Poultney, i. 571
 father of Ethan Allen, i. 561², 562, 563
 m. Mary Baker, i. 133, 2d. ed. 134²
 son of Ethan Allen, i. 566²
Eld. Joseph, in Charleston, iii. 380
 Joseph D., of Burlington, i. 513²
 Joseph E., son of Ethan Allen, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 Joseph W., of Milton, i. 606²; sketch, i. 841-2
 of Richmond, i. 845
 attorney, i. 473²
 editor, i. 559²(2)
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 609, 663
 Josiah, of Franklin, ii. 223²
 of Barre, iv. 41(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18(2), 19², 24²
 Josiah jr., v. pt. 2, 216
Lt. Josiah J., v. pt. 2, 216
 Jude, of Danby, iii. 609
 Julia, dau. of Heman Allen, i. 606²
 Julia (Leffingwell), wife of Nathan Allen, iii. 609, 907²
 Juliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 742²
 Juliza H. (Higby), wife of Alonzo Allen, iii. 742²
 Justus, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 742

- Allen, Kate (Edgerton), wife of Horace Allen, iii. 907²
- King, of Danby, iii. 609, 663
- Lamberton, from Deerfield (Mass.), of Grand Isle & So Hero, i. 603² *and note*, 607² *and note*; ii. 519²(2), 520², 521(2), 522², 525(2), 540, 541², 546(2) sketch, ii. 539
- Mrs. Lamberton (Chamberlain), of Grand Isle ii. 541²
- Lampson, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149
- Laura, of Danby, iii. 609
- Laura (Barrett), wife of Joseph Allen, iii. 609
- Levi, i. 517², 561² *and note*, 562-3 *note*, 566², 572, 590² letters, i. 571-4 of Burlington, i. 512²; ii. 489² pioneer of Richford, ii. 284 of St. Albans, ii. 291²
- Mrs. Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 291²
- Levi, of Salisbury (Conn.), & Georgia, ii. 232(2), 234; iv. 992 of Swanton, iv. 992², 993(2)
- Rev. Lewis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
- Lois, m. Capt. John Vail, iii. 650
- Lorraine, dau. of Ethan Allen, i. 135, 239², 566², 2d ed. 137 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Lorenzo, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*
- Lucinda, m. Moses Catlin, i. 562, 563 m. Joseph Richardson, v. pt. 34, 32
- Lucius of Milton, i. 606²
- Lucey, of Isle La Motte, ii. 563 m. Warren Vaughan, iii. 651 dau. of Ethan Allen, m. [Samuel] Hitchcock, i. 135², 493², 566², 567, 591, 2d ed. 137² sister of Ethan Allen, m. Dr. Bebee, i. 561² *and note* m. Orange Smith, i. 571 m. David Whedon, iii. 929² m. Richard M. Winter, iii. 907²
- Lucy L., of Fair Haven, iii. 742
- Lura (Clapp), wife of Joel Allen, ii. 546²
- Lydia, sister of Ethan, m. — Finch, of Goshen (Conn.), i. 561² *and note* of Bakersfield, ii. 106² m. David Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179² m. Abraham Chase, iii. 617
- Mrs. Lydia Curtis, m. Timothy Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- M. J., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
- Margaret, m. Edward Vail, iii. 650²
- Maria, of Brattleboro, v. 29 m. Joseph Blodgett, ii. 1018
- Maria Juliet, of St. Albans, i. 770²
- Marietta C., of Northfield, iv. 641
- Mary, of Moretown, iv. 603 of Pawlet, iii. 887 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365 of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607² m. Howe Graham, ii. 572
- Mary Ann, dau. of Ethan Allen, i. 135, 566², 571, 2d ed. 137
- Mary (Baker), wife of Joseph Allen, i. 133, 561², 770, 2d ed. 134²
- Mary (Bronson), wife of Gen. Ethan Allen, i. 134²-5, 564, 2d ed. 136² epitaph, i. 567 *and note* sketch, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
- Mary E. (Hurd), 3d wife of Alonson Allen, iii. 743
- Mary E. (Richardson), wife of Ira C. Allen, iii. 743
- Mary (née Wilder), v. pt. 2, 167
- Matthew, from Chelmsford (Eng.), of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607(2), 608
- Mercy, dau. of Enoch Allen, i. 603² *note* wife of Enoch Allen, ii. 546 of Ashfield (Mass.), m. — Goodwin, ii. 546 mother of Joseph Allen, i. 561²
- Mercy (Painter), wife of Edward Allen, i. 603² *note*, 607²
- Merritt, of Pawlet & St. Paul (Minn.), iii. 894², 907²
- Mervin, of Benson, iii. 416²(2)
- Rev. Mervin, of Pawlet, iii. 886²
- Mindwell, m. Thomas Holton, v. pt. 2, 150
- Nancy, grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239 of Northfield, iv. 641 m. Earl Hathaway, iv. 140
- Nancy, *see also* Allen, Mrs. Anne
- Nancy (Jones), wife of Ithamar Allen, iv. 641
- Nat, of Burlington, i. 504²
- Nathan, of Charleston, iii. 119(2) of Danby & Pawlet, iii. 609 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 679, 698² grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239 of Pawlet, iii. 810, 879², 881, 904, 907²(2), 1076
- Mrs. Nathan, of Pawlet, iii. 810
- Nathan, of Franklin co., ii. 94 pioneer of Richford, ii. 284(2) of Williston, i. 904
- Nathaniel, surveyor of Burlington, i. 493
- Nehemiah, of Pawlet, iii. 873², 929² of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607(2)
- Newman, v. 22 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 20²
- Noah, of Brownington, iii. 91² grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672² of Goshen i. 35, 36²; sketch, i. 137²

- Allen, Obed, of Ashfield (Mass.), ii. 546
 of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182
note
 Obediah, of Danby, iii. 587², 589
 Orpah (Graves), wife of Rev. D. O. Allen, iii. 741
 Parmalee, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 907
Capt. Parmalee, iii. 872², 1057²
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Parmelia, dau. of Ethan Allen, i. 135(2), 2d ed. 137(2)
 m. Eleazer W. Keyes, i. 566², 567
 Peter, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
note
 Phebe, dau. of Josiah Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 Phebe (Benson), wife of Jude Allen, iii. 609
 Phebe (Toby), wife of Samuel Allen jr., ii. 540
 Philip, of Salem (N. Y.), iii. 685
 Phineas, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 111², 120
Mrs. Phineas, of Charleston, iii. 111²
 Polly, dau. of Noah Allen, i. 35
 Prince, of Danby, iii. 592, 609(2), 611
 Prussia, of Danby, iii. 609
 m. David Bartlett, iii. 611
Rev. R., in Calais, iv. 145
 R. V., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Rebecca (Calkins), wife of Ira Allen, iii. 609
 Reuben of Goshen, i. 37²
 Rhoba, of Danby, iii. 609
 Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 609
 m. Justus Angier, v. pt. 2, 450
 Richard, of Bristol, iii. 743
 of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Robert, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119(2)
Dea. Robert, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
Mrs. Robert, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Roheth, of Danby, iii. 593
 Rossel, pioneer of Richford, ii. 284(2)
 Rufus, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 of St. Albans, ii. 330²
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 609
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 609
 of Northfield, iv. 641
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Sally (Brown), wife of John Allen jr., iii. 609
 Samuel, iv. 594; v. pt. 3, 80
 grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Burlington, i. 493², 496, 505, 509²
 of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 603(2), 607; ii. 518² *note*, 522, 531²;
 sketch, ii. 539²-40
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18², 20², 24(2), 31², 34², 37
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 of Northampton (Mass.), i. 607
note (2); v. pt. 2, 150
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24², 220²
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607(2), 608
 of Conn., son of Edward Allen, ii. 546
 son of Edward, killed by Indians, i. 607²
 surveyor, iv. 56²
Dr. Samuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
Rev. Samuel, in Rev. War, ii. 389²
 Samuel jr., from Deerfield (Mass.), of Grand Isle, i. 603(2); ii. 522², 540, 546
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607
 Indian captive, i. 607
 Samuel 3d, from Ashfield (Mass.), of Grand Isle, ii. 540
 Samuel A., of Brattleboro, v. 29
 Samuel C., of Albany, iii. 67²
Rev. Samuel C., of Northfield (Mass.), iv. 447²
 Samuel J., of Hartford, iv. 1194
 of Stowe & Hyde Park, ii. 746
 Sarah, of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Sarah, dau. of Josiah Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 m. — Everts, i. 571
 m. Rev. J. K. Converse, i. 606²
 m. Lewis F. Jones, iii. 907²
 Sarah (Fessenden), wife of Elisha Allen, v. 85²
 Sarah (Prentis), wife of Heman Allen of Milton, i. 604 *note*, 606²
 Sarah (Shedd), wife of Henry Allen, iii. 907²
 Sarah C. T. (Parsons), 1st wife of Ira H. Allen, iii. 259
Rev. Seth, of Calais, iv. 144², 145²
 in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Seymour, of Georgia, ii. 247
 Silas, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 706², 708², 742²
 Solomon, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Solomon M., of Middlebury College, sketch, i. 55², 607 *note*
 Sophronia, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Stephen, in War of 1812, ii. 391²

- Allen, Stillman, of Northfield, iv. 671²
 Stilman, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Sylvester, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 Sylvia, of Danby, iii. 609
 Sylvia (Staples), wife of Isaac Allen, iii. 609
 T., *see* Allen, Ira, surveyor general
 Theophilus, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23²
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 587²
 from Mass., iv. 582
 of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt. 3⁵, 77²
 of Stowe, ii. 71²
 of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607(2), 608
 Rev. Thomas, of Pittsfield (Mass.), Rev. soldier, i. 607 *note*
 Timothy, of Bristol, i. 20²
 from Woodbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 907(2), 910
 of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 872²
 of So. Hero, ii. 572
 Timothy jr., of Pawlet, Bristol & N. Y., iii. 742, 873², 907
 Timothy 3d, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Dr. Timothy E., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
 Vial, of Calais, iv. 144, 147², 176
 Warren, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Wells, from Brookfield, of Albany, iii. 51, 67(2)
 Willard, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 William, of Northfield, iv. 641
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 son of Charles Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 Rev. William, i. 607 *and note*
 William B., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Wolcott, of Randolph, ii. 1036²
 Wyman H., of Greensboro, iii. 220
 Zebulon, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 Zimri, grantee of Burlington, i. 488²
 grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
 of Salisbury (Conn.), i. 733² *note*
 brother of Ethan Allen, i. 561² *and note*, 562, 770²(2); iii. 257
 Zoeth, of Danby, iii. 591², 599, 609(2)
 Zoheth, of Danby, iii. 600²
 Allen family, of Chittenden co., iv. 1197
 Allens, i. 254, 909; ii. 238, 930, 934; iii. 988²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 land titles in Hubbardton, iii. 748
 of Irasburg, iii. 242²
 of Poultney, iii. 973²
 land claims in Swanton, iv. 969²
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 of Vermont, iii. 256
 Allen, Adams & co., of Fair Haven, iii. 707², 743
 Allen & Adams, of Fair Haven, iii. 707(2)
 Allen & Evarts, in Highgate, ii. 259²
 Allen & Higgins, of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Allen & Poland, of Montpelier, iv. 292², 311, 315²
 Alley, John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 Rev. John, of Brandon, iii. 474
 of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 Alleyn, Samuel, of Chelmsford (Eng.), i. 607(2)
 Sir Thomas, of Thaxted Grange (Eng.), i. 607
 Allin, John, *see* Allen, John
 Nathan, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Alliny, Timothy, of Wells, iii. 1193²
 Allis, —, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10²
 A. S., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Caroline, m. Rev. Oliver Hopson, iii. 1205²
 Dr. E. H., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Elisha, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Orange Co. officer, ii. 804²(2), 805(2)
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Dea. Elisha, from Mass., of Brookfield, ii. 866²-7
 Elisha jr., grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
 John, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Josiah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Rev. O. D., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 author, iv. 314
 Rev. Obed D., in Randolph, ii. 999²
 Samuel, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Allsworth, Capt. E., of U. S. army, v. pt. 2, 324²
 Allyen, Edward, iv. 922²
 Allyn, Abner, pioneer of Charleston & Barton, i. 953²; iii. 72, 83, 105², 107(2), 109², 110², 111, 112²(2), 113(2), 114(2), 115(2), 118, 119, 132, 134(2), 376², 377(2)
 Mrs. Abner, of Charleston, iii. 134²
 Abner jr., of Barton, iii. 72(2), 73²(2), 74²
 of Charleston, iii. 113
 Adelaide (Nash), wife of Alpha Allyn, iii. 136
 Albro, of Charleston, iii. 113, 132²
 Alpha, of Charleston, iii. 108², 110, 114²(2), 118, 120(2), 121(2), 122(2), 125² *note*, 126, 127, 128², 132-6, 381², 386, 390; iv. 1200
 hist. of Charleston, iii. 105-16
 hist. of Westmore, iii. 367-8
 of Charleston, on Elijah Strong, iii. 376-7
 Anna, of Charleston, iii. 113
 Anna (Melvin), wife of Abner Allyn, iii. 112², 114, 132

- Allyn, C. S., of Barton, iii. 86
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Deborah (Cushing), wife of Thomas Allyn, iii. 113²
 Eben S., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Ebenezer S., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 114², 118, 379
 Jacob, of Rehoboth (Mass.), iii. 113²
 Jonas, of Charleston, iii. 110², 126
 Jonathan, of Barton, iii. 71², 72(2), 73²(2), 74(2), 83 *note*, 86², 374
 Dr. Jonathan, of Barton, iii. 86(2), 134²
 from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Charleston, iii. 113²(2), 119
 Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 248²
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Rev. Lewis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 248², 249
 Luther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 249
 Lydia (Haven), wife of Philip Allyn, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Mary, wife of Joseph Allyn, v. pt. 2, 248²
 wife of Luther Allyn, v. pt. 2, 152
 Matthew, v. pt. 2, 171²
 Nathan, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
 Olive, of Charleston, iii. 113
 Pascal, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Paschal, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 118
 Philip, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Dr. R. H., of Charleston, iii. 122
 Rachel, of Rehoboth (Mass.), iii. 113²
 Dr. Rachel, of Lowell (Mass.), iii. 381(2)
 Dr. Rachel H., iii. 136
 Rosetta H., of Charleston, iii. 390
 Sarah A., of Barton, iii. 86
 Sarah (Hedding), wife of Abner Allyn, iii. 113²
 Thomas, from Wales, of Rehoboth (Mass.), iii. 113²
 Walcott, of Randolph, ii. 1033(2)
 Allyn family, of Charleston, iii. 390
 Alma, Obadiah, of Danby, iii. 611²
 Rhoda (Barrett), wife of Obadiah Alma, iii. 611²
 Almy, Sarah, m. William Otis, iii. 639²
 William, of Boston, v. 157
 Almy, Blake & co., v. 157
 Alokaim, Jehosuhim, Indian, iv. 197²
 Alphonso, Henri, iv. 1077
 Alpin, Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Mary R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Alsbee, Sarah, m. John Cole, v. pt. 2, 669
 Alsop, John, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 Joseph, of Bennington, i. 259
 Richard, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Alsworth, —, m. Dwight H. Washburn, v. pt. 2, 324²
 Alton, Abel, of Jay, iii. 266²
 Oren, of Coventry, iii. 159²(2)
 Alvord, —, of Rutland, iii. 1026
 Anna E. (Adams), wife of William L. Alvord, ii. 1038²
 Benedict, of Georgia, ii. 247²
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35², 79, 86, 107², 110², 158, 205
 Gen. Benjamin, of Rutland, iii. 1026, 1032, 1034
 C. T., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 13
 C. W., of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Caleb, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 8, 14
 Catherine (Davenport), wife of Benjamin Alvord, v. pt. 2, 35², 86, 205
 Elijah, of Wilmington, v. 11; v. pt. 3², 7, 8(2), 14
 Gad, pioneer of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 9
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 175²
 Julius, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 10
 Lucy, m. Levi Caryl, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Luther, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 117
 Nathan & wife, of Brookfield, ii. 860
 Rebecca, m. Ebenezer Barber, v. pt. 2, 86²
 Stephen, of Calais, iv. 175²
 William L., of Brookfield, ii. 1038²
 Amadon, Moses, of Watervliet (N. Y.), iii. 1046
 Amaseen, Christopher, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Ephraim, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Joseph, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Amberman, Derrick, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Amblau, Joseph, of Champlain (N. Y.), i. 706
 Ambler, —, m. Dea. Ephraim Strong, iii. 438²
 Mrs. (née Royce), of Tinmouth, iii. 1144²
 Abigail, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Deborah, of Tinmouth, iii. 439²
 Ebenezer, of Brandon & Huntington, iii. 439², 447, 448
 of Huntington, i. 815(2), 816, 817², 818², 819
 of Tinmouth & Huntington, i. 814², 824

- Ambler, Elizabeth, i. 824²
 Elizabeth (Brewster), wife of Ebenezer Ambler, i. 824²
 Frederick, of Huntington, i. 815²
 James, of Brandon, iii. 439²(2), 447(2), 479
 James jr., of Huntington, i. 815(2), 816; iii. 439²(2); iv. 573²
 John, of Brandon, iii. 430, 436², 438², 439(2), 443², 447, 448²
 of Huntington, i. 819
 of West Chester co. (N. Y.), i. 824
 John jr., of Huntington, i. 824²
 Lucy (King), wife of Dr. William Ambler, iii. 439²
 Lydia, m. Dea. Ephraim Strong, iii. 439²
 Mary, m. Samuel Seely Schofield, iii. 439², 447
 Moses, of Brandon & Tinmouth, iii. 439²
 of Danby, iii. 665(2)
 Prudence, m. David June, iii. 437
 Selah, of Huntington, i. 815²(2), 821²
 Theodocia, m. David Finney, iii. 439², 448²
 Dr. William, from Brandon, of Lyons (N. Y.), iii. 439²
 of Huntington, i. 816, 817²
 Ambrome, John, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Ambrose, Benjamin, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Samuel, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 35²
 Rev. Samuel, a missionary, iii. 154²
 Amel, Louis, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 Ames, Gov. of Mass., v. pt. 35, 53, 61²
 Rev., of Huntington, i. 827
 Capt., Rev. officer, ii. 936
 A., of Shoreham, i. 256²
 Aaron, of Essex co., i. 1006²
 Abigail, m. Stephen Cole, jr., iii. 125²
 Capt. Adon, of Grand Isle, ii. 533²
 Gen. Azel, v. pt. 35, 55
 Rev. B. D., of Brandon, i. 254
 Benjamin, of Dorset, i. 182² note, 2d ed. 1832 note
 Rev. Bernice D., of Brandon, i. 256²; iii. 473, 474(2)
 in Charlotte, i. 743, 939
 hist. of Charlotte, i. 733²-532
 hist. of Methodism in Brandon, iii. 469-74
 on Dr. Anderson G. Dana, iii. 460-12
 on Stephen A. Douglas, iii. 474-8
 Rev. Bernice Darwin, on Henry Olin, i. 45-6
 Mrs. Deborah, of Burlington, i. 655
 Bishop Edward R., of Plainfield, iv. 728
 Eleazer, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Elizabeth (Thompson), wife of Samuel Ames, i. 629
 George W., of Alburg, ii. 500²
 Lt. George W., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Henry D., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²
 Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 John, of Barton, iii. 71², 72, 84², 374
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 Rev. Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Rev. L. D., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Luman E., of Greensboro, iii. 220
 Mrs. Mary Clemer, iii. 5
 on Portus Baxter, iii. 189²-94
 Molly (Carver), of Natick (Mass.), iii. 125²
 Nathan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Rev. Nathan, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548
 Gov. Oliver, of Mass., v. pt. 35, 62², 63²
 Robert, of Manchester, i. 253²
 Royal, of Greensboro, iii. 220
 Samuel of Keeseville (N. Y.), i. 629
 of Shaftsbury, i. 253
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583
 Stephen, of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1001², 1005
 Thomas, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108, 119
 Amidon, —, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Alfred, of Randolph, ii. 998
 Ezra, of Readsboro, i. 220², 221, 2d ed. 219, 220
 Jacob, of Northfield, iv. 613², 672²
 Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 996²
 Rev. Moses, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 Amidown, Rev. Moses, of Danby, iii. 606²(2)
 Amiers, Rev., of Calais, iv. 146²
 Ammadon, Caleb, iv. 258
 Ammidown, Caleb, grantee of Calais, iv. 130, 131, 132²
 Amory, Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72²
 Rufus Green, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 77²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74²
 Thomas, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 32
 Amsben, Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 205
 Amsden, A. M., sketch of Free-will Baptist Church, Hardwick, i. 329
 Abraham, v. pt. 2, 161
 Amory, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Anna, of Brattleboro, v. 86
 Azubah, m. Dea. Wood, v. pt. 2, 161²

- Amsden, Bezaleel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Eunice, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Fanny, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Frances (Perriman), wife of Isaac Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161
 Hannah (Newton), wife of Abraham Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161
 Ira, of W. Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²(2)
 Isaac, from England, v. pt. 2, 161
 Isaac jr., v. pt. 2, 161
 Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104, 161(2)
 Jacob jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Jane (Rutter), wife of Isaac Amsden jr., v. pt. 2, 161
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Justin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 86
 of W. Brattleboro, v. 189
 Lewis M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Louisa, m. — Elliot, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Lydia (Rice), wife of Jacob Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Lyman, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Mark A., of Westmore, iii. 366²
 Martha, m. Reuben Holton, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Mary, wife of Jacob Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Mary (Ormsby), wife of Amory Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Oliver, v. pt. 3, 80
 Rev. P., of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 Patience (Miller), wife of Dr. Thomas Amsden, v. pt. 2, 131, 161²
 Patty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 131
 Polly, m. Joseph Smith, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Eld. Richard, in Bristol, i. 20²
 Roxanna, m. Benjamin Chamberlin, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Rev. S. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 Simeon, v. pt. 3, 80
 Sophia (Wellington), wife of Lewis M. Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 161², 574²
 Dr. Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 54, 95, 161, 208²
 of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 47, 131
 Thomas O., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 161²
 W. W., of Lebanon (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 161
 William H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
- Amherst, *Gen.*, i. 93²
 Gen. Jeffrey, i. 660², 661(2), 755²
 note, 767; ii. 490 *note*, 614²; iii. 428², 939², 940, 1014; iv. 56, 771², 960², 1152, 1154; v. 19²
 at Crown Point, 1759, i. 263-5²
 built Crown Point, 1760, i. 3-4, 78²
 signed commission of Lt. Francis Pfister, 1760, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
 Amy, —, m. Franklin H. Keyes, i. 1003²
 Mrs. of Maidstone, i. 1029²
 Caleb, of Maidstone, i. 1045
 Maj. Caleb, of Guildhall, i. 1003², 1004
 Hannah, of Guildhall, i. 1009²
 John, of Guildhall, i. 1003²
 Micah, of Guildhall, i. 998, 999, 1003²
 of Maidstone, i. 1027²
 Micah jr., of Guildhall, i. 1003²
 Rebecca (Cutler), wife of *Maj. Caleb Amy*, i. 1004(2)
 William, of Granby, i. 989², 990(2)
 of Guildhall, i. 991, 1003², 1004², 1010
 Capt. William jr., of Guildhall, i. 1003²
 Ancaster, Duke of, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 Anderson, —, in Pownal, i. 214, 215, 2d ed. 213, 214
 Maj., at Ft. Sumter, ii. 837²; iv. 119
 Gen., at Antietam battle, i. 719
 at Gettysburg battle, i. 712²
 Capt. Alexander, British officer, i. 678², 680²
 Andrew, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 David, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Rev. James, of Manchester, i. 204², 2d ed. 203²
 Capt. James, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 John, iv. 1153
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
 of Highgate, ii. 421
 Rev. John, i. 286², 289², 290, 295(2)
 of Phila., i. 297²
 sermon in Barnet, i. 287
 Lurviah, m. Jonas Warren, iii. 128
 Martha D., m. Rev. Jonathan Tilson, ii. 852²
 Capt. Matthew, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Nicholas, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Dea. R. P., of Washington, D. C., ii. 852²
 Gen. Richard Henry, v. 155
 Robert, of Berkshire, ii. 119²
 of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
 Maj. Robert, i. 437; v. pt. 2, 611²
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 176
 Rev. Thomas D., of N. Y., ii. 852²

- Anderson, William, of Castleton, iii. 521
Dr. William, iii. 520²
Capt. William, of Burlington, commanded steamer U. S., i. 667², 701, 703, 704², 706
 Anderson family, of Glover, from Scotland, iii. 198²
 Anderson, Heath & co., of Boston, ii. 898²
 Anderson, Sargent & co., of Boston, ii. 898
 André, *Maj.* John, British spy, i. 197², 278²; ii. 375, 544, 1121², 1126; iii. 918
 Andrew, *Rev.* E. D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88²
Capt. James, of Greensboro, iii. 214
Gov. John A., of Mass., v. 158
 Andrews, —, of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 217
Dr., from Mass., of Fletcher, ii. 204
Rev., of Brattleboro, v. 30², 31(2) of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228²
 A. F., of Northfield, iv. 688, 690², 696²
 Abel, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Abigail K. (Black), wife of Ira Andrews, iv. 54
 Alma, m. *Maj.* Smith, iii. 273
 Amos, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Asa, of Berlin, iv. 62, 1189²
 Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 176
 Betsey (Lathrop), wife of Elisha D. Andrews, v. pt. 2, 244
 Betsey (Wait), 2d wife of Dr. David Andrews, iii. 609²
 Bradford, of Pittsford, iii. 944
Rev. C., i. 743
 C. E., of Berlin, iv. 686²
 Chester, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Darwin, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
Dr. David, from Hubbardton, of Danby, iii. 609
 Dinah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Dulcena, m. Orrin B. Slayton, iv. 138
 E. D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 27²
 E. E., of Montpelier, iv. 425²
 Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1088, 1089², 1090
 Edmond, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 Elijah, of Berlin, iv. 62
 Elisha, of Fairfax, ii. 184
 of Tinnmouth, iii. 1150²
 of Wells, iii. 1201
 Elisha jr., of Eastbury (Conn.), iv. 60²
 Elisha 3d, from Eastbury (Conn.), of Berlin, iv. 60²
Rev. Elisha D., of Putney, from Southington (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 235, 237, 247²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 243²-4
Prof. Ethan Allen, author, i. 55²
 Fanny, m. Geo. J. Slayton, iv. 138²
 G. B., of Northfield, iv. 694²
 George, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 George Martin, of Berlin, iv. 68²
 Gilbert R., of Northfield, iv. 694²
 H. J., of Montpelier, iv. 427²
 Ira, of Berlin, iv. 54, 68²
 of Shelburne, i. 877
Lt. Isaac, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Isaac, of Wells, iii. 1195², 1196², 1201
 Isaac jr., of Wells, iii. 1201
 Isaac B., of Richmond, i. 846²
Eld. J. N., in Irasburg, iii. 260²
 James, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1121, 1123²
 Jane, wife of Samuel Andrews, iv. 892²
 m. *Dr.* Ira R. Rood, iv. 892²
 Jane (Blanchard), wife of Samuel Andrews, iv. 906²
 Jehiel, of Rutland, iii. 1018
Rev. Jerial, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
 Joel, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 790²
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
Dea. John, of Essex, i. 789
 Joseph, of Calais, iv. 171
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 in militia, ii. 513²
Dr. Joseph, of Danby & Hubbardton, iii. 609(2)
 L., of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 Leman, of Wallingford, iii. 1176²
 Lydia, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 Lydia J., in Johnson ii. 589²
 Mabel, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Wells, iii. 1201
 m. Asa Town, i. 783²
 Mabel (Messenger), wife of Isaac Andrews, iii. 1201
 Margaret, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Mary, of Wells, iii. 1201
 Mehitable, of Rutland, iii. 1018
 Nadocia (Woodcock), 1st wife of Dr. David Andrews, iii. 609²
 Nathaniel K., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 R., of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²
 Reuben, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 908
 Samuel, of Charlotte, *Rev.* soldier, i. 737
 of Johnson, iii. 280²
 of Montpelier, iv. 523, 524²
 of Worcester, iv. 887², 891², 892², 905², 906², 910
Dea. Samuel, of Johnson, ii. 674
 Sarah, of Rutland, iii. 1018
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Timothy, of Granby, i. 988²
 grantee of Holland, iii. 231²

- Andrews, *Lt.* Timothy, of New Haven (Conn.), i. 988, 989²
 Titus, of Wallingford, iii. 1174²
 William, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Andros, Adam, of Swanton, iv. 1039
 Bildad, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568², 603²
 of N. H., ii. 939
 Dudley K., of Bradford, ii. 824
 John, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169², 171²
 Levi, of Fairfax, ii. 170
- Andross, *Dr.*, of Bradford, ii. 819
 Andrew, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
 note
 Bildad, of Bradford, ii. 816
 Capt. D. K., of Bradford, ii. 841²
 Capt. John, of Bradford, ii. 829²
 L. A., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Rebecca (Barron), wife of Capt. John Andross, ii. 829²
- Andrus, —, of Pawlet, iii. 897
 —, pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 —, m. Reuben Ives, iii. 1167²
 Mrs., mother of Eldad, 106 yrs. old, i. 24
 Lt., of Guildhall, i. 999(2)
 Dr. Allen, of Pawlet & N. Y., iii. 893², 908
 Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 901², 908, 920, 921
 Asa jr., of Pawlet & Lockport (N. Y.), iii. 908
 Atla, of Danby, iii. 609
 Bartholomew, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Benjamin of Granby, i. 988²(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 908
 Betsey (Griswold), wife of Dr. Allen Andrus, iii. 908
 Clara, of Danby, iii. 609
 Rev. Cyrus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 848(2), 850
 Daniel, of Poultney, iii. 971
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 885(2), 902²
 Rev. E. W., of Martinsburgh, iii. 728
 Eldad, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24
 Ephraim, of Wallingford, iii. 1166, 1167², 1168²
 Ethan, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24
 Ezra, of Danby, iii. 609, 636²
 of Pawlet, iii. 910
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 609
 J. H., of Danby, iii. 627
 John, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 639²
 John jr., of Danby, iii. 609
 John H., from Colchester (Conn.), of Danby, iii. 592(2), 593(2), 599, 600², 609
 from Danby, of Pawlet, iii. 907²
 Capt. John W., navigated Conn. river, ii. 955
- Jonathan, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Joseph R., sketch, i. 28²
 Julia, of Danby, iii. 609
 Laura F., of Wallingford, iii. 650²
 Rev. Lemon, of Pawlet & N. Y., iii. 887², 902², 903, 908
 Mary, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Noah, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Rachael, m. William Roberts, iii. 643
 Rachael (Willey), wife of John H. Andrus, iii. 609
 Samuel, of No. Haven (Conn.), i. 998²(2)
 Sarah, m. Jeremiah Durand, iii. 720²
 m. Capt. Abner Lumbard, iii. 920
 Sophia, of Danby, iii. 609
 m. Edward Herrick, iii. 627
 Stephen, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Susan, m. Capt. Josiah Monroe, iii. 921
 Tempa, of Danby, iii. 609
 Timothy, grantee of Holland, iii. 231², 232
 of No. Haven (Conn.), i. 998²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 agent to Vt. Assembly, i. 999²(2)
 Capt. Timothy, lotted Granby, i. 989
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 908
 Zebadiah, of Pawlet, iii. 901², 908
 Mrs. Zebadiah, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Capt. Zebadiah, from Norwich (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 907²
 Zebadiah jr., from Norwich (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 907²
- Angel, *Capt.*, of Pownal, i. 217, 2d ed. 216
 James, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2), 692
 Nebediah, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Noahdiah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
- Angell, *Mrs.*, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 James B., Pres. of Univ. of Vt., ii. 102; iii. 374
 Nehemiah, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Stukeley, of Montpelier, iv. 329, 524²
- Angelo, Michael, *see* Michael Angelo
- Anger, —, of Williston, i. 904
 —, Canadian surveyor, iv. 952²
 —, king's surveyor, ii. 89²
 Eld., *see* Angier, Rev. Aaron
- Angevine, Oliver L., of Poultney, iii. 995
 Sally, of Poultney, iii. 989, 995
- Angier, *Rev.* Aaron, of Derby, iii. 181²(2)
 of Orwell, i. 74; iii. 469
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²

- Angier, *Rev.* Aaron, Baptist minister, i. 326²
 Abigail (Spencer), 2d wife of Justus Angier, v. pt. 2, 450
 David, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Justus, from Haddam (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Luther of Rutland, iii. 1043²
 Mary, m. — Spofford, i. 326²
 Rhoda (Allen), wife of Justus Angier, v. pt. 2, 450
 Sarah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Angurm, Stephen, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Angwin, John, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Ann, *Aunt*, *see* Hawley, Mrs. Ann (Hard), wife of Andrew Hawley,
 Annan, *Rev.* David, in Barnet & Ryegate, i. 269, 384
 of Peterboro (N. H.), i. 284²(2)
Rev. Robert, in Barnet, i. 269
 of Boston, secured N. Y. grant on the Passumpsic, i. 279, 284²
 of Ryegate & Newbury, i. 384
 Anne, Queen of Gt. Brit., ii. 543; iii. 1088
 Annes, *Rev.* S. D., in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Annis, —, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Jacob, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 James, of Corinth, ii. 883²
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 997
 Anse, *Rev.*, of Burlington, i. 551
 Anson, *Rev.* —, in Isle La Motte, ii. 557
 Capt. Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 16, 521
 Edward, of Port Kent (N. Y.), i. 706
 Lt. Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 522
Rev. William, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Danby, iii. 606
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535(2)
 in Shelburne, i. 883²
 in So. Hero, ii. 574
 circuit preacher, ii. 485(2)
 Anthony, —, of Rutland, iii. 1039²
 Abraham, of Danby, iii. 603
 Albro, of Sherburne, iii. 1121(2)
 James, iii. 852
 of Rutland, iii. 1069², 1070(2)
 John, of Sherburne, iii. 1121
 of Sutton, i. 423²; v. pt. 34, 20, 29(2)
 Capt. John, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 37², 45
 from Woodstock, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 27²
 Mrs. John (née Cohoon), v. pt. 34, 27²
 John jr., of Sherburne, iii. 1121
 Joseph, of Sherburne, iii. 1121
 Samuel of Sherburne, iii. 1121(2)
 Theophilus, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Dr. William C., from Sherburne, of Princeton (Ill.), iii. 1121²
 Antunes, George, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 James, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Joshua, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Anville, Jean Baptiste, Bourguignon d', Danville named after him, i. 312²
 Aplebee, Emeline (Bemis), wife of Nathan Aplebee, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Nathan, from Dummerston, of Littleton (N. H.), v. 62²
 Aplin, Rebecca, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Applebee, Jerry, of Charleston, iii. 122
 Appleton, *Dea.* Ashley, of Granby, i. 994²
 D. & Co., iii. 1102²
 Daniel, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 E. m. Dr. John Ives, iii. 181²
Sgt. Ed. W., of Bennington, i. 259
 Emily, m. Moses Jewett, i. 651
 George A., of Victory, i. 1048
 hist. of Victory, i. 1045-51
 Giles S., of Burlington, i. 937²
 Margaret, m. Giles Peckett, ii. 822²
 Mrs. Nancy M., of Granby, i. 995
 Nathan, of Boston, i. 651², 652
 Samuel, of Boston, i. 651²
 Appleton, Reves & Co., iii. 1113²
 Appling, *Lt. Col.*, i. 674², 675(2)
 Apsey, *Rev.* W. S., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44
Rev. William S., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 42
 Apthorp, Henry, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 Apthrop, James, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Arbuckle, Benjamin, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Hiram W., of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 377², 378(2), 379, 524²
 Jane, of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1189
 John, of Middlesex, iv. 240²
 Joseph, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 from Glasgow (Scot.), of Berlin, iv. 62²
 of Middlesex, iv. 238
 Polly, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 William, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Worcester, iv. 234², 886², 887², 888², 907²
 Archibald, Earl of Gosford, *see* Gorsford
Rev. F. H., in Wallingford, iii. 1178
Rev. Henry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52²
Rev. T. H., of Mt. Holly & Bristol, iii. 849; v. pt. 2, 512²
 Archy, —, of Iowa, ii. 181²
 Argyle family, of Scotland, v. pt. 2, 505²
 Aristotle, i. 940²; ii. 324²
 Arkwright, *Sir* Richard, inventor, iv. 232²
 Arm, William, from Wethersfield (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 183², 2d ed. 185

- Armes, *Rev.* A. L., of Swanton, iv. 1094
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 John B., of Swanton, iv. 997
 Josiah, of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 997²
 Armington, *Dr.* G. B., of Wilmington,
 v. pt. 3³, 14²
 George B., of Pittsford, iii. 950,
 951(2')
 Henry I., of Franklin co., ii. 95
 J. R., of St. Albans, ii. 305(2)
 John, of Coventry, iii. 149(2'), 159²
 Joseph, of Waterford, i. 432(2)
 William, of Chester, iii. 950
 Armington & Horton, of Fletcher, ii. 215
 Armistead, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle,
 i. 714², 718, 719; iv. 20
 Armitage, B. F., of Northfield, iv. 697
 Armond, John, from Newbury, in Cor-
 inth, ii. 874
 Armor, *Rev.* J. M., of Craftsbury, iii.
 170(2)
 Armory, Joseph, of Franklin co., ii. 392
 Arms —, grantee of Rutland, iii. 1014²
 —, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 —, m. Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv.
 860²
 Maj., of Brattleboro, v. 61
 A. D., & Co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Rev. A. L., of Richford, ii. 285(2)
 Alfred, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 20²
 Austin, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Austin D., of East Montpelier, iv.
 586
 C. C., of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Dr. C. C., of Stowe & Waterbury, iv.
 839, 869
 C. N., of Waterbury, iv. 831², 832,
 835², 840, 872
 Mrs. C. W. (née Hutchins), of
 Waterbury, iv. 859²
 Dr. Charles C., of Stowe & Water-
 bury, ii. 725²-6; iv. 838², 915
 Dr. Charles Carroll, of Waterbury
 & Cleveland (O.), iv. 869
 Emma (Parker), wife of Josiah
 Arms, v. pt. 3², 14²
 Frances (Stearns) (Childs), wife of
 George A. Arms, v. pt. 2, 168²
 G. F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 G. W., of Richford, ii. 285
 George A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 168²
 George C., of Waterbury, iv. 831²,
 866²
 George F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
 Guy, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63²
 Dea. Ira, of Duxbury, iv. 915
 Jesse, of Duxbury, iv. 915
 John, v. 19²
 of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 22²,
 36, 121; v. pt. 2, 20²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
 2, 495²
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 567²
 Maj. John, of Brattleboro, v. 23(2),
 46²(2), 47(2), 60, 61; v. pt. 2,
 20²(2)
 John jr., grantee of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 567²
 Capt. Jonathan, of Berlin, iv. 461²
 Josiah, of Brattleboro, v. 46², 57(2),
 61(2); v. pt. 2, 20²
 of Putney, v. pt. 3², 14²
 Lucia (Mills), wife of Dr. C. C.
 Arms, iv. 869
 Lucinda, m. Dr. L. Dickerman, v. 60²
 Lucretia, m. Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv.
 869²
 Maria, of Windham & Springfield,
 v. pt. 3², 18²
 Martha, wife of Thomas Arms, ii.
 285
 Mary, m. *Rev.* William Goodell, v.
 pt. 2, 620²
 Mary Ann (Aiken), wife of William
 Arms, v. pt. 3², 14²
 Rev. Nathan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
 426²
 Polly (Frost), wife of William
 Arms, v. pt. 2, 135
 Sarah, m. Jonathan P. Miller, iv.
 461²
 Rev. Selah, of Windham, v. pt. 3²,
 18²
 Rev. Selah R., of Westminster &
 Windham, v. pt. 2, 606²; v. pt. 3²,
 92
 Sophia, m. Joseph Miller jr., v. pt.
 2, 51, 135, 170
 Mrs. Susan, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Susan (Arms), wife of Dr. Willard
 Arms, v. 61
 Mrs. Susannah, of Brattleboro, v.
 46², 47²
 Thomas, of Richford, ii. 285
 Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 47
 Dr. Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 22,
 46², 59, 60(2), 61(2), 62; v. pt.
 2, 20²
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 20², 135
 in Wisc. & Ill., v. pt. 3², 14²
 Dr. William, of Westminster West,
 v. pt. 2, 647²
 Arms & Haines, of Waterbury, iv. 832(2)
 Armsbury, Gideon, iii. 1074²
 Armsby, James H., of Castleton, iii. 521
 Prof. James H., of Albany, N. Y.,
 v. pt. 2, 560
 Armstrong, —, iii. 803, 1147²
 —, of Tunbridge, ii. 1118²
 Mrs. Abigail (Haynes), wife of
 Jonathan Armstrong, i. 186²
 Candace, m. Daniel Fitch jr., iii. 914
 Clarisa, m. Willard Gordon, ii. 523

- Armstrong, Cyrena (Miner), of Castleton, iii. 803
 E. A., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Egbert H., of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Hezekiah, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
Capt. Hezekiah, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Hopestill, of Bennington, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
 Ira, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 202
 James, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Jeremiah, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 of Poultney, iii. 974, 989(2)
 John, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 Jonathan, from Norwich (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 158, 186, 2d ed. 160, 187; iii. 914
 Joseph, of Bennington, Danby & Pawlet, iii. 592, 609², 897, 908
 L. B., of Dorset, i. 192 *note*, 2d ed. 193 *note*; iv. 1200
 hist. of Dorset, i. 182-96², 2d ed. 183-96
 Laurel B., of Dorset, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
 Libbeus, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 M., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Martin, of Cambridge, ii. 605², 606
 of Fletcher, ii. 215
 Phineas, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Reuben, from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 202
 of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Reuben jr., of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Robert, iii. 1096
Lt. Robert, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Sarah, of Fletcher, ii. 209
 Sophia, m. Joel Winchester, iii. 932
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 335
 William, of Holland, iii. 232
 of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Armstrong Bros., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Arnold, —, of Derby, iii. 138², 315²
 of Lyndon, i. 343
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633²(2)
 of Ill., iii. 477²
 m. Abraham Staples, iii. 649
 m. Dea. John Manley, i. 184², 2d ed. 186
 m. Dr. Perley D. Blodgett, ii. 1006
Rev. of Braintree, ii. 848
 of Charlotte, i. 743
Lt., v. pt. 2, 49²
Capt., of St. Johnsbury, i. 397(2)
Col., iv. 1115²; v. 153²
Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 714
 Abigail, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598, 622²
 Abigail (Shaler), wife of Seth Arnold, v. pt. 2, 597²
 Adeline, m. Royal Edson, ii. 1045²
 Amanda (Richards), wife of Feneion Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
 Ambrose, of Haddam (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 597²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 625²
 Ambrose jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
 Ambrose Tyler, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598, 622
 Andrew, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Ann (House), wife of Rev. Seth Shaler Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
Rev. Artemas, of Ira, iii. 782
 in Randolph, ii. 1064
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
Capt. Benedict, i. 184², 2d ed. 186
Col. Benedict, at Castleton, iii. 510²(2)
Gen. Benedict, i. 5(2), 80, 217, 223², 230, 475, 565, 662-7, 764-5, 2d ed. 216, 222²; ii. 123², 228², 231, 375, 489², 614, 684, 936²; iii. 922², 923, 983²; iv. 109², 110, 256² *and note*, 432(2), 624², 973²; v. pt. 3, 77²; v. pt. 3⁵, 93²
 Betty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
 Burke, i. 266
 Caleb, of Brandon, iii. 446², 458(2)
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Caroline, m. — Waite, v. pt. 2, 622
 Catherine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
 Catherine (Cone), wife of Ambrose Arnold jr., v. pt. 2, 622
 Catherine (Wheeler), wife of Gamaliel Arnold, v. pt. 2, 190, 476²
 Charles, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 25²
 Clarisa, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Clark, of Danby, iii. 581²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
 Daniel, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 685², 726
 Daniel jr., grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Darius, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
 David, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 25, 29
 Edward A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Emily (Butterfield), wife of Thomas Arnold, v. pt. 2, 189, 190
 Esther of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598
 m. John F. Hills, v. pt. 2, 622²
 wife of Seth Arnold, v. pt. 2, 607
 Esther (Ranney), wife of Seth Arnold, v. pt. 2, 585, 597², 606², 616, 622
 Eunice, wife of Randall Arnold, iv. 1002²

- Arnold, F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 629
 Fanny, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
 Fanny L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Fenelon, of Westminster, iv. 1194; v. pt. 2, 622², 625²
 Francis, from Norwich (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 Gamaliel, of Dummerston, v. 133²; v. pt. 2, 107², 189(2), 190, 476²
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 1045²
 Gamaliel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
 Gardner, of Randolph, ii. 1045²
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 25²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461², 487
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Dr. George J., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 25
 Green, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Harry, of Randolph, ii. 1045²
 Henry, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 1045²
 Henry A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Jeremiah, of Pawlet, iii. 897, 903, 904², 908
 Dr. Jeremiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 25
 Joel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598
 Joel R., from Waterbury (Conn.), of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516²
 Joel Ranney, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 606-7 *and note*, 622²
 Joel Ranney jr., from Westminster, of Willimantic (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 622²
 John, i. 266, v. pt. 3⁵, 80(2), 81
 of Brandon, iii. 446², 458
 pioneer of Bristol, i. 19²
 John C., grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²
 John L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Jonathan, of Barton, iii. 83²
 grantee of Sutton, i. 423²; v. pt. 3⁴, 23, 24², 55²
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 grantee of Lyndon, i. 339(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 908(2)
 grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 266, 388², 390², 391(2), 392²(2), 393(2), 394(2), 395², 396(2), 397, 398(2), 399(2), 400, 407, 410²(2); v. pt. 3⁴, 23²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²
 Josiah, of Lyndon, i. 354²
 Josiah L., i. 269²
 Josias Lyndon, from Providence, (R. I.), of St. Johnsbury, i. 339²(2), 395², 397², 398(2), 399, 400(2), 404², 411²
 author, i. 555²
 poems, i. 398²-9
 Mrs. Josias Lyndon, m. Charles Marsh, i. 339²
 Julia (Arnold), wife of Joel R. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Julia M., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Lemuel, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Lemuel Hastings, Gov. of R. I., born in St. Johnsbury, i. 394(2)
 Lucy C., m. J. Washburn Melendy, v. pt. 3¹, 25
 Luther, of Pawlet, iii. 874², 905
 Luther H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Lydia (Dudley), wife of David Arnold, v. pt. 3¹, 25(2)
 Lyndon, of St. Johnsbury, *see* Arnold, Josias Lyndon
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
 Mary Ann, m. Rev. A. Stevens, v. pt. 2, 622
 Mary (Ellsworth), wife of Jeremiah Arnold, iii. 908
 Mary E., m. George C. Robinson, v. pt. 3¹, 25
 Melissa, m. Julius Converse, ii. 1045²
 Myra, m. Dr. Perley Davis Blodgett, ii. 1018, 1045²
 Nancy (Wheeler), wife of Samuel Arnold, v. pt. 3¹, 24², 25²(2)
 Naomi (Hitchcock), 2d wife of Rev. Seth S. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
 Nathan, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Nathaniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Oliver, of Clarendon, iii. 554, 559, 572
 of Danby, iii. 603²
 Olivia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598, 622²
 m. — Gage, v. pt. 2, 622
 Phebe, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598
 Phoebe, m. Isaac Holton, v. pt. 2, 609, 615², 622²
 Priscilla (Farnum), wife of Ambrose T. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
 Randall, of Swanton, iv. 1002²(2)
 Ranney, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598
 Rev. S. S., of Weathersfield, v. pt. 2, 629²
 Sally, m. Henry Holland, v. pt. 2, 190
 Samuel, from Norton (Mass.), of Londonderry, sketch, v. pt. 3¹, 24-5
 Samuel jr., from Londonderry, of N. Y., v. pt. 3¹, 25
 Samuel P., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 28²

- Arnold, Serena, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
 Seth, of Haddam (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 597²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 606², 607, 615², 616, 622, 670²
 Seth jr., from Haddam (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 597²-8
 Rev. Seth S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 153, 605², 606², 607, 622
 Seth Shaler, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585(2), 598(2), 622(2), 670²
 Seth Shaler 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Sophia, of Westminster v. pt. 2, 622
 Sprague, Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2), 998
 Stephen, of Clarendon, iii. 559, 561², 572
 of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Mrs. Susan (Perkins), m. Charles Marsh, i. 399
 Sylvia (Cobb), wife of Harry Arnold, ii. 1045²
 Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 63(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189, 190
 of Rugby, i. 724²
 Wheeler, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
 William, of St. Johnsbury, i. 266
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 William B., of Pownal, iv. 1191
 Arnold family, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 242-6
 Arnold, Constable & co., of New York City, ii. 151²
 Arsenault, B. F., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1044², 1046², 1130
 J., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Arsenault & Pease, of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Arsino, Frederick, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Arthur *Prince of Eng.*, in Newport, iii. 386²
 Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Pres. Chester A., v. pt. 2, 397²
 Rev. William, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 of Richford, ii. 285²
 of Williston, i. 904²
 Asbury, —, ii. 484
 Bishop, i. 104; iii. 469², 470, 631²; iv. 600, 622²
 Bishop Francis, in Charlotte, i. 746(2), 830²
 Aselstine, "Uncle" Harry, of Swanton, iv. 1124
 Aselstine, Enos, of Swanton, iv. 1034²
 Aseltine, Andrew, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
 Conrad, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
 Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
 Isaac, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
 Jane, m. Matthew Lampman, iv. 1106²
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
 Lydia, m. Andrew Decker, iv. 1106²
 Margaret, m. William Emery, iv. 1106²
 Peter, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
 Ash, Eben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 158
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Rev. George, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2)
 Reuben, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44²
 Ashbridge, William, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Ashburton, *Lord*, iii. 268
 Ashcroft, Dan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 7
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6
 Capt. Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27², 37
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38
 Fred, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
 Ashcroft, Abigail of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Betsey L., of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Betsy (Lawrence), wife of Rev. Nathan B. Ashcroft, iv. 624
 Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Eliza Ann, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Eliza T., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Hester Ann R., of Northfield, iv. 624
 John D., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 John Wesley, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Lois, of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Lydia, of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Rev. Nathan B., from Brookline (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 616², 623-4
 Nathan Sias, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Nathaniel B., of Northfield, iv. 671
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Tamasin, of Northfield, iv. 623²
 wife of Wm. Ashcroft, iv. 623²
 William, from Conn., of Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615, 623², 708
 William jr., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Ashe, *Rev.* Jonathan, of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 80
 Ashley, —, ii. 644(2)
 Sheriff, i. 215(2), 2d ed. 214
 Aaron, of Barre, iv. 37
 Clarissa, m. Christopher Bresse, iv. 1177²
 Daniel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 E., of Poultney, iii. 708²
 Elias, of Poultney, iii. 978² *note*, 980, 988
 hist. of Poultney, iii. 964-7, 1008
 Elisha, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Milton, i. 839²
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 970², 972, 976²(2), 985, 994, 995
 Elkana, of Poultney, iii. 970²

- Ashley, Elkanah, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Enoch, of Milton, i. 839², 840
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 970²
 Gideon, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Hannah, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Isaac, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 969², 970², 971(2), 979², 989(2)
 James B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22
 John, of Poultney, iii. 970², 971², 989²
 of Sheffield (Conn.), iii. 978
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Jonathan grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
Eld. Jonathan, of Strafford, ii. 1080
Rev. Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 79(2)
 Jonathan jr., of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77²
 Joseph, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 567²
 Laura (Briggs), wife of Silas Ashley, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Leonard, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 726²
 Olive, m. Elisha Johnson, iii. 1129
 Oliver, grantee of Groton, iv. 1145, 1150
 Philemon, of Moretown, iv. 599², 602²
 Samuel, of Pownal, i. 167², 2d ed. 169²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 567²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Samuel & co., land grant Bakersfield, ii. 90
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Sylvia, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Terzah, m. Gilbert Leonard, iii. 726²
 Thomas, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 678²
 of Poultney, ii. 579²; iii. 964, 965, 969², 970², 971(2), 972, 973², 974, 978, 979, 989², 997
Mrs. Thomas, of Poultney, iii. 989²
 Tirzah (Field), wife of Jonathan Ashley jr., v. pt. 3, 77²
 W., of Waterbury, iv. 832
 W. H., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 William, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 970²
 Ashleys, of Poultney, iii. 973²
 Ashmun, *Rev.* Jehudi, i. 530²
- Aspenwall, *Rev.* J. C., in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 editor, iv. 311², 312
Rev. N. W., of Cabot, iv. 99(2), 100²
 in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 in Groton, iv. 1167²
 Aspinwall, —, of Albany, iii. 58²
 —, of West Fairlee, ii. 913
Rev., of Wells, iii. 1195²
Rev. N. W., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Cabot, iv. 209
 in Glover, iii. 208
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 of Peacham, i. 361²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 of Essex co., i. 975²
Rev. Nathan, in Barton, iii. 80²
 Samuel, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 Aspiambelet, Indian, v. pt. 2, 275
 Asselstyne, A. W., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Andrew, of Swanton iv. 1002²
 Arthur W., of Swanton, iv. 1036(2)
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1048
 Conrad, of Swanton, iv. 994², 1002², 1132, 1185
 E., of Swanton, iv. 1134
Rev. Enos, of Swanton, iv. 1087², 1088, 1112²
 H., of Swanton, iv. 1007
Mrs. H. S., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Harry, of Swanton, iv. 1039², 1103²
 Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1002², 1059², 1132², 1185², 1186²
 Isaac, of Swanton, iv. 1185²
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1002², 1059², 1132², 1185
 Peter, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Asseltine, Abraham, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Isaac, of Highgate, ii. 265(2)
 Isaac and Sally, in Highgate, ii. 257²
 Asseltyne, Conrad, of Swanton, iv. 996²
 John, of Swanton, iv. 996²
 Astor, *Lady*, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 102
 John Jacob, fur trader, i. 668²
 Atchinson, *Dr.*, of Saxtons River, iii. 65²
Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 T., of N. H., iv. 990
 Athearn, *Rev.* W. D., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 Atherton, —, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379
 —, of Waterbury, iv. 870, 916²
Miss, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
Capt., of Brattleboro, v. 49
 A. A., of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 A. A., & Son, of Waterbury, iv. 832
 Abial P., of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Arethusa, m. Clark Hubbard, iv. 1118²
 Charles G., of N. H., iv. 303²
 David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697
 Dudley, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Elihu, in Middlesex, iv. 243²
 Elisha, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Frederick, of Greensboro, iii. 220

- Atherton, George F., of Brattleboro, v. 122
 George W., of Waterbury, iv. 832
 Mrs. H., of Brattleboro, v. 185²
 Capt. J., of Brattleboro, v. 49²(2)
 John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Joseph, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275
 Lemuel, of Waterbury, iv. 835
 Luke, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379
 Nancy, m. Dr. Charles B. Chandler, iv. 481
 Oliver, of Middlesex, iv. 222²
 Olivia L. B., m. Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 869²
 Sgt. Omri S., of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Dr. Sandford, of Glover, iii. 205, 208²
 Atkins, —, of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Mrs., of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 A., of Waterbury, iv. 835
 Albro, of Waterbury, iv. 829, 870
 Avery, of Cabot, iv. 88², 117²
 Daniel, of Pittsfield, iii. 936
 David, of Waterbury, iv. 837, 840², 870
 Enos H., from Huntington, of Stowe, ii. 746²
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 353², 354
 of Waterbury, iv. 837², 870
 H. S., of Stowe, ii. 701
 Harriet (Coburn), wife of James Atkins, iv. 111
 Henry, of Cabot, iv. 86
 of Waterbury, iv. 837², 870(2)
 Hial, from Waterbury, of Stowe, ii. 746²
 Hiram, of Bellows Falls & Montpelier, iv. 271², 280², 292², 294, 310², 313, 411², 550², 592, 691; v. pt. 2, 511
 portrait, iv. facing p. 310
 Hiram, sketch of Christ Church, Montpelier, iv. 410-13
 Horace, of Waterbury, iv. 837²(2), 870
 Capt. Ira, of Cabot, iv. 117², 118
 Isaac, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523², 524²
 James, of Cabot, iv. 103², 111
 Jeremiah, of Cabot, iv. 103², 104², 117², 118
 Mrs. Jeremiah, of Cabot, iv. 100
 Jerry, of Cabot, iv. 99², 105²
 Jerum, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 John, of Grand Isle, ii. 534
 of Waterbury, iv. 840², 870
 Joseph, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Martha W., m. Leander Hutchins, iv. 859²
 Orrin, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Reuben, of Cabot, iv. 84, 85², 86, 93², 103, 117²
 Temperance, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 W. S., of Cabot, iv. 84, 89²(2), 91²
 William, of Cabot, iv. 84, 108²
 William S., of Cabot, iv. 100(2)
 Atkins family, iv. 916
 Atkinson, — from Boston, grantee of Troy, iii. 313(2)
 Col., i. 580
 Mrs. Anna, from Newburyport, (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945²
 G. T. jr., see Atkinson, Theodore jr.
 George, of Portsmouth (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 76²
 Rev. George O., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
 Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1025, 1030, 1031
 P., of N. H., v. pt. 3, 16²
 P. jr., sec. to Gov. Wentworth, ii. 377
 P. S., of N. H., iv. 990
 Capt. Samuel, Rev. officer, ii. 935(2)
 Theodore, of N. H., i. 855², 856; ii. 889², 1105; iii. 997; v. 18², 19(2); v. pt. 2, 4, 568; v. pt. 3, 16²(2)
 grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. 1. 122
 grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note
 grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15(2)
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 grantee of St. George, i. 851
 note
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 Theodore jr., i. 274; ii. 975, 976
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991, 994²
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Theop jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Thomas, grantee of Huntington, i. 813²
 William, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 510²
 from Newburyport (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945²
 Atkinson & Hoyt, of Swanton, iv. 1030
 Atlee, —, v. 17²

- Atley, *Rev.* John, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Atridge, Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Polly (Bemis), wife of Nathaniel Atridge, v. pt. 2, 63
 Attridge, Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 Lucinda (Hadley), wife of Daniel Atridge, v. pt. 2, 163
 Atwater, *Miss*, m. Capt. Thaddeus Tuttle, i. 630²
 Mrs. (née Perry), of Middletown, iii. 800
 Abiah, m. Theophilus Doolittle, i. 640
 Abigail, m. James Moody, iii. 1204
 Ambrose, from Cheshire (Conn.), of Burlington, i. 629; iv. 159², 547
 Auburn, of Burlington, i. 655 *note*
 Daniel, of Wells, iii. 1206²
 David, of New Haven, (Conn.), i. 640
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589
 Delia (Wetmore), wife of Dr. William Atwater, i. 630
Rev. Edward, of New Haven (Conn.), v. 153
 Elizabeth M., m. Prentiss J. Kent, iv. 159²
Dr. H. H., of Burlington, i. 504, 630²
 sketch of Dr. William Atwater, i. 629-30
 Hannah (Sargent), wife of David Atwater, v. pt. 2, 589
Rev. Jeremiah, from New Haven (Conn.), of Middlebury, i. 542, 55
 Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 799², 844²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588²-9
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588²-9
 Linus, of Burlington, i. 512²
 Lois, wife of Daniel Atwater, iii. 1206²
 Mary, m. *Rev.* Asa Lyon, i. 655 *and note*
 Mary (Averill), wife of Jonathan Atwater, v. pt. 2, 589
 Merab, m. Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 596
 Merrit, of Middletown, iii. 844²
 Otis B., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Phineas, of Burlington, i. 509, 548², 608, 630²
 Reuben, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625(2)
 Sally, wife of Ambrose Atwater, iv. 159²
 Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588-9
 Samuel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588²
 Sarah, of Burlington, i. 537
 Thomas of Burlington, i. 630²
 W. W., in Enosburg, ii. 146
Rev. W. W., in Fair Haven, iii. 718
 of Rutland, iii. 1047²
Dr. William, of Burlington, i. 504
 sketch, i. 629-30²
Rev. Wm. W., of Brandon, iii. 474²
 of Charlotte, i. 743
 Atwell, —, from Mass., of Johnson, ii. 671
 Benjamin, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Eveline, m. — Coburn, iii. 568
 Hollis, from Cambridge, of Westfield, iii. 345²
 sketch, iii. 357²
 Rev. P. P., in Wells, iii. 1194²
 Sarah, m. M. W. Gilbert, iv. 644², 705
 W. C., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 William C., of Eden, ii. 624²(2)
 Atwood —, of Hancock, iv. 805
 of Randolph, i. 1037
 of Iowa, ii. 181²
 Rev., missionary in Sheldon, ii. 379
 Capt., i. 675
 Mrs. A. S., of Stowe, ii. 706
 Amos, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256²
 Amos A., of Ripton, i. 86²
 Arnon A., of Ripton, i. 87
 Betsey, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Charles E., of Ripton, i. 86²
 David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45²
 E., of Pittsfield, iii. 935
 Ebenezer, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256
 Edward, of Pittsfield, iv. 1194
 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Colby, v. pt. 3⁴, 34²
 Eseck, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542², 550
 Dr. H. C., of Castleton, iii. 516, 522², 547
 Mrs. H. C., of Castleton, iii. 547
 Hannah (Boyden), wife of Samuel Atwood, v. pt. 2, 38²
 Harriet (Walter), wife of Peter Atwood, i. 986
 Henry L., of Stowe, ii. 717, 746²
 Mrs. Henry L., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Howard C., of Fairfield (Me.), v. pt. 2, 402²
 James, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Jannett, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Jesse, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34²
 John, of Newport, iii. 305
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14(2), 20, 36², 39², 40, 45², 51
 John jr., of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Levi, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Louisa B., of Newbury, ii. 1171
 Luke, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Luke jr., of Stowe, ii. 712
 Rev. Mark, in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Starksboro, i. 103², 817
 Martin, of Bennington, i. 260

- Atwood, N., of St. Albans, ii. 306²
 N., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Norman, of Cambridge, ii. 602, 605², 606
 Peter, of East Haven, i. 986
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20, 33, 34², 45²
 Samuel, of Bennington, i. 143², 145, 2d ed. 145²-7
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38²
 Sarah (Walker), wife of Howard C. Atwood, v. pt. 2, 402
 Col. Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Stillman, iii. 1038²
 Susan, m. Joshua Bromley, iii. 614
 Thomas, of Ripton, i. 86²
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Victor, of St. Albans, ii. 96², 101², 434²; iv. 1144²
 Aubery, John F., of Essex, i. 782
 Aubry, Dr. Frederick, of Bradford, sketch, ii. 824²-5
 Aulger, Cyrus, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 David, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 John, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Judah, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Aupanmat, Hendrick, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Aurora, Mrs., v. pt. 2, 313²
 Austin, — (née Hopkins), wife of Rev. Samuel Austin, i. 525
 Dr., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Fr., iv. 1078
 Mrs., of Marshfield, iv. 206
 Rev., in Benson, iii. 425² *note*, 426² in Franklin, ii. 226²
 Abel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Apollos, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377² of Rutland, iii. 1094²
 Asa, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537² of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Lt. Asa, v. pt. 2, 213
 Capt. B. J., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Benjamin, of Richford, ii. 427²
 C. G., of Richford, ii. 283²
 C. P., of Hubbardton, iii. 754²
 Charles, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Daniel, of Warren, iv. 807
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6², 7
 David, of Waterbury, iv. 819², 820
 Rev. Densmore, in Richford, ii. 285
 Esther, of Swanton, iv. 1079
 Gad, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Rev. H. F., of Benson, iii. 425²(2), 426
 of Swanton, iv. 1087(2), 1089
 Hannah, m. Samuel Chipman, iii. 1154²
 Rev. Harvey F., in Benson, iii. 413²
 Henry, of Warren, iv. 807
 Horace, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Isaac, of Marshfield, iv. 216
 Rev. J. M., of Montpelier, iv. 319
 Rev. Jehiel, in Braintree, ii. 848
 Jeremiah, of Fairfax, ii. 176²
 John, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 of Swanton, ii. 393²; iv. 1002², 1079
 of Scotland, i. 428
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Dr. John, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Rev. John M., of Montpelier, iv. 289, 408(2), 409²(2)
 John P., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Jonathan, of Bradford, ii. 816²(2)
 Joseph, of Cambridge, ii. 602, 621
 Joseph H., of Cambridge, ii. 602
 Joshua, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Rev. L., of Cabot, iv. 101
 Lenus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 Rev. Leonard, of Braintree, ii. 848
 of Lunenburg, i. 1019²
 Levi, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 Lewis A., librarian in Middlebury college, i. 55²
 Linus, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 16²
 Rev. Linus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698, 702², 723
 Lydia, of Colchester, i. 776²
 wife of Samuel Austin, of New Haven, Conn., i. 525
 Mary, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 Mary (Wiswell), wife of Asa Austin, v. pt. 2, 213
 Nancy, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Nelson, of Berkshire, ii. 120² of Highgate, ii. 421
 Capt. O. H., of Barton, iii. 374
 of Brownington, iii. 104
 Oliver, of Berkshire, ii. 120
 Oliver 2d, of Berkshire, ii. 120
 Orin, of Albany, iii. 57
 Paul, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Mrs. Polly, of Warren, iv. 810
 Raymond, of Berkshire, ii. 120
 of Richford, ii. 427²
 Riley H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Romeo, attorney, i. 473²
 Rufus, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Highgate, ii. 420
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Samuel, of Warren, iv. 807
 Rev. Samuel, author, iv. 314
 Pres. Univ. of Vermont, i. 365, 522², 741; iv. 1081
 sketch, i. 525
 Seneca, of Burlington, i. 504, 554
 Seth, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Col. Seth, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121(2)
 William G., of Barre, iv. 25
 Austins, of Waterbury, iv. 870

- Austin & Wilson, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Averhill, Samuel, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Averil, Josiah, of Burlington, i. 505
 Averill, —, of Sunderland, i. 239
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567
 (Harlow), 2d wife of Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2, 578²
 Mrs., iv. 27
 A. J., of Roxbury, iv. 741², 758, 760²
 A. W., of Elmore, ii. 627
 of Lamaille co., ii. 591
 Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Albert, of Roxbury, iv. 747²
 Albert J., of Northfield, iv. 619
 Amos, of Northfield, iv. 618, 619, 671
 Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 577
 m. John Averill, v. pt. 2, 578, 626²
 Anna 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Anna 3d, m. Amos Carpenter, v. pt. 2, 577²-8, 613, 627
 Anna (Averill), wife of John Averill, v. pt. 2, 578, 626²(2)
 Anna (Chaffee), wife of Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 577²
 Asa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 577(2), 578, 583, 589, 590, 619², 625(2), 626²
 Mrs. Asa (Lovejoy), 2d wife of Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 577², 578
 Asa jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577²(2), 626²
 Asa 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 618
 Betsey (Vent), wife of Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Betsey (Wall), 3d wife of Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Charles, of Northfield, iv. 619
 Clark, of Northfield, iv. 619
 Columbus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626²
 D. T., of Northfield, iv. 614², 616, 659
 D. W., of Barre, iv. 412
 Daniel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578, 609, 614, 626²
 David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577²(2)
 David 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626²(2)
 David T., of Northfield, iv. 619, 621
 Dudley, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Edwin, of Northfield, iv. 619
 Capt. Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Gen. Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 873², 880, 908, 913
 Elizabeth, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Elizabeth R., of Northfield, iv. 671
 Elizabeth (Robinson), wife of Thomas Averill, iv. 618
 Experience, m. Abraham Nutting, v. pt. 2, 577²-8, 626²
 George, of Highgate, ii. 261², 421
 of Northfield, iv. 619
 H. L., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Hannah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578(2), 626², 627
 Harriet (Wright), wife of Obed Averill jr., v. pt. 2, 626²
 Henry, of Northfield, iv. 619
 Henry K., i. 675² *note*
 Isaiah, of Mendon, iii. 790
 J. Ketchum, of Swanton, iv. 1101
 James, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Jesse, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 614(2), 615², 618, 652, 670², 683
 Capt. Jesse, of Northfield, iv. 618-9, 621, 632, 672²
 portrait, iv. 671
 Mrs. John, iv. 712
 John, from Northfield (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 577
 of Highgate, ii. 263, 264²(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 614(2), 615², 618, 619, 623, 659, 672²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253²
 of Swanton, iv. 1041²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 567², 577, 578²(2), 583, 613, 626²
 John jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578, 626²(2)
 John 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578(2), 626²
 John W., of Barre, iv. 36²
 Jotham, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578(2), 627
 Keziah, of Northfield, iv. 618
 L. M., of Barre, iv. 33
 Lavina, of Northfield, iv. 618
 Loretta C., of Northfield, iv. 619
 Loretta (Robinson), wife of John Averill, iv. 619
 Lucy of Northfield, iv. 618
 M. R., of Highgate, ii. 265
 Maria P., of Northfield, iv. 619
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 618²
 m. Jonathan Atwater, v. pt. 2, 589
 m. John Edgerton, iii. 913
 m. Jonathan A. Phippen, v. pt. 2, 619²
 wife of John Averill, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Mercy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577²
 m. Josiah Davis, v. pt. 2, 626²
 m. — Swinton, v. pt. 2, 609

- Averill, Molly, m. Atwater Phippen, v. pt. 2, 626²
 m. Jonathan Atwater Phippen, v. pt. 2, 577²-8
 Moses, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 N. F., of Barre, iv. 27², 38
 Nabbie, of Northfield, iv. 618
 Obed, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577²(2), 626²
 Obed jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Olive, m. — Heald, v. pt. 2, 578, 627
 Oliver, of Northfield & Westminster, iv. 613², 614², 615², 616, 618(2), 619, 630², 648², 652, 669, 672²; v. pt. 2, 577, 578², 627
 Persis, m. James Tower, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Phoebe, m. Nathan Marvin, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Polly (Hopkins), wife of Col. Oliver Averill, iv. 618²
 Loomis, of Northfield, iv. 671
 (Loomis), wife of Jesse Averill, iv. 619
 (Wright), wife of David Averill, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Rhoda (Wales), 2d wife of John Averill 3d, v. pt. 2, 578, 626²
 Riley, of Northfield, iv. 618²
 Robert, of Shelburne, i. 859
 Rolan, of Northfield, iv. 618²
 Russell, of Northfield, iv. 619
 Sally, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577², 626²
 Samuel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813²
 grantee of Lemington, i. 1014
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 of Bristol, i. 19
 of Kent (Conn.), iv. 227
 of Litchfield (Conn.), i. 491(2)
 Samuel jr., iv. 227
 Susan, m. (1) John Johnson; (2) Ephraim Smith, v. pt. 2, 626²
 (Lyman), wife of Obed Averill, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Thomas, of Westminster and Northfield, iv. 618, 619, 670, 671, 696; v. pt. 2, 583
 Volney H., of Westminster & Northfield, iv. 616, 618², 652
 Zilpah (Harlow), wife of Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2, 614, 627
 Averill family, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219
 Averis, *Capt.*, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Averist, Joseph, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 Zadock, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
- Avery, —, of Burlington, i. 496
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 621
 of Holden, Mass., ii. 105
Gen., ii. 746
 Abigail, m. Case Cook, iii. 454²
 Abraham, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29²
 Anna (Ayers) wife of Nathan Avery, ii. 1160
 Charles, of Norwich (Conn.), iii. 451
 Mrs. Charles, m. David Hawley, iii. 451²
 Christopher, of Corinth, ii. 883
Rev. D., of Stamford, i. 238
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 454²; sketch, iii. 451²
 David, grantee of Fletcher, ii. 200
 of Pittsfield, iii. 935
Rev. David, of Bennington, i. 160²-1, 2d ed. 163
 Delila, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695(2)
 Elijah, of East Haven, i. 986(2)
 from Hartford (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 451²
 Emeline (Baldwin), wife of Rev. John A. Avery, ii. 1160²
 Eunice (Weeks), wife of Daniel Avery, iii. 451²
Eld. F. S., of Williamstown, ii. 1145
 Mrs. Fanny, of Duxbury, iv. 599²
 George, of Newbury, ii. 946²
 George W., of Newbury, ii. 947²
 Israel, of Northfield, iv. 631²
Capt. James, of Groton (Conn.), ii. 1160
 John, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Rev. John A., of Bradford, sketch, ii. 1160
 of Middletown and Syracuse, N. Y., iii. 832²
 Joseph, of Conn., ii. 638²(2)
 Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 L. W., of Northfield, iv. 689², 696
 Mrs. L. W., of Northfield, iv. 689², 690
 N. Ayers, of Newbury, ii. 842
 Nathan, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27², 30, 34²
 of Newbury, ii. 947²
 of West Fairlee, ii. 913
 Rachel, m. Ebenezer Allbee, v. pt. 2, 503²
Rev. Royal, of Cambridge, ii. 620
 Russell, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
 Samuel, of Avery's Gore, ii. 90
 grantee of Troy, iii. 312², 313
 Simeon, of Brandon, iii. 446, 451, 454²
 Mrs. Simeon, of Brandon, iii. 446
 m. Simeon Bigelow, iii. 451
 Simeon, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*

- Avery, Simeon, of Newbury, ii. 946²
 Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 451²
 Mrs. T., of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Avorll, John, v. pt. 2, 574²
 Ivory, John, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Avrill, *see also* Averill
 Axtel, Daniel, of Danby and N. Y., iii. 609², 665²
 Sarah (Baker), wife of Daniel Axtel, iii. 609
 Axtell, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 603²
 John, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Rev. N. G., in St. Albans, ii. 335²
 Sabra, m. William Martin, iv. 213²
 Silas, pioneer of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 9
 Ayer, —, of Swanton, iv. 1098²
 Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Albert J., of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Betsey S., wife of Nicholas W. Ayer, ii. 822²
 Prof. Charles, of Fairfax, in Fletcher, ii. 209²
 Daniel, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 David, of Goshen, i. 36²
 David jr., of Goshen, i. 37²
 Elisha, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 360², 361
 James, of Lyndon, i. 344²
 guide, hung in Brookfield, ii. 845, 854²-5
 John, in War of 1812, i. 37²
 Mrs. Merriam (Miriam?), wife of David Ayer, i. 36²
 Nicholas W., of Bradford, ii. 816, 822²
 Sarah, of New Hampton (N. H.), and Derby, iii. 181²(2)
 Timothy, of Bradford, ii. 822²
 Ayers, Anna, m. Nathan Avery, ii. 1160
 Rev. Braman, of Brandon, iii. 474
 David, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 George, of Plainfield, iv. 721², 727
 Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 John P., of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Mrs. John P., of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Rev. Joseph, of Middlebury, i. 58
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Joseph F., of Plainfield, iv. 722
 Samuel, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
 Aylesworth, Abel jr., i. 253²
 Catharine, m. Daniel Perry, iv. 984
 Ruth, m. Belus Hard, 2d ed. i. 135²
 William, of Canaan (N. Y.), iv. 984
 Ayott, Alix P., of Wells, iii. 1197²
 Ayres, Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Rev., of Hubbardton, iii. 771²
 Annie, m. Dea. John Kimball, iii. 782
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24
 Elizabeth, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Jacob, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Jonathan, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Rev. Joseph, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Love, m. Joseph Kingsbury, iii. 390²
 Capt. Romeyn Beck, iv. 1180
 B., J. E., of Randolph, ii. 995² (probably J. E. Babbitt)
 Babbitt, Rev., of Essex, i. 779, 788
 in Glover, iii. 207
 Rev. James, in Whiting, i. 116²
 Babbitt, Miss, of Randolph, ii. 995²
 A. C., of Greensboro, iii. 214 *note*
 Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Asa, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Daniel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 E. G., of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Elbridge H., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Elizabeth, m. Rev. Lemuel Haynes, iii. 1051²
 Emily (McKinstry), wife of Simeon A. Babbitt, ii. 1027
 Isaac, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Rev. Isaac, in Georgia, ii. 247²
 G. H., of Rutland, iii. 1069
 J. C., of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Rev. J. H., of Swanton, iv. 1080², 1124², 1129
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781², 792²(2)
 Jacob, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Jennie E., sketch of Babbitt family, ii. 1026-7
 John, of Danby, iii. 605
 Mary (Barlow), wife of Simeon Babbitt, ii. 1026²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Dr. Robert A., of Randolph, ii. 1027
 S. A., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Sally, m. William Jones, iv. 620²
 Seth, grantee of Bolton, i. 482²
 Simeon, from Shutesbury (Mass.), of Bethel, ii. 1026²-7
 Simeon A., of West Randolph, ii. 1026², 1027
 T. S., of Swanton, iv. 1129
 Babbitt family of Bethel and Randolph, ii. 1026²
 Babbitt & Gleason, of Greensboro, iii. 214 *note*
 Babcock, —, ii. 937
 Dr. of Berkshire, ii. 100
 Mrs., of Middletown, iii. 827
 Gen., iv. 1055
 Abel, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Betsey, m. Timothy Bull jr., iii. 616
 Brainerd, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Rev. C. W., of Westford & Fletcher, ii. 209(2)
 Rev. D. C., of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 David, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528
 E. G., of Northfield, iv. 656², 668, 683
 Rev. E. G., of Thetford in Corinth, ii. 881², 1096
 E. W., from N. H., of Swanton, iv. 1030²(2), 1044², 1186²
 Elias, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Capt. Elias, of Berkshire, ii. 396
 Erastus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147
 Fanny (Holton), wife of Worden Babcock, v. pt. 2, 162²

- Babcock, H., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Hamilton, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508, 513²
 Harvey, of Cabot, iv. 92(2)
 Hiram, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Ichabod, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
Eld. J. L. M., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 J. M., of Newport, iii. 295²(2)
 J. V., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 J. V., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Jason, of Charleston, iii. 115²
 Jeremiah, of Cabot, iv. 91², 92, 104²
 Jerry V., of Montpelier, iv. 348²
 Job jr., of Alburg, ii. 508
 John, from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
Capt. Joshua, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Lorenzo, of Franklin co., ii. 94²; iv. 105⁵
Dr. Myron N., in Fairfield, ii. 197
 Oliver, of Enosburg, ii. 147²
 Peleg, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Persis (Cutler), wife of — Babcock, v. pt. 2, 164
 Polly, m. Harry Manning, of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Robert, of Wardsboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 680-1
 Samuel G., of Concord, i. 968², 972
 Solomon, of Concord, i. 968²
 Stephen, of Craftsbury, iii. 170
 on Reformed Pres. church of Craftsbury, iii. 169-70
 Thomas of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Volney C., from Bridgewater, of Stowe, ii. 746²
 William, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Worden, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162², 163
 Babcock & Cutler, of Montpelier, iv. 280², 281, 312
 Babcock & Story, of Swanton, iv. 1030²
 Baber, Job, of Berkshire, ii. 393(2)
 Bacchus, Negro, of Guildhall, i. 996²
 Bache, *Mrs.*, i. 634²
 Alexander D., of Phila., ii. 1153; iii. 483
 Richard, of Phila., iii. 1091²
 Sarah (Franklin), wife of Richard Bache, iii. 1091²
 Theophylact, *tory*, iii. 1091(2)
 Bachelder, —, in Bakersfield, ii. 106²
Rev. C. R., in Northfield, iv. 657
Eld. Daniel, of Unity (N. H.), in Corinth, ii. 887
 David, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Ebenezer, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Jeremiah, of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1148, 1164
 Jerry, of Groton, i. 322
 John, of Danville, i. 316
 Samuel, of Danville i. 315²
 Bacheldor, *Rev.* Calvin R., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 153
 Bacheller, Theodocia, m. Dea. Abel Grout, v. pt. 2, 526
 Bachellor, *Mrs.* (née Winslow), of Brandon, iii. 440
 Thomas, of Irasburg, iii. 244
 Bachop, William, of Barnet, i. 283
 see also Barchop
 Bachop & Farwell, of Wells River, ii. 944², 955²
 Bachot, *Capt.*, iii. 1037²
 Bachus, Elijah, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Backus, Ann, of Fair Haven, iii. 740²
 Charles, of Brandon, iii. 478, 500
 of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676
 note
 Dr. Charles, of Fair Haven and N. Y., iii. 740², 743²
 of Randolph and Brandon, ii. 1006
 of Middletown, iii. 832²
 Charlotte, of Fair Haven, iii. 740²
 Frances, of St. Paul (Minn.), iii. 740²
 Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 740²
Rev. Simon, of Granby and Westminster, v. pt. 2, 604(2)
 Bacon, —, in Underhill, i. 887²
Dr., of New Haven, Conn., v. 68²
 Abel, of Benson, iii. 417
 Abner, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Arthur B., of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 153, 159
 Benjamin H., of Ripton, i. 87
 Chauncey, of Brandon, iii. 443²
 Clark, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 157
 D., of Northfield, iv. 695², 696
 Daniel, of Calais, iv. 133²
 Daniel jr., grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 David, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 David F., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Delos M., v. pt. 3⁵, 63
 Edmund, of Williamstown, ii. 1141², 1145²
 Ella Fanny (Kent), wife of Arthur B. Bacon, iv. 153, 159
 Esther, m. Preserved Wheeler, i. 753²
 Fannie L., of Spencer (Mass.) iv. 159
Sir Francis, quoted, i. 477²; iii. 368²
 Fred K., of Spencer (Mass., iv. 159
 Frederick, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 153
 G. B., hist. of Sunderland, i. 238²-40²
 George A., of Derby, iii. 182²
Lt. Harrison K., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
Rev. Henry C., Putney Baptist church, v. pt. 2, 237
 Isaiah, of Northfield, iv. 613, 708
 J. E., of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 159

- Bacon, Jacob, of Brandon, iii. 439, 443²
 of Lanesboro (Mass.), i. 753²
 James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20², 21
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 36
 James T., in Barre, iv. 46
 Jedediah, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Job, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Lt. John, of Randolph, ii. 1031
 Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 1045, 1047²
 Katherine, of Putney, v. pt. 2², 231
 Laura, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 153
 Lement, Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 Levi, of Brandon, iii. 472²
 of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1088²
 Lucy (Weston), wife of Joseph
 Bacon, ii. 1045
 Melisse (Scofield), wife of Nathan-
 iel Bacon, ii. 443²
 N. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 280,
 337
 Nathaniel, from Chesterfield (N. H.),
 of Brandon, iii. 443², 453²
 of New Haven (Conn), iii.
 185(2)
 Nathaniel jr., of Brandon, iii. 443²,
 444
 Olive (Strong), wife of Jacob Ba-
 con, iii. 439, 443²
 Philip, of Brandon, iii. 443², 455²
 Ruth, of Northfield, iv. 708
 Samuel, of Groton, i. 321(2); iv.
 1147², 1148
 of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Simeon of Vershire, ii. 1182²
 William, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Bacon family of Brandon, iii. 443²-4
 of Lyndon, i. 344
 Badgeley, Joseph, grantee of Waterbury,
 iv. 824
 Badger, *Dr.*, of Westminster, iv. 1135
 Aaron, of Charleston, iii. 109
 C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Charles W., of Montpelier, iv. 551,
 571
 J. E., of Montpelier, iv. 353
 James, in militia, ii. 513²
 John, of Charleston, iii. 108², 122
 in militia, ii. 513²
 John E., of Montpelier, iv. 353²
Dr. Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 603
Gen. Joseph, grantee of Albany, iii.
 46²
 Philip D., of Greensboro, iii. 221
 Samuel, of Chelsea, ii. 873
 of Greensboro, iii. 221
 William P., of Montpelier, iv. 279²,
 353²
 Badger & Wheeler, of Randolph, ii. 996
 Badord, —, of Montpelier, iv. 341
 Baggs, Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 103²
 Lucinda (Tenney), wife of Charles
 Baggs, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Bagley, *Maj.*, in Civil war, iv. 127²
 A., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Amos, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Benjamin, of Ira, iii. 779²
 Benjamin jr., of Ira, iii. 779²
Dea. David, of Topsham, ii. 1106²,
 1110
 Ethalston, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
 F. M., of Topsham, ii. 842
 Henry J., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Jacob, *see also* Bayley, Jacob, of
 Newbury
 Jonathan, pioneer of Goshen, i. 39
 Lewis, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 of Warren, iv. 807²
 P. D., of Warren, iv. 807²
 Peter, of Newbury, ii. 947²(2)
 Samuel, from Sterling (Mass.), of
 Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 366
 of Warren, iv. 806²
 Sarah, m. Phineas Bailey, ii. 899
 Walter, of Warren, iv. 807
 William A., of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Bahan, George, of Bennington, i. 260
 Bailey, —, in Belvidere, ii. 594²
 of Fairfield, ii. 301
 of Guildhall, i. 1002²
 of Newbury, ii. 944
 of Peacham, i. 359²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
Dr., at Berkshire, ii. 126²
 of Brookfield, ii. 863
Rev. A. F., of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 A. H., i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 of Montpelier, iv. 281
Rev. A. H., i. 864
 of Brandon, iii. 478²
 of Castleton, iii. 514²
 of Enosburg, ii. 147
 of Montgomery, ii. 277
 of Poultney, iii. 998²
 of Sheldon, i. 879 *note*; iii. 737
 hist. of Sheldon Episcopal
 church, ii. 379²-80
 on *Rev.* Bethuel Chittenden, i.
 879-83
 A. M., of Greensboro, iii. 220²
 Aaron, of Calais, iv. 165²
 of Peacham, i. 362²
Mrs. Aaron, of Peacham, i. 362²
 Abigail, of Newbury, ii. 919
 Abijah, of Greensboro, iii. 220²
 Abner, of Newbury, ii. 919
Rev. Abner, in Newbury, ii. 919²
 Abner A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 179²
 Achsah, of Fletcher, ii. 201
Rev. Albert, of Sheldon, ii. 372²,
 376², 380
Rev. Albert H., at Montgomery and
 East Berkshire, ii. 113²
 of Rutland, iii. 1021²
 of Sheldon, i. 741² *note*
 Almon, of Poultney, iii. 998²

- Bailey, *Rev.* Alvin, of Coventry, iii. 155, 157²
 Amherst, of Newbury, ii. 919
 Amon, of Poultney, iii. 981²
 Anna, of Peacham, i. 363
 m. Daniel Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Arvilla (Jackson), wife of Silas Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
 B. F., of Burlington, i. 510
 Bealey, of Shoreham, i. 96²
 Benjamin, of Shoreham, i. 96²
 Benjamin F., of Burlington, i. 468²
 note, 504, 624²; ii. 480; iv. 573
 sketch, i. 645-6
 Benleth (Gove), wife of Chester W. Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Betsey, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 C., of Westfield, iii. 356 *note*
 Caleb, of Middlesex, iv. 240²
 Caroline (Huntley), wife of Abner Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Catharine F. (Hyde), wife of Benjamin F. Bailey, i. 624², 646
 Catherine (Neale), wife of *Rev.* A. H. Bailey, iii. 999
 Charles, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Charles F., of Troy, iii. 338 *note*
 Charles W., iv. 592
 of Montpelier, iv. 332, 348², 505(2)
 Chester W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Clara, of Montpelier, iv. 505²
 Cyrus, of Berlin, iv. 58², 1188²
 D., of Fletcher, ii. 215
 D. R., of Highgate and St. Albans, ii. 264²
 Dana, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541², 550
 Dana R., of St. Albans, i. 93, 95, 481
 Daniel, from Weare (N. H.), of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 208²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
 Daniel W., of Greensboro, iii. 220²
 David, of Albany, iii. 62
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152², 179(2)
 Dudley, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 179(2)
 E. W., of Montpelier, iv. 275, 333², 505²
 E. W., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Ebenezer, of Berlin, iv. 68, 1188²
 of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Edson Carolus, of Newbury, poems, ii. 952²-3
 Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 505²
 Edwin W., of Montpelier, iv. 550²
 Electa, *m.* William H. Merriam, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Elijah, of Readsboro, i. 220², 221, 2d ed. 219, 220
 Elizabeth, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Elizabeth (Bryant), wife of Levi Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Ella, of Montpelier, iv. 505²
 Elnathan, of Greensboro, iii. 220²
 Emily (Bryant), wife of Jason R. Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Mrs. Emory (née Washburn), iv. 530
 Enos jr., of Pittsford, iii. 943², 944
 Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179²
 of Newbury, ii. 919, 932
 Ezekiel, from Newbury (Mass.), of Newbury, Vt., ii. 945
 F., ii. 531(2)
 F. M., of Fairlee, ii. 899, 905²
 Flavel, of Peacham, i. 325²
 Fry, of Newbury, ii. 926
 Capt. Fry, of Newbury, ii. 927, 955²(2), 1074
 Frye, Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
 Capt. Frye, in *Rev. war*, ii. 389²; iii. 129
 G. F., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 505²
 Rev. G. H., *see* Bailey, *Rev.* Albert H.
 G. W., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Rev. G. W., of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 26
 of Morristown, ii. 690
 George Franklin, from Burlington, of Chicago, i. 473², 646
 Rev. George H., of Newport, iii. 296(2), 297(2), 374
 George W., i. 464² *note*
 of Elmore, Berlin & Middlesex, ii. 627(2); iv. 237², 283, 504²
 of Montpelier, iv. 524
 of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 George W. jr., of Montplier, iv. 13², 273², 277², 358, 504²
 Georgiana (Reed), wife of George W. Bailey jr., iv. 504²
 H. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
 of Orange, ii. 957
 Hannah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Ira, iii. 783
 m. — Mann, ii. 899
 Harriet (Guyer), wife of J. Warren Bailey, iv. 505²
 Harry J., of Troy, iii. 340 *note*
 Haynes, of Fletcher, ii. 201, 202
 Henry, from Dummerston, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 179²
 of Greensboro, iii. 220²
 Henry D., of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Henry W., of Newbury, ii. 944(2)
 Orange co. officer, ii. 807
 Capt. Ira A., of Troy, iii. 328²
 Isaac, of Newbury, ii. 919, 927
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2), 805(2)
 Israel, of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1146, 1148
 J., of Charleston, iii. 109
 J. B., of Fairlee, ii. 905²(2)
 Rev. J. D., iv. 145²

- Bailey, *Rev. J. G.*, of Hyde Park, ii. 590
J. W., portrait of, iv. 286
Rev. J. W., of Brattleboro, v. 179
 of Stowe, ii. 703
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 17²
J. Warren, of Montpelier, iv. 307,
 505, 549, 592
Gen. Jacob, of Newbury, i. 266²,
 313², 323², 362(2), 375, 376; ii.
 802², 804²(2), 807, 828, 917²,
 918(2), 920²(2), 921(2), 926²-7,
 929, 930, 931, 1109; iii. 210; iv.
 965², 968², 971, 1146², 1156; v. 14²
 letters, ii. 934²-8
 sketch, ii. 919
 see also Bayley, *Gen. Jacob*
Mrs. Jacob, of Newbury, ii. 927²(2)
Jacob jr., of Newbury, ii. 919, 927
James, of Newbury, ii. 919, 927², 935
 of Peacham, i. 359², 363
Dr. James, of Ticonderoga (N. Y.),
 iv. 505²
Rev. James, of Barnet, i. 299²
 of Peacham, i. 322²
James jr., of Peacham, i. 363
James A., of Newbury, ii. 945²
Dr. James H., of Williamstown, ii.
 1149
Rev. James J., in Wells, iii. 1194²
Jason R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 179²
Maj. Jerome B., of Fairlee, ii.
 899(2), 905
Eld. Jerome D., of Woodbury, iv. 877
Jesse, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 of Westfield, iii. 358²
Jesse jr., of Corinth, ii. 883²
John, of Newbury, ii. 919, 927(2);
 iii. 129
 of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 638²
John jr., of Newbury, ii. 944²(2)
John 2d, of Groton, iv. 1166²
John G., Orange co. officer, ii. 804(2)
Rev. John G., of Hyde Park, ii.
 656(2)
Capt. John G., in Rev. war, ii. 389²
John H., of Fletcher, ii. 205²-6
John L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 179²
Jonas, of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed.
 220
Jonathan, of Coventry, iii. 144
 of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 208
Joseph C., of Elmore, ii. 627
Joshua, of Newbury, ii. 927, 945;
 iv. 58²
Joshua jr., of Newbury, ii. 947²
Julia (Pattee), wife of Orra Bailey,
 v. pt. 2, 179²
Katherine (Smith), 2d wife of Wil-
 liam Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
Rev. Kiah, of Greensboro, iii.
 215²(2)
L. M., of Landgrove, i. 198², 2d ed.
 198
Rev. Lansing, of Shaftsbury, i. 236,
 2d ed. 235²
Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 179(2)
Lois (Gould), wife of William Bai-
 ley, v. pt. 2, 179²
Louisa, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
Luther, of Albany, iii. 62
Lydia, of Berlin, iv. 1188
Lydia (Allen), wife of David Bai-
 ley, v. pt. 2, 179²(2)
Marcia, m. Louis Follett, i. 646
Mary, of Peacham, i. 363
Mary 2d, of Peacham, i. 360², 363
Moses, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241,
 242²
Myron W., of Franklin co., ii. 95(2)
Nathan, of Fletcher, ii. 201, 202
Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 122²
Noyes, of Newbury, ii. 919, 945
Orra, from Dummerston, of Mass.,
 v. pt. 2, 179²
Percival, of Groton, i. 321²
Peter, of Holland, iii. 238²
Philip, of Fairfield, iv. 970
 of Fletcher, ii. 201
Phineas, from Dunbarton (N. H.),
 of Fairlee, ii. 899, 905²(2)
Rev. Phineas, of Berkshire, ii. 114;
 iii. 117
 of Charleston, iii. 117
Polly, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 m. Joel French, v. pt. 2, 42², 179
Prudence (Noyes), wife of Gen.
 Jacob Bailey, ii. 919(2)
R., of Montpelier, iv. 351
Rachel, m. Benjamin Byron, i. 1035²
Richard, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31²
 from Mass., of Berlin, iv.
 1188(2), 1189(2)
Ruhamah (Dunster), wife of Dud-
 ley Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179(2)
Russell, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 649
S. E., of Montpelier, iv. 562²
S. W., of Fair Haven, iii. 730
Sally, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 of Newbury, ii. 945²
Samuel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 of Coventry, iii. 159
 of Elmore, ii. 627
 of Greensboro, iii. 220²
Samuel W., of Fair Haven, iii. 708
Sarah, of Ira, iii. 783
Sarah (Bagley), wife of Phineas
 Bailey, ii. 899
Seth M., of Roxbury, iv. 759², 761(2)
Silas A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 179
Silas E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 179²
Sophronia, of Newbury, ii. 919

- Bailey, Squier, of East Montpelier, iv. 584², 586
 Susan, of Brunswick, i. 963
 Susan (Colburn), wife of Rev. A. H. Bailey, iii. 737, 999
 T. O., of Montpelier, iv. 335², 549
 T. W., of Montpelier, iv. 562²(2)
 Theron, of Montpelier, iv. 230²
 Theron L., of Greensboro, iii. 220²
 Theron O., of Montpelier, iv. 287², 505(2), 550²
 Thomas, of Shoreham, i. 94²
 Thomas R., of Rutland, iii. 1100²
 Thomas W., of Barre, iv. 23²
 Ward, of Lemington, i. 1014
 Lt. Ward, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Capt. Ward, of Maidstone, i. 945, 1028²(2)
 Col. Ward, of Guildhall, i. 999, 1000(2), 1006, 1009, 1027²(2), 1029², 1035²
 William, from West Newbury (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945²
 William D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179²
 William P., of Shoreham, i. 96²
 Baileys, of Irasburgh, iii. 242
 of Peacham, i. 360²; iii. 246²
 Bailey & Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Bailey & Marsh, of Burlington, i. 646
 Bailey & Park, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Bailey, Bullock & co., Chicago, iv. 505
 Bailies, Timothy, of Randolph, ii. 1042²
 Bailis, Nicholas, *see* Baylies, Nicholas
 Baily, Daniel, of Brownington, iii. 91²
 Jacob, ii. 1095
 Jerome, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 35
 Rev. Phinehas, of Albany, iii. 57²
 Baird, —, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 15
 D. jr., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Hiram F., of Chittenden, iii. 548(2), 549
 James, of Barton, iii. 732(2)
 of Fayston, iv. 188
 John, of Barton, iii. 732(2), 86²
 of Roxbury, iv. 751²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 535²
 L. L., of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Margaret, m. Alexander Kathan, v. pt. 2, 14²
 Mercy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 15
 R. K., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 S. S., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Thaddeus, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 535²
 Baker, —, in Bakersfield, ii. 138
 m. Silas Willard, iii. 931²
 of Castleton, iii. 509, 513², 514
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 555
 of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 of Pompey (N. Y.), iii. 917
 of Stamford, i. 237
 of N. Y., ii. 644²; iii. 860²
 son of Remember Baker, of
 Arlington, i. 233
 Dr., of Pawlet, iii. 893², 950
 of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 185
 Mrs., of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Rev., in Grand Isle, ii. 536
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Rev. A. A., in Cornwall, i. 25
 A. C., of Morristown, ii. 689²
 A. D., of Danby, iii. 604
 A. G., of Brandon, iii. 500
 A. S., of Danby, iii. 601, 608², 612, 666
 poems, iii. 669
 Aaron, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
 Dr. Aaron, of Pittsford, iii. 949²
 Abigail, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Absalom, grantee of Williamstown, ii. 1140²
 in Benson, iii. 406
 of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Achsa (Griswold), wife of Edward Baker, ii. 151²
 Addie (Howe), wife of Joel C. Baker, iii. 609²
 Adelaide, m. Loren F. Sheldon, iii. 610
 Albert A., of Danby, iii. 660
 Alexander, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Alice, m. P. W. Thompson, iii. 610
 Alvin H., from Leominster (Mass.), of Enosburg, sketch, ii. 465
 ms. of his history of Enosburg unfinished, ii. 154² *note*
 papers from, ii. 149²-512, 153
 poem, ii. 465²-6
 statistics regarding Enosburg, ii. 144²-5
 Amasa, of Danby, iii. 609²
 Ann, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
 Anna, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
 of Newport, iii. 296
 Anna (Hosmore), wife of Jonathan Baker, iii. 609²
 Anson, of Danby, iii. 609²
 Anthony, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 of Goshen, i. 35, 36²
 Arabell (Gilbert), 3d wife of Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465²
 Rev. Ariel Anson, sketch, ii. 151, 154² *note*
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 Austin, of Danby, iii. 603
 Austin S., of Danby, iii. 599², 604, 609²
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 of Danby, iii. 609²
 Brayton, of Danby, iii. 609, 650
 Rev. C. L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²
 Rev. Calvin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
 Candace, m. Daniel Kelley, iii. 609²

- Baker, Charles, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
 Charles S., of Missouri, ii. 465²
 Constant, of Swanton, iv. 1003(2)
 Cornelia J. (Child), wife of Allen C. Baker, iv. 917
 Daniel, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555, 563
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291
 David, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
 Dr. David, of Glover, iii. 208²
 Desire, sister of Capt. Remember Baker, i. 133
 Desire (Hurlbert), wife of Remember Baker, i. 124², 133, 768, 2d ed. 125, 134²
 E. D., on Gen. Orville Clark, iii. 858-61
 Ebenezer, of Pawlet, iii. 908², 931²
 Edia, of Danby, iii. 596, 597², 601, 603², 609²(2)
 Edward, in Bakersfield, ii. 108
 of Swanton, iv. 1059
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133², 147, 151²
 Electa, dau. of Ozi Baker, i. 133², 2d ed. 135
 Elijah, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 908²
 of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Elijah jr., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Elisha, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Westford, i. 891²
 of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 609²
 m. Jonas Warren, iii. 127²
 Ephraim, of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Esther (Gordon), wife of Willard Baker, iii. 610
 Eugenie (Emerson), wife of Oliver G. Baker, iii. 610
 Ezra, of Essex, i. 779
 Mrs. Fanny A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 465
 George, of Danby, iii. 609², 610
 George 2d, of Danby, iii. 610
 George W., of Danby, iii. 602, 666
 Gideon, of Danby, iii. 588
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866², 867(2), 868(2)
 Mrs. H. R., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Rev. H. V., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 of R. I., v. pt. 2, 392²
 Hannah (Millard), wife of Peter Baker, iii. 609²
 Harvey, of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Heman, of Newport, iii. 296
 Mrs. Henriette (Scott), wife of Edia Baker, iii. 609²
 Henry J., of Danby, iii. 660
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
 Henry S., of Danby & Pawlet, iii. 610
 Mrs. Hetty (Darling), wife of Ozi Baker, i. 133² *and note*, 2d ed. 135 *and note*
 Ichabod, of Pawlet, iii. 908²
 Isaac, of Ira, iii. 779²
 Capt. J. C., v. pt. 35, 69
 Jacob, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 149², 151(2), 465
 James, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
 Dea. James, *see* Barber, Dea. James.
 Jennie (Williams), wife of George Baker, iii. 610
 Joel C., from Danby, of Rutland, iii. 609², 1183²
 John, from New London (Conn.), of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 of Barre, iv. 32²
 of Danby, iii. 609²
 of Ira, iii. 779(2), 780, 783
 of Swanton, iv. 998, 1002², 1093², 1132, 1185²
 Rev. John, statistics regarding Enosburg, ii. 144²
 John jr., of Arlington, i. 133², 2d ed. 135
 of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 John K., of Burlington, i. 551², 552²(2), 553², 555
 Jonas, surveyed Bloomfield, i. 950
 survey of Victory, i. 1046
 Jonathan, of Danby & Mt. Holly, iii. 609²(2)
 Joseph, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Ira, iii. 779², 783
 of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
 pioneer of Bakersfield, ii. 103, 104, 108, 132²(2), 133, 151²
 Rev. Joseph, in Bloomfield, i. 951²(2)
 in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 in St. Albans, ii. 464
 of Swanton, iv. 1096²
 Joseph jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Rev. Joseph L., of Alburg, ii. 507²
 Julia (Sheldon), wife of John Baker, iii. 609²
 L., of Newport, iii. 34
 Laura, m. Fitch Clark, iii. 911
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
 Lois, m. Oliver Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Lorane, m. — Barnes. i. 133², 2d ed. 135

- Baker, *Mrs.* Lucy (Hard), wife of Ozi Baker, i. 133², 2d ed. 135
Mrs. Luke, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Luther, of Arlington, i. 133², 2d ed. 135
 of Newport, iii. 295², 305²
 Lydia, m. Josiah Toby, iii. 928²
 m. Emer Wooden, iii. 609²
 of Ira, iii. 783
Mrs. Lydia, of Stamford i. 238
 Lydia Ann, m. Timothy Shepard, iii. 610
 Lydia (Davis), wife of Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465²
 Lydia (Hill), wife of Sanford Baker, iii. 610
 Mahala (Davis), 2d wife of Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465²
 Marcellus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 609²
 Margaret, of Newport, iii. 296
 Marion (Williams), wife of Henry J. Baker, iii. 610
 Marshall, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Martha F. (Rolfe), wife of Ariel Anson Baker, ii. 151
 Mary, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
 m. David Clarke, ii. 469
 m. George Bealls, iii. 610
 m. Joseph Allen, i. 133, 561², 770, 2d ed. 134²
 m. Josiah Southwick, iii. 648²
 m. Dr. Silas Hodges, iii. 565²
 Merrill, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
 Mindwell, m. Peleg Stone, i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Moses, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 N. L., of Danby, iii. 597²
 Nabby (Perkins), wife of Jacob Baker, ii. 151
 Nahum, surveyor of Burlington, i. 493, 496
 Nancy, m. — Yates, i. 133², 2d ed. 135
 Naomi, m. Louis Streeter, iii. 610
 Nathan, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
 Nathaniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Nathaniel L., of Danby, iii. 610
 Nelson, of South Hero, ii. 586
Bishop O. C., iv. 385², 708²
 O. G., of Danby, iii. 666
 Oliver G., of Danby, iii. 610, 656
 Oreon, of Danby, iii. 609²
Rev. Osman C., iv. 380
 in Newbury, ii. 951², 952
 Ozi, of Arlington, i. 133² *and note*, 770, 2d ed. 135(2) *and note*
 P. A., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Peter, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
 from R. I., of Danby, iii. 609²
Lt. Peter, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Philena, of Danby, iii. 609²
 Philene (née Hascall), iii. 917
 Philip, of Cambridge, ii. 605²(2)
 Philip H., of Topsham, ii. 1107²
Capt. Remember, from Roxbury (Conn.), i. 50², 123 *note*, 124-7, 133-4, 151, 456, 463, 471, 489², 491², 571, 638, 661², 667² *and note*, 770-1, 909, 2d ed. 124², 126, 134²-5, 153²
 of Arlington, i. 233²
 cut road from Castleton to Colchester, i. 492
 grantee of Burlington, i. 488², 490
 grantee of Georgia, ii. 233, 239²
 in Clarendon, iii. 556
 in Colchester, i. 760-2; ii. 234
 in Sunderland, i. 240
 in Vergennes, i. 11
 of Pawlet, iii. 885, 908²
 sketch, i. 133, 2d ed. i. 134-5
Capt. Remember, from Woodbury (Conn.), of Colchester, sketch, i. 765-70
 Remember 3d, from Arlington, in N. Y., 133², 2d ed. 135
Mrs. Remember, i. 233, 762
 Reuben, of Ira, iii. 779², 782(2), 783
 Rhoda, dau. of Ozi, i. 133², 2d ed. 135
 m. Asa Smith, iii. 647²
 Robert, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219², 251
 Roxana, of Newport, iii. 296
 Rufus, of Newport, iii. 296
 of Pawlet, iii. 908²
 Russell, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Ruth (Holton), wife of Joseph Baker, v. pt. 2, 150
 S., of Swanton, iv. 1059
 Salusha (Davenport), wife of Edia Baker, iii. 609²
 Samuel, i. 128-9, 2d ed. 129², 134²
 of Concord (Mass.), ii. 151
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
Dea. Samuel, of Greensboro, iii. 41, 216
Col. Samuel, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Samuel H., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Samuel S., of Arlington, iv. 573
 Sanford, of Danby, iii. 609², 656²
 of Mt. Holly & Mt. Tabor, iii. 610
 Sarah, of Danby, iii. 609²
 of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 m. Daniel Axtel, iii. 609²
 Schuiler, of Swanton, iv. 1059
 Solomon, of Danby, iii. 592²
 Sophronia (Bartlett), wife of Nathaniel L. Baker, iii. 610
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 609²(2)
 Sumner W., of Danby, iii. 610

- Baker, Susanna (Mathewson), wife of Stephen Baker, iii. 609²
 T., of Barton, iii. 45²
Mrs. Tamar (Warner), wife of Remem-
 ber Baker, i. 123 *note*, 133,
 2d ed. 134²
 Theron P., of Enosburg, ii. 137
 letter to Miss Hemenway, ii. 149
 on Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465²
 Therry, grantee of Waterbury, iv.
 824
 Thomas, of Barton, iii. 462(2), 75
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 252²
Dr. Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 76, 95²
Eld. Thomas, of Londonderry, v. pt.
 31, 20
Rev. Thomas, of Windham, v. pt. 32,
 82
 Thomas H., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 U., of Rutland, iii. 1097
 W. F., of Northfield, iv. 698²
 Willard, of Danby, iii. 609², 610(2),
 615²
 William, of Charleston, iii. 120
 of Orange, ii. 956²
 Zebulon, from Bennington, of Cam-
 bridge, ii. 598, 621
 Zenas, of Cambridge, ii. 612²(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Baker & Merrifield, of Newfane, v. pt.
 2, 726
 Bakewell, *Rev.* W. W., of Swanton, iv.
 1087²
 Balch, —, m. Sidney A. Miller, v. pt.
 2, 134
 Lt., v. pt. 2, 307
 Allen, of Northfield, iv. 645, 672³
 Amos, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Barney, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 118
 Barney D., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Benjamin, iv. 283
 Cyrus, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Edward, of Charleston, iii. 108²,
 119, 120.
 Enos, in Enosburg, ii. 133²
Mrs. H. D., of Northfield, iv. 672
Mrs. Hephsebah (Dodge), wife of
 Allen Balch, iv. 645
Mrs. Israel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 P., of Charleston, iii. 121
 Robert, of Johnson, ii. 693²
 Samuel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
Mrs. W. S., v. *pref.*
Rev. W. S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 134
 William, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485²
Rev. William A., of Brattleboro, v.
 178²
Rev. William S., of Dover, v. pt. 2,
 349²
 Balch, Kearney & Hinch, ii. 329
 Balches, from N. H., of Johnson, ii. 671
 Balcom, Darius (Wheeler), wife of Fran-
 cis Balcom, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Francis, from Newfane, of N. Y., v.
 pt. 2, 476²
 Henry, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 482
 Mable, m. Samuel Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Balding, Mary L., of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 Baldrige, Daniel, from R. I., of Paw-
 let, iii. 903, 908²
 Daniel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 908²
 Edward, of Pawlet, iii. 908²
 James, of Pawlet, iii. 881
 Baldwin, —, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²
 of the Coos country, i. 944
 m. Charles Reed, iv. 516²
 m. Marcus D. Gilman, iv. 516²
Dr., in Corinth, ii. 882²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 of Strafford, ii. 1071
Mrs. of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
Messrs., of Bloomfield, i. 950²
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197²(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1080²
 in West Fairlee, ii. 915²
Capt., of N. Y., ii. 644.
Col., of Mass., iii. 420
 A. C., of Salem, iii. 307²
 A. T., of Wells River, ii. 955²
 Aaron, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 10
 Abraham, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Rev. Abram, missionary in Colches-
 ter, i. 777²
 Albert, of Chester, v. 7
 Alpheus, of Westfield (N. Y.), iii.
 914
 Anna (Bailey), wife of Daniel Bald-
 win, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Asa, of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 184²,
 186-7, 2d ed. 183² *note*, 185², 188
Mrs. Asa, return to Dutchess co.
 (N. Y.), i. 187, 2d ed. 188
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 262
 Bedee, m. Richard Kilbury, v. pt. 2,
 362
 Benjamin, iv. 901; v. 142
 from Andover, v. pt. 31, 18
 of Bradford, ii. 815², 816,
 823²(2)
 of Londonderry, iv. 232
 of Middlesex, iv. 886², 887
 from N. Y., pioneer of Dorset,
 i. 182 *and note*, 186², 2d ed.
 183, 187²
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092(2)
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 651²
 of Worcester, iv. 897²
 Betsey, m. Israel Dewey, iv. 612
 Bradstreet, of Londonderry & Mid-
 dlesex, iv. 231², 232, 234²
 Charles C. P., of Bradford, ii. 819
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)

- Baldwin, Cornelia, m. Pliny Curtis jr., iv. 153²
- D., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
- Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 22, 6(2), 22², 70(2), 72, 156², 230, 247, 274, 276, 282, 285, 298, 302(2), 304(2), 305, 307², 314, 322, 327, 351, 352², 379, 394², 409, 410², 474, 483², 489(2), 513, 537, 547², 549², 558², 568, 591, 659²
- portrait, iv. opp. p. 516
- sketch, iv. 516-9
- Mrs. Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 179²
- David, v. pt. 2, 684²
- David jr., grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Dorothy, m. Henry Wooster jr., iii. 932²
- Dudley, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Ebenezer, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Ens. Edmund, of Hinesburg, i. 795(2), 797, 798², 805
- Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 530
- Eleazer, of Manchester, i. 204, 205 of Strafford, ii. 1081², 1082, 1083
- pioneer of Dorset, i. 186², 2d ed. 187²
- Elijah, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 339², 346, 355
- of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
- Elisha, pioneer of Dorset, i. 186², 2d ed. 187²
- Eliza, m. Jedediah P. B. Ladd, iv. 901
- Elizabeth (Pennock), m. John Alger, ii. 1073² *note*
- Emeline, m. Rev. John A. Avery, ii. 1160²
- Emily Eliza, m. Charles Reed, iv. 513
- Emily (Wheelock), wife of Daniel Baldwin, iv. 516²
- Rev. F., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
- Rev. F. N. B., in Corinth, ii. 888
- Fred H., i. 805
- Frederick, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
- Frederick H., of Hinesburg, i. 796
- Rev. G. C. jr., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44
- George, lawyer, iii. 37
- George P., of Bradford, ii. 823²(2), 824
- Orange co., ii. 806²(2)
- H. M., of Newport, iii. 295²
- Hannah (Havens), wife of Daniel Baldwin, iv. 516
- Isaac, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155 of Strafford, ii. 1079, 1083 *note* from Westminster, of Coventry, iii. 143(2), 149²(2)
- Jacob, of Worcester, iv. 893², 897², 903
- James, of Orange, ii. 957, 969²
- Midshipman* James M., i. 678², 680²
- Jane (Fitch), wife of Alpheus Baldwin, iii. 914
- Jared, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- Jared jr., grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Jeduthian, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
- Jeremiah, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*, 1080
- Jeremy, of Pawlet, iii. 903
- Jesse, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20(2)
- Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 905
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107², 110²
- from Hebron (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 891² *and note*, 898, 900
- of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
- of Roxbury, iv. 753², 759²
- Rev. John, from Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 391²
- John B., Universalist society of Strafford, ii. 1080-3
- Rev. John C., of Fairfield, ii. 197² of Strafford, ii. 1082(2)
- Jonathan, of Coventry, iii. 149²
- Rev. Jonathan, of Coventry, iii. 157² of Derby, iii. 181²(2)
- Rev. L., in Shelburne, i. 883²
- Levi, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20
- Rev. Levi, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20²
- Lucia L., m. W. C. D. Grannis, iv. 517
- Lucius, of Rutland, iii. 1046
- Rev. Lucius, of Brandon, iii. 474
- in Charlotte, i. 742²
- in Danby, iii. 606²
- of Swanton, iv. 1087
- Lucy, of Burlington, i. 533
- Lydia, m. Ebenezer Waste, v. pt. 2, 713
- M. H., of Hinesburg, i. 798²
- Maria Malleville, m. Marcus D. Gilman, iv. 156², 558²
- Mary, m. John Spofford, iii. 1150²
- Mary (Rice), wife of Thomas Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Nancy, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43²
- Nathan G., of Monkton, ii. 1160²
- Olive, m. Benjamin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Orange, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, i. 805
- Mrs. Polly, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Polly, m. William Buell, iii. 689
- Rinda (Spaulding), wife of Asa Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 26²

- Baldwin, *Mrs.* Ruth, wife of Benjamin Baldwin, i. 186², 2d ed. 188
Mrs. Sally (née Richards), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
 Samuel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191 of Pawlet, iii. 885²
 Seth, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Silas, pioneer of Dorset, i. 186², 2d ed. 187²
 of Worcester, iv. 897²
 Solomon, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Mrs. Susan (Jackson), i. 192 *note*, 194, 2d ed. 193 *note*, 195²
Mrs. Susanna, m. Benjamin Jones jr., v. pt. 2, 51²
 Susanna (Stowe), wife of Edmund Baldwin, i. 805
 Sylvanus, of Montpelier, iv. 275², 276, 285(2), 300², 301², 302(2), 307², 308², 309, 351, 352, 387², 391², 516, 568
 Thomas, of Brandon, iii. 431(2), 433 of Coventry, iii. 141²(2), 155, 159(2)
 of Derby, iii. 181²
 of Dorset, i. 186², 2d ed. 187²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618², 625
Rev. Thomas, in Lowell, iii. 272 from Plymouth, in Peru, i. 209², 2d ed. 208²
Rev. Truman, of Charlotte, i. 741; ii. 347
 Willard, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34, 37(2), 46²
 William, of Bridport, i. 18
 William A., of Strafford, ii. 1081²
 Baldwin & Prentiss, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Baldwin & Scott, of Montpelier, iv. 156², 278²
 Baldwin, Hutchins & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Baldwin, Scott & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Balentine, *Mrs.* of Calais, iv. 136(2)
 Balestier, Joseph N., of N. Y., v. 174²
 Balfour, —, v. pt. 2, 477
 Balis, John, of Benson, iii. 407, 706 of Fair Haven, iii. 708
 Reuben, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 William, of Hubbardton, iii. 772²; iv. 1184²
 see also Bates
 Balis family of Groton, iv. 1171-2, *see* Bates
 Ball, —, of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 332²
 Eld., of Albany, iii. 58²
 Rev., in Lunenburg, i. 102¹
 A. H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 5², 15², 21, 29², 31, 33, 34, 37², 40, 45, 46²
 Mrs. A. H. (née Brewer), v. pt. 3⁴, 33
 Aaron, of Worcester, iv. 908²
 Abraham, of Athens, iv. 573², v. pt. 2, 376
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Abraham 2d, from Townshend (Mass.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375²
 Amos, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650², 651
 Amos T., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375²
 Arad, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Arnold, of Newark, i. 358
 Benjamin, of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
 Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Calvin, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Celia M., i. 42²
 Charles, of Springfield (Mass.), iii. 1018²
 D. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 26²
 Daniel, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 David, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 82⁴
 Dustin, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Edmund E., of Woodbury, iv. 877²
 Edward, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
 Eleazer, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20²
Rev. Eli, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 449²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 16²
 Eusebius, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Ezekiel, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 of Woodbury, iv. 874², 875
 Hannah (Edwards), wife of Abraham Ball 2d, v. pt. 2, 375²
Rev. Heman, of Rutland, iii. 1018²(2), 1050, 1053(2), 1059², 1179²
 Heron, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 82⁴
 Isaac, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 82⁴
 Israel, pioneer of Granville, i. 39²
 J., of Rutland, iii. 1080²
 Jacob, of North Hero, ii. 564
 James, of Circleville (O.), v. pt. 2, 449
 of Fair Haven, iii. 682
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455², 480²
 pioneer of Newark, i. 356², 357², 358, 985(2)
 James B., of Concord, i. 968²
 John, of Concord, i. 967²
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 from Wittshire (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 375²
Rev. John C., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²

- Ball, Jonas, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Jonathan, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Joseph, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
 from Westboro (Mass.), of
 Concord, i. 967²(2), 968, 969,
 971²
 Joseph P., of Granville, i. 39²
 Julia A., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375²
 Justin, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 L. Chandler, of Hoosic (N. Y.), i. 253²
 Lemuel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 10
 Levi, of Concord, i. 968²
 Luther, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Rev. M., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 16²
 Mark, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376(2)
 Mary, m. Adin Thayer, v. pt. 2, 16²
 Mary (Burke), wife of Eusebius
 Ball, v. pt. 2, 617
 Mary Graham, m. Silas Chipman
 Newton, v. pt. 2, 449
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 110²
 Nathaniel, of Granby, i. 995
 P. E., of North Bennington, i.
 141²(2), 2d ed. 144
 Perley, of Newark, i. 356²
 Mrs. Persis, wife of Israel Ball, i.
 39²
 Phineas, of Westminster West, v. pt.
 2, 651²
 Sally, m. Daniel Rice, v. pt. 2, 530
 Sarah, m. David Nurse, v. pt. 2, 106²
 m. Joseph Gleason, v. pt. 2, 182
 Mrs. Sylvania, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 39
 Thomas, grantee of Randolph, ii.
 975²
 Mrs. Ursula, *see* Painter, Mrs. Ur-
 sula (Ball)
 Victoria, *see* Painter, Mrs. Victoria
 (Ball)
 Ballard, Dorcas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 77²
 Ballantyne, Dr., of Schodaek (N. Y.),
 iii. 564²
 Ballard, Eld., of Unity (N. H.), in Cor-
 inth, ii. 887
 A. K., of Burlington, i. 515
 Alfred, of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
 Alfred Cowles, of Tinmouth &
 Winooski, iii. 1160², 1161
 Anna, of Georgia, ii. 247²
 Benjamin, of Peru, i. 212²(2), 2d ed.
 210²
 Benjamin jr., of Peru, i. 212, 2d ed.
 210²
 Betsey (Warren), wife of Benjamin
 Ballard jr., i. 212, 2d ed. 210²
 C. R., of Montpelier, iv. 291
 Darwin, of Danby, iii. 653², 654
 Dinah (Shippee), wife of Ezekiel
 Ballard, iii. 610
 Elizabeth, m. John Day, v. pt. 2, 38²
 Erasnius, of Albany, iii. 47²
 Ezekiel, of Danby, iii. 587², 591²,
 592², 607², 608, 610
 George, of Fairfax, ii. 206²
 George A., of Georgia, ii. 243²
 of Franklin co., ii. 95
 H., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
 H. H., of Georgia, ii. 250
 Henry, of Burlington, iv. 1191
 from Tinmouth, of Georgia, ii.
 240
 Henry C., of Burlington, iii. 1161(2)
 Huldah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 592
 James, of Bennington, i. 163²-4, 2d
 ed. 165²
 from Tinmouth, of Georgia, ii.
 240
 Jeffery, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Rev. Jeremiah, of Vermont & Mass.,
 iii. 675
 John Morrow, of Fair Haven, iii.
 675(2)
 John T., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Jonathan, of Charlemont (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 712²
 Mrs. Jonathan (née Brown), v. pt. 2,
 712²
 Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 674(2),
 677², 684
 from Tinmouth, of Georgia, ii.
 240, 462²
 Rev. Joseph, from Georgia, of N. Y.,
 ii. 242²(2)
 Judith (Boyden), wife of Sylvanus
 Ballard, v. pt. 2, 38²
 Mahlon, of Georgia, ii. 241²
 Nathan, of Danby, iii. 592
 O. L., of Burlington, i. 515
 R. W., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Rollin C., of Tinmouth, iii. 1161
 Samuel, grantee of Waterbury, iv.
 824
 Selvenus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 88²
 Stephen, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Sylvanus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 38², 77², 206
 William, from Tinmouth & Georgia,
 ii. 240(2), 249²
 Ballards, of Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Ballou, —, v. pt. 2, 477
 printer (of Montpelier?), iv. 315
 Eld., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Rev., v. pt. 2, 559²
 in Strafford, ii. 1083
 Lt., at Gettysburg battle, i. 717²
 Alma, poem, iii. 1186
 Almon, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
 Charlotte (Goss), wife of Sumner
 Ballou, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Cyrus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 700

- Ballou, David, of Brattleboro, v. 178
Mrs. Eli, of Bethel, iv. 768²
 Eli, of Montpelier, iv. 314, 317, 319², 320, 336(2), 352
Rev. Eli, in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Marshfield, iv. 208²(2)
 in Montpelier, ii. 715; iv. 222, 289(2), 293, 355, 408(2), 409, 553, 576², 642², v. pt. 2, 316²
 in Northfield, iv. 652(2)
 of Randolph, ii. 995²
 of Stowe & Montpelier, ii. 712², 713; iv. 410
 of Swanton, ii. 464(2); iv. 1096²
 of Williston, i. 903²
 Eliakim, of Wallingford, iii. 1164, 1167
 George, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 George E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
Rev. H. F., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 17²
 Harriet B. (Hall), wife of Dr. N. H. Ballou, iv. 1135
 Henriette, m. Asa Brown, iii. 614
 Hosea, in Brattleboro, v. 178(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55
Rev. Hosea, iv. 576²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477
 in Northfield, iv. 651²
 in Strafford, ii. 1081
 in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703²
 founder of Universalism, v. pt. 3³, 17²
Rev. Hosea 2d, of Medford (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 316²
 editor, i. 309
 Hosea B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697²
 Hosea F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723², 724²
Rev. Hosea F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704, 723
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 17
 Irene, of Richmond (N. H.), iv. 178²
 Jerome E., of Montpelier, iv. 523², 524
 Joel, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Joseph L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 M. A., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Mrs. Mary A., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Masenna F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Maturen, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 700
Rev. Moses, in Concord, i. 975²
 of Phila., v. 178²
Dr. N. H., of Burlington, i. 504²
 of St. Albans and Mechanicsville (N. Y.), iv. 1135
 Newton, of Swanton, iv. 1057
Dr. Newton H., of St. Albans, ii. 100
 Olivia, of Wallingford, iii. 1167²
Rev. R. A., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Sumner, of Mendon, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Sylvia, m. Oliver Harrington, iii. 626²
Rev. W. S., of Brattleboro, v. 179
Rev. William, of Strafford, ii. 1082(2)
Rev. William S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 17
 Ballou & Burnham, of Montpelier, iv. 279, 320
 Ballou & Loveland, of Montpelier, iv. 279², 293, 320
 Ballou & Son, iv. 293
 Ballou, Loveland & co., printers, iv. 315-20
 Balls, Ithamar of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 Balser, *Eld.*, of Rockingham, iii. 864
 Baly, John, of Ira, iii. 779²
 Bancier, Ambrosie, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Ambrosie jr., of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Louis, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Bancroft —, v. pt. 3⁵, 21
Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 327
 A., of Danby, iii. 602²
 A. D., of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 Aaron, iv. 591
 Aaron, of Boston, iv. 722²
 of Montpelier, iv. 326², 327
 sketch, iv. 475-6
Rev. Aaron, of Worcester (Mass.), i. 542; ii. 105²; iv. 475
 Aaron jr., of Montpelier, iv. 476, 526²
 Alice D., of Montpelier, iv. 527
 Amasa, of Calais, iv. 176
 of Danby, iii. 596², 599², 600(2), 601, 602
 of Montpelier, iii. 610; iv. 351
 of Plainfield, iv. 720, 723(2)
 Anna F., of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Anna (Foster), wife of Aaron Bancroft, iv. 475²
 Arthur Daggett of Montpelier, iv. 497(2), 527, 549
 Asa, from Warmouth (Mass.), of Plainfield, iv. 721², 727², 730²
 Azro, of Montpelier, iv. 330², 530
 Baxter, of Plainfield, iv. 722², 723, 730(2), 731
Mrs. Baxter, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 147², 166, 176
Sgt. C., of Barre, iv. 41²
 C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 411², 414², 548

- Bancroft, C. Waterous, of Montpelier, iv. 723²
- Carlos, of Montpelier, iv. 331, 336, 337², 339², 413, 527, 528, 529, 547², 548, 549(2), 591, 723²
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 280
 sketch, iv. 497
- Mrs. Carlos (née Johnson), iv. 497
- Carlos & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- Carlos J., drowned, iv. 331
- Charles, of Plainfield iv. 720, 722², 723(2), 731
 of Roxbury, iv. 758², 759
- Charles jr., of Plainfield, iv. 723
- Charles De Forest, of Montpelier, iv. 326², 527, 550², 574, 584, 587, 590, 591
 additional necrology, iv. 530-2
 list of Civil war soldiers from Montpelier, iv. 520²-32²
- Charles E., of Montpelier, iv. 476, 526²
- Lt. Charles E., of Montpelier, iv. 523, 524
- Chester, of Plainfield, iv. 723
- Cornelius Watrous, of Montpelier, iv. 527
- Daniel Foster, of Montpelier, iv. 476
- David, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 of Plainfield, iv. 726²
- Dyer, of Chesterfield (Mass.), v. 68²
- Edward C., of Montpelier, iv. 476
- Eleazer, of Randolph, ii. 1015
- Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 476
- Elizabeth (Bissell), wife of Eleazer Bancroft ii. 1015
- Eunice, m. Ira F. Page, iv. 721²
- Ezra, of Plainfield, iv. 722
- Fred W., of Montpelier, iv. 331², 428²
- Frederick W., of Montpelier, iv. 497
- Rev. G. C., iv. 380
- George, iii. 758²
 historian, iii. 393; iv. 475
 hist. of the U. S. quoted, i. 147, 2d ed. 149²
- George W., of East Montpelier, iv. 585²
- H., of Calais, iv. 171²
- Harrison, of Calais, iv. 137
- Harvey, of Plainfield, iv. 719, 722(2), 723², 724², 725, 730
- Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 476, 530
- Horace, of Barre, iv. 722
 of Calais, iv. 150²
- Howard, from Montpelier, of Columbus (O.), iv. 527
- James, of Roxbury, iv. 757², 758, 759, 763
- Jennie, m. — Scott, iv. 497
- John, of Barre, iv. 41(2)
 of Calais, iv. 176
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²(2), 549, 551²
- Lt. John, of Plainfield, iv. 720, 721², 723(2), 724², 728², 734
- Jonathan, of Barre, iv. 37, 42
- Juliette (Camp), wife of Arthur D. Bancroft, iv. 497²
- L., of Calais, iv. 171²
- Leonard, of Barre, iv. 46
- Lewis, of Calais, iv. 143², 174, 723
- Lucy, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Lydia (Hadwin), wife of Amasa Bancroft, iii. 610
- Mrs., M. of Plainfield, iv. 730²-1
- Margaret, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Mrs. Margaret (Wallace), (M.-Lean), wife of Carlos Bancroft, iv. 497
- Mary, m. Resolved Mack, i. 326
 m. — Rogers, iv. 476
- Moses, of Plainfield, iv. 722², 723(2), 724², 726, 730²
- Moses 2d, of Plainfield, iv. 723
- N. W., of Calais, iv. 158²
- Nathan, of Calais, iv. 143², 144, 165², 171
- Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 167, 168², 176², 339², 340
 of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298², 351(2)
 of Plainfield, iv. 14
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Dr. Nathaniel, of Plainfield, iv. 722, 725, 730(2), 731
- Phebe, of Calais, iv. 166
- Phoebe, wife of John Bancroft, iv. 728²
- Polly (Carrol), m. Sanford Kinne, iv. 722
- Polly (Robinson), wife of Nathaniel Bancroft, iv. 168²
- Preston, of Marshfield, iv. 723
- S., of Calais, iv. 136
- Sally, of Plainfield, iv. 726
- Samuel, of Wood End (Mass.), iv. 475
- Sarah, of Calais, iv. 166²
 of Montpelier, iv. 476
- Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth, iv. 545²
- Sarah (Hayes), wife of Dyer Bancroft, v. 68²
- Smilie, of Calais, iv. 142², 173
- Thomas of Boston, iv. 475²
- Tyler, of Plainfield, iv. 721²(2)
- Watrous, of Montpelier, iv. 497
- William, of Plainfield, iv. 721²
- Bancroft & Holmes, of Montpelier, iv. 279
- Bancroft & Riker, of Montpelier, iv. 279(2)
- Bancroft & Spear, of Montpelier, iv. 277
- Bane, —, of Waitsfield, iv. 785
- Banfield, George, of Corinth, ii. 874²
- Banfill, Anna, of Topsham, ii. 1182
 George, of Corinth, ii. 883

- Banfill, Nathaniel, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Banger, Nicholas, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Bangs, *Col.*, of Barton, iii. 75²
 Adnah, pioneer of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 9
 James, of Derby, iii. 179
 Mrs. James, of Derby, iii. 179
 Rufus, of North Bennington, i. 141²(2), 2d ed. 144
 Theophilus, of Grand Isle, ii. 534
 Banister, *Col.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133²
 Artemas, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Mrs. David, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Sylvester, of Warren, iv. 807², 811²
 Rev. Warren, of Barre, iv. 51²
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Banjor, —, of N. Y., iii. 584
 Banks, *Dr.*, of Phila., i. 297(2)
 Gen., v. pt. 3⁵, 73²(2), 74
 Benjamin, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Bentley, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Elias, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 John, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191(2)
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Rev. John, i. 293
 Jonathan B., in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Littleton, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Gen. Nathaniel B., iii. 654², 900
 Gen. Nathaniel Prentiss, retreat, ii. 577
 Thaddeus, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Thomas, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Bannester, *Rev.* Warren, in Northfield, iv. 649²
 Banning, Lucy, m. Maj. Josiah Benjamin, iv. 60²
 Bannister, Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 823², 836
 Mary (Oatman), wife of Joseph Bannister, iii. 823²
 Sylvester, of Warren, iv. 1192
 Bantram, Daniel S., attorney, i. 473
 Banyar, Goldsbro, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 Baptist, Eunice, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 John, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Baptiste, Jean, *Indian*, i. 455(2); iv. 962²-3, 967
 Barber, —, of Bridport, ii. 645²
 —, of Georgia, ii. 247
 —, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 —, of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 —, of Pittsford, iii. 948; v. pt. 3⁴, 948 *note*
 —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499
 —, of Shelburne, i. 877²
 Dr., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 173
 of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 of Richmond, i. 846²
 Rev. A. D., in Williston, i. 904²
 on *Rev.* C. E. Ferrin, iv. 731-3, 732, 733
 Dr. A. P., of Swanton, iv. 1138
 Aaron, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Aaron, of Westfield, iii. 358
 Allen, of Georgia, ii. 243²
 Amaziah D., of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 Andrew, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 Dea. Anson, of Brattleboro, v. 181
 Arthur Samuel, from Osborn (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 404
 Azuba, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Azuba (Hitchcock), wife of David Barber, iii. 360²(2)
 Betsey, of Benson, iii. 408
 C., of Swanton, iv. 1041²
 Rev. C., of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 Dr. C. W., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Clarissa (Whelpley), wife of David Barber, iv. 1174²
 Cyrus, of Barre, iv. 42
 D., of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 D. S., m. John Tufts, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Daniel, of Benson, iii. 407²(2), 408(2), 411
 of Hubbardton, iii. 772², 1184²
 of Shelburne, i. 859
 of Sunderland, i. 866²(2)
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Rev. Daniel, of Manchester, iii. 903², 933²
 David, of Hubbardton, iii. 756; iv. 573², 1184²
 sketch, iv. 1174²
 of Westfield, iii. 317, 344², 345, 355, 357 358, 361, 364
 Mrs. David, dau. of Capt. Medad Hitchcock, iii. 357(2)
 (née Rich), iv. 1174²
 Denslow jr., of Richmond, i. 846²
 E. D., author, iv. 314
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86²
 Rev. Edward, of Greenwich, N. Y., i. 92
 Edward D., of Middlebury, i. 219², 232, 2d ed. 218², 231²
 Edward D., i. 56
 Edward Downing, from Greenwich (N. Y.), of Middlebury, i. 92, 256
 Edwin Munson, of Benson, iii. 416²
 Elisha, of Fairfield, ii. 200
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²(2), 796, 798²
 of Richmond, i. 846²
 Elisha H., of Westfield, iii. 358
 Eliza, of Hubbardton, iv. 1174²
 Franklin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Mrs. Franklin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 G. A., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²(2)

- Barber, Dr. G. W., from Wardsboro, of
De Peyster (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 677²
Dr. George F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
304²
George Jesse, from La Crosse
(Wis.), v. pt. 2, 404(2)
Dr. George W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
404
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 395
Giles A., of Cambridge, ii. 605²,
606(2)
H. G., of Hubbardton, iii. 772²
Heman, of Benson, iii. 407²
Horatio, of Hubbardton, iv. 1174²
Horatio N., of Franklin co., ii. 92²
Horatio Nelson, of Enosburg, ii. 96
Hoxey, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
I. Allen, in Fairfield, ii. 197²
Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
Israel, of Middletown, iii. 827,
829(2)
J. W., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
J. Allen, of Franklin co., ii. 94, 95²
Dea. James, of Shoreham, i. 96
James W., of Hubbardton, iv. 1174²,
1184²
Jennie Louisa, from Osborn (Mo.),
v. pt. 2, 404
Jervis, of Middletown & Granville
(N. Y.), iii. 821², 829(2), 832²,
833
Jesse, of Fairfax, ii. 402
of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1133(2),
1134, 1186
Job L., pioneer in Berkshire, ii.
110(2), 113, 117, 124²
Joel, of Georgia & Fairfield, ii. 95²,
192², 243²
Joel jr., of Georgia, ii. 92², 245(2)
John, of Bridport, i. 17²
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²
pioneer of Leicester, i. 45
John L., of Berkshire, ii. 113
Joseph, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d
ed. 146²
Julia A., poem, i. 77
Junia D., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
550²
Levi, of Benson, iii. 408
of Georgia, ii. 249²
of Hubbardton, iv. 1174²
Dea. Lewis, of Glover, iii. 345
Louisa K., m. Andrew J. Walker, v.
pt. 2, 404
Louise, of Brattleboro, v. 44
Lucina, m. Rev. H. L. Gilman, iii.
344², 364
Lucy (Wainwright), wife of Ed-
ward Downing Barber, i. 92, 256
M., of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
M. G., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
Martin, of Richmond, i. 846²
Mary E., m. John B. Stebbins, v. pt.
2, 395
Matthew, from Pittsfield (Mass.),
of Benson, iii. 408²
Mills O., of Bradford, ii. 824
Milton G., of Hubbardton & Rut-
land, iv. 1174²
Moses, of Georgia, ii. 249²
Nancie W., poem, iii. 778²
Mrs. Nancy, of Barre, iv. 36²
Nancy (Wainwright), *see* Barber,
Lucy (Wainwright)
Nelson, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
Norman, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²,
197
Rebecca, wife of Robert Barber, iii.
417²
Rebecca (Alvord), wife of Ebenezer
Barber, v. pt. 2, 86²
Rebecca (Hinman), wife of Levi
Barber, iii. 408
Rhoda, m. Lemuel Brooks, iv. 476
Robert, from Brookfield, (Mass.), of
Benson, iii. 408², 417²
pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
Roswell, of Benson, iii. 408
Russel, of Middletown & Middle-
bury (N. Y.), iii. 808, 820(2),
821², 827, 828²
of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
Mrs. Russel, dau. of Bela Coswell,
iii. 820²
Russel jr., from Middletown, of Mid-
dlebury (N. Y.), iii. 821²
Mrs. Ruth, wife of Daniel Barber,
iii. 408
Shubel, of Richmond, i. 846²
Simeon, of Benson, iii. 407²
Simon, in Barre, iv. 41
Sorrel, smuggling because of the
embargo, ii. 140
Stephen, grantee of Strafford, ii.
1084
Stephen jr., grantee of Strafford,
ii. 1084
T. A., of Alburg, ii. 503²
Theda, m. Joseph S. Jennison, iv.
1119²
Theodore, of Brattleboro, v. 58
of Georgia, ii. 243²
Thomas, of Richmond, i. 846
Truman A., of Franklin co., ii. 94
of Grand Isle co., ii. 479, 480,
503
Tryphena, of Hubbardton, iv. 1174
Virgil H., of Herkimer co. (N. Y.),
iii. 933²
Westover, pioneer of Fairfield, ii.
192²
William, of Enosburg, ii. 114²,
133(2) 136, 155
of Hinesburg, i. 820
Capt. William, of Benson, iii. 407²,
408(2)
sketch, iii. 418
Sgt. William B., of Pownal, i. 260

- Barber, William C., of Benson, iii. 418
 William N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486
Rev. William N., from Alstead
 (N. H.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174², 203(2)
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
 Willis Judson, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 404
- Barber family, of Middletown, iii. 823²
- Barberini, Virgillius, *see* Barber, Virgil H.
- Barbour, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 153²
Rev., in West Fairlee, ii. 915²
 Dorcas D., wife of James Barbour, v. pt. 2, 153²
 Esther, m. John Woodruff, i. 305
 James, of Bridport, v. pt. 2, 153²
 Laura (Ripley), wife of Nelson Barbour, v. pt. 2, 154
 Mary (Willard), 3d wife of Nelson Barbour, v. pt. 2, 154
Rev. Nelson, from Bridport, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 157, 172
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 153-4
 Ruth (Dunklee), 2d wife of Nelson Barbour, v. pt. 2, 154
Dea. William, of Burke, i. 306²
- Barce, Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 835
- Barchop, John, of Barnet, i. 375²
 see also Bachop
 John, of Barnet, i. 275²
- Barclay, Robert, i. 738; ii. 537
- Bard, Dr., associate of Horace Eaton, ii. 152² *note*
 Dr. David H., of Fairfield, ii. 197
 Rev. George Ingersoll, from Derby, of Dunbarton (N. H.), iii. 181
 Rev. George J., of Waterford, i. 431²
 James, of Barton, iii. 73², *see also* Baird, James
 Lester, of Pittsfield, iii. 938
 Dr. Simeon I., of Francistown (N. H.) & Derby, iii. 181
- Barden, Adam, of Wells, iii. 1197²
 Edgar, of Wells, iii. 1197
 John, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1206²
 John T., of Pawlet, iii. 880, 897, 906²
 Juliana, m. *Rev.* Edward S. Soullard, iii. 927
 Lemuel, from Dighton (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 897, 906, 908², 912
 Lt. Lemuel, of Pawlet, iii. 873²
 Nancy, m. Allen Willis, iii. 932
 Polly, m. John Crapo, iii. 912
 Shubel, of Rupert, iii. 927
- Bardwell, —, grantee of Rutland, iii. 1014²
 C. S., of Pawlet, iii. 885(2), 898, 933
 Consider S., of Pawlet, iii. 895², 897², 909
 Rev. Joel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Otis, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383²
 Rebecca, m. — Goss, v. pt. 2, 716
- Barett, John, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553²(2)
- Baring Bros. & co., of London, v. 157², 158
- Barker, —, of Brandon, iii. 441²
 —, railroad contractor, i. 483(2)
 Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Sheriff, of Rutland, iii. 852
 A., of Colebrook (N. H.), i. 949
 Abram B., iv. 246²
 Anna, m. Jonathan Barrett, iii. 611²
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1186
 Barnabas, of St. Johnsbury, i. 391, 396, 400
 Caroline (Finney), wife of W. H. Barker, iii. 1132²
 Charles A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Dan, in Barre, iv. 46
 Daniel, of Concord, i. 1057
 Edmund, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Eliza, m. Stephen Barrett, iii. 611²
 Erastus, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
 F. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21, 46², 51
 G. W., of Montpelier, iv. 351²
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 273, 274, 307², 309²(2), 566-7
 H. F., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21
 Hannah (Barrett), wife of Slocum Barker, iii. 611²
 Henry, of Essex (N. Y.), i. 706
 Hopson, of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Rev. Isaac, of Strafford, ii. 1080
 John, of Brandon, iii. 459²
 of Montpelier, iv. 396
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
 John P., of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 John S., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Jonathan, grantee of Granby, i. 987
- note*
 Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 430, 448², 452²
 sketch, iii. 442²-3
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 33
 Justus, of Middletown, iii. 835²(2), 836²
 L. R., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Lewis, of Brandon, iii. 447, 449², 473
 Lucy, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Martha (Tuttle), wife of Joseph Barker, iii. 442²
 Nathan, of Walden, i. 426(2)
 Norman, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
 Obadiah, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651²
 Oliver, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Prudence, wife of John Barker, i. 45
 R. A., lawyer, iii. 37
 Ralph, *see* Parker, Ralph

- Barker, Rhoda, of Brandon, iii. 443
 Sally, m. Jazaniah Barrett jr., iii. 611²
 Samuel, iii. 1112
 Slocum, of White Creek (N. Y.), iii. 611²
 T. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 28, 38
 Theodore, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 Dr. Thomas, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Thomas J., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 202, 46
 Timothy, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Capt. Timothy, delegate of Brandon to the Dorset convention, i. 1852, 2d ed. 1862
 W. H., of Shelburne & Burlington, iii. 1132²
 Mrs. W. H., of Burlington, iii. 861²
 William, of Enosburg, ii. 147
 Barker & Haight, iv. 247
 Barksdale, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 711, 719
 Barkyoub, Joseph, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Barlow, —, in Peacham, ii. 928
 —, m. Rev. Jeremiah Dwyer, iii. 730
Gen., at Gettysburg, battle, i. 718²
 Anna, from Fairfield, of St. Albans, ii. 366
 Bradley, of Fairfield & St. Albans, ii. 932, 962, 972, 1912, 3312, 366
 of Swanton, iv. 1092²
 Maj. Bradley, of Fairfield, ii. 1982, 200
 Bradley jr., of Fairfield, ii. 200
 Lt. Damon, of Franklin co., ii. 175
 Darius Sherman, of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Davis, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Debbie, from Fairfield, of St. Albans, ii. 366(2)
 Dimon, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²(2)
 Eben, of Bakersfield, ii. 1082
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 of Franklin co., ii. 94, 952
 Helen, of Fairfield, ii. 366(2) *and note*
 Heman, of Fair Haven, iii. 682², 683(2), 684, 685², 726
 of Greenfield (N. Y.), iii. 676
 Hubbard, pioneer, of Fairfield, ii. 1912(2), 1922, 1982, 200(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 336
 Mrs. J. B., author, i. 1182-9
 Joel, poet, ii. 1026²
 John, of Danby, iii. 591², 607²
 of Pittsford, iii. 954²
 Lewis, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Mary, m. Simeon Babbitt, ii. 1026²
 Orissa Willmarth, m. Dr. Thomas Chamberlain, i. 636²
 Dr. Peleg, of Pittsford, iii. 950
 Dr. Peleg C., of Pittsford, iii. 950
 Polly, first child born in Fairfield, ii. 200
 R. K., of Fairfield, ii. 200
 Mrs. Sally, wife of Samuel Barlow, ii. 469²
 Samuel, of Danby, iii. 587²
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 of St. Albans, ii. 331², 336, 469²
 Sarah of Danby, iii. 591
 Sidney, of Burlington, i. 496²
 Thomas, of Pittsford, iii. 9432-4
 William, from Greenwich (Mass.), of Pittsford, iii. 950
 from Woodstock (Conn.), of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
 William W. jr., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Barnaby, Jacob, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 662
 Barnam, Gideon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 Barnard, —, m. Joshua Clapp, ii. 455
 Barnard, of Brandon, *see* Barnes, of Brandon
 Dr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722²
 Judge, of Franklin, ii. 224
 pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Albert D., of Waitsfield iv. 796²
 Rev. Alonzo, of Peru, i. 212, 2d ed. 211
 Asa, of Hyde Park, ii. 799²
 B. F., of Newport, iii. 295²
 B. L., of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 13, 14
 Benjamin, pioneer of Peru, i. 209, 211-2, 2d ed. 208, 210, 211.
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
 Benjamin jr., from Westminster (Mass.), of Peru, i. 211, 2d ed. 210
 C. P., of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Clarissa (Kimball), wife of Milton Barnard, iii. 782
 Dr. D. D., classmate of Ebenezer Emmons, ii. 35 *note*
 Dan, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Chittenden, iii. 549², 550, 551²
 Dan jr., grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Daniel, of Chittenden, iii. 552²
 David, of Bennington, i. 1432, 2d ed. 146
 Ebenezer, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 172, 18, 19
 of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 Eleazer, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 Eli, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17

- Barnard, George M., iii. 1119
 George W., of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Henry, i. 976²
 of Vershire, ii. 1137
 Hepsabeth (Philbrook), wife of
 Benjamin Barnard jr., i. 211, 2d
 ed. 210
 Isaac, grantee of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 533², 535
 J., of Montpelier, iv. 394²
 James G., of Charleston, iii. 109,
 117(2)
 Joel, of Brandon, iii. 448
 Mrs. Joel, m. David Finney jr., iii.
 448²
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²
 of Montpelier, iv. 278², 435,
 547², 551
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²(2)
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781²
 of Worcester(?) (Mass.), ii.
 105²
 Jonathan, grantee of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 533²
 Joseph, grantee of Chittenden, iii.
 548²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 of Peru, i. 212², 2d ed. 211
 Joshua, grantee of Townshend, v. pt.
 2, 533², 537², 544²
 Joshua jr., grantee of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 537²
 Josiah, pioneer of Peru, i. 212, 2d
 ed. 211
 Julia (Hobart), wife of Rev. P. F.
 Barnard, iv. 65², 790²
 Laura, m. Wells Goodhue, v. 121²
 Lavina, wife of James G. Barnard,
 iii. 117
 Levi, of Lunenburg, i. 948(2), 1018²
 Rev. Lucius, of New York, iv. 784²
 Lucy, wife of Benjamin Barnard,
 i. 211, 2d ed. 210
 m. Gen. Peter Dudley, i. 210²,
 2d ed. 209
 Lucy (Hazeltime), wife of Joshua
 Barnard, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Mary A., m. James H. Burnham, iv.
 642²
 Nancy, m. Ira K. Batchelder, i. 212,
 2d ed. 211
 Nathaniel, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Otis, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 P. F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 635
 Rev. P. F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 623², 626
 Rev. Pliny F., from Richmond
 (Me.) of Williamstown, ii. 1144²;
 iv. 65², 784², 790², 795
 R. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 794
 R. W., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Mrs. Rachel (Philbrook), wife of
 Benjamin Barnard, jr., i. 211, 2d
 ed. 210
 Royal W., of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Rufus, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Capt. Rufus, of Moretown, iv. 597²
 Sarah, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 Samuel, from Deerfield (Mass.), of
 Montgomery, ii. 275(2), 278, 455
 of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Guilford, v.
 pt. 3, 15
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Maj. Selah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18
 Sophia E., of Burlington, i. 533
 from Salisbury (Conn.), of
 Burlington, i. 534²
 Stephen, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
 Stowell, from Andover (Mass.), of
 Peru, i. 211, 212(2), 2d ed. 210²
 Warren, of Chittenden, iii. 549(2)
 Barnard & Dutton, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Barne, Joseph, of Ashford (Conn.), v. pt.
 2, 628²
 see also Barney, Joseph
 Barnes, —, of Brandon, iii. 495
 —, of Cambridge, son of Abner
 Barnes, ii. 602²
 —, of Charlotte, iv. 1007
 —, of Elmore, ii. 799
 —, of Fair Haven, iii. 680, 693²
 —, pioneer of Panton, i. 79
 —, m. Abraham Fitts jr., v. pt. 2,
 105
 —, with Roger's Rangers, i. 273
 Dr., ii. 579² *note*
 Mrs., of Brandon, iii. 440²(2)
 of Elmore, ii. 799
 Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 718²
 Aaron, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 Abigail of Stowe, ii. 706
 Abner, of Cambridge, ii. 602²
 Amos, of Calais, iv. 176
 Ann Elizabeth, m. George Otis
 Washburn, ii. 1063²
 Asenath, m. Oliver Palmer, iv. 142
 Avery, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Aziel, from Williamstown (Mass.),
 of Benson, iii. 408²
 Benjamin, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 of Danby, iii. 600(2), 601, 612
 of Highgate, ii. 263
 Capt. Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 663
 Benjamin Tuttle, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 69
 Bradford, of Danby, iii. 591(2),
 592, 593², 599, 600, 601², 603, 612
 Bradford jr., of Danby, iii. 612, 663
 Caroline, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Clarissa, of Fair Haven, iii. 735
 m. Joel Nichols, iii. 612
 Coats, of Sutton, Canada, i. 942
 Comfort, of Bakersfield, ii. 138²
 Comfort jr., of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Dr. Cornelius, of Stowe and Mich.,
 ii. 725²

- Barnes, Cornelius Tuttle, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
 Cyrus, of Bakersfield, ii. 106², 107²
 Dana, of Brandon, iii. 478
Capt. Daniel, of Mass., i. 1021²
 Daniel jr., in Pantou, 1764, i. 79
 David P., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Deborah, m. Sylvester Bishop, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Duaxy (Negus), wife of Thomas Barnes, v. pt. 2, 69², 86
 Edmond, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
Dr. Edmund, of Benson, iii. 414²
 Eli Y., of Fair Haven, iii. 735
 Elizabeth M., of Burlington, i. 533
 Emma, m. Lemuel Page Johonnott, iv. 918²
 H. jr., owned building at Chimney Point, i. 13²
 H. C., of Swanton, iv. 1037², 1045², 1046², 1087², 1129(2), 1130
 H. E., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 H. Y., of Montpelier, iv. 278², 394², 549
 Hannah, of Fair Haven, iii. 735
 Harriet, of Danby, iii. 612
 Heman, of Danby, iii. 601, 604, 612
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 348, 549, 550
 Henry Y., of Montpelier, iv. 276², 287², 328², 550
Gen. Hezekiah, of Charlotte, i. 735, 736(2), 744(2), 745²
Mrs. Hezekiah, of Charlotte, i. 735
Lt. Hezekiah jr., of Charlotte, i. 736²
Capt. Hezekiah jr., of Burlington, i. 629²
 Hosea, of Danby, ii. 593², 594², 600, 601, 612, 663²
 Jacob, from Woodbury (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 735
 Jefferson, of Fair Haven, iii. 703²
 Jaffrey, of Pittsford, iii. 944, 954²
 Jimmie, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 167-9
 Joel Tuttle, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
 John, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 407², 408²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
 of Pittsford, iii. 943(2), 948²
Lt. John, v. 13
 John jr., of Pittsford, iii. 943²
Capt. Joseph, of Charlotte i. 736²
 Joshua, pioneer of Cambridge and Bakersfield, ii. 103²
 L., of Swanton, ii. 445
 Lawrence, of Burlington, i. 514², 519, 937²
 Levi N., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
Mrs. Lorane (Baker), i. 133², 2d ed. 135
 Lovel, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
- Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 735
 Maria (Hyde), wife of Dr. Melvin Barnes, ii. 542² and note
 Martha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
 of Fair Haven, iii. 735
Mrs. Mehitable (Sherman), i. 242 note
Dr. Melvin, of South Hero, ii. 542², 549, 572²
Dr. Melvin jr., of Grand Isle, ii. 478(2), 479(2), 481, 516², 520, 526, 529(2), 530, 533(2), 535(2), 541² note, 549, 550(2), 575, 581² note; iv. 573²
 sketch, ii. 542²-3
 letter to Henry Stevens, ii. 585-6
 Moses, of Brandon, iii. 458, 463², 468
Dea. Moses, from Lanesborough (Mass.), of Brandon, sketch, iii. 446-7
 Myron D., of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
 O. C., of Stowe, ii. 701
Rev. O. C., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Olive, of Brattleboro, v. 168², 169
 Olive (Simonds), wife of Moses Barnes, iii. 447
 Patty, m. Moses Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
 Persis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
 Polly, m. Dr. Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151²
 Polly (Negus), wife of John Barnes, v. pt. 2, 69(2)
 Rebecca, of Fair Haven, iii. 735
 Rebecca (Crowell), wife of Jacob Barnes, iii. 735
 Richard, of Saratoga (N. Y.), iii. 610²
 Robert, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 535²
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 612
 Sally (Willard), wife of William Barnes, v. pt. 2, 181
 Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Samuel H., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 735
 Sarah (Bartlett), wife of Richard Barnes, iii. 610²
 Sarah (Howard), wife of Bradford Barnes, iii. 612
 Sibyl, m. Asa Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99²
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 612
 Standish D., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Sukie, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 167-9
 Thomas, from Cambridge, of Bakersfield, ii. 103²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
Rev. Thomas, in Northfield, iv. 651²
 Thomas B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86
 Thomas F., of Stowe, ii. 701, 717, 744²
 Vinton, of Brandon and Pittsford, iii. 454

- Barnes, W. H., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Wheeler, of Charlotte, i. 737², 744²
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181
 of Rutland, iii. 1081
 William F., of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 of Rutland, iii. 1066(2), 1100²
 of West Rutland, iii. 707
 Willis H., of Stowe, ii. 746²
 Zilphia (Gifford), wife of Benjamin Barnes, iii. 612
- Barnes family of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 Barnes & Johnson, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Barnes & Matthewson, of Swanton, iv. 1037²(2), 1130
- Barnes, Clement & Gilmore, of Rutland, iii. 1067
- Barnet, —, of Johnson, ii. 451²(2)
 Rev. of Berkshire, ii. 114²
 ordained in Middlebury, i. 52²
 Amy (Miller), wife of Capt. Benjamin Barnet, ii. 279
 Benjamin, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Capt. Benjamin, of Richford, ii. 279
 moved to Canada, ii. 279²
 Rev. Eli, of Grand Isle, ii. 485², 535²
 Harriet, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 James, m. Jerusha Hyde 2d, ii. 635
 Jerusha (Hyde), m. James Barnet, ii. 635²
 John, of Piermont (N. H.), *Rev.* soldier, i. 847
 Rev. John, from N. Y., of Berkshire and Sheldon, ii. 112²
 Mrs. John (née Spencer), of Berkshire, ii. 112²
 Capt. John, *Rev.* soldier, i. 482²
 Rev. Levi, of Danby, iii. 606²
 Samuel, of Newbury & Bolton, i. 482, 484
- Barnett, Aaron, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Aaron jr., grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 David, of Topsham, ii. 1106²
 Rev. Eli, of Brandon, iii. 474
 Dea. John, v. 14²
 Jose, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168², 169², 171
 Robert, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168², 169²(2), 171², 174, 176²
 Samuel, of Middlesex, iv. 250
- Barnetts of Fairfax, ii. 176
- Barney, —, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125
 —, of Swanton, iv. 1031, 1032, 1053², 1057, 1081²
 —, m. Robert Foster, iv. 1109²
 Gen. of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 138²
 A. J., of Swanton, iv. 1023²
 Aaron, of Brattleboro, v. 42², 43
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63², 64, 80²
 Gen. Aaron, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
 Aaron C., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64²(2)
- Aaron Chase, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
 Allen, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
 Dr. Allen, of New York, iii. 1130
 Alonzo, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Amherst, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130
 Anna, of Swanton, iv. 1111
 Anna (Hinman), wife of Lemuel Barney, iv. 1023, 1111, 1124
 Asa, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Mrs. Betsy (Carlton), i. 410
 Betsey (Foster), wife of Horatio W. Barney, iv. 1121
 Bryon, of Swanton, iv. 1124
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1111
 Charlotte (Bullock), wife of Aaron Chase Barney, v. pt. 3, 80²
 Constance (Sandries), wife of Joseph Barney, v. pt. 2, 629
 Constantine, of Swansea (Wales), v. pt. 2, 629
 Col. E. L., of Swanton, iv. 1120²
 Earl, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Edgar, of Swanton, iv. 1121
 Edward, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2), 29, 31², 33(2), 34², 35
 Capt. Edward, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
 Maj. Edward, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
 Elisha, of Swanton, iv. 1002², 1010, 1016², 1017, 1018², 1020²(2), 1021, 1022, 1023(2), 1026², 1043², 1078², 1083(2), 1084, 1087², 1088, 1102(2), 1108², 1109(2), 1121(2), 1125, 1133²
 Elisha jr., of Swanton, sketch, iv. 1109-11
 Elisha L., of Swanton, iv. 1037, 1060², 1061², 1088, 1125-8
 Col. Elisha L., of Swanton, ii. 444², 445²-54
 portrait, iv. facing p. 1125
 Ellen M., m. J. B. Morgan, iv. 1057²
 Eunice (Goodrich), iv. 1060²
 mother of Col. Elisha L. and Col. Valentine G. Barney, ii. 444²
 Evaline, of Swanton, iv. 1021, 1109²
 Esther (Hathaway), wife of John Barney, iv. 1124
 Experience, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 F. H., of Swanton, iv. 1007, 1023², 1033
 F. H. jr., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Fayette, of Castleton, iii. 515², 516(2)
 Friend, of Swanton, iv. 1111, 1124
 Friend H., of Swanton, iv. 1023
 G., of Swanton, iv. 1075²
 G. & Sons, of Swanton, iv. 1043², 1105
 G. & V. G., of Swanton, iv. 1029, 1030

- Barney, George, of St. Johnsbury, i. 410
 of Swanton, iv. 933², 934, 949,
 1014, 1015², 1017, 1027²(2),
 1028, 1029, 1030, 1034(2), 1035²,
 1044, 1048, 1059²(2), 1087²,
 1088, 1103(2), 1109², 1125,
 1130, 1134, 1144²
 hist. of Swanton, iv. 989-1144
 portrait of, iv. facing p. 989
 George and R. L., of Swanton, iv.
 1029², 1030, 1129
 George & Sons, of Swanton, iv.
 1024², 1029², 1030
 Goodsill, of Swanton, iv. 1121
 H. W., of Swanton, iv. 1017,
 1023²(2), 1086, 1132²
 Hannah (Bentley), wife of Truman
 Barney, i. 832
 Hannah S. (Ring), wife of Rufus
 L. Barney, iv. 1122
 Horatio W., of Swanton, iv. 1109²,
 1121(2), 1133², 1134, 1185²
 Ira, of Essex, i. 782
 J. A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1014,
 1128, 1129, 1144²
 James, of Burlington, i. 505
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21², 37
 James A., of Swanton, iv. 1121,
 1133²
 James Alanson, of Swanton, iv.
 1109²
 Jane of Swanton, iv. 1111
 Jeffrey A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128,
 1130, 1131²
 Mrs. Jeffrey (née Aldrich), of
 Shrewsbury, iii. 1130
 Jesse, of Swanton, iv. 1060²
 Dr. Job, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130²
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 52,
 19(2), 20(2), 21², 22(2), 24², 25,
 28², 33², 38
 John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 252
 of Swanton, iv. 1014², 1015,
 1034², 1098, 1111, 1124(2),
 1129², 1132², 1133, 1134,
 1185², 1186(2)
 John jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25², 37
 of Swanton, iv. 1124
 Capt. John, v. pt. 2, 628²
 from Rehoboth (Mass.), of
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 402(2), 411
 sketch, i. 409-10
 Jonathan, of Swanton, iv. 1022
 from Taunton (Mass.), of
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 628²
 Joseph, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 628²(2)
 from Taunton (Mass.), grantee
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564,
 628², 629
 Capt. Joseph, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 L., of Rutland, iii. 1064²
 L. C., of Swanton, iv. 1129
 Lemuel, of Swanton, iv. 1009², 1016²,
 1022², 1023(2), 1027², 1034²,
 1060², 1108², 1111, 1120², 1124(2),
 1129²
 Lemuel jr., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Louis, of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 Lovell A., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²
 Mabel (Chittenden), wife of Thomas
 Barney, i. 832, 907²
 Martha (Blake), wife of Col. E. L.
 Barney, iv. 1120², 1126
 Martin, of Charleston, iii. 108², 125
 Mary Ann, of Swanton, iv. 1111
 Mary Danforth, of Taunton (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 628²
 Mason, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Mrs. Mehetable, of Swanton, iv.
 1083
 Mehitable (Leonard), wife of Elisha
 Barney jr., iv. 1109²
 Miles R., of Swanton, iv. 1014, 1031²,
 1032², 1086², 1087², 1088, 1121
 Mrs. Narina, wife of Ward Barney,
 iv. 1047
 Nathaniel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130
 Nelson, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Nicholas, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130
 R. L., of Swanton, iv. 1012²,
 1014(2), 1017
 R. L. & H. W., of Swanton, iv. 1023,
 1121²
 R. Lester, of Swanton, iv. 1014,
 1029(2), 1037, 1039², 1087², 1088
 Rebekah (Martin), wife of John
 Barney, v. pt. 3, 80²
 Reuben, m. Mary Hard, 2d. ed i.
 135²
 Rufus, of Bennington & Swanton,
 iv. 994, 1110, 1111(2), 1112, 1120²
 sketch, iv. 1108-9
 Capt. Rufus, of Bennington & Swan-
 ton iv. 1020²(2), 1021, 1022(2),
 1023(2), 1120
 Rufus 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1021
 Rufus L., of Swanton, iv. 1001, 1009,
 1015(2), 1028², 1058², 1103²,
 1109², 1110, 1120², 1121²(2), 1122,
 1128², 1132², 1186
 Sally, of Swanton, iv. 1111
 Sarah A. (Burton), wife of Col.
 Elisha L. Barney, iv. 1125
 Seth W., of Swanton, iv. 1109²
 Silence, m. Levi Scott, iv. 1022,
 1108², 1112
 Thomas, from Salisbury (Conn.), of
 Arlington, v. pt. 2, 628²
 Mrs. Thomas (née Chittenden), of
 Arlington, v. pt. 2, 628²

- Barney, Thomas, of Burlington, i. 509²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Manchester, on Committee of safety, i. 201, 203, 2d ed. 202²
 of Williston, i. 907²
Capt. Thomas, of Manchester and Jericho, sketch, i. 832-3
 Rev. soldier, ii. 389²
 Truman, of Jericho, i. 832
 Urania, m. Nathan Finney, iii. 1130
 Uranius, v. pt. 2, 629
 V. G., of Swanton, iv. 1029, 1186
 V. G. & R. Lester, of Swanton, iv. 1122
Col. Valentine G., of Swanton, ii. 444², 445²; iv. 1060², 1061
 W., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 W. W., of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 628²
 Ward, of Swanton, iv. 1039², 1047, 1111, 1130
 William, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 of Harvard College, v. pt. 2, 629
 of Underhill, i. 466², 887
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 William W., of Guilford, iv. 1194;
 v. pt. 3, 64², 80²
 Zenas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
 Barney & Martin, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683
 Barney, Scott & co., of Swanton, iv. 1125
 Barnham, Jehial R., pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Barns, *Dea.*, of Brandon, iii. 449²
 Rev., in Mendon, iii. 789²
 Abel N., of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Amos, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 B. H., of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Henry, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
Dea. Moses, of Brandon, iii. 452
Mrs. Moses (née Simonds), iii. 452
Lt. William, of Rutland, iii. 550²
 Barnum, *Lt.*, of Shoreham, ii. 645²
Gen. A. W., of Monkton and Vergennes, i. 67
 Abigail, m. — Harding, iii. 612
 Amos W., of Vergennes, i. 688, 692(2); iv. 573
 Ann, m. William Lake, iii. 612
 Anna, m. William Lake, iii. 630
 Barnabas, pioneer of Monkton, i. 65², 66
Mrs. Barnabas, of Monkton, i. 66
 Barnabas, pioneer of Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 221²
Lt. Barnabas, of Monkton, Rev. soldier, i. 878(2)
 in Shelburne battle, i. 860
 Caleb, of Worcester, iv. 902²
Capt. Daniel, of Hinesburg, i. 795
 Ebenezer, of Monkton, i. 66², 67²
 Gideon, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 592², 612
 J. P., of Richmond, i. 845²(2)
 L., at Shelburne, iii. 1084²
 N. P., of Brighton, i. 956
Mrs. Polly (Sanford), *see* Olin, *Mrs.* Polly (Sanford)
 Rhoda, m. Amasa Wade, iii. 612
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 612
 Samuel, of Monkton, in Vergennes, i. 67(2)
 Stephen, of Monkton, discovered kaolin clay, i. 67
Dea. Stephen, of Shoreham, i. 94²
 Thomas, pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94²
 Timothy, of Danby, iii. 592², 605, 612
 Barnwell, George, of Eng., v. 173²
 Barr, Allen, of Highgate, ii. 265, 420
 Conrad, of Highgate, ii. 254², 255(2), 258, 263, 265², 269², 272
Capt. Conrad, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Conrad jr., of Highgate, ii. 272
 Elisha, of Highgate, ii. 265
 John, of Highgate, ii. 258, 264²(2), 265, 269², 272
 of Rutland, iii. 1081
 Martha, of Highgate, ii. 269²
Col. Samuel, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 William of Cabot, iv. 110
Lt. William, of Rutland, iii. 1080(2)
 Barrande, Joachim, French geologist, ii. 28(2) *note*, 36² *note*, 69 *note*, 81
 Barrant, Daniel, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Barrel, Nathaniel, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Barrell, Nathaniel, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Barret, —, of Barton, iii. 77(2)
 Benjamin jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Jazmiah, of Danby, iii. 593
 John, in Corinth, Rev. soldier, ii. 874²(2)
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 with Steven's Rangers, ii. 946²
 John jr., grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Levi, of Danby, iii. 601
 Nathaniel, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Samuel, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
Dr. Thomas T., of Springfield, iv. 156
 Barrett, —, of Danby, iii. 634
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
Dr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
Rev., of Middlebury, i. 256
 Abigail, of Danby, iii. 611²
 Abigail m. Isaac Nichols, iii. 638
 Alexander, of Danby, iii. 591², 593², 595(2), 599², 600, 605, 609, 612

- Barrett, *Capt.* Alexander, iii. 663
 Alvin, of Strafford, ii. 1081²
 Anna, of Danby, iii. 612
 Anna (Barker), wife of Jonathan Barrett, iii. 611²
 Arozina (Hildreth), wife of Humphrey Barrett, v. pt. 2, 52, 184
 Aseph, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 B., of Middlesex, iv. 242²
 Benjamin, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 of Middlesex, iv. 225²
 of Waterbury, iv. 840
 of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 C. F., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393²
 Calvin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Dea. Calvin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 391², 392²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
 Calvin T., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385, 392²(2)
 Cantlin, of Danby and Ohio, iii. 612
 Catherine (Vail), wife of Capt. Alexander Barrett, iii. 612
 Charles, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554², 556(2), 557
 from New Ipswich (N. H.), of Enosburg and Bakersfield, ii. 138
 of Northfield, iv. 614
 of Pawlet, iii. 878
 of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1083²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Cortez P., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
 Cynthia D., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Derastus, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Eli, of Rutland, iii. 1046
 Elijah, of Pawlet, iii. 878(2)
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 611²
 Eliza (Barker), wife of Stephen Barrett, iii. 611²
 Elizabeth, of Fayston and Waitsfield, iv. 183, 188, 794²
 of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Elvira (Hadley), wife of William Barrett, v. pt. 2, 163
 Eunice (Stickney), wife of Ira Barrett, v. pt. 2, 146
 Fanny, of Danby, m. Martin Bromley, iii. 612
 George, of Danby, iii. 611²
 Gideon, of Danby, iii. 605
 Hannah, m. Slocum Barker, iii. 611², 612
 Hannah (Dunklee), wife of Lemuel Barrett, v. pt. 2, 184
 Harriet (Powell), wife of Levi Barrett, iii. 612
 Henry of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 Hiram, of Strafford, ii. 1082², 1083
 Horace W., of Burlington, i. 513²
 Huldah (Brown), wife of John Barrett, iii. 611²
 Humphrey, of Brattleboro and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52, 184(2)
 of Concord (Mass.), ii. 1057²
 Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146
 J., of Mendon, iii. 789(2), 790
 of Rutland, iii. 789
 J. H., publisher, of Middlebury, i. 53
 J. J., iii. 1112²
 Jaaz, of Middletown, iii. 836²
 James, of Rutland, iii. 788², 1009, 1029², 1041, 1099²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083², 1085²
 of Woodstock, v. 165-6
 addresses, iv. 323²
 Col. James, ii. 1057², 1099²
 Dr. Jared, of Northfield, iv. 616
 Jazaniah, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 601², 603(2), 607², 611², 836², 837
 Jazaniah jr., of Danby, Middletown, etc., iii. 611²
 Jesse, of Fairfax, ii. 170
 John, of Danby, iii. 603², 611²
 of Fayston, iv. 179-80, 183
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554(2), 556²(2)
 Col. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 John S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382
 Jonathan, of Danby and Granville (N. Y.), iii. 593², 601², 603², 611²,
 Joseph, v. pt. 3², 26
 of Bakersfield, ii. 104²
 of Strafford, ii. 1081², 1183²
 Laura, of Danby, iii. 612
 m. Joseph Allen, iii. 609
 Lemuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179, 184
 Lester, of Strafford, ii. 1082²
 Levi, from Pawlet, of Danby, iii. 599², 600²(2), 612
 Linda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184
 Lysia, v. pt. 2, 184
 Martin, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1083(2)
 Mary, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 m. David Hubbard, ii. 1057²
 pseud., see Nutting, Mary Olivia, ii. 1058
 Merritt C., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Micajah, v. pt. 2, 184
 Nathaniel, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Nathaniel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Pardon, v. pt. 2, 184
 Philander, of Danby, iii. 592²
 Polly (Odell), wife of Cantlin Barrett, iii. 612
 R., of Rutland, iii. 1066
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172
 Reuben, of Essex, i. 789²
 Rhoda, m. Obadiah Alma, iii. 611²
 Rhoda (Reed), wife of Jazaniah Barrett, iii. 611²
 Rockwood, of Rutland, iii. 789(2)

- Barrett, Rufus, of Fayston, iv. 178, 179-80, 183
 Rush P., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 357, 553
 Russell, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704²
 Ruth, m. Daniel Katham, v. pt. 2, 14, 15
 Sally (Barker), wife of Jazaniah Barrett jr., iii. 611²
 Sidney H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184, 194
 Silas, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 14
 Mrs. Silas (née Aiken), v. pt. 3², 14
 Simeon, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 14
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 612
 Stephen, of Danby and Middelton, iii. 611², 836²
 Thomas, grantee, of Brandon, iii. 450
 Dea. Thomas, ii. 1057²
 William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 Barrett & Gilman, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Barrett & Holden, of Middlesex, iv. 245²
 Barrington, —, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 414
 Viscount, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 Barron, Abigail, m. Elias Cheeney, ii. 829²
 Abigail (Derby), wife of Col. John Barron, ii. 827²
 Ada, m. Dr. Byron L. Dwinell, iv. 162
 Benjamin, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Elizabeth, m. David Hartwell, ii. 832²
 Elizabeth (Pearson), wife of Gen. Micah Barron, ii. 830, 832²
 Hannah, m. Dr. Jacob Goodwin, ii. 830
 Hannah (Brooks) (Trotter), wife of Col. William Barron, ii. 833, 835²
 Maj. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Col. John, from Grafton (Mass.), and Lyme (N. H.), of Bradford, ii. 813², 819², 820(2), 823²(2)
 sketch, ii. 827²-30
 Jonathan P., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Joseph, i. 680²
 of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Lyman P., Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)
 Mary, m. Timothy Farrar, ii. 829²
 Mehitable, m. Robert Whitelaw, ii. 829²
 Mehitable (Rogers), wife of Col. John Barron, ii. 827², 828, 829²
 Gen. Micah, from Tyngsborough (Mass.), of Bradford, ii. 805(2), 823²(2)
 sketch, ii. 830-3
 Nathan T., of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Rebecca, m. 1st, Capt. John Andross, 2d, Amos Fisk, ii. 829
 Relief, m. William Niles, ii. 830
 Timothy, in Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1156²
 William, Orange co. officer, ii. 805², 806
 Col. William, from Bradford of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 833(2)
 William T., of Guildhall and Chicago, i. 948, 1007, 1008²; iii. 37
 Barrow, Rev. A. J., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 44
 Crowley, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Micah, of Bradford, ii. 1106²
 W. T., of Guildhall, i. 949
 William, of Bradford, ii. 1106²
 Barrows, Dr. Albert, of Eden, Hyde Park and Stowe, ii. 701, 717, 727
 Alfred J., from Canada, of Stowe, ii. 746²
 Daniel, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Ebenezer, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Eleazer, of Castleton, iii. 518
 Esther M., m. A. S. Hutchins, iii. 260²
 Rev. George W., of Salisbury, i. 90
 Harriet, m. Rufus Bucklin jr., iii. 615
 Isaac, of Bridport, i. 172
 Jesse, of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 Joseph, of Irasburg, iii. 243(2)
 Rev. Justin, in Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
 Rev. L. D., in Newbury, ii. 951
 Rev. Lorenzo, in Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
 Lucinda, m. Rufus Bucklin, iii. 615
 Lydia, of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 Mary, of Irasburg, iii. 243
 Philbrook, iii. 615
 Pliny, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Polly, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Reuben, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Silas, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Solomon, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33, 35²
 T. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 355²
 Barrows & Graves, of Castleton, iii. 517
 Barrows & Peck, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 280, 312, 336, 337
 Barrus, Betsey (Enos), wife of Jonas Barrus, v. pt. 2, 106
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Jonas, v. pt. 2, 106
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107², 110², 179, 214²
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Barry, Alvin, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Asa, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504²

- Barry, Clarissa (Perry), wife of Kendall P. Barry, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Elisha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633
 Hannah (Ober), wife of Joel Barry, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Joel, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504²
 John, of Burlington, i. 509
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Jonathan, from Lynn (Mass.), of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Kendall P., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Lucius M., from Rockingham, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Lucius P., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Mary A., from Rockingham, of Marlboro (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 504²
 Milton P., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Samuel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Thankful L. (Cone), wife of John Barry, v. pt. 2, 504²
 William, i. 258²
 Barsha, Peter, of Swanton, ii. 393²(2)
 Barsley, Amy, m. Lovell Leach, iii. 919²
 Barstow, —, of Colchester, i. 762
 of Wis., iv. 605²
Rev., of Keene (N. H.), v. 112
 Eben, juror, 1788, i. 466²
 Ebenezer, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Shelburne, *Rev.* soldier, i. 859, 865, 871²
 Elisha, of Burlington, i. 655
 Esther (Owen), wife of Ebenezer Barstow, i. 865
 Heman, of Shelburne, i. 472², 877, 883, 884
 sketch, i. 865
Rev. J. S., of Keene (N. H.), v. 81²
Gov. John L., v. pt. 3⁵, 61², 63²
 Mary (Caldwell), wife of Dr. Noyes Barstow, v. pt. 2, 284
 Noyes, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
Dr. Noyes, of Vernon v. pt. 2, 284
 William, of Haverhill (N. H.), in Corinth, ii. 880²
Rev. Z. S., of Keene (N. H.), v. 28
 in Westminster, iii. 272²
 Barter, —, pioneer of Jay, iii. 266(2)
 Bartholomew, *Mrs.* Abigail, of Thetford, ii. 1097²
 Abner, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 B. W., of Washington, iv. 25
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Bethu, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Charity, m. — Rowell, iii. 96²
 Eleazer, pioneer of Castleton, iii. 502², 506
 of Washington, ii. 1139
 Elisha, of Brownington, iii. 96
 Franklin, of Brownington, iii. 96(2)
 Jacob, of Salisbury, i. 89²
 Lemuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 674
 T., Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
 Timothy, of Fairlee, ii. 902
 of Thetford, ii. 1093, 1095, 1132²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Bartholomy, Joseph, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Barthrow, Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 118
 Bartlet, *Rev.* —, in Strafford, ii. 1083
 Elisha, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Bartlett, —, of Lyndon, i. 352
 —, of Troy, iii. 314
Prof., of Peacham, i. 360
Rev. of Georgia, ii. 241
 of Hartland, iv. 144²
 in Williamstown, iv. 321
 Abel, of Danby, iii. 602, 611(2)
 Abel jr., of Spuyten Duyvil (N. Y.), iii. 611²
 Abigail, m. John Stebbing, v. pt. 2, 288
 Abner, from Manchester (Eng.), of Mass., iii. 610²
 from R. I., of Danby, iii. 611
 Abner jr., of Danby, iii. 611
 Ada, of Danby, iii. 611²
 Alfred H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22
 Alonzo, of Kan., iii. 182
 Alpheus, of Cabot, iv. 87²
 Amasa, of Coventry, iii. 158
 of Irasburg, iii. 37, 41, 182, 255²
Maj. Amasa, of Coventry and Irasburg, 389²
 sketch, iii. 384-5
 Ann, of Danby, iii. 611²
 m. Augustus Rogers, iii. 610²
 m. Levi Taft, iii. 611
 Anna (Buck), wife of Christopher Bartlett, iii. 288, 291²
 Anna (Cook), wife of Jacob Bartlett, iii. 610²
 Artimitia, of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 288
 Asenath (Huggins), wife of Seth Bartlett, iii. 157, 384², 389²
 Ashley, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Austin, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Morgan, iii. 284, 285²
 Benjamin, of Jericho, i. 834
Ens. Benjamin, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391
 Bill, iv. 993²
 Billy, of Jericho, i. 834
 Byram, of Morgan, iii. 284, 285², 286, 290(2)
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 611²
 of Pcughkeepsie (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 527
 Charles R., of Jay, iii. 267
 Chauncy, of Plainfield, iv. 731
Mrs. Chauncy, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Chloe, of Danby, iii. 611

- Bartlett, Christopher, of Derby, iii. 179
 from Strafford (Conn.), pioneer
 of Morgan, iii. 284(2),
 285(2), 286, 287², 288(2),
 290, 291²
- Clark, of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
- Curtis, of Plainfield, iv. 720²
- Cynthia (Rogers), wife of Jacob
 Bartlett jr., iii. 610²
- D. W., of Hartford (Conn.), ii.
 1067²
- Daniel, of Coventry, iii. 148²
 of Danby, iii. 595, 599², 600(2),
 601, 610², 611(2)
- David, of Danby, iii. 593², 599²
 601-2, 611(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
- Deborah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18², 42²
- Deliverance, of Danby, iii. 611²
- Dexter, of Danby and N. Y., iii. 611
- Don A., of Coventry, iii. 158
 of Irasburg, iii. 255²
 lawyer, iii. 37
- Drusilla (Smith), wife of Abner
 Bartlett, iii. 611
- E. H., of Coventry, iii. 158²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
- Eben, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Jericho, i. 834
- Ebenezer, of Morgan, iii. 112(2),
 125
- Edward, of Plainfield, iv. 720², 722
- Elisha, of Charlotte and Georgia, i.
 736
 from Middletown (Conn.), of
 Georgia, ii. 241, 244, 249, 393²
- Elisha jr., of Georgia, ii. 249²
- Eliza (Potter), wife of Daniel Bart-
 lett, iii. 610²
 2d wife of Joseph Bartlett, iii.
 610²
- Emily J. (Scales), wife of Rev.
 Leavitt Bartlett, iii. 157
- Enoch, of Coventry, iii. 182
- Capt. Enoch H., of Brownington and
 Coventry, iii. 37, 152
 sketch, iii. 389-90
- Enos, of Brownington, iii. 92(2)
 pioneer of Newport, iii. 293²,
 303², 304, 305
- Esther (Church), 2d wife of Zaru-
 ger Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 450
- Eunice (Cole), wife of Ebenezer
 Bartlett, iii. 112, 125
- Fanny (Kelley), wife of Marcus
 Bartlett, iii. 611
- Rev. Franklin W., Episcopal church
 in Northfield, iv. 656-8
 on Gen. A. Jackman, iv. 677-81
 on A. Stevens, iv. 685-6
 on Norwich University, iv. 673-4
 poet, iv. 658, 674, 698²
- Gardner, of Coventry, iii. 155, 157²
- George, of Danby, iii. 611
 of Morgan, iii. 285²(2)
- George B., verses, v. pt. 2, 114²
- H. C., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
- Dr. H. O., of Georgia, ii. 241
- H. S., of Lyndon, i. 949
- Hannah (Boomer), wife of Abel
 Bartlett, iii. 611
- Dr. Heman O., of Georgia, ii. 243
- Henry, of Danby, iii. 611
- Henry S., of Lyndon, i. 347, 350,
 355
- Huldah (Colvin), wife of Ira Bart-
 lett, iii. 611
- Ira, of Granville, iii. 611
- J., of Morgan iii. 284²
- J. N., of Lyndon, i. 347
- Rev. J. R., of Barre, iv. 52, 293,
 383², 553², 728, 919²
 early Methodism in Northfield,
 iv. 708-9
 Methodism in Montpelier, iv.
 374-82
 sketch of *Vermont Christian
 Messenger*, iv. 382
- Jacob, of Danby, iii. 591², 607²,
 610², 611
 from Manchester (Eng.), of
 N. H., iii. 610²
- Jacob jr., of Ohio, iii. 610²
- Jarvis, of Morgan, iii. 284, 286, 288,
 290(2)
- Jemima, of Danby, iii. 610
 m. Nathaniel Wright, iv. 388²
- Jeremy, of Danby, iii. 602, 611
- Joel, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 of Orange, ii. 969²
- John, of Danby, iii. 611²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450, 451²
 of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 285²,
 286
 of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
- Maj. John D., of Montpelier, iv. 299,
 520²
- Joseph, of Danby, iii. 607², 610(2),
 653², 663
 of Manchester (Eng.), and R.
 I., iii. 610²
 of Plainfield, iv. 734²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18, 45, 46
- Josiah, signer of Declaration of In-
 dependence, iii. 610²
- Judith, m. Enoch Colvin, iii. 610²
- Julia (Cune), of Brattleboro, v. 178
- Katherine (Cook), wife of William
 A. Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 36²
- Leavitt, of Coventry, iii. 152, 157,
 158, 182
 of Irasburg, iii. 255², 384², 385²
- Rev. Leavitt, of Bennington, v. pt.
 35, 48²
- Levi, of Plainfield, iv. 717, 721²(2),
 730, 731
- Mrs. Levi, of Plainfield, iv. 731

- Bartlett, Louisa, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Lucius, of Danby, iii. 604, 611²
 Luther, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Luther 2d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 611(2)
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Lyman, of Morgan, iii. 284
 Rev. Lyman, of Morristown, ii. 689²;
 iii. 882
 missionary to Turkey, ii. 690²
 Marcus, of Danby, iii. 596, 604, 611
 Martin, of Danby, iii. 611²
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 611
 m. Freeman Paddock, iii. 611²
 m. *Rev.* Elisha Smith, v. pt. 34,
 182
 Mary Ann, m. Joel Chamberlin, iii.
 611
 Mary (McLaughlin), wife of Abel
 Bartlett jr., iii. 611²
 Mary (Nye), wife of Edward Bart-
 lett, iv. 722
 Mary (Potter), 3d wife of Joseph
 Bartlett, iii. 610²
 Medad, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Moses, of Chittenden iii. 549²
 Nancy (Batchelder), wife of Levi
 Bartlett, iv. 717
 Naomi, m. Roswell Johnson, i. 342²
 m. Albert Mead, iii. 610²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Fairlee, ii.
 889²
 Olive (Emerson), wife of Daniel
 Bartlett, iii. 611
 Orson, of Georgia, ii. 393²
 Patty, m. Isaac Newton, v. pt. 2,
 470²
 Phebe, m. Frank A. Carpenter, iii.
 611
 Phebe (Colvin), 1st wife of Joseph
 Bartlett, iii. 610²
 Phoebe, m. Amos Prouty, v. pt. 2,
 451²
 Philip, of Moretown, iv. 593²
 of Waterbury, iv. 819, 821²
 Phineas, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Plyn, of Danby and Collins (N. Y.),
 iii. 611
 Polly, of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 288
 Prussia (Allen), wife of David
 Bartlett, iii. 611
 Rebecca, of Morgan, iii. 288
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 611
 Ruth (Rogers), wife of Daniel Bart-
 lett, iii. 611²
 S. M., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21, 46²
 Sally, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Sally (Taylor), wife of Zaruger
 Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 450
 Salusha (Davis), wife of Henry
 Bartlett, iii. 611
 Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 420
 of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 285²,
 287²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18²
 Capt. Samuel, ii. 241
 in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Samuel C., of Dartmouth, v. pt. 35,
 76², 77²
 Samuel H., of Georgia, ii. 241
 Sarah, m. Richard Barnes, iii. 610²
 Sarah Jane (Smith), wife of George
 Bartlett, iii. 611
 Seth, of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Coventry, iii. 157, 384², 389²
 Smith, of Danby, iii. 611(2)
 Solomon, of Plainfield, iv. 720², 727²,
 734
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Solomon 2d, of Plainfield, iv. 734
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 611
 m. Nathaniel L. Baker, iii. 610
 Susan (Chase), wife of Plyn Bart-
 lett, iii. 611
 Sylvanus, of Eng. and Plymouth
 (Mass.), i. 308
 Thomas, from Plymouth (Mass.), of
 Burke, i. 304², 308
 of Lyndon, i. 270, 355², 949
 on Thomas Bartlett, of Burke,
 i. 308
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 45²
 Thomas jr., of Groton, iv. 1163²
 of Lyndon, i. 347, 354², 355(2)
 Thomas J., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22
 Thomas P., of Plainfield, iv. 730²
 Urania, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 W. P., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 William, of Newburyport (Mass.),
 i. 55
 of Plainfield, iv. 720
 William A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Mrs. William C., of Plainfield, iv.
 719
 William P., of Charleston, iii. 125
 Wing, of Danby, iii. 611²
 Zaruger, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Zenas, of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 285²,
 286
 Bartlett & Melford, publishers, iv. 419²
 Barto, Benjamin, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Bartol, *Rev.* of Boston, v. 104
 Barton, *Dr.*, of Phila., iii. 460
 Rev., in *Mendon*, iii. 789²
 Gen., of Barton, iii. 85²(2)
 A. S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 Andrew, of Charlotte, i. 736²
 Andrew jr., from Conn., of Wal-
 tham, i. 108², 109
 Anna, of Moretown, iv. 603
 m. Josiah Robinson, iv. 168
 Benjamin, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Caleb, of Charlotte, i. 669²
 Daniel, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
 of Pittsford, iii. 944

- Barton, David, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
of Montpelier, iv. 293², 524², 530
Capt. David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76²
David jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76²
Elizabeth, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
Esquire, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
Capt. George E., v. 189²
Henry H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
Hiram, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
Jacob, v. 14²
Jeremiah, of Charlotte, i. 744²
Jerry, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502²
Jonathan, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
Lewis, grantee of Danby, iii. 578
grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
of Whitehall (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
Mehitable, m. Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93
Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
Robert, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Rollin, of Charlotte, i. 737²
Stephen, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
William, grantee of Barton, iii. 71², 72, 83 *and note*, 84
grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
Col. William, from Providence (R. I.), of Barton, iii. 84(2); v. pt. 2, 681
petitioned for land grant, iii. 82²
Gen. William, of Barton, iii. 86², 138, 373²; v. 185²
William T. jr., grantee of Danby, iii. 577
Barton & Tower, of Ludlow, iii. 988²
Bartram, Ebenezer, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
Job, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
Bartrum, D. S. of Danville, i. 948²
Bascom, *Mrs.* Charlotte (Hawley), wife of Elisha Bascom, i. 102²
D. C., of Brandon, iii. 500
Edward S., of Fair Haven, iii. 704
Elias, from Orwell, of Shoreham, i. 101²
of Worcester, iv. 885, 893²
Elihu, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 8
Elisha, from Newport (N. H.), and Orwell, of Shoreham, sketch, 101²-2
of Franklin, ii. 222
Frank H., of Montpelier, iv. 354(2), 355
Ira, of Shoreham, i. 101²
John, of Milton, i. 841
Jonathan, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
Joseph, from Newport (N. H.), of Benson, iii. 420²
Joshua, of Brandon, iii. 457²
Mrs. Joshua, m. Rev. Increase Graves, iii. 457²
Sgt. Josiah, of Enosburg, ii. 398
Mrs. Laura (Bush), wife of Elisha Bascom, i. 102²
Linus, of Milton, i. 841
Lucretia (Griswold), 2d wife of Joseph Bascom, iii. 420²
Moses, of Milton, i. 841
Oliver, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 685(2)
Rev. Samuel, of Sharon, ii. 1177
Samuel R., of Swanton, iv. 1049, 1119
Semantha, of Burlington, i. 533
Solomon, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412²
Timothy, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279, 285
Bascom & Clark, of Bradford, ii. 824
Bascom & Dewey, of Montpelier, iv. 281
Bascomb, Ann F. (Strong), wife of William F. Bascomb, iii. 928
Chester, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Rev. Ezekiel L., of Gerry (Mass.), ii. 105
Frank H., of Northfield, iv. 683²
Harry, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Jonathan, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. 1, 122
Newell, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
Samuel L., attorney, i. 473
Samuel P., of Franklin co., ii. 94
William F., from Manchester, of Washington (D. C.), iii. 928
Basford, —, of Franklin, ii. 222²
—, of Waterbury, iv. 837
Dr. H. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839
Dr. Horace H., of Georgia and Lowell, ii. 469²
Bashaw, Joseph, of Elmore, ii. 627
Sarah, m. Samuel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
Bashford, —, of Wis., iv. 605²
Bass, Aaron of Montpelier, iv. 387²
Alpheus, of Moretown, iv. 603²
Anna, m. Joseph Flint, ii. 846²
Betsey, m. *Capt.* Samuel Harwood, ii. 846²(2)
Rev. E. C., of Moretown, iv. 602²
in Newbury, ii. 951²
of Waterbury, iv. 839²
Ebenezer, of Williamstown, ii. 1148
Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)
Dr. Edward, iii. 932²
Rev. Edward, of Newburyport (Mass.), iii. 903²
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Bass., ii. 847, 848²
Hiram, of Braintree, ii. 846(2)
J. M., of Williamstown, ii. 1152²
J. Q. A., of Randolph, ii. 996
James M., of Williamstown, ii. 1148

- Bass, Joel, of Williamstown, ii. 1145², 1148², 1149², 1152²
Gen. Joel, of Williamstown, iv. 304²
 Jonathan, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Moses, of Braintree, ii. 846²(2)
 O. L., of East Haven, i. 986²
 Perkins, of Glover, iii. 200
 from Williamstown, of Chicago, ii. 1149, 1154²
 Peter, of Braintree, ii. 846²
 Samuel, from Braintree (Mass.), of Braintree (Vt.), ii. 845²-6, 848², 852²
 sketch, ii. 846²-7
 of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Samuel, jr., of Braintree, ii. 846²
 Sarah, m. Micah Mann, ii. 846²(2)
 Seth, of Braintree, ii. 846²
 Wales, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 William, of Braintree, ii. 846²
- Basset, —, of Essex, i. 779
 Alvin, of Essex, i. 783²
 Elnathan, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Joshua, of Essex, i. 786(2)
 Seth, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
- Bassett, —, of West Fairlee, ii. 908
Mrs., of Middletown, iii. 840
 Daniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Elias, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Esther (Buel), m. Elnathan Hathaway, iv. 139²
 Ezra, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 G. W., of Barre iv. 34²
 Goodyear, of Montpelier, iv. 378²
Dr. H. J., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Heman, of Guildhall, i. 1009²
 Horace, lawyer, iii. 37
 Orange co., ii. 805(2)
Dr. Jared, of Plainfield, Marshfield, etc., iv. 725²
 Jedediah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
 Jesse, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 548
Dea. Joel, of Granby and Guildhall, i. 994²(2), 1003²
 Joshua, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 L. Amelia (Willard), wife of R. G. Bassett, iv. 575
 Lucy (Cutler), wife of Joel Bassett, i. 1003²
 Massa, of Eden, ii. 624²
 Oliver, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Rodney G., of East Montpelier, iv. 575
 Rufus, of Benson, iii. 413
 Mrs. Theresa, of Burlington, i. 533
Dr. Ward, in Randolph, ii. 1005²
 William, of Barre, iv. 41, 42
 of Danby, iii. 595
 Zachariah, of Waterbury, iv. 867
- Bassford, Barnwell David, lawyer, ii. 94
 Dorcas, m. Capt. Jeremiah Bushee, iii. 910²
- Basto, Ebenezer, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
- Batchelder, *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 514²
 Abigail, m. Asa Foster, iv. 717
 m. Joseph Glidden, iv. 716²
 Adaline, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Adeline, m. K. P. Kidder, iv. 717
 m. Levi Martin, iv. 717²
 Alice, m. Stephen Perry iv. 717
 Alonzo, of Calais, iv. 164²
 of Plainfield, iv. 716², 717²
 Alpheus, of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)
 Alpheus 2d, of Plainfield, iv. 717
 Ambrose, of Barre, iv. 717
 Augusta (Nye), wife of Elijah A. Batchelder, iv. 722
 Breed, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Bridgman, of Plainfield, iv. 717²
Mrs. Bridgman, of Plainfield, iv. 719²
Rev. C. R., in Highgate, ii. 270²
 of Manchester, i. 204², 205, 2d ed. 203², 204
 Rev. Calvin R., from Wendell (N. H.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 605²(2)
 Charles T., of Plainfield, iv. 717, 730²
 Chester, of Roxbury, iv. 735², 737², 756², 759(2)
 Daniel, of Plainfield, iv. 717², 719²
Rev. Daniel, in Huntington, i. 827²
 in Northfield, iv. 653
 E. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²
 Ebenezer, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Edmund, pioneer of Peru, i. 212(2), 2d ed. 211
 Elijah A., of Plainfield iv. 717, 719², 722
 Elvira, m. Arouette Gunnison, iv. 717
 m. — Mack, iv. 717²
 Erastus, of Plainfield, iv. 723(2)
 Erastus B., of Plainfield, iv. 717
 Eri, of Calais, iv. 150
 Experience, wife of Nathaniel Batchelder, iii. 955²
 Fanny, m. Jonathan Blaisdell, iv. 717
 George W., from Plainfield, of Stowe, ii. 746²-7
 Harriet, m. Ira Nichols, iv. 717
 Harriet (Perry), wife of Daniel Batchelder, iv. 718
 Harrison, of Plainfield, iv. 717²
 Harvey, of Plainfield, iv. 717
 I. K., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²(2)
 Ira, of Plainfield, iv. 717²
 Ira K., from Mount Vernon (N. H.), of Peru, i. 208², 212, 213, 2d ed. 207², 211, 212
 Ira R., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551
 Isaac, of Middlesex, iv. 245
 of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)

- Batchelder, Israel, pioneer of Peru, i. 212,
 2d ed. 211
 Ives, of Montpelier, iv. 427²
 J, of Plainfield, iv. 721
 of Waterbury, iv. 829
 Dr. J. P., Pres. of Castleton med.
 college, iii. 521(2)
 J. S., of Montpelier iv. 354
 J. Wesley, of Plainfield, iv. 716²(2)
 Jacob, of Plainfield iv. 734
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521², 525
 James, of Plainfield, iv. 717², 727²,
 731
 Mrs. James, of Plainfield, iv. 720
 James K., of Arlington, v. pt. 35,
 63², 96²
 James Merrill, of Plainfield, iv. 717²
 Jeremiah, of Barre, iv. 717²
 Mrs. Jeremiah, of Plainfield, iv. 720
 Jerry, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Jethro, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 John, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 John, of Morgan, iii. 286²
 of Peru, i. 208², 209, 212, 2d
 ed. 207²(2), 211
 Dr. John P., of Castleton, iii. 521
 John W., of Topsham, ii. 806(2),
 1107², 1110², 1111
 Jonathan M., of Plainfield, iv.
 717²(2)
 Joseph, of Plainfield, iv. 715², 716²,
 719², 727²
 of Roxbury, iv. 750, 751²
 Joseph, jr., of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)
 Joseph 3d, of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)
 Josiah, of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)
 Josiah 2d, of Plainfield, iv. 717
 Judith, m. William B. Foss, iv. 717,
 726
 L. C., of Plainfield, iv. 717²
 L. Cheney, of Plainfield, iv. 715,
 717, 730
 Lee, of Plainfield iv. 721²
 Mariam, m. — Boyce, iv. 717²
 Mark, of Plainfield, iv. 717
 Mary, m. Eld. Isaac R. Pettingill,
 ii. 688²
 m. — Wheeler, iv. 717²
 Mrs. Mary, of Middlesex, iv. 245
 wife of John Batchelder, iii.
 286²
 Mary (or Polly), m. Henry Parker,
 iv. 716²
 Eld. Matthew, of Rutland, iii. 1022
 Millard F., from Marshfield, of
 Stowe, ii. 747
 Moulton, from Lyndeboro (N. H.),
 of Plainfield, iv. 716², 717², 722²,
 724², 726², 727², 730²
 N. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²,
 479, 726
 Nancy, m. Levi Bartlett, iv. 717
 Nancy (Barnard), wife of Ira K.
 Batchelder, i. 212, 2d ed. 211
 Nathaniel, of Barre, iv. 41²
 from Lyndeboro (N. H.), of
 Barre, iv. 716²
 of Brimfield (Mass.), iii. 955²
 of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)
 Nathaniel jr., of Barre, iv. 42²
 Newton M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 726²
 Olena, m. Sewall Sturtevant, iv. 717²
 Otis, of Roxbury, iv. 751², 756²
 Parley, of Barre, iv. 42
 Phebe, m. Rev. Elisha Rich jr., iii.
 955²
 Rosette (Perry), wife of Charles T.
 Batchelder, iv. 718
 Royal, of Roxbury, iv. 741², 744²,
 749²
 S. S., of Cabot, iv. 114
 Sally, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Samuel R., of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 Samuel S., of Cabot, iv. 78
 Sanborn, of Orange, ii. 956²
 Sarah, of Roxbury, iv. 756²(2)
 Sarah (Richardson), wife of Chester
 Batchelder, iv. 737²
 Sewell, of Plainfield, iv. 717
 Susan, m. Arthur Colburn, iv. 717²
 Dr. T. P., iii. 520²
 Thomas, of Cabot, iv. 77², 78², 79
 Timothy, of Danville, i. 313²(2)
 Wheeler J., of Plainfield, iv. 717
 William, of Barre, iv. 42
 of Newport, iii. 305²
 of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)
 William M., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 William N., of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Ziba, of Cabot, iv. 122
 Batchelder, Evans & co., of Boston, iv.
 603²
 Batcheller, Anna (Gale), wife of Lyman
 Batcheller jr., iii. 1172
 Aurora (Randall), wife of Isaac
 Gale Batcheller, iii. 1172
 Isaac Gale, of Wallingford, iii. 1172
 J. K., of Arlington, v. pt. 35, 69
 John C., of Wallingford, iii. 1172
 Lois (Rice), wife of Jacob Batch-
 eller, v. pt. 2, 525
 Lyman, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525
 Lyman jr. from Stratton, of Wal-
 lingford, iii. 117²
 Batcheller & Sons, of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
 525
 of Wallingford, iii. 1171, 1172
 Bateman, Ebenezer, of Middletown, iii.
 820
 H., iii. 1039
 Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Ransom, of Poultney, iii. 1204
 Smith, i. 675² note

- Bates, —, iii. 1110²
 of Colchester, i. 757²
 of Danby, iii. 603
 of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 466²
 of Waterbury, iv. 916²
 lawyer of Addison co., ii. 129²
 m. Capt. Hale, iv. 117²
 m. F. Pollard, iv. 117²
Dr., of Marshfield, iv. 206
 of Middlebury, iii. 527²
Rev., in Westford, i. 896²
 of Williston, i. 904²
 A. D., of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Abigail, of Lanesboro (Mass.), iv. 1171
 m. Ichabod Higgins, iv. 1172²
 Abner, *Negro*, of Fletcher, ii. 208
 Albert, buried in Barre, iv. 46
 Alonzo, of Charleston, iii. 119, 182
 Alonzo D., lawyer, iii. 37
 Anna, of Lanesboro (Mass.), iv. 1171
 m. James D. Butler, iii. 1106²
 m. Samuel Rumsey, iv. 1172²
 Ansel, of Worcester, iv. 884²
 Asa, from Randolph, of Bristol (R. I.), ii. 1054²
 of Randolph, ii. 1053
 Benjamin 1st, of Randolph, ii. 1053²(2)
 Benjamin 2d, of Randolph and Ill., ii. 1053², 1054
Capt. Benjamin, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 C., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Carver, buried in Barre, iv. 41
 Chandler, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
Rev. Chandler, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483
 Charles C., of Goddard Seminary, iv. 26²
 Charlotte (Stanley), wife of Reuben Bates, iv. 1171²
 Christopher, of Benson, iii. 417
 Daniel, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
Dr. Daniel, of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Glover and Northfield, iii. 208²
 of Newport, iii. 43(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 616
 of Plainfield, iv. 725²
 David, iv. 762²
 of Randolph, ii. 996, 999
 Dexter, of Rutland, iii. 1045
Rev. Dexter, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Danby, iii. 605²
 in Shelburne i. 883²
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485
 Edward, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 Edwin, of Charleston (S. C.), iii. 182(2)
 Elias, of Hartland, ii. 1053
 of Ira, iii. 783²
 Eliphalet, from Middleboro (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 999
 sketch, ii. 1053-4
 Eliphalet S., of Randolph, ii. 1053², 1054²
 Elisha, ii. 538(2)
 Elizabeth, m. John Bronson, ii. 565²
 Emily (Newell), wife of James Bates, ii. 1054
 Eunice, wife of John Bates, iv. 1171
 Ezekiel, of Randolph, ii. 1053²
 Ezekiel 2d, of Randolph, ii. 1053²
Dr. Ezra, of Waitsfield, iv. 784²
 F. R., of Northfield, iv. 616, 689², 695²
 Frank R., of Northfield, iv. 697
 G. C., of Northfield, iv. 683²
 George, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Northfield iv. 697
 of Randolph, ii. 1053²
 George 2d, of Randolph, ii. 1053²
 H. M., of Irasburg, iii. 34
 of Northfield, iv. 13², 652², 668, 687(2)
 H. W., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 H. W. & co., of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
 Harris W., of Fair Haven, iii. 700², 702²
Rev. Harvey, of Mass., iv. 784²
 Henry C., lawyer, iii. 37²
Rev. Henry H., of Benson, iii. 416²(2)
 Henry M., of Irasburg, iii. 253, 254(2), 255²
 J. 2d, of Derby Academy, iii. 182²(2)
 Jabez, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583
 Jacob, of Derby, iii. 34, 180²
 of Hartland, ii. 1054²
 of Randolph, ii. 1053
 James, of Danby, iii. 591²
Rev. James, of Randolph, ii. 999²
 sketch, ii. 1053²-4
 James T., of Pawlet, iii. 905
 Jane, m. M. I. Hill, iii. 182²
 Mrs. Jemima, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Jesse, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Job, of Essex, i. 783²
 John, of Hubbardton and Ill., iv. 1172
 of Lanesboro (Mass.), iv. 1171
 of Montpelier, iv. 387²
Rev. John, of Colchester i. 777²
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 591²
 of Randolph, ii. 1053
Eld. Joseph, of Fairhaven, (Mass.), in Johnson, ii. 675²
 in Irasburg, iii. 260²(2)
 Joseph 2d, of Orleans co., iii. 34²
Rev. Joshua, in Brandon, iii. 464²
 of Middlebury, i. 55, 56, 880²;
 iii. 1106², 1140²; v. pt. 3², 15

- Bates, Julia F. (Dickison), 2d wife of
 Rev. James Bates, ii. 1054
 Rev. Lewis, of Danville, i. 315²
 of Hardwick, i. 328²
 Lewis C., of Charleston, iii. 108²,
 111², 114², 115
 Louisa (Newton), wife of Rev.
 Chandler Bates, v. pt. 2, 470²
 Luther M., of Essex, i. 78²
 Lydia, m. Lewis Grout, v. 162²; v.
 pt. 2, 474²
 Rev. M., of Burlington, i. 546
 Maria, m. Joseph Warner, iii. 1140
 Martin, in Lunenburg, i. 1019
 Mary, m. Lewis Bronson, ii. 568²
 Mary Abiah, m. Otis Parsons, ii.
 1053², 1054²
 Mary S., wife of Eliphalet Bates, ii.
 1053(2)
 Merrit, of Stowe, ii. 716
 Rev. Merrit, of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Rev. Merritt, of Bennington, i. 162,
 2d ed. 164²
 Moses, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 Rev. P., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151
 Paschal, of Derby, iii. 182
 Peter, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Peter N., buried in Barre, iv. 46
 Mrs. Philena, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Polly, m. James Harrington, iii. 570
 Rebecca, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Reuben, from Lanesboro (Mass.), of
 Hubbardton, sketch, iv. 1171
 Robert B., of Middlebury, i. 645²;
 iv. 573²
 Dr. Roswell, of Randolph, iv. 156
 Rufus, of Ira, iii. 783
 Rev. S. L., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Samson, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Seth, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Simeon, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Solomon, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Stephen, of Calais, iv. 176
 Sylvanus, of Randolph, etc., ii.
 1053², 1054², 1175²
 Sylvester, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Thomas, of Randolph and Illinois,
 ii. 1053², 1054²
 Dea. Thomas, of Brookfield, in Cor-
 inth, ii. 880²
 Warner, of Sherburne, iii. 1122²
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1172
 Rev. William, author, i. 555²
 William G. P., lawyer, iii. 37
 William P., of Charleston, iii. 109,
 115²
 Bates family of Hubbardton, iv. 1169
 Bathurst, *Earl*, i. 679², 680
 Batineau, Lewis, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Batson, Nathaniel, grantee of Topsham,
 ii. 1105²
 Battaes, John, *alias* John B. Joyal, iv.
 1041
 Battell, Joseph, of Middlebury, iv. 1194
 of Ripton, iv. 1191
 Philip, of Middlebury, i. 622-3; iv.
 1196²
 Addison co. Items, i. 120², 255²,
 256
 quoted, i. 51²
 Scene of Our Youth, a poem, i.
 92²
 visited Amos Goodrich, i. 52
 Battles, Charles H., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Luther, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 36², 55²
 Battson, Stephen, grantee of Topsham,
 ii. 1105²
 Batty, Joel, Quaker, in Huntington, i.
 827²
 Roxana A., of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Baulding, Joel, grantee of Wolcott, ii.
 777²
 Baum, Col. F., British officer, ii. 319, 549,
 580, 583²; iii. 533²; v. pt. 3⁵,
 17(2), 18(2), 19², 20(2), 50², 81
 at Bennington battle, i. 11,
 154², 156², 157, 157²-8, 173²,
 176, 186², 772², 2d ed. 156²,
 158², 159, 160, 175², 178, 187²
 his broad sword, i. 158, 2d ed.
 160
 sent to seize American supplies
 at Bennington, i. 154, 2d ed.
 156
 Baury, *Rev. A. L.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 92(2)
 Bauvais, *fils de*, land grant to, ii. 89
 Baxter, —, ii. 660²
 of Jay, iii. 318
 of Phila., engraver, i. 531
 Mrs., of Brownington, iii. 97
 Rev., of Brownington, iii. 92²
 in Marshfield, iv. 207
 Gen., iii. 1120; iv. 680
 Albert, of Grand Rapids (Mich.),
 iv. 191
 Rev. B., of Berlin, iv. 65
 Carlos, of Burlington, i. 510, 656
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Mrs. Celia R., iv. 917
 Charles D., of Burlington, i. 656
 Chester, of Sharon, iv. 304
 Rev. E. B., of Brownington, iii. 179²
 in Eden, ii. 797²
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 in Morristown, ii. 689²
 in Northfield, iv. 654²
 E. H., of Fayston, iv. 191²
 Eber H., of Fayston, iv. 191
 Edwin, of Grand Haven (Mich.),
 iv. 191
 Mrs. Ellen J., iii. 5
 Ellen Janette (Harris), wife of
 Portus Baxter, iii. 190
 Flora, m. Alvin Brigham, iv. 745²
 H. Henry, of Rutland, iii. 1009
 Harry, of Orleans co., iii. 33²

- Baxter, Henry, iii. 1118²
Dr. Henry, of Highgate, ii. 260(2), 264(2)
Capt. Hiram, of Brownington, iii. 99²
Master Hugh, iii. 1040
Hugh H., iii. 1039²
Ira C., of Fayston, iv. 191²
J. N., of Rutland, iii. 1022, 1041
Mrs. J. N., iii. 1039
John N., of Rutland, iii. 1068
Miss Mary, iii. 1038
Capt. Moses H., of Chicago, i. 706
Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340, 344, 346
Portus, ii. 531(2), 752²
of Brownington and Derby, iii. 332(2), 100
sketch, iii. 189-94
Mrs. Portus, of Brownington, iii. 100
Richard, sermons, iii. 154²
Rosina, m. R. B. Cadwell, iv. 191
S. A., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
Sabrina, poem, iv. 193²
Uri J., of Washington (D. C.), iv. 191
poem, iv. 192²
William iv. 143
of Brownington, i. 319², 618²;
iii. 33², 34, 37, 91(2), 93(2),
94, 95², 96², 99², 100, 102,
143, 189², 233², 245, 248², 376
with Steven's Rangers, ii. 946²
- Bay, —, boat builder, i. 670
 Bayard, Stephen, of Phila., iii. 137(2)
 Bayden, *Rev.*, from Rutland, of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
see also, Boylon, Rev. C., i. 163
- Bayley, *Col.*, iv. 1153
Abner, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944(2)
Ebenezer, of Morgan, iii. 284²(2)
Edward, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
Ephraim, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
Col. Frye, of Newbury, ii. 939² note, 944(2)
George, of Newbury, ii. 946²
Isaac, of Newbury, ii. 944(2)
Isaac A., of Newbury, ii. 944
Jacob, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241
Gen. Jacob, of Newbury, ii. 944(2), 946, 947(2); v. 13, 14²; v. pt. 2, 72
Jacob jr., on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
James, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375², 376
in Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1156², 1157
Jeffrey A., of Newbury, ii. 946²
Col. John, of Newbury, ii. 946²
Joseph, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
Joshua, of Newbury, ii. 939², 944(2)
Samuel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375²
grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
see also Bailey
- Baylies, —, of Montpelier, iv. 283²
 Baylies (Bailis), of Montpelier, i. 948
 Baylies, *Col. H. N.*, of Montpelier, iv. 276, 279, 351(2), 410², 414², 547²
H. N., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
Harriet, m. — Wood, ii. 1005²
Horatio N., of Lyndon, i. 352²
of Montpelier, iv. 272²
Mary Ripley, m. George C. Cahoon, i. 352
Nicholas, of Lyndon, i. 347, 350², 352, 354²(2), 355
of Montpelier, iv. 10², 12, 13², 14, 235², 273²(2), 274(2), 277², 294², 295, 314, 357², 454, 461², 544², 551, 556, 559, 568
Nicholas jr., of DesMoines (Ia.), i. 352²
of Montpelier, iv. 543
attorney, iv. 277²
Timothy, Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2)
Dr. Timothy of Randolph, ii. 1005
- Baylies & Goss, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Baylies & Hart, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Baylies & Hutchins, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
- Baylies & Storrs, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Bayne, Thomas, author, iv. 314
Rev. Thomas, of Irasburg, iii. 35(2), 41, 116², 251², 255
extracts of sermon on Ira H. Allen, iii. 255-60
- Beach, *Ens.*, iii. 1083²
Maj., iii. 942²
A. L., of Salisbury, invented screw-plate, i. 89²
Aaron, of Chittenden, iii. 547², 548²
of Whiting, i. 116
Aaron L., of Charlotte, i. 744(2)
Rev. Abraham, of Sheldon, ii. 456
Angeline, of Franklin, ii. 224²
Asahel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Azariah, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
Azariah jr., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
Barney, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
Benjamin, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
Lt. David, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, Rev. soldier, i. 804²
Rev. Edwards A., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
Elisha, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
Enoch, grantee of Bolton, i. 482

- Beach, Gershom, grantee of Chittenden,
iii. 547², 549², 551², 552²
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
Gershom 2d, grantee of Chittenden,
iii. 548²
James E., grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
John, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
Rev. John, led congregation from
Newtown (Conn.), to Arlington, i.
131, 2d ed. 132
Marcellus, of Glover, iii. 208²
Medad, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
Miles, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Noah, of Whiting, i. 116
on Capt. Samuel Robinson's
roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
Mrs. Rachel (Walker), wife of
Aaron Beach, i. 116
Samuel, of Canaan, i. 1067²
sketch, i. 946²-7
grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
of Rutland, iii. 438
of Whiting, iii. 1097
surveyor, iv. 257²
Maj. Samuel, from Rutland, pioneer
of Whiting, i. 116(2)
Sarah C., m. Jarvis Gilbert, iii. 727²
Sherman, of St. George, i. 852², 853²
Silas, of Westford, i. 891²
Socrates, of Burlington, i. 547
Rev. Stephen, i. 879
in Fairfield, ii. 198²(2)
in St. Albans, ii. 335²(2),
336(2)
in Sheldon, ii. 372², 380
T. G., of Westford, i. 892
Thomas, of Stratford (N. H.), iv. 54
Titus, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Beadel, Samuel Sharp, grantee of Gran-
by, i. 987 *note*
Beadell, Samuel Sharp, grantee of Guild-
hall, i. 997 *note*
Beaden, Smithfield, of Fairfield, ii. 192²
William, from Huntington (Conn.),
of Fairfield, ii. 192
Beadle, *Col.*, in *Rev.* war, ii. 389²
Beagle, Daniel, of Alburg, ii. 494²
of Swanton, iv. 996
Beal, George, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt.
2, 310
Horatio, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
Rev. Isaac, of Clarendon, iii. 469, 777
of Pawlet, iii. 1050
Mary (Mehuman), wife of George
Beal, v. pt. 2, 310
Lt. Shepard, i. 672
Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
110²
William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357²
Beale, *Eld.*, of Pawlet, iii. 925
Rev. Oliver, of Barre, iv. 51²
circuit preacher, iv. 375², 377
Bealey, Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 756², 757
Beall, *Rev.*, iii. 903
Rev. Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 882, 903,
908²
Mrs. Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Bealls, George, of Phillipston (Mass.),
iii. 610
Horatio, of Clarendon, iii. 571
Mary (Baker), wife of George
Bealls, iii. 610
Beals, —, of Belvidere, ii. 592² *note*
Rev., in Northfield, iv. 649²
Barden, of Wells, iii. 1197
George, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv.
1060
Gorham, i. 350
Henry, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
of Swanton, iv. 1134, 1186
Hiram, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Eld. Isaac, of Clarendon, iii. 562
Rev. Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 991²
Jeremiah, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
Mrs. Jerusha, wife of Wheat Beals,
ii. 472²
Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 393²
Wheat, of St. Albans, ii. 472²
William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359,
362²
of Belvidere, ii. 594²
Beaman, *Dr.*, of Fair Haven, iii. 732(2)
Aaron S., of Franklin co., ii. 94, 95²
Betsey (Gibson), wife of Luke Bea-
man, iii. 734²
Caroline L., of Fair Haven, iii. 734
Charles H., of Fair Haven, iii. 734
Cullen C., of Fair Haven and Poult-
ney, iii. 734
Elijah, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1083
Frances H., of Fair Haven, iii. 734
George H., from Fair Haven, of Rut-
land, iii. 734, 1064²
J. D., in Stowe, ii. 716
Jabez, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
455²
Jacob, of Rutland, iii. 1045², 1046
Rev. Jacob, of Wells, iii. 1194²
Jane, of Fair Haven, iii. 734
Jencks, of Fair Haven, iii. 734
Lt. Jenks, of Poultney, iii. 985²
Joel, from Leominster (Mass.), of
Fair Haven, iii. 700(2), 709,
734(2)
of Poultney, iii. 978², 980², 981,
985², 987
of Rutland, iii. 1014
Joel D., of Fair Haven, iii. 734
John, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
from Mass., of Rutland and
Fair Haven, iii. 709(2), 734
John B., of Poultney, iii. 734, 977²
Rev. Joseph, of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
Joseph jr., of Franklin co., ii. 92²

- Beaman, Luke, from Leominster (Mass.),
of Putney and Fair Haven, iii.
734(2), 742²
- Lydia (Brown), wife of Joel Beaman, iii. 734
- Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 734
- Mary L., of Fair Haven, iii. 734
- Minerva L., m. Rollin C. Mallary,
iii. 734
- Rev.* N. S. S., of Hampton (N. Y.),
and Fair Haven, iii. 714, 716, 718,
719²
- Sally (Russel), wife of John Beaman, iii. 734
- Samuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 688
of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 728²
- Bean, —, of Northfield, iv. 625
- A. G., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
- Alva, hist. of West Fairlee, ii.
908²-15
- Alvah, of West Fairlee, ii. 806²(2),
913²(2), 914, 1170²
presentation to Col. Stephen
Thomas, ii. 1169²-70
- Amos P., of Glover, iii. 199²
- Andrew, of Charleston, iii. 109, 121
- Charlotte, of Glover, iii. 200
- Cromwell P., of Glover, iii. 200
- David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 15²,
29
lumber dealer, i. 518
- Dorothy, m. Jonas Phillips, iii. 197²
- Eben, of Charleston, iii. 108²
- Ebenezer, of Berlin, iv. 1188(2)
pioneer of Charleston, iii. 111,
120
- Mrs.* Ebenezer, of Charleston iii. 111
- Edward, of Northfield iv. 67²
- Elijah, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
- Enoch, of Strafford, ii. 1073², 1083
of Waterbury, iv. 833, 837²
- Fulsam, of Albany, iii. 48²
- Mrs.* G. N. M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴,
37
- George, of South Hero, ii. 586(2)
- George N. M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴,
55²
- H. D., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
- Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 43²
of Victory, i. 1046²
- Henry, of Burlington, i. 54⁷
- Henry D., of Barre, iv. 37²
of Montpelier, iv. 354
of Northfield, iv. 683², 684
- Henry R., of Northfield, iv. 694²
- John, of Albany, iii. 68²
of Charleston, iii. 120
of Colchester, i. 761²
- Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 683
- Mrs.* Laura S. of Glover, iii. 200
- Lemuel, of Barre, iv. 46
- Lovey, of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Nathaniel, of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Peter, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
- Rev.* Peter, in Brookfield, ii. 861²,
862²
- Philip, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27², 29,
33
- Samuel, from Sutton (N. H.), pio-
neer of Glover, iii. 197²(2), 198²,
199²
- Silas, of Coventry, iii. 159(2)
- Silas G., of Orleans co., iii. 34², 158,
254(2)
- Stephen F., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18
- Susan, of Bradford, ii. 1160
- W., of Albany, iii. 54
- W. R., of Northfield, iv. 696
- Wentworth, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Bear, Barnabas, of Burlington, i. 509²
- Rev.* Josiah O., of Montgomery, ii.
277
see also Obear, *Rev.* J.
- Beard, —, dau. of Dr. David H.
Beard, iii. 335
- Aaron, from Westminster (Mass.),
of Peru, i. 210²-11, 2d ed. 209²
- Mrs.* Annie (Dunster), wife of
Aaron Beard, i. 210², 2d ed. 209²
- Calvin, of Essex, i. 779
- Charles F., of Northfield, iv. 688
- Dea.* David, of Shelburne, i. 869²
- Dr.* David H., of Troy, sketch, iii.
335-6
- Mrs.* David H., of Troy, iii. 336
- George F., of Northfield, iv. 682
- Rev.* George P., born in Orange, ii.
957²
of Shippensburg (Pa.), iv. 25
- Rev.* Ira, of Bloomfield, i. 951²(2)
in Groton, iv. 1167²
born in Orange ii. 957²
of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
of Strafford, ii. 1080
- Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 70²
- James, of Barton, iii. 86²
- John, of Barton, iii. 72
of Highgate, ii. 263
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944, 946
of Shoreham, i. 96²
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- John H., of Orange, ii. 969²
- Joseph, of Orange, ii. 956²
- M. G., of Bradford, ii. 841²
- T. A. C., of Northfield, iv. 684²
- Thomas, grantee of Somerset, v. pt.
2, 528²
- Beard & Butterfield, of Lowell (Mass.),
v. pt. 2, 327²
- Beardsley —, of Grand Isle co., ii. 515²
- Andrew, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- Augustus, in militia, 1839, ii. 513²
- Charles B., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Daniel, of Manchester, i. 201
- Dolly, of Fairfield, ii. 393
- Ephraim, of Grand Isle, ii. 524²,
528², 532²(2)
- Evans, of Cabot, iv. 94

- Beardsley, *Rev.* Evans, of Shoreham, sketch, i. 95
 George W., of Alburg, iv. 1191
 Gershom, from Mass., of Cabot, iv. 78, 79
Dr. Gershom, of Cabot, iv. 93², 94, 101²
 H. R., of St. Albans, ii. 293², 315, 480, 515², 526(2)
 Henry, of Cabot, iv. 93
 Herman R., of St. Albans ii. 331², 547²
 Herman Ruggles, lawyer, ii. 94
 Horace, from Mass., of Cabot, iv. 78, 79², 93², 104
Dr. Horace, of Cabot, iv. 103
 J. J., of Franklin, ii. 222²
 of Sheldon, ii. 373², 377², 378
 Jehiah, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Jehial, of Wells, iii. 1195²
 Jerome John, State's attorney, ii. 93, 94
Sgt. Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Lewis, of Fairfield, ii. 393
 Marcus W., of St. Albans, ii. 305(2)
 Marcus Wells, Franklin co. treasurer, ii. 93²
 Nathan, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 Nathaniel, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Ruth, of Cabot, iv. 94
 Theodore, ii. 541², 550
 Whittemore, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
Sgt. William, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Beardsly, Horace, i. 269²
 Beardster, —, of Dorset, tory, i. 184, 2d ed. 185
 Bearnard, D. W., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Bearsley, —, pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 Beattie, —, of Charleston, iii. 380²
 of Maidstone, i. 1027², 1030
Miss, of St. Albans, ii. 507
 D. H., of Maidstone, i. 1030², 1032²
Mrs. D. H., of Maidstone, i. 1007²
 D. H. and T. G., of Maidstone, in Brunswick, i. 966
 David H., of Maidstone, i. 948
 James, of Ryegate, i. 379
Rev. James M., of Barnet, i. 299
 of Ryegate, i. 385(2), 447²
 church history, Ryegate, i. 3842-5
 hist. of Ryegate, i. 375-82
Mrs. M. S., poem, i. 386²
 T. G., of Maidstone, i. 1031
 Thomas G., of Guildhall, i. 948
 of Maidstone, i. 1030², 1032²(2)
- Beattis, John, of Calais, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 147
 Beauharnois, *Marquis de*, governor of Canada, i. 660
- Beauman, Thomas, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Beaumont, *Mrs.*, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676 *note*
 Dr. William, author, i. 556
 Beauneau, John, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Beavins, William, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 Bebee *Dr.*, of Sheffield (Mass.), i. 561²
 Mrs. (née Sherman), from Waterbury, of Burlington, iv. 869²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 L., of Waterbury, iv. 819
 Lewis, of Manchester, i. 203, 204, 2d ed. 202², 203²
 Lucy (Allen), i. 561²
 Peter, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Rhoda, m. John Bemis jr., v. pt. 2, 62²
 Steadman, of Danby, iii. 665²
 William, of Danby, iii. 665²
 Beck, Lewis C., of Castleton, iii. 521
 Beckett, Josiah, of Barre, iv. 37
 Seth, of Barre, iv. 42
 William S., of Williamstown, ii. 1148²(2), 1149
 Beckhorn, —, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 Beckley, *Rev.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 153
 in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 Abigail, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Anna, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 David Webster, of Chesterfield and Keene (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 89
Rev. Gray, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Guy, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
Rev. Guy, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Horace, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Hosea, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 15, 117, 124², 141, 157², 172(2)
Rev. Hosea, of Brattleboro, v. 112
 of Dummerston, v. 80²
 author, i. 556
 historian, v. pt. 2, 55, 218, 268²(2), 410, 457², 458
 History of Vermont, quoted, ii. 91²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 88-9
 Jane Louisa, m. Nelson W. Herrick, v. pt. 2, 89
 Lydia (Pierson), wife of *Rev.* Hosea Beckley, v. pt. 2, 89
 Mary H., wife of David W. Beckley, v. pt. 2, 89
 Oramel, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Zebedee, of Barre, iv. 1199²
- Beckwith, *Rev.*, of Bristol, i. 21
 in Burke, i. 311
Maj., of Canada, at N. Y., v. 92
 Abigail, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38², 39²

- Beckwith, *Rev.* Amos, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 390, 391
of Putney and Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 142, 162, 372, 382, 402(2), 532
Gen. Amos, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 41(2)
C., of St. Albans, ii. 480
Corydon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 39, 402(2), 41
lawyer, ii. 942
Daniel, of Burke, i. 3052
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 382, 39, 432
Mrs. Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 39
Daniel N., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 402, 41
Elizabeth, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 382
m. Truman Newell, v. pt. 3⁴, 392
Rev. George A., in Westfield, iii. 3522
Henry, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 402, 41
Rev. J. H., in Guildhall, i. 10112
in Irasburg, iii. 255
John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 202, 212, 362, 382, 392, 41(2), 42, 43, 45, 51
hist. of Sutton, i. 423-5
Mrs. John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 39
Rev. John, in Pittsfield, iii. 9362
John jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 402
Rev. John H., of Barton, iii. 35, 872
of Middlesex, iv. 2382
of Middletown, iii. 8322
Joshua, of Calais, iv. 1752
Kate, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 402(2)
Laura, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 402
m. David Joy, v. pt. 3⁴, 41
Lodoska, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 382
Lodoska B., m. R. D. Wilson, v. pt. 3⁴, 402
Lucy, m. Hollis Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
Lydia, of Roxbury, iv. 756
m. Nathan Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619
Matilda, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
Matilda (Shaw), wife of John Beckwith, v. pt. 3⁴, 402
Ranson, of Roxbury, iv. 757
Rebecca, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 382
m. Rufus Newell, v. pt. 3⁴, 392
Reynald, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 11482
Roswell, of Montpelier, iv. 3872
Rufus, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
Sarah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 402(2)
Susanna (Truman), wife of *Rev.* Amos Beckwith, v. pt. 3⁴, 382
Sylvania, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 382, 432
Truman, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 382, 402, 41(2)
of Sutton and Providence (R. I.), sketch, v. pt. 3⁴, 39
Beeley, *see* Beckley, *Rev.* Hosea
Bedard, —, of St. Albans, ii. 307(2)
Beddow, Rebecca (Pearce) (Hosford), wife of Richard Beddow, iii. 682, 698, 726
Richard, of Fair Haven and Warsaw (N. Y.), iii. 6742, 682, 726
Bedel, Abraham, of Plainfield, iv. 7282
Col. Timothy, i. 2742
led troops from Conn. river to Canada, i. 2662; iv. 3
Bedell, *Rev.*, of Lunenburg, i. 1021
Col., of Mass., i. 10212
Rev. A. of Richford, ii. 285
Rev. Abram, in Bloomfield, i. 9522
Rev. C. C., of Waterbury iv. 8392
Hubbard W., of Lunenburg, i. 948
Jacob, of Woodbury, iv. 8802
John P., of Elmore, ii. 627
Thomas, of Woodbury, iv. 8802
Rev. William, in Hubbardton, iii. 7712
in Wells iii. 11942
Bedford, *Rev.* B., of Barre, iv. 52
Daniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
Elias, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
Rev. R., of Peacham, i. 3612
Bedle, Timothy, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
Col. Timothy, in *Rev.* war, i. 1031
Beebe, A. J., of Swanton, iv. 11342
Aaron, of Wells, iii. 12062
Abigail (Martin), wife of Robert Beebe, iii. 12062
Alexander, of Brandon, iii. 439, 4512-2
Asa, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 246, 247(2)
Asa jr., from Conn., of Winhall, i. 246, 247
Asahel, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
David, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
David L., of Pittsford, iii. 9432, 944
Dr. Dudley, of Winhall, i. 2462
Ephraim, of Wells, iii. 12062
Capt. Ezekiel, of Pawlet, iii. 8792
Ezra, of Swanton, iv. 10462
G. W., of Swanton, iv. 10382, 1123
H. H., of Danby, iii. 666
James, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
John, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
of Newport, iii. 2952
John M., of Charleston, iii. 109
of Newport, iii. 305
Dr. Lewis, from Arlington, of Pawlet, iii. 901(2), 909
Luther, of Winhall, i. 2462
Lydia, wife of Asa Beebe, i. 247
Mrs. Maria, poem, i. 230, 2d. ed. 2282
Ozias, of Wells, iii. 12062
Robert, from Conn., of Wells, iii. 12062

- Beebe, Robert jr., of Wells, iii. 1206²
 Roswell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179
Mrs. Roxana, m. Stephen Clark, iii. 1207
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1206²
 Sarah (Day), wife of Asa Beebe jr., i. 247
 Silas, of Wells, iii. 1206²
 Zaccheus, of Newport, iii. 296
 Beebe, G. M., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Beech, Gershom, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Ruth, m. Benjamin Cooley jr., iii. 942
 Beecher, Austin, of Hinesburg, i. 798², 800(2)
 Catherine, v. 1742
 Clarissa, wife of John Beecher jr., i. 796²
Rev. David, of Pawlet, iii. 904², 909
 Elmer, of Hinesburg, i. 472², 797, 798², 799, 808
 Elmer, of Shelburne, i. 877
Dr. Elmer, of Shelburne, i. 868
Rev. Henry Ward, quoted, ii. 310, 311(2)
 John, of Hinesburg, i. 796², 797
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 John jr., of Hinesburg, i. 796²
Rev. John S., of Hinesburg, i. 796
Mrs. Lydia, wife of John Beecher, i. 796²
 Lyman, of Hinesburg, i. 797
Rev. Lyman, iii. 938
 of Boston, v. 160
 Beede, *Mrs.*, of Albany, iii. 57
 Aaron, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 John W., of Charleston, iii. 122
 Nathan, of Albany, iii. 61, 67²(2), 68(2)
 Beedel *Col.* Timothy, *see* Bedel, *Col.* Timothy
 Beedels, Samuel S., grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Beeden, Smithfield, of Fairfield, ii. 200
 Beedy, John, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Beel, William jr., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Beeman, —, of Enosburg, surveyor, ii. 150²
 of Fairfax, ii. 174²
 surveyed Alburg, ii. 489²
Rev., in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Swanton, iv. 1103
Lt., on northern frontier, ii. 403²
 Aaron S., of Fairfax, ii. 435
 Beriah, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169, 172², 175, 179², 402²
 Catherine (Durkee), wife of Joseph Beeman, ii. 178²
Lt. Elijah, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
Capt. Elijah, of Strafford, ii. 1084
Lt. H., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
Rev. J. D., of Hyde Park, ii. 660²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087², 1129
 J. M., mills in Fairfax, ii. 172²(2)
Sgt. J. M., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
Rev. Jacob, of Brandon, iii. 473², 474(2)
 in Bristol, i. 21
 in Charlotte, i. 742²(2)
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485²
 in St. Albans, ii. 334²
Rev. James M., of Swanton, iv. 1094
 Jedediah, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 John, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 Joseph, from Bennington, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168², 169, 178²
 of Franklin co., ii. 175
Capt. Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Joseph jr., from Bennington, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168², 169(2), 171, 175², 184, 283, 402
Judge Joseph jr., from Warren (Conn.), of Fairfax, sketch, ii. 178²-9
 Lewis N., of Swanton, v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 Lucas R., of Fairfax, ii. 96
 Nancy (Merrill), wife of Joseph Beeman, ii. 179²
 Nathan, guide to Ticonderoga, i. 565(2)
 Thomas, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Beers, Andrew, surveyed Bloomfield, i. 950
 Benjamin, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Ephraim, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Hannah, m. Abner Hard, 2d ed. i. 135²
 Beethoven, Ludwig von, i. 534
 Belair, Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Belamy, *Rev.*, of Bethlehem (Conn.), iii. 1060
 Charles D., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542
 Belcher, *Mrs.*, of Roxbury, iv. 751²
 Isaac, of New York, iv. 1137²
Gov. Jonathan, granted Fall Town (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 275
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 169(2)
 Samuel, of Braintree, ii. 844²
 William, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Beldan, Gideon, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Belden, Augustus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34², 35², 36(2)
 Benjamin, from Farmington (Conn.), of Burke, i. 307²
 Charles jr., of St. Albans, ii. 433
Mrs. Florinda, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 see also Belding, Florenda F.
 H. W., of East Haven, i. 986(2)
 Henry C., of St. Johnsbury, iv. 1191
 Rhoda (Phelps), wife of Benjamin Belden, i. 307²

- Belden, Sally (Woodruff), wife of Benjamin Belden, i. 307²
- Beldin, Daniel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
- Belding, —, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
- Miss A. W., in Johnson, ii. 589²
- Charles, of Benson, iii. 407²
- David, of Moretown, iv. 603, 917
- pioneer of Weybridge, i. 109², 110
- David T. Jeff., of Moretown, iv. 598²
- E. F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312²
- Edgar F., from Vernon, of Fitchburg (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
- Edward E. jr., of Vernon and Chicopee (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
- Elijah, of Ashfield (Mass.), i. 603²
- Elijah, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310²
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 324
- Elijah 2d, of Vernon and Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
- Elijah E., of Vernon, portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 310
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 310-11
- Eliza E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311
- Eliza (Frost), wife of Elijah E. Belding, v. pt. 2, 310²
- Everett E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311
- Mrs. Flavilla, ii. 1022
- Florenda F., of Moretown, iv. 603
- Hattie (Overhiser), wife of Elijah Belding 2d, v. pt. 2, 311
- Henry, of Danby, iii. 656²
- John Eastman, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
- Jonathan, of Northfield and Fitchburg (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
- Lt. Jonathan, of Hadley and Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310
- Jonathan jr., of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310²
- Levi, of Benson, iii. 413
- Lois, wife of Elijah Belding v. pt. 2, 324
- Lois S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 324
- Lois S. 2d, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310²
- Lois (Stevens), wife of Elijah Belding, v. pt. 2, 310²(2)
- Maria A., m. Elijah M. Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 310²
- Mary E., m. Lyman Daggett, iv. 169²
- Mary (Steadman), wife of Edward E. Belding jr., v. pt. 2, 311
- Moses, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275²
- Reuben grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- Richard, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 310
- Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
- of Hatfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310
- in Johnson, ii. 589²
- Samuel, of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
- Stephen, of Hadley (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310
- of Conn., v. pt. 2, 89
- Thankful, m. Joseph Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288
- Titus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
- Belding family of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 310-1
- Belford, —, of Col., iv. 635
- Belknap, —, iv. 662-3
- of Brookfield, ii. 863²
- artist, v. pt. 2, 144², 216²
- British prisoner in Canada, ii. 985
- Dea., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Dr., of Strafford, ii. 1071²
- Amanda (Kingsbury), wife of Willard Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
- Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107(2)
- Bathusa, wife of Calvin Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107(2)
- Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
- m. John Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 107
- Betsey (Plummer), wife of Daniel Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
- Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107(2)
- Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107(2)
- Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
- Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 107(2)
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107², 152, 185, 191
- Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
- Elizabeth (Porter), wife of Simeon Belknap, ii. 978
- Harriet, m. George Willard, v. pt. 2, 107
- Harriet (French), wife of John P. Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
- Rev. Henry, of Randolph, ii. 999²
- Horace, of Castleton, iii. 518
- Huldah (Edson), wife of Perley Belknap, iv. 698
- Rev. J. W., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164²
- Rev. Jeremy, historian, ii. 941; iv. 957; v. pt. 2, 457², 458
- memorial, iv. 319
- Jesse, pioneer of Castleton, iii. 506², 512², 515², 525(2)
- grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
- grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
- note
- on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Jesse jr., of Castleton, iii. 506²
- Joe, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
- John P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
- Rev. John W., in Brandon, iii. 473, 474

- Belknap, Juliette (French), wife of
 Sewall Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
 Lewis, of Brandon, iii. 496
Dea. Lorenzo, of Northfield, iv. 656,
 682(2)
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
 m. William Goss, v. pt. 2, 107,
 188
 Marian, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Marion (Edson), wife of Simeon
 Belknap jr., ii. 9782
 Mary (Gibbs), wife of Simeon Bel-
 knap jr., ii. 9782
 Miriam, m. John Weston, ii. 10452
 Moses, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976,
 1030, 10462, 1047(2)
 Nathaniel, pioneer of Goshen, i. 36
Mrs. Nathaniel, i. 36
 P., & co., of Northfield, iv. 6812
 Perley, of Northfield, iv. 6452, 6562,
 667, 668, 6822, 687(2), 695
 of Randolph and Northfield, ii.
 1035(2); iv. 6972-8
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
 Ruth Greenwood, wife of Asa Bel-
 knap, v. pt. 2, 107
 S. F., v. pt. 2, 1912
 Sally, m. Dr. Sewall Foster, v. pt. 2,
 107, 191
 Sally (Lawton), wife of Cyrus Bel-
 knap, v. pt. 2, 107
 Samuel, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889
 Sarah (Duncan), wife of Charles
 Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
 Sewall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
 Sibyl, m. Samuel Wakefield jr., v. pt.
 2, 1612
 Simeon, from Conn., of Randolph, iv.
 6972
 of Ellington (Conn.), ii. 978
 of Randolph, British captive, ii.
 985-9, 9902, 1030, 10332,
 1034(2), 1035, 10452
 Suel (Oriol), railroad contractor, i.
 483(2)
 Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
 William W., iv. 6062
 Belknapp, Belle, m. Henry H. Kathan,
 v. pt. 2, 19
 Bell, —, ii. 358
 lawyer, iv. 4682
 lawyer of Caledonia co., ii. 1292
Mrs. of Granby, i. 992
Rev. of Bennington, i. 1622, 2d ed.
 1642
 of Guildhall, i. 1009(2), 1010
 in Strafford, ii. 1083
 Abbie W., of Hills Grove (R. I.),
 iv. 170
 Arthur T., of Hills Grove (R. I.),
 iv. 170
 Benjamin, of Grand Isle, ii. 522,
 5272
 Sir Charles, of Eng., iv. 4492
 D. P., of Rutland, iii. 10812
 Delia J. (Tobey), wife of Thomas
 Bell, iv. 170
 Delight, m. Dr. John Sargent, iii.
 6262, 925
 Eli, of Enosburg, ii. 137, 1402, 141
 F. C., of St. Albans, ii. 4342
 F. E., of Swanton, iv. 11342
 Freeborn, of Swanton, iv. 1046
 Freeborn E., of Highgate, ii. 262
 of Swanton, iv. 1088
 H., iii. 11122
 H. C., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4202
 Harvey, of Weybridge and Middle-
 bury, i. 53, 1102
 James, iv. 271
 of Lyme (N. H.), i. 428(2)
 of Walden, i. 4262, 6452, 949,
 1008(2); iv. 5732
Mrs. James, m. Col. Robert Johns-
 ton, i. 4282
Capt. James, of Walden, sketch, i.
 428-30
 James D., of Walden, i. 4282, 4482;
 iv. 1200
 hist. of Walden, i. 4252-30
 John, i. 5082; ii. 5302, 8382
 of Danby, iii. 6072
 of Troy, iii. 3202 *note*
 of Tenn., i. 634
 Jonathan, of Tinmouth, iii. 1142,
 11432
 Joseph, of N. H., iv. 3032
Dr. Luther V., i. 648
Rev. M. P., in Alburg, ii. 4872
 Mary, m. Abel Haskins, iii. 6262
 Meshech jr., grantee of Topsham, ii.
 11052
 Nathaniel, of Granby, i. 991, 992
 Sampson, grantee of Swanton, iv.
 991
 Samuel, of N. H., iv. 3032
 Shadrach, grantee of Topsham, ii.
 11052
 Solomon, pioneer of Weybridge, i.
 110(2)
 Thomas, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 5522
 of Hills Grove (R. I.), iv. 170
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 11482
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 11052(2)
Capt. Thomas, grantee of Highgate,
 ii. 256
 W. H., of Swanton, iv. 1134, 1186
 William, of Bradford, ii. 812
 editor, iv. 293
Rev. William, in St. Albans, ii. 464
 of Woodstock and Montpelier,
 iv. 4092
 William H., of Swanton, iv. 1130
Lt. William H., of St. Albans, ii. 434
Mrs. (Yeatman) (née Erwin), wife
 of John Bell, i. 634
 Bell & Fuller, of Swanton, iv. 1130

- Bellamy, —, author, iii. 509
Dr., taught Rev. Job Swift, ii. 466
 Edward, ii. 551²
 Elizabeth, m. John Pray jr., iii. 1198²
Rev. Joseph, ii. 907
 Bellamy & Austin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Bellard, *Lt.*, v. pt. 2, 282
 Belles, *Maj.* v. pt. 2, 222
see also Maj. Bellows
 Bellow, Hiram, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Bellow, —, chief justice, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 627²
 Bellows, *Maj.*, v. pt. 2, 222
Col., i. 283; iii. 511², 749²
 Almira, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
Capt. Benjamin, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 232, 44, 130, 180², 253², 494, 495, 496, 497, 499, 504², 567², 573²(2)
Col. Benjamin, in Shrewsbury, iii. 1125(2)
 Catherine, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Charles, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
Capt. Charles jr., v. pt. 2, 450²
 Charles Herman, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Dolly A., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Dorcas (Cutler) (Willard), wife of Benjamin Bellows, v. pt. 2, 180²
Capt. Ela, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Eleanor (Bellows), wife of Charles Bellows, v. pt. 2, 450
 Elias, of Fairfax, ii. 171
 Elmira, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Franklin, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
Rev. H. W., of N. Y., iii. 1125
 Harry, from Westminster, of N. H., v. pt. 2, 609
 Hiram, of Fairfax, ii. 96
 of St. Albans, ii. 292
 James, of Fairfax, ii. 170², 171
 John, from Dalton (Mass.), pioneer of Hancock, i. 432
 of Derby, iii. 181²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Jonah, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 596
 Joseph, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Jotham, of Southboro (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 450
 Juda, m. Capt. Fairbank Moore, v. pt. 2, 232
 Judah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Laura, m. Luman Stearns, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Laura (Miller), wife of Charles Bellows jr., v. pt. 2, 450²
 Martha, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Mary A., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Peter, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Rufus, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Sally, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Sally (Croner), 3d wife of Charles Bellows jr., v. pt. 2, 450²
 Stella (Bradley), wife of Jonah Bellows, v. pt. 2, 596
 Thomas, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 114
 Timothy, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Wealthy (Moon), 2d wife of Charles Bellows jr., v. pt. 2, 450²
Maj. William of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 132
 Bellus, E., of Fairfax, ii. 467
 Ebenezer, of Fairfax, ii. 402², 403
 Belville, Lewis, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Beman, *Dr.* Charles, of Pawlet, iii. 893²
Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883²
Rev. Jacob, of Danby, iii. 606(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Bemas, Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 14
 Bement, *Dr.* John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Mrs. John (née Roberts), of Whitingham and Mass., v. pt. 2, 720²
 John W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722²
 from Whitingham, of Baldwinsville (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 721
 Bemington, *Rev.* E. F., of Bennington, i. 162²
see also Remington, *Rev.* E. F.
 Bemis, —, of Northfield, iv. 498
 Aaron, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 13
 Abigail, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62, 632(2)
 wife of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 52, 206
 Abigail Hadley, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63
 Abigail (Stevens), wife of John Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62(2)
 Abijah, of Marshfield, iv. 204, 206², 216
 Abner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62, 632, 113²
Rev. Abner, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 632, 408, 417²
 Alanson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
 Alonzo, of Lyndon, iii. 366
 Amanda (Bemis), wife of Daniel G. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Amanda M., m. Daniel G. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Ann (Crossfield), wife of Edwin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62, 63(2)
 Beman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38, 62(2), 63², 107², 110²

- Bemis, Benjamin 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 632(2)
 m. Benjamin Hadley jr., v. pt. 2, 163
 m. Levi Caryl jr., v. pt. 2, 1632
 Betsey (Bemis), wife of Samuel Bemis, v. pt. 2, 632
 Betsey (Buck), wife of Lemuel K. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 632
 Bezina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 632
 Bolivia (Tracy), wife of Abner Bemis, v. pt. 2, 632
 Bradley, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 382
 C., of Glover, iii. 200
 C. C., of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 23
 Caroline (Bruce), wife of Horace Bemis, v. pt. 2, 622
 Catherine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1132
 m. Dr. Sewall Walker, v. pt. 2, 622(2), 94
 Charles, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Charles A., v. pt. 2, 842
 Clarissa, m. Jonathan French, v. pt. 2, 632
 Cynthia, m. Joel Chandler, v. pt. 2, 63
 Cyrene, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 632
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
 of Marshfield, iv. 1982, 208
 of Wells, iii. 1197
 Daniel jr., of Marshfield, iv. 208(2)
 Daniel G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 622
 Daniel H., of Lancaster (Mass.), iv. 2202
 Daniel W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 622(2)
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62(2), 1072, 1102, 134
 Dolly (Pettis), 2d wife of John B. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 622
 Dolly (Sergeant), wife of William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 622
 Doreas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
 Edmond, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
 Edmund, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 192, 252(2)
 Edwin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 932
 Edwin B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 632
 Mrs. Electa B., of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 28
 Electa (Boyden), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 262, 392
 wife of Bradley Bemis, v. pt. 2, 382
 1st wife of John Bradley Bemis, v. pt. 2, 622
 Elias, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62, 632(2), 1072, 1102, 134
 Eliza, m. Loran Smith, v. pt. 2, 632
 Eliza Ann (Duncan), wife of Edwin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 632
 Eliza (Duncan), wife of Edwin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 932
 Elizabeth (Lawrence), wife of Philip Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
 Elizabeth (Robinson), wife of Samuel Bemis, v. pt. 2, 64
 Emeline, m. Nathan Applebee, v. pt. 2, 622(2)
 Erastus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 622
 Experience (Kendrick), wife of Elias Bemis, v. pt. 2, 632
 George C., of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Gideon, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652
 Harriet S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 632
 Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 622(2)
 Rev. I. W., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 632
 Ira 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 632
 Isabella (Houghton), wife of William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 622
 Rev. J. W., of Barre, iv. 52
 in Craftsbury, iii. 1662
 in Moretown, iv. 601
 Jane E., m. James Peabody, v. pt. 2, 632
 Jemima, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 772
 wife of John Bemis, v. pt. 2, 622
 wife of Joseph Bemis, v. pt. 2, 1132(2)
 Jemima (Stoddard), wife of Joseph Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63(2)
 Jemima (Whipple), wife of John Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
 Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 632
 Joanna, m. Dan Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148(2)
 m. Joshua Bemis, v. pt. 2, 632(2)
 m. Rufus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 63, 163
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 532, 59
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62(2)
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 622
 John Bradley, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 622, 206
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62, 772, 1072, 1102, 1132, 1272, 163, 1942
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 63
 of Watertown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 62(2)
 Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63(2), 114
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 632, 75, 1272, 1482, 163(2)

- Bemis, Katie (Freeman), wife of Abner Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Lavina, m. Edward Whitney, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Lemuel K., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²(2)
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
 of Marshfield, iv. 205²
 of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 63²
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 of Marshfield, iv. 216(2)
 sketch, iv. 220-1
 Louisa E., m. Alexander Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Louisa (Miller), wife of Samuel N. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Lucy, of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 m. John Streeter, v. pt. 2, 62
 Mandana, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Marinda (Willard), wife of William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Martin, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 Martin B., of Plainfield, iv. 734
 Mary, of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 Mary Ann, m. John Emerson, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Mary (Dunster), wife of David Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62, 134
 Melinda, m. David Daily, v. pt. 2, 62²(2)
 Melindy (Goddard), wife of Daniel W. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Melvina A., m. Daniel G. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Melvina (Bemis), wife of Daniel G. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Moody, of Marshfield, iv. 205, 220
 Naomi (Cushman), wife of Lewis Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Nial, from Westminster, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375
 Obadiah, of Marshfield, iv. 216
 Olive, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 m. Samuel Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Olive (Baldwin), wife of Benjamin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Orpha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Parmelia (Cole), wife of Jesse Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Patience (Wright), 3d wife of John Bradley Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Peter, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Mrs. Phebe (Boyden), m. Alvin D. French, v. pt. 2, 96(2)
 m. Amasa Clark, v. pt. 2, 96
 wife of Benjamin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 38
 Philip, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107², 110²
 of Westminster (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 62
 Philip jr., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Phineas, of Marshfield, iv. 216
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63², 152²
 m. Nathaniel Atridge, v. pt. 2, 63
 Polly (Whitney) (Sargeant), wife of William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Priscilla, m. George Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Rebecca (Dickinson), wife of Benjamin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
 Rhoda (Bebee), wife of John Bemis, jr., v. pt. 2, 62²
 Rhoda (Sargeant), wife of David Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Roxana, m. Charles Butler, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Ruth (McCullough), wife of Erastus Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Dr. S. N., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 25²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
 Sally, m. Asa Miller, v. pt. 2, 63², 134
 m. Job Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Sally (Pierce), wife of Philip Bemis, v. pt. 2, 101
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62(2), 63²
 Samuel L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 205²
 Samuel Newell, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
 m. Dennison Wilson, v. pt. 2, 63²
 m. Paul Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 64
 wife of Joseph Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
 Sarah (Washburn), 2d wife of Horace Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Seneca S., of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 Sibyl, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 m. Ebenezer Hadley, v. pt. 2, 63, 163
 Sophia (Daniels), wife of Stephen Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Mrs. Sophia (Watrous), poet, iv. 294², 298
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62²(2), 63²
 Sumner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Welcome, of Lyndon, iv. 1194
 Wells A., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 13
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62(2), 162², 202, 203
 William H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Willis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Zacheus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
 Dea. Zacheus, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 10

- Bemiss, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 Elias, of Lyndon, i. 347
Capt. Elias, of Lyndon, i. 343(2), 344
 Elias jr., of Lyndon, i. 343², 354(2)
Rev. J. W., of Cabot, iv. 101
 Joel, of Lyndon, i. 343, 344²
 Wait, of Lyndon, i. 343
 Welcome, of Lyndon, i. 343², 354²
 Bemus, Daniel, of Marshfield, iv. 1199
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
 Bender, Mary A., of Burlington, i. 533
 Benedict, *Dr.*, of Underhill, i. 888
 from Underhill, of Fletcher, ii. 203²
 Mrs., of Randolph, ii. 1173²
 Prof., of Burlington, iv. 24, 661
 Abel, of Arlington, i. 126², 130, 2d ed. 123², 127², 131
 of Colchester, i. 761
 Anna, m. Gen. John Peck, iv. 913
 Benajah, pioneer of Addison, i. 12, 13²
 Charles, of Northfield, iv. 688
 Charles L., preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
 Daniel of Burlington, ii. 480
 of St. Albans, ii. 323
 attorney, i. 473
 David, from Randolph, of Plainfield, iv. 723
 E. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²
 F. N., of Burlington, i. 523²
Dr. George, of Richmond, i. 845
 George Granville, of Burlington, i. 554²; iii. 5
 address, iv. 323²
Lt. George Grenville, Gettysburg battle, i. 708-19
 George W., of Burlington, i. 472²(2), 508², 523, 530, 532², 554², 555, 600; iv. 322, 1200
 Burlington Free Press, i. 554-5
Prof. George W., of Burlington, i. 648²; ii. 35 *note*
 Lucy, m. Elisha Hard, 2d ed. i. 135²
 Moses, of Underhill, i. 886²
 Peter, of Burlington, i. 490, 494(2), 496, 509², 511²
 Phoebe, m. — Lowry, of North East (N. Y.), i. 602
 Pitman, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
 Samuel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1033(2), 1047², 1064²(2)
Rev. T., in Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 622²
 in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Benet, Daniel, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Benham, *Mrs.*, of Derby, iii. 183²
 Gamaliel, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 John, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 John jr., grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
Mrs. Maria (Nutting), m. Dr. Isaac Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
 Nathan S., of Derby, iii. 179²
 Samuel, of Tinmouth, iii. 115²
 Samuel jr., of Tinmouth, iii. 115²
 Sarah, of Derby, iii. 179
Dea. Stoddard, of Derby, iii. 183²
 Benidict, A. G., of Clinton (N. Y.), v. pt. 34, 52²
 Benjamin, —, of Berlin, iv. 73
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 B. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Caleb, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 D. H., of Swanton, iv. 1187
 Daniel, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 David, of East Montpelier, iv. 589
 of Marshfield, iv. 200(2)
 Elisha, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 of Woodbury, iv. 873, 875², 876(2)
 Elisha jr., of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Ernest C., of Barton, iv. 876²
 George W., of Woodford, i. 259
 Guy, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 J. F., of Swanton, iv. 1187
 John, v. 15
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 John E., of Berlin, iv. 1192
 Jonathan, of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Josiah, of Berlin, iv. 68
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
Maj. Josiah, from Ashburnham (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 60²
 Josiah jr., of Berlin, iv. 60²
 Lucy, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Lucy (Banning), wife of Maj. Josiah Benjamin, iv. 60²
 P. S., of Island Pond, i. 956
 Phineas L., of Wolcott, ii. 783
 Reuben, v. pt. 35, 54
 Sally (Race), of Fair Haven, iii. 682
 Sarah (Race), wife of Joseph Benjamin, iii. 720²
 William, of Ashburnham (Mass.), iv. 60
 Bennet, *Mrs.*, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 20
 Adam, of Richmond, i. 846
 Benjamin, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
Capt. Charles, i. 672
Rev. Daniel, of Huntington, i. 827
Dea. David, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 9
Rev. Francis, of Pownal, i. 254
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 John N., of Bridport, i. 17²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Rachel, m. Nathan Wilcox, iii. 291
 Salmon, of Brattleboro, v. 81²(2)

- Bennet, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Thomas, of Richmond, i. 846
 Bennett, —, of Brattleboro, v. 191²
 of Charleston, iii. 121
 of Corinth, ii. 875²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 520² note (2)
 of Rutland, iii. 788
 m. Benjamin Sage, iii. 909
Rev., in Stamford, i. 238
Sgt., of 2d Vt. regt., iv. 142
 A., of Worcester, iv. 888²
 A. G., of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1133, 1186
 Aaron, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 873², 903, 905, 909
 Abigail (Graves), wife of Josiah Bennett jr., v. pt. 2, 99²
 Adaline (Miller), wife of Jonas Bennett, v. pt. 2, 100
 Ahira, of Pawlet, iii. 909
Capt. Albert, of Brattleboro, v. 49, 51
 Alfred, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92(2)
 Allyn O., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100
 Almira, of Dummerston and Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Alton, of Mendon, iii. 790
 Ambrose of Northfield, iv. 624
 Amelia (Haven), wife of Wilson Bennett, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Amy (Temple), wife of Alfred Bennett, v. pt. 2, 92
 Andrew, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99²
 Asa G., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Augusta (Bradley), wife of Joseph Bennett, v. pt. 2, 92
 Austin, of Calais, iv. 150²-1
 Banks, from Halifax, of Pawlet, iii. 909
 Bristor, of Benson, iii. 417
 C. C., m. Joshua M. Dana, iv. 882²
 C. S., of Calais, iv. 136²
 Caleb, of East Montpelier, iv. 578², 581, 582, 583²
 of Montpelier, iv. 549
 Catherine, m. Forbes Jones, iv. 168
 Charles, v. pt. 2, 187²
 from Bennington, of Cambridge, ii. 599, 611²
Mrs. Charles, of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Charles, of W. Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179
 Charles S., of Calais, iv. 174²
 D. K., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 337, 590²
 D. P., of Swanton, iv. 1056, 1134
 Daniel, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126
 Daniel K., of Montpelier, iv. 332²
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99², 100, 127², 152
 Doreas, m. Ezekiel L. Chapman, v. pt. 2, 100
 m. Oliver Hale, v. pt. 2, 99²
 E. A., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 E. H., editor, i. 559²
 E. N., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 E. O., of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Ebenezer, of Plainfield, iv. 719
Mrs. Ebenezer, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Edmund H., attorney, i. 473², 559²
 Edwin Richardson, iv. 918
 Electa, of Brattleboro, v. 191
 Elenor (Wright), wife of Dr. Lemon Bennett, v. pt. 2, 400
 Eli N., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Elizabeth, m. Luther Rice, v. pt. 2, 99²
 Elizabeth (Millington), wife of Lebbeus Bennett, iv. 624
 Ellen, of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 400²
 m. Rev. Luman Kinney, v. pt. 2, 399
 Ellen C., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 400
 Elmira, m. Rev. John S. Lee, v. pt. 2, 288², 317
 Emery, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Eunice, m. Nathaniel Munn, v. pt. 2, 187
 Experience, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99²
 Frances (Morse), wife of Warren Bennett, v. pt. 2, 400
 Franklin W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100
 Freeman, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Gamaliel, of Northfield, iv. 624
 George, of Charleston, iii. 108², 122
 George R., v. pt. 2, 187²
 Gertrude Crosby (Johannott), wife of Sanford Fillmore Bennett, iv. 918
 Hannah (Ross), wife of Josiah Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99²
 Hannah (Turner), wife of Stephen Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187
 Harriet, m. Alonzo Bradley, v. pt. 2, 92
 Harriet (Walker), wife of William Bennett, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Henry C., v. pt. 2, 187²
 Henry L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100
 Hephzibah (Foster), wife of Samuel Bennett jr., v. pt. 2 187²
 Isaac, of Stowe, ii. 706, 707
 Jacob, of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 James, of East Montpelier, iv. 139², 586
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Pawlet, iii. 902²

- Bennett, Jane, of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 400²
 m. Samuel Cutler, v. pt. 2, 399²
 Jesse, v. pt. 2, 187²
 of W. Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179
Rev. Jesse, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75²,
 99²(2), 100, 187
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 99²
 Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 99²(2), 172²
Rev. Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 100, 194
Rev. Jonas G., of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 53
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 99², 100
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 187, 188
 of Northfield, iv. 624
 of Stowe, ii. 717, 741, 742²
Mrs. Joseph (née Whipple), v. pt. 2,
 188
 Joseph F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 92(2)
 Joseph H., of Stowe, ii. 701, 712²,
 715, 720², 721
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 99²(2), 100
 in War of 1812, ii. 286²
 Josiah jr., v. pt. 2, 99²(2)
 Judah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100
 Julia, m. Voranus Larrabee, v. pt.
 2, 187²
 L. Austin, of Calais, iv. 168
 Laura (Walker), wife of Mason
 Bennett, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Lebbeus, of Northfield, iv. 614(2),
 624, 652, 670²
Dr. Lemon, from Brookline, of Ia.,
 v. pt. 2, 398², 399(2), 400
 Leonard, of Pawlet, iii. 905, 909
 Libbeus, of Northfield, iv. 671²
 Lockhart W., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 100
 Louisa, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 400
 m. Rev. Samuel Kingsbury, v.
 pt. 2, 399, 403²
 Lucinda, of Northfield, iv. 624
 m. David Merrick, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Lucretia, wife of John Bennett, v.
 pt. 2, 100
 Lucretia (Rice), wife of John Ben-
 nett, v. pt. 2, 99²
 Lucy, m. James Larrabee, v. pt. 2,
 187²
 Lucy S., of Stowe, ii. 715
 see also Rennett, Lucy S.
 Lydia, v. pt. 2, 187²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99²
 of Worcester, iv. 907²
 m. Benjamin Willard, v. pt. 2,
 181, 188
 Maria, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 399²
 m. Rev. Nathaniel Cudworth, v.
 pt. 2, 399
 Maria (White), 2d wife of Smith
 Bennett, iv. 168
 Marilla, m. Amos Temple, v. pt. 2, 92
 Mary, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 399²
 of Ludlow, v. pt. 2 400²
 of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 of Stowe, ii. 706
 Mary E., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 400
 Mary W., of Calais, iv. 168
 Mary (Williams), wife of Jonas
 Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99²
 Mason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Matthew, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480
 May Ruth, iv. 918
 Mehitable, m. Horace Turner, v. pt.
 2, 187
 Melinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 100
 of Northfield, iv. 624
 m. Amos Howes, iv. 624
 Mercy, m. Gershom Palmer, iv. 142
 Milo L., of Burlington, i. 472; ii.
 480; v. pt. 3⁵, 96
 of Manchester, i. 202; iii. 1186
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2)
 editor, i. 559²
 Miriam, m. Ebenezer Cutter jr., v.
 pt. 2, 99²
 N. S., of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed.
 219
 Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100
 Nathaniel, of Rockingham, v. pt.
 2, 502
 Nicholas, of East Montpelier, iv. 883
 Nicholas D., of East Montpelier, iv.
 583³
 Noah, of Brattleboro, v. 58, 59, 81²
Mrs. Noah, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Olive, m. Reuben Thayer, v. pt. 2,
 187²
 Orren, v. pt. 2, 76²
 Orren L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 187²(2), 188²
Mrs. Orren L., of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 202²
 Orrin L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 152²
 Oscar F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 16²
 Oscar L. F., v. pt. 2, 187²
 P. S., of Calais, iv. 159
 Persis (Cutting), wife of David
 Bennett, v. pt. 2, 100
 Philip Sidney, of Calais, iv. 168
 Polly, m. Capt. William Holton, v.
 pt. 2, 187
 Polly (Coddington), wife of John Ben-
 nett, v. pt. 2, 100
 R. D., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Rebecca (Shaw), wife of Samuel
 Bennett, v. pt. 2, 399

- Bennett, Rhoda (Stevens), wife of James Bennett, iv. 139²
 Rial, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Robert Crosby, iv. 918
 Roswell, of Pawlet, iii. 873²
 Mrs. Ruth, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Ruth, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Ruth E., m. Murray Abdiel Kent, iv. 153, 159, 168
 Ruth (Eaton), wife of Sidney Bennett, iv. 153, 168
 Ruth (Fellows), wife of Lt. Stephen Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Rev. S. P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703²
 Sally (Graves), wife of Charles Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187², 188
 grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 from Lancaster (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 100
 of Pawlet, iii. 873², 909
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226², 227, 248², 399
 of West Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179
 Rev. Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Samuel jr., from Brookline, of Ia., v. pt. 2, 399²(2), 400
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107², 179, 187²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221², 399
 Sanford Fillmore, of Richmond, (Ill.), iv. 918
 Sarah A. (Cochran), wife of Philip S. Bennett, iv. 168
 Sarah (Bowker), wife of Orren Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Sarah Jane, v. pt. 2, 187²
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 400
 m. Samuel Cutler jr., v. pt. 2, 394
 Sarah (Reed), wife of Samuel Bennett jr., v. pt. 2, 399(2), 400
 Sarah (West), wife of Smith Bennett, iv. 168
 Senia, of Dummerston and Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 187²(2)
 m. Eleazer Church, v. pt. 2, 187
 Seymour, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Sibyl (Barnes), wife of Asa Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99²
 Sidney, of Calais, iv. 153
 Simeon, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 400
 Smith, of Calais, iv. 168
 Stephen, of Brattleboro, v. 58², 59, 76²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187(2), 188²
 of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Dr. Stephen, of Plainfield, iv. 725²
 Stephen, jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187(2)
 Stephen B., v. pt. 2, 187²
 Susannah, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Mrs. Tryphena, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Tryphenia (Black), wife of Jesse Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Uriah, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Urial, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
 Vashti (Stebbins), wife of Walter Bennett, v. pt. 2, 399²
 Walter, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 399²
 Walter S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379, 383², 400(2)
 Warren, from Brookline, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 399², 400
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94²
 of Montpelier, iv. 327², 524
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 of Washington, ii. 1139
 of Worcester, iv. 888², 907²(2)
 William Zebina, of Montpelier, iv. 553
 Wilson, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Zebnia W., of Stowe, ii. 716², 721
 Mrs. Zebnia W., of Stowe, ii. 716²
 Bennett family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 398-400
 Bennington, J., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 Bennit, John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 Benson, —, of Worcester, iv. 888²
 Lt., i. 680² *note*
 Dr. A., of Landgrove, i. 197-8², 2d ed. 1962-8²
 Allen, of Danby, iii. 612(2)
 Amos, of Danby and Jefferson co. (N. Y.), iii. 612²
 Billah (Benson), 1st wife of Daniel Benson, iii. 612²(2)
 Chloe, of Danby, m. — Leach, iii. 612
 Daniel, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 384, 386, 387
 of Danby and Dorset, iii. 612(2)
 Daniel jr., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
 David, of Danby and Mich., iii. 612², 653²
 Duty, of Danby and Mich., iii. 612(2)
 Edbert, of N. Y., iii. 406²(2), 407
 Elihu, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 587², 609, 612
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 612²
 Dr. Harmon, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Holbrook, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379², 384²
 Holdbrook, *see* Benson, Holbrook
 Homer, of Williston, i. 904²
 Homer H., of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 Rev. Homer H., of Hinesburg, i. 796

- Benson, Huldah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 of Danby, iii. 605²
 Jacob, of Danby and Dorset, iii. 612², 656²
 Job, of Danby and Ohio, iii. 612²
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379²
 Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 742², 743
 Joseph jr., of Stowe, ii. 712
 Joseph A., of Stowe, ii. 706
 Loraine (Bromley), wife of Allen Benson, iii. 612²
 Lyman, of Strafford, ii. 1079², 1083
 Peter, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378(2), 383(2), 385, 386²(2)
 of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 612²
 m. Jude Allen, iii. 609
 Porter, of Clarendon, iii. 562
 Rufus, of Danby, Ellisburg (N. Y.), etc., iii. 612(2)
 Ruth (Marsh), wife of Rufus Benson, iii. 612²
 Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 721
 Sarah (Rogers), 2d wife of Daniel Benson, iii. 612²
 Solomon, of Danby, iii. 612(2)
 Tily (Record), wife of Jacob Benson, iii. 612²
 Willis, of Clarendon, iii. 573²
 Bent, David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845, 851
 Rev. J. A., in Cornwall, i. 25
 of Stowe, ii. 711²-12; iv. 314
 Samuel G., of Marshfield, iv. 206², 209²
 Bentley, E., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Hannah, m. Truman Barney, i. 832
 Ira, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 Rev. Ira, in Danby, iii. 606²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 Capt. James, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Mrs. James, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 255²
 Polly, m. Tyler Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Robert, of Scotland and Barnet, i. 283(2)
 Samuel, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 255
 Solomon, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
see also Bently
 Bently, E., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Elisha, of Cambridge, ii. 606(2)
 Hannah, first child born in Middlebury, i. 50² *and note*
 m. Jabez Bronson, ii. 568
 James, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 232
 pioneer of Middlebury i. 50
 Mrs. James, flight from Middlebury, 1778, i. 50²
 James jr., pioneer of Cornwall, i. 232
 Richard, of Castleton, iii. 507, 510², 513
 Thomas, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 232
 William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380
 Benton, —, of St Louis (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 466²
 Dea., of Moretown, iv. 599
 Rev., of Concord, Corinth and Calif., i. 976²; ii. 881
 Col., ii. 753
 Alexander, of Barton, iii. 76(2), 248²
 of Irasburg, iii. 244²(2), 245²
 Asa, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Lt. C. H., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 Charles, of Guildhall, i. 1000
 Lt. Eldad, v. 13
 Eliza Anne (Nutting), 2d wife of Samuel A. Benton, ii. 1057²
 Esther, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Mrs. Eunice, of Moretown, iv. 599²
 George & Sons, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 45²
 Rev. J. H., of Northfield, iv. 655², 656
 Jacob, of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 of Waterford, i. 432
 Rev. James H., of Waterford, i. 432
 Joel, of Barton, iii. 73², 74, 75², 86²
 John H., of Swanton, iv. 1004
 Joseph D., in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Mrs. Levi, of Marshfield, iv. 221
 Myra, in Johnson, ii. 674²
 Nathan, pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 244
 of Moretown, iv. 599², 602²
 Nathan jr., of Moretown, iv. 603
 Noah S., of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Col. P. C., in St. Albans, ii. 308²
 R. C., of Hyde Park, ii. 662²
 in Johnson, ii. 674²
 of Lunenburg, i. 949
 of St. Albans, ii. 481
 of Waterford, i. 432
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Capt. R. C., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 R. C. jr., of Waterford, i. 432
 Reuben C., of Lunenburg, i. 948, 976², 1018²
 Lt. Col. Reuben C., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Samuel, of Bridport, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
 pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125
 Samuel A., Prin. of Randolph Academy, ii. 995
 Rev. Samuel A., of Saxtons River, ii. 1057²
 of Waterford, i. 432
 Samuel W., grantee of Thetford, ii. 109²
 Sarah Maria (Nutting), wife of Rev. Samuel A. Benton, ii. 1057²
 Selah, of Braintree, ii. 847
 Seymour, of Barton, iii. 76

- Benton, Stephen, of Braintree, ii. 847
 Thomas H., *Thirty Years' View*, ii. 326²(2)
 Thomas Hart, of Mo., i. 612²
 Thomas M., of Swanton, iv. 1038²
 Willard, of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 Dr. William, of Waterford, i. 432
 Dr. William C., of Castleton, iii. 522
- Benton & co., paper mill in Bennington, i. 144², 2d ed. 147
- Benton & Jones, paper mill in Bennington, i. 137, 2d ed. 139²
- Benway, Eli, of Montpelier, iv. 530
- Berdan, Col. H., i. 440²
- Berland, Harriett, m. Gardner Griffith, iii. 624²
- Bernard, Francis, grantee of Stamford, i. 237
 Gov. Francis, of Mass., v. 87
- Bernards, Don, of New Orleans, v. pt. 2, 303²
- Berrand, —, of Austria, iv. 985²(2), 986
- Berry, Rev. Charles, in Pittsford, iii. 946
 Ebenezer, of Corinth, ii. 1169(2)
 Elias, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 258
 Elisha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
 Elisha jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
 Eliza (Hopkins) (Cornell), wife of Dr. Jonathan Berry, iv. 1055², 1117²
 Franklin O., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 36
 Dr. J., of Swanton, iv. 1038², 1130²
 J. D., of Essex, i. 789²
 James, of Chittenden, iii. 552²
 of Essex co., i. 948
 Dr. Jireh S., of Alburg, ii. 481, 503²
 Dr. Jonathan, of Alburg, ii. 503²
 of Swanton, ii. 100; iv. 1018², 1035, 1055², 1112², 1129², 1133(2), 1186
 Joseph, of Bradford, in Corinth, ii. 881
 of Guildhall, i. 948, 949, 1005, 1006²(2), 1007(2), 1009²(2)
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 Lucian of Swanton, iv. 1055²
 Philo, of Alburg, ii. 475²(2), 479, 480, 574²
 attorney, i. 473
 Sarah, of Guildhall, i. 1009²
 Stephen, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 55²
- Bersons, Beta, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Berthier, Mons., ii. 560²
- Berton, Timothy S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
- Besley, Oliver jr., grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Bessee, Anthony, of Enosburg, ii. 155
see also Bessey
- Bessey, Anthony, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Richford, ii. 427²
- Hope, wife of Samuel Bessey, ii. 145, 146
- Sgt. Rodmund, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
- Samuel, of Enosburg, ii. 143², 145, 146, 155
- Rev. Samuel jr., in Enosburg, ii. 145², 146²
- Bessy, Elias, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255
- Ephraim, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Best, C. A., of Montpelier, iv. 281
- Hiram, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Lydia M., m. D. G. Freeman, iv. 1055
- Merriam (Hyat), wife of Thomas Best, ii. 271²
- Noah, of Highgate, ii. 265
- Thomas, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255(2), 258, 264²(2), 265, 269(2), 271²-2; iv. 573²
 of Swanton, iv. 1026, 1078
- Thomas jr., of Highgate, ii. 272
- Truman, of Montpelier, iv. 331²(2)
- Bestor, Dr. Uriel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 142(2)
- Bestow, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note* (2)
- Betterley, Dimmus (Whipple), wife of George Betterley, v. pt. 2, 189²
 George, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Hannah (Zwears), wife of Thomas Betterley jr., v. pt. 2, 184²
 Sally, m. Benjamin Stickney jr., v. pt. 2, 146
 Samuel, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 146
 Thomas jr. of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 184²
- Betterly, Lydia, m. James Richardson jr., v. pt. 2, 619
- Mrs. Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
- Capt. Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 of Newfane, v. 173
- Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
- Mrs. Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
- Bettis, John, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 of Woodbury, iv. 874², 876²
- Betts, Lt. Col., in Civil war, iv. 126
- Abraham, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Benjamin, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Ichabod, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- John, of Pawlet, iii. 909²(2)
 of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Lydia (Loveland), wife of John Betts, iii. 909²
- Orson F., of Pawlet, iii. 881²
- Peter, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191²

- Betts, Royal C., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 909²
 of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Samuel, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Selah, from Norfolk (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 873², 909
Mrs. Selah, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Selah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 909²
Mrs. Sibel, wife of Selah Betts, iii. 909²
 Beverage [Beveridge], *Rev.* Andrew M., of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²
 Beveridge, *Rev.* Thomas, i. 286, 289², 290(2), 291²(2), 292², 294, 296, 297, 384
 of Cambridge (N. Y.), Barnet and Ryegate, i. 269, 281, 285(2), 292
 of Pa., i. 286²(2)
 Beverly, John, grantee of Charleston, iii. 118
 Beverstock, Lyman, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124²
 Bexby, Nathaniel, grantee of Newfane, v. pt 2, 455²
 Bibb, *Gov.*, of Ala., i. 633
 Bickford, —, of Waterbury, iv. 821
 Mrs., of Albany, iii. 66
 of Stowe, ii. 706
 Aaron, of Danville, i. 316
 Abigail (Rand), wife of Eli Bickford, i. 317
 Abner, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Abram, of Stowe, ii. 706
Mrs. Abram, of Stowe, ii. 706
Mrs. Dana, iii. 200²
 E., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Ebenezer, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Eli, from Durham (N. H.), of Danville, *Rev.* soldier, sketch, i. 316²-17²
 Fred T., of Montpelier, iv. 574²
 Rev. G. H., of Groton, iv. 1167(2)
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
Rev. George H., of Marshfield, iv. 210²
 George W., of Woodford, i. 260²
 H. R., of Waterbury, iv. 867
 H. S., of Glover, iii. 200
Dr. Henry, of Glover, iii. 208²
 Ira C., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 James H., of Greensboro, iii. 221
 John, of Danville, i. 314²
 of Stowe, ii. 697², 712²
 Oliver, born in Corinth, ii. 747²
 of Stowe, ii. 768²
 Paul, of Corinth, ii. 1169
 of Greensboro, iii. 221(2)
 Stillman, of Greensboro, iii. 221
 Wilbur E., of Greensboro, iii. 221
 Bicknal, Amos, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Bicknell, Anne Eliza, m. Lucius Mead, iv. 155²
 D. H., ii. 799², 800²
 hist. of Hyde Park, ii. 628-69
 Dennis H., from Underhill, of Stowe, ii. 747
 Edna, of Underhill, iv. 155²
 George C., from Underhill, of Stowe, ii. 747
 George E., of Stowe, ii. 744²
Rev. George W., of Strafford, ii. 1083
 Joseph J., of Vershire, ii. 1137
 Nathan, of Underhill, iv. 155²
 Roxy Ann (Gilman), wife of Nathan Bicknell, iv. 155²
 Sidney, of Underhill and Chicago, iv. 155²
Rev. Simeon, of Jericho, sketch, i. 830-1, 940
 Biddell, Albert J., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Biddlecome, Daniel, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Bidwell, —, in Fairfax, ii. 169²
 Gen., iii. 921²
 Anson, of Pawlet, iii. 909²
 Betsey (Strong), wife of Jonathan Bidwell, iii. 909²
 Cyrus, of Starksboro, i. 103²
 George, pioneer of Starksboro, i. 103(2)
 I. G., of Auburndale (Mass.), iii. 297²
 Isaac, of Middlesex, iv. 222²
 Jonathan, from Glastenbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 909²
 Josiah, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Ruth, m. Isaac Wickham, iii. 930
 Bigalow, Henry, of Middletown, iii. 991²
 Russell, from N. H., of Franklin, ii. 225(2)
 Dr. Thomas, of Burlington, i. 504
 William, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Bigart, Francis, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 James, from Scotland, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 897, 909²
 Bigelow, —, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 562²
 in Morgan, iii. 290
 father-in-law of George B. Shaw, i. 349
 Dr., of Bennington, iii. 805
 of Boston, v. 134
 Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 571²
 Rev., in Williamstown, ii. 1144²
 Capt., of Barton, iii. 75²
 Dr. A. E., of Barre, iv. 34²
 Abby, m. Austin Roel, v. pt. 2, 185
 Abel, of Brookfield, ii. 858², 867²
 Abigail (Brooks), wife of Reuben Bigelow, i. 209², 210, 2d ed. 208², 209

- Bigelow, Alfred, of Williamstown, ii. 1150
Sgt. Alonzo, v. pt. 35, 532
 Alvah H., of Stowe, ii. 7472
 Anna Maria, m. Norman Seaver, iii. 1020
Dr. Asa, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 122
Capt. Barney, of Brookfield, ii. 10092
 Betsey T., of Middlebury, i. 58
 Charles A., buried in Williston, iv. 41
 Cornelia E., m. Ezra Edgerton Adams, ii. 10382
 Daniel, of Hubbardton, iii. 772
 David, of Brookfield, ii. 8582, 8642, 10382
 Dorinda (Brewster), wife of Dr. William Bigelow, iii. 739, 805
 E. G., of Brandon, iii. 5002
 Edmund, of Middletown, iii. 7962(2), 797, 805, 8192
 of Springfield (Mass.), iii. 739
 Electa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 772
 Elisha, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 552
 Eunice (Kathan), wife of Israel Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 172
 Freedom, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 172
 George H., of Burlington, i. 555; iv. 11372
 Gorham, of West Fairlee, ii. 914
 Harriet L., m. Rev. Perrin B. Fisk, iv. 7902
Rev. Henry, of Middletown, iii. 625, 8312, 832(2), 833, 842
 Horace, buried in Barre, iv. 46
 Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 222, 772, 1072, 1102
 Israel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172
 J., of Montpelier, iv. 919
Rev. J. F., of St. Albans, ii. 340(2)
 Jabez, ii. 622
 of Newbury and Groton, iv. 1147
 of Ryegate, iv. 874
 James W., of Montpelier, iv. 3552
 Jedidah, m. John Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 4762
 Joel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 312(2), 32(2)
Col. Joel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
 John, of Barre, iv. 39
 of Ryegate, i. 3752
 Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 4952, 496
 Josiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 342, 36
 Jotham, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 192, 20(2), 27(2), 30(2)
 Katharine, m. Abbott Lawrence, iv. 2562
 L., iii. 1115, 1116(2)
 L. G., of Burlington, i. 5092, 519
 Levi, of Brownington, iii. 972
 Lois (Griswold), wife of Capt. Barney Bigelow, ii. 10092
 Lucy (Sargeant), wife of Isaac Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 222
 Lydia, m. Rufus Adams, ii. 10382
 Margaret, of Brattleboro, v. 582
 m. Adin H. Green, iii. 625, 842
 Mary, m. Diah Flint, ii. 1023
 Mary Ann (Hayes), wife of W. H. Bigelow, v. 1742
Rev. Noah, of Brandon, iii. 473
 Peter, of Charleston, iii. 1082, 120
 R. H., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Reuben, from Westminster (Mass.), of Peru, i. 208(2), 209, 212(2), 2d ed. 207(2), 208, 211(2)
 sketch, 2092-10, 2d ed. 2082-9
 S. E., of Barre, iv. 352
 Seth G., of Brookfield, iv. 352
 Silas, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Simeon, from Conway (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 445, 451
 sketch, iii. 446
Mrs. Simeon, of Brandon, iii. 446
Mrs. (née Avery), 3d wife of Simeon Bigelow, iii. 451
 Susanna (Kathan), wife of Freedom Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 172
 Timothy, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 2522, 2542, 2552
Rev. Timothy, in Northfield, iv. 6512
Col. Timothy, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 2532, 254
 of Worcester (Mass.), iv. 256-7
 Timothy jr., of Mass., iv. 2562
 W. H., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 of Chicago, v. 67, 1742
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 7, 82, 202, 24, 28(2), 302, 31(2), 32(2), 33(2), 34(2), 352(2), 36(2), 372(2), 632, 64(2)
Dea. William, of Brattleboro, v. 582
Dr. William, from Middletown, of Fair Haven & Bennington, iii. 703, 739
 Bigelow family of Middletown, iii. 8232
 Bigelow & Wheatley, of Berlin, iv. 532
 Biggsbee, Benjamin, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Biglow, Barna, of Brookfield, ii. 8582
 Capt. Barna, from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of Randolph and Brookfield, ii. 8652-6
 David, of Wooster [Worcester?] (Mass.), ii. 1052
 F. G., of Brookfield, ii. 8582
 Lois (Griswold), wife of Capt. Barna Biglow, ii. 866
 Nabby (Pride), wife of Capt. Barna Biglow, ii. 866
 Bigot, J., French missionary, iv. 9802
 V., French missionary, iv. 9802
 Bigsby, Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Bigwood, Samuel, of Burlington, i. 513

- Bilding, Noah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
- Bill, *Dr.* of Albany, iii. 49(2)
- Calvin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
- Carlos, of Topsham, iv. 1200
hist. of Topsham, ii. 1104-14
- Carlos P., of Topsham, ii. 1111
- Dr.* Curtis, from Albany, of Tenn., iii. 65, 373²(2)
- Dwight, from Albany, of Pa., iii. 373²
- Dyer, of Albany, iii. 67(2)
- Dr.* Dyer, of Cabot and Albany, iii. 43(2), 65; iv. 101², 111
sketch, iii. 373²
- Elijah, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629², 631²
- Eliphalet M., of Orange, ii. 969²
- Dr.* Eliphalet Mason, from Lebanon (Conn.), of Orange and Topsham, ii. 958
- Eunice, m. Rev. Ammi Nichols, ii. 850
- Israel, of Greensboro, iii. 215
- Mary, of Greensboro, iii. 215
- R. M., of Orange, ii. 957²
- Rhoda Pitkin, wife of *Dr.* Eliphalet M. Bill, ii. 958
- Roswell M., of Topsham, ii. 1110², 1111(2)
- Ruth (Coburn), wife of *Dr.* Dyer Bill, iv. 111
- T. W., of Castleton, iii. 515²
- Billing, Asa, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
- Benjamin, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
- Benjamin jr., grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
- David, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²(2)
- Joseph, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
- Joseph jr., grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
- Samuel, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
- Silas, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
- Zach., grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
- Billings, —, of Cambridge, ii. 643, 648(2), 651², 652
of Castleton, iii. 514
of Hartford, iv. 440
of Newark, i. 358
of Chittenden co., ii. 641
- Dr.*, of Mansfield (Mass.), iii. 729
of Middlesex, iv. 237²
- Lt.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
- Amos, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64
- Andrew, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629², 631²(2)
- Avery, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1077², 1081²
- Benjamin, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851²
- Beulah (Fay), wife of Samuel Billings, i. 171, 2d ed. 173
- C. D., of Fayston, iv. 188²(2)
- Candace, of Brookfield, ii. 861
- Christopher, of Pawlet, iii. 873², 909²
- Clark E., of Warren, iv. 812²
- De Estings, of Warren, iv. 803²
- E., palæontologist, ii. 22², 42², 80²
- E. A., of Castleton, iii. 514, 517
- E. D., of Castleton, iii. 516²
- E. D. & co., of Castleton, iii. 517
- Elkanah, in Hinesburg, i. 794², 799²
- Dr.* Elkanah, of Essex, i. 781², 784
- Enoch, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
pensioner, ii. 392²
- Erastus N., of Roxbury, iv. 743²
- Fellows, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
- Franklin, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
- Hannah, wife of Rufus Billings, iv. 806²
- Henry, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
- Isaac, pensioner, ii. 392²
- J. J., of Middlesex, iv. 231²
- J. L., of Rutland, iii. 1081²
- Jessie L., of Rutland, iii. 1036
- John, of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
- M. B., of Montpelier, iv. 387²
- Margaret, m. Jonathan Blakely, iii. 909²
- Mary W., m. 1st, Rev. R. O. Dwight, 2d, Rev. Myron Winslow, i. 930²
- Nathan, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
- Nathaniel, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Orlando, of Warren, iv. 810
- Capt.* Roger, of Conn., ii. 638(2)
- Rufus, of Warren, iv. 806²
- Dr.* S. R., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
- Sam L., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
- Samuel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
- Maj.* Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
- Samuel L., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
- Sarah, m. — Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Sewell C., of Warren, iv. 810
- Mrs.* Sewell C., of Warren, iv. 810
- Silas, pensioner, ii. 392²
- W. H., of Waitsfield and Middlesex, iv. 231²
- William, of Montpelier, iv. 272², 548, 586², 731
of Conn., ii. 638²
- William J., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
- Billington, Frederic, of Mendon, iii. 785
- Bills, Ebenezer, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
- Samuel, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- William, of Montpelier, iv. 328

- Bing, Daniel, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Hophni, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Bingham, —, m. — Kinsley, ii. 640²
 —, m. Dr. Willoughby, iii. 1142
Dea., of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 640²
Rev., in Brandon, iii. 467
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 A. H., of Brandon, ii. 360², 361; iii. 500²(2)
 Mrs. A. H., poet, of Brandon, iii. 490, 492-4, 500²
 of St. Albans, iii. 492 *note*, 493 *note*
 A. L., of Cornwall, i. 119²
Rev. Amos, in Peru, i. 209², 210(2), 211, 2d ed. 208², 209(2)
 Anna Maria, of Morristown, ii. 686²
 Arial, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 B. F., of Brattleboro, iii. 35²; v. 41²
 Benjamin F., of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 Calvin, of Bennington, i. 141, 144², 2d ed. 143, 147
 Mrs. Calvin, sister of Col. Martin Scott, i. 141, 2d ed. 143
 Eldredge, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Elias, of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Fletcher, ii. 201², 208²
 of Stowe, ii. 699, 742²
 Elisha, of Charleston, iii. 108², 114²(2), 115(2), 121
 Elisha jr., of Charleston, iii. 109, 121
 George A., of Lyndon, i. 949
 H., of Morristown, ii. 684²
 Hannah, m. Dr. Amhurst Willoughby, ii. 114², 115
 Henrietta (Florida), wife of Warren Bingham, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Hiram, v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 of Morristown, ii. 590, 682²
Rev. Hiram, of Bennington, sketch, 1402-1, 163, 2d ed. 143, 165
Rev. J. C., of Charlotte, i. 883
 Jedediah, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Jeremiah, from Norwich (Conn.), of Bennington, i. 144², 158², 2d ed. 147, 161
 sketch, i. 27
Rev. Joel S., of Charlotte, i. 741, 744
 John, of Morristown, ii. 682²
 John A., of Ohio, iv. 456²
 Joseph, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Kinsley Scott, Gov. of Mich., i. 141, 167, 2d ed. 143, 169
 Leonard, of St. Albans, ii. 306²
 Lucy, m. Alanson Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Luther, from Conn., and N. H., of Morristown, ii. 681², 800²
 sketch, ii. 686²
 of Stowe, ii. 733
Rev. Luther G., in Williston, i. 904²
 M. A., of Cambridge, ii. 206²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Marcellus A., of Essex, iv. 1191²
 of Fletcher and Cambridge, ii. 204
Rev. Moore, in Hampton (N. Y.), and Berkshire, ii. 113, 116
 in Enosburg, ii. 147
 in Fairfield, ii. 197², 198², 199
 in Rutland, iii. 1021
 in Sheldon, ii. 380
 in Wells, iii. 1195
 N. R., of Fletcher, ii. 202(2)
 N. W., iii. 182
 of Island Pond, i. 956
 poems, iii. 263
 Norman W., of Irasburg, iii. 254²
 Peregrine, compiler, i. 559²
 Polly (Cummings), wife of Luther Bingham, ii. 686²
 R. T., of Fletcher, ii. 201², 202², 206², 215²
 Royal T., asst. judge Franklin co. court, ii. 92²
 Sarah A. (Mrs. A. H.), of St. Albans and Brandon, sketch, ii. 360²-1
 Silas, of Ferrisburg, i. 34²
Rev. Silas L., i. 70²
 in Huntington, i. 827
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 847²
Rev. Silas S., in Fairfax, ii. 170²(2)
 Solomon, of Berkshire, ii. 114², 116
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 432², 1141², 1142, 1145, 1148², 1149
 Solomon jr., of Berkshire, ii. 116
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1142
 Thomas, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Tyler, of Charleston, iii. 108², 114², 115, 121
 W. E. & Sons, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
 W. Harrison, of Cornwall, iv. 1194
 W. H. H., ii. 531(2); iv. 272(2), 282, 489², 587
 of Burlington, iv. 519; v. pt. 3⁵, 73²
 of Stowe, ii. 694², 721(2), 729², 730(2), 731, 732(2), 737
 of Waterbury, iv. 871², 872
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Warner, of Concord, i. 948
 Warren, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Bingham Brothers, of Cornwall, i. 119²
 Binney, *Col.*, of Boston, ii. 1137(2)
 Amos, of Boston, iv. 303²
 Charles J. F., hist. of the Prentice family, i. 606² *note*
 Lewis & co., of Boston, iii. 326
 Birch, David, in War of 1812, ii. 391²

- Birchard, —, of Strafford, ii. 1069
 m. Rutherford Hayes, v. pt. 2, 159(2)
 A., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 A. & B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 A. & R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 473²(2)
 Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 143², 177², 194²
 of Newfane, v. 83 *note*; v. pt. 2, 160, 478(2)
 of Wilmington, sketch, v. pt. 2, 473²-4
 Edwin A., iii. 1118², 1119(2)
 Mary, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 175²
 of Ohio, v. pt. 2, 161
 Mary (Putnam), 2d wife of Austin Birchard, v. pt. 2, 473²
 R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 158²
 Roger, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 67², 160, 473²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 175²-7²
 from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 339²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)
 Roxanna (Plummer), 1st wife of Austin Birchard, v. pt. 2, 473²
 Sardis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 160, 214
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 473²
 Birchard & Sawyer, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Birchard, Livermore & co., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Bird, —, m. William Hallibird, iii. 504
 Col. Amos, from Salisbury (Conn.), pioneer of Castleton, iii. 501²(2), 502(2), 503-4, 505(2)
 Mrs. Amos, from Castleton, of Salisbury (Conn.), iii. 504
 Dorcas, m. Col. Noah Lee, iii. 505
 Gustavus A., i. 675² *note*
 John, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Lois, m. Leonard Randall, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Birdsall Dr., of Swanton, iv. 1057
 Benjamin, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 John, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 John jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Birge, Rev., of Berkshire, ii. 114
 Abigail, of Underhill, i. 888²
 Rev. Caleb, *see* Burge, Rev. Caleb
 Cyrus, of Underhill, i. 887²
 David, of Underhill, Rev. soldier, i. 887²
 Capt. Elijah, i. 672
 of Underhill, i. 887²
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 189²
 Birney, James G., i. 508; iv. 269²
 of Ky., iv. 550²
- Bisbee, —, of Moretown, iv. 598
 Capt. Abner, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Charles Carlos, of Brandon, iii. 489
 D. F., of Newport, iii. 46²
 E. W., of Barre Academy, iv. 24, 34²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 794
 Hattie, dau. of Maj. Lewis H. Bisbee, iii. 186²
 J. B., of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 Jane E. (Hinman), wife of Maj. Lewis H. Bisbee, iii. 186
 L. H., of Newport, iii. 182
 Lewis H., of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37, 200²
 Maj. Lewis H., of Newport, iii. 186
 Marshall N., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Bisco, Isaac, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123, 128², 2d ed. 129², 130²
 m. Ruth Hawley, 2d ed. i. 134
 Biscoe, Rev. George S., in Westfield, iii. 352²
 Biscomer, William, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Biscoers, John, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Bishop, —, of Bridgeport (Conn.), iii. 1112²
 of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 of *Vt. Chronicle*, iii. 216²
 m. Emmons Stockwell, iii. 376²
 Rev., v. pt. 2, 634²
 Abel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851, 862
 Almira, m. Daniel Roberts, iii. 1186
 Amasa, of Calif., iii. 1170²
 Ann, of Poultney, iii. 814
 Ann (Upham), wife of Arch Bishop, iii. 929
 Arch, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 929
 of Pawlet, iii. 921
 Azro, of Burlington, i. 553
 Capt. Benjamin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 C. N., of St. Albans, ii. 304
 Cynthia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 Cyrus N., of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Dana, of Readsboro, i. 220², 2d ed. 219
 Deborah (Barnes), wife of Sylvester Bishop, v. pt. 2, 451²
 E., of Richford, ii. 428²
 Ebenezer, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Enos, of Brighton and Morgan, i. 953(2), 954, 957; iii. 110, 125, 284², 286, 291, 376²(2)
 Mrs. Enos, of Brighton, i. 954
 Enos, of Charleston, iii. 110²
 Ephraim, of Cambridge, ii. 201 *and note*
 Harriet E., author, i. 83²-5
 Isaac, of Highgate, ii. 257²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Isaac D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Isaac W., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 912²

- Bishop, J., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Rev. J., of Woodford, i. 249²
 Jerome, of Morgan, iii. 376²
 Jerry, of Morgan, iii. 376²(2)
 John, of Brighton and Morgan, i. 952²; iii. 125, 284², 286
 of Charleston, iii. 108², 109, 115(2)
 of Danby, iii. 601²
 from New Milford (Conn.), of Monkton, i. 65², 66, 67²
Mrs. John, of Monkton, i. 66
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 John jr., in Hinesburg, i. 794
 John M., from Salisbury, of Danby, iii. 612²
 Joseph, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Knaptaly, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 L. A., of Jericho, i. 934
 Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Lovina, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Lucy (Cole), wife of John Bishop, iii. 125
 Luther, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Martha, m. Caleb Phillips, iii. 641
 Naphtalia, of Barre, iv. 919
 Nathaniel H., of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
 Nelson, of Windsor, v. pt. 2, 629²
 Samuel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Sarah, m. Dr. John Winslow, iv. 54²
 Simeon, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 Susa (Miller), wife of Capt. Isaac Bishop, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Sylvester, of Readsboro, i. 220², 2d ed. 219
Dea. Sylvester, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Marlboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 451
Rev. Truman, of Barre, iv. 51²
 circuit preacher, iv. 375²
 Bishop & Tracy, pubs., i. 751²
 Bissel, —, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397²
 Capt., of Windsor (Conn.), ii. 643²
 Benjamin, of Shoreham, i. 96²
 George A. B., of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Hezekiah, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Noadiah, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Bissell, —, from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 1014²
 —, m. Dr. Austin Bradford, ii. 1006²
 —, sister of Dr. Ezekiel Bissell, in Randolph, ii. 1014
Bishop of Burlington, ii. 1007², 1176
 in Fairfield, ii. 199
Dr., of Randolph, ii. 1046, 1051
 A. R., of Northfield, iv. 682
 Abel, of Vershire, ii. 1133
 Amelia, m. Dr. Austin Bradford, ii. 1176
 m. Joseph A. Curtis, iv. 805
 Aurelia C. E., m. 1st, Dr. Austin Bradford; 2d, Edmund Weston, ii. 1015, 1053
 Austin, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Benjamin, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 of Essex co., i. 948
 Charles W., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 13
Capt. Daniel from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 1014²
 David, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 David jr., grantee of Orange, ii. 956
Dr. E., of Randolph, ii. 1005², 1006(2)
Dr. E. M., of Shelburne Falls (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 395²(2)
 Edward M., of Fairlee, ii. 900(2)
 Elias, from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 996, 1007², 1014², 1032
 Elizabeth S. A., m. Eleazer Bancroft, ii. 1015
 Elizabeth (Washburn), wife of Dr. Ezekiel Bissell, ii. 1014²
Dr. Ezekiel, from Windsor (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1053, 1176
 sketch, ii. 1007², 1013²-15
Mrs. G. A. R., iii. 1038
 George W. P., of Fairlee, ii. 900
 Israel M., of Fairlee, ii. 900(2)
 James W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Windsor (Conn.), ii. 1013²
 Luthera, m. Calvin Blodgett, ii. 1018
 Martha (Morey), wife of Simon B. Bissell, ii. 900
Maj. Noadiah, of Fairlee, ii. 897, 900
 Sidney A. W., of Randolph, ii. 1015
 Simon B., grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 from Windsor (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 900
 Simon B. jr., of Fairlee, ii. 900(2)
 Theresa M. E., m. Gilman Smith, ii. 1015
 William, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Rev. William, of Randolph, ii. 999²
 William F. R., of Randolph, ii. 1015
Bishop William H. A., from Randolph, ii. 1015, 1053
 Bitgood, Remington, of Shelburne, i. 859, 864, 869²
 Bittinger, *Rev. John Q.*, of St. Albans, ii. 333
 Bixby, *Mrs.*, of Brownington, iii. 97
 Rev., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 Aaron, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Amasa, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 Archalas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393
Dr. Armetus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851

- Bixby, Daniel, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 380², 385², 386², 391, 392², 393
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
 David, from Leyden (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 76²
 Eliza, m. Solomon Gleason, iv. 796
 Mrs. Esther, wife of J. J. Bixby, iii. 863
 Freeman, of Montpelier, iv. 549²
 G. W., of Swanton, iv. 1094
 Rev. G. W., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 George, of West Fairlee, ii. 909(2)
 Rev. George W., of Fletcher, ii. 209²
 Hiram, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 J. J., of Mt. Holly, iii. 863
 Jason R., of Topsham, ii. 841²
 Dr. Jesse P., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379²
 Jonathan, of Essex, i. 779, 784
 Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Lincoln, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103, 152²
 Mrs. Lincoln, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Lucinda (Herrick), wife of Lincoln Bixby, v. pt. 2, 103
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Rev. M. W., of Johnson, ii. 674
 Manasah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20², 24, 28(2), 36, 37
 Moses, missionary to Burmah, iii. 182
 N. H., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Rev. N. W., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60, 108, 186²
 Persis (Laughton), wife of Nathaniel Bixby, v. pt. 2, 60
 Salome, m. Adams Dutton, iii. 743
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 7, 19², 24, 25², 26², 27(2), 28², 29², 30
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Sanford, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Solomon, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
 Theophilus, of Moretown, iv. 917
 Bixby & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Bixley, Anna, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Samuel of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38
 Black, Mrs. Abigail, iv. 54
 Abigail K., m. Ira Andrews, iv. 54
 Catherine m. Arba Clark, v. pt. 2, 96², 137²
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 Charles W., of Barnard, iv. 1192²
 Hannah M., m. Charles S. Foster, v. pt. 2, 270²
 Harvey, of Burlington, i. 690
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 524
 Jacob, from Holden (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 54, 59
 of Stowe, ii. 706
 James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Jesse, iv. 607
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Lucy (Manley), wife of Stewart Black, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Lucy (Wilson), wife of Charles Black, v. pt. 2, 211
 Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Patty, m. Ebenezer Manley, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Philip, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229²
 Priscilla, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Sally, m. John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 60
 Silas, of Berlin, iv. 59, 1189
 Stewart, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105², 107², 127²
 Tryphenia, m. Jesse Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187²
 William, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Blackall, Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Blacklee, Jonathan, grantee of Tinnmouth, iii. 1148²
 Blackley, Oliver, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Blackman, George, of Georgia, ii. 247
 James H., of St. Albans, ii. 433
 L. F., of Swanton, iv. 1042
 Lemuel, of Jericho, i. 834
 Nathaniel, of Huntington (Conn.), i. 834
 Nathaniel jr., of Jericho, i. 834
 Peter, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 Pliny, of Jericho, i. 834
 Prosper, of Burlington i. 655²
 of Jericho, i. 834
 S. F., & co, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Sarah, m. Samuel Flint, ii. 1022²
 Blackmer, —, of Brandon, iii. 439², 440
 Dea. Asa, of Pittsford & Brandon, iii. 457², 468
 Denison, of Brandon, iii. 446², 468²
 Norman, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Samuel, in Bennington, i. 144², 2d ed. 147
 Samuel H., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Blackmore, Abner, of Danby, iii. 592
 Blackstone, Sir. William, ii. 593
 Blackwell, E. D., of Barre and Montpelier, iv. 25², 37²(2), 281²
 Blagden, Rev. Dr., of Boston, v. 28
 Blagge, Benjamin, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Blain, John, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Blair, —, pioneer of Georgia, ii. 236²
 Mrs., of Georgia, ii. 236²
 Gen., of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 467
 A. H., of Burlington, i. 547

- Blair, A. W., of Montpelier, i. 291²
 of Northfield, iv. 682²
 Abel, of Georgia, ii. 239, 244², 249
Dr. Abel, of Georgia, ii. 242²-3
 Ada (Graves), wife of *Dr.* Abel
 Blair, ii. 242²
 Andrew, of Goshen Gore, i. 434,
 435², 436
Mrs. Andrew, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Andrew M., from Goshen Gore, of
 Wis., i. 436
Mrs. Ann, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Augustus H., of Georgia, ii. 244²
 Charles R., of Fletcher, ii. 215²
 Elias, from Bennington, of Fletcher,
 ii. 201(2), 202, 205, 208²
 Elias jr., of Fletcher, ii. 205, 215(2)
 Ezekiel, of Benson, iii. 406
 G., of Montpelier, iv. 353(2), 354
 George P., of Barnet, iv. 1194
 Hannah, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
Dr. Horace P., of Georgia, ii. 243
 Hugh, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 Jane, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 L., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Lucy, wife of M. P. Blair, m. Ben
 Alvah Kinsley, ii. 213
 M. P., of Fletcher, ii. 213, 215
 Matthew, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Medad P., of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 Montgomery, of Washington (D.
 C.), v. pt. 2, 467
 Noel, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Robert, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Zomy, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Blair & Rives, printers, ii. 947²
 Blaisdel, Hiram, of Albany and Plain-
 field, iii. 65²
 Jonathan, of Albany, iii. 65²
 Jonathan P., of Albany, iii. 58²
 Blaisdels of Albany, iii. 58²
 Blaisdell, —, of Montpelier, iv. 379²
 in Morgan, iii. 288²
 Stage driver, iv. 11²
 Anna, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Azuba, m. Moses Fisk, iv. 789²
 Betsey, of Fletcher, ii. 209
 Corwin, in Fletcher and Colton (N.
 Y.), ii. 209²
 Daniel, of Cambridge, ii. 611², 617
 Elijah, of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 304²
 Elizabeth, wife of Harvey Blaisdell,
 ii. 341
 Ezra, of Strafford, ii. 1083², 1088²
 Fanny (Batchelder), wife of Jona-
 than Blaisdell, iv. 717
Miss H. A., biographical sketches, ii.
 340²-2²
 Hannah, of Fairfax, ii. 393²
 Harvey, of Loudon (N. H.), ii. 341
 of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Henry, of Strafford, ii. 1069
 Ira S., of Cambridge, ii. 206²
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 J. M., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 James P., of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 John H., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Jonathan, ii. 296² *note*
 of Albany, iv. 717
 of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Jonathan L., of St. Albans, ii. 368
 Jonathan M., from Loudon (N. H.),
 of St. Albans, sketch, ii. 341-2
 Joshua, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Josiah, of Richford, ii. 280², 281
 Justin H., of Barre, iv. 37²
 Lorenzo, of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 Margaret (Gilman), wife of Jona-
 than M. Blaisdell, ii. 341²
 Mary, of Cambridge, ii. 617
 Munroe, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Parrot, of Montpelier, iv. 351
 Parrot jr., of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Philip, pensioner, ii. 392²
 Stephen, pioneer of Richford, ii.
 280(2), 283
Rev. Stephen, in Huntington, i. 827²
 William, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 William H., of St. Albans, ii. 305²-6,
 368
 William S., of Richford, ii. 285²
 of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Blakalee, Eber, of Washington, ii. 1139
 James, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Blake, —, i. 575
 of Albany, iii. 58²
 of East Haven, i. 985²
 of Swanton, iv. 1053²
 m. A. J. Rennie, v. pt. 34, 31
Judge, of Swanton, iv. 1123
Rev., iii. 1095²
Col., of Brattleboro, v. 51(2)
Rev. A. B., of St. Johnsbury, v. pt.
 34, 30²
 A. T., of Swan Creek (O.), iii.
 725²
 Abel, of Sutton and Bath (N. H.),
 v. pt. 34, 31
 Abel B., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22
 Abigail, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 Abigail (Jones), wife of John Wel-
 land Blake, v. 156
 Abijah, of Vergennes, iv. 622
 Abraham, of Highgate, ii. 264²
 Albert, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 of Swanton, iv. 1047², 1048
 Albert H., of Denver (Colo.), iv.
 1120²
 Alice, m. E. M. Sowles, iv. 1120²
 Amplius, of Chelsea, iv. 232², 304
 Ann, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 of Lowell, iii. 280²

- Blake, Anna Hull (Blake), wife of
George B. Blake, v. 156²
Anna Sophia, m. Henry Cabot, v. 156
Asahel, of Northfield, iv. 671³
B. B., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1045²,
1129, 1130
Bennett, from Sutton, went to
Texas, v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
Betsey m. James Cahoon, v. pt. 3⁴,
28
Betsy, of East Haven, i. 986
Bradbury, of Fairfax, ii. 171², 174
Bradley B., of Swanton, iv. 1120²
Lt. C. B., of Crown City (O), iii.
725²
C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1129, 1130,
1186
C. Hamilton, of Swanton, iv. 1038
Caleb, of Cambridge, ii. 602
Charles, of Brandon, iii. 478
of Salem, iii. 308², 309²
Charles R., of Highgate, ii. 420²
E., of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3,
52
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
Eben, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
Ebenezer, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31
Edward, grantee of Westminster, v.
pt. 2, 56⁴
Eleareda, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
Elihue, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
Elisha, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.
2, 671²
Ellen (Fessenden), wife of J. Blake,
of Boston, v. 85²
Ellen Maria, m. George Nichols, iv.
62²
Enoch, of Cabot, iv. 85, 140²
from Moultonborough (N. H.),
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 29²
of Sutton v. pt. 3⁴, 5, 21², 30²,
33²
Enoch jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31
Mrs. Enoch jr. (née Ladd), v. pt. 3⁴,
31
Enos, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 30(2), 55²
Ephraim, of Salem, iii. 41², 307²,
308(2), 309², 378²
Frank V., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
Frederick H., of Bennington, i. 259
Frederick J., of Bellows Falls, v. pt.
2, 505²
G. G., of Swanton, iv. 1130, 1134²
G. G. & B. B., of Swanton, iv. 1130
G. H., of Sutton and Barton, v. pt.
3⁴, 302(2)
George B., of Boston, v. 120²
George B. & co., v. 157
George Baty, of Brattleboro, sketch,
v. 156-8
George G., of Swanton, iv. 1036,
1080, 1120², 1186
George H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45
George P., of Montpelier, iv. 527
Gertrude, of Brattleboro, v. 86
H. A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31
Hannah P. (Trobridge), wife of
A. T. Blake, iii. 725²
Harrison, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525²
Mrs. Harrison, of Stratton, v. pt.
2, 526
Harvey, of Springfield (Mass.), in
Fairlee, ii. 897
Helen (Ellis), wife of John R.
Blake, v. 85²
Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 58
of Greensboro, iii. 221²
Col. Henry Jones, of Brattleboro, v.
50², 86
Irving, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42
Isaac, from Sutton, went to Texas,
v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
J. & Son, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31
J. & W. H., of Swanton, iv. 1035²,
1120
J. H., of Brandon, iii. 478²
J. W., of Brattleboro, v. 51
from Worcester (Mass.), of
Brattleboro, v. 82
Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 31,
44², 45(2)
James, of Brighton, i. 953
James K., of Coventry, iii. 138
James W., of Brattleboro, v. 168²
Jeremiah, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
John, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
of Highgate, ii. 420²
John B., of Brattleboro, v. 58
John C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21², 45
John D., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
Dr. John Ellis, of N. Y., v. 81²
John R., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
John Rice, from Brattleboro, of
Boston, v. 21², 34², 41, 57², 85,
121, 156(2), 172², 175², 189²
sketch, v. 812-3
John W., of Brattleboro, iv. 447²;
v. 20(2), 36, 42², 57(2), 79(2),
119², 121, 167², 180²
John Welland, of Boston, v. 157
of Brattleboro, v. 156
Joseph, of Brookfield, v. pt. 2, 505
of Swanton, iv. 1007, 1017, 1020,
1028, 1035(2), 1038(2),
1103²(2), 1120, 1126, 1132²,
1133, 1134, 1185-7
Joseph & William H., of Swanton,
iv. 1130
Joseph E., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31
Joseph T., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
Joshua, of Boston, v. 156²
Lois K., m. Tilmus Hathaway, iv.
140²
Lucy (Goodhue), wife of John R.
Blake, v. 121
Mahitabel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44

- Blake, Maria, m. Joseph Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93², 167²
Mrs. Maria B., iv. 622
 Martha, m. Col. E. L. Barney, iv. 1120²
 m. Philo Trowbridge, iii. 725
 Martha J. (Glover), wife of Dr. Seth M. Blake, v. pt. 2, 505²
 Martha M., m. Elisha L. Barney, iv. 1126
 Minerva (Green), wife of Joseph Blake, iv. 1120
 Nancy A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Nathan, of Corinth, ii. 882(2)
 Nathan jr., grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 Nathan D., of Corinth, ii. 876²-7, 882(2), 883
 O., of Brandon, iii. 451
 Prudence, wife of Joseph Blake, v. pt. 2, 505
 Rebecca, m. Ezra Dean, v. pt. 2, 526
 Royal, of Brandon, iii. 478
 S. A., of Plainfield, iv. 729²
 Dr. S. M., portrait of, v. pt. 2, facing p. 505
 Samuel, of Derby, iii. 308
 of Salem, iii. 308², 309²(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31²
 Samuel D., from Moultonborough (N. H.), of Sutton, sketch, v. pt. 3⁴, 30
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20, 21², 44, 45²
Mrs. Samuel D. (née Lee), v. pt. 3⁴, 30
 Sanborn, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Dr. Seth M., from Brookfield, of Bellows Falls, sketch, v. pt. 2, 505
 Stephen, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 30², 31, 43, 50
Mrs. Stephen (née Colby), v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
 (née Daloff), v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
 Susanna, m. John Corless, v. pt. 3⁴, 33²
 Theophilus, of Fairfax, ii. 171², 173
 Thomas, of Cambridge, ii. 602
 Thomas E., of Salem, iii. 307², 308
 Timothy, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 of Lowell, iii. 280²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083, 1088²
 W., iii. 479²
 W. A., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 W. H., of Swanton, iv. 1103², 1130, 1132², 1144²
 W. H. 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1045², 1117, 1129(2), 1130
 Waitstill, of Ira, iii. 783²
 William, of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 35
 of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Swanton, iv. 1120
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 William D., of Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725²
 William H., of Swanton, ii. 447²(2); iv. 1035², 1038, 1063², 1064(2), 1087², 1103², 1120, 1134², 1185²-7²
 William H. 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1036², 1120²
 William Hamilton, of Swanton, ii. 96, 97
 William N., of Lowell, iii. 281
 William Wirt, of Greensboro, iii. 221²
 Wirt, of Greensboro, iii. 220
 Blake & Barney, of Swanton, iv. 1035², 1130
 Blake & Bros., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Blake & Lawrence, of Swanton, iv. 1030², 1033², 1034², 1044, 1077², 1130
 Blake & Wilson, of Swanton, iv. 1036²
 Blake Bros., of Boston, v. 121, 172²
 Blake Bros. & co., of Boston, v. 157²
 Blake, Howe & co., of Boston, v. 157²
 Blake, Ward & co., of Boston, v. 157²
 Blakeley, David, from Woodbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 909²
 Hewit, of Pawlet, iii. 881
 Blakely, —, m. Joshua Howe, iii. 1199
 A. J., of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 A. Judson, of Pawlet, iii. 886², 894²
 Anna, m. Jonathan Randall, iii. 910
 Billings, from Pawlet, of Troy and Saratoga (N. Y.), iii. 909²
 C., of Montpelier, iv. 280², 353², 354
 Collins, of Pawlet, iii. 886²-7, 893
 Dan, of Pawlet, iii. 896², 909²
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 873², 881(2), 902²
 Dr. David, of Pawlet, iii. 894
Mrs. David, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Capt. David jr., of Pawlet, iii. 879², 909²
 Esther (Edgerton), wife of Capt. David Blakely jr., iii. 909²
 Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 881²
 Jacob E., of Pawlet, iii. 886²
Rev. Jacob E., of Pawlet, iii. 902², 909²
 Jonathan, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 909²
Mrs. Jonathan, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Margaret (Billings), wife of Jonathan Blakely, iii. 909²
 Quincy, of Pawlet, iii. 887
Rev. Quincy, of Hampton (N. H.), iii. 909²
 of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 Robert, of Pawlet, iii. 885
 Robert S., of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Sheldon, of Pawlet, iii. 886², 894²
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 904
 Blakeslee, Dr. C. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*

- Blakeslee, *Capt.* James, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 John, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997(2)
 Blakesley, Clement, of Fair Haven, iii. 697
 Uneca, m. John Walter jr., i. 985²
 Walter, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Blanchard, —, of Cabot, iv. 106, 108
 of Grand Isle, ii. 520² *note*
 of Lyndon, i. 350²
 of Pittsfield, iii. 938
 Dr., of Lyndon, i. 347
 Capt., v. pt. 2, 305²
 Gen., of Barre, iv. 34²
 A. J., in Morristown, ii. 689²
 A. N., of Montpelier, iv. 326
 Abel, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75(2)
 from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364
 Abiel, from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364
 Abigail, m. Timothy H. Whitney, v. pt. 2, 388²
 Abner, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Abraham, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Albert, of Barre, iv. 918²
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Amos, of Brookfield, ii. 861
 of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Rev. Amos, from Peacham, of Montpelier and Meriden (N. H.), sketch, ii. 800
 Annie, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Asa, of Barre, iv. 41(2)
 Asahel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of New Haven, i. 70
 Azariah, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²
 B. F., of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Benjamin, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1081
 Christopher, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Dr. D. N., in Orleans co., iii. 35
 D. W., of Coventry, iii. 158, 159²(2)
 Dr. D. W., of Coventry, iii. 43(2), 153², 160
 Daniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Darwin C., of Hopkinton (N. H.), iv. 49
 David, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75, 97²(2), 103
 trustee of Derby lit. and theol. ins., iii. 181²
 Lt. David, of Cabot, iv. 77²(2), 78², 79, 119
 Capt. David, of Cabot, iv. 79, 93, 116²
 Rev. E. Harvey, in Glover, iii. 200
 Rev. Edmund Harvey, of Greensboro, iii. 383²
 Elenor, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Dr. Enoch, of Lyndon, i. 350², 355²
 of Barnet, iii. 302
 Enoch 1st, of Peacham, i. 367²
 Enoch 2d, of Peacham, i. 367²
 Fred, of Montpelier, iv. 281, 409²
 Dr. G. D., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 George, of Barre, iv. 362(2)
 George F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 H. S., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Hannah, m. Thomas Davenport, iii. 304²
 Heman, of Highgate, ii. 265²
 Rev. Hiram, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Hosea, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 J. W., of Hardwick, i. 450²
 James, of Cabot, iv. 86², 117²
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Jane, m. Samuel Andrews, iv. 906²
 Joel, from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364
 John, of Cabot, iv. 94
 John C., of Peacham, sketch, i. 367(2)
 Ens. John R., in Rev. war, ii. 391
 John Ryon, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Jonathan, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Rev. Jonathan, of Knox college (Ill.), in Guildhall, i. 1010²
 Joseph, of Amherst (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 45
 of Cabot, iv. 93, 103²
 of Calais, iv. 173, 174²
 of Dunstable (N. H.), ii. 802(2), 807(2), 808
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 in Lincoln, i. 49²
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Woodbury, iv. 879, 880
 Joseph, census enumerator, v. pt. 2, 494²-5
 Maj. Joseph, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Laura, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557
 Lemuel, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Loren D., of Barre, iv. 51²
 Mary, m. Isaac Reed, ii. 1037
 Mary E., m. Eli Theophilus Green, v. pt. 2, 709
 Moses, of Burlington, i. 495²
 of Calais, iv. 176²
 N. A., of Glover, iii. 200²
 Nancy, m. Peter Johonnott jr., iv. 917²
 Nathan A., of Glover, iii. 199²(2)
 Nathaniel, of Peacham, i. 367²
 of Rutland, iii. 794²(2)
 Ens. Nathaniel, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Capt. Nathaniel, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Sgt. Orlin, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
 P., of Peacham, i. 362²
 Peter, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364

- Blanchard, Phebe, of Woodbury, iv. 880
Ens. Philip, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Polly, of Brookfield, ii. 861
 Reuben, grantee of Cabot, iv. 752
 from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364
 of Woodbury, iv. 874
Dr. Rial, of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Sarah Maria (Johonnott), wife of Thomas Jefferson Blanchard, iv. 918²
 Simon, from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3⁴, 40
 Squire, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 T. J., of Burlington, i. 513
 Thomas, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Cabot, iv. 86²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 701
 from Sutton (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 737²(2)
 of Mass., inventor, ii. 1037
Capt. Thomas, of Springfield (Mass.), v. 39
 Thomas jr., grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Thomas Jefferson, of Barre, iv. 918²
 William, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554(2) *note*, 557(2), 558
 pensioner, ii. 392²
 Blanchards of Peacham, i. 360²
 Blanchard & Hope, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Blanchard & Langdon, map of N. H., i. 261
 Blanchard Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Blanchard, Keith & Peck, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Blanchard, Peck & Johonnott, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Blancher, *see* Blanchard
 Blanchin, John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542
 Blanchis, Loney, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Blandin, C. W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403
 portrait of, v. pt. 2, facing p. 377
 Charles W., from Brookline, of Rutland (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 390
 on John Blandin, v. pt. 2, 389²
 Clarissa, m. Rufus Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 395
 D. A. (Johnson), wife of Charles W. Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390
 Fremont C., from Rutland (Ill.), of Streator (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 390
 J. L., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 John, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377², 378², 380², 383², 391, 392², 393, 394², 395, 404
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 389-90
 Lamech, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 376², 377², 386², 390, 391, 392²
 Sally (Holden) (Hubbell), 2d wife of John Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378²
 Sarah, m. Samuel Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 394²
 Sarah (Gray), wife of John Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390
 Waity, m. Jesse Walker, v. pt. 2, 404
 Blandon, *Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Blasdell, W. H., of Lowell, iii. 269
 Blashfield, Eunice, m. William Robinson, iv. 168²
 Blass, Ora C., of Brownington, iii. 92
 Blatchley, Darius, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Blauvelt, *Rev.* J. A., from N. J., of Guildhall, i. 1011²
 Blaxton, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Bleecker, —, of Albany, i. 149, 2d ed. 151²
 Bleven, Joshua, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Blin, Hiram, of Shelburne, i. 941²
 James, of Essex, i. 779²
 Laura, m. Lyman Thayer, i. 867
 Lucy, m. Ashbel Hurlbut, iii. 919
 Ormond N., of Danby, iii. 665²
 Samuel, of Shelburne, i. 856, 863
 Simon, of Shelburne and Burlington, i. 856, 863, 867 *and note*
 William, of Shelburne, i. 863
 Blinn, Hepsey, m. Seth J. Hitchcock, iii. 743²
 Bliss, —, of Bradford, ii. 819²
 of Castleton, iii. 514
 from Lebanon (Conn.), in Chittenden co., ii. 641
 of Thetford, iii. 210(2)
 m. *Rev.* Van Lennep, v. pt. 2, 622²
Dr., of Waterbury, iv. 821²
Mrs. (née Barney), of Keeseville (N. Y.), iv. 1124
Rev., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 44
 of Burlington, iv. 1124
 in Georgia, ii. 248
 in Marshfield, iv. 206²
 A., of Poultney, iii. 999(2)
 A. A., of Worcester, iv. 912
 A. F., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
 A. N., of Calais, iv. 164²
 A. S., of Calais, iv. 136, 143
 Aaron, of Calais, iv. 135, 136(2), 172², 173², 175
 Abdiel, of Calais, iv. 135², 144, 172², 173, 174², 175²
Capt. Abdiel, of Calais, iv. 136, 158
 Abel, of Georgia, ii. 236², 245

- Bliss, Abigail (Grout), wife of Harvey
Bliss, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Abner, from Warren (Mass.), pioneer of Georgia, ii. 236², 237, 240, 244, 249²
- Alanson, of Essex, i. 780, 782
- Albert, Georgia trader, ii. 242
- Almira, of Calais, iv. 166
- Alpheus, of Calais, iv. 135², 143², 144, 173², 175²
- Alpheus J., of Calais, iv. 160
- Alpheus S., of Calais, iv. 174(2)
- Amos, of Poultney, iii. 958², 1000(2)
- Amos P., of Poultney, poem, iii. 1005
- Anna, of Glover, iii. 200
m. Ozias King, ii. 898
- Augustus A., of Woodbury, iv. 882
of Worcester, iv. 892
- B. Y., from Randolph, of Ill., ii. 1040
- Billy, of Essex, i. 787²
- Bradley, of Enosburg, ii. 133²
of St. Albans, ii. 433²
- C., of Calais, iv. 170²
- C. M., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 56, 59²
- C. V., Georgia trader, ii. 242
- Caleb, of Calais, iv. 136, 139², 143², 144, 166(2), 168, 175²
- Calvin, of Calais, iv. 150²
of Randolph, ii. 1046
- Candace, m. John Burnap, v. pt. 3², 15
- Caroline, m. Edward Rodney Aiken, v. pt. 3², 14
- Catherine, m. — Morse, iv. 160
- Charles, of Calais, iv. 176(2)
- Charles M., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 55², 56², 57, 64
of Woodford, i. 253², 259
- Coralinn E., m. William C. Robinson, iv. 169
- Daniel, of Waterbury, iv. 838²
- Dr.* Daniel, of Waterbury, iv. 819(2), 828, 839
- Rev.* Daniel, from Georgia, in Beyrout (Syria), ii. 242²
- Capt.* Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
- David, of Calais, iv. 136, 175²
- Dwight S., of Poultney, iii. 1005
- Dwight Shepherd, of Poultney, poems, iii. 1004
- E. J., of Brandon, iii. 482, 500
- Rev.* Edwin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Elias, of Essex, i. 781²
- Ellis, of Bradford, ii. 824
- Rev.* Enos, of Brandon, iii. 455-6, 464(2) 467(2)
in Orange, ii. 957
- Ezra, of Cabot, iv. 86
of Calais, iv. 176
- Rev.* F. S., author, of Montpelier, iv. 294²
on Barre Univ. church, iv. 30-1(2)
- Frederick, of Calais, iv. 135, 136², 137, 166, 175²
of Georgia, ii. 92², 95², 235², 236(2), 241², 245(2), 249
- Mrs.* Frederick (née Davis), of Georgia, ii. 236
- G. B. W., of Calais, iv. 136²
- Galen, of Calais, iv. 176²
- George, iv. 517²
of Brandon, iii. 478²
of Shelburne, i. 863², 879
- Dr.* George, of Castleton, iii. 522
- George E., of East Montpelier, iv. 589
- Hannah, of Calais, iv. 166²
of East Montpelier, iv. 584
- Harvey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Herman, of Calais, iv. 174²
- Hester A., m. Marcus N. Kent, iv. 159
- Homer, in Civil war, ii. 577
- Horace, of Cabot, iv. 82
- Mrs.* Horace, of Cabot, iv. 82
- Horace, of Marshfield, iv. 205²
- Huldah (née Carpenter), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
- Rev.* Isaac 2d, of Westminster v. pt. 2, 622²
- Rev.* J. Isham, of Castleton, iii. 514²
in Northfield, iv. 657²
of St. Albans, ii. 338, 471²
on P. E. church in St. Albans, ii. 335²-8
of Shelburne, i. 879²
of Swanton, iv. 1089²
author, iv. 314²
- J. W. E., of Calais, iv. 134², 136, 168, 174
- James M., of Calais, iv. 150²
- Jerome N., of Calais, iv. 174
- Joel, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
- Rev.* John, in Newbury, ii. 951
- Capt.* John, i. 574², 580(2)
- John B., of Woodbury, iv. 376
- Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 1066
- Joseph W., of Bradford, ii. 824
- Joseph W. E., of Calais, iv. 144
- Joshua, of Calais, iv. 134, 135, 136, 143², 144, 147, 166, 170², 173(2), 174², 175²
of Montpelier, iv. 329²
- Joshua 2d, of Calais, iv. 136, 144, 147², 165², 172², 173(2), 175²
- Joshua 3d, of Calais, iv. 144
- Joshua 4th, of Calais, iv. 144, 147²
- Dr.* L. W., of Bradford, published *Northern Enquirer*, ii. 818
- Lee H., of Calais, iv. 173, 174(2)
- Lemuel, of Calais, iv. 173²

- Bliss, Levi W., of Bradford, ii. 817
 Louisa, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Lucy A., m. Abdiel Kent, iv. 158²
Mrs. Lydia, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Lyman G., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 144
Dr. M. F., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 M. H., of Swanton, iv. 1123², 1134², 1186
 Marcus R., of Marshfield, iv. 205
 Maria, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Martha (Isham), wife of Moses Bliss, i. 852²
 Milton H., of Sheldon, ii. 377²
 Moses, of Burlington, i. 509
 of Shelburne, i. 852²
 N. W., of Calais, iv. 136²
 Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 42², 48
Capt. Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Noah, of Calais, iv. 136, 175²
 O. S., of Georgia, ii. 234² *note*
 hist. of Georgia, ii. 233-54²
 Pelatiah, of Newbury, ii. 927²
 Pelatiah jr., of Newbury, ii. 946
 Polly (McMaster) (Sabin) (Town),
 2d wife of *Capt.* Solomon Bliss,
 ii. 236², 240²
 Porter & wife, of Richford, ii. 284²
 R. M., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Rachel, of Calais, iv. 166
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 m. Remember Kent, iv. 158
 Rachel A., m. Elon Robinson, iv. 169
 Samuel, of Franklin, ii. 224²
 from Longmeadow (Conn.), of
 Fairlee, ii. 897²
 of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1069,
 1070², 1080², 1083(2),
 1085(2), 1088²
 of Washington, ii. 1139
 Samuel jr., from Longmeadow
 (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 897², 898
 Sarah, m. Ebenezer Brooks, v. pt. 2,
 86
 Simeon, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Solomon, of Georgia, ii. 245
Mrs. Solomon (née Davis), of Geor-
 gia, ii. 236
 Solomon, of Swanton, iv. 1134
 of West Fairlee, ii. 915
Dea. Solomon, from Longmeadow
 (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 897², 898
Capt. Solomon, from Warren (Mass.),
 brother of Frederick Bliss, of
 Georgia, notice, ii. 236², 240
 Solomon jr., of Georgia, ii. 236²,
 244², 245
Dea. Stephen, from Lebanon (N.
 H.), of Glover, iii. 197², 198²,
 205(2)
 Susan (Knight), wife of Lyman G.
 Bliss, v. pt. 2, 144
 Timothy, of Essex, i. 779, 782²,
 786(2), 787(2)
 of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed.
 202²
 Vial A., of Calais, iv. 158², 159, 166
Rev. Zenas, of Richmond, i. 845
 Zerviah, of Essex, i. 787
Dea. Ziba, from Lebanon (N. H.),
 of Glover, iii. 197²
 Bliss family, pioneers of Georgia, ii. 236²
 Blodgett, A., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Amos, of South Hero, ii. 574²
 Asa, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23²
 taken prisoner by Indians, i. 24
 David, of Barton, iii. 73², 74, 86²
 Dolly, m. Samuel Nichols, v. pt. 2,
 86²
 James, of Randolph, ii. 1174(2),
 1175
 Oliver, of Barton, iii. 72(2),
 73²(2), 74(2), 86²
 Samuel, *Q. M.*, iv. 1155²
 pioneer of Cornwall; taken
 prisoner by Indians, i. 24
 Blodgett, —, of Lemington, i. 944²
 m. — Flint, ii. 1013
Mrs. (née Flint), of Randolph, ii.
 1013
Judge, of Randolph and Burlington,
 ii. 1006
Rev., of Jericho, iv. 322
 Abdiel, of Lemington, i. 1014²(2)
 Abigail, of Randolph, ii. 1018
 Abigail (Parmley), wife of Henry
 Blodgett, ii. 1015², 1017²
 Abisha, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
 Alfred, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 of Randolph, ii. 1017²
 Amos, of Burlington, i. 504; ii. 480
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2)
 Ann Theresa, wife of Benjamin T.
 Blodgett, ii. 1018
 Archibus, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt.
 2, 424
 August, of Randolph, ii. 998
 Augustus, of Randolph, ii. 1018²
 Azuba, m. Elezier Steele, ii. 1018²
 m. Nathan Carpenter, ii. 1017²
 B. T., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Beach, of Lemington, i. 948
 Benga, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 690²(2)
 Benjamin, from Stafford (Conn.),
 of Randolph, ii. 989², 1018
 sketch, ii. 1018²-19
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
Dr. Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 1006
 Benjamin jr., of Randolph, ii. 1018
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²,
 692²
 Benjamin T., of Chelsea, ii. 873²
 of Randolph and Bradford, ii.
 1018(2)

- Blodgett, Benjamin F., of Randolph, ii. 1042²
 Betsey (Starkweather), wife of Luther Blodgett, ii. 1018
 C., of Randolph, ii. 1004
 of Waterbury, iv. 840
 C. & Son, of Waterbury and Burlington, i. 519
 C. T., of Bradford, ii. 841²
 Caleb, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520², 521
 Calvin, iv. 1200
 of Burlington, i. 937²
 of Burlington, on Benjamin Blodgett, ii. 1018²
 of Randolph, ii. 1018(2), 1051
 of Waterbury, iv. 838²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805², 806
 Caroline, m. A. Mansfield, ii. 1018²
 Charlotte, m. James McIntyre, ii. 1018
 Constantine, of Randolph, ii. 1175
 Rev. Constantine, of Randolph, ii. 999², 1018, 1066
 Dan, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1175
 Rev. Dan, of Randolph, ii. 999², 1018, 1066
 in West Fairlee, ii. 915
 Mrs. Daniel, of Randolph, ii. 896²
 David, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Dudley C., preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
 E. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Eli, of Randolph and St. Johnsbury, ii. 999, 1015², 1018(2)
 Elijah, of Randolph, ii. 995², 1018
 Ellen F. (Collins), poem, i. 732²
 Elliott W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²(2)
 Emily M., m. Hiram S. Huse, iv. 552²
 Eunice, m. Erastus Clark, ii. 1018
 Frank A., of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Frederick, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Lt. Gardner S., of Burlington, i. 939²-40
 Lt. George M., of Huntington, i. 477 and note
 Hannah, m. — Humphrey, ii. 1018
 m. William Edgerton, ii. 1018²
 Hannah (Dana), wife of *Rev.* Constantine Blodgett, ii. 1018
 Harriet, of Randolph, ii. 1018²
 Heman, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Rev. Heman, from Randolph, of N. J., ii. 1018
 from Randolph, of N. C., ii. 1066
 Rev. Heman M., of Randolph, ii. 999²
 Henry, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 989², 1015², 1017²(2), 1018²
 Henry jr., from Randolph, of Ind., ii. 1018
 Mrs. Henry jr., ii. 1018
 Horace, from Randolph, of Canada, ii. 1018
 Irene, m. Eli Blodgett, ii. 1018(2)
 Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 1018²
 James, from Hanover (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 1039
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1018, 1042²
 from Monson (Mass.), of Randolph, sketch, ii. 1015-18, 1050
 James jr., from Mass., of Randolph, ii. 976, 1015², 1017²
 from Randolph, of Canada, ii. 1016
 John, of Randolph, ii. 1018²
 Rev. John jr., from Randolph, of N. Y., ii. 1018²
 Jonathan, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 989², 999, 1018
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Joshua, of Monson (Mass.), ii. 1015
 of Randolph, ii. 1033
 of Stafford (Conn.), ii. 1018²
 Joshua jr., from Mass., of Randolph, ii. 1015²
 of Monson (Mass.), and Stafford (Conn.), ii. 1015
 from Randolph, of Canada, ii. 1017²
 Laban, from Claremont (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 1018(2)
 Lefe (Edson), wife of Sylvanus Blodgett, ii. 1018²
 Lois, m. Richard Anson Hayden, ii. 1018², 1046
 Lois (Dickinson), wife of John Blodgett, ii. 1018²
 Lucretia (Morgan), wife of Alfred Blodgett, ii. 1017²
 Luther, of Randolph, ii. 1018
 Rev. Luther P., in Benson, iii. 412
 of Georgia, ii. 250
 Luthera (Bissell), wife of Calvin Blodgett, ii. 1018
 Maria (Allen), wife of Joseph Blodgett, ii. 1018
 Martha, m. B. Gaylord, ii. 1018²
 Mary, m. 1st, Jacob Foster; 2d, — Humphrey, ii. 1018
 m. James Blodgett jr., ii. 1017²
 Mary (Monson), wife of Benjamin Blodgett, ii. 1019
 Mary (Riddel), wife of Benjamin Blodgett, ii. 1018
 Molly, m. Phineas Moulton, ii. 1017²
 Myra (Arnold), wife of Dr. Perley Davis Blodgett, ii. 1018, 1045²(2)
 Oliver, of Randolph and Barton, ii. 1017²; iii. 86²(2)
 Orin, of Randolph, ii. 1018²
 Orinda, m. Capt. Elias Carpenter, ii. 1018²
 Orsamus, of Randolph, ii. 1018²

- Blodgett, P. D., of Randolph, ii. 1042²
Dr. P. D., of Randolph, ii. 1066
 Pamela (Child), wife of Rev. Dan Blodgett, ii. 1018
Capt. Pearl T., v. pt. 35, 62²
Dr. Perley D., of Randolph, ii. 1006, 1018, 1045²
Mrs. Perley D. (née Arnold), of Randolph, ii. 1006
 Phoebe (Abbott), wife of Horace Blodgett, ii. 1018
 Polly (Peckham), wife of Oliver Blodgett, ii. 1017²
 Porter, of Randolph, ii. 1017²
 R. H., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Rebecca, m. Laban Blodgett, ii. 1018(2)
 Ruth, m. Elijah Moulton, ii. 1017²
 S. B., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Sally, m. Moses Miller, ii. 1016², 1017²
 Salmon, from Randolph, of Ascott (Canada), ii. 1017²
 Samuel, of Royalton, iv. 494
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 see also Blogett
 Sardius, of Georgia, ii. 245(2), 246
 Seth, of Morgan, iii. 377
 from Stafford (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1018²
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 Sodias, of Rutland, iii. 1093
 Susannah, from Stafford (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1018²
 Sylvanus, from Stafford (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1018², 1042²
 Theoda, ii. 1015 *note*
 wife of James Blodgett, ii. 1015², 1017², 1018
 m. Timothy Miles, ii. 1015², 1017², 1039
 Theoda (Walbridge), m. James Blodgett, ii. 1015²
 Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690², 692
 Throop, of Bradford, ii. 1018²
 Wealthy, from Randolph, of N. Y., ii. 1017², 1173
 William, ii. 1057²
 William T., of N. Y., iii. 479 *note*
 Blodgett family of Randolph, ii. 1015-19
 Blodgetts, sons of Sardius Blodgett, in Georgia, ii. 245²
 Blogett, Samuel, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 see also Blodgett
 Blood, *Rev.*, iii. 902²
 in Braintree, ii. 848
 Aaron, of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Andrew, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385
 Eld. Caleb, iii. 761
 Esq., *see* Blood, Phineas
Rev. Caleb, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 254, 2d ed. 235²; iii. 469
 Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226, 232²
 Edmund, of Worcester, iv. 890²(2)
 Elijah, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 from Conn., of West Fairlee, ii. 908, 912²
Rev. Friend, of Plainfield, iv. 728²
 of Roxbury, iv. 751
 of Topsham, ii. 1108
 of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Isaac, pioneer of Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 221²
 Jane, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Jared, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 John, of Pownal, v. pt. 2, 521
 Lucy, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 Luther, of Essex, i. 778²
 Moses, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Nancy, of Goshen, i. 36²
 Nathaniel, of Essex, i. 518(2), 789
 Oliver, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Phineas, pioneer of Goshen, i. 35², 39
 sketch, i. 36²
 Robert, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
Rev. T., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Timothy, of Irasburg, iii. 244²(2)
 Bloodgood, Mary, m. James Tobias, ii. 541
 Bloomer, Reuben, of Dorset, i. 184², 189, 2d ed. 185², 190²
 Mrs. Susanah (Paddock), wife of Reuben Bloomer, i. 184², 2d ed. 185²
 Bloomfield, *Gen.*, iii. 856
 Gen. Joseph, at Plattsburgh, i. 672
 Bloss, *Mrs.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42²
 Aaron, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Achsah, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Chester W., lawyer, iii. 37
 Zadock, of Irasburg, iii. 86², 250(2), 254², 255²(2)
 Blossom, —, of Richmond, i. 846
 Benjamin, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Chloe, of Wells, iii. 1206²
 David, from Mass., of Wells, iii. 1206²
Capt. David, of Richmond, i. 846
 David C., from Wells, of Pawlet, iii. 907², 910, 1196², 1206²
 David G., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 898², 910
 David O., of Wells, iii. 1196
 Fidelia (Goodrich), wife of David G. Blossom, iii. 910
 George W., of Morristown, ii. 689²
 Hannah, of Wells, iii. 1206²
 Jemima, m. Josiah Goodspeed, iii. 1201²
 John, of Wells, iii. 1206²

- Blossom, *Dr.* Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 893²
 of Wells and Granville (N. Y.),
 iii. 1206²
 Lucy (Goodrich), wife of David C.
 Blossom, iii. 910
 Molly, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 Peter, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1206²
 Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 885, 904²
 of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1206²
Rev. W. R., hist. of Pittsfield, iii.
 935-8
 William, of Wells, iii. 1196², 1206²
 William jr., of Pawlet, iii. 897
 William R., of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 Zacheus, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
- Blount, Asa P., *see* Blunt, Asa P.
 O. F., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i.
 683(2)
 Paul, of Barton, iii. 72
- Blowd, Cutter, of Morgan, iii. 287
- Blower, Hiram, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
- Bloys, Polly, m. George Green, iv. 1118
- Blucher, —, v. 188² *note*
- Blue, *Capt.*, *see* Campbell, *Capt.*
- Blumenbach, —, *Elephas primogenius*,
 ii. 83²
- Blunt, *Sgt.*, of Conn., ii. 838²
 A. M., of Guildhall, i. 1000
 Asa, of Bolton (P. Q.), v. pt. 2, 477
Lt. Col. Asa P., i. 440
 Asher, of Middletown, iii. 796², 805,
 808², 820, 833²
 John, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
Capt. John, grantee of Topsham, ii.
 1105²
 Juliana (Wheeler), wife of Asa
 Blunt, v. pt. 2, 477
 William, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
 520²
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
- Blush, R., of Waterbury, iv. 833
- Blushfield, John, of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 690²
- Bly, John, of Charleston, iii. 120(2),
 121(2)
 Mical, from Brownington, of West-
 more, iii. 367(2), 368²
 Michael, of Charleston, iii. 108², 115,
 120
 Moses, of Charleston, iii. 109, 120
- Blys of Lyndon, i. 344
- Blye, Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 179
 Michael, of Brownington, iii. 91
- Blythe, James, of Scotland, i. 289
- Boadicia, *Queen*, iii. 1014²
- Board, Cornelia, of Castleton, iii. 678²
 David D., of Castleton, iii. 678²
- Boardman, —, of Barton, iii. 77(2)
 of Burlington, boat builder, i.
 670²
 in Fairfield, ii. 197²
Rev. Prof., of Weybridge, i. 110
- Rev.* A., of Barnet, i. 300
- Rev.* A. W., in Coventry, iii. 155²
- Albert B., of South Hero, ii. 586
- Alfred, from Conn., of Morristown,
 ii. 682², 683(2)
- Alfred C., of Morristown, ii. 681²,
 690
- Almond, of Hyde Park, ii. 659²
 of Morristown, ii. 683
- Amos, of Corinth, ii. 1169(2)
 lumber dealer, i. 518(2)
- Benajah, of Hubbardton, iii. 749²(2)
- Mrs.* Benajah, of Hubbardton, iii.
 749²
- Benjamin, from Norwich (Conn.) of
 Burlington, i. 495², 669, 670; ii.
 527²
 sketch, i. 668
- Benjamin, of Colchester, i. 755, 761²,
 763
 lumber dealer, i. 518
- Charles W., of Morristown, ii. 747²
- Cyrus, of Whitehall (N. Y.) i. 681,
 706
- Daniel, of N. Y. City, i. 992², 993
- Rev.* E. J., from Bethel, in Ran-
 dolph, ii. 1000
 in Montgomery, ii. 276
 author, iv. 314
- Rev.* Elderkin J., in Bakersfield, ii.
 106², 463²(2)
 of Danville, i. 315²
 of Randolph, ii. 999²
- Elijah, of Rutland, iii. 1081²
- Elisha, from Conn., of Morristown,
 ii. 681²(2), 682², 683(2), 800²
- Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Johnson, i.
 596²
- Prof.* G. A., in Dorset, i. 191², 2d
 ed. 192²
- George, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698(2),
 699
- George N., of Castleton, iii. 521²
- Rev.* George N., on *Rev.* Samuel
 Hurlbut, i. 72²-3
- H. E. J., in Brookfield, ii. 86²
- Henry, of Burlington, i. 655
 of Colchester, i. 754²
- Mrs.* Henry, of Colchester, i. 755, 762
- Henry, lumber dealer, i. 518(2)
- Henry C., of Grand Isle, ii. 532², 533
- Jehiel, of Newport, iii. 303²
- John, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Glover, iii. 41², 198², 199²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 113²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
- Dr.* Jonas, of Glover, iii. 208²
- Joseph, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
- Lydia, wife of Orias Boardman, ii.
 683
- Capt.* Nathaniel, in *Rev.* war, ii. 389²

- Boardman, Norman, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Orias, of Conn., in Morristown, ii. 682²
 Orias jr., from Conn., of Morristown, ii. 682², 683(2)
 S., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 670(2)
 Samuel, of South Hero, ii. 575(2)
Rev. Samuel M., in Middlebury College, i. 55²
 Timothy, of Rutland, iii. 1037, 1080(2), 1082
 William, from Conn., of Morristown, ii. 682², 683(2)
 William, A., of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Boardman Bros., of N. Y., iv. 859²
 Boardman family of Morristown, ii. 682²-3
 Bobadilla, Spaniard, iv. 980²
 Bobwood, *Capt.*, of Fairfield, ii. 196
 Bodell, J., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Bodfish, —, of Cambridge, ii. 602
 Bodge, Edward, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Bodwell, James, of Barre, iv. 30
 Bogart, Matt. Wolf, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Bogert, Cornelius J., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Henry I., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Jacobus, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Jacobus N., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 James jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 John jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778², 781² *note*
 John James, grantee of Essex, i. 778²(2)
 John N., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Nicholas H., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Nicholas I., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Nicholas N., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Peter I., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Boggs, James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Bogie, John, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Bogle, Moses J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344²
 Moses J. & Thomas F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 Thomas, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²(2)
 Thomas F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 Bogue, Aaron Jordan, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 D. R., of Georgia, ii. 250
 Dan B., of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Decius R., of Georgia, ii. 245(2)
 Franklin co., sheriff, ii. 93²
 of St. Albans, pres. of Franklin co. agric. soc., ii. 101²
 Ebenezer, of Enosburg, ii. 140²
 Harris, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Hubbell B., of Georgia, ii. 243²
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Jeffrey A., of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Oliver, pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548², 549
Rev. P. V., in Milton, i. 841
 Publius Virgilius, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
Rev. Publius Virgilius, from Conn., in Essex, i. 785², 786²
 of Georgia, i. 893
see also Booge, *Rev.* Publius Virgilius
 T. F., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
 Thomas F., of Pittsford, iii. 954²
 Virgil, of Enosburg, ii. 135
 Bohan, Jonathan, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Bohonon, Ananiah, of Chelsea, ii. 1167(2)
 Bohu, Lucy Maria, m. *Rev.* Willard Preston, i. 526²
 Boies, *Rev.*, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
 Boinin, Squier, of Cabot, iv. 117²
 Boissonnault, *Rev.* J. A., of Fair Haven and Orwell, iii. 717², 720
 Boivin, —, French Canadian, ii. 307
 Boker, Jacob, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Boland, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 Lucinda (Norton), of Castleton, iii. 730²
 T., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Bole, *Rev.* John, of Ryegate i. 299(2)
 hist. of Reformed Presb. congregation of Ryegate, i. 385
 Boles, Nathan, of Victory, i. 1047²
 Boley, Benjamin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 292², 552²
 Bolles, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 714
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554
 Callie S., m. Herbert H. Carley, v. pt. 2, 710
 Bolls, Lyman H., of Woodford, i. 260²
Rev. Nathaniel, in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 Bolster, George, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 355²
 Joel, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
 Joel jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57²
 L. J., of Barre, iv. 33(2)
 Levi J., of Barre, iv. 46
 Bolton, *Dr.* George A., of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Jane, m. Alexander Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Plynny, of Peacham, iv. 1194
 Boltwood, Solomon jr., grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Bombard, *Mrs.* Mary L., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Bon, Lucretius Dewey, of Poultney, iii. 997
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, i. 533², 552
 Bond, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 179

- Bond, Asa, of Chelsea, ii. 871
 of Thetford, ii. 1178
 Betsey A., m. Abiathar W. Preston,
 v. pt. 2, 718²
 Betsey (Parker), wife of George
 Bond, v. pt. 2, 722
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76,
 86
 Eliel, of Castleton, iii. 529
 George, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 Maj. George H., v. pt. 3⁵, 62²(2)
 George J., hist. of Searsburg, i.
 231²-2, 2d ed. 231
 Henry, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²(2)
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 John, of Warwickshire (Eng.), v.
 pt. 2, 102²
 John jr., grantee of Shelburne, i.
 941²
 Leavitt E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 172
 Lucy, m. Joseph Stebbins 3d, v. pt.
 2, 289²
 Luke T., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 63, 78², 106
 Mrs. Martha (Tenney), m. Thomas
 Clark jr., v. pt. 2, 96
 Martha (Tenney), wife of Samuel
 Bond, v. pt. 2, 106
 Mary, m. John Eyryk, v. pt. 2, 102
 Nathaniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv.
 824
 Patty (Sergeant), wife of David
 Bond, v. pt. 2, 86
 Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 106
 Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Stephen, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Thomas, pioneer of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of West Fairlee, ii. 914
 W. H., of Danby, iii. 603², 665², 666
 William, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 William jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 724
 Rev. William B., of St. Johnsbury, i.
 405²
 Rev. William H., of Danby, i. 259
 Bone, John, from France, of Bolton, i.
 484-5
 Bonet, Joseph, of Barnet, i. 275
 Bonett, John, of Barnet, Rev. soldier, i.
 278²
 Boirt, Rev. Nelson, in Wells, iii. 1194²
 Bonister, Dr., of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed.
 217
 Bonnel, David, grantee of Middlesex, iv.
 222
 Bonner, Rev. J. E., of Bennington, i.
 162, 2d ed. 164²
 Bonney, Rev., of Pawlet, iii. 932²
 A. P., of Waterford, i. 432
 Rev. Elijah, from Hadley (Mass.),
 of Pawlet, iii. 910
 Rev. Elijah H., of Pawlet, iii. 902
 Jane (Jones), wife of Rev. Elijah
 Bonney, iii. 910
 Bonnil, David, grantee of Randolph, ii.
 975²
 Boody, Azariah, of Goshen Gore, i. 434
 Eld. Joseph, from Stratford (N.
 H.), of Wheelock, i. 433²
 Booge, Capt., of Md., Rev. officer, ii. 796
 Ebenezer, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Rev. Publius Virgilius, from Win-
 chester (Conn.), in Georgia, ii.
 248-9
 see also Bogue, Publius Virgilius
 Samuel C., of Georgia, ii. 249
 Boomer, Hannah, m. Abel Bartlett, iii.
 611
 Polly, m. Jacob Trobridge, iii. 725²
 Boomhour, Hiram, of Fletcher, ii. 206²
 Boone, Daniel, iii. 1024²
 Boorn, Mrs. of Mendon, iii. 791² note
 Mrs. Anna B., hist. of Mendon, iii.
 784-93²
 C. H., of Mendon, iii. 788²
 Coomer H., of Mendon, iii. 787²
 Boorne, Hans, v. pt. 3⁵, 80(2)
 Booth, Asahel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 698(2)
 Sgt. Daniel, in Rev. war, ii. 935²
 Mrs. E. E., on C. T. Barrett, v. pt.
 2, 393²
 Edwin, actor, v. pt. 2, 327
 Elisha, of Hinesburg, i. 796², 797
 Rev. Elisha, of Huntington, i. 827
 Elizabeth, wife of Elisha Booth, i.
 796²
 Hester, m. Capt. James Hard, i. 134,
 2d ed. 135²
 Hulda E., of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 Rev. I. P., of Northfield, iv. 705²
 Isaac P., of Morristown, iv. 1194
 J., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Junius Brutus, actor, v. pt. 2, 327
 Kirk, of Boston, v. 76
 Peyton, of Northfield, iv. 656²
 Reuben, grantee of Bloomfield, i.
 950 note
 Roger, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed.
 140²
 Sarah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Wilkes, at Washington, v. pt. 2, 397²
 William W., of Waltham, iv. 1194
 Boothe, Josiah, of Dorset, i. 190, 2d ed.
 191
 Simeon, of Randolph, ii. 989², 998²
 Booton, Cornelia Jane, m. Lucius Wash-
 burn, ii. 1063²
 Boott, Mrs., from Eng., of Brattleboro,
 v. 85²
 m. — Lee, v. 110
 Bopee, James, pioneer of Highgate, ii.
 255

- Bordeaux, *Eld.* A. C., in Johnson, ii. 675²-6
 in Wolcott, ii. 778
 see also Bourdeau
- Borden, Edward I., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 John, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
- Bordon, Samuel, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Bordwell, Asa, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
- Borgia, St. Francis, French missionary, iv. 980²
- Borroughs, J., of Ferrisburg, i. 32²
- Bosely, Reuben, of Mooers (N. Y.), i. 706
- Bossinault, *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 539²
- Boston, —, of Swanton, iv. 1095(2)
 M. D., chemical analysis of Highgate Springs, ii. 261
- Bostwick, —, of Hinesburg; iii. 671
 —, m. Darius Post, i. 886²
 Dr., of Burlington, i. 504
 Lt., ii. 749²
 A., of Swanton, iv. 1023²
 Aaron, of Burlington, i. 655
 Amos, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Andrew, of Hinesburg, i. 800
 of Swanton, iv. 1033², 1045, 1129(2)
 Anna, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Arthur, of Cheshire (Eng.), i. 809²
 of Jericho, i. 831 *and note*; iv. 274
 of Manchester, i. 204, 205
 Arthur jr., of Cheshire (Eng.), i. 809²
 Austin, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, i. 809
 Bushnell, i. 809²
 Daniel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 David jr., grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Ebenezer, from New Milford (Conn.), *Rev.* soldier, i. 807
 Edmund, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg i. 806²
 Electa, m. Leonard Slater, i. 810²
 Erastus, iv. 733²
 from New Milford (Conn.), of Burlington and Hinesburg, i. 494, 795, 797, 798², 803², 808 sketch, i. 809-10
 hist. of Hinesburg, i. 792-812²
 Gershom, of Hinesburg, i. 800²
 Rev. Gideon, of Great Barrington (Mass.), i. 131, 2d ed. 132²
 of Manchester, i. 204, 205, 2d ed. 204
 H., of Montpelier, iv. 549
 Mrs. H. C., of Dummerston and Newark, v. pt. 2, 47²
 Harriet (Wood), wife of *Rev.* Samuel B. Bostwick, i. 831²
 Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 897
- Isaac, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793, 806²
- John, of Cheshire (Eng.), i. 809²
- John jr., i. 809²
- John W., of Manchester, i. 204, 205
- Jonathan, of New Milford (Conn.), i. 809²
- Joseph, of Starksboro, i. 103
- Julius H., of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Capt.* L. H., of Jericho, iv. 314²
- Lemuel, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, i. 794², 798², 806², 852²
- Capt.* Lucius H., in Civil war, iv. 524
- Nathaniel, from New Milford (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 830, 831
 of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d ed. 204(2)
- Noble, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, i. 809
- Noble C., of Pawlet, iii. 878
- Reuben, of Burlington, i. 510
- Rhoda, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
- Rev.* S. B., in Fairfield, ii. 197²
- Sally (Welch), wife of Erastus Bostwick, i. 809
- Salmon, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, *Rev.* soldier, i. 807
- Rev.* Samuel B., of Brandon, iii. 478
 of Charlotte and Jericho, i. 742², 830, 831
- Mrs.* Sarah A., of Burlington, i. 655²
- Rev.* Shadrack, in Montpelier, iv. 377
- Rev.* Shadrick, of Baltimore, i. 483²
 in Rutland, iii. 1044
- Zachariah, i. 809²
- Boswell, *Rev.* Charles, in West Fairlee, ii. 915
- Bosworth, *Mrs.*, of Arlington, i. 123
 A., of Albany, iii. 54
 Rev. D., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Rev. David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 Jesse of Albany, iii. 50
 Jonathan, from Lebanon (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 62, 1189²
 Lovisa, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Lydia, wife of Jacob Laughton jr., v. pt. 2, 61², 204
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Nabby, m. Nathaniel Richardson, iv. 631²
 Nathaniel, of Berlin, iv. 61²-2, 1199²
 of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 62
 Capt. Nathaniel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Stephen S., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 W. M., of Poultney, iii. 977²
- Bothell, John, of Guildhall, i. 1010
- Bott, Mary (née Warner), of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 1140

- Botta, *Mrs.* Anne C., author, i. 556
 Anne Charlotte (Lynch), wife of
 Vincenzo Botta, i. 166², 2d ed. 168²
 two poems, i. 181², 2d ed. 183
Prof. Vincenzo, of N. Y., m. Anne
 C. Lynch, i. 166², 181², 2d ed.
 168², 183
 Bottom, *Mrs.* Helen L. (née Ranney), of
 Shaftsbury, v. pt. 2, 543
Judge Lemuel, of Williston, i.
 640²(2), 901
 Botts, *Col.*, of N. Y., ii. 644
 Bottum, Dyer, of Enosburg, ii. 398
Judge Elias, of New Haven, i. 70,
 71²
 Lemuel, of Burlington, i. 512²
 Nathan, of Shaftsbury, iv. 573²
 Nathan H., of Shaftsbury, i. 236²-7
 Norman, of Shaftsbury, i. 253²
 Omira B., of Burlington, i. 533
 Bouchard Jacot, iv. 1071
 Boucher, Asa, grantee of Newfane, v. pt.
 2, 455²
 Bouchett, R. S., attorney, iv. 277²
 Bouchette, —, iv. 1072(2)
Col., surveyor, i. 597
 M., quoted, iv. 951
 R. S. M., iv. 1071
 of Burlington, i. 533
 in St. Albans, ii. 299(2)
 Robert S. M., of Franklin co., ii. 94²;
 iv. 1054², 1077
 S. M. R., of Swanton, iv. 1070²
 Boudinot, Delight (Sargent), wife of
 Rev. Elias Boudinot, iii. 902²,
 925²
Rev. Elias, iii. 902²
 of Georgia, iii. 925²
 Bouge, Ebenezer, pioneer of Enosburg,
 ii. 155
 Bourdeau, *Rev.* A. C., in Enosburg, ii.
 147²-8², 466², 467
 of Richford, ii. 285²-6
 hist. of Seventh Day Adventist,
 of Irasburg, iii. 260
 Augustus, pioneer of Enosburg, ii.
 147²
Eld. D. T., of Richford, ii. 286
 Daniel, of Enosburg, ii. 148(2)
 Bourdeaux, *Eld.* A. C., in Stowe, ii. 717²
see also Bordeaux
 Bourdon, *Dr.* William, of Swanton, iv.
 1058
Mrs. William, of Swanton, iv. 1088²
 Bourn, —, of Manchester, i. 205², 2d
 ed. 204²
 Benjamin, grantee of Charleston, iii.
 121
 Celinda, m. Chauncy Guild, iii. 916
Dr. Charles W., of Pawlet, iii. 893²
 Jesse, i. 206, 2d ed. 205
 of Manchester, charged with
 murder of Russell Colvin, i.
 205², 2d ed. 204²
 Nehemiah, iii. 916
 Stephen, i. 206, 2d ed. 205
 of Manchester, charged with
 murder of Russell Colvin, i.
 205², 2d ed. 204²
 W. C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
 Bourne, Charles, from Danby, of Val-
 paraiso (Ind.), iii. 612²
 Edmund, from Wallingford, of Dan-
 by, iii. 612²
 Electa (Bradley), wife of Edmund
 Bourne, iii. 612²
 Harry Peter, of Richmond (Ill.), iv.
 918²
Rev. James R., of Rutland, iii. 1018²
 Jennie, of Danby, iii. 612²
 Mary Ann (Johonnott), wife of
 Andrew Bourne, iv. 918²
 Mary (Sinclair), wife of Charles
 Bourne, iii. 612²
 Montreville, of Danby and Rutland,
 iii. 612²
 Nancy, m. John S. Brock, iii. 614²
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 612²
 Susan (Bucklin), wife of Montre-
 ville Bourne, iii. 612²
 Willis Reuben, of Kenosha (Wis.),
 iv. 918²
 Bourns, Edward, Pres. of Norwich univ.,
 iv. 657², 673, 680, 712
 sketch, iv. 674-7
 Bourroughs, *Rev.* Edw., in Berlin, iv. 65²
 Boutell, Amos, of Danby, iii. 657
 Amos jr., of Danby, iii. 657
 Amos L., from Wallingford, iii. 660²
 Betsey, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Elizabeth, wife of Solomon Boutell,
 v. pt. 2, 521²
 Samuel, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²,
 522(2)
 Boutell & Wilbur, of Waterville, ii. 773
 Boutelle, —, dau. of Jonas Boutelle,
 ii. 137
Rev. A., of Peacham, i. 361, 362
 hist. of Peacham, i. 358²-61²
Mrs. A., of Peacham, i. 361²
 James, of Enosburg, ii. 137(2)
 Jonas of Enosburg, ii. 137, 144, 155
 Polly, 2d wife of Ephraim Adams,
 ii. 143
 Sally, wife of Ephraim Adams, ii.
 138(2), 142²
 W. A., of Montpelier, iv. 335²,
 336(2), 337
 W. A. & wife, firm, of Montpelier,
 iv. 280²
 Boutelle & Noyes, of Waterville (Me.),
 v. pt. 2, 402
 Bouton, *Rev.* Nathaniel, of Concord (N.
 H.), iii. 89; v. pt. 2, 154²; v. pt.
 35, 72²

- Boutwell, *Capt.*, of Plainfield, iv. 724(2)
 Asa, buried in Barre, iv. 41
 of Berlin, iv. 1189
 C. S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392²
 Deborah, of Plainfield, iv. 726(2)
 Eli, buried in Barre, iv. 41
 Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Eliza (Burbank), 2d wife of Levi Boutwell, iv. 495
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Burbank), wife of Col. Levi Boutwell, iv. 1198²
 Elizabeth Jane, m. T. R. Merrill, iv. 495
 Harry Sylvester, of Montpelier, iv. 495, 528², 563, 591
 Mrs. Harry S. (née Mead), iv. 528²
 James, from Barre, of Plainfield, iv. 723², 726(2), 728², 730²
 of Montpelier, iv. 563
 Jerusha (Peabody), wife of Levi Boutwell, iv. 495
 Jonas, of Enosburg, ii. 136
 Col. Levi, of Montpelier, iv. 329, 352², 353, 409, 537²-8, 563-5, 591, 723², 1198²
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 494
 sketch, iv. 494-5
 Nehemiah, of Barre, iv. 42
 Rev. O. M., of Northfield, iv. 651
 Parnel, of Moretown, iv. 603
 R. S., of Montpelier, iv. 358
 Samuel, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²(2)
 Bouxhonden, *Count and Countess*, ii. 967
 Bovat, Solomon, of Highgate, ii. 262²
 Bovee, Peter, of Danville, i. 313
 Bovie, *Mrs.*, of Pownal, i. 214², 2d ed. 213²
 Bow, —, of Williston, i. 905
 Daniel, of Pittsfield, iii. 935, 936(2)
 Jacob, of Pittsfield, iii. 935, 936
 Molly, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 Bowditch, I. B., of Swanton, iv. 1111², 1134
 Isaac B., iii. 1118(2)
 of Swanton and Burlington, i. 472, 938²; ii. 480; iv. 1054², 1133², 1186²-7
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Bowditch, *Col.*, of Fairfield, ii. 286
 I. B., of Swanton, iv. 1073²
 Joseph, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Bowdoin, *Gov.* James, of Mass., v. 89², 92²
 Bowe, Abner, of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Amos, from Middletown (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Amos jr., of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Catherine (Weaver), wife of Obadiah A. Bowe, iii. 1208²
 Emily, of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Esther A., of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Laura, m. Obadiah A. Bowe, iii. 1208²
 O. A., of Bradford, pub'd *Bradford Enquirer*, ii. 818(2)
- Obadiah A., of Wells, iii. 1205²(2), 1208²
 poem, iii. 1206
 Rebecca, of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Terry, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Titus, of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Bowen, —, v. 70²
 of Swanton, iv. 995
 m. Prince Allen, iii. 609
 m. William L. Marsh, iii. 563
 note
 attorney, ii. 489²
 Dr., iii. 1122; iv. 481
 Rev., of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 322², 351
 Alfred, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Amos S., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
 Benjamin, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Betsey (Mique), of Readsboro, i. 220 note 2d ed. 219 note
 Bradford L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Charles, of Middlebury, iv. 504²
 Cromwell, of Berkshire, ii. 120²
 Daniel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 Dardana, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Dennis, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Diana, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709(2)
 Diantha L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Eliot A., of Wallingford, i. 260³
 Elizabeth, of Berkshire, ii. 393
 Enoch R. of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709(2)
 Ephraim jr., grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Ezra, of Swanton, iv. 1133², 1186
 George H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Harrison, of Berkshire, ii. 120²
 Dea. Henry, of Conn., iii. 564
 Henry A., of Shelburne Falls (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 710²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Rev. J. E., of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 James, of Smithfield (R. I.), iii. 685²
 Jeremiah, of Corinth, ii. 1169(2)
 Lucinda C., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Lucy Pomeroy, m. James R. Langdon, iv. 504²
 Rev. Luke, of Windham and Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2); v. pt. 3², 14
 of Strongsville (O.), v. pt. 2, 447
 Lydia (Fowler), wife of Dea. Henry Bowen, iii. 564
 Merey L., m. Warner Streeter, v. pt. 2, 709

- Bowen, Minnie, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Myra, of Northfield, iv. 688
 Olive, m. Artemas Knight, v. pt. 2, 137
 Mrs. Sally, from Chichester (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945²
 Sally (Green), wife of Alfred Bowen, v. pt. 2, 710²
 wife of Enoch R. Bowen, v. pt. 2, 709(2)
 Dr. Silas, from Reading, of Clarendon, iii. 563
 Mrs. Silas (née Chandler), iii. 563²
 Susan (Green), wife of Bradford L. Bowen, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Walter, of Coventry, iii. 149
 grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 24²
 Bower, Mary P., m. George Green, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Bowers, Benjamin, from Dracut (N. H.), of Wells River, ii. 953², 954(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 998, 1009²
 James, of Barre and Montpelier, iv. 23², 561², 562
 Jeremiah, of Richmond, v. pt. 2, 364
 Rev. John, of St. Johnsbury, i. 406
 Nehemiah, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Prudence (Shafter), wife of Jeremiah Bowers, v. pt. 2, 364
 Bowie, W. T., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Bowker, Rev. A. G., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53²
 Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718
 Daniel, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Gideon, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 of Essex co., i. 1006
 Jacob, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 James, of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 Joseph, ii. 586
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 grantee of Mendon, iii. 784²
 of Rutland, iii. 1016, 1017², 1080, 1082, 1090, 1092, 1144²
 sketch, iii. 1056-9
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 113²
 address on, iv. 323
 Capt. Joseph, at Dorset convention, i. 185, 2d ed. 186
 of Rutland, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
 Levi, of Lunenburg, i. 1019²
 Paulina (Chase) (Rice), wife of Charles Bowker, v. pt. 2, 718
 S. Wright, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Sarah, of Rutland, iii. 1017²
 m. Orren Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Stephen, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187²
 Bowler, Benjamin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Bowles, Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Eld., of Waterbury, iv. 841
 Eld. Charles, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 35
 Rev. Charles, of Huntington, Rev. soldier, i. 816², 827²
 Fred, from Burlington, of Chicago, iv. 918²
 Jennie, iv. 918²
 Lucius Q. C., of Montpelier, iv. 278², 314, 351, 352²
 Eld. Nathaniel, of Bethlehem (N. H.), ii. 1108²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 35
 Rev. Nathaniel, in Corinth, ii. 887(2), 888
 Sarah (Johonnott), wife of Fred Bowles, iv. 918²
 William, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642²
 Bowley, Benjamin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Orlander, of Irasburg, iii. 242, 246(2)
 Samuel, of Newport, iii. 295²
 Bowling, James, of Danby, iii. 59²
 Bowls, William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Bowman, —, of Newport, iii. 386²
 of Roxbury, iv. 739², 747², 762²
 m. Dea. Jonathan Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Rev., i. 530²
 Dr. Bela, of Glover, iii. 208²
 Dea. Benjamin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Mrs. C. Phillips, m. John Conant, iii. 436²
 E. C., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 E. E., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 Rev. Francis, of Westford, i. 897
 Henry, of Franklin, ii. 221², 222
 John J., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 N. P., of Brighton, i. 953²
 hist. of Brighton, i. 952²-60²
 of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
 Walter, of Northfield, iv. 641
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Bowne, Benjamin, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Daniel, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Haddock, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Thomas, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Boyce, —, of Waitsfield, iv. 717²
 Dr., of Roxbury, iv. 745², 747²
 Anna, m. Daniel Smith, iii. 647²
 Arza, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759²
 Azro J., of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 Betsey, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Dan, of Fayston, iv. 188²(2)
 David, of Danby, iii. 607², 612²
 Elisha, of Bakersfield, ii. 108
 Emogene, m. — Smith, iv. 179
 m. Dwight F. Smith, v. pt. 2, 169
 Emogene M., verses, iv. 194

- Boyce, G. O., of Fayston, iv. 1882
 G. P., of Barre, iv. 33
 George, of Fayston, iv. 1882
 of Roxbury, iv. 766
 George P., of Barre, iv. 352, 38
 George S., of Guildhall, i. 1000
 H. S., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760²
 Henry, of Roxbury, iv. 745², 747²,
 758², 759(2)
 Henry S., of Roxbury, iv. 757², 758²,
 759, 761
 Rev. J., of Waitsfield and Warren,
 iv. 804
 J. P., of Fayston, iv. 1882
 Jacob, of Fayston, iv. 1812
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Jemima (Hill), wife of David
 Boyce, iii. 612²
 John, of Guildhall, i. 1000
 John H., of Guildhall, i. 1027
 Mrs. Laura (Bridgman), iv. 765
 Mrs. Laura Brigham, iv. 197
 hist. of Fayston, iv. 177-97
 poems, iv. 187, 924
 Mariam (Batchelder), wife of —
 Boyce, iv. 717²
 Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Dr. N. S., of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Nathan, of Fayston, iv. 1812,
 1882(2)
 O. B., of Barre, iv. 342
 Orra, of Roxbury, iv. 739²
 Orza, of Roxbury, iv. 758², 760²
 Paul, from Richmond (N. H.), of
 Fayston, iv. 178², 179, 181²
 Phebe, m. Rev. Zadock Thompson, i.
 646²
 Rhoda (Palmer), wife of Paul
 Boyce, iv. 179
 Mrs. S. Minerva, of Fayston, iv. 179
 S. S., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 312,
 352², 491
 Sabrina Minerva, poem, iv. 193²
 Samuel, of Newbury, ii. 945
 Sarah A., m. J. B. Nichols, iii. 612²,
 667
 Seth, of Fayston, iv. 1812, 1882(2)
 Sidney S., editor, iv. 292²
 William, of Danby, iii. 607²
 of Fayston, iv. 1802-1
 of Pawlet, iii. 905²
 from Richmond (N. H.), of
 Fayston, iv. 1782-9
 William A., of Albany, iii. 67
 of Barre, iv. 342, 38
 Z. W., of Fayston, iv. 1882
 Zeviah, wife of Nathan Boyce, iv.
 1812(2)
 Mrs. Zeviah, of Fayston, iv. 188
 Ziba, of Fayston, iv. 185
 Ziba W., poem, iv. 193
 Ziba Wentworth, of Fayston, iv. 179
 Boyd, Col., War of 1812, iv. 474
 C. F., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 Eli, of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 George B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339,
 340, 343², 344
 James, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 152
 Levi, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²,
 693
 Lucinda, m. Jacob Chase, v. pt. 2,
 717
 Sally, m. Ellis F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Boyden, —, m. — Pike, v. pt. 2, 382
 Dr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194²
 from Georgia, ii. 243²
 of Windham, v. pt. 32, 122
 Maj., at Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 39
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Col., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133²
 Abigail, m. Marshall Miller, v. pt. 2,
 86, 97, 132²
 Abigail (Haven), wife of Thomas
 Boyden, v. pt. 2, 33, 37²
 Alvin of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²,
 383², 384², 385, 391²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 38
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 382
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²,
 174, 194²
 Capt. Asa, of Dummerston, sketch,
 v. pt. 2, 38
 Betsey, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 m. Church Miller, v. pt. 2, 382
 m. Vespasian C. Miller, v. pt. 2,
 51
 Clarissa, m. Dr. Charles Clark, iv.
 154, 511²
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 192, 25,
 262, 28, 302, 32, 342, 352, 36(2)
 Darius, from Charlton (Mass.), of
 East Montpelier, iv. 153, 577
 of Montpelier, iv. 154, 273²,
 298², 327², 387², 511², 524
 E., of Worcester (Mass.), v. 30, 176²
 Ebenezer, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55
 Electa, m. John Bradley Bemis, v.
 pt. 2, 382, 62²
 Eli, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 Elizabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 582, 59, 77²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 wife of Isaac Boyden, v. pt. 2,
 39, 40²
 Elizabeth (Laughton), wife of Isaac
 Boyden, v. pt. 2, 372, 582, 86
 Fanny (Wheeler), wife of Isaac
 Boyden, v. pt. 2, 38
 George A., of Brattleboro, v. 175²,
 176, 177²
 Hannah, m. Samuel Atwood, v. pt. 2,
 382
 Henry, of Berlin, iv. 332²
 Hezekiah, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461

- Boyden, Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37(2), 38(2), 39(2), 40(2), 58²(2), 59, 77, 86, 88, 107², 110²
 Mrs. Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60
 Dr. Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38, 174
 Isaac jr., of Putney and Windham, v. pt. 2, 37²(2)
 Rev. J., of Montpelier, iv. 289, 408
 James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328², 527
 Joanna, wife of Col. William Boyden, v. pt. 2, 40²
 John, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Jonah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 Jonathan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387²
 pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37, 86²
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58, 63², 64
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 10², 11, 12², 73², 77, 78², 107², 178², 208²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 382-9
 Mrs. Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39²
 Capt. Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111²
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Maj. Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77², 90
 sketches, v. pt. 2, 37-8, 39-40
 Josiah jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37, 38²(2)
 Judith, m. Sylvanus Ballard, v. pt. 2, 38²
 Levi, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64², 67²
 Lucy, m. John Butler, v. pt. 2, 38², 90
 Lurancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38
 Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39²
 Lydia (Whitney), wife of Josiah Boyden jr., v. pt. 2, 37², 38(2)
 Margaret, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60
 m. Arba Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26², 38²
 Margaret (Laughton), wife of Thomas Boyden, v. pt. 2, 37², 38², 40², 59²
 Martha (Minot), wife of Asa Boyden, v. pt. 2, 38
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38
 Mary Ann, m. George W. Clark, v. pt. 2, 96²
 N. L., of Randolph, ii. 995²(2), 996
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37, 38
 Phebe P., m. Benjamin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 38
 Phebe (Perry), wife of Isaac Boyden jr., v. pt. 2, 37²
 Relief, m. Pliny Curtis, iv. 153
 Ruth (Jefferson), wife of Jonathan Boyden jr., v. pt. 2, 38, 86²
 Sally, m. Isaac Vincent, iv. 577
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33, 37(2), 38(2), 39²(2), 40², 58, 178², 205, 206
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72², 73, 78², 83, 84², 87², 88, 107², 110², 112², 204, 208, 209
 Col. William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38, 71, 90, 206, 210
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 40²
 Boydeth, Jabez, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*
 Boyer, Samuel, grantee of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 685(2), 688²
 Boyington, —, from Vt., of Ill., iii. 284
 Capt., of Burlington, ii. 646
 David, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Lydia (née Wilcox), iii. 284
 Boylan, Rev. Charles, of Rutland, iii. 957, 1049(2)
 Boyle, Rev., v. 27
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 678², 688², 693²
 Daniel, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Fuller, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674²
 Capt. R., author, iv. 314²
 Boyle & White, of Fair Haven, iii. 693, 697, 698², 699, 733²
 Boyles, Dea. Alexander, of Marshfield, iv. 207(2)
 Mrs. Alexander, Cong'l church of Marshfield, iv. 206-7
 Dea. Benjamin, of Marshfield iv. 207²
 John, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Boylon, Rev. C., *see also* Bayden, Rev., i. 163
 Rev. Charles, of Wallingford, iii. 1182²
 Boynton, A. E., built Franklin co. jail, ii. 92
 Albert A., of Pawlet, iii. 907², 917
 Amos, of Goshen, i. 39²
 Anna, m. Ebenezer S. Allen, iii. 374
 Benoni jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Bial, of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 Rev. C. C., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541², 542²
 Dr. C. H., of Lisbon (N. H.), iii. 301²
 D. F., of Westfield, iii. 344²
 Rev. David, of Essex, i. 788²
 from Johnson, in Fletcher, ii. 209, 674; iii. 155(2), 280²

- Boynton, David F., of Westfield, iii. 347,
 351, 356², 357
 Elijah, of Burlington, i. 668, 669²,
 670(2)
 G. R., built Franklin co. jail, ii. 92
 Greenleaf, of Coventry, iii. 151,
 158²(2)
 Rev. Henry, of Starksboro, i. 103²
 Ira, of Coventry, iii. 139², 158²,
 159²(2)
 Rev. Isaiah, of Brattleboro, v. 178²
 Maj. J. J., iv. 17(2)
 of Stowe, ii. 591(2), 744, 747²,
 762(2)
 J. P., of Corinth, ii. 887(2)
 Jannette, from Cambridge, of
 Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Jed. of Burlington, i. 668(2), 670
 Jedediah, of Hinesburg, i. 795², 798,
 863², 940²
 sketch, i. 804
 Job, of Burlington, i. 493(2), 494,
 495², 505, 509², 668(2), 669, 670
 John, of Burlington, i. 669²
 of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 669
 note, 668(2), 670 note
 Jonathan, pioneer of Brookline, v.
 pt. 2, 378
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 31²
 Joseph Y., of Stowe, ii. 721
 L. B., of Swanton, iv. 1129
 Lois, from West Boylston (Mass.),
 of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Mary Charinda, m. George Lee Ly-
 man, i. 940²
 Moses, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 N., of Derby, iii. 194(2)
 poems, iii. 194-5
 Peter, of Hinesburg, i. 668
 Peter J., of Hinesburg i. 798²
 Samuel, of Coventry, iii. 139²,
 143(2) 154, 158², 159(2)
 Samuel O., of Stowe, ii. 743², 747²,
 768²
 Sophronia B., m. Rev. Clark E.
 Ferrin, iii. 88²
 Stephen, grantee of Lunenburg, i.
 1015²
 Rev. Stephen, of Shoreham, i. 96
 Stuart, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 T., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 William, of Fairfield, ii. 468
 Rev. Ziba, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 Boynton & Mosely, of Northfield, iv. 695
 Boyter, Rev. Charles, in Corinth, ii. 881
 Boyton, Joseph, v. pt. 2, 30
 Bozzaris, Noto, iv. 459²
 Brace, James, grantee of Montpelier, iv.
 255
 Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 683
 of Manchester, i. 203, 204², 2d
 ed. 202, 203²
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 of Pawlet, iii. 881, 887, 894²,
 900², 910
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 see also Bruce, Jonathan
 William, pioneer of Readsboro, i.
 220, 2d ed. 218²
 Bracey, George, of Bennington, i. 260
 Bracket, Rev., in Charleston, iii. 381
 Ebenezer, on Capt. Samuel Robin-
 son's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Brackett, Mrs., of Roxbury, iv. 741²,
 743², 749², 763, 768
 Charles, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845,
 847²
 Capt. Charles, of Randolph, ii. 1036²
 Clinton, iv. 768
 E., of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Ebenezer, grantee of Braintree, ii.
 845
 of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 H. R., of Montpelier, iv. 291²
 Hannah (Morrill), wife of James
 Brackett, ii. 340²
 Henry, pioneer of Braintree, ii.
 845(2), 846(2), 852²
 Hilton, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 109, 115(2), 119, 120(2)
 Horace D., of Brattleboro, v. 185
 Ira, pioneer, of Charleston, iii. 109,
 114²(2), 115(2), 119
 J. R., of Montpelier, iv. 553
 James, grantee of Braintree, ii.
 845(2), 846
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²,
 note
 of St. Albans, ii. 340²
 James jr., grantee of Braintree, ii.
 845
 Jane, m. Luther Cole, iii. 131²
 Jerry, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
 Jerry E., of Charleston, iii. 115(2)
 Job, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 John, of Bennington, i. 144², 2d ed.
 147
 O., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Ozro, of Charleston, iii. 115²
 Richardson E., of Stowe, ii. 747²-8,
 768²
 Samuel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 William, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Brackett & Thorp, of Roxbury, iv. 747²
 Brad, —, guide and interpreter, i. 2
 Bradbury, — of Swanton, iv. 998
 C. C., of Swanton, iv. 1134, 1186
 David, of Corinth, ii. 887²
 Frances, m. Otis Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Jesse, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 S. M., of Swanton, iv. 1044²
 W. B., of N. Y. City, iii. 732
 Braddish, Daniel, of Mendon, iii. 785
 Braddock, Gen. Edward, ii. 638, 924; iii.
 949²

- Bradford, —, of Barre, iv. 211
Dr., in Brookfield, ii. 863
 of Northfield, iv. 574²
Prof., of Randolph, iii. 652
Rev., of Waterford, i. 431²
 Amelia (Bissell), m. Edmund Weston, ii. 1176
 Anna, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Augustus, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Aurelia (Bissell), m. Edmund Weston, ii. 1053
Dr. Austin, of Randolph and Vergennes, ii. 1006², 1015, 1053, 1176; iv. 637²
Mrs. Austin (née Bissell), of Randolph, ii. 1006²
 Calista, m. Rev. Marcus Carleton, iv. 40²
Rev. D. B., of Randolph, ii. 995²
Rev. Dana B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 of Randolph, ii. 999²
 David, v. pt. 3, 46
Rev. Ebenezer G., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 681-2
 Elizabeth (Bissell), wife of Austin Bradford, ii. 1015
 Eli E., m. George W. Soper, iv. 638
Rev. Ephraim P., of New Boston (N. H.), iii. 168²
 G. H., of Irasburg, iii. 36², 254
 Gamaliel, of Boston, v. 158
 on George B. Blake, v. 158
 H., of Irasburg, iii. 36²
 of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 H. & G. H., of Irasburg, iii. 36², 254
 H. E., v. pt. 35, 55²
 H. E. & co., v. pt. 5, 44²
 Hannah, m. Joshua Ripley, iii. 1100
 Jeremiah, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Jerusha, iv. 49²
 John, of Kingston (Mass.), iv. 637²
 of England, v. pt. 2, 681²
 Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
 Lucy (Brooks), wife of John Bradford, iv. 637²(2)
Rev. M. B., of Barnet, i. 299²(2)
 Mary, m. Capt. Joseph Woodward, iii. 507²
Rev. Moses, from Francestown (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 681²
Rev. Moses B., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 681²
 Nelson C., of Bennington, i. 259; v. pt. 35, 53²
Mrs. O. W. (Moore), wife of Dr. Philander D. Bradford, iv. 638
 P. D., of Randolph, ii. 1042²
Dr. P. D., of Northfield, ii. 1173²; iv. 14, 616, 658
 Patience (Bull) (Tuttle), wife of Eli Bradford, iii. 616
 Philander D., of Northfield, iv. 614
Dr. Philander D., of Randolph and Northfield, ii. 1006²; iv. 632(2), 684²-5, 689², 690, 711-2
 sketch, iv. 637²-8
 on Elmwood cemetery, iv. 667-9
 on Northfield longevity, iv. 671-2
 Rodney, of Bradford, iv. 37, 40²
Rev. Samuel C., of Derby, iii. 179², 180
 Sarah (Eaton), wife of Rev. Moses Bradford, v. pt. 2, 681²
 Susan H. (Edson), wife of Dr. Philander D. Bradford, iv. 638
 Thomas, iv. 49²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 William, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Pawlet, iii. 885, 914
Gov. William, of Plymouth (Mass.), ii. 464; iii. 1013, 1100; iv. 49²; v. 160; v. pt. 2, 681²
Rev. William, of Wintonbury (Conn.?), iii. 1051²
 Capt. William, of Barre, iv. 32, 36²
 Maj. William, in Barre, iv. 41
 William jr., in Barre, iv. 41
 of Plymouth (Mass.), iii. 1100
 Bradish & Hunter, of Randolph, ii. 996
 Bradish, *Dr.*, of Cummington (Mass.), i. 544 note
 Abigail, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Alonzo G., of Montpelier, iv. 348
 Ebenezer, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Hannah, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Luther, of Moira (N. Y.), iv. 303², 304
 Robert, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Mrs. Robert, of Woodbury, iv. 876²
 S. H., of Cabot, iv. 119²
 Thomas, of Woodbury, iv. 880, 912²
 Bradish Bros., of Randolph, ii. 995², 996
 Bradlee, William, of Peacham, i. 367²
 Bradley, —, iv. 1106²-7
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 292
 of Burlington, i. 503, 518²
 of Guildhall, i. 1000²(2)
 of Sunderland, i. 239
 lawyer of Windham co., ii. 129²
 m. Samuel G. Goodrich, v. pt. 2, 592²
 Miss, of Peacham, i. 403²
Rev., of Williston, i. 904
 Capt., pioneer of Bristol, i. 19²
 Abigail, m. Neri Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
 Adaline G., m. Samuel G. Goodrich, v. pt. 2, 596²
 Alonzo, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91(2)
 Andrew, from New Fairfield (Conn.), of Fairfield (Vt.), ii. 191²(2), 192², 200
 sketch, ii. 193
 Mrs. Andrew, of Fairfield, ii. 193

- Bradley, Arthur, of Brattleboro, v. 58
Mrs. Arthur, of Malden (Mass.), iv. 768
 Arthur C., from Brattleboro, v. 135²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596²
 Augusta, m. Joseph F. Benett, v. pt. 2, 92
 B., of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
 Belinda (Willard), 3d wife of Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 596, 617²
 Benjamin, of Wallingford, iii. 1166, 1168, 1173²
Mrs. Benjamin, of Wallingford, iii. 1166², 1168, 1169, 1184²
 Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92
 Daniel, of Wallingford, iii. 1166, 1167², 1168
 David, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 Dorr, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 611(2)
 Dorr J., of Brattleboro, iv. 284
 Electa, m. Edmund Bourne, iii. 612²
 Elijah, from Wallingford, of Danby, iii. 612²
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 653², 654
 of Sunderland and Huntington, i. 814², 820(2), 824
 Elizabeth (Soule), wife of Elijah Bradley, iii. 612²
 Ellen (Meeker) wife of Philip Bradley, iv. 1177
 Emmagene, of Danby, iii. 612²
 Esther (Ives), wife of Daniel Bradley, iii. 1167²(2)
 Ezekiel, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Franklin, iv. 1050
 of Swanton, iv. 1055²
Dr. Franklin, in Highgate, ii. 263²-4
 George, of Highgate, ii. 267²
 George E., of Troy, iii. 342
 George L., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21²
 Georgie, of Danby, iii. 612²
 Gershom, from Fairfield (Conn.), of Fairfield (Vt.), ii. 191
 Harriet (Bennett), wife of Alonzo Bradley, v. pt. 2, 92
 Harry, of Burlington, i. 472², 509², 510, 511, 532², 700²; iii. 1116²
 sketch, i. 638-9
 Henry M., of Montpelier, iv. 523²
 Hezekiah, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Hiram, of Pomfret and Warren, iv. 806(2)
Mrs. Hiram, of Warren, iv. 806, 811
 Isaac, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Brig. Maj. J., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 J. D., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 J. Dorr, of Brattleboro, iv. 8; v. 151²; v. pt. 2, 143²
 James, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Jephtha, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 of Swanton, iv. 1073²
 of Franklin co., ii. 93², 95(2)
 John, iii. 1115²(2), 1116²
 of Burlington, i. 698², 699
 of Danby, iii. 612²
 of Warren, iv. 807
 Jonathan Dorr, of Brattleboro, v. 20, 41, 53(2), 57², 63; v. pt. 2, 594², 596²(2), 670²
 sketch, v. 135²-9
 verses, v. 137-8
 Joseph, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 239(2); iii. 31², 34
 in rescue of Remember Baker, i. 125
Rev. Joseph, in Huntington, i. 827²
Lt. Joseph, of Sunderland, i. 185, 2d ed. 186²
Capt. Joseph, from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 638
 Lemuel, of Burlington, i. 185², 491², 492, 509², 638, 2d ed. 186²
 in rescue of Remember Baker, i. 125
Mrs. Lemuel, m. Col. Eli Brownson, i. 638
 Levi, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108, 119
 Louisa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596²
Mrs. Lucretia, of Warren, iv. 810
 Lydia, m. — Burnham, iv. 1160²
 Maria, of Burlington, i. 655
 Maria (Miller), wife of Harry Bradley, i. 638²
 Martin C., of Burlington, i. 656
 Mary Ann (Millard), wife of John Bradley, iii. 612²
 Mary Row, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596²
 m. Henry S. Tudor, v. pt. 2, 596²
 wife of Moses Bradley, v. pt. 2, 591
 Merab, m. — Kellogg, v. pt. 2, 609
 Merab A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609²
 Merab Ann, m. Daniel Kellogg, v. 164; v. pt. 2, 596²
 Merab (Atwater), wife of Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 593, 596(2)
 Mercy (Washburn), wife of Lemuel Bradley, i. 638(2)
 Moses, of Cheshire (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 591 *and note*
 Ormand, of Fairfield, ii. 200
 Parthena, of Wallingford, iii. 1167²
 Peleg, of Huntington, i. 820
 Philip, from Conn., of Hubbardton, iv. 1176²
 R. D., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 98²
 Richard, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596²
 Richards, of Brattleboro, v. 135², 151², 153

- Bradley, Richards Stephen Row, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670²
 S. J., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 Sally (Temple), wife of Calvin Bradley, v. pt. 2, 92
 Samuel, of Huntington, i. 814²
Capt. Samuel, of Essex, i. 779, 781²(2), 782², 784(2), 786²(2), 788²
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Sarah (Richards), wife of William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 594², 596², 597²
 Sewall, of Sheffield, i. 416²
 Stella C., m. Jonah Bellows, v. pt. 2, 596
 Stephen, of Hubbardton, iv. 1172
 of Westminster, iv. 802²
 Stephen J., of Hubbardton, iv. 1169², 1177
 Stephen M., portrait of, v. pt. 2, facing p. 561
 Stephen R., i. 168², 773, 915² *note*, 916², 2d. ed. 170²; iii. 810, 1061², 1077, 1155²; v. 99²-100
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 grantee of Montgomery, ii. 275
 of Westminster, ii. 941²; iv. 324; v. 15(2), 136, 139; v. pt. 2, 206², 596(2), 623, 624²(2), 625(2)
Col. Stephen R., in Rev. war, ii. 389²
Gen. Stephen R., from Wallingford (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588, 631; v. pt. 3, 79²
 Stephen Row, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617², 670²
 author, i. 556
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 591-3
Col. Stephen Row, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 604
 Stephen Row jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596²(2)
 Stephen Row 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596²
 Stephen Rowe 2d, from Brattleboro, of N. Y., v. 135²
 Stillman, of Huntington, i. 814²
 Susan (Crossman), wife of Jonathan D. Bradley, v. 135²; v. pt. 2, 596²
 Thankful (Taylor), 2d wife of Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 596
 Virsa (Fisk), wife of Franklin Bradley, iv. 1055²
 Ward, of Sheffield, i. 414
 William, from Eng., of New Haven (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 591
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 William C., ii. 530²(2), 660²; iii. 1158²; iv. 271, 284, 572²
 of Brattleboro, v. 58, 136, 137², 152
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 of Westminster, i. 522; ii. 661; iii. 161(2), 163²; iv. 817²; v. 135², 164(2); v. pt. 2, 143², 302², 597(2), 623(2), 624², 625²(2), 627², 668, 670²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 610-12
 poems, v. pt. 2, 595-6, 609-12
 portrait of, v. pt. 2, facing p. 593
 William C. 2d, of Brattleboro, v. 135²
 William Czar, of Westminster, sketch, v. pt. 2, 593-6
 William R., of Westminster, i. 609²
 Bradley family of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 591-6
 Bradley & Canfield, of Burlington, i. 684; iii. 1116
 Bradley & Kellogg, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 431
 Bradleys of Wallingford, iii. 1169
 Bradshaw, Emily, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 of N. Y., iv. 412²
 George G., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 James, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 690²
 Bradstreet, Jonathan, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Bradstreet, *Lt.* Dudley, of Brattleboro, v. 46(2)
 Simeon, of Salisbury (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁴, 7²
 Brady, John, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Simon, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Thomas, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695(2)
 Zebulon, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Bragdon, Josiah, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Bragg, —, m. Samuel Sessions, v. pt. 2, 617²
 Rev., of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Gen., iv. 349
 A. D., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Anna B., on Susan Griggs, iv. 190-1
 Braxton, ii. 358
 Charles W., of Warren, iv. 810
 Rev. D. P., in Belvidere and Waterville, ii. 594², 769²
 David, of Mendon, iii. 785
 George, of Warren, iv. 802²
 M., of Randolph, ii. 1032²
 N. P., of Waterville, ii. 769
 William, of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 of Warren, iv. 806², 811²(2)
 Mrs. William, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Brailey, *Capt.* John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
 Lydia, m. Joel Simonds, iv. 624
 William, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638²
 Braily, John, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649²
 Brainard —, poet, iii. 939
 Mrs. of Stowe, ii. 706

- Brainard, *Capt.* A. P., of Elizabethtown (N. Y.), i. 706
- Abigail, of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
m. Oliver Cady, iii. 731²
- Asa, of Hinesburg, i. 795²
- Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
- Rev.* Columbus, of Randolph, ii. 999²
- David, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247
of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
- E. A., of Randolph, ii. 1176
- Rev.* Elijah, in Fairfield P. E. church, ii. 198²
from Haddam (Conn.), in Randolph, ii. 999(2), 1000, 1023, 1030²-1, 1144²
of Randolph, in Braintree, ii. 848²
in Brookfield, ii. 860
- H. L., of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1134, 1186(2)
- Herbert, v. pt. 2, 734
- Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 1051²
- Israel, of Danville, i. 313²(2)
- Jemima, of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
wife of Timothy Brainard, iii. 726²
- John, of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
- Joseph S., from Troy (N. Y.), of St. Albans, ii. 317²
- Mrs.* Joseph S., of St. Albans, ii. 317²
- Lawrence, of St. Albans, i. 641; ii. 331²
from Troy (N. Y.), of St. Albans, ii. 317²
- Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
- T. G., of Randolph, ii. 995
- Thomas, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Timothy, from East Hartford (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 715(2), 726², 731²
- Timothy jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
- Brainerd, —, of St. Albans, iv. 661
- Rev.*, in Fairfield, ii. 197²
- Rev.* Elijah, in St. Albans, ii. 336²
in Sheldon, ii. 380
- Joseph H., edited *The Franklin Journal*, ii. 331
- Joseph Hungerford, of Franklin co., ii. 93, 94, 95
- L., of St. Albans, i. 694
- Lawrence, of St. Albans, i. 694², 698; ii. 93², 97², 302, 329(2), 434²; iv. 271², 586²(2)
- Brakkee, Pompey, of Chester, *Negro*, v. 15
- Braley, —, of Westfield, iii. 346²
—, (née Jones), wife of Lemuel Braley, v. pt. 2, 670²
A. B., of Waterbury, iv. 840
A. J., of Montpelier, iv. 281
A. J. William, of Northfield, iv. 614²
- Alvin, of Northfield, iv. 633², 687(2)
of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759(2), 760, 761
- Andrew J., of Montpelier, iv. 530
- Armina P. (Califf), wife of Norman W. Braley, iv. 26
- B. W., of Barre, iv. 51²
- Dr.* B. W., of Barre, iv. 34², 37², 38
sketch, iv. 25²-6
- C., of Westfield, iii. 356(2), 358(2), 364
- C. A., of Northfield, iv. 697
- Carnot, of Westfield, iii. 361²(2)
- Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 331²
- John, of Montpelier, iv. 331²
of Northfield, iv. 613²
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674²
- Lemuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670², 671²(2)
- Dr.* N. W., of Barre, iv. 52²
- Dr.* Norman W., of Barre, iv. 25, 26²
- Mrs.* S., of Roxbury, iv. 757
- Silas, of Northfield, iv. 671²
of Roxbury, iv. 757, 758², 759²
- Brall, William, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
- Braman, A. S., of Northfield, iv. 670², 682(2)
- James, of Berlin, iv. 1188², 1199²
- Mariam, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
- Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Oramel, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
- W. F., of Montpelier, iv. 280, 409, 550²
- William F., of Montpelier, iv. 280(2)
- Braman & Tilden, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 279²
- Bramble, Sarah, hanged at New London (Conn.), ii. 638
Lt. William, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
- Branard, Thomas, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
see also Brainard; Brainerd
- Branch, *Dr.*, of St. Albans, iv. 998
- Rev.*, in Northfield, iv. 649²
- Gen.*, at Antietam battle, i. 719
- Asa, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Daniel, from Norwich (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 872, 873², 910(2)
- Col.* Darius, of Castleton, iii. 509²(2)
- John, of St. Albans, ii. 97²
of Swanton, iv. 100²², 1185²
- Dr.* John, from Whiting, of St. Albans, i. 116²; ii. 100
- Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 910
- Peter, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
- Rufus, iii. 1074
from Bennington, of Castleton, iii. 509²
on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²

- Branch, *Rev.* Thomas, of Barre, iv. 512,
982(2)
from Lancaster (N. H.), of
Lunenburg, i. 1019
in Montpelier, iv. 377
circuit preacher, iv. 3752
Capt. Wheeler, of Swanton, iv. 998
Zepheniah, in Bennington, i. 1442,
2d ed. 1462
grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
note
- Brand, William, grantee of Middlesex,
iv. 222
- Brandigoe, —, of Alburg, ii. 4922(2)
William, of Alburg, ii. 484(2)
- Brandt, Joseph, *Indian*, i. 753
- Branigan, Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 333
- Brannan, *Mrs.* Mary, of Swanton, iv.
10462
- Brannon, *Dr.*, of Brownington and Cas-
tleton, iii. 93
- Branscom, Persis (Cutting) (Bennett),
wife of Philip Branscom, v. pt. 2,
100
Philip, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100
Capt. William, grantee of Topsham,
ii. 11052
- Branscomb, *Capt.* Simon, grantee of
Topsham, ii. 11052
- Brant, Sebastian, iii. 1039
William, grantee of Randolph, ii.
9752
- Brasier, William, of Swanton, iv. 9912
- Brashay, Thomas, iv. 963
- Brastow, *Rev.* Lewis O., of St. Johnsbury,
i. 406
- Bratten, Moses, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
6902
Robert, from Coleraine (Mass.), of
Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 6882,
6902(2), 692
Mrs. Robert, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
6882
Robert jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
6902
- Brattle, William, grantee of Brattleboro,
v. 17, 19
of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
1, 442
grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
- Braun, Nathaniel, of Charleston, iii. 109
- Bray, David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
695
- Brayton, —, of Peoria (Ill.), iv. 154
of Swanton, iv. 10532
m. Valentine S. Ferris, iv. 11052
Judge, iv. 1041
Cornelia, m. V. S. Ferris, iv. 1050,
11232
Curtis, of Peoria (Ill.), iv. 154
Rev. D. L., of Poultney, iii. 995
Daniel, in Enosburg, ii. 146
- Rev.* Daniel, in Fairfield, ii. 1992
of Pawlet, iii. 904
in Sheldon, ii. 3802
- Eliza, m. Dr. Charles Hall, iv. 1135
- Dr.* H. H., of Swanton, iv. 1027,
1030, 11052
- Helen A. (Ferris), wife of Horatio
H. Brayton, iv. 1056, 11052
- Henry, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Horatio H., of Swanton, iv. 1056
- Hortentia (Penniman), wife of Wil-
liam Brayton, iv. 1050
- Mrs.* Mary, of Poultney, iii. 994
- Mrs.* Mary (Curtis) (Sanger), iv.
154
- Mary (Fuller), wife of *Rev.* D. L.
Brayton, iii. 995
- Robert, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
note
- Rufus & wife, of Alburg, ii. 485
- Sophia, m. James Flagg, iv. 1175
- Thomas, of Clarendon, iii. 559, 5612
- William, of Alburg, ii. 514(2)
of Burlington, i. 504
of Swanton, i. 637; iv. 1050,
10552, 11052, 11232, 11322,
1133, 1135, 1187
of Franklin co., ii. 922, 932
- Brazee, *Rev.* Enoch, of Brandon, iii.
473(2)
Peter, of Richford, ii. 282(2)
- Brazer, Margaret *B., m. Prentice B.
Stickney, v. pt. 2, 715
- Breckenridge, *Maj.*, in Corinth, ii. 8742
James, iii. 5822
in Bennington, i. 1432, 1442(2),
148(2), 1502, 173, 174, 2d ed.
146, 147, 151, 153, 175, 176;
iii. 558, 5852; v. pt. 35, 1082
John, of Bennington, i. 1482, 2d ed.
151
see also Breckenridge; Breckin-
ridge
- Breck, D., of Randolph, ii. 995
George, grantee of Brookfield, ii.
8552
Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 304
- Breckenridge, *Rev.*, of Washington (D.
C.), v. pt. 2, 622
Francis, of Charlotte, i. 736
Mrs. Francis, of Charlotte, i. 736
Rev. George W., of Charlotte, i. 7442
of Ohio, i. 7452
Rev. Hiram, of Charlotte, i. 7442
Rev. J., of Washington (D. C.), v.
pt. 2, 607
James, of Bennington, i. 1262, 2d
ed. 1272; ii. 5972, 611
John C., i. 5082; iv. 270
John Cabel, Vice-Pres., ii. 306, 5302
Rev. Jonathan, of Charlotte, i. 7442
Maj. Jonathan, of Bennington and
Charlotte, i. 742, 745

- Breckenridge, *Rev. Myron*, of Charlotte, i. 744²
Rev. Myron, of Charlotte, i. 744²
see also Breakenridge; Breckinridge
- Breckinridge, Hiram, in Stowe, ii. 716
 John C., i. 555
 John Cabell, ii. 838²
see also Breakenridge; Breckenridge
- Breed, Gilbert, ii. 1038
 Jabez, of Charlestown (Mass.), iv. 1150
 Jane, m. Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 John McCn, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Lydia (Mansfield), wife of Allen Breed, v. pt. 2, 212
 Mary, m. Joseph Hill, iv. 1150
 Sarah, m. Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
- Bremmer, James, in militia, ii. 513²
 William, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Bresee, —, iii. 775
 Albert, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177², 1184²
 Christopher, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Clarissa (Ashley), wife of Christopher Bresee, iv. 1177²
- Bressani, T. J., French missionary, iv. 980²
- Brevort, Sally, m. John Herring, iii. 734²
 Brevost, Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
- Brewer, Calvin, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
 David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44, 53²
 from Tinmouth, of Berkshire and Enosburg, ii. 118
 Ebenezer, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Jeremiah, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 665
 Josiah, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Mary, m. Dr. J. S. Smith, ii. 1006
 Moses H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 15², 32², 43², 53²
 Peter, of Highgate, ii. 265², 420
 Peter E., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Rensaler, of Highgate, ii. 421
Sgt. Schuyler, of Highgate, ii. 420
- Brewster, —, iv. 541
 in Cambridge, ii. 648, 651²(2), 653
 of Irasburg, iii. 249
 m. Orson Clark, iii. 802²
Dr., of Craftsbury, ii. 662
Rev., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
Lt., *Rev. soldier*, ii. 792²(2)
 Amelia, m. Orson Clark, iii. 825
 Mrs. Anna, of Huntington, i. 819²
 Anna (Turner), wife of Charles Brewster, i. 824²
 Augusta (Crafts) (Paddock), wife of Dr. Ephraim Brewster, iii. 166²
 m. Benjamin Clark, iii. 166²
- Rev. B. D.*, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Benjamin, of Conn., ii. 636²
 Charles, of Rutland, iii. 1018
 of Tinmouth and Huntington, i. 814²(2), 815, 820, 824²; iii. 1141², 1142, 1144, 1149
 Charles jr., of Huntington, i. 815, 817², 824²
Capt. Comfort, of Huntington, i. 816
 Daniel, of Conn., ii. 643
 Dorinda, m. Edmund Bigelow, iii. 805
 m. Dr. William Bigelow, iii. 739
 Ebenezer, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Elizabeth, m. Ebenezer Ambler, i. 824²
Dr. Ephraim, of Craftsbury, iii. 166², 167
Dr. Ephraim jr., of Craftsbury, iii. 166², 167
 Eunice, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Brewster, iii. 802
 m. Fitch Loomis, iii. 802²
 Eunice (Sunderlin), wife of Ohel Brewster, iii. 825
 Ezekiel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
 G., of Barre, iv. 919
 George B., of Irasburg, iii. 254
 Hannah, m. John Higley, iii. 508²
 Henry, of Huntington, i. 815²
Capt. Hiram, of Huntington, i. 816
 Jeremiah, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254²
 Joanna, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Brewster, iii. 802
 m. Luther Cleaveland, iii. 802², 911²
 John, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 244
 Jonah, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
Dea. Jonah, of Cambridge, ii. 611, 621
 Jonathan, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 of Middletown, iii. 795², 796², 797, 802(2), 808², 811, 819², 824, 826², 830², 831, 832(2), 833², 838(2)
 from Eng., of Plymouth (Mass.), ii. 637
 Jonathan jr., of Middletown, iii. 802
 in N. Y. state, iii. 802²
 Mrs. Keziah, of Huntington, i. 820
Rev. L., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151
 Lydia, m. William Fay, iii. 802(2)

- Brewster, Mary, m. Samuel Fitch, ii. 636²
 Ohel, of Middletown, iii. 802(2), 823², 825
Mrs. Ohel (née Sunderlin), iii. 805², 823²
 Oramel, of Middletown, iii. 802(2)
 Orson, of Middletown, iii. 802(2), 805, 820, 826², 829², 831(2), 837², 838
 Owen, of Huntington, i. 815
 Ozem, of Richmond, i. 824², 844²
 Timothy, of Pawlet, iii. 881, 903
Rev. Timothy, from Norwich (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 910
Rev. William, of Brattleboro, v. 32
 Brewster family, ii. 637
 of Middletown, iii. 798², 823²
 Breyman, *Col.* i. 11, 157(2), 173², 2d ed. 159, 175²; v. pt. 3⁵, 20
 Breyton, Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
 Brian, Edward O., of Swanton, iv. 1187
 Briant, Bethial, of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
 Brick, *Col.* Jefferson, ii. 354², 355
 Bride, —, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 Bridge, A. M., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Rev. A. M., on *Rev.* T. F. Rogers, v. pt. 2, 298²
 Elizabeth B., m. Dr. Charles Chapin, v. 134
 John, of Pomfret, iv. 573²
 Rev. John W., of Bloomfield, i. 952(2)
 Jonas, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 Jonathan, of Elmore, ii. 627 (2)
 Bridgeman, *Lt.* Eleazer, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 8
 John, grantee of Franklin, ii. 218²
 grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²
 of Vernon, iii. 72²
 Mrs. John, of Franklin, ii. 224
 John jr., grantee of Franklin, ii. 218²(2), 219, 220
 Capt. John C., from Coventry (Conn.), of Hardwick, i. 325-6, 333
 Thomas, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 see also Bridgman
 Bridges, Borabrel, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Granville F., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Hackaliah, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 J., of Lamoyille co., ii. 590²
 Jonathan, of Morristown, ii. 587²
 Wales A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 William, of St. Albans, ii. 95², 331²(2)
 Bridgham, *Rev.* James, of Brimfield (Mass.), i. 590
 Bridgman, —, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 292
 Rev., from Hardwick, of Albany (N. Y.), iv. 364²
 Rev. Augustus Leroy, of Hardwick, iv. 364
 Dr. B. H., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 506, 556², 557
 Benjamin H., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Charles, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Christiania, of Hardwick, iv. 364, 373
 Ethelinda (Dow), wife of Joseph Bridgman, iv. 364
 George W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 J. D., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
 Jabez Delano, from Grafton, of Bel-
 lows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506
 James D., of Rockingham, iv. 1195
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276, 285(2), 287², 301, 309²
 Joseph, from Coventry (Conn.), of
 Hardwick, iv. 364
 Letitia Johnson, of Hardwick, iv. 367
 Lewis Joseph, of Hardwick, on Lo-
 renzo Dow, iv. 362-74
 portrait, iv. 363
 Martha, m. Abijah Howe, iv. 641
 Orlando, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275², 276, 277²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312, 319²
 Ruth, m. Nathaniel Eaton, iv. 160²
 wife of John Bridgman, v. pt. 2, 309²
 Sarah (Conant), wife of Jabez D.
 Bridgman, v. pt. 2, 506²
 see also Bridgeman
 Bridia, David, grantee of Starksboro, i. 103
 Bridley, *Rev.* Cyprian H., *see* Gridley,
 Rev. Cyprian Hart, i. 256
 Brier, Simon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27², 29
 Briggs, —, of Burlington, i. 555
 of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 50
 of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 m. David Benson, iii. 612²
 Mrs., from Montpelier, of Boston, iv. 428²
 Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Amy, m. William Harrington, iii. 570
 Mrs. Amy (Richmond), wife of Wil-
 liam P. Briggs, i. 850
 Anna, wife of Arnold Briggs, iii. 417²
 m. Moses Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Arnold, from Berkley (Mass.), of
 Benson, iii. 408², 417²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 705², 706
 Mrs. Arnold, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Asa, of Sherburne, iii. 1122

- Briggs, Asahel, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Benjamin, of Adams (Mass.), i. 849
 Betsey, of Franklin, ii. 224²
 m. David Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
Rev. C. C., editor, iv. 311²
 Calvin, of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Catharine Naomi, m. Charles C. Carter, i. 849²
 Chancey, of Castleton, iii. 531
 David, from Berkley (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 Delvis, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378²
 E. N., of Brandon, iii. 448(2), 454, 478(2), 500
 Ebenezer N., iii. 1112
 of Brandon, v. pt. 3⁵, 35
 Eleanor, m. Samuel Perry, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Eli S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Elizabeth, m. Cornelus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Enos, of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 653
 of Tinmouth, iii. 640
Rev. Erastus A., of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 703
 Etta, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Fanny, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185²
 George, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 of Brandon, iii. 479(2), 499², 500
Gov. George N., of Mass., i. 849; v. pt. 3⁵, 86²
Dr. George S., of Franklin, ii. 222²
 Gideon, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 H. L., of Northfield, iv. 656², 682
 Hannah, m. Willard Foster, v. pt. 2, 185², 191
 Hannah (Merrick), wife of Capt. Seth Briggs, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Harriet, m. Robert Lyndsey, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Harvey, of Northfield, iv. 646
 Henry, of Williamstown, ii. 1142, 1143²
 J. Grafton, of Rutland, iii. 1037
 James, of Brandon, iii. 478
 John P., in War of 1812, ii. 391
 John William, missionary, i. 849²
 Jonathan, of Charleston, iii. 109, 122, 379
Mrs. Jonathan, of Charleston, iii. 379
 Jonathan, of Marshfield, iv. 352
 of Putney and Northfield, iv. 646, 669²
 Joseph, from Marlboro (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 355
Capt. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Josephine Melinda, m. Edward A. Stansbury, i. 849²
 Laura, m. Silas Ashley, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Lucinda, m. Thompson Kingsbury, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Luther, of Danby, iii. 653²
 Lyman, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 391², 547²
 Mariam, m. James Tilson Nichols, iii. 638
 Mary, m. William Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 185²
 m. Capt. Micah Vail, iii. 650
 Melinda (Brown), wife of William P. Briggs, i. 849²
 Naomi (Wells), wife of Benjamin Briggs, i. 849
Rev. P. T., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703²
 Patty, m. Henry Goddard, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Peter, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 22², 25, 27, 29, 37², 64
 Phebe, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Philip, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 S., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 S. J., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Sally (née Knight), v. pt. 2, 137²
 Sarah, m. Joel Hudson, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76², 107², 162, 184², 185², 191
 Silas C., of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Simeon, from Berkley (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 Simon, in Barre, iv. 41
 Suel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349, 351
 Sumner, of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
 Taylor, v. pt. 2, 308²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 W. A., of Montpelier, iv. 353, 354, 428²
 Warren C., of Northfield, iv. 694
 William A., of Montpelier, iv. 353², 354²
 William P., of Montpelier, iv. 273, 329, 357²
 of Richmond, i. 472, 845
 sketches, i. 846²-7, 849-50
 of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 attorney, i. 473; iv. 277²
 Zebedee, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Briggs Bros., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Brigham, —, of Barre (Mass.), iii. 274²
 of Fayston, iv. 179², 185²
 of Roxbury, iv. 766
 of Stowe, ii. 698²
 of Wells River, ii. 954
Mrs., of Lowell, iii. 280
 Aaron, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Abigail, m. Elisha Hagar, v. pt. 2, 716²
 Abner, of Morristown, ii. 682
 Addison, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 716
 Agnes Ruth (Walker), wife of Dr. Gershom N. Brigham, iv. 189
 Alphonso, of Roxbury, iv. 746

- Brigham, Alvin, from Fayston, of Roxbury, iv. 745²
 Alvin L., of Roxbury, iv. 756, 759(2)
 Anna (Safford), wife of Abner Brigham, ii. 682
 Antipas, of St. Albans, ii. 332²
 Bela B., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 Betsey (Preston), wife of Lyscom Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716², 718², 719
 Betsey (Preston) (Brigham), 4th wife of John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716, 718²
 C. W., of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 Celia B., of Fayston, iv. 191
 Mrs. Celia (Baxter), from Fayston, of Evart (Mich.), on Brigham family, iv. 191-2
 poems, iv. 191, 608²
 Charles E., in Fitchburg (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 716²
 Cheney, in Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 Cyrus, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Worcester, iv. 884², 885², 891²(2), 892, 893²
 Dexter, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715², 716²
 Don, of Roxbury, iv. 746
 Ebenezer, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 Edmund, of Westboro (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 715²
 Edward, of Milton, i. 841
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715², 716²
 Elisha, of Fayston, iv. 181-2, 186-7, 188, 745²
 Mrs. Elisha, of Fayston, iv. 182-3
 Elisha Aldis, *sonnet*, iv. 192
 Elvira, m. Joseph Goodnow, v. pt. 2, 716(2)
 Emily, m. Thomas C. Stewart, iii. 100²
 Emily (Parmelee), wife of Addison Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 Emma, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 Eunice, of Worcester, iv. 908²
 Eunice (Clark) (Hutchinson), wife of John Brigham, iv. 909
 Ezra, of Charleston, iii. 108², 115(2), 120
 Fanny, of St. Albans, ii. 332²
 Flora Ann, of Roxbury, iv. 746
 Flora (Baxter), wife of Alvin Brigham, iv. 745²
 Florilla R. (Barnum), wife of Hosea W. Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 Freeman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716
 Dr. G. N., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 314², 359(2)
 of Waitsfield, iv. 784²
 author, iv. 12²
 hist. of Washington co., iv. 1-23
 poem, iv. 538
 Mrs. G. N., of Montpelier, iv. 538
 Gershom, from Winchester (N. H.), of Fayston, iv. 181²
 Dr. Gershom, of Marlboro (Mass.), iv. 188²
 Dr. Gershom Nelson, of Fayston and Montpelier, iv. 182, 187², 188-90, 409
 poem, iv. 189²
 Dr. H. C., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 of Northfield, iv. 616²
 Dr. H. G., of Montpelier, iv. 359²
 Harriet, m. Luke Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 716(2)
 Dr. Homer C., of Montpelier, iv. 189(2)
 Hosea W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707, 716(2), 723
 Huldah (Wheeler), 2d wife of John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 I., of Roxbury, iv. 761
 Ida Lenore, of Fayston, iv. 189
 J. S., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 James, of Bakersfield, ii. 104²
 Jeremiah, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 from Westboro (Mass.), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715², 716, 718²
 of Worcester, iv. 893, 902², 908², 909
 John H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Jonas, pioneer of Bakersfield, ii. 103², 104, 105
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133
 Joseph L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716²
 Judith, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 Julia Lena, of Fayston, iv. 189
 Rev. L. W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
 in Rutland, iii. 102²
 Laura Elvira (Tyler), wife of Dr. Gershom N. Brigham, iv. 189
 Leonard, of Milton, i. 841
 Levi, of Lowell, iii. 45²
 Lewis L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716²
 Liscom, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
 see also Brigham, Lyscom
 Lot, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Mrs. Lovice, of Milton, i. 841
 Lovina, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Luther, Register of Dist. of Georgia probate court, ii. 95²
 Lyman, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 Lyscom, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715², 716(2)
 Marcia (Shearer), wife of Lewis L. Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716²
 Mariah, m. Merrick Chase, v. pt. 2, 716(2), 718

- Brigham, Mariah (Smith), wife of Freeman Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 Mary, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716²
 Millicent (Brown), wife of Francis Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 Minerva, m. Charles H. Nelson, v. pt. 2, 716
 Moses, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 Dr. N. G., of Warren, iv. 808
 Ozro, of Roxbury, iv. 746
 Paul, ii. 280²; iii. 48
 of Norwich, i. 590²; iii. 72²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 of St. Albans, ii. 332²
 Gov. Paul, iv. 104, 270(2), 555², 613, 736, 802²
 Pierpont, of St. Albans, ii. 297², 434
 Rebecca (Bardwell) (Goss), 3d wife of John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 Rebecca (Smith), wife of John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 715²
 S. S., of Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 Sally, m. Abel Curtis, iii. 277²
 Samuel, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 Sarah, of Lowell, iii. 270²
 Sarah (Lake), wife of Charles E. Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716²
 Silas, of Brownington, iii. 91(2), 94(2), 97², 99²
 Sophia, m. Jeduthan Loomis, iv. 436
 Sophronia (Ryder), wife of Elisha Brigham, iv. 186², 188²
 W., ii. 531(2)
 Waldo, of Berkshire, ii. 117
 of Hyde Park, ii. 659², 662²
 Warner, of Concord, i. 971²
 Wealthy, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 Whitney, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 Rev. Willard, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Willard Irving, of Fayston, iv. 189
 William, of Roxbury and Northfield, iv. 746
 Bright, Julia, m. Dorastus Fitch, iii. 914²
 Brimhall, Gideon, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²(2)
 Brimmer, Green, of Pownal, i. 214², 2d ed. 213²
 Brimingham, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Brindley, George, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Brinsmade, —, of Troy (N. Y.), v. 130²
 Rev. Daniel, of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 Brinsmaid, Maj. Abram, i. 630
 Brintnall, —, from Chelsea (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
 Jonathan, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 92, 20
 Rev. Lorin W., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
 Ralph, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542
 Brintnall & Bellamy, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Brisbane, Gen., i. 107², 673², 674²
 R., British Adj. Gen., ii. 296²
 Brisco, William, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1073², 1084, 1085
 Bristle, Lucy, m. Freeman Green, v. pt. 2, 709
 Bristol, —, pioneer of Sandgate, i. 230² *note*, 2d ed. 229² *note*
 Earl of, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 Abel, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523², 532
 Hannah, m. Horatio Gates Spofford, iii. 1150²
 Joseph, of Sandgate, i. 230² *note*, 2d ed. 229² *note*
 Lambert J., of New Haven (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 289
 Lydia H. (Stebbins), wife of Lambert J. Bristol, v. pt. 2, 289
 Bristoll, Abel, of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d ed. 204(2)
 Brit, Susannah, m. James Latham, iv. 627
 Britain, James, in Barre, iv. 41(2)
 Briton, Capt., v. pt. 2, 29²
 James, of Barre, iv. 1199²
 Britt, Jason, of Cabot, iv. 81²
 Mrs. Jason, of Cabot, iv. 116²
 Brittell, Claudius, of Weybridge, i. 109²(2)
 Mrs. Claudius, of Weybridge, i. 109²
 Claudius jr., of Weybridge, i. 109²
 Britton, —, iv. 1180², 1181
 Dr., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Rev., in Strafford, ii. 1083
 Calvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Rev. J., of Bradford, ii. 817²(2), 824²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202²
 Rev. J. jr., of Concord, i. 975²
 Lavina (Harlow), wife of Calvin Britton, v. pt. 2, 580
 Lorina (Harlow), wife of Calvin Britton, v. pt. 2, 614
 Sarah, m. Asa Keyes, v. 135
 William, in War of 1812, ii. 391², 392²
 Broade, Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30
 Broadhead, John, in Lunenburg, i. 1019
 Broadstreet, —, at Guilford, v. pt. 3, 39
 Broadwell, Henry, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Josiah, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 William, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Brock, —, m. John Darling, iv. 1161²
 Adah Lelia (Cone), wife of Frank E. Brock, v. pt. 2, 333²(2), 336²

- Brock, Alanson T., of Danby, iii. 614²
 Andrew, of Ryegate, i. 286, 376, 377, 379
 Calvin R., of Danby, iii. 614²
 Carlos E., of Newbury, ii. 945
 David, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), iii. 614²
 Edna Pearl, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 333²
 Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Hulett, iii. 614²
 Fanny (Burlingen), wife of Alanson T. Brock, iii. 614²
 Frank E., v. pt. 2, 336²
 of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 333²
 Hannah, m. Benjamin Saxton, iii. 614²
 Hannah (Tabor), wife of John Brock, iii. 614²
 J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 307, 550², 554²
 Jacob, of Newbury, ii. 945²
 James W., of Montpelier, iv. 315², 348, 354, 549², 853²
 Jennet, m. Alexander Harvey, i. 283², 284
 John, of Barnet, iv. 1161²
 of Danby, iii. 588, 590², 614², 653
 of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
 John S., of Dorset, iii. 614²
 Lydia, m. James H. Congdon, iii. 614²
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 315²
 m. Alexander Green, iii. 614²
 Morton, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Nancy (Bourne), wife of John S. Brock, iii. 614²
 Phebe, m. George Griffith, iii. 614²
 Philena (Albee), wife of David Brock, iii. 614²
 Robert, of Barnet, i. 274², 281², 283, 376, 378
 Sarah, m. Daniel Reynolds, iii. 614²
 Sarah C. (Wells), wife of James W. Brock, iv. 853²
 T. A., of Newbury, ii. 842
 Walter, of Barnet, i. 274(2), 275(2), 276(2), 277², 281², 283²
 of Cabot, iv. 77²
 William W., of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Brockings, Col. James, of Poultney, ii. 630(2), 631(2)
 Brocklebonk, Laura L., m. Rev. Sidney K. B. Perkins, iii. 207
 Brockway, —, in Lebanon (Conn.), ii. 193²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 37
 m. Atherton Chaffee jr., v. pt. 2, 613
 Abner, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Mrs. E. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 37
 George W., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22
 Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Oramel W., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Simon, of Randolph, ii. 1175
 Waalston, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 William, of St. Johnsbury and Sutton, v. pt. 34, 27, 41², 43, 45²
 Brockway & Hawley, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Broderick, Robert, of Waterbury, iv. 837, 840²
 Sally, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Brodhead, John, iv. 379
 of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358
 Rev. John, in Montpelier, iv. 377
 Brodie, Bridget, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Brodish, Isaac, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Brodt, John, from Unadilla (N. Y.), pioneer of Bristol, i. 19
 Brog, —, m. Ebenezer Sanderson, ii. 230²
 Brohier, Lt. C., in Plattsburg battle, i. 680² note
 Bromber, —, of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Bromfield, Henry, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Bromley, Rev., in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Abigail, m. Ellery Morris, iii. 613²
 Adams L., of Danby, iii. 613, 880, 893, 897²
 Mrs. Adams L., of Pawlet, iii. 914
 Adelaide, of Danby, iii. 614
 Almeda, of Danby, iii. 614
 Alonzo, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Amos, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Mrs. Amos W., of Pawlet, iii. 924²
 Andrew, of Danby, iii. 614, 663
 Angenette (Clark), wife of George W. Bromley, iii. 613
 Anna, of Danby, iii. 614
 Arabella, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Barton, of Danby, iii. 593, 594², 599, 600², 603, 613²
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Bethuel, of Danby, iii. 587², 592, 595, 613², 614, 663
 Bethuel jr., from Danby, of Canada, iii. 613²
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 613
 m. John Sherman, iii. 647
 Betsey Ann (Fisk), wife of Frank Bromley, iii. 614
 Betsey (Halleck), wife of Daniel Bromley, iii. 613
 Betsey (Hulett), wife of Capt. Lovine Bromley, iii. 910
 Braddock, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Bradley, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Burt, of Danby, iii. 614, 663
 Cata (Paris), wife of Amos Bromley, iii. 613²
 Charity, m. John Hopkins, iii. 613

- Bromley, Charity (Miller), wife of Bethuel Bromley jr., iii. 613²
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 587², 588, 613(2)
 Charles jr., of Danby, iii. 613
 Charlotte, of Danby, iii. 613
 Charlotte (Williams), wife of Joshua Bromley, iii. 614
 Clarence, of Danby, iii. 614
 Cloe, of Danby, iii. 614
 Daniel, iii. 1045
 of Danby, iii. 587², 588², 592, 600, 603², 613
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
Rev. Daniel, of Danby, iii. 605²
 in Grand Isle, ii. 535(2)
 Daniel jr., of Danby, iii. 613
 Daniel H., of Pawlet, iii. 613, 881², 893(2)
 Daniel W., of Pawlet, iii. 893, 894²
 David, of Danby, iii. 588, 613²
 Debra (Sherman), wife of Eli Bromley, iii. 613²
 De Witt C., of Danby, iii. 614
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 614
 Eli, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Eliza, of Danby, iii. 614
 Eliza (Paddock), 2d wife of Hiram Bromley, iii. 614
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 613(2)
 m. Jonathan Seley, iii. 646²
 Erastus, of Adrian (Mich.), iii. 613²
 of Danby, iii. 663
 Erwin, of Danby, iii. 614
 Faithful, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Faithful (Harrington), wife of William Bromley jr., iii. 613
 Fanny (Barrett), wife of Martin Bromley, iii. 612
 Fayette, m. Alta Herrick, iii. 613
 Frank, of Danby, iii. 614
 Freeloove, of Danby, iii. 613²
 m. Jonathan Seley, iii. 646²
 George, of Danby, iii. 614
 George W., of Huntington, i. 815²; iii. 613
Dr. George W., of Huntington, i. 816(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 893²
Capt. George W., of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Halleck, of Danby, iii. 613
 Helen M., of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 613, 910
 Herrick, of Danby, iii. 663
 Hilan F., of Danby, iii. 614
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 600, 613²(2), 614, 656², 660², 663
 Ichabod, of Danby, iii. 613
 Ira, of Danby, iii. 603², 614, 663
 J. B., of Rutland co., iii. 427
 James, of Danby, iii. 613²
 James W., of Danby, iii. 660
 Jane, of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Jerome B., of Pawlet, iii. 613, 880², 894²
 John, of Danby, iii. 596(2), 613, 614, 663
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 613
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 588, 590², 600, 613², 614(2), 653, 656², 660²
 Juda, m. James Frink, iii. 613
 Julia (Pratt), wife of Hiram Bromley, iii. 614
 Julia (Rudd), wife of Miner Bromley, iii. 613²
 Laura, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Laura (Clark), wife of Jerome E. Bromley, iii. 613
 Leonora, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Loraine, m. Allen Benson, iii. 612², 613²
 Louisa, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Lovine, of Danby, iii. 628
 of Pawlet, iii. 613, 879², 910
 Lucinda (Burt), wife of Barton Bromley, iii. 613²
 Lucretia, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Lucy, m. James Mead, iii. 613²
 Lucy (Thompson), wife of Daniel H. Bromley, iii. 613
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 613²(2)
 Lydia (Harvey), wife of Benjamin Bromley, iii. 613²
 Lydia (King), 2d wife of Willard Bromley, iii. 613²
 Lydia (McCleveland), 3d wife of Bethuel Bromley, iii. 613²
 Lyman, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Lyman H., of Danby, iii. 661
 Margaret, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Mariah, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Martin, of Danby, iii. 614(2)
 of Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 612
 Mary, m. Elisha Harrington, iii. 613(2)
 Miner, of Danby, iii. 613², 660, 663
 Minerva, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Nancy, m. Lovine Bromley, iii. 613
 Nancy (Hulett), wife of Lovine Bromley, iii. 613, 628
 Nelson, of Danby, iii. 614, 663
 of Wis., iii. 613²
 Orilla, m. Thomas Jones, iii. 613²
 Peggy, m. Israel Seley, iii. 646²
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 614
 Phebe (Wescott), wife of Smith Bromley, iii. 613²
 Polly, of Danby, iii. 613
 Rachel, m. David Odell, iii. 613²
 Rebecca, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Reuhama (Peck), wife of Nelson Bromley, iii. 613²
 Rhoda (Smith), wife of William Bromley, iii. 613²
 Robert, of Danby, iii. 614
 Rosalinda, m. Thomas Underwood, iii. 613²

- Bromley, Roswell, of Danby, iii. 614, 663
 Ruba (Frink), wife of Willard
 Bromley, iii. 613²
 Sabrina, m. Peleg Eddy, iii. 613²
 Salinda, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Sarah, of Danby, iii. 613, 614
 Smith, of Clarendon, iii. 613²
 Susan (Atwood), 2d wife of Joshua
 Bromley, iii. 614
 Susan (Sherman), wife of Alonzo
 Bromley, iii. 613²
 Susan (Weller), 2d wife of Bethuel
 Bromley, iii. 613²
 Tolman, of Danby, iii. 613
 Willard, of Danby, iii. 613², 663
 William, of Danby, iii. 581²(2),
 582(2), 586, 587²(2), 588², 589,
 590², 592, 598²(2), 599(2), 600,
 604², 613(2), 643², 646², 653, 1074
 William jr., of Danby, iii. 592, 613,
 646², 653²
 William 2d, of Danby, iii. 588
 Zephaniah, of Danby, iii. 613
 Bromly, Barton, of Danby, iii. 640
 Ira, of Danby, iii. 633²
 Bronson, —, of Swanton, iv. 998
 Col., of Manchester, iii. 1153
 Rev. A., author, i. 556
 Rev. Abraham, of Arlington, in
 Fairfield, ii. 198²
 of Manchester, iii. 903², 1195
 letters on Prot. Episc. church in
 Vt., i. 882
 Rev. Abram, of Manchester, i. 205,
 2d ed. 204
 Amos, of Burlington, i. 496
 Eldad, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.
 518² *note*
 Col. Eli, v. pt. 3, 79
 Elizabeth (Bates), of North Hero,
 ii. 565²
 Hannah, m. Jonathan Hyde, ii. 523
 Hannah (Bently), wife of Jabez
 Bronson, ii. 568
 Harry, from Richmond, of Fair
 Haven, iii. 739²
 Jabez, from Eng. and Conn., of
 North Hero, ii. 564, 568(2)
 Mrs. Jabez (Scudder), of North
 Hero, ii. 568
 Mrs. Janet, of North Hero, ii. 566
 Janet (Strong), wife of Lyman
 Bronson, ii. 568²
 John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
 note
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 480, 564,
 565², 568², 574²
 Luman, of Derby, iii. 181²
 Lyman, from New Milford (Conn.),
 of North Hero, ii. 568²
 Mary, m. Ethan Allen, i. 564
 Mary (Bates), wife of Lewis Bron-
 son, ii. 568²
 Sally, m. Andrew McFarland, iii.
 733²
 T. G., of Goshen Gore, i. 434²(2)
 Theron, of Randolph, ii. 999
 see also Brownson
 Broody, Mathew, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Brook, Aaron jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 107²
 Brookfield, Jacob, of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Brookins, *Capt.* in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Dea. Caleb, of Poultney, iii. 994²
 Harvey S., of Shoreham, iv. 1191²
 — *Lt. Ithamer*, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 James, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.
 672²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 971, 972²,
 982²
 Capt. James S., in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Lucy, m. Robert Parks, iii. 1200
 Nathaniel, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
 Philetus, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Brooks, —, ii. 357²
 of Brattleboro, v. 45; v. pt. 2,
 274²
 of Charleston, iii. 128², 129
 of Charlotte, i. 734 *note*
 of Essex, i. 780²
 in Montpelier, ii. 1044
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600
 m. George C. Shepard, iv. 567
 Dea., of Ashford (Conn.), iv. 263
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 A. A., of Swanton, iv. 945, 1036²,
 1129, 1130, 1132², 1133², 1134,
 1186(2)
 A. A. & L. D., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 A. W., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72,
 74², 83², 110², 178²
 of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 319
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Aaron jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 178(2)
 Abigail, m. Reuben Bigelow, i. 209²,
 2d ed. 208²
 Adonijah, of Essex, i. 780
 of Keene (N. H.), iv. 1106
 of St. Albans, ii. 311²
 Albert L., v. pt. 2, 401
 Capt. Alexander, i. 679(2)
 Alfred, of Charleston, iii. 120, 121
 Alice C., v. pt. 2, 401²
 Alonzo D., of St. Albans, iv. 1062
 Amanda, m. — Humphrey, iv.
 476²
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1021²
 Asahel, of St. Albans, ii. 311²
 Azariah, of St. Albans, ii. 311², 334
 Bartemus, i. 675² *note*

- Brooks, *Mrs.* Betsey (Rorapaugh), wife of Samuel Brooks, i. 192
 Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Chapin K., of Lunenburg, i. 948
 Charles, from Holden (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 401
Rev. Charles, i. 542
 of Hingham (Mass.), iv. 408²
 Chloe, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Christina (Merrifield), wife of Charles Brooks, v. pt. 2, 401
 Clarissa L., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Dan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74²
 Delorma, of Montpelier, iv. 477
 E. A., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24
 E. L. B., attorney, i. 473
 E. S., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 120²
 Eleazer, of St. Albans, ii. 311², 393²(2)
 Fanny, m. Loomis Palmer, iv. 476²
 Francis W., v. 177
 George, of Northfield, iv. 682
 George B., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648
 George J., v. 177
 George Jones, of Brattleboro, v. 176²
 George M., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84
 of Swanton, iv. 1079
 Hannah D., m. (1) Capt. William Trotter, (2) Col. William Barron, ii. 833, 835²
 Hananiah, of St. Albans, ii. 291, 311²
 Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 477
 Harrington, of St. Albans, ii. 294, 495²(2)
 Horace, of Morgan, iii. 286²
 Idella, v. pt. 2, 401
 Isaac N., of Jericho, i. 934
 J. B., of Westminster West, ii. 842
 J. C., of Hartford, iv. 623²
 J. H., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 James Byron, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
 John, from Ashford (Conn.), of Winhall, i. 246-7
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
Rev. John, of Brattleboro, v. 178²
Capt. John, agent of Maidstone grantees, i. 1026; iii. 380
 John V., of Montpelier, iv. 553
 Jonah, of Lunenburg, i. 948
 hist. of Lunenburg, i. 1015-25
 Jonathan, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Stamford, i. 238²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1079
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 477, 567
 Joshua, of St. Albans, ii. 336
 Keyes, of Montpelier, iv. 477
 L. D., of Swanton, iv. 1036²
 Lemuel, from Ashford (Conn.), of Montpelier, iv. 266, 268, 328, 476(2), 549, 578²
 Lemuel 2d, of Montpelier, iv. 477
 Lewis, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Lorenzo, of Montpelier, iv. 477
 Lorenzo D., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
Capt. Lorenzo D., of Swanton, iv. 1062
Mrs. Lucretia, v. pt. 2, 308
 Lucretia (Peeler), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Lucy, m. John Bradford, iv. 637²
 Lucy (Musey), wife of Reuben Brooks, i. 247
 Lydia, of St. Albans, ii. 334
 Mabel A., v. pt. 2, 401²
 Martha, wife of Alonzo Brooks, iv. 1062
 Mary, m. A. Sidney Wing, iv. 476²
 m. Francis Goodhue, v. 121²
 m. George Farrar 2d, v. pt. 2, 85²
 m. *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
 Mary 2d, of Montpelier, iv. 477
 Mary Elvina (Clark), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Melancthon, of Montpelier, iv. 477
 N. P., of Montpelier, iv. 280, 337, 391²
 N. P. & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Nathaniel, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306, 320², 321
 Peter C., iv. 660²
 Polly (Foss), wife of John Brooks jr., iii. 374
 Polly (Presson), wife of Dan Brooks, v. pt. 2, 74²
 Preston S., of S. C., iii. 722
 Rachel (Taylor), of Winhall, i. 246²
 Reuben, from Winhall, of Elmira (N. Y.), i. 247(2)
 Rhoda, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 m. Gen. Humphrey, iv. 476²
Mrs. Rhoda, iv. 590²
 Rhoda (Barber), wife of Lemuel Brooks, iv. 476(2)
 Robert, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Roccina, m. John E. Butler, v. pt. 2, 428²
Mrs. Roxa, wife of Thomas Brooks, iv. 477
Capt. Rufus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 Samuel, pioneer of Bristol, i. 192
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305², 320², 321
 Samuel jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 Sarah, of Montpelier, iv. 477
 wife of Horace Brooks, iii. 286²

- Brooks, Sarah (Bliss), wife of Ebenezer
Brooks, v. pt. 2, 86
Silas jr., of Enosburg, ii. 399
Simon, of Brattleboro, v. 442
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23
Theophilus Wilson, of Montpelier,
iv. 262²
Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 298²,
476²-7, 567
Mrs. Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 456
Thomas jr., of Montpelier, iv. 477 —
Gen. W. T., iv. 456
Gen. W. T. H., iv. 298² *note*
Washington, of Londonderry, v. pt.
3¹, 24²
William, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
121
Capt. William, v. 48², 121²
Capt. William jr., of Brattleboro,
v. 177
Capt. William Smith, from Medford
(Mass.), of Brattleboro, v. 176²-7
Gen. William T. H., iv. 1180, 1181²
Zilpha, m. David Hollister, iii. 917²
Zolates, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
- Brooks & Marvin, of Swanton, iv. 1130
Broomfield, *Maj.*, British officer, iv. 432²
Brougham, *Lord*, iv. 462, 1077
Broughton, A. W., of Brandon, iii. 445
Alpheus, of Poultney, iii. 995
Chara, m. John Conant, iii. 436²
Charlotte, of Poultney, iii. 995
Ebenezer, of Irasburg, iii. 244²(2)
of Pawlet, iii. 873²
Emilla, of Wells, iii. 1206²
James R., of Poultney, iii. 995
John, of Danby, iii. 592²
of Wells, iii. 1196²
Judith, of Poultney, iii. 995
Lois, of Irasburg, iii. 254²
Lucy, of Poultney, iii. 992
Margaret (McGowan), wife of
P. A. H. Broughton, iii. 613
P. A., of Danby, iii. 602
P. A. H., from Hampton (N. Y.), of
Danby, iii. 612²
Phebe Caroline (Hawley), wife of
A. W. Broughton, iii. 445
Rachel (Dowel), wife of Samuel
Broughton, iii. 1206-7
Samuel, from Conn., of Wells, iii.
1206²
Sophia, of Wells, iii. 1206²
Wait, of Ashburnham (Mass.), iii.
436²
- Brown, —, of Boston, iii. 498²
of Danby, iii. 603²
in Enosburg, ii. 146
of Essex, i. 781, 785
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 705²
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
of Jericho, i. 838; ii. 643
pioneer of Johnson, ii. 669²-70
and note
- of Leyden (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 49
of Northfield, iv. 638²
in Stowe, ii. 716
of Strafford, ii. 1070
in Sudbury, i. 98
of Waterbury, iv. 870
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602
of Winhall, i. 246², 247
ass't P. M. Gen'l, v. pt. 3⁵, 35²
m. Dr. Corkins, v. pt. 2, 712²
m. F. G. Davis, v. pt. 2, 712²
m. David Fish, i. 838
m. Jonathan Ballard, v. pt. 2,
712²
m. Oliver Watson, iv. 886²
Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
Mrs., of Calais, iv. 166²
of Clarendon, iii. 1088
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549²
Messrs., of N. Y., boat builders, i.
688
Rev., iii. 902²
of Cabot, iv. 100²
of Compton (C. E.), in Brigh-
ton, i. 954²
in Danby, iii. 607
of Fletcher, ii. 210²
in Irasburg, iii. 255
of Moretown, iv. 597
from Sheldon, ii. 380²
of Westfield (N. Y.), iii. 902²
Maj., i. 580; ii. 785(2)
Col., *Rev.* officer, ii. 580(2), 936;
iii. 751², 872²
Gen., of Rutland, iii. 1112²
War of 1812, iv. 364; v. pt. 2,
182², 183², 226², 447
A., of Brattleboro, v. 41
A. & W., of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
A. A., of Richford, ii. 283²
of Worcester, iv. 888²
A. C., of Bradford, ii. 818
of Montpelier, iv. 355², 550²
Col. A. C., of Montpelier, iv. 499, 592
A. G., of Swanton, iv. 1034, 1129²
A. H., of Northfield, iv. 696²
A. J., of Swanton, iv. 1185²
A. L., of Rutland co., iii. 519², 620,
1081(2)
A. M., of Sheldon, ii. 372, 377², 378
Aaron, grantee of Brandon, iii. 445²,
447²
Capt. Aaron, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
Abbie, of Westfield, iii. 363²
Abel, of Lyndon, i. 344²
of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 505
Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480,
525²(2), 532(2), 533
Abigail, of Poultney, iii. 995
Abraham, of Danby, iii. 591²
grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
of Strafford, iii. 1083²
in War of 1812, ii. 391²
Absalom, of Strafford, ii. 1079

- Brown, Addie, m. Harley Morgan, iii. 614²
Rev. Addison, from Troy (N. Y.),
 of Brattleboro, v. 292(2), 41(2),
 160², 182², v. pt. 2, 280
 sketch, v. 145-6
Mrs. Addison (née Starr), of Brat-
 tleboro, v. 162²
Rev. Addison, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 279²
Lt. Col. Addison, of Brattleboro, v.
 160-2
 Albert G., of Swanton, iv. 1059
Dea. Aldis, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 703², 712(2)
 Amanda, m. Gideon A. Loomis, iii.
 919²
 Amasa, of Ira, iii. 783
 from Montpelier, of Danby and
 Londonderry, iii. 614; iv. 264,
 387², 527
 of Worcester, iv. 885, 886(2),
 887(2), 888(2), 891², 892,
 893², 897(2)
 sketch, iv. 894-5²
Rev. Amasa, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 of Ira, iii. 782
Rev. Amasa jr., from Worcester, of
 Newton (N. H.), iv. 886(2)
 Amasa I., of Swanton, iv. 1009(2),
 1034, 1060², 1111², 1129², 1133²
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
Capt. Amasa J., of Swanton, ii. 444²
Dr. Amasa M., of Sheldon, ii. 100
 Ambrose L., of Rutland, iii.
 1062²(2), 1098², 1112
 Amos, of Danby, iii. 587²-8, 592,
 593, 599, 600(2), 614
 of Northfield, iv. 614²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693,
 711, 712, 724
Capt. Amos, from Gloucester (R. I.),
 of Danby, iii. 614
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706,
 712(2)
 Amos H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,
 505
 Amos J., of Stamford, i. 259
 Andrew, grantee of Charleston, iii.
 105², 118, 122
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 20, 21²,
 40, 45(2), 51(2)
Lt. Andrew C., of Montpelier, iv.
 299, 520²
 Ann, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 630²
 Anna (Burke), wife of Luther
 Brown, v. pt. 2, 617
 Anna (Edson), 1st wife of Joel
 Brown, iv. 630
 Anna (McDonald), wife of Marcel-
 lus Brown, iii. 614²
 Anna (Trobridge), wife of Lemuel
 G. Brown, iii. 725²
 Anson, of Brighton, i. 953
 Arnold O., of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Arus, of N. Y., iii. 614²
 Arvin A., of Richford, ii. 281
 Asa, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Danby, iii. 592, 614
 of Glover, iii. 196²
 of Morristown, ii. 682
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 Asa jr., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
Gov. Augustus O., of R. I., v. pt. 2,
 327²
Rev. B. F., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 B. T., in Highgate, ii. 260²
 Barton, of Danby, iii. 614(2)
 Benjamin, grantee of Charleston, iii.
 120
 pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885²
 of Fairlee, ii. 897²
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 329
 of Swanton, iv. 997², 1002²
 from Wellfleet (Mass.), of
 Brunswick, i. 964
Rev. Benjamin, of Brunswick and
 Bloomfield, i. 951²(2)
 Benjamin P., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 695
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 614
 of Fair Haven, iii. 701
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 wife of Calvin Brown, iii. 286²
 m. Marson Edgerton, iii. 913²
 Betsey (Goldsmith), wife of Nathan
 Brown, v. pt. 2, 712²
 Betsey (Willey) (Gifford), wife of
 Nathan Brown, iii. 932
Rev. Bowman, of Barton, iii. 87
 in Peru, i. 209², 2d ed. 208²
 Briant, iv. 762
 Brigadice, from Cohasset (Mass.),
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Bryant, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 C. H. & co., of Fitchburg, iii. 1067,
 1068
Rev. C. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483
 C. P., of Eden, ii. 623²
 Calvin, of Morgan, iii. 286²
 Caroline, of Danby, iii. 614
 Caroline (Farrar), wife of Levi
 Brown, v. pt. 2, 85
 Carrie W. (Camp), 3d wife of Isaac
 W. Brown, iv. 630²
 Catharine, m. Chauncey Adams, v.
 pt. 2, 397
 Catherine, of Randolph, ii. 1000²
 Celia Ann, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 614²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 in Goshen, i. 38
 of Highgate, ii. 420²
 of Jericho, i. 830, 834², 835²
 Charles E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
 Charles F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344²
 Charles Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85²

- Brown, Charlotte, of Danby, iii. 614
 Chauncey, of Richford, ii. 428
 Rev. Clark, of Brimfield (Mass.),
 and Montpelier, iv. 288, 291²(2),
 313², 315, 443
 Clement, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 711(2)
 Content, m. Andrus Eggleston 2d,
 iii. 622
 Curtis, of Belvidere, ii. 593(2), 594²
 Cyrus, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Mrs. Cyrus, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Cyrus, of Worcester, iv. 886(2),
 887(2), 889²
 D. Amanda, of Northfield, iv. 630²
 Dana, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 391²
 Rev. Dana, in Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442²
 Danford, of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Danforth H., of Northfield, iv. 657²
 Daniel, grantee of Brownington, iii.
 90
 of Danby, iii. 592, 614(2)
 from Lee (N. H.), of Corinth,
 ii. 879
 of Morgan, iii. 284²
 of Northfield, iv. 630²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
 of Warren, iv. 806²
 Mrs. Daniel, of Warren, iv. 806²
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 of N. Y., i. 686
 David J., of Whiting, iv. 1191²
 David Paul, iv. 862²
 Dexter, of Danby, iii. 614(2)
 Dorcas (Nichols), 2d wife of Joel
 Brown, iv. 630²
 Lt. E. H., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 E. M., of Montpelier, iv. 292
 Col. E. M., in Montpelier, iv. 310²,
 574²
 E. S. & J., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Rev. E. W., of Fair Haven, iii. 710,
 717²
 Rev. Ebenezer, of Middlebury, sketch,
 i. 572-8
 Maj. Ebenezer, of Burlington, i. 504²
 Eden, of Eden, ii. 622²
 Edmon, of Bradford, ii. 819²
 Edmund, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 874
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711(2)
 Edward, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 in Brandon, iii. 440²
 of Danby, iii. 614
 of Montpelier, iv. 408²
 Rev. Edward, of Roxbury, iv. 751²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 Lt. Col. Edward M., of Montpelier,
 iv. 299, 520²
 Eleazer, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33
 Eliada, of Berlin, iv. 68
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Elias, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Eliger, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 (9)
 Elijah, iii. 919²
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33²,
 79², 86, 107², 110², 121-2
 of Pawlet, iii. 873², 905²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Lt. Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 17²
 Elisha, grantee of Charleston, iii.
 105²
 of Danby, iii. 592, 593², 600,
 603(2), 614, 627
 of Northfield, iv. 613, 615
 of Randolph, ii. 999
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 17², 18², 46
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Rev. Elisha, iv. 592
 of Berlin, iv. 67²
 from Gloucester (Mass.), of
 Montpelier, iv. 328, 786
 sketch, iv. 498-500
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 498
 in Fairlee, ii. 903
 Elisha jr., of Danby, iii. 614
 Eliza, of Northfield, iv. 630²
 Elizabeth, of Stonington (Conn.),
 ii. 635², 636
 m. Samuel Hall, v. pt. 2, 417²
 Ellen, of Swanton, iv. 1046²
 Ellen M., of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Elliot, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707,
 723²
 Elsie, m. Samuel Orcutt, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 Emeline, of Danby, iii. 614
 m. Jay Potter, iii. 614²
 Emily (Walker), wife of James
 Brown, v. pt. 2, 94², 101²
 Emma, of Danby, iii. 614
 Enos E., of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv.
 1009², 1060²
 Ephraim, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101(2)
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144
 Erastus, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Esther, of Danby, iii. 614
 m. Oliver Watson, iv. 897
 Eunice (Guild), wife of Capt. Mil-
 ton Brown, iii. 910
 Europ (Hunt), 2d wife of Capt.
 Amos Brown, iii. 614
 Experience (Stevens), wife of James
 Brown, ii. 543
 F., of Richford, ii. 285
 Fidelia, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Francis, of Rutland, iii. 1045
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 Rev. Francis, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 of Danby, iii. 605², 606
 Frank H., from Bellows Falls, of
 Charles River (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 505, 507
 Fred, v. pt. 2, 313²
 Mrs. Fred, v. pt. 2, 313²

- Brown, Freedom, of Castleton, iii. 514
 of Pittsfield, iii. 938
 G. W., of St. Albans, ii. 434²(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1073²
 George, of Calais, iv. 176(2)
 of Richford, ii. 282
 of Swanton, iv. 1049
 George E., of Bradford, ii. 824²
 George F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 695
 George W., of Fairlee, ii. 897², 899,
 905
 of Northfield, iv. 630²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711(2)
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Gertrude, m. John W. Williams, v.
 pt. 2, 468
 Gilman, of Danby, iii. 614²
 H. H. & co., of Rutland, iii. 1067²
 H. O., of Castleton, iii. 514²
 H. R., of Northfield, iv. 651
 Halsey R., from Burke, of North-
 field, iv. 637
 Hannah, of Lincoln, i. 49
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144
 Hannah T., m. Chauncey Ward, iii.
 738²
 Harriet, m. Amos Franklin Smith, v.
 pt. 2, 447²
 Harris, of Brighton, i. 953(2)
 Harvey, of Danby, iii. 614²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711²,
 724²
 Heman, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Henriette (Ballou), wife of Asa
 Brown, iii. 614
 Henry, of Braintree, ii. 851
 Henry B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 695
 of Worcester, iv. 889
 Henry F., of Brimfield (Mass.), i.
 591 *note*
 Henry K., sculptor, in Brattleboro,
 v. 152²
 Henry S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 584
 Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 495
 of Danby, iii. 614
 Hosea, of Calais, iv. 144, 166²
 Huldah, m. John Barrett, iii. 611²
 Humphrey, of Stonington (Conn.),
 ii. 635²
 I. C., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 I. C. & S., of Waterbury, iv. 832,
 834²
 Miss I. M., iii. 1038(2)
 I. W., of Montpelier, iv. 274²
 of Northfield, iv. 614², 615²,
 616, 652, 683
 Ira, of Calais, iv. 144, 147², 158²,
 176²
 Dr. Ira, of Wells River, ii. 944²,
 955²
 Ira W., of Worcester, iv. 901
 Isaac, of Barnet, i. 275
 of Eden, ii. 622(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Isaac jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
 Isaac W., of Montpelier, iv. 231²
 of Northfield, sketch, iv. 630²
 Isabella M., of Rutland, iii. 1037²
 J., grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
 note
 of Waterbury, iv. 831²
 J. Alex., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315
 Mrs. J. C., of Calais, iv. 146²
 J. F., of Barton, iii. 75
 Rev. J. H., of Castleton, iii. 528
 J. W., of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 J. Newton, author, i. 556(2)
 Jacob, of Corinth, ii. 882
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 43
 Maj. Jacob, from Charlton (Mass.),
 of Stamford, i. 238, 2d ed. 237²
 Gen. Jacob, i. 574(2), 575(2), 576²,
 577(2), 578(2), 579, 580(2), 581
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94²,
 101²
 of Eden, ii. 623², 624²
 of Elmore, ii. 627²
 postrider, Fair Haven to Ran-
 dolph, iii. 694
 of Grand Isle, ii. 481, 522, 523²,
 526², 532(2), 533(2), 543
 of Ira, iii. 784²
 of Lowell, iii. 278; iv. 1195
 of Richford, ii. 427²
 of Swanton, iv. 1002², 1004,
 1034, 1039(2), 1069, 1078²,
 1132², 1133, 1185, 1187
 of Westfield, iii. 347, 349(2),
 351(2)
 sketch, iii. 363²
 of Westford, i. 896
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Uncle James, iv. 1051²
 Capt. James, of Swanton, iv. 1009²
 James A., of Grand Isle and Milton,
 ii. 481, 526(2)
 James M., of Swanton, iv. 1046²
 of Westfield, iii. 363²
 James P., of Hartford, iii. 700², 701
 James Preston, of Whitingham, v.
 pt. 2, 711²
 James S., of Pawlet, iii. 893, 897
 Jane, of Northfield, iv. 630²
 m. Frank Davison, iii. 614²
 Mrs. Jane, wife of S. Brown, ii. 878²
 Janes, of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Janette (Taylor), 2d wife of Isaac
 W. Brown, iv. 630²
 Jemima, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 711²(2)
 Jemima (Smith) wife of Seely
 Brown, iii. 910²

- Brown, *Mrs.* Jemima (Smith), m. Capt. Ephraim Robinson, iii. 910², 924²
 Jeremiah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711²
 Jerry, of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Jesse, of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Jethro, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 242², 229²
 Joel, of Northfield, iv. 614², 630, 671²
 Joel jr., of Northfield, iv. 630²
 John, of Barton, iii. 73², 75², 80, 86²
 of Belvidere, ii. 594²(2)
 of Bennington, i. 151², 2d ed. 154
 of Brattleboro, v. 175 *note*
 of Cabot, iv. 81, 82², 108²
 of Corinth, ii. 883, 886², 887
 of Danby, iii. 614
 of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 689, 699(2), 714, 734, 746
 of Groton, i. 446²
 of Irasburg, iii. 244
 of Lyndon, i. 343
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Osawatomie, iii. 131, 871
 of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 979, 997
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227
 of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 of Swanton, iv. 997², 1038², 1130², 1185²
 of Westfield, iii. 346²
 of Weybridge, i. 114
 abolitionist, i. 114²(2)
 attorney, iii. 686
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
Mrs. John (née Van Doorn), v. 175 *note*
Maj. John, in attack on Montreal, i. 565²
 John jr., of Barton, iii. 374
 John 2d, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885²
 John H., of Montpelier, iv. 525
 John L., of Whitehall (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
 John M., in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 John W., of North Hero, ii. 566
 Jonas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 700, 702², 711(2)
 Jonathan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 22, 45²
 Jonathan H., of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 42²
 of Brighton, i. 952²
 of Calais, iv. 144, 165², 170², 172²
Mrs. Joseph, of Calais, iv. 166
 Joseph, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 of Jericho, i. 456², 830
 sketch, i. 834-5
Mrs. Joseph, of Jericho, i. 834²-5
 Joseph, of Lowell, iii. 278
 of Middletown, iii. 831
 of St. Albans, ii. 433
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702, 711(2)
Rev. Joseph, v. 119
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 643(2), 644²
Lt. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Joseph jr., grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 of Jericho, i. 830, 834²
 Joseph Wright, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711²
 Josiah, from Brookfield (Conn.), in Goshen, i. 38
Mrs. Josiah, formerly *Mrs.* Green, from Brookfield (Conn.), in Goshen, i. 38
 Josiah, of Lyndon, i. 343
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670², 671², 675²(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702, 711(2)
Dea. Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1079
Capt. Josiah, of New Ipswich (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 714
 Josiah H., in Enosburg, ii. 146
Dr. Josiah H., of Castleton, iii. 522
Rev. Josiah H., in Highgate, ii. 269²
 Josiah L., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Judah, of Scituate (Mass.), ii. 638
 Jude, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Judith, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Justus, of Berlin, iv. 53², 1188
 L., in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 318²
 L. H., of Eden, ii. 624²
 L. R., of Lyndon, i. 347
 Laban, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 Labon, of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Lansford H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Laura Frances, m. Edwin Sheldon Johannott, iv. 918
 Lavina (Comstock), 1st wife of Capt. Amos Brown, iii. 614
 Lemuel jr., of McArthur (O.), iii. 725²
 Lemuel G., of McArthurstown (O.), iii. 725²
 Leonard, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704, 706, 723²
Dr. Leonard, of Peacham, iv. 156
 Levi, of Waterford (Me.), v. pt. 2, 85
 Lois, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702²

- Brown, Lois (Russell), wife of Jonas Brown, v. pt. 2, 711²
- Lorenzo, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 315, 321², 323²
- Lorin, of Westfield, iii. 363²
- Louisa, m. David W. Hadley, iv. 645
- Lovinia (Brown), wife of Barton Brown, iii. 614
- Lowell, v. pt. 2, 313²
- Lucinda, m. Stephen P. Flagg, v. pt. 3³, 21²
- Luke, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456
grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
of Worcester, v. pt. 2, 534², 535²
- Luther, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
- Luther H., of Eden, ii. 587²; iii. 279(2)
of Lamoille co., ii. 591
- Lybeus, of Belvidere, ii. 594²
- Lydia, of Calais, iv. 166²
of Eden, ii. 622²
m. Joel Beaman, iii. 734
- Lyman, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
- Capt.* Lyman, v. pt. 2, 447²
- M. G., of Grand Isle, ii. 532², 533
- M. G. & co., of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
- Marcellus, of Danby, iii. 614²
- Maria L., m. Col. Arnold J. Hines, v. 133²
- Marian (Whitney), wife of Lyman Brown, v. pt. 2, 444(2)
- Marshal, of Danby, iii. 614
- Martin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704, 705², 707, 711²
- Martin C., of Worcester, iv. 886, 887²
- Mrs.* Martin C., of Worcester, iv. 885
- Mary, of Danby, iii. 614²
of Strafford, ii. 1084²
of Westfield, iii. 363²
- Mary A., m. Dr. Edwin Jones, iv. 786
- Mary (McCurdy), wife of James Brown, ii. 543
- Mary (Whipple), wife of John Brown, iii. 689
- Matilda, of Westfield, iii. 363²
- Melinda, m. William P. Briggs, i. 849²
- Maj.* Micah, of Brandon, iii. 442²
- Millicent, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
- Millicent A., m. Francis Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
- Millicent (Wright), wife of Josiah Brown, v. pt. 2, 711
- Milton, iv. 14
of Pawlet, iii. 880, 881(2), 893, 902², 906(2)
from Winchendon (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 527
of Worcester, iv. 707(2), 886(2), 887, 888(2), 889², 891², 908, 909²
- Capt.* Milton, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 910, 913²
- Miram, of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Miriam (Holton), wife of Dr. Henry S. Brown, v. pt. 2, 584
- Mirvin M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
- Molly (Haynes), wife of Jethro Brown, v. pt. 2, 448²
- Dea.* Moses, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1079
- Moses jr., of Bakersfield, ii. 394
- N. K., of Waterbury, iv. 840
- N. K. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280(2)
- Nahum, of Bakersfield, ii. 108
- Nancy, of Danby, iii. 614
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
- Nancy Ann (Clark), wife of Vaniah Brown, iii. 614²
- Nathan, of Castile (N. Y.), iii. 932
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711, 712², 723², 724
in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Dr.* Nathan, in Burmah, v. pt. 2, 417
- Rev.* Nathan, of Woodford and N. Y. City, i. 248(2)
- Nathaniel, from Mass., of Winhall, i. 246
- Rev.* Nathaniel, of Strafford, ii. 1078², 1079
- Nathaniel jr., of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Nellie, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 505
- Nelson, of Richford, ii. 427²
- Noah, of Swanton, iv. 997²
- O., of Westfield, iii. 347
- O. A., of Castleton, iii. 514²
- O. B., of Topsham, ii. 84²
- O. K., of Swanton, iv. 1128², 1129
- O. K. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1037, 1130
- O. T., of St. Johnsbury, i. 949
of Waterford, i. 432
- Olive, m. Franklin Johnson, iv. 896
- Oliver, of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Oliver T., of Coventry and St. Johnsbury, iii. 152, 158²
- Olivia, m. Dudley Chase, ii. 1025
- Rev.* Olympia, of Marshfield, iv. 208²
- Orange, of Danby, iii. 614
- Orvis L., of Charleston, iii. 108²
- Otis, of Danby, iii. 614
- Owen, of Brighton, i. 953
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20²
- P., of Waterbury, iv. 832²
- Pain B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
- Pamela, m. Franklin Johnson, iv. 896
- Parendis, of Danby, iii. 614
- Paris, of Danby, iii. 614
- Parris, of Danby, iii. 592
- Peres, of Danby, iii. 665²
- Perez, of Danby, iii. 665(2)

- Brown, Perley, of McArthur (O.), iii. 725²
 Peter, of Barton, iii. 246²
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 614
 Philander, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Philomen, of Kirby, i. 337²
 Phineas, of Waltham, i. 108², 109
 Polly, of Danby, iii. 614
 m. Francis Goodhue, v. 119
 Polly (Eames), wife of Clement Brown, v. pt. 2, 711
 Priscilla (Hodgkins), wife of Abel Brown, v. pt. 2, 505
 Purchis, of Highgate, ii. 420
 of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Rachael, m. Josiah Southwick, iii. 649
 Rachel, m. Josiah Harlow, v. pt. 2, 614
 Rebecca, of Northfield, iv. 630²
 Relief (Haven), wife of Elijah Brown, v. pt. 2, 33², 86
 Reuben, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Mrs. Reuben, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713
 Richard, of Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 213²
 Rev. Robert, of Topsham, ii. 1108²
 Rollin E., of Benson, iv. 1192
 Romeo G., of Montpelier, iv. 553
 Rufus, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711, 716, 718², 724²
 Mrs. Rufus, of Warren, iv. 810
 Russel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711²
 Ruth, of Northfield, iv. 630²
 of Westfield, iii. 363²
 m. William Hodgkins, ii. 541
 S., of Corinth, ii. 878²
 S. D., of Stowe, ii. 716
 Rev. S. D., of Burlington, i. 546²
 Rev. S. F., v. pt. 2, 512²
 S. G., of Swanton, iv. 1088
 S. S., of Swanton, iv. 1093²
 Sally, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 m. Ebenezer Randall, v. pt. 2, 184²
 m. John Allen jr., iii. 609
 Sally (Goss) (Johnson), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Sally (Preston), wife of Joseph Brown, v. pt. 2, 711
 Sally (Reed), wife of Ephraim Brown, v. pt. 2, 101(2)
 Sally (Tarbell), wife of Amos Brown, v. pt. 2, 712
 Samuel, grantee of Castleton, iii. 501(2), 503
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Samuel jr., of Poultney, iii. 997
 Samuel G., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Samuel H., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Sarah, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Sarah A. (Warren), 4th wife of Isaac N. Brown, iv. 630²
 Seely, of Pawlet, iii. 885(2), 893, 898, 903, 910², 924²
 Sibyl, of Montpelier, iv. 264, 321², 387²
 Silas, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Silena, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Silvanes (Sylvanus?), on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Silvanus, iii. 558, 582²
 of Clarendon, iii. 557
 of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 585²
 in party at Jacob Marsh's house, i. 126, 2d ed. 127
 Simeon, of Charleston, iii. 108², 118
 of Danby, iii. 614
 Smyrna, of Swanton, iv. 1059
 Solomon, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 pioneer of New Haven, i. 72
 of Pawlet, iii. 902², 903
 Col. Solomon, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Sophia, of Danby, iii. 614
 Stephen, grantee of Brandon, iii. 430, 434²
 Stephen D., of Swanton, iv. 1049
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Rev. Stephen D., of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
 of Sheldon and St. Albans, iv. 1055
 of Swanton, iv. 1085², 1087²
 Capt. Stephen F., of Chicago (Ill.), iv. 1128
 Stephen S., of St. Albans, ii. 331², 480, 547²
 of Swanton, iv. 1009(2), 1049, 1078², 1085², 1098, 1102², 1133(2), 1185², 1187²
 Stephen 2d, of Franklin co., ii. 93², 95²
 Stewart, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Stuart, Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2)
 Susan, of Northfield, iv. 630²
 Susan Loomis, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Susannah (Durgin), wife of Daniel Brown, sketch, ii. 878²-9
 Sybil (Stoddard), wife of Amasa Brown, iv. 894
 Sylva Elvira (Partridge), wife of Isaac W. Brown, iv. 630²
 Sylvanus, of Rutland, iii. 1059
 Sylvester, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 T. O., of Westfield, iii. 362

- Brown, T. P., of Westfield, iii. 355
 T. S., iv. 1077
 Thankful, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 Thirza, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Thomas, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 of Irasburg, iii. 242²
 of Swanton, iv. 1030², 1093²
Eld. Thomas, of Westford, iv. 913
Rev. Thomas, of Essex, i. 788²
 Thomas jr., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Thomas P., of Westfield, iii. 363²(2)
 Timothy, grantee of Brownington, iii. 90
 of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183² *note*
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37, 39
 of Jericho, i. 830, 838
Rev. Valentine, of Wells, iii. 1194²
 Vaniah, from Shoreham, of Danby and Middletown, iii. 614²
 Warren, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 Washington, of Newport, iii. 296
 Waterman, of Danby, iii. 614
 Welcome, of Barton, iii. 73(2), 85, 86²
 Wheeler, in Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 213²
 Whipple C., of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Wilder, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227
 William, of Alburg, ii. 501(2), 510²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 530, 532², 533, 543
 of Lowell, iii. 270
 of Strafford, ii. 1079
 William B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 William C., of Berkshire, ii. 110
 William G., of Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed. 166
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 712²
 of Woodford, i. 248
 pub. Voice of Freedom, iii. 494²
 William O., of Westfield, iii. 363²
 William P., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
Rev. William P., of Burlington, i. 546²
 William Q., of Fair Haven, iii. 701, 710²
 William R., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
 Z. H., of Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. Z. H., of Starksboro, 1. 103², 817
 of Swanton, iv. 1087², 1103²
 Zina H., in Enosburg, ii. 146
Rev. Zina H., of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Brown family of Weybridge, i. 114²
 Brown & Atkins, of Waterbury, iv. 832
 Brown & Clark, of Chittenden, iii. 548
 of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Brown & co., of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Brown & Follansby, of Maidstone, i. 1043²
 Brown & Furnace, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Brown & Griswold, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Brown & Parks, of Montpelier, iv. 313²
 Brown & Stevens, from New Hampshire (Mass.), (*sic*), v. pt. 2, 676
 Brown & Wellman, of Lowell, iii. 278
 Brown, Denny & Harris, of Northfield, iv. 694²
 Browne, Samuel, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Brownell, —, of Williston, i. 901
 Aaron, of Colchester, i. 761², 763
 Alpheus, of the West, iii. 614²
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 588, 614²
 of Huntington, i. 818²
 Benjamin jr., of Danby, iii. 614²
 Blackmer E., of Pownal, i. 218², 2d ed. 217
 Chauncy, of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Rev. E. W., in Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 614²
 Ichabod, of Colchester, i. 762
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 601², 614²
 Phebe (Underhill), wife of Joseph Brownell, iii. 614²
 Polly (Eggleston), wife of Alpheus Brownell, iii. 614², 622
 Russell, of Ind., iii. 614²
 Samuel, of Williston, i. 518²
 Sarah, of Danby, iii. 614²
 T. E., of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 hist. of Pownal, i. 213-19, 2d ed. 212-18
 Thomas, of Colchester, i. 761², 763
 Rev. Thomas Church, of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 998
 Thomas E., of Pownal, v. pt. 35, 96²
 Zadock, of Danby, iii. 614²
 Browning, —, m. James Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Mrs., v. *pref.* p. v.
 Robert, v. 140
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Richmond, i. 845
 Rev. Thomas, of Barre, iv. 30², 31
 of Calais, iv. 146²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Richmond, i. 845
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Brownson, —, of Waterbury, iv. 815²
 of Williston, i. 837
 Capt., iii. 1075², 1076
 Col., met by Eli Hawley, i. 133 *note*, 2d ed. 134² *note*
 Mrs. Abigail (Jackson), wife of Cornelius Brownson jr., i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 Abraham, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 Rev. Abraham, of Arlington, i. 132, 2d ed. 133

- Brownson, Amos, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 of Burlington, i. 509
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Richmond, i. 844², 846²
 pioneer in Chittenden co., i. 456²
 Amos jr., of Huntington, i. 815(2)
 of Richmond, i. 844²
 Asa, of Richmond, i. 844², 846²
 of Williston, i. 901
 Benjamin, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Cornelius, of Fair Haven, iii. 689²
 of Farmington (Conn.), i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 Cornelius jr., of Southbury (Conn.), i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 of West Haven, iii. 682²
 Eldad, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Eli, of Richmond, i. 844²
Capt. Eli, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
Col. Eli, of Sunderland, i. 239², 240(2), 638
 Elisabeth, dau. of Cornelius Brownson jr., i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 Elizabeth (Abbott) (Nash), wife of *Col.* Timothy Brownson, iii. 418²
Capt. Gideon, iii. 1082², 1083²
 of Sunderland, i. 172², 2d ed. 174², 240
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
Maj. Gideon, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
Gen. Gideon, from Salisbury, of Sunderland, i. 239(2)
 Harry, of Richmond, i. 845
 Joel, of Richmond, i. 814, 844²
 of Williston, i. 901
 John, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792²
 of North Hero, ii. 566
 Josiah, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Mary, m. *Col.* Ethan Allen, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
 Orentus, of Burke, i. 306²
 Orestes A., i. 938
 Richard, pioneer of Farmington (Conn.), i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 Safford, of Richmond, i. 845
 Samuel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Samuel jr., grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Stephen, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
Dr. Stephen, of Castleton, iii. 522
 Timothy, i. 135, 2d ed. 137; iv. 257²
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 of Rupert, i. 226², 2d ed. 225²
 from Salisbury (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 135², 2d ed. 137²
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 conference with British, i. 917²
note
Col. Timothy, iv. 258, 259
 at Charlestown, i. 919²
 of Sunderland, i. 185, 239(2), 240, 2d ed. 186², 238²; iii. 418²
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
see also Bronson
 Bruce, —, of Cabot, iv. 97²
 of Sheffield, i. 414²
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
Dr., of Bennington, i. 141², 142, 2d ed. 144
Eld., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
 Abigail, wife of Elijah Bruce, v. pt. 3³, 19
 Abigail (Whitney), wife of Elijah Bruce, v. pt. 2, 448²
 Alamanda Pope, in St. Albans, ii. 304, 305²
 Artemas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478, 725(2)
 Artemas jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 C. M., of Danby, iii. 601, 603², 604
 Caroline S., m. Horace Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Catherine, m. Joshua Phillips, v. pt. 2, 448²
 Charles M., from Contoocook (N. H.), of Danby, iii. 614², 615, 665
Dr. Daniel Gilbert, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 David, of Cabot, iv. 117², 118
 of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Ebenezer, of Woodbury, iv. 875², 876
 Edwin, of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Eli, of Fayston, iv. 184
 Elijah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725; v. pt. 3³, 19
 Ella, of Danby, iii. 615
 Ephraim, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 George, of Danby, iii. 615
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Grace (Goddard), wife of Rev. Mansfield Bruce, v. pt. 3³, 19
 Harriet, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Hezekiah, of Sheldon, ii. 379(2)
 Howard, of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 J., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 James, of Cabot, iv. 77²
 Jean, m. Albert H. Washburn, ii. 1064
 Jefferson, of Montpelier, iv. 336²(2), 337
 John, of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 John L., of Woodbury, iv. 880²

- Bruce, Jonathan, of Manchester, i. 202
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Lucy, m. Charles Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
 Mansfield, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 480²(2), 725
Eld. Mansfield, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 194
Rev. Mansfield, of Dover, v. pt. 2,
 347², 348
 from Grafton (Mass.), of New-
 fane, sketch, v. pt. 3³, 19-20
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 16²
Dr. Martin, of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 O. S., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Orrin, of Middlesex, iv. 250
 R. B., of Cabot, iv. 90, 105²
 Roland B., of Cabot, iv. 103²
 of Woodbury, iv. 876, 882
 Samuel, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 Sarah Jane, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Sarah (Taylor), wife of Joseph
 Bruce, v. pt. 2, 186
 Seth, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Wallace, of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), v.
 pt. 3⁵, 77²
 William, grantee of Bradford, ii.
 809²(2)
 of Calais, iv. 166
 grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 William jr., of Worcester, iv. 886²
 William T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 478², 479
 William & Sons, of Roxbury, iv. 749
 Bruce & Hay, of Glens Falls (N. Y.),
 iii. 860²
 Bruce & Ladd, of Waterbury, iv. 834²
 Bruce & Nichols, of Danby, iii. 603²
 Bruffee, N. v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Bruier, *Rev.*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Brum, —, i. 678²
 Brumfield, Thomas, grantee of Dummer-
 ston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Brumley, *Rev.* Daniel, in Isle La Motte,
 ii. 557
 Brumly, *Rev.* Daniel, of Brandon, iii.
 473²
 Brundage, D., of Swanton, iv. 1045²,
 1088
 D. E., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Brunell, Frank J., of Montpelier, iv. 523²
 Brunett, Emanuel M., of Swanton, iv.
 1134²
 Brunning, William, of Glover, iii. 203²
 Brunson, John, of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Joseph, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Lewis, of Alburg, ii. 503
 Luman, of Starksboro, i. 103
 Peleg, of Poultney, iii. 992
 Brunswick, —, iii. 759²
 Brush, —, of Bennington, surveyed
 Calais, iv. 131
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 292
Dr., of Fairfax, ii. 181²
Ens., iii. 1083²
Col., at Bennington, v. 90²
 of Panton, ii. 645²
Dr. A. G., ii. 403(2)
 of Fairfax, ii. 385
 on Josiah Brush, ii. 183
 Abner, of Cambridge, ii. 611², 621;
 iii. 276
 Alexander, grantee of Isle La Motte,
 ii. 554 *note*
 of New Haven, i. 70²
 of Vergennes, i. 106²
Ens. Alexander, in Rev. war, ii. 391
Capt. Alexander, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Alva, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Catherine Esther, m. Philo Doolittle,
 i. 641²
 Crean, grantee of Bennington and
 Pownal, i. 146, 2d ed. 148²
 from Dublin (Ire.), of West-
 minster, sketch, v. 9, 10; v.
 pt. 2, 586-8, 590²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10
 of N. Y., iii. 584
Mrs. Crean, v. pt. 2, 587
 m. Patrick Wall, v. pt. 2, 587²
 Edwin R., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Eliphalet, of Waterville, ii. 769, 800²
 Eliza, wife of Capt. William Brush,
 i. 655²
 Elizabeth Martha, m. Thomas Nor-
 man, v. pt. 2, 588
 Epenetus, of Fairfax, ii. 183², 403
Capt. George, of Montreal (P. Q.),
 i. 692, 705²
 J. W., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Jonathan, of Fairfax, ii. 183², 402²,
 403
 Joshua, of Fairfax, ii. 183²
Lt. Joshua, of Fairfax, ii. 402,
 403(2)
 Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 174², 183, 403
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll,
 i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Josiah jr., of Fairfax, ii. 183², 403
 Lucy, of Fletcher, ii. 209
 Nathaniel, of Bennington, i. 144², 2d
 ed. 147
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Fletcher, ii. 200
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
note
Col. Nathaniel, v. pt. 3⁵, 17², 19
 of Bennington, i. 641²
 at Bennington battle, i. 155-7,
 168², 179, 2d ed. 157²-159²,
 170², 180²
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Orson, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Reuben, of Vergennes, i. 641²
 S. W., of Cambridge, ii. 606

- Brush, Sarah (Eldrey), wife of Josiah Brush, ii. 183²
 Silas W., of Fairfax, ii. 171, 173²
 Smith, of Fairfax, ii. 183², 402², 403
 William, of Vergennes, i. 465²
 of Addison co., i. 62
 Capt. William, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Bruster, Ezekiel, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595²
 Jonah, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Bryan, —, iv. 915²
 Mrs., m. Ashley Sampson, iii. 957²
 Augustin, of St. Albans, ii. 336
 Dr. James, of Castleton, iii. 521
 Nathan, of Colchester, i. 763
 Patrick, of Waterbury, iv. 868
 Bryant, —, from Alburg, ii. 509²
 of Essex, i. 779
 Mrs., of Fair Haven, iii. 701²
 Rev., of Burlington, i. 547²
 Adin E., of Weston, iv. 1194
 Alfreda, m. Adams White, iv. 143²
 Amasa, of Essex, i. 381², 789²
 Amire, *see* Bryant, Annie
 Annie, of Westford, i. 899² *note*
 Berton B., of Readsboro, i. 259
 Charles, of Coventry, iii. 141²(2), 142(2)
 Col. Charles G., iv. 1075²
 Christopher, of Westfield, iii. 345
 David, v. pt. 2, 48-9
 grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Edmund, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847², 848, 849, 861², 862
 Mrs. Edna, of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Eliphalet, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Elisha, from Plymouth (Mass.), of Mendon, iii. 786
 Elizabeth, m. Levi Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Emily, m. Jason R. Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
 George, of Irasburg, iii. 254
 of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 Gilman, of Mt. Vernon, v. pt. 2, 48(2)
 of Vt., v. pt. 2, 48²
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Hugh, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 J. C., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Rev. J. C., of Cambridge and Enosburg, ii. 209², 605²
 of Fairfax, ii. 186
 of Richford, ii. 285
 James, of Waterbury, iv. 836²
 Jeremiah, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 John, of Middlesex, iv. 234²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 of Stowe, ii. 697²
 John C., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 of Franklin co., ii. 92
 Lemuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)
 Mary G., m. James W. Miller, v. pt. 2, 48(2)
 Mary (Gilman), of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48²
 wife of David Bryant, v. pt. 2, 48
 Col. Nahum, of New Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 318²
 Nahum F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315, 321
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 318-9
 Mrs. Nahum F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Olive, m. Wilson Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
 Orson, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Patrick of Waterbury, iv. 915², 916
 Dr. Peter, of Cummington (Mass.), ii. 318²
 Polly, m. Daniel Welch, iii. 929²
 Robert, in Benson, iii. 413
 Roxana (Washburn), wife of Nahum Franklin Bryant, v. pt. 2, 319
 Samuel, of Waterbury, iv. 837², 840²
 T. J., of Richmond, i. 845²
 Rev. W. A., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 W. C., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Dr. W. H., of Northfield, iv. 689²
 Walter A., of Barre (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 319
 William, of Burlington, i. 504
 Rev. William A., of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
 William Cullen, ii. 318²; v. pt. 2, 48, 152²
 Bryants, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Buchanan, Rev. C., author, iv. 314²
 Mrs. Fanny, *see* Buchanan, Frances (Montresor)
 Frances (Montresor), m. Gen. Ethan Allen, i. 567
 Hugh, from Holland, of Georgia, iii. 182, 237²
 James, of Barnet, i. 275
 of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Pres. James, i. 320, 462², 508², 555, 943; ii. 356, 358, 530², 818²; iv. 270, 586²; v. pt. 3⁵, 37², 38, 90
 Dr. John, of Georgia, iii. 182
 of Holland, iii. 237²
 Capt. John, m. Frances Montresor, i. 567
 Mrs. Lydia, *see* Buchanan, Frances (Montresor)
 Moses, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Stephen, of Chelsea, ii. 873²
 W. W., of Cabot, iv. 82, 103
 Mrs. William, of Cabot, iv. 109
 Buck, —, of Westfield, iii. 357²
 lawyer, ii. 471
 Prin. of Franklin seminary, iv. 678
 Dr., of North Hero, ii. 211² *note*

- Buck, Aaron, grantee of Danby, iii. 577(2), 578
 Addison, of Pittsford, iii. 952², 1038
 Alfred, son of Isaac, iii. 952²
 Rev. Amasa, of Barre, iv. 52
 Anna, m. Christopher Bartlett, iii. 291²
 Anson, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Benjamin, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Benton, of Essex, i. 779
 Betsey, m. Lemuel K. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 m. Theophilus Harrington, iii. 570
 C. A., of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Cassius, of Fairfax, ii. 175, 615²
 Charlotte, of Warren, iv. 806²
 D., of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676
 note
 D. A. A., iv. 271
 D. Azro A., from Calais, of Columbus (O.), iv. 168²
 of Chelsea, iv. 352, 573²
 of Milton, iv. 304
 from Norwich, of Chelsea, ii. 872, 873²(2)
 D. H., of Westfield, iii. 351
 Dana, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Daniel, of Chelsea, i. 319
 of Lyndon, i. 343
 of Norwich, i. 590²; ii. 859(2), 872(2), 909
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Daniel A. A., Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2), 806
 David, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
 Edward Lyon, of Columbus (O.), iv. 168²
 Eleanor, of Williamstown, ii. 1142
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63², 107², 127², 134
 Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Buck, iii. 952²
 Erastus, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Capt. Erastus, of Charleston, sketch, iii. 129
 Francis, of Fairfax, ii. 182²
 George, pioneer of Fairfax, 2d ed. i. 135²; ii. 169, 171
 Gould, of Fairfax, 2d ed. i. 134²
 see also Buck Gould
 Gould, from Arlington, of Fairfax, ii. 169, 175²
 Harriet, m. Capt. Rensselaer Read, ii. 615²
 Harriet M. (Fletcher), wife of John H. Buck, iv. 632
 Harriet (Read), wife of William Buck, ii. 615²
 Isaac, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 952²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141²
 Isaac jr., of Pittsford, iii. 942²
 James, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Jesse, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169
 of Westfield, iii. 355, 357, 358, 359², 363²(2)
 John H., of Northfield, iv. 697
 of Westfield, iv. 1192
 John Hildreth, of Northfield and Lockport (N. Y.), iv. 632
 John L., of Northfield, iv. 614, 615², 616, 632, 634, 656, 681, 682
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782
 Joseph, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169
 brother of George Buck, 2d ed. i. 135²
 m. Hannah Hard, 2d ed. i. 135²
 Josiah jr., grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Josiah 3d, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Lemuel, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123², 131², 2d ed. 132²; ii. 169
 Lois, m. Dana M. Haven, v. pt. 2, 34
 Lucy B. (Read), wife of Myron Buck, ii. 615²
 Lyman, of Waterford, i. 432
 Myron, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
 of Grand Isle, ii. 526²
 of St. Albans, ii. 470², 615²
 of Franklin co., ii. 93, 94²
 N. H., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Nathan, of Fairfax, ii. 165², 169, 171²
 Nelson, of St. Albans, ii. 290², 292, 341
 Philinda, m. Nathan Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
 Polly, m. Eleazer Loomis, iv. 619²
 Reuben, of Vershire, ii. 1135
 Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 535²
 Dea. Silas, of Granby, i. 994²
 Simeon, of Warren, iv. 807²
 Walter, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
 William, of Cambridge, ii. 602
 of Concord, i. 968
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 Wilson, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 119, 122
 Zadock, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169, 175
 Zephaniah, of Danby, iii. 578
 Buckbee, Walter A., attorney, i. 473
 Buckham, Mrs., iii. 1038
 James, iii. 1038²
 Rev. James, in Chelsea, ii. 872²
 of Fairfield, ii. 197², 198, 379²
 addressed Franklin co. teachers' instit., ii. 99
 Jonathan, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Rev. Matthew H., of Burlington, i. 524, 719-25, 899²; iii. 36; iv. 324, 406², 551
 on Pres. Pease, i. 652
 on Rev. W. H. Lord, iv. 392-3

- Buckingham, —, of Thetford, ii. 1091²
 Anna, wife of Jedediah P. Bucking-
 ham, ii. 900²(2)
 I. P., of Thetford, ii. 1097(2)
 Jedediah P., from Conn., of Fairlee,
 ii. 900²-1
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2),
 805(2)
 Joseph T., of Boston, v. 93, 95²
 Rev. L. G., of Springfield (Mass.),
 v. 28²(2)
 Reuben, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
- Buckland, —, ii. 1153
 Abner, of Brandon, iii. 446², 458
 Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 28(2); 29, 30²
 Rev. Calvin, of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 704², 723²
 Cyrus, of Conn., iii. 485²
 David, from Hartford (Conn.), of
 Brandon, iii. 448², 452², 463²
 sketch, iii. 446²
 David jr., of Brandon, iii. 446²
 David 3d, of Brandon, iii. 446²
 Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 446²
 Timothy, of Brandon, iii. 452²
 Capt. Timothy, of Brandon, iii. 446²
- Bucklee, Elijah, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Elijah jr., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Ezekiel, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Buckley, Asa, of Sheldon, ii. 346
 Rev. Barzillai, of Fairfield, ii. 198²
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 262²
 Daniel B., attorney, i. 473²
 David, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Dennis, of Bradford, ii. 842
 Sgt. Ezra, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 562
 Sgt. Roger, of Berlin, iv. 68
- Bucklin, *Eld.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
 Albert, of Danby, iii. 598², 599(2),
 600², 601, 615, 661
 Alonzo, of Danby, iii. 615
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 615
 Ama (Remington), wife of Lewis
 Bucklin, iii. 615
 Amos, of Wallingford, iii. 1169²
 Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31²,
 32(2), 33(2), 34(2), 35(2), 36,
 37(2), 52²
 of Lyndon, i. 342²
 Benjamin 2d, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 36²
 Betsey, m. Jesse Slayton, iv. 137²
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 615(2)
 Charles K., of Danby, iii. 615²
 Daniel, grantee of Charleston, iii.
 121
 David, of Danby, iii. 615
 from Wallingford, of Ohio, iii.
 615
 Eleanor, m. Ephraim French, iii. 615
- George, of Danby, iii. 615
 George A., of Danby, iii. 615², 661
 Granville, of Danby, iii. 615
 Harriet, dau. of Albert Bucklin, iii.
 615
 dau. of Rufus Bucklin jr., iii.
 615
 Harriet (Barrows), wife of Rufus
 Bucklin jr., iii. 615
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 615
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55
 Rev. Isaac, of Arlington, 2d ed. i.
 133² note
 of Middletown, iii. 834²
 Julia, m. William S. Locke, iii. 615,
 633
 Laura Ann (Congor), wife of
 Charles Bucklin, iii. 615
 Lewis, of Wallingford, iii. 615
 Lucinda, dau. of Albert Bucklin, iii.
 615
 dau. of Rufus Bucklin, iii. 615
 Lucinda (Barrows), wife of Rufus
 Bucklin, iii. 615
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 615
 Merrill, of Warren, iv. 810
 Milo, of Warren, iv. 803², 807², 810,
 1194
 Nathaniel, from England, iii. 615
 Otis, of Warren, iv. 807², 812²
 Mrs. Otis, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Paulina (Gun), wife of David Buck-
 lin, iii. 615
 Rufus, of Danby, iii. 590², 653
 from Pawtucket (R. I.), of
 Danby, iii. 615
 Mrs. Rufus, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Rufus jr., of Danby, iii. 600², 603,
 653²
 of Danby, from Wallingford, iii.
 615(2)
 Sally (Fish), wife of Albert Buck-
 lin, iii. 615
 Samantha (Vail), wife of Charles K.
 Bucklin, iii. 615²
 Silas, son of Albert Bucklin, iii. 615
 son of Rufus Bucklin jr., iii. 615
 Susan, of Danby, iii. 615²
 m. Montreville Bourne, iii. 612²
 William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 615
- Bucklin & Vail, of Danby, iii. 603²
 Buckman, George, of Burke, i. 311²
 George P., of Greensboro, iii. 221
 Rev. James, of Chelsea, ii. 1168
 Sally, m. Peleg Hicks, iii. 112(2)
- Buckmaster, Mrs., m. Rufus Bucklin, iii.
 615
 John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
 Jonathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Bucknam, Edward, of Guildhall, i. 1000,
 1002
 lotted Granby, i. 989(2)
 surveyed Granby, i. 988, 989²

- Buckner & Eustace, of New Orleans (La.), v. 174²
- Buerhard, *Rev.* Horace, of Brattleboro, v. 32
- Budd, *Lt.* Charles, in battle of Plattsburg, i. 673, 676²
- Sgt.* Ertia E., in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Buddington, *Rev.*, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), v. 132²
- Capt.* Jonathan, ii. 544
- Budurtha, Lucretia H., m. George W. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
- Buel, *Rev.* Aaron, of Strafford, iv. 97²
- Abel, of New Haven (Conn.), i. 228, 2d ed. 226²
- Abigail, of Burlington, i. 537
- of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136² *note*
- Alex W., of Mich., iii. 973²
- Alexander W., of Castleton, iii. 521²
- Alexander Woodruff, from Poultney, of Detroit, iii. 996²
- Anna, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136² *note*
- m. John Fitch, i. 825
- Araminta, m. Eli Drake, iii. 505²
- Benjamin, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Lt.* Chester, of Huntington, i. 816
- Rev.* D. H., of Burlington, i. 549, 642², 643²
- Capt.* Ebenezer, of Huntington, i. 816
- Elias, of Huntington, i. 815
- Maj.* Elias, of Buel's Gore, i. 825
- of Coventry and Huntington, iii. 136(2) 137(2)
- Elias jr., of Waterbury, iii. 136² *note*
- Ephraim, pioneer of Castleton, iii. 502², 503, 505², 508, 525²
- Eunice, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136² *note*
- Ezekiel, iii. 520²
- of Rutland co., iii. 519
- Dr.* Ezekiel, from Middletown, of New Philadelphia (O.), iii. 805²
- Gideon, of Middletown, iii. 797, 805², 820
- Gustavus, of Castleton, iii. 516
- Dr.* Henry S., of Castleton, iii. 522
- Israel, son of Ephraim Buel, iii. 503
- J. G., of Castleton, iii. 996²
- Jesse, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 136² *note*, 137 *note*
- of Rutland, iii. 1013
- John, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136² *note*
- Julian G., of Poultney and Castleton, iii. 521², 525
- Julian Griswold, from Poultney, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 996²
- preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
- Mary, m. *Capt.* Samuel M. Orcutt, iv. 746²
- Napoleon B., of Middletown, iii. 806
- Ozias, of Burlington, i. 537, 539², 693², 762²
- Peter, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136² *note*
- Capt.* Peter, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136² *note*
- Roswell, of Middletown, iii. 805², 836², 838, 840, 844²
- Mrs.* Roswell, dau. of Ezekiel Perry, iii. 822
- Roswell jr., iii. 805², 838
- Sally, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136² *note*
- Samuel, iv. 1187²
- of Burlington, i. 472, 610²; iii. 136² *note*
- of Huntington, i. 815², 818
- of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
- revenue collector, ii. 294(2)
- Rev.* Samuel, of L. I., iii. 136² *note*
- Sarah (Turner), wife of *Maj.* Elias Buel, iii. 136² *note*
- Solomon, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136² *note*
- Ward, of Newbury, ii. 947²
- William, of Rupert, i. 228, 2d ed. 226²
- grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- William jr., in Rupert, i. 228, 2d ed. 227
- Buell, E., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
- Gen.* Elias, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 1039²
- Eliza W., of Burlington, i. 514
- Capt.* Ephraim, in Rev. war, ii. 390(2)
- James, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
- John, of Strafford, ii. 1082
- Lois (Goodenow), wife of Samuel Buell, iii. 449
- Ozias, of Burlington, i. 509², 595²
- Col.* Ozias, from Litchfield (Conn.), of Burlington, i. 593²
- sketch, i. 592²-3
- Polly (Baldwin), 2d wife of William Buell, iii. 689
- Rachael, of Essex, i. 787
- Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 449
- at Alburg, ii. 495(2)
- Dea.* Samuel, of Essex, i. 779, 782, 784², 786(2), 787(2), 788²
- William, from Arlington, of Fair Haven, iii. 678², 688², 694²
- William jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 689
- Buffington, Noah, of Lemington, i. 1014
- Rev.* Noah, in Bloomfield, i. 951
- Bufford & Son, of Boston, v. 186²
- Buffum, Almira, of Danby, iii. 615²
- Amanda, m. *Rev.* William W. Pierce, iii. 615²

- Buffum, Caleb, from Providence (R. I.),
 of Danby and Mt. Tabor, iii. 602,
 603², 615², 868²
 Caleb jr., of Danby, iii. 615²
 of Mt. Tabor and Rutland, iii.
 868²
 Cornelia A., m. Elijah M. Torrey, v.
 pt. 2, 527²
 Daniel, iii. 657
 of Danby, iii. 615²
 of Wallingford, iii. 623
 David M., of Danby, iii. 657
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 615²
 Heman M., of Danby, iii. 615²
 Huldah, of Danby, iii. 615²
 Huldah (Parris), wife of Caleb
 Buffum, iii. 615²
 Josephine M., m. George Mason, v.
 pt. 2, 400²
 Josiah H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Larned, of Danby, iii. 615²
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 615²
 Paris E., of Danby, iii. 615²
 Sophia, of Danby, iii. 615²
 Buford, *Gen.*, at battle of Gettysburg, i.
 708
 Bugbee, —, of Granby, i. 994
 Dr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722²
 Rev. A., v. pt. 2, 477²
 Dr. A. G., of Derby, iii. 43(2)
 of Waterford, i. 432
 Abel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 192²
 of Westmore, iii. 365²
Rev. Abel, of Charleston, iii. 116
 Alonzo, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349, 450²
 Amos, of Montpelier, iv. 308²
Rev. Aurin, v. 179
 of Brattleboro, v. 178²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 203
 Betsy (Hewett), wife of Elisha
 Bugbee, ii. 685²
Capt. Calvin, from Ashford (Conn.),
 of Pomfret and Hyde Park,
 sketch, ii. 661²
 Chester, of Calais, iv. 141(2), 173,
 174(2)
 Clarissa Amanda (Daggett), wife of
 Chester Bugbee, iv. 141
 Ebenezer, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 378²(2)
 Elijah, of Granby, i. 991
 Elisha, from Ashford (Conn.), of
 Pomfret, Hyde Park and Morris-
 town, ii. 685²
 Eliza, m. Don Carlos Gibbs, v. pt.
 2, 168²
 Fanny (Sessions), wife of *Capt.*
 Calvin Bugbee, ii. 661²
Dr. Frank, of Glover, iii. 208²
 of Waterford, i. 432
 Frederick, of Caledonia co., v. pt.
 34, 40
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 H., of Newark, i. 447²
 Laura (Bellows) (Stearns) (Has-
 kell), wife of Alonzo Bugbee, v.
 pt. 2, 450²
 Lucretia, m. Joel Holton, v. pt. 2,
 430
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Ens. Luther, of Danville, i. 314²
 Mary B. (Chandler), 2d wife of
 Capt. Calvin Bugbee, ii. 661²
Dr. R. jr., of Waterford, i. 432
 Sarah (Sparks) (Wood), wife of
 William Bugbee, v. pt. 2, 339²
 W. C., of Calais, iv. 136²
 Willard, of Calais, iv. 165², 174
 Willard C., of Calais, iv. 141
 William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339²,
 346, 349
 Bugby, *Rev.*, of Sheffield, i. 417
 Ens., in War of 1812, ii. 286²
 Olvard, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Bugby & Edgerton, of Stowe, ii. 699
 Buggy, William, of Troy, iii. 342
 Buker, Zebulon, from Bennington, of
 Cambridge, ii. 611² and note
 Bulfinch, *Rev.*, of Washington (D. C.),
 v. pt. 2, 136²
 Col., of Boston, iii. 411²
 Bulger, Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
 Bulkeley, Moses, grantee of Fairfield,
 ii. 191
 Bulkley, Asa, of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Charles, of Berlin and Montpelier,
 iv. 10², 13², 277², 300, 307², 308,
 329, 350², 352(2), 357², 358, 387²,
 547²
 sketch, iv. 73²-4
 of Worcester, iv. 885²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
 Winooski turnpike co., iv. 6
 Eunice, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 George, of Moretown, iv. 598², 917
 Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 921
Judge R. G., of Waterbury, ii.
 728²(2)
 Rahamah T., of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Roger, of Montpelier, iv. 279², 351
 Roger G., of Moretown, iv. 602²
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Sally, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Bull, —, of Westfield, iii. 344, 359²
 and son, from Charlotte of Al-
 burg, ii. 490²-1
 A. H., of Brattleboro, v. 592
 Aaron, of Danby, iii. 586, 588
 Abigail, m. James Nichols, iii. 616
 Albert H., of Brattleboro, sketch, v.
 188
 of Hartford (Conn.), v. 121²
 Alvah, of Danby and N. Y., iii. 594²,
 595², 616
 Anna, of Danby, iii. 616
 m. Green Packer, iii. 616
 Betsey (Babcock), wife of Timothy
 Bull jr., iii. 616

- Bull, Carpenter, of Danby, iii. 616
 Catherine (Sillsbury), wife of Nehemiah Bull, iii. 616
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 616
 Christopher, of Danby, iii. 633²
 Clark, of Danby, iii. 599², 600², 615², 616(2)
 Crispin, pioneer of Danby, iii. 579², 580(2), 581(2), 585, 591², 599, 607², 615², 670², 671
 of Wallingford, iii. 1168²
 Crispin jr., of Danby, iii. 616
 Elijah, of Danby, iii. 599², 601, 616(2), 670²
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 661
 Eunice (Bump), wife of Elijah Bull, iii. 616, 670²
 Hannah, m. Abner Bump, iii. 616
 Helen, of Danby, iii. 616
 Isaiah, of Danby, iii. 600
 Jerusha, wife of Williamson Bull, iii. 615²
 John, of Danby, iii. 616
 of So. Kingston (R. I.), iii. 616
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 591², 608², 615²
 from R. I., and Wallingford, of Danby, iii. 616
 Joseph jr., of Danby, iii. 616(2)
 Josiah, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
 note
 Josiah jr., of N. Y., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note* (2)
 Louisa (Packer), wife of Alvah Bull, iii. 616
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 616
 Lydia, m. Joel Mix, iii. 616
 Manning, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Mary (Carpenter), wife of Crispin Bull, iii. 615², 671
 Micah, of Danby, iii. 581²
 Michael, of Danby, iii. 615²
 of Canada, iii. 671
 Nancy, of Danby, iii. 615²
 Nehemiah, of Danby, iii. 616
 Ole, musician, iv. 480²
 Page, of Danby, iii. 671
 Patience, of Danby, iii. 615²
 m. Joseph Dyke, iii. 616
 m. Joseph Tuttle, iii. 616
 Patience (Page), wife of Timothy Bull, iii. 670², 671
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 615²
 m. Elias Thompson, iii. 616
 Phebe (Bull), wife of Joseph Bull, iii. 616
 Phoebe (Bull), wife of John Bull, iii. 671
 Rachael, m. Stephen Stafford, iii. 616
 Ruth, m. Joshua Johnson, iii. 616
 m. Thomas McDaniels, iii. 633²
 Sarah (Goodhue), wife of Albert H. Bull, v. 121²
 wife of Joseph Goodhue, v. 188
 Mrs. Sarahett Packer, on Rev. Daniel Packer, iii. 863-6
 Sarahette (Packer), wife of Clark Bull, iii. 616
 Tabiatha, of Danby, iii. 615²
 Tamar, of Danby, iii. 615²
 Thomas, of Manchester, i. 201, 203, 2d ed. 202²
 Capt. Thomas, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Timothy, of Huntington, i. 815²
 from Nine Partners (N. Y.), of Danby, iii. 580², 581(2), 599, 607², 615²
 from R. I., of Clarendon and Danby, iii. 670²(2), 671
 Timothy jr., of Danby, iii. 591², 615², 616
 Williamson, of Danby, iii. 581²(2), 615²
 of Maria (*sic*) (N. Y.), iii. 671
 Bullard, —, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488²
 Mrs., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Rev., of Kirby, i. 338
 Maj., of Swanton, iv. 1020
 Messrs., of Swanton, iv. 1016²
 Rev. A. T., of Barre, iv. 52
 in Bloomfield, i. 952
 in Fairlee, ii. 903
 of Montpelier, iv. 381²
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
 Abigail, m. Hiram Platt, iv. 1116
 Acsah, of Swanton, iv. 1122²
 Acsah (Hammond), wife of Daniel Bullard, iv. 1118
 Andes T., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 in Victory, i. 1050(2)
 C. H., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 995, 1021², 1039(2), 1061, 1078, 1134, 1186²
 Mrs. C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1114
 Caroline, m. William Robinson, iv. 1118
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1039, 1046, 1115, 1116², 1117, 1132², 1186(2)
 Charles H., of Swanton, iv. 1118(2)
 Daniel, of Hyde Park, ii. 655²
 of Swanton, iv. 1031², 1078, 1118, 1122, 1132², 1185²(2)
 Daniel jr., of Swanton, iv. 1059², 1118, 1134
 Rev. E. B., of Middletown, iii. 834²
 E. N., of Swanton, iv. 1117
 Edgar, of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1045
 Edgar M., of Swanton, iv. 1133²
 Maj. Edgar N., of Swanton, iv. 1062
 Elsie, of Swanton, iv. 1122²
 Fannie, of Swanton, iv. 1117
 Dr. G. B., of Albany and St. Johnsbury, iii. 65(2); v. pt. 2, 732²
 Gardner W., of Swanton, iv. 1122²
 George, of Swanton, iv. 1118, 1122, 1132², 1133², 1134, 1185, 1186

- Bullard, George 2d, of Swanton, iv 1031²
 George W., of Middletown, iii. 834², 838
 Harlan P., of Swanton, iv. 1080, 1116², 1119², 1122²
 Harriet Elizabeth (Jennison), wife of Harlan P. Bullard, iv. 1119²
 Harry, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060², 1117
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1019², 1043², 1129
 Joel, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Jonathan, of Albany, iii. 65
 Lucy, of Swanton, iv. 1122²
 Lucy, m. Dwight Dorman, iv. 1118
 Rev. M., of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 hist. of M. E. church in Lunenburg, i. 1019-20
 M. H., of Swanton, iv. 1033, 1186²
 Mariette, m. Sanford Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Mary Ann (Skeels), wife of George Bullard, iv. 1122²
 Merton, of Swanton, iv. 1045
 Merton H., of Swanton, iv. 1117(2)
 Rev. Mulfred, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Mrs. N. (née Lasell), iv. 1106²
 Nelson, of Swanton, iv. 1022, 1039, 1059, 1098, 1116(2), 1119², 1132², 1186²
 Mrs. Nelson, of Swanton, iv. 1117
 Polly (Pratt), wife of Charles H. Bullard, iv. 1118
 S. M., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 1002², 1029², 1032², 1039², 1058², 1116², 1128²
 Samuel 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1116²
 Samuel M., of Swanton, iv. 1186, 1187
 Susan A. (Cook), 2d wife of George Bullard, iv. 1122²
 Rev. Ward, in Benson, iii. 413²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 of New Haven, iv. 1200
 annals of New Haven, i. 682-722
 on Gov. Silas Wright, i. 111-122
 Bullard & Dunbar, of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Bullen, —, of Underhill, ii. 647²(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 641
 Rev., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 235, 583²
 Hannah (Morse), wife of Rev. Joseph Bullen, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642
 Mrs. Joseph (née Morse), v. pt. 2, 604²
 Rev. Joseph, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 632²
 from Sutton (Mass.), of Westminster, sketch, v. pt. 2, 604
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Bulless, Charles, of Manchester, i. 204, 205
 Henry, of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d ed. 204(2)
 Bullin, Joseph, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Rev. Joseph, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375
 Bulling, —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 Bullions, —, m. Rev. William Pringle, i. 297
 Rev. Alexander, of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 297(2), 384²
 Rev. David G., of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 297
 Rev. P., i. 297
 Catherine, m. Matthew Wing, iii. 651²
 Rev. S., of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 Bullock, —, of Swanton, iv. 946²
 Dr., of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 A., on Christian churches of Marshfield, iv. 207²-8
 Alexander H., Gov. of Mass., iii. 423
 Asa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57²
 Caroline, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Charlotte, m. Aaron Chase Barney, v. pt. 3, 80²
 Christopher M., of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Darius, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408², 422(2)
 Dudley, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Edgar, of Montreal (P. Q.), iii. 182
 Dr. James, of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Jane, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Jedediah L., of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Joel, buried in Barre, iv. 41
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29, 31², 34², 35(2), 37
 Levi, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21, 25²(2), 26
 Louisa, m. Eleazer Loomis, iv. 620
 Lovel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 20(2), 26(2), 28²(2), 30, 37², 80²
 Capt. Lovel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 32, 33², 34²
 Lovewell, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64
 Lydia T., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Martin, of Marshfield, iv. 204²
 Polly, m. Leonard Orcutt, iv. 113
 Rebecca (Littlefield), wife of Simeon Bullock, iii. 738
 Richard, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Royal, of Castleton, iii. 743
 of Fair Haven, iii. 704, 705
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26
 Shubel, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Sibel, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Simeon jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Squire, of Calais, iv. 176
 Timothy, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²
 V. W., & co., iv. 505(2)

- Bullock, Ward, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64, 68
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 11,
 19, 20(2), 21², 26²(2), 27, 28²,
 30², 32, 36², 55, 64(2)
 Bulloon, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Bump, Abigail (Darling), wife of Jona-
 than Bump, v. pt. 2, 184
 Abner, of Danby, iii. 670²
 of Wallingford, iii. 616
 Ain, of Wis., iii. 670²
 Bela, son of Edward Bump 2d, iii.
 670²
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 670²
 Edward 2d, from Conn., iii. 670²
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 670²
 m. Elijah Bull, iii. 616
 Hannah (Bull), wife of Abner
 Bump, iii. 616
 Jerusha, m. Abijah Nelson, iii. 670²
 Jerusha (Wheat), wife of Edward
 Bump 2d, iii. 670²
 Jonathan, v. pt. 2, 184
 Lael, of Danby, iii. 670²
 of Huntington, i. 821
 Maria, m. Perry Wells, iii. 670²
 Salathiel, from Oblong (N. Y.), of
 Salisbury, i. 91
 Valorous, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Bumpus, Edward, of Wallingford, iii.
 1166
 James, of Wallingford, iii. 1166
 Oscar F., of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
 Bunbury, *Mons.*, grantee of Stratton, v.
 pt. 2, 521
 Bunker, Gerard, of N. Y., ii. 562
 Bundy, *Miss*, of Hardwick, i. 326
 Rev., in Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 Deborah, m. Paul Guilford, iii. 731
 Isaac, of Guildhall, i. 1010
 of Essex co., i. 1006
 James, of Hardwick, i. 324²
 O. E., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 28
 Orlando, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Bundys of Lyndon, i. 346
 Bunker, *Capt.* Elisha, i. 706²
 Judith, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Obediah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Samuel, of Huntington, i. 821
 Bunnell, John, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Bunnell, Benjamin, grantee of Bolton, i.
 482
 George, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Nathaniel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Bunnill, Joseph, grantee of Tinmouth,
 iii. 1148²
 Bunyan, John, author, iv. 314²
 Burbank, —, of Richford, ii. 280²
 Rev., of Burlington, i. 547²
 A. C., of Glover, iii. 200²
 Abraham, grantee of Wilmington, v.
 pt. 3³, 6²
 Bachsheba, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Caleb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146
 Elias, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 Eliza, m. Levi Boutwell, iv. 495
 Francis, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Helen, of Newport, iii. 297
 Henry A., preceptor of Franklin co.
 grammar school, ii. 98
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 86²
 Lois (Stickney), wife of Caleb Bur-
 bank, v. pt. 2, 146
 M. R., of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Moses T., of Morgan, iii. 284²
 Peter, from Long Meadow (Conn.),
 of Newbury, ii. 944²
 sketch, ii. 1170²-1
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Samuel, of Coventry, iii. 151, 159(2)
 Shem, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt.
 3³ 6²
 Silas, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Montpelier, iv. 276, 298², 308,
 328, 350², 387², 495, 524²,
 527
 Silas & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Stephen, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 William, hist. of Bloomfield, i. 950-2
 Lt. William B., of Montpelier, iv.
 279², 522, 523, 524
 Burbank & co., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Burbank & Hubbard, of Montpelier, iv.
 278²
 Burbank & Langdon, of Montpelier, iv.
 279²
 Burbee, Anna, of Morgan, iii. 287
 Joseph, of Morgan, iii. 287
 Burbridge, John, grantee of Morgan, iii.
 282²
 Burch, —, of Hartford, v. 11
 Strong, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Burchard, *Rev.*, revivalist, iv. 390²
 Austin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Horace, in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Rev. J., author, iv. 315
 Jane, m. Elnathan Hathaway 2d, iv.
 139²
 Jedediah, author, i. 556
 Rev. Jedediah, of Brandon, sketch,
 iii. 465
 R., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 651²
 Roger, pioneer, of Wilmington, v.
 pt. 3³, 9
 Burdage, Nath., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Burder, —, village sermons, iii. 154²
 Burdett, Elizabeth, of Putney, v. pt. 2,
 231
 Israel, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Jacob, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385
 Josiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Burdett & Miller, v. 188²
 Burdick, —, of Lowell, iii. 386
 m. Jonathan Shepard, iv. 477
 Dr., of Underhill, i. 888
 Rev. C. F., of Burlington, i. 546², 547
 in St. Albans, ii. 335

- Burdick, Cyron, of Waitsfield, iv. 783
 Ebenezer, of Westford, i. 891²
 Elnathan, of Fairfax, ii. 402², 403
 Frank, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55²
Dr. Frank E., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61
 Hubbard, iv. 913
 John, of Moretown, iv. 917
 of Waitsfield, iv. 770
 Justus, of Burlington, i. 518², 548²
 Libbeus, of Westford, iv. 913
 N. L., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Nathaniel, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
Rev. Ross, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 Solomon, of Fairfax, ii. 176²
Lt. Thomson, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61
 Timothy, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
- Burditt, C. C., of Mendon, iii. 787²
 F. O., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 Frederic O., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 George, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Jacob, from Putney, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380², 381, 384², 385²
Mrs. L. M., of Brattleboro, v. 185²
 Tabitha, m. Jonathan Sprague, ii. 1044²
- Burgat, Fred, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
- Burge, Rev. Caleb, of Brattleboro, v. 25, 36, 81²
 of Guildhall, i. 1010(2), 1023²; iii. 419²
 sketch, i. 1012²-3
 author, i. 1013
 Roxana (Chapin), wife of Rev. Caleb Burge, iii. 419²
 Susanna, m. Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 86, 137
- Burgee, Robert, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Thomas, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Burger, Isaac, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Burgert, John, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
- Burgess, —, m. Ralph O. Sturtevant, iv. 1055
 m. Samuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
Dr., of Alburg, ii. 503²
Prof., of Burlington, i. 530²
 Albert, of Providence (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 189²
 Ambrose, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Anthony, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 from Gloucester (R. I.), of Westfield, iii. 317(2), 344, 347², 351, 358², 359(2), 360, 363²
Mrs. Anthony (née Hobbs), iii. 359
 Anthony, of Woodbury, iv. 875
- (10)
- Barzillai, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553², 554, 556²
 Betsey (Griffith), wife of Albert Burgess, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Chancey, of Alburg Springs, iii. 358²
 Chauncey, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 E., of St. Albans, iv. 1055
 Ebenezer, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
Rev. Ebenezer, of Burlington, i. 522²
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554²
 Ebenezer jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
 Erastus, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Giles J., of Bennington, i. 259²
 Isaiah, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Lyman, of Milton, i. 472²
 Rev. Nathan B., from Conn., in St. Albans, ii. 336², 337
 in Fairfield, ii. 198²
 T., of Swanton, iv. 1129
Rev. Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 1089²
 Tristram, ii. 323
- Burgett, John jr., grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Burgin, Rev., of Lincoln and Warren, iv. 804
- Burgoyne, *Dr. I.*, of Thetford, ii. 1098
Gen. John, i. 52-6, 11, 100, 128², 129, 153²(2), 176, 184², 201, 216, 220, 223, 224, 233², 256, 265², 267², 278², 363², 666, 772(2), 773, 807², 832², 834², 911(2), 912², 1021², 2d ed. 129², 155², 177², 185², 215, 219, 222, 223; ii. 123², 229, 231², 241, 549, 580², 583², 786², 924, 936², 937, 938, 940, 954², 1068, 1101²-2, 1103, 1116²; iii. 195², 256, 419², 482², 529, 559(2), 586, 619(2), 624, 628, 652², 673, 682, 725, 728², 731, 745, 751², 794², 871², 872², 873²(2), 914, 924, 949, 971(2), 983², 1037², 1038, 1072², 1073, 1085², 1089, 1093, 1143², 1145, 1146², 1150², 1151, 1166², 1198², 1200, 1203, 1211²; iv. 2², 27², 62², 213, 257, 847², 973-4; v. 19; v. pt. 2, 55², 207², 214, 540; v. pt. 3¹, 16²; v. pt. 3⁵, 14, 16², 17, 20, 21, 39², 50², 80
 aided Jehiel Hawley, i. 130, 2d ed. 131
 on Lake Champlain, i. 80²
 sent Col. Baum to Bennington, i. 154, 2d ed. 156
 settlers submitted to him, i. 157², 2d ed. 159²
 surrender, i. 158, 667, 2d ed. 160², 161
- Burhans, Rev. Daniel, of Lanesboro (Mass.), in Arlington, i. 131, 2d ed. 132²

- Burington, A., of Burke, i. 446
 Asahel, of New Hartford (Conn.),
 of Burke, i. 308²-92
 hist. of Burke, i. 302-7
 poem, i. 309²
 Henrietta Adalaide, dau. of Asahel
 Burington, i. 309
 poem, i. 309²
 L. L., of Goddard seminary, iv. 262
 L. M., of Burke, i. 311²
 Rev. L. M., of Burke, i. 309
 Burk, *Eld.* Abel, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Abigail, m. Reuben Robinson, v. pt. 2, 589²
 Jesse, from Brimfield (Mass.), of
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 586(2)
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²,
 552²
 Elijah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586
 Mrs., Jesse (née Rice), v. pt. 2,
 586(2)
 Jonathan, from Brimfield (Mass.),
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586
 Mary (Eastman), wife of Maj. Silas
 Burk, v. pt. 2, 586²
 Patty (Strong), wife of Simeon
 Burk, v. pt. 2, 586
 Silas, from Brimfield (Mass.), of
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574², 583,
 586
 Maj. Silas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 586²
 Simeon, from Brimfield (Mass.), of
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 586(2)
 Udney, of Danby, iii. 665
 Burke, —, m. Clifford Chaffee, v. pt. 2,
 578²
 supported N. Y. land titles, i.
 756²
 Lt. Col., in Civil war, iv. 128
 A. M., of Morristown, ii. 690²
 Abigail, m. Reuben Robinson, v. pt. 2,
 619²
 Alanson C., of Stowe and Berlin, ii.
 729²-30
 Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 m. Clifford Chaffee, v. pt. 2, 613
 m. Crispus Shaw, ii. 685²
 m. Luther Brown, v. pt. 2, 617
 Benjamin, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Edmond, from Westminster, of
 Newport (N. H.), sketch, v. pt. 2,
 627²
 Edmund, iii. 1058; iv. 764
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609,
 668²(2)
 Eli, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Eliab, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Elijah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 616², 627², 668²
 Elijah 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Elisha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Fanny, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Frederick, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 695
 George, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Grace (Jeffers), wife of Elijah
 Burke 2d, v. pt. 2, 617
 Harry, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Huldah (Wright), wife of Samuel
 Burke, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Ira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Jesse, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Capt. Jesse, from Hardwick (Mass.),
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578², 613,
 616², 618², 668²(2)
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
 John, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 17²
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 616²
 Joseph, of Morristown, Rev. soldier,
 ii. 690²(2)
 Justice, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Keziah, m. Ariel Aldrich, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Laura, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Leah (Jennings), wife of Capt.
 Jesse Burke, v. pt. 2, 668²
 Lucy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Mary, m. Eusebius Ball, v. pt. 2, 617
 Mary A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Mary (Eastman), wife of Silas
 Burke, v. pt. 2, 617
 Olivia A., m. Henry W. Closson, v.
 pt. 2, 448²
 Orpha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Patrick, of Fair Haven, iii. 706²
 Patty (Strong), wife of Simeon
 Burke, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Persis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Philip E., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Russell, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Sampson, of Morristown, ii. 800²
 Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 616²
 Samuel A., of Brownington, iii. 92
 Sarah, m. Timothy Clark, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Sarah (Swan), wife of Philip E.
 Burke, v. pt. 2, 617
 Maj. Silas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Silas jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Simeon from Brimfield (Mass.), of
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 of Stowe, ii. 706
 Simeon jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Thankful, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Walter, of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Burkley, Philo, in War of 1812, ii. 39²

- Burleigh, H. S., of Waterbury, iv. 867
 J. A., of Waterbury, iv. 871
 Mary E. (Lord), wife of William R. Burleigh, iv. 393²
 W. H., poet, ii. 1067²
 William R., of Great Falls (N. H.), iv. 393²
 William Russell, v. pt. 3⁵, 63
 Burleson, Asa R., attorney, i. 473²
 Dr. C. N., of Franklin, ii. 222²
 John, pensioner, ii. 392²
 Solomon S., of Swanton, iv. 1187
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Burley, Joseph, of Walden, i. 426(2)
 Burling, Edward, grantee of Colchester, i. 487²(2), 756²
 grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793, 812², 813
 grantee of Jericho, i. 829²
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Edward jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
 note
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Richard, of Vergennes, i. 106²
 Thomas, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Walter, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Burlingame, —, pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232², 2d ed. 231²
 Clark, from New Fairfield (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192²(2), 200
 John, of Ira, iii. 779²
 Nathan, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
 Thomas, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343(2), 345
 Burlingen, Fanny, m. Alanson T. Brock, iii. 614²
 Burlingin, Gideon, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Burlison, Dr. Caleb N., of Berkshire, ii. 115²
 Solomon S., of Swanton, iv. 1054
 Burnabee, —, of Irasburg, iii. 252²
 Burnam, Mrs., of Middletown, iii. 829
 Eunice, m. Lemuel Graham, v. pt. 2, 86
 Eveline, m. Johnson Cook, iii. 810
 Harry, from Middletown, of Ind., iii. 810
 Jacob, of Middletown, iii. 810, 820, 838
 Jacob jr., from Middletown, of Sturgis (Mich.), iii. 810
 John, i. 185, 2d ed. 186²
 from Ipswich (Mass.), of Middletown, iii. 809(2), 810(2), 820, 826², 830, 835, 836², 838(2)
 John 3d, of Middletown, iii. 810, 820
 L., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Nathan, of Middletown, iii. 810
 Sylvester, of Middletown, iii. 810
 see also Burnham
 Burnap, Mrs., of Calais, iv. 146²
 Abraham jr., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Achsa, m. James Stearns, v. pt. 3², 16
 Anna H., m. Nathan Pierce, v. pt. 3², 16
 Arvilla (Gould), 2d wife of Rev. Uziah C. Burnap, v. pt. 3², 15
 Asa, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 15², 16, 19²
 Dea. Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 Asa jr., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Rev. Bliss, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 470², 483²
 Candace, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9²
 Candace (Bliss), wife of John Burnap, v. pt. 3², 15
 E. L., of Calais, iv. 136
 Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 m. Joseph Reed, iv. 452, 513
 Ellen (Carter), wife of Asa Burnap, v. pt. 3², 16
 Erasmus L., of Cabot, iv. 101, 104²
 of Calais, iv. 175
 G. C., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19²
 Gaius C., from Windham, of N. Y., v. pt. 3², 16
 Rev. George W., of Baltimore (Md.), iv. 408², 513
 Hannah (Newton), wife of Rev. Bliss Burnap, v. pt. 2, 470²
 Harvey, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 10, 11
 Rev. Jacob, of Merrimac (N. H.), iv. 452, 513
 John, iii. 1058
 from Sutton (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9(2), 10, 11, 15(2), 16(2), 20
 Rev. John, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 15
 Lucy, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 16
 m. Joseph Reed, iv. 452
 m. Joseph Wood, v. pt. 3², 20(2)
 Mary (Hazen), 2d wife of Asa Burnap, v. pt. 3², 16
 Mary (Towne), wife of Rev. Uziah C. Burnap, v. pt. 3², 15²
 Nabby, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9²
 Sophia, m. David Elliot, v. pt. 3², 16
 Thomas, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11
 Uriah, from Sutton (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 15
 Uzziah C., author, i. 556
 Rev. Uzziah C., of Windham and Chester, v. pt. 3², 15
 poem, v. pt. 3², 15²
 Wyman R., iv. 922²

- Burnap family of Windham, v. pt. 32, 15
 Burnard, Manassah, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Burnell, *Mrs.*, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 Dea. Asa, of Brandon, iii. 453, 468
 Elias, of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1031²
 George W., of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Joseph, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
 Samuel, from Woodstock (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 453
 Mrs. Sophia, of Brandon, iii. 489
 Burnes, of Pownal, i. 214(2), 2d ed. 213(2)
 Burnet, Darius, of Castleton, iii. 529
 Rev. (Gilbert?), of England, v. 73
 Rufus, of Castleton, iii. 529
 Burnett, —, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 m. Gen. Martin Flint, ii. 1059
 Rev., of Middlebury, i. 56² 256
 Abigail (Merriam), wife of Wilkins
 Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Abigail (Pratt), wife of Jotham
 Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Annis, m. Joseph Morse, i. 968
 Calvin, of Morristown, ii. 681²
 E. A., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Emily (French), wife of Stephen P.
 Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Esther (Fisher), wife of Lysander
 Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Forris, from Dummerston, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 181²
 Hannah (Fisher), wife of Isaac
 Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181², 468
 Isaac, v. pt. 2, 181²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77², 179, 468
 Dr. Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Capt. Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 James, of Hampton (Conn.), ii. 1059
 Josephine, m. D. Azro A. Buck, iv. 168²
 Jotham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174, 179(2), 181²(2), 184, 186, 193², 194²
 Lydia, wife of *Capt.* Isaac Burnett, v. pt. 2, 152²
 2d wife of *Dr.* Isaac Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Lysander, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Mary, m. Caleb Taft, v. pt. 2, 181²
 m. George Rodney Miller, v. pt. 2, 181², 184
 Phebe Philena, m. Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Philena, m. Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 186
 Stephen P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Wilkins, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 179, 181²(2)
 William, of Burlington, i. 655
 William A., of Rutland, iii. 1048(2)
 Z. W., of Stowe, ii. 712
 Burnham, —, from Bethel, of Randolph, ii. 977-8
 of Johnson, ii. 671²
 of Roxbury, iv. 743
 of Westfield, iii. 355
 m. Samuel Willard jr., iii. 931
 state supt. of education, i. 1018
 Dr., in Randolph, ii. 1006
 A. M., architect, iv. 426
 Aaron M., of Montpelier, i. 332, 630
 Alfred A., of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Ammi, of Randolph, ii. 1035², 1042², 1043(2), 1200
 Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 Ann P. (Alexander), wife of *Rev.* James H. Burnham, iv. 642
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Anson G., of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Arbijah, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Ariel, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Asa, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Rev. B. S., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 in Wells, iii. 1194²
 Rev. Benjamin, of Groton, i. 323; iv. 1167², 1168
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 642
 m. Lemuel Presson jr., v. pt. 2, 61²
 Beulah, m. Edward Miller, v. pt. 2, 50²
 Charles, of Corinth, ii. 882
 of Montpelier, iv. 334²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
 Rev. Charles, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484²
 sermon, v. pt. 2, 481²
 Charles F., of Montpelier, iv. 313
 D. S., of Montpelier, iv. 615²
 David, of Northfield, iv. 642
 David N., of Northfield, iv. 642
 Deliverance (Graham), wife of Thomas Burnham, v. pt. 2, 86
 Dennison S., of Northfield, iv. 630
 E. P., of Roxbury, iv. 748, 758², 759², 760, 761, 767², 768²
 Eben, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Mrs. Edwin, of Calais, iv. 146²
 Elijah, from Brookfield, of Northfield, iv. 613², 614², 615², 652, 672
 sketch, iv. 629-30
 Elosia, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Emerson, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Emily, of Northfield, iv. 630
 Enoch, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 Esther (Whitney), wife of Washington Burnham, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Eunice, m. Lemuel Graham, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Rev. Ezekiel, of Calais, iv. 144², 166
 F., of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060

- Burnham, Fanny, m. Ethan B. Webb, v. pt. 2, 504
 Frederick, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 George, of Burlington, capt. on Lake Champlain, i. 689(2), 690², 692², 705²
 of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 George M., of Northfield, iv. 630
 Lt. George P., of Huntington, i. 816
 George W., of Groton, iv. 1160²
 Gideon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Woodbury, iv. 876², 880²
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Harris, of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Helen M., of Northfield, iv. 642
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 185; v. pt. 2, 476
 hist. of Brattleboro, v. 17-64
 on Joseph Steen, v. 75²-7
 Isabella, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Rev. J. D., of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 Rev. J. Hervey, born in Orange, ii. 957²
 Jacob, of Middletown, iii. 809
 James, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759, 760²
 Rev. James Harvey, of Northfield, iv. 642
 John, iv. 802²
 John, from Conn., of Brattleboro, v. 49, 128², 153
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 107², 110², 127²
 from Ipswich (Mass.), of Bennington, Shaftsbury and Middletown, i. 143²(2), 146, 159, 165², 185, 2d ed. 145², 161², 167², 186²
 from Shaftsbury, of Middletown, iii. 809, 931
 of Strafford, ii. 1082
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Capt. John, of Bennington, i. 185, 2d ed. 186²
 John jr., of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 of Brattleboro, v. 128²
 portrait v. facing p. 128
 Sir John jr., of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
 Dea. Jonathan, of Johnson, ii. 673²
 Joshua J., of Northfield, iv. 630
 Josiah, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Justus, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 613(2), 622, 642
 Laura, of Northfield, iv. 630
 m. Wyman Lamb Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18
 Lewis, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Mrs. Lucy, of Johnson, ii. 673²
 Lucy Ann, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Lucy (Nelson), wife of Luther Burnham, iv. 642
 Luther S., of Brookfield and Northfield, iv. 614², 642, 670²
 of Orange, ii. 806, 957², 969²(2)
 Lydia, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Lydia (Bradley), of Groton, iv. 1160²
 Maria (Simons), wife of Elijah Burnham, iv. 629²
 Marshall D., of Northfield, iv. 630
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 630
 of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Mary A. (Barnard), 2d wife of Rev. James H. Burnham, iv. 642²
 Mercy, m. Caleb Graham, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Dr. Milo P., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Moses, from Rumney (N. H.), of Groton, iv. 1160²(2), 1166²-7
 N., of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Philanda, of Northfield, iv. 630
 Philura, of Northfield, iv. 630
 Polly, m. James Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Rachel (Rossiter), wife of John Burnham, v. 129
 Rhoda, of Northfield, iv. 642
 m. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18²
 Rhoda (Wilson), wife of John Burnham, v. pt. 2, 86
 Roswell, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 18²
 Royal, of Strafford, ii. 807(2), 1083²
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 173
 of Brownington, iii. 91²
 of Monkton, i. 67²
 of Westfield, iii. 363
 of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Samuel A., of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 Shephard, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Solomon, from Ipswich (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 1034(2), 1035², 1043
 Solomon jr., of Randolph, ii. 1035
 Sophronia, of Northfield, iv. 630
 Stephen C., of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 Susannah, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74², 86
 from Eng., of Hartford (Conn.), v. 129
 Thomas Jefferson, of Groton, iv. 1160²
 Violet, of Northfield, iv. 642
 W. M., of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 Dr. Walter, of Barre, iv. 34²
 of Brookfield, ii. 863
 of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Washington, v. pt. 2, 162²(2)
 William, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 William A., of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 sketch, i. 207, 2d ed. 206
 Capt. William T., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 521, 523, 524

- Burnham, Dr. Z. O., of Williamstown, iv. 54²
 Z. P., of Randolph, iv. 35²
 Zebulon P., of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Dr. Zebulon P., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 358²
see also Burnam
- Burno, Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
- Burns —, of Charlotte, i. 939
 Dr., of England, v. pt. 34, 50
 Rev., of England, v. pt. 34, 18
 Anthony, *Negro*, v. 157²
 Calvin C., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 D. P., of Northfield, iv. 656²
 Robert, poet, iii. 236; iv. 857, 1140²
 Samuel, of Barre, iv. 37
 W., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
- Burnside, —, of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 996²
 Gen. Ambrose Everett, iii. 654², 660², 900; iv. 125², 126²; v. 154²
- Burpee, James H., of Montpelier, iv. 427²
- Burr, —, of Manchester, iii. 1165²
 Mrs., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Capt., in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Aaron, v. pt. 2, 592 *note*
 of N. Y., v. 93²
 Vice-Pres. Aaron, ii. 837²
 Addison, of Franklin co., ii. 93², 95²
 David, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341², 342²(2), 343(2), 344
 Ebenezer, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Mrs. Florinda D., m. James T. Nichols, iii. 638
 Frank C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344², 352
 Frelove, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 George, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191(2)
 Jabez, from Reading (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Joseph, from Hempstead (L. I.), of Manchester, i. 55, 193, 203-5, 2d ed. 194, 202-4
 sketch, i. 206², 2d ed. 205²-6
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Manly L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355²
 Peter, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Rufus, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Samuel, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276
 Samuela, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Zebulon, of Burlington, i. 655
- Burrell, Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Sabra, in Middlesex, iv. 245
- Burrett, Johnson R., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
- Burrill, Hannah, m. James Gray, i. 418
 Jonathan, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Mrs. Margaret, m. Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
- Burrougham, Elmer, m. George W. Hodge, iii. 567
- Burrington, Ammi, from Burke, of Coventry, iii. 145², 147²
 Rev. H. H., of Burlington, i. 548
- Burrit, Rev. Blackleach, of Winhall, i. 246
- Burritt, —m. Abijah Hawley, 2d ed. i. 134
 Andrew, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
 of Burlington, i. 938²
 of Hinesburg, i. 742, 793(2), 794², 799
 Daniel, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
 of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Eunice, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Garrad, of Shelburne, i. 857, 877
 Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Israel, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123², 129, 2d ed. 130
 of Shelburne, i. 859
 Lt. Israel, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Tilly, of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Burroughs, —, of Coventry, iii. 142
 of Roxbury, iv. 763
 Dr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Rev., of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 1094
 Judge Albert Wesley, of Kirby, sketch, i. 338
 Alfred, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Clarissa, m. Thomas Slade, iv. 625
 Rev. D., of Albany, iii. 58
 Daniel, of Williamstown, ii. 1144
 Rev. David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Rev. Eden, of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 831; iii. 168
 Elijah, of Coventry, iii. 148(2)
 James, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Joel, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 John, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 John P., of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 Jonathan, of Roxbury, iv. 738²
 Joseph, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 120
 Mrs. Olive, of Kirby, i. 338
 Seth, of Kirby, i. 338
 Stephen, iii. 246
 of Brownington, iii. 90, 92
 of Hanover (N. H.), sketch, ii. 831-2 *and note*
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 William, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Zebulon, of Coventry, iii. 140²(2), 145
 of Kirby, i. 337²
- Burrows, —, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392
 Eld. Amos, of Shaftsbury, iii. 1175
 Rev. B., of Barnet, i. 300
 Beulah (Wright), wife of Col. J. F. Burrows, v. pt. 2, 289
 Capt. Hunt W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289

- Burrows, Isabelle (Warner), wife of
Hunt W. Burrows, v. pt. 2, 289
J. F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285²
Col. J. F., of Bernardston (Mass.),
and Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2), 306²
Rev. James F., in Benson, iii. 413²
Jarro, of Vernon, v. 171
Jarvis F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279,
285, 311²
Mrs. Jarvis F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
321
Waldo, of Dorset, i. 259
- Burt, —, iii. 1026
of Burlington, i. 496²
Judge, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582
Capt., iii. 613²
of Danby, iii. 431²
Aaron, grantee of St. Albans, ii.
290
Alpheus, of Danby, iii. 616²
Arunah, of Kirby, i. 337²
Asahel, of Kirby, i. 337
grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 330
Augustus, of Highgate, ii. 376²
of Sheldon, ii. 93, 378, 470²
of Swanton, Fairfield, etc., iv.
1008, 1051², 1053, 1185²
of Franklin co., ii. 93², 95²
B. H., of Rutland, iii. 789, 1041
Judge Benjamin, of Westminster, v.
pt. 2, 70, 584, 614², 615, 623(2),
624(2)
Capt. Benjamin, of Westminster, v.
pt. 2, 574, 625(2)
C. W., of Colebrook (N. H.), i. 949
Charles, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1014,
1081²
Crapo, *pseud.*, see Burt, Jedediah
David, of Northampton (Mass.), v.
pt. 2, 150
E. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
Eben, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
George W., of Pawlet, iii. 928²
H. A., of Swanton, iv. 1015, 1089
H. M., of Springfield (Mass.), v. 183
Helen, m. Jonathan C. Dexter, iii.
620
Henry A., of Swanton, ii. 481; iv.
1053, 1055, 1088², 1133², 1186²,
1187²
Henry Adams, of Swanton, ii. 93,
94², 96², 98
Henry S., of Grand Isle, ii. 526²
Israel, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed.
i. 122
Ithamar, of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt.
3, 78
James S., of Sheldon and St. Albans,
ii. 94², 373², 480, 516²
sketch, ii. 470²-1
Jedediah, of Shelburne, i. 869
Capt. Jesse, of Westminster, v. pt.
2, 625
- John, of Danby, iii. 590(2), 599,
616²
of Killingly (Conn.), v. pt. 2,
536
grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 538
killed, 1709, i. 456
Capt. John, of Danby, iii. 602², 616²,
626, 653
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²,
540
in Rev. war ii. 390
Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 590²
of Rockingham, v. 11; v. pt. 2,
494², 499²
of Stowe, ii. 706
Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
from Westmoreland (N. H.), of
Swanton, iv. 1051²
Lucinda, m. Barton Bromley, iii.
613², 616²
Lucretia (Sanderson), wife of Au-
gustus Burt, iv. 1052
Mary, m. Miner Hilliard 2d, iii. 627
Mary (Holton), wife of David Burt,
v. pt. 2, 150
Mary (Lafferty), wife of Augustus
Burt, ii. 470²; iv. 1052
Moses, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
Nathaniel, grantee of Stratton, v.
pt. 2, 520²
Pamelia, m. Elihue Field jr., v. pt.
3, 78
Prudence (Dickinson), wife of Itha-
mar Burt, v. pt. 3, 78²
Rodney, of Brattleboro, v. 42²
Susannah S., of Lyndon, poems, i.
356
Susie, of Danby, iii. 616²
Mrs. Thankful, of Brattleboro, v. 58
William, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
of Stowe, ii. 744
- Burt & Hall, of Swanton, iv. 1053, 1055,
1129
Burtch, Benjamin, grantee of Northfield,
iv. 612²
of Roxbury, iv. 762
- Burton, —, of Irasburg, iii. 242²
of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
584
of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
sheriff of Windsor co., v. pt. 2,
530
Rev., of Thetford, i. 431²; ii. 923,
1176², 1178
Sgt., in War of 1812, ii. 286²
Capt., in Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
Maj., of Norwich, ii. 956²
A. H., of Newbury, ii. 945
A. S., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Rev. Amasa G., in Fairlee, ii. 903
Amos, of Washington, ii. 1139

- Burton, Anna, m. Col. Alpha Warner, i. 334²
 m. Simeon Carpenter, iv. 851²
Rev. Asa, from Stonington (Conn.), of Thetford, etc., i. 788, 790²; ii. 820², 849², 1091(2), 1092, 1094, 1096, 1097(2), 1101², 1103, 1136, 1168, 1181²; iii. 194, 1061, 1097; iv. 65, 389
 sketch, ii. 1098-9
 of Worcester, iv. 906
 author, i. 556; iv. 314², 321²
Mrs. Asa, of Thetford, ii. 1097²
 Benjamin, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 242²(2)
Mrs. Benjamin, of Irasburg, iii. 246²(2), 247²
Capt. Benjamin, from Norwich, of Irasburg, iii. 243(2), 248(2)
 sketch, iii. 247
 Betsey, m. Nathan Canfield, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
Dr. Bigelow, of Peru, i. 212, 2d ed. 211
 C. C., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 E. B., of Manchester, i. 202(2), 203(2), 2d ed. 202
Dr. W. P., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Eber, of Irasburg, iii. 243²(2), 244², 245, 248(2), 252
 Elisha, of Norwich, i. 988²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 grantee of Washington, ii. 1138²
Capt. Elisha, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
Lt. G. H., of Bennington, i. 260
Rev. H. N., author, iv. 314²
 Hannah, of Irasburg, iii. 254²
 Harvey, lawyer, iii. 37
Dr. Henry, of Benson, iii. 415(2)
Rev. Henry, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
Rev. Horatio N., in Newbury, ii. 922
 Jacob, from Conn., of Norwich, ii. 1092², 1098
 pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 242², 243², 248
 of Washington, ii. 1110, 1139
 John, of Irasburg, iii. 244, 247²
 John H., of St. Albans, ii. 332
 of Swanton, iv. 1005, 1185², 1187
 Josiah, of Manchester, i. 202, 203, 205, 2d ed. 202², 204
 Judah, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
Dr. Levi, of Washington and Tops- ham, ii. 1110
 Margaret (Pettey), wife of — Burton, v. pt. 2, 584
 Nathan, i. 253
 of Manchester and Rupert, i. 224², 2d ed. 223²
Mrs. (née Graves), wife of Nathan Burton, i. 224², 2d ed. 223²
 Nathaniel, of St. Albans, ii. 332
 Oliver, of Irasburg, iii. 247²
Capt. Oliver, of Irasburg, iii. 245²
Mrs. Orville, of Derby, iii. 184
 Oscar A., of St. Albans and Burling- ton, i. 698², 699, 700², 701, 705²
Miss R., of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Rodney, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
 Sarah A., m. Col. Elisha L. Barney, iv. 1125
 Sarah (Jenness), wife of Dr. Levi Burton, ii. 1110²
 Simon, of Arlington, i. 122²(2)
 pioneer of Pawlet, iii. 871², 880², 930²
Dr. Simon, of Arlington, i. 123, 239, 2d ed. 238²
 of Pawlet, iii. 893², 910²
 Timothy, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²(2)
Dr. Timothy, from Windham, of New York (Ia.), v. pt. 3², 12²
 William, master of the Gleaner, i. 681²
Capt. William, of Cleveland (O.), i. 706
 of steamer Macdonough, i. 694
 commanded first boat through Champlain canal, ii. 298²
 Burtons of Irasburg, iii. 247
 Burwell, *Rev. I. D.*, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 392²
 Busbee, John, of Berkshire, ii. 393
 Busells, John, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Bush, —, of Greensboro, iii. 214
 of Shelburne, i. 859, 863, 866², 876
Capt., i. 683²
 Alice, m. John Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Alonzo P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382
 Ann, m. George Quinton, iii. 735
 E. D., of Shoreham, i. 97
 Elizabeth, m. Joel Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Fairbanks, of Orange, ii. 956²(2), 957
 George, of Randolph academy, ii. 995
Capt. George, of Montreal (P. Q.), i. 660 note
 Henry, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382
 Jacob, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
 John, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Jonathan, i. 466²
 Jotham, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Laura, m. Elisha Bascom, i. 102
 Lorenzo W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379²
Rev. Solon W., of Brattleboro, v. 30
 of Burlington, i. 545² note
 Timothy, of Orange, ii. 956(2)
Capt. Timothy, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 William, of Burlington, pilot, i. 706

- Bushaw, Julius, in militia, ii. 513²
 Moses, in militia, ii. 513²
 Thomas, in militia, ii. 513²
 Bushee, Dorcas (Bassford), wife of Capt.
 Jeremiah Bushee, iii. 910²
 Jeremiah, of Pawlet, iii. 881
 Dr. Jeremiah, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Capt. Jeremiah, of Danby and Paw-
 let, iii. 879², 910²
 Bushnel, Doud, of Waitsfield, iv. 1199²
 Bushnell, —, ii. 978(2)
 Mr., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 35²
 Capt., iii. 932
 Abram, of Starksboro, i. 103
 Rev. Albert, Brief Memorial of *Rev.*
 Henry Martin Adams, ii. 143
 Anne, m. William Hyde 2d, ii.
 635²(2)
 Benajah, of Pawlet, iii. 901², 910²,
 923
 Charles I., of N. Y., ii. 1130², 1131²
 Rev. H. A., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 H. N., of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
 Rev. Henry A., of Georgia, ii. 242²
 Henry N., of Waitsfield, iv. 781²,
 796²
 Rev. Horace, of Hartford (Conn.),
 v. pt. 2, 314²
 Ira, of Waitsfield, iv. 791
 the British grant, i. 105(2)
 Rev. J., in Addison, ii. 466²
 J. S., of Middlebury, i. 52
 James D., of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 Jedediah, of Waitsfield, iv. 781², 791
 Rev. Jedediah, in Bristol, i. 20²
 of Cornwall, i. 24², 883, 892²,
 893
 of Hinesburg, i. 796
 of Richmond, i. 845
 of Waterbury, iv. 819²
 of Weybridge, i. 110, 114²
 from Conn., in Essex, i. 785²,
 787²
 Rev. M. H., of Shoreham, i. 95
 Matthias, of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
 Pardon, of Waitsfield, iv. 778², 784
 Sally (Willey), wife of Capt. Bush-
 nell, iii. 932
 Sarah, m. Dea. Joseph Porter, iii. 923
 Titus, from Tinmouth, of Georgia,
 ii. 235²(2), 240, 249²
 Bussell, Abigail, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 M., of Barre, iv. 42
 Bussey, Henry, of Greensboro, iii. 221²
 Bustet, H. F., of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Rev. Henry, of Sudbury, iii. 1138
 Buswell, —, of Charleston, iii. 135
 Dr. of Strafford, ii. 1071²
 Rev., of Concord, i. 975
 C. F., of Montpelier, iv. 313, 318,
 695
 Rev. C. S., of Marshfield, iv. 210²
 in Moretown, iv. 601
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Elias, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 George M., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 John, of Randolph, iv. 1192
 Butler, —, of Essex, i. 779
 of Georgia, ii. 247
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 397²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624
 address at Burlington before
 1848, ii. 586
 Col., iii. 931²
 Dr. of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Drs., sons of *Dr.* Samuel S. Butler,
 ii. 115²
 Eld. in Cambridge, ii. 621²
 of Fairfax, ii. 169²
 Gov., of Waterbury, iv. 819²
 Miss, of Groton (Mass.), i. 600²
 Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 Lt., of Md., *Rev.* soldier, ii. 796
 Dr. A. C., in South Hero, ii. 572²
 A. M., of Essex, i. 780
 in Franklin, ii. 223²-4²
 Aaron, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 428
 Abel, from Dummerston, of St.
 Johnsbury, v. pt. 2, 57², 77², 88,
 90(2), 107², 110², 157
 Abel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
 Abigail, wife of John Butler, v. pt.
 2, 90
 Albert C., Grand Isle co. officer, ii.
 479, 480
 Dr. Albert G., of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 Anna (Bates), wife of James D.
 Butler, iii. 1106²
 Asaph, of Richmond, iv. 817
 from Lancaster (Mass.), of
 Windsor, iv. 816²
 of Waterbury, iv. 828²
 B. B., of Essex, i. 780, 781(2)
 Beaumont, of St. Johnsbury, i. 399²
 Benjamin, of Middletown, iii. 797,
 819²
 from Conn., of North Hero, ii.
 563², 564(2), 566, 567²
 Benjamin & wife, of North Hero,
 ii. 485
 Benjamin F., ii. 358
 Gen. Benjamin F., iv. 574², 865
 in New Orleans, ii. 690 *note*
 Benoni, of Granby, i. 989
 Betsey (Laughton), wife of Peter
 Butler, v. pt. 2, 57², 90
 Caleb, of Groton (Mass.), i. 600²
 Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77²,
 88, 90(2), 110², 150², 178
 Rev. Calvin, in Bristol, i. 20²
 Candace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
 Charles, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Delia, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 67²
 Deliverance (Whitney), wife of Ja-
 bez Butler, v. pt. 2, 38, 86, 90

- Butler, *Rev. E.*, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
E. P., of Waterbury, iv. 833, 835
 Eldad, of Sheldon, ii. 378
 of Franklin co., 1791, ii. 175
Rev. Ephraim, of Essex, i. 788²
 of Fairfax, ii. 184²(2), 185²,
 209
 of Hinesburg, i. 796², 827
 Experience, in Alstead (N. H.), v.
 pt. 2, 67²
Gov. Ezra, v. 164²
 of Waterbury, i. 486², 837(2);
 iv. 6², 7, 10², 13(2), 14, 271,
 474, 573, 815²-23, 828², 831²,
 837², 838², 839(2), 840², 847,
 857, 861, 867, 871², 872, 913
 sketch, iv. 816²
 visited Morristown, 1792, ii.
 681², 732²
Fanny, m. Henry F. Jones, iv. 856²
Rev. Franklin, of Essex, i. 784²
Rev. G. W., in Bloomfield, i. 952²
George A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 429
George L., of Bradford, ii. 824(2)
Grow, of Waterbury, iv. 833, 835
H. A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
Rev. H. B., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²,
 280, 332²
H. E., of Essex, i. 780
Hannah (Wilson), wife of Luther
 Butler, v. pt. 2, 90², 211
Henry A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 429
Hiram, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
Isabel, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20
Rev. J. D., hist. of Wells River, ii.
 953²-6
J. F., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514
Jabez, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 67²(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38, 75²,
 77², 86, 88, 89², 90(2), 110²
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
Jacob, of Ira, iii. 783²
James, of Cabot, iv. 85²
 from Conn., of North Hero, ii.
 485, 566(2), 567²
 of Richmond, i. 844²
Rev. James Davie, of Rutland, iii.
 1057, 1069², 1070, 1080², 1081;
 iv. 314²
 address, iv. 323
 sketch, iii. 1105-6
 poems, iii. 1106-8
 from Rutland, of Madison
 (Wis.), iii. 1009², 1012, 1013,
 1022² 1030, 1034², 1063²
 from Rutland, in Wells River,
 ii. 922
Joel, of Windsor, iv. 816²
Eld. Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 192
John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10²,
 37, 38², 88, 90(2), 107², 110²
 of Highgate, ii. 420²
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
 423²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2),
 692
Col. John, tory, i. 753
John A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425,
 429
John E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425,
 431(2), 433
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 428-9
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701,
 707, 723(2)
Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Swanton, iv. 1039
Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91²
Dr. L. C., of Essex, i. 784
 hist. of Essex, i. 778-91²
 verses, i. 791
Lemuel, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 495²
Lois, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
Lucinda (Howard), wife of Aaron
 Butler, v. pt. 2, 428
Dr. Lucius C., of Bradford, ii. 818²
Lucy (Boyden), wife of John But-
 ler, v. pt. 2, 38², 90
Luther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²,
 111, 211
Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
Mercy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
Mercy (Orvis), wife of Silas Butler,
 v. pt. 2, 90
Micael, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
Nabby (Rice), wife of Simeon But-
 ler, v. pt. 2, 90²
Nathan L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 707, 723
Norah, of Worcester, iv. 902²
O. W., of Stowe, ii. 587²; iv. 14
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
Obedience (Holton), wife of Calvin
 Butler, v. pt. 2, 90², 150²
Ora, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
Orion W., of Stowe, ii. 707(2), 712²,
 721(2), 729, 730(2), 732(2), 745
Orrin W., of Franklin co., ii. 94
Paul, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
Persis (Huchins), wife of Benjamin
 Butler, ii. 567²
Peter, iii. 1119
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
 of N. Y. state, v. pt. 2, 57²
Phebe (Chase), wife of John Butler,
 v. pt. 2, 90²
Philinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 90²
Polly, of Waterbury, iv. 821²
 m. Perley Town, v. pt. 2, 90
R., of Waterbury, iv. 868
Rachel (Harris), mother of James
 D. Butler, iii. 1105

- Butler, Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77², 90
 Rebecca (Laughton), wife of Abel Butler, v. pt. 2, 57², 90(2)
 Richard, of Clarendon, iii. 575
 Roccina (Brooks), wife of John E. Butler, v. pt. 2, 428²
 Roswell, i. 694(2)
 of Essex, i. 780
 lumber dealer, i. 518
 Roxanna (Bemis), wife of Charles Butler, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Rufus, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20
 Russell, of Waterbury, iv. 817, 823, 828², 835², 855, 856, 858, 872²
 hist. of Waterbury, iv. 844-7, 858-72
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
 Sally 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
 Sally (McFarland), wife of Silas Butler, v. pt. 2, 18, 90
 Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Dr. Samuel S., of Fairfield and Berkshire, ii. 100, 115²
 Mrs. Samuel S., wife of Dr. Samuel S. Butler, ii. 115²
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17², 90(2), 107²
 Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Smith, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72², 86, 90
 Stephen, from Conn., of Essex, Rev. soldier, i. 784²
 of Essex, i. 779, 781(2), 782, 784, 787
 Rev. T. M., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 Thankful, m. Ephraim Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Thankful (Houghton), wife of Smith Butler, v. pt. 2, 86, 90²
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Tryphena, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Tryphena (Diggins), wife of Ezra Butler, iv. 816²
 Unis (Kinsley), wife of James Butler, ii. 567²
 Valentine, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Whitney, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 90
 William, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 William A., of Essex, i. 781²
 Capt. (William O.), of the Ky. Dragoons, i. 314²
 Willis G., from Stowe, of Minn., ii. 729²
 Zebediah, of Roxbury, iv. 735², 757, 759, 760²
- Butler & Bingham, of Stowe, ii. 731²
 Butler & Wilkins, of Stowe, ii. 732(2)
 Butler Bros., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Butt, Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 900²
 Butterfield, —, of Burlington, ii. 641
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551
 dau. of Capt. Benjamin Butterfield, v. 60
 m. William Keyes, iv. 1002²
 Mrs., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 512²
 of Lowell, iii. 275
 Capt., v. pt. 2, 31²
 Col., v. pt. 35, 72²
 A. A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723, 724²
 Abraham, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128²
 Alanson, son of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Almira (Roel), wife of Almond Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 185, 189
 Almond, son of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Almyra, dau. of Ebenezer Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Alpha, son of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 9(2), 22²(2), 23², 57; v. pt. 2, 574, 575²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60
 son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Capt. Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 23(2), 47²(2), 60
 Benjamin jr., of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 Betsey, dau. of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Betsey (Knight), wife of Jesse Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Betsey (Laughton), wife of Benjamin Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 59²
 Chloe (Wilson), wife of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 211
 Clark H., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Cyrus, son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Dr. Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174, 188², 189(2)
 Maj. Gen. Daniel, of N. Y., v. 161
 Diana, m. Alfred Prouty, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Diantha, dau. of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 E. H., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 29²
 E. T., of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 211; v. pt. 33, 13, 14
 Ebenezer, son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189(2)
 Emily, m. Thomas Arnold, v. pt. 2, 189, 190
 Ezra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107², 179(2)
 son of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189

- Butterfield, *Capt.* Ezra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189
 Ezra jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 189
 Fanny, m. Obed Griffith, v. pt. 2, 189(2)
 Franklin, son of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 George, of Roxbury, iv. 743²
Rev. George, in Braintree, ii. 849 in Randolph, ii. 999²
 Hannah, of Calais, iv. 176
 dau. of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Hannah (Pierce), wife of Ormsbee Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 186
 Harriet m. Charles Harris, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Henry, of Topsham, ii. 1110²
 J. L., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
 James, of Lowell, iii. 269²
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 of Warren, iv. 807²
 Jenny (Hazeltine), wife of Jonas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137²
 son of Ebenezer Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
Rev. Jesse S., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446²
 John, of Swanton, iv. 999
 John F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189
 Jonas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 544²
Dr. Jonas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Jonathan, ii. 1110²
 of Burlington, i. 505
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255, 256², 257²(2), 258, 264², 265
 of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
 of Swanton, iv. 994, 995², 996²(2), 1022, 1132
 Joseph, of Lowell, iii. 269², 277
 Joseph E., of Winhall, i. 246²
 Josiah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Levi, son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Lucy, dau. of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Lucy (Ware), wife of Dr. Cyrus Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107², 187, 189(2)
 Luke jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189
 Martha, dau. of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Martha (Hadley), wife of Capt. Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Martha (Thompson), wife of Ebenezer Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Martin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
 Mary, m. James Lamb, v. pt. 2, 189
 Mary (Holland), wife of Franklin Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Melvina, m. Charles E. Goss, v. pt. 2, 188², 189²
 Mercy (Field), 2d wife of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Mercy (Ware), wife of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Minerva G., of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Nabby, dau. of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Nancy (May), wife of Martin Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 608², 622
 Nellie L., poem, i. 247²-8
 O. E., of Wilmington, iv. 358²; v. pt. 3², 14, 15²
 Olive, wife of Joseph Butterfield, iii. 277
 Ormsbee, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 Oscar F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550²
 Philena, m. Elijah Reed, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Polly, m. James Lamb, v. pt. 2, 189
 Polly (Farr), wife of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Polly (Miller), wife of Samuel Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Sally (Turner), wife of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 386
 of Topsham, ii. 1110², 1111
 son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Sarah, dau. of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Sophia, m. William Huntley, v. pt. 2, 189
 Sophronia (Kellogg), wife of Luke Butterfield jr., v. pt. 2, 189
 Stephen, of Roxbury, iv. 761²
 Susanna, dau. of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 m. Seth Woods, v. pt. 2, 189
 Sylvia, m. Wilder Hudson, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Thomas, of Colchester, i. 762, 763
 pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254², 257, 258
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Swanton, iv. 968², 969², 970², 994, 995², 996²(2), 997, 999, 1002²(2), 1016, 1022, 1106², 1132, 1133(2), 1185(2), 1187
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 of Chittenden co., i. 454
 surveyor of Burlington, iv. 493
Lt. Thomas, grantee of Groton, i. 1145

- Butterfield, *Capt.* Thomas, of Colchester,
 i. 465²
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 Zatter, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549²
 Zenas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179,
 202, 211
 son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2,
 189
 son of Luke Butterfield, v. pt.
 2, 189
 Zenas jr., v. pt. 2, 189
 Butterfield & Smith, of Grafton, v. pt.
 2, 555²
 Butterfly, Aichen, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Napoleon, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Butteux, J., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Buttles, H. S., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Lorrid, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 Button, —, of Clarendon, iii. 555
 Rev. A. G., of Montpelier, iv. 386(2)
 in Newbury, ii. 951², 1171²
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
 of Peacham, i. 361²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1125²
 Rev. Amasa G., of Montpelier, iv.
 381²
 Anna, of Danby, iii. 616²
 Anna (Davis), wife of Joseph But-
 ton, iii. 616
 Anson, of Danby, iii. 616²
 Catherine (Vail), wife of Anson
 Button, iii. 616²
 Charles, of Clarendon, iii. 557(2),
 1015, 1092²
 of Danby, iii. 603², 616², 648
 Charles F., of Clarendon, iii. 1092²
 Charlotte, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 m. Zachariah Lathrop, iii. 1203
 Charlotte (Pomeroy), wife of Na-
 than Button, m. William C. Kit-
 tredge, iii. 740
 Elias, of Tunbridge, ii. 1117²
 Elijah, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1199²
 Eunice, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Ezekiel, of Danby, iii. 616²
 F. M., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 F. R., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Frederick, of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2),
 562, 571
 of Danby, iii. 664²
 Harvey, of Wallingford, iii.
 1169²(2), 1170², 1186
 Ira, of Brandon, iii. 468
 James F., of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Dea. John jr., of Wallingford, iii.
 1179²
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 591², 593²,
 607², 608, 630², 653, 1092²
 from R. I., of Danby, iii. 616
 of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1199,
 1203
 Joseph jr., of Danby, iii. 616²
 of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Louisa (Welch), wife of Peter But-
 ton, ii. 1130²
 Lucy, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Matthias, of Wells, iii. 1199
 Capt. Matthias, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 740
 Polly, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 616²
 m. Elisha Lapham, iii. 630²
 Rufus, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Samuel, of Danby, iii. 616²
 Sarah (Glass), wife of Joseph But-
 ton, iii. 1199
 Seneca, of Danby, iii. 616²
 Silas, of Tunbridge, ii. 1131
 Susan S., poems, iii. 1186-7
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 616²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1130²
 William H., of E. Saginaw (Mich.),
 iii. 1170²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Buttre, J. C., of N. Y., engraver, i. 549
 portrait of Maj. Gen. I. B.
 Richardson, ii. facing p. 187
 Buttrick, John, grantee of Grafton, v.
 pt. 2, 552²
 Butts, — m. William Richardson,
 ii. 728²
 Andrew H., of Stowe, ii. 748
 Assenath, of Wells, iii. 1207
 Charles R., of Stowe, ii. 748
 Ebenezer, from Canterbury (Conn.),
 of Wells, iii. 1207
 Esias, of Hancock, i. 43²
 Ezra, of Wells, iii. 1207
 Francis, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 Harvey, of Cambridge, ii. 597; iii.
 820²
 James, of Wells, iii. 1207
 Joseph, of Canterbury (Conn.),
 pioneer of Hancock, i. 43(2)
 Joshua, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Rev. Joshua, from Stowe, edited
 N. Y. World, ii. 721-4
 Lemuel P., of Stowe, ii. 748
 Nathan, of Wells, iii. 1207
 Nathaniel, of Stowe, ii. 697²,
 699²(2), 706, 737
 Mrs. Nathaniel, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Noah C., of Mansfield, ii. 680
 Peter, from Conn., of Tunbridge, ii.
 1130²
 Polly, of Cambridge, ii. 617
 Prosper, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Prudence (Glass), wife of Ebenezer
 Butts, iii. 1207
 Rufus, from Wells, of Middletown
 and Cambridge, ii. 617; iii. 820²,
 1207
 Ruth, m. Gideon Gifford, iii. 914²
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1207
 Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 901
 Samuel jr., of Stowe, ii. 697²

- Butts, Sybil, of Wells, iii. 1207
 V., of Mansfield, ii. 680
- Buxton, —, of Middletown, iii. 799²
Dea. A. P., of Brownington, iii. 90²
 Abigail (Hulett), wife of Stephen Buxton, iii. 628
 Adeline, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
Capt. Albert, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 616², 661
 Benjamin O., iii. 657
 Bernice M., of Danby, iii. 661
 Betsey (Kelly), wife of John Buxton, iii. 616²
Maj. Charles, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 Cyrus, from Londonderry, of Mich., v. pt. 3¹, 23²
 Daniel, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 23²
 Diana, of Danby, iii. 616²
 Elijah, of Lowell, iii. 269², 270
 Eliphalet, of Danby, iii. 616², 628
 Elizabeth (Griswold), wife of Nathan Buxton, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 Hannah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 23²
 m. Daniel Hulett, iii. 616²
 Harris, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Henry H., of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 Horace, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 Jason, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 23²
 John, from Barre (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 from Londonderry, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 3¹, 23²
 from R. I., of Danby, iii. 592², 616²
 Jonathan, of Slatersville (R. I.), iii. 616²
 from Smithfield (R. I.), of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 23(2)
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 616²
 Luther, of Middletown, iii. 836²
 Lydia, m. Jacob Rush, iii. 616²
 Lydia (Hulett), wife of Eliphalet Buxton, iii. 628
 Margaret (Petty), of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 616
 Martha, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 Mary, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 Narcissa, m. William Goodell, v. pt. 2, 609
 Nathan, from Smithfield (R. I.), of Londonderry, sketch, v. pt. 3¹, 23-4
 Philena, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 23²
 Philena Thompson, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 23²
 Prudence, m. Sheba Phillips, iii. 616²
 Salina (née Stoddard), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
 Salome (Esten), wife of Jonathan Buxton, v. pt. 3¹, 23
- Selah, from Londonderry, of Princetown (Mass.), v. pt. 3¹, 23²
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 588, 616², 628, 657
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 Timothy, of Danby, iii. 592, 616²
 Buxtons of Danby, iii. 647
 Buzzel, *Rev.* J. F., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 John, of Morgan, iii. 284²
 Buzzell, —, m. Abraham Abbott, iv. 898
 m. Calvin Pratt, iv. 898
 m. David Pratt, iv. 898
 m. Ephraim Abbott, iv. 898
 m. James Philbrick, iv. 898
 m. Jesse Abbott, iv. 898
 m. Levi Pratt, iv. 898
 m. Maj. Goodwin, iv. 898
 m. Silas Pratt, iv. 898
Rev. Aaron, of Strafford, ii. 1069(2), 1070, 1079(2), 1081², 1084²
 Dolly, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 George W., of East Montpelier, iv. 589
 Israel, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Ithamar, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 J. M., of Brattleboro, v. 30, 176²
Rev. J. W., in Fletcher, ii. 209²
 in Lowell, iii. 281(2)
 Jared, of West Fairlee, ii. 914
Eld. John, in Strafford, ii. 1078(2)
 John P., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 524², 530²
 Lucy, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Mary, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 670², 672
 Byam, —, of Wells River, ii. 953²
 Anna, m. *Dea.* David Simons, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
 Byington, *Rev.* Ezra H., of Hinesburg, i. 796
 George P., in Morristown, ii. 690
Rev. George P., of Benson, iii. 412²
 of Hinesburg, i. 796
Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 of Williston, i. 827
 Jared, of Hinesburg, i. 797
 Justus, in Rutland, iii. 1045²
Rev. Justus, of Brandon, iii. 473²(2)
 of Charlotte, i. 742², 744²
 of Danby, iii. 605², 606
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485, 535²
 Stephen, of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 Byles, *Rev.* Mathew, i. 200, 2d ed. 219
 Byram, *Rev.* R. M., of East Montpelier, iv. 576²
 Byron, Augustine, of Swanton, iv. 1133
 Benjamin, from Bridgewater (Mass.), of Maidstone, i. 1028
 sketch, i. 1035
 Benjamin jr., of Maidstone, i. 1035²
 Eliza Augusta, of Maidstone, sketch, i. 1036²-7

- Byron, *Lord* George G. N., poet, iii. 1022²; iv. 458, 461, 1140²
 enthusiasm for Greek cause, ii. 116
 his sword, iv. 461(2)
 quoted, iv. 694
 George Washington, from Bridge-water (Mass.), of Maidstone, sketch, i. 1035²-6²
 Mary (Marshall), wife of George Washington Byron, i. 1036²
 Nancy (Marshall), wife of George Washington Byron, i. 1036²
 Rachel (Bailey), wife of Benjamin Byron, i. 1035²
 Byrum Benjamin, of Maidstone, i. 1045
 Byvanck, Petrus, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- C. W., initials of William Chapin
 Cable, Dr. Joseph, of Bristol, i. 20
 Cabot, —, of Conn., surveyed Cabot, iv. 74²
Dr., of Boston, v. pt. 35, 102²
Miss, of Conn., iv. 75²
 Anna (Blake), wife of Henry Cabot, v. 156
 Anna Sophia, of Boston, v. 156²
 George, of Boston, v. 156
 Marston, surveyed Northfield, iv. 612
 N. F., from Ala., v. 174²
 Sebastian, iv. 75²
- Cade, George, of Charleston, iii. 114²
 Cadieu, Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 424²
 Theophile, of Montpelier, iv. 424²
 Cadle, *Rev.* A. F., of Montgomery, ii. 277
 of Shelburne, i. 879
Rev. Richard, in Fairfield, ii. 197²
Rev. Richard F., at Montgomery and Berkshire, ii. 113²
Rev. Richard T., in Fairfield, ii. 199
- Cadry, Calvin, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 Cadwell, —, of Montpelier, iv. 262
 m. Constant W. Storrs, iv. 512²
 A. D. H., of Montpelier, iv. 379
 Almira, m. Epaphroditus Ransom, of Mich., iv. 557
 Arunah W., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Betsey, of Montpelier, iv. 328², 329
 George, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 696²
Dr. George, of Ill., iii. 723
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Matthew, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 Pamela (Lyon), wife of Dr. George Cadwell, iii. 723
 Mrs. Rosina (Baxter), iv. 191
 W. I., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 W. I. & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 W. W., of Montpelier, iv. 278², 279², 330², 339², 547²
 William W., of Montpelier, iv. 328, 335, 527, 549(2), 557(2)
- Wyllis I., of Montpelier, iv. 351, 387², 441², 512², 527 557, 566
 Cadwell & Goldsbery, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
- Cady, —, from Bennington, in Jericho, ii. 641
 in Cambridge, ii. 643
 of Waterbury, iv. 821²
 in Lamoille co., ii. 648
 m. Lois Ward, i. 221, 2d ed. 220
Dea., of Northfield, iv. 655
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
 in Highgate, ii. 270
 in Hubbardton, iii. 777²
 Aaron L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Abby S., m. (1) — Grant; (2) Thomas Dodge, iv. 502
 Abigail, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Abigail (Brainard), wife of Oliver Cady, iii. 731²
 Adin, of Fair Haven, iii. 731²
 Albe, of Concord (N. H.), iv. 303²
 Algernon S., from Montpelier, of Chicago, iv. 497²
 Alitha, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Almira, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Amasa, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Benjamin, of Fair Haven, iii. 731²
 Betsey M., of Northfield, iv. 671²
 Betsey (Merrill), wife of Dea. Calvin Cady, iv. 641
 Buel, of Cambridge, ii. 621
Rev. C. B., in Alburg, ii. 515
 Calvin, of Northfield, iv. 655², 668, 671², sketch, iv. 640-1
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Calvin jr., of Northfield, iv. 641
Rev. Calvin Brainard, from Fair Haven, of Alburg, iii. 731²
 Caroline Matilda, from Bridport, of Elizabethtown (N. Y.), iii. 732
 Charles Thomas, from Fair Haven, of Detroit, iii. 732²
 Charlotte, of Fair Haven, iii. 731²
 Chauncey M., of Fair Haven, iii. 731², 732
 Chester Oliver, from W. Rutland, of Cooperstown (N. Y.), iii. 732
 Clara, of Fair Haven, iii. 731²
 Clark C., of Fair Haven and Middlebury, iii. 731²
 Cornelius, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
Rev. Cornelius, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Cornelius jr., of Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
Rev. Cornelius Sidney, from Orwell, of Evanston (Ill.), iii. 732
 Mrs. Dolly (Sherwin), of Mendon, iii. 786
 Elijah, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Elisha, of Stowe, ii. 699, 701, 721

- Cady, Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 731²
 of Northfield, iv. 641
 G. N., of Northfield, iv. 668
 George, of Northfield, iv. 641
 George M., of Northfield, iv. 681²
 Hannah, from Fair Haven, of Ill.,
 iii. 731²
 Harrison, of Cambridge, ii. 201 *note*
 Healy, of Stowe, ii. 703
 of Waterbury, iv. 872
 Heman, i. 694²
 Rev. Henry, of Stamford, i. 238
 Hepsobath, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Ira, of Stowe, ii. 699, 742²
 J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 354
 of Northfield, iv. 668, 681²,
 682², 687
 James, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Jane E., m. Charles Hall, v. pt. 3⁵,
 92²
 Jason, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 of Waterbury, iv. 819
 Jason jr., of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 John, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518
note
 from Reading, of Fair Haven,
 iii. 731
 Mrs. John (née Clark), iii. 731²
 Mrs. John (née Sherwin), iii. 731²
 Jonathan, of Hampton (N. Y.), and
 Fair Haven, iii. 731
 Landes, of Cambridge, ii. 602
 Laura, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Rev. Lawton, of Brandon, iii. 474
 Lewis, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 from Fair Haven, of Whalons-
 burg (N. Y.), iii. 731²
 Lois (Ward), of Readsboro, i. 221,
 2d ed. 220
 Lot, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Mrs. Lot, of Stowe, ii. 707²
 Lucinda, of Fair Haven, iii. 731²
 Luther, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Lyman, of Northfield, iv. 641
 M., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Mary A., of Northfield, iv. 641
 Mary (Tracy), in Cambridge, ii. 643
 Morris H., of Stowe, ii. 699², 701,
 745
 Noah, of Hancock, i. 43²
 Oliver, from Reading, of Fair Haven,
 iii. 731²
 Orlo, of Morristown, ii. 800²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Reuben, grantee of Chittenden, iii.
 548²
 S. S., of Northfield, iv. 684²
 Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Capt. W. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 Walter, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Lt. William H., of Bennington, i.
 259
 Zeruah, of Fair Haven, iii. 731²
 Cady family of Waterbury, iv. 869²
- Cady & Atkins, of Morristown, ii. 682
 Cae, Abigail, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Loren, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Caesar, Julius, v. 162; v. pt. 2, 474
 Caffrey, John, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 674²
 Cahee, James L., of Brandon, iii. 473
 Cahee Bros., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Cahill, —, of Brookfield, ii. 856
 Cahoon, —, of Sutton, i. 424
 m. Capt. John Anthony, v. pt.
 3⁴, 27²
 Dr., of Lyndon, i. 347
 Rev., of Lyndon, i. 350²
 Gen., of Lyndon, ii. 800
 Benjamin P., of Lyndon and Wise.,
 i. 341²
 Betsey (Blake), wife of James Ca-
 hoon, v. pt. 3⁴, 28
 Rev. C. D., in Northfield, iv. 650
 Presiding elder, i. 952
 Rev. Charles D., of Montpelier, iv.
 381²
 Rev. Charles Dyer, of Sutton, v. pt.
 3⁴, 28²
 Dr. Charles S., of Lyndon, i. 355²
 Charlotte C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 28²
 Daniel, i. 269²; v. pt. 3⁴, 24
 of Lyndon, i. 339, 341, 342(2),
 343(2), 344²(2), 346, 347,
 354(2), 391; iii. 72², 83²; v.
 pt. 3⁴, 29
 sketch, i. 342(2)
 grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 24²
 Daniel jr., of Lyndon, i. 340(2).
 341(2), 342(2), 354(2), 393²; iii.
 83(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 24²
 E. A., of Lyndon, i. 342², 355²
 Edward A., of Lyndon, i. 349²,
 354²(2), 355(2)
 lawyer, iii. 37
 George C., of Lyndon, i. 349, 352,
 354², 355(2), 949; iv. 1197, 1200;
 v. pt. 3⁴, 28²
 hist. of Lyndon, i. 338²-56
 George W., of Lyndon, i. 350,
 355(2)
 James, of Sutton, i. 423²
 from Winchester (N. H.), of
 Sutton, sketch, v. pt. 3⁴, 28
 James Blake, of Portland (Me.), v.
 pt. 3⁴, 28²
 John, from Winchester (N. H.), of
 Sutton and Lyndon, v. pt. 3⁴, 35²
 Mary, m. Solomon Willard, ii. 800
 Mrs. Mary (Ripley) (Baylies), i.
 352²
 Samuel, of Sutton, i. 423²; v. pt. 3⁴,
 20, 29(2), 32², 45²
 sketch, v. pt. 3⁴, 28
 William, of Lyndon, i. 341², 342,
 343(2), 344², 350, 354, 355(2);
 v. pt. 2, 291

- Cahoon, *Lt. Gov.* William, of Lyndon, i. 270, 354²
Gen. William, of Lyndon, i. 339, 347, 355²
 William W., of Lyndon, i. 350
Dr. William W., of Lyndon, sketch, i. 349²
 Cain, *Capt.* Avery B., of Rutland, iii. 1039², 1040
 John, of Rutland, iii. 1009(2), 1039², 1064²
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1039(2), 1059²
Capt. William J., iii. 1040
 Caissey, *Fr.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197²
Rev. G. N., in Enosburg Falls, ii. 383²
 from Fairfield, in Bakersfield, ii. 383², 384
 Caissy, *Rev. G.*, of Brandon, iii. 479
Rev. George, of Enosburg, ii. 1482-9
 Calder, Inneas, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Calders, John, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Calderwood, *Dr.*, of Moretown, iv. 598²
 Andrew, of Greensboro, iii. 222²
 John, of Greensboro, iii. 221², 222
 Luther M. T., of Greensboro, iii. 220, 221²
 Caldwell, from Ire., of Barre (Mass.), iii. 274(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 828²
Capt., Canadian Rebellion of 1837, ii. 244²
 Benjamin, from Worcester (Mass.), of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Charlotte, of Lowell, iii. 270²
 Henry, from Que., grantee of Alburg, ii. 473², 488², 489(2), 490, 492²
 James, of Lowell, iii. 270²(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 James S., author, i. 559²
 Jemmy, of Albany, i. 496²
 Jesse, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 John, from Que., in Alburg, ii. 488², 489, 492(2)
 Joseph, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Lavina, m. Asa Taft, iv. 1177
 Mary, m. Dr. Noyes Barstow, v. pt. 2, 284
 Nancy, m. Rowland Edwards, iv. 199²
Lt. P. H., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 Patty Miltiah (Ware), wife of Samuel Caldwell, iv. 441
 Sally, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Samuel, of Mendon, iii. 786, 787²
 of St. John's (P. Q.), iv. 441
 Sarah, wife, of Benjamin Caldwell, iv. 1177
 Thomas, of Cabot, iv. 117², 118
 Tyler C., of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 William, of Lowell, iii. 270, 277²
 sketch, iii. 276²
Maj. William, from Barre (Mass.), pioneer of Lowell, iii. 269²(2), 317², 318
 sketch, iii. 274-5
 of Westfield, iii. 345, 357
 Caldwell family of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Caldwell & Wynderse, of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203
 Calender, —, from Sheffield (Mass.), of Shoreham, ii. 645²
 Calf, Samuel, of Richford, ii. 282
 Calhoun, David, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 James, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 John, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 John C., of S. C., i. 605² *note*, 628², 733; ii. 328, 356, 962; iii. 393, 957, 1159; iv. 9(2), 449; v. 702, 136²; v. pt. 2, 594, 610²; v. pt. 3⁵, 91
 Joseph, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Calif, N., of Richford, ii. 285
 Califf, Armina P., m. Norman W. Braley, iv. 26
 Calkin, David, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Calkins, —, of Richford, ii. 281
Dr., from Waterbury, of Boston, iv. 850
 Annis, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 605²
 Charles, of New London (Conn.), iv. 850(2)
Rev. Charles, of Waterbury, iv. 837, 838², 850²
 Charles Gilman, of Waterbury, iv. 850²(2)
 Clarissa, of Waterbury and O., iv. 850(2)
 Eleazer, ii. 636
 Enoch, of Danby, iii. 588²
 George, iv. 850²
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 from Waterbury, of Elyria (O.), iv. 850²
 Harris, of Waterbury, iv. 850
 Henry, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Hubbard, of Waterbury and O., iv. 850
 Jedediah, iv. 850²
 Jesse, iv. 850²
 of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 John, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Swanton, iv. 1093²
 John P., from New London (Conn.), of Waterbury, iv. 850, 851
 Mrs. John P. (née Gilman), of Waterbury, iv. 850²
 Jonas, of St. Albans, ii. 434

- Calkins, Joshua, of Swanton, iv. 997²,
 998, 1040, 1093², 1098
 Martha Post (Hyde) (Westgate),
 wife of Eleazer Calkins, ii. 636
 Matthias, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Philo, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Rebecca, m. Ira Allen, iii. 609
 Richard, of Danby, iii. 591², 617
 Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 292
 Sarah, m. Rev. Thomas Kennan, iv.
 850, 851
 Solomon, of Strafford, ii. 1073²
Ens. Solomon, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 580²,
 581²(2), 585², 586, 587(2), 588(2),
 589²(2), 590²(2), 591, 598,
 599(2), 600, 601², 604², 616², 620,
 653, 665²(2)
Capt. Stephen, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Stephen jr., of Danby, iii. 599², 609,
 617, 653²
Capt. Stephen jr., of Danby, iii. 663
 William, of Waterbury, iv. 850²
 William H., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Calkins family of Waterbury, iv. 850
 Call, —, of Brookfield, ii. 865
Rev., of Woodstock, iv. 818²
 Asa, of Pittsfield, iii. 936
 Caleb, of Guildhall, i. 1009
 Cryal, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1003
Eld. Joseph, of Fairfax, iv. 913(2)
Rev. Joseph, preached at Bakers-
 field, ii. 108², 184²
 in Cambridge, ii. 461²(2), 598,
 621²
 in Fairfax, ii. 187, 467²
 Reuben M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 146
 Rufus, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Newport, iii. 305
 Sarah (Stickney), wife of Reuben
 M. Call, v. pt. 2, 146
 Sellena, wife of Eld. Joseph Call, ii.
 598
 Call family of Glover, iii. 201
 Callaghan, *Rev.* J. O., in St. Albans, ii.
 338(2)
 Callender, Amos, from Conn., pioneer
 of Shoreham, i. 94
 of Shelburne, i. 852²
 Asa, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Noah, of Shoreham, i. 96²
 Callier, Calvin, of Calais, iv. 165²
 Callieres, de, Governor of Montreal, i. 2²
 Calvin, Enoch, of Pawlet, iii. 884², 885
 Calvy, Patrick, of Moretown, iv. 601²
 Cam, *Rev.* J., of Swanton, iv. 1198²
 J. M. L., of Swanton, iv. 1129
Rev. L., of Swanton, iv. 1090
 Cambridge, J. T., of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 501², 502
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 650(2)
 W. G., of Newport, iii. 362(2), 306
 Camden, —, v. pt. 2, 671
 Cameron, Charles, of Bennington, i. 141²,
 2d ed. 144
 Clesson, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
Mrs. Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Ira, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 John, of Scotland and Ryegate, iv.
 818
 sketch, i. 381²-2
 John jr., of Ryegate, i. 382
 Lovina, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 Camet, Sabina, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Smith, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Cammell, Lewis, grantee of Shelburne, i.
 941²
 Camp, —, of Newport, iii. 387²
Rev., of Castleton, iii. 525
 A. R., of Waterbury, iv. 872
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Abel, of Barre, iv. 36², 41
 of Elmore, ii. 798²(2)
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
Mrs. Abigail, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Abigail, m. Jedediah Stark, v. pt. 2,
 419
 Albert, of Stowe, ii. 699², 700(2),
 701
 Almira (Howes), wife of Lt. Gov.
 David M. Camp, iv. 478
 Annis, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Asa R., of Stowe, ii. 699², 708²,
 721(2)
Mrs. Asa R., of Stowe, ii. 708²
Dr. C. F., of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
Mrs. Carrie W., m. Isaac W. Brown,
 iv. 630²
 D. A., of Orange, ii. 956²
 D. M., ii. 674
 of Newport, iii. 182, 306(2)
 hist. of Newport newspapers, iii.
 306
Mrs. D. M., poem, iii. 386²
 D. M. 2d, iii. 35
 David M., of Montpelier, iv. 551²
 of Newport, iii. 305²; iv. 1192
 of Swanton, iv. 1049
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 of Orleans co., iii. 33², 34(2)
Lt. Gov. David M., of Derby, iii.
 332-4, 44, 180-1; iv. 13², 322, 478,
 573²
 David R., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Emma, of Montpelier, iv. 273
 Erastus, of Middlesex, iv. 1²
 of Montpelier, iv. 330
 of Orange, ii. 957
 Erastus C., of Orange, ii. 969²
 Gould, of Barre, iv. 36², 41
 pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²(2)

- Camp, H. H., of Northfield, iv. 640, 656², 681²
 H. S., of Stowe, ii. 701, 712(2)
 Henry, of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 Homer D., of Orange, iv. 1192
 I. N., iv. 52²
 I. W., of Barre, iv. 24², 52²
 James, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Jared, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Stowe, ii. 706
 John, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 John A., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Juliette, m. Arthur D. Bancroft, iv. 497²
 Lucy R., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Luke, of Westford, i. 892, 893²
 Mrs. Luke, of Westford, i. 892
 Lyman G., of Montpelier, iv. 327², 527(2)
 Lyman L., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Miss M., of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Norman, of Elmore, iv. 1192
 P. G., ii. 587, 632²
 Philo G., of Hyde Park, ii. 587²
 of Stowe, ii. 699(2), 700, 720²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Prudence, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 R., of Lamoille co., ii. 590
 Riverius, of Stowe, ii. 699²(2), 700, 706, 712, 720²(2), 721, 742²
 Mrs. Riverius, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Riverius jr., of Northfield, iv. 656²
 of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Riverius & Cadwell, of Stowe, ii. 699
 Zebina C., of Montpelier, iv. 328², 527²
 Camp & Thayer, of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Campbell, —, in Morgan, iii. 288²
 in Newbury, ii. 954
 of Underhill, i. 887²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581²
 (née Norton), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581²
 engineer, iv. 661, 662²
 Dr., of Rockingham, iii. 633
 Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Rev., in West Fairlee, ii. 915²
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 Lt., of Rutland, iii. 758
 Capt., of Waitsfield, iv. 11, 647
 Col., i. 575
 Gen., British officer, v. pt. 2, 300²
 A., in Stowe, ii. 716
 Rev. A., of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 of Shelburne, i. 884
 Methodism in Shelburne, i. 883-4
 A. F., of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 A. S., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499², 500
 Adaline (Wilcox), wife of George Campbell, v. pt. 2, 668²
 Alex., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Alexander, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 of Va., i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 Dr. Alexander, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 37², 95, 244
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 505²
 Rev. Alexander, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Alexander jr., of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Archibald, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 of N. Y., iii. 404²(2)
 Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 121
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 13², 44²-5
 Capt. Benjamin, from Putney, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 41²
 Bertram D., of Waitsfield, iv. 796²
 Betsey, m. Marshall Miller jr., v. pt. 2, 97
 Betsey (Reed), wife of Ezekiel Campbell, v. pt. 2, 178
 Betsey (Wilson), wife of Benjamin Campbell, v. pt. 2, 211
 C. H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 668²
 Carrie C., m. C. Horace Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 668²
 Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Clara O., m. George R. Wales, v. pt. 2, 506
 Rev. D., of Orford (N. H.), in Corinth, ii. 881
 Daniel, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²
 Dr. Daniel, from Westminster, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 647²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 506
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 505-6
 Rev. Daniel, in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 David, of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
 Dea. David, of St. Albans, ii. 311²
 Dunk, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 E. B., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 211
 E. L., from Westminster, of Comstock's Landing (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 668²
 Edward, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
 Dr. Edward, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
 Edward H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 510²
 Edward R., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 505², 625²
 author, i. 556
 Dr. Edward R., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647², 650

- Campbell, Elizabeth, m. Marshal Miller, v. pt. 2, 170²
 Eugene M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 55²
 Eunice, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Ezekiel B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
 F. G., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 668²
 Flora E., m. Henry Frost, v. pt. 2, 506
 Frazier, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 162
 G. M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 22, 32, 34
 Gardner, of Warren, iv. 806², 808²
 Mrs. Gardner, of Warren, iv. 806
 Rev. Gawn, of Greensboro, iii. 216(2)
 George, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 668
 Rev. George, in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 Dr. George W., of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 of Newbury, in Corinth, ii. 881², 922
 Gilbert M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 41²
 Rev. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 H. G., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Rev. H. I., of Albany, iii. 58
 in Lowell, iii. 280²
 Rev. H. J., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 1021²
 H. R., of Northfield, iv. 681²
 Harriet J., m. Preston H. Hadley, v. pt. 2, 506
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Rev. Henry I., in Coventry, iii. 155²
 Henry J., of Morristown and Stowe, ii. 748
 Henry R., of Burlington, i. 477²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 585²
 surveyor of Vt. and Canada
 R. R., ii. 302²
 Hiland G., of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
 Humphrey, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 679², 684, 689
 grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 from Putney, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 41²(2), 43², 53²
 of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Rev. James, in Fairlee, ii. 903
 of Strafford, ii. 1080
 James jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20, 21², 41², 43², 45²
 James M., of Stowe, ii. 717
 John, iv. 1000
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 of Charleston, iii. 118(2)
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 521
 of Roxbury, iv. 752
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 Dr. John, of Putney, iv. 156; v. pt. 2, 224², 225², 226, 231², 244, 462², 505²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²(2)
 Lt. John, exchanged for Ethan Allen, i. 565²
 Lt. Col. John, Indian claims on Missisquoi bay, i. 454-5
 Dr. John 2d, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224², 244
 Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 1053²
 Capt. Joseph B., of Burlington, i. 477²(2)
 Julia (Hall), wife of Dr. Daniel Campbell, v. pt. 2, 506
 L. C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38
 L. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 41², 46²
 Lydia, m. Dr. Asaph Wright, v. pt. 2, 614²
 Lydia (Thayer), wife of Frazier Campbell, v. pt. 2, 162
 M. A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21², 22, 27², 30², 34
 Mrs. M. A. (née Blake), v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
 Margaret, m. Heman Lowry, i. 602
 Martha James, m. Dea. Francis Switzer, v. pt. 3⁴, 41²
 Martha Maynard, wife of Thomas H. Campbell, ii. 472²
 Milton A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 41²
 N. K., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 45
 Nahum K., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 41²(2)
 Oliver C., of Waitsfield, iv. 797
 Dr. Orren S., in Highgate, ii. 263²
 Owen, of Fairfax, ii. 168²
 Patty, m. Seth Washburn, ii. 1063²
 Rufus, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Montpelier, iv. 287², 327
 S., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Sabra, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 475²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Lt. T. H., i. 672
 Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Mrs. Thomas, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Thomas H., of St. Albans, ii. 472²
 discovery and navigation of Lake Champlain, i. 656-707
 Wheaton, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 42, 43²
 William, of Cambridge, ii. 601², 621, 797
 of Grand Isle, ii. 521
 Mrs. Z. W., m. Loami B. Sanborn, v. pt. 3⁴, 36
 Zeno, of Swanton, iv. 1186²
 Campbell & Grandy, of Fayston, iv. 185(2)
 Campear, James, of East Haven, i. 986²
 Camps, John, of Fairfield, ii. 191

- Can, William H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427²
- Canady, Dennis, of Northfield, iv. 672
- Candish, —, v. pt. 2, 291
- Candor, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Canfield, Col., of the Conn. Volunteers, i. 865
- A. S., of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 123
- Albert, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Anna, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Anson, of Arlington, i. 123, 2d ed. 134, 136
- Anson Bassett, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
- Betsey (Burton), wife of Nathan Canfield, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Betsey, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Cyrus, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Dennis, of Danby, iii. 590², 592, 594², 600, 605², 617, 634, 653
- Ebenezer, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- of Poultney, iii. 984
- grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Rev. Eli H., from Arlington, in Brooklyn, i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
- Enos, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Rev. Ezekiel, of Brandon, iii. 473²
- of Rutland, iii. 1044²
- F. S., of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 123
- Galen, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Rev. H., of Cabot, iv. 101
- Rev. Hector, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Isaac, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Israel, pioneer, of Arlington, i. 123², 134², 2d ed. 136²
- John, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
- Mrs. Lois (Hard), wife of Nathan Canfield, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Mrs. Mary, of Huntington, i. 819²
- Mrs. Mary (Sacket), wife of Israel Canfield, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
- Nathan, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123², 131², 134(2), 2d ed. 132, 135², 136
- Nathan jr., of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Nathaniel, of Arlington, i. 123, 134², 2d ed. 136²
- Orilla, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Orlando, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Parthena, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Rev. Philo, of Fair Haven, iii. 716²
- Polly (Walton), 3d wife of Dennis Canfield, iii. 617
- Ruth (Bull) (McDaniels), 2d wife of Dennis Canfield, iii. 617, 634
- Sacket, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
- Samuel, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
- note
- grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792²
- grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
- of New Milford (Conn.), iv. 227
- Rev. Thomas, in Bakersfield, ii. 106²
- Thomas H., of Burlington, i. 549, 684, 698², 701, 705²
- on Rev. John Augustus Hicks, iii. 1054-6
- Canin, D. & T., of Readsboro, i. 220², 2d ed. 219²
- Cannon, George, of Cumberland Head (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
- John, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
- Rev. John, in Ira, iii. 782²
- Rev. Josiah, of Poultney, iii. 993²
- LeGrand B., of Burlington, i. 701, 705²
- Matthias, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Canol, Rev. Angelo, of Stamford, i. 238²
- Canoll, —, in Stowe, ii. 716
- Rev. J. A., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Canterbury, Archbishop of, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Capen, —, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- of Fair Haven, iii. 705, 706²
- J. H., of Brattleboro, v. 43
- John, of Brandon, iii. 500
- Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 700, 745², 746
- N. S., of Brandon, iii. 500²
- Nathan, of Goshen, i. 35
- sketch, i. 38
- hist. of Goshen, i. 35-9
- Capes, William & Sons, of N. Y., boat builders, i. 698(2), 707
- Capes & White, boat builders, i. 707
- Capp, Dr. Eliphalet, of Randolph, ii. 1005²
- Capron, —, of Swanton, iv. 1039
- Mrs., of Marshfield, iv. 206
- Mrs. (née Cramton), of Tinmouth, iii. 1143²
- Rev., of Marshfield, iv. 215
- Azor, of Rutland, iii. 1009
- Benjamin, iii. 1079, 1081²
- Mrs. Betsey, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
- Chauncey, of Brandon, iii. 454²
- George, of Brandon, iii. 495²
- of Danby, iii. 664²
- of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
- George jr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
- Hannah (Lyon), wife of Samuel Capron, iii. 454²
- Rev. John, in Calais, iv. 145(2)
- of Danville and Marshfield, ii. 688²; iv. 207², 877
- in Randolph, ii. 1001

- Capron, *Rev.* John A., from Groton (Mass.), in Vt., sketch, ii. 685²-6
 Lucy, m. Oramel Partridge, ii. 1037²
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 439, 443², 454²
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 Caravan, John, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Carbee, Thomas H., of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Carber, *Dr.*, in Burlington, ii. 646²
 Card, Edward, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Jonathan, pioneer of Pownal, i. 215², 2d ed. 214²
 Mrs. Jonathan, of Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed. 214²
 Cardall, Samuel, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Cardell, Edward, of Warren, iv. 810
 Edwin, of Warren, iv. 807²(2), 808
 Elizabeth (Peers), wife of William Cardell, iv. 805
 G. W., of Warren, iv. 806, 807², 808
 H., of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 James, of Warren, iv. 807²
 John, of Warren, iv. 804², 806
 Lewis, of Warren, iv. 807², 810, 811
 William, from Southwick (Mass.), of Warren, iv. 805, 806, 807², 812
 Mrs. William, of Warren, iv. 806²
 William S., from Norwich (Conn.), of Bennington, i. 140, 2d ed. 142 sketch, i. 140², 2d ed. 142²
 Cardinal, *Rev.* H., of Burlington, i. 551²
 Roman Catholics in Milton, i. 842²
 Peter, of Cambridge, ii. 602
 Carew, *Capt.* Joseph, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Capt. Simeon, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Carey, *Mrs. Col.*, of Washington (D. C.), iv. 591
 Alvin, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Christopher, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²
 Franklin, of Westfield and O., iii. 364
 Dr. Henry, from Craftsbury and Westfield, sketch, iii. 363²
 Mrs. Henry (née Chamberlain), iii. 364
 Imogene, of Westfield and O., iii. 364
 Mary (Owen), wife of Thomas P. Brown, iii. 364(2)
 Matthew, author, i. 556
 Orell, of Westfield, iii. 364
 Ralph, of Westfield, iii. 364
 Seth, of Brandon; iii. 446²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
 Theodore, of Brandon, iii. 446²
 Thomas, of Highgate, ii. 267²
 Cargill, —, of Brighton, i. 954
 Lt., grant in Caledonia co., i. 261²
 Charles, of Morgan, iii. 287
 Eunice, wife of Charles Cargill, iii. 287
 Ithiel, of Brunswick, i. 962, 964(2), 1006(2)
 Ithiel jr., of Brunswick and Brighton, i. 962
 John, of Brighton, i. 953, 954, 962(2)
 William, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
 Carhart, *Rev.* J. W., of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 Rev. Dr. John Wesley, author, iii. 490
 Carleton, *Dr.*, near Newbury, ii. 921
 Maj., British officer, iv. 253
 Gen., at Valcour battle, i. 664, 665 defeated at Longueil (P. Q.), i. 152, 2d ed. 154²
 Gov. of Canada, iv. 973(2)
 A. L., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Mrs. A. L., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Albert L., of Montpelier, iv. 299
 Maj. Alfred L., iv. 592
 Alonzo, of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Calista (Bradford), wife of *Rev.* Marcus Carleton, iv. 40²
 Caroline, of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Maj. Christopher, took 39 prisoners on Vt. shore, i. 6
 David, of Barre, iv. 40
 of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Deborah, wife of Jeremiah Carleton, iv. 40
 Lt. Dennis, v. pt. 2, 685²
 Dudley, in Newbury, ii. 927
 Enoch, from Amherst (N. H.), of Cambridge, ii. 599, 604, 605², 611²
 Franklin, of Cambridge, ii. 599
 George, of Cambridge, ii. 599
 of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Sir Guy, occupied Crown Point (N. Y.), 1776, i. 52, 12, 174, 662, 663-6, 2d ed. 176
 Hannah, of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Hiram, of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 of Montpelier, iv. 24, 40, 357, 396², 592
 of Waitsfield, iv. 784², 785, 794²(2)
 attorney, iv. 277²
 Rev. Hiram, from Barre, of Woods Hole (Mass.), iv. 40
 Ingals, of Marshfield, iv. 205
 Jeremiah, pioneer of Barre, iv. 40
 of Marshfield, iv. 204, 209², 215²
 Jeremiah jr., of Barre, iv. 40
 L. A., of Cambridge, ii. 605²-6
 Lewis P., of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Lewis P. 2d, of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Louisa, of Cambridge, ii. 599

- Carleton, *Rev.* Marcus M., missionary in India, iv. 40, 220
 sketch, iv. 215-6
 Mary, of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Rosamond, dau. of Enoch Cook, ii. 599
 Rosamond (Chadwick), wife of Enoch Cook, ii. 599
Dea. Silas, of Marshfield, iv. 207²
 Carleton & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Carleton & Porter, of N. Y., ii. 1058
see also Carlton
- Carley, —, of Brandon, iii. 442
Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Alfred, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Alfred G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Alpheus, m. Elsa Farwell, ii. 1043²
 Betsey, m. Thomas Shumway, v. pt. 2, 721²
 Callie S. (Bolles), wife of Herbert H. Carley, v. pt. 2, 710
 Clara Amanda, m. Daniel Shepards-son, v. pt. 2, 710
 Eli Winthrop, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Elizabeth (Kentfield), wife of Jonathan Carley, v. pt. 2, 721²
 Elsa (Farwell), wife of Alpheus Carley, ii. 1043²
 Gratia, m. Alfred Green jr., v. pt. 2, 708
 Hattie Aurora, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Herbert H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Ichabod & wife, of Brookfield, ii. 860
 Joel, of Swanton, iv. 1008
 Jonathan, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 710(2), 721²
 Jonathan jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 721², 722
 Joseph, of Leicester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 721²(2)
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 Parley, of Albany, iii. 67(2)
 Pauline (Chase) (Rice) (Bowker), wife of Newman Carley, v. pt. 2, 718
 Polly, m. David Jillson, v. pt. 2, 721²
 Polly (Green), wife of Jonathan Carley, v. pt. 2, 708, 710(2)
Mrs. Polly (Green), m. Luther Gale, v. pt. 2, 708
 Rufus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 721², 722, 724²
 Rufus W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Washburn, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 721², 722
 William, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857²
- Carlisle, —, of Walpole (N. H.), v. 95²
 Anna, m. Amherst Stewart, iii. 100²
 Deborah, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 H., of Sheldon, ii. 378²
 Joseph, pioneer of Goshen, i. 35, 36
 sketch, i. 39²
Mrs. Joseph, of Goshen, i. 36
 Julius, of Fairfield, ii. 200
 Lydia, of Goshen, i. 36²
 Martin, of Brandon, iii. 450²
 of Goshen, i. 36², 37²
 Mary P., m. Dr. John Dewey, i. 1042²
 Mial, of Goshen, i. 35
 Michael, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 S. S. F., agent Sheldon Springs, ii. 381
Capt. Thomas, of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 1042²
 William jr., pioneer of Goshen, i. 36
 sketch, i. 39
- Carlton, —, of Charleston, iii. 121
Rev., in Windham, v. pt. 3², 7²
Brig. Gen., of Que., ii. 489
Gen., *see* Carleton, *Gen.*
 A. L., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
Maj. Alfred L., of Montpelier, iv. 521², 523, 524
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 500
 sketch, iv. 500-1
 Benjamin Franklin, of Morristown, iv. 500
 Betsey (Lathrop), wife of Benjamin F. Carlton, iv. 500
 Betsy, m. *Capt.* John Barney, i. 409
 Byron, of Barre, iv. 42²
 Clarissa, m. Thomas W. Hyde, ii. 685²
 Enoch, from Cambridge, of Rich-
 ford, ii. 283(2)
 Eunice (Willard), m. — Stickney,
 v. pt. 2, 145²
Dr. Gardner Q., from Georgia, of
 N. Y., ii. 243²
Rev. Hiram, of Stowe and Barn-
 stable (Mass.), ii. 711
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1024²
Capt. Jonathan, grantee of Lunen-
 burg, i. 1015²
 Levi, of Fletcher, ii. 215
 Margaret (Fisk), wife of *Maj.* Al-
 fred L. Carlton, iv. 500
 Nancy, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Nancy D., m. Dr. C. B. Park, v. pt. 2, 560
 Newell, in Barre, iv. 46
 Noah, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Phinehas, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Rodolphus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342²
 Samuel, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Sarah, m. Asa P. Hathaway, iv. 141
 Timothy, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
Mrs. Will, v. pt. 2, 421²
see also Carleton
- Carlin, Abel, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Gabriel, of Highgate, ii. 421

- Carly, Abraham, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 242
- Carman, —, of Swanton and Highgate, iv. 1020
- Abraham, of Highgate, ii. 263
- Catherine (Waterbury), m. Rev. Myron Winslow, i. 930²
- Eve, of Highgate, ii. 263
- Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 265
see also Corman
- Peter, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Carmichael, Alexander, grantee of Bolton, i. 482²
- grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Carmiea, Alexander, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- Carmon, John, of Highgate, ii. 420
- Carnal, John, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
- Carner, Andrew, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
- Derriek, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672² (2), 674, 679²
- of Hampton (N. Y.), and Underhill, iii. 724²
- Carnes, J. P., of Calais, iv. 136 (2), 174 (2)
- William, of Barre, iv. 39
- Carney, Andrew, grantee of Albany, iii. 462
- Carns, William, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 442
- Carolus, Anna Maria, m. Edson B. Olds, v. pt. 2, 446
- Caron, *Fr.*, iv. 982
- Carpenter, —, in Belvidere, ii. 594
- of Fairfax, ii. 402
- of Huntington, iv. 184²
- of Landgrove, i. 197²
- of Middlesex, iv. 242
- of Swanton, iv. 1037²
- of Waterbury, iv. 916²
- m. Hiram Jones, iv. 785²
- m. Dr. Hiram Seley, iii. 646²
- m. Sereno Wright, ii. 1050
- publisher of *Vergennes Citizen*, i. 107
- Dea.*, of Derby, i. 422
- Dr.*, of Burlington, ii. 1025; iv. 857²
- of Danby, iii. 646²
- in Johnson, ii. 674
- of Lyndon, i. 347
- Judge*, of Waterbury, ii. 728²; iv. 821²
- Mrs.*, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
- wife of Judge Dan Carpenter, iv. 871²
- (Sherman), m. Luther Cleaves, iv. 869²
- Rev.*, iii. 1039
- in Mt. Holly, iii. 848
- Capt.*, of N. C., iv. 526
- Col.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 32²
- Dr. A. B.*, of Barre, iv. 34²
- A. M. S., of Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed. 166
- A. P., of Waterford, i. 432
- A. V. H., of Montpelier, iv. 561², 616
- of Strafford, ii. 1071², 1082
- A. V. N., of Northfield, iv. 683
- Aaron, of Milton, i. 841
- Abel, of Lyndon, i. 342², 343 (2), 347, 353
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598²
- Abiel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 632², 659
- Abigail, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
- m. Josiah Willard, iv. 492²
- m. Preserved Fish, iii. 781
- Abigail Fidelia, of Northfield, iv. 639²
- Abigail (Morse) (Waterman), wife of Nathaniel Carpenter, iv. 709²
- Rev. Abraham*, of Rutland, iii. 1020²
- Alanson, of Middlesex, iv. 250
- from Sharon, of Chateaugay (N. Y.), iv. 709 (2)
- Albert, iv. 225
- Albert V. H., of Northfield, iv. 707, 709², 710
- Dr. Alvah*, of Corinth, ii. 882²
- Amos, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 577, 578² (2), 613
- Amos jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
- Anna, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Anna (Averill), wife of Amos Carpenter, v. pt. 2, 578², 613, 627
- Anna (Burton), wife of Simeon Carpenter, iv. 851²
- Rev. Asa*, of Waterford, i. 405, 431²; iii. 154
- Asaph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29²
- Asuba, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Austin, of Brookfield, ii. 859
- Azuba (Blodgett), wife of Nathan Carpenter, ii. 1017²
- B., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
- Rev. B.*, in Belvidere and Waterville, ii. 769²
- B. F. D., of Charleston, iii. 114², 182
- lawyer, iii. 37
- Dr. B. W.*, of Burlington, i. 504²
- in Civil war, ii. 749²
- Barnard, of Waterville, ii. 771
- Bartholomew, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Beloved, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867 (2), 868²
- Benijah, v. pt. 2, 446
- Benjamin, i. 911² *note*
- grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 5 (2), 8 (2), 20 (2), 21², 25, 28, 29², 31², 32, 33², 34 (2), 35² (2), 38, 56, 64 (2)
- in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Gov. Benjamin*, of Guilford, iii. 868²

- Carpenter, *Col.* Benjamin, v. 14²
 of Guilford, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
 of Halifax, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²;
 v. pt. 2, 422
- Betsey, of Strafford, ii. 1177
- Mrs. Betsey, of Waterbury, iv. 321
- Betsey, m. Cotton Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Betsey (Ingraham), wife of Jason Carpenter, iv. 785²
- Betsey (Partridge), wife of Dan Carpenter, iv. 852
- Betsey S. (Nye) (Edgerton), 2d wife of Heman Carpenter, iv. 639²
- Burton, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21², 22
- C., of Barre, iv. 35²
 of Rutland, iii. 1037², 1038²
- C. jr., of Derby, iii. 182²
- C. N., of Montpelier, iv. 353
 of Northfield, iv. 616, 634², 683
- Caleb, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28², 29(2), 30², 33(2), 35², 36
 of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Carlos, of Barre, iv. 27², 34², 38, 1200
 sketch, iv. 23-4
 of Orange, ii. 956², 957(2), 958, 969²(2), 1171²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
 hist. of Orange, ii. 956-71
- Caroline (Dillingham), wife of Matthew H. Carpenter, iv. 608
- Caroline Sophronia, of Northfield, iv. 639²
- Carrie S., m. Dr. Edwin Porter, iv. 632²
- Cephas, of Ira, iii. 779(2), 780, 782, 783(2)
 of Moretown, iv. 597², 602², 604, 917
- Charles, of Barre, iv. 46
 of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 of Charleston, iii. 114², 125, 381
 of Randolph, ii. 999
 of Waitsfield, iv. 785²
- Chester, of Randolph and Derby, ii. 1050²
- Col. Chester, of Derby, iii. 181(2)
- Dr. Christopher, of Middlesex, iv. 709²
- Clara, m. David Poor, iv. 906
- Comfort, of Charleston, iii. 109
 of Shaftsbury, i. 125², 2d ed. 126
- Curt. & co., of Moretown, iv. 598²
- Cyril, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
- Cyrus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58, 64²(2)
- Dr. Cyrus, of Corinth, ii. 882
- D., of Randolph, ii. 1032²
- D. & Cleaves, of Waterbury, iv. 840
- D. & W., of Waterbury, iv. 840
- D. P., of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237(2)
 of Moretown, iv. 917
- Dan, of Waterbury, iv. 453, 573², 820², 821, 828, 837², 838(2), 839, 851², 853², 861, 869², 871²
- Danford, of Randolph and Mich., ii. 1050²
- Daniel, of Calais, iv. 173², 175²
 of Readsboro, i. 221², 2d ed. 220
- David, of Landgrove, i. 197²-8, 2d ed. 197(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 of Randolph, ii. 1033
- Decatur Merritt Harmon, iv. 604
- Delia, m. Daniel D. Howard, i. 595
- De Witt C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
- Don P., of Middlesex, iv. 225, 237²(2), 709², 710
- Rev. E. Ervin, of Barre, iv. 29
- Rev. E. I., iv. 396²
 of Barnet, i. 299²
 of Barre and Berlin, iv. 65
 of Waterford, i. 432
- E. J., of Brattleboro, v. 43(2)
- Dr. Eber, of Alstead (N. H.), iv. 445², 446
- Edward, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27², 29², 30, 34²
 of Ira, iii. 783²
- Elam, of Waterbury, iv. 869²
- Elias, of Randolph, ii. 998(2), 1018², 1050²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080, 1083², 1084², 1088²
- Eliphalet, of Belvidere, ii. 594
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
- Eliza, of Waterbury, iv. 852
 m. William W. Wells, iv. 853²
- Elvira, of Northfield, iv. 640
- Ephraim, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
- Ephraim W., of Lyndon, iii. 302
- Eunice, of Ira, iii. 783²
 m. Thomas Sawyer, i. 91²
- Ezra, grantee of Shrewsbury, ii. 1127²
- F., of Richford, ii. 285
- F. N., of Northfield, iv. 695²
- Fidelia, of Middlesex, iv. 709²
- Florinda, wife of Stephen Carpenter, ii. 285
- Frank, of Waterbury, iv. 852
- Frank A., of Poultney, iii. 611
- George, of Randolph, ii. 989², 1040²
- Rev. George, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53, 57²
 of Huntington, i. 816², 827²
- George H., from Waitsfield, of Racine (Wis.), iv. 785²
- George N., of Northfield, iv. 697
- George Nathaniel, of Northfield, iv. 639²
- Gershom, of Granby, i. 991², 994
- Eld. H. F., of Rutland, iii. 102²
- H. W., of Northfield, iv. 683
- Hannah, m. Gideon Tabor, iii. 868²

- Carpenter, *Mrs.* Hannah, of Milton, i. 841
Mrs. Harriet, of Waitsfield, iv. 772
 Harriet S. (Gilechrist), wife of
 Heman Carpenter, iv. 639²
 Harvey W., of Moretown, iv. 594,
 917
 Heman, iv. 314²
 of Middlesex, ii. 709²; iv. 225
 of Northfield, iv. back of t. p.,
 14, 26, 27, 614(2), 616, 632²,
 634, 646-8, 652, 657, 664²,
 667(2), 668, 681(2), 682(2),
 707
 sketch, iv. 638²-40
 on Nathaniel Carpenter, iv. 709-
 10
 portrait, iv. 710
 Henry, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 of Moretown, iv. 594²
Mrs. Henry, of Moretown, iv. 594²
 Henry H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 613
 Horace, of Cabot, iv. 119²
 of Worcester, iv. 889²
Dr. Horace Howard, of Derby and
 Newport, iii. 302
 Huldah, m. — Bliss, v. pt. 2, 613
 I. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²
Rev. I. C., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹,
 25²
 Ira, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3², 15², 55
 of Ira, iii. 783²
 of Moretown, iv. 604, 917
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 652, 659²
 Isaiah, of Shaftsbury, i. 234
Rev. Isaiah C., of Londonderry, v.
 pt. 3¹, 20²
 Israel, of Ira, iii. 783²
 J., of Waterford, i. 432²
 J. B., of Randolph, ii. 1042²
Rev. J. C., of Pittsford, iii. 946
 Jabez L., of Marshfield, iv. 205²
 of Plainfield, iv. 730², 731
 Jacob, of Randolph, ii. 996²
 James, of Brattleboro, v. 57², 58²
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
 Jane E., m. *Dr.* David C. Joyslin, iv.
 788
 Jason, of Fayston, iv. 181
 of Montpelier, iv. 351²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 784, 785², 786
 Jason Heman, of Northfield, iv. 639²
 Jeneson, of Concord, i. 971²
 Jesse, of Essex, i. 780
 of Fletcher, ii. 215²
 of Highgate and Winooski, ii.
 264(2), 265
 of Franklin co., ii. 92², 94²
 Jesse P., of Huntington, i. 815, 816
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 of Fletcher, ii. 115²
 of Greensboro, iii. 212²
 of Waterbury, iv. 821²
Dea. John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53
Col. John, of Pittstown (N. Y.), i.
 595
 John B., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35², 37
 Jonah, of Waterford, i. 432
 Jonas, iv. 709
 Jonathan, of Bennington, i. 144, 2d
 ed. 146²
 pioneer of Berkshire, ii. 110²,
 117²
 of Randolph, ii. 996(2)
 sketch, ii. 1050
 of Richford, ii. 280
 sketch, ii. 287²-8
 of Rutland, iii. 1080
 Joseph, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28²
 of Huntington, i. 815, 817², 825
Rev. Joseph, of Ira, iii. 782, 783,
 991²
 Joseph jr., of Huntington, i. 820²
 Joseph L., of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 Joshua, of Bennington, i. 153², 2d
 ed. 155²
Rev. Jotham, of Fayston, iv. 183
 Julia, m. Paul Dillingham, iv. 852,
 863²
 Justin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55
 L., of Newport, iii. 295²
 L. D., of Swanton, iv. 1129², 1130
 Laura L., m. Hiram Jones, iv. 786
 Lavinia, of Sharon, iv. 709
 Lillian, of Milwaukee, iv. 608
 Lorin, of Highgate, ii. 258², 265
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 640
 Louisa (Larkins), wife of Roswell
 Carpenter, iv. 640
 Louise, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 Lovisa, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Lucius, of Newport, iii. 295², 305
 of Winooski, i. 259
Dr. Lucius M., of Pawlet, iii. 893²
Lt. Lucius M., of Pawlet, iii. 880,
 881(2), 897², 910², 914
 Luther, from Norwich, of Orange,
 ii. 958; iv. 573²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805², 957²,
 969²(2)
 Luvia L., m. Henry D. Foster, v. pt.
 2, 270²
 Lydia, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Lyman, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii.
 726²
 M., of Derby, iii. 182²
 M. B., of Denver (Colo.), iv. 25
 Mark, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55
Rev. Mark, of Brattleboro, v. 31²(2)
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 194, 551
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
 Marshall, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Marvin, of Fair Haven, iii. 704

- Carpenter, Mary, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 m. Crispin Bull, iii. 615², 671
 Mason, of Barre, iv. 37
 of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Matt, of Wis., iv. 13
 Matthew Hale, of Wis., iv. 861²,
 864
 sketch, iv. 604-8
 N. M., of Middlesex, iv. 225
 Nathan, of Barre, iv. 27(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26
 of Randolph and Barre, ii. 1017²
 Nathan B., of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
 Nathaniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21
 of Middlesex, iv. 222², 224²(2),
 236(2), 237(2), 241², 250
 sketch, iv. 709-10
 Nathaniel M., of Middlesex, iv. 709²,
 710
 Olive, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 Olive (Sessions), wife of Jonathan
 Carpenter, ii. 1050
 Olive (Whitney), wife of Samuel
 Carpenter, v. pt. 2, 613
 Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Mrs. Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Oliver, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Oliver jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 193²(2)
 Orin, of Huntington, i. 815²
 Orinda, of Randolph and Ill., ii.
 1050²
 Orinda (Blodgett), wife of Capt.
 Elias Carpenter, ii. 1018²
 Orion, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
 Orrin, of Berlin, iv. 53²
 Orson, of Franklin co., ii. 92, 93²,
 117²
 Otis H., of Middlesex, iv. 709², 710
 P. H., of Worcester, iv. 909, 912²(2)
 Rev. P. H., of Worcester, iv. 905
 Parker, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Patience, m. William Hill, i. 825
 Patience (Rogers), wife of Jona-
 than Carpenter, ii. 287²
 Paul Dillingham, of Milwaukee, iv.
 608
 Phebe, of Ira, iii. 783
 Phebe (Bartlett), wife of Frank A.
 Carpenter, iii. 611
 Phebe (Staples), wife of Lucius M.
 Carpenter, iii. 910²
 Rev. Philander, of Waterford, i. 432
 Phineas, of Belvidere, ii. 593², 594²,
 595
 Phinehas, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Mrs. Pollie, of Athens and Belvi-
 dere, v. pt. 2, 374
 Pollie (Perham), wife of — Car-
 penter, v. pt. 2, 374
 Polly, of Strafford, ii. 1084², 1177
 m. Hezekiah Cole 2d, iii. 125²
 Reuben, of Barre, iv. 27²
 Richard, of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed.
 220
 Roswell, of Northfield, iv. 613(2),
 640, 652, 672²
 of Waterville, ii. 770
 Roswell jr., of Northfield, iv. 640,
 672²
 S., of Richford, ii. 285
 Samuel, grantee of Guilford, v. pt.
 3, 15²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 Sarah, m. Alden Whitney, v. pt. 2,
 613
 Sarah Jane, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 613
 Sarah P., of Waterbury, iv. 852
 Seneca, of Huntington, i. 822
 Sherman, of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Silas Platt, of Richford, ii. 96, 280²,
 281, 287²
 Simeon, of Norwich, iv. 851²
 Simon, pioneer of Newport, iii. 293²,
 303², 304
 Sophia, m. Square Haven, v. pt. 2,
 34(2)
 Stephen, of Barre, iv. 41²
 pioneer of Richford, ii. 280²,
 281, 282, 285
 of Sharon, iv. 709
 Sumner, of Fletcher, ii. 201, 215
 Susan, of Middlesex, iv. 709²
 Susanna (Shepherd), wife of Na-
 thaniel Carpenter, iv. 709
 Sylvanus B., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Tabitha, of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Thaddeus B., of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 613
 Thomas, of Huntington, i. 822
 Rev. Thomas A., of Huntington, i.
 816², 821²
 Timothy, of Belvidere, ii. 594
 grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
 Ursula, of Northfield, iv. 640
 Dr. W., of Burlington, i. 504²
 W. E., of Waterbury, iv. 852²
 Dr. Walter, of Randolph and Bur-
 lington, i. 524²; ii. 1006²
 Willard, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1084²
 William, of Waterbury, iv. 14, 831²,
 835², 838², 839(2), 840², 852²(2),
 871²
 Dr. William S., of Calais, iv. 164
 Wilson, of Ira, iii. 781², 783²
 Dr. Wooster, from Middlesex, of
 Lisbon (N. Y.), iv. 709², 710
 Carpenter & Dillingham, of Waterbury,
 iv. 852²
 Carpenter & Jones, of Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 of Wells River, ii. 956
 Carpenter & Plumley, of Northfield, iv.
 646²
 Carpenter, Cleaves & co., of Waterbury,
 iv. 840
 Carr, —, in Derby, iii. 307²

- Carr, *Mrs.* Almina, wife of Caleb Carr, iii. 497²
 Anna, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Benjamin, of Ira, iii. 783
 Betsey, m. Dea. Joshua Heath, ii. 898
 C. W., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Caleb, of Brandon, iii. 497²
 David, of Woodbury, iv. 912²
 E. G., of Brandon, iii. 500²
Prof. E. S., of Castleton, ii. 101²
 Elizabeth, of Berlin, iv. 1188
Mrs. Elizabeth, of Brandon, iii. 496
 Ephraim, of Middletown, iii. 820, 838
 Eunice, of Ira, iii. 783(2)
 Ezra, of Castleton, iii. 515²
 Ezra S., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Hannah, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Hezekiah, of Ira, iii. 779², 783
 James M., of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 592²
 of Woodbury, iv. 874², 879, 880², 912²
 Mary, wife of Joseph Carr, iv. 912²
Rev. N. H., in Groton, iv. 1167
 Nancy, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Orson L., of Stowe, ii. 748², 768²
 in Civil war, ii. 763²
 Parker, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Rebecca, of Richford, ii. 284²
 Rial Fayette, of Brandon, iii. 497²
 Robert, of Corinth, ii. 883
 of Walden, i. 426
 Royal, of Worcester, iv. 902
 Royal S., of Calais, iv. 167
 Royal W., law case, iv. 698²
 Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Susannah, wife of *Rev.* William Rogers, ii. 288²
 Thomas, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 William H., of Jamaica, iv. 315
 Carrier, Kneeland, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Carrigan, John, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Carrigue, Richard, *see* Carrique, Richard
 Carrington, John, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792²
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Carrique, *Rev.* Richard, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256
 Carrish, David, of Danby, iii. 592²
 Carrol, Polly, m. Harvey Bancroft, iv. 722
 Carroll, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 714
 Rev. A., of Highgate, ii. 335²
 of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Betsy, of East Montpelier, iv. 583, 584
 Charles, of Carrollton (Va.), v. 93²
 Eli, of Swanton, iv. 1058²
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Rev. P. O., of Richmond, i. 888², 889
 S. & P., iii. 1113²
 Carron, Charles, of Isle La Motte, ii. 481, 555, 557²(2)
- Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478
 Carruth, Jonas, of Charleston, iii. 114²(2), 121
 Carruth & Whittier, of Boston, v. 132
 Carson, Robert, of Plainfield, iv. 723, 724
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Carswell, *Mrs.*, iii. 1038²
 Cartemarche, David, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Carter, —, from Killingworth (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 hanged at Tower hill, ii. 638
 Abel, of Montpelier, iv. 524, 527, 567²
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2)
Col. Abel, of Montpelier, ii. 506²
 Alvan, of Barre, iv. 27(2), 33
 Andrew, of Groton, iv. 1164
 of Newbury, ii. 927²
 Byron A., of Benson, iii. 410
 Catharine Naomi (Briggs), wife of Charles C. Carter, i. 849²
Capt. Chandler, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 469
 Charles, of Elmore, ii. 627
Lt. Charles, iv. 525², 526
 Charles Crawford, from Montpelier, of Marion (Ia.), i. 849²
 Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 550
 Cora Blanche, of Montpelier, i. 849²
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
Dea. E., from Peacham, of Albany, iii. 49²
 E. D., of Johnson, ii. 676²
 Edward, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Ellen, m. Asa Burnap, v. pt. 3², 16
 Ephraim, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 from Peacham, of Albany, iii. 49², 57
 Ezra, of Peacham, i. 360(2), 364
 lawyer, iii. 37
 George, of Northfield, iv. 688
 H., of Waterbury, iv. 819
 Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 870²
Rev. Ira, of Bloomfield, i. 951²
 Jabez, of Benson, iii. 407², 413
 Jacob jr., grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 John, of Benson, iii. 407², 417
 of Groton, iv. 1164
 pioneer of Orwell, i. 73²
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 engineer, iv. 563
 John S., of Benson, iii. 413
 Jonah, of Benson, iii. 407², 417
 Joseph jr., of St. Albans, ii. 336
 Josiah, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Lucy (Kenney), wife of *Capt.* Chandler Carter, v. pt. 2, 469

- Carter, Marshall, of Bennington, i. 166²,
2d ed. 168²
Mary (Field), wife of Joshua Car-
ter, v. pt. 3, 76²
Orlando, of Cabot, iv. 102²
Pascal, of Benson, iii. 416²
Patty, m. Charles Duncan, v. pt. 2,
93²
Rogers, sailing master, i. 678², 680²
Russell, of Groton, iv. 1164
Samuel, of Groton, iv. 1164
Timothy, of Groton, iv. 1164
William, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
of Swanton, iv. 1187
of Topsham, ii. 1106
William C., of Peacham, i. 367²
William H., of Newbury, ii. 944²
Dr. William H., of Bradford, ii. 817²,
824²
- Carter & Welch, of Randolph, ii. 996
Carteret, Gov., of N. J., i. 607² *note*
Cartier, G., iv. 1077
Jacques, French navigator, i. 657;
ii. 89; iv. 934, 937, 941
Cartwright, Christopher, pensioner, 1818,
ii. 392²
Carver, —, of Fair Haven and O., iii.
725²
of West Haven, iii. 407²
m. Joshua Goss, iii. 445
Benjamin, grantee of Castleton, iii.
503, 508(2), 525²
Betsey (Toby), wife of David
Carver, iii. 910²
Charles N., of Pawlet, iii. 910²
Chester L., of Pawlet, iii. 910²
David, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 881, 905,
910²
Dr. David, of Pawlet, iii. 894
David jr., grantee of Strafford, ii.
1084
Egbert, from Pawlet, of Shaftsbury,
iii. 911
Egbert H., of Pawlet, iii. 887
Elizabeth, of Castleton, iii. 525²
Emeline (George), wife of Chester
L. Carver, iii. 911
Fanny, m. Seth Keeler, iii. 458
Helen, of Pawlet, iii. 910²
Jabez, of Calais, iv. 176²
James A., of Pawlet, iii. 910²
Jane (Clark), wife of James A.
Carver, iii. 910²
John, i. 244²
of Pawlet, iii. 874²
Gov. John, of Plymouth colony, iii.
125², 932
Jonathan, of Natick (Mass.), iii.
125²
Capt. Jonathan, early explorer, iii.
445, 458, 1024²
Carver's Travels, iii. 449²
Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 676²(2)
- Joseph H., from Pawlet, of Mo., iii.
911
Lucy, m. Silas Gregory, iii. 915²
Lucy L. (Harlow), wife of Chester
L. Carver, iii. 910²
Lydia, m. Andrew Winchester, iii.
932
m. Silas Gregory, iii. 915²
Lydia (Edgerton), wife of Nathaniel
Carver, iii. 910², 913
Maria, of Pawlet, iii. 910²
Mary, m. Simeon King, iii. 449²
Mary (Trowbridge), wife of Ralph
Carver, iii. 678²
Molly, of Natick (Mass.), iii. 125²
Nancy M., from Pawlet, of St. Louis
(Mo.), iii. 911
Nathaniel, from Canterbury (Conn.),
of Pawlet, iii. 874, 910², 913, 915²
Mrs. Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Olive, m. Gurdon Munsill, i. 21²
Ralph, of Castleton, iii. 678²
Ransom H., from Pawlet, of White-
hall (N. Y.), iii. 911
Rebecca, m. Reuben Moulton, iii. 506²
Rufus, in Barre, iv. 46
of Brandon, iii. 458
Carxallar, Sally, m. John Spofford jr.,
iii. 1150²
Cary, Benjamin, of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
Edward, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv.
1060
Harry, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392²
Ira, of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
Capt. Lemuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390
Lovina, m. Asa Parish, v. pt. 2, 188²
Caryl, Abijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
108, 163²(2)
Anna (Warriner), wife of Abijah
Caryl, v. pt. 2, 163³
Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108,
110², 163²
from Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 78
Asa jr., v. pt. 2, 163²
Betsey (Bemis), wife of Levi Caryl
jr., v. pt. 2, 163²
Betty C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
163²
Charles, v. pt. 2, 163²
Charlotte, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
163²
Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163²
Elizabeth (Jones), of Montpelier, iv.
327²
Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
163²
Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108,
110², 163²
Levi jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
163²
Lucy (Alvord), wife of Levi Caryl,
v. pt. 2, 163²
Lucy Jane, m. Benjamin Ripley, v.
pt. 2, 163²(2)

- Caryl, Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163²(2)
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Melvina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Orin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163²
 m. Moses Cutter, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 163²(2)
 m. Ammi Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Submit (Pierce), wife of Asa Caryl jr., v. pt. 2, 163²
 Syrene, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Case, —, of Orford (N. H.), ii. 937(2)
 of Richmond, i. 846
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129²
 Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
 Rev. A., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 16²
 Abijah, of Whiting, iii. 156²
 Albert, of Brattleboro, v. 185
Rev. Albert, of Brattleboro, v. 43
Dr. C. L., of Brandon, iii. 458²
Dr. Chauncy L., of Huntington, i. 816
 Cynthia, m. Jerijah Thayer, v. pt. 2, 301
Dr. E. S. M., of Newport, iii. 301²
 Elias, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Eliphalet, of O., iii. 725
 Emanuel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Esther, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Jonah, pioneer of Addison, i. 132, 596
 Lowden, of Stowe, ii. 697(2), 698(2)
 Loyal, of Middlebury, iii. 416
 of Addison co., i. 132
 Lucy, *see* Seymour, Mrs. Lucy (Case)
Rev. Lyman, of Albany, iii. 57(2)
 of Coventry, iii. 148, 156(2), 179², 287²
 in Eden, ii. 797²(2)
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²(2)
 of Morgan, iii. 288
Mrs. M. H., poem, i. 22²
Rev. R., of Burlington, i. 883
Rev. Rufus, in Montgomery, ii. 276
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 406
 Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 1098(2)
 Sarah, m. — Jones, iii. 725
 Sarah (Trowbridge) (Wheeler), wife of Eliphalet Case, iii. 725²
 Susan (Orcutt), wife of Dr. E. S. M. Case, iii. 301²
 Thankful (Cowles), wife of Abijah Case, iii. 156²
 William, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Case & Thomas, of Waterbury, iv. 814
 Casey, —, of East Haven, i. 985²
 Pres., iii. 383
 Rev., of St. Albans, iv. 658²
 John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Cash, —, of Danville, i. 314²
 Cass, *Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Josiah, of Rupert, i. 222², 2d ed. 221²
 Laban, of Barton, iii. 76
 Lewis, i. 554²; ii. 530²; iv. 270
 Gov. Lewis, v. pt. 2, 48²
 Gen. Lewis, i. 508; ii. 912
 Rev. Moses G., circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 Nathan, of Guildhall, i. 1006(2), 1010
 Sylvester, of Coventry, iii. 159²(2)
 Theophilus, of Northfield, iv. 682
Rev. W. D., in Groton, iv. 1167
Corp. William, of Bennington, i. 260²
Rev. William D., in Newbury, ii. 951
 Cassin, *Lt. Stephen*, protected Otter Creek, i. 673, 676²
 Castanis, Greek lecturer, iv. 461(2)
 Caster, William, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Casterson, Ebenezer, v. 71
 Castle, — grantee of Castleton, iii. 501²
 of Jericho, ii. 641
 Abel, of Essex, i. 779, 781²
 of Jericho, i. 830
 Abel jr., rescue of Remember Baker, i. 125, 2d ed. 125²
 Cassius A., of Burlington, poems, i. 730-1
 Charles D., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Daniel, iii. 557²
 of Burlington, i. 495², 505, 509²
 of Shelburne, i. 877
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 880²
 m. Mary Hawley, 2d ed. i. 134
 Jonathan, of Jericho, i. 830, 886²
 Levi, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 Lewis, of Jericho, i. 830
 Mike, *see* Kisler, Michael
 Nathan, of Essex, i. 781², 783²
 Philo, of Burlington, i. 505
 Timothy, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14
 Tracy, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Castmens, Peter T., of N. Y., ii. 562
 Caswell, *Mrs.*, iii. 1038
 A. S., of Montpelier, iv. 562
 Alba, of Concord, i. 967²
 Albert, of Barre, iv. 23²
 Bela, from Mansfield (Mass.), of Middletown, iii. 820(2), 821², 831²
 Cena, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 David, of Huntington, i. 815, 817², 818, 819²
 Rev. E. H., of Barnet, i. 299²
 Enoch, of Middletown and Bennington (N. H.), iii. 821
 Rev. Enoch, of Middletown, iii. 833

- Caswell, *Rev. J. Q.*, of Middletown, iii. 820²
 Jesse, of Middletown, iii. 821(2), 831, 833
Rev. Jesse jr., of Middletown, iii. 821
 John, of Middletown, iii. 821
Dea. John Q., of Middletown, iii. 821, 833
 Josiah, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 of Middletown, iii. 821
 Menira, of Middletown and Castleton, iii. 821, 832², 833(2), 836²
Dea. Menira, of Castleton, iii. 828²
 Ozias, of Maidstone, i. 1029²
 R. E., of Danby, iii. 608²
 Robert, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
 note
 Sarah Tilton, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 Seymour, of Huntington, i. 814², 817²
 Violetta, iii. 821
 Ziba, of Middletown, iii. 821, 831
 Caswell family of Middletown, iii. 808, 823²
 Casy, Amos, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Cataffey (Chaffey), John, of Montpelier, iv. 299
 Cate, —, of Marshfield, iv. 91²
 Alvin, of Montpelier, iv. 719
 Benjamin, of Walden, i. 426
 Betsey, iv. 578²
 C. G., of Charleston, iii. 114²
 Charles, of Marshfield, iv. 200², 205(2)
 Dr. Cyril, in St. Albans, ii. 299
 Earl, of Charleston, iii. 109, 114², 121(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Elisha, of Walden, i. 426(2)
 Enoch, of East Montpelier, iv. 576², 578², 587²
 of Plainfield, iv. 718², 727²
 Horace, v. pt. 2, 169
 Isaac, of East Montpelier, iv. 575
 of Montpelier, iv. 548
 John, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 117²
 L. M., of Calais, iv. 136
 Lemuel, of Calais, iv. 139²
 Lemuel M., of Calais, iv. 173², 174
 Lucy (Miller), wife of Horace Cate, v. pt. 2, 169
 N., of Greensboro, iii. 222
 Orson, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Sally, of Marshfield, iv. 209²
 Samuel W., of Greensboro, iii. 222
 Sophronia, m. — Guernsey, iv. 209²
 W., of Calais, iv. 164²
 Cathan, *Capt. John*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
 Cathcart, —, m. Robert R. Stevens, iii. 927²
 Luther, iii. 927²
 Catlett, *Dr.*, of Beavertown (Pa.), iii. 723
 Minerva (Lyon), wife of Dr. Catlett, iii. 723
 Catlin, —, of Burlington, i. 518, 876²
 Miss, of Cottage Grove (Wis.), iv. 629
 A. L., of Burlington, i. 701
 portrait, i. 561 *note*
 Abigail, of Burlington, i. 537
 Albert A., of Burlington, i. 549
 Albert G., of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 Albert L., iii. 1118²(2)
 of Burlington, i. 472, 511, 937²
 Amos, of Ferrisburg, i. 34²
 Mrs. Anna R., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Ashbel, of Shoreham, i. 96²
 Guy, of Burlington, i. 562, 688, 692²
 sketch, i. 593-4
 Mrs. Guy, of Burlington, i. 562
 H. W., of Burlington, i. 593²
 Henry W., of Burlington, iv. 1200
 on Catlin family, i. 593-4
 Jasper T., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Capt. John, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 89²
 Lucinda, of Burlington, i. 537
 Lucinda (Allen), wife of Guy Catlin, i. 594
 wife of Moses Catlin, i. 562, 593
 Lynde, of N. Y., i. 670 *note*
 Melinda (Wadhams), wife of Guy Catlin, i. 594
 Moses, of Burlington, i. 509², 537, 539², 562, 592², 593, 670 *note*, 688
 of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1132², 1133², 1186
 P. Hinman, of Burlington, i. 509²
 Roswell, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Rev. Russel, of Charlotte and Hinesburg, i. 742 *note*
 Rev. Russell, of Arlington, i. 131², 2d ed. 133
 of Conn., in Fairfield, ii. 198²
 Theodore, of Burlington, i. 495², 509², 615, 655(2)
 Ursula, m. Jonathan Ferris, iv. 1105²
 Catline, Alex, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Cato, —, of Stamford, i. 237
 Caton, John, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
 Dr. William, of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 Cattle, *Rev. Jabez*, missionary, iii. 154²
 Caughey, *Rev. James*, of Burlington, i. 546(2), 547
 Caulkings, —, of Burlington, i. 531(2)
 Caulkins, *Dr. C. W.*, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Frances M., hist. of New London (Conn.), i. 606² *note*
 Joshua, of Swanton, iv. 1056², 1133²
 Polly, m. Truman Warner, iv. 1056²

- Cavanaugh, *Mrs.*, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 Cave, George H., from Eng., of Stowe, ii. 748²
 John C., of Montpelier, iv. 355
 Thomas H., of Montpelier, iv. 353(2), 354
 on Masonic orders of Montpelier, iv. 350²-5
 Caven, David, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Caverly, *Dr.*, of Pittsford, iii. 949
 A. M., of Pittsford, iii. 955
 hist. of Pittsford, iii. 939-55
 Cavern, Abigail H. (Smith), wife of Rev. Charles Cavern, iv. 785²
 Rev. Charles, of Lake Mills (Wis.), iv. 785²
 Cavote, —, in N. Y., ii. 644
 Cayhue, Jesse, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Tuffield, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Cazier, *Dr.* John L., of Castleton, i. 639²; iii. 518, 519²
 Rev. Matthias, of Castleton, iii. 409², 527, 1050(2)
 Sally (Hoit), wife of — Cazier, iii. 527
 Cazrie, L. Leronte, of Castleton, iii. 521
 Cecile, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962², 967
 Celley, —, of Fairlee, ii. 895²
 m. Marshall E. Rugg, ii. 895²
 Benjamin, of Fairlee, ii. 895, 905²
 Mrs. Frances E., of Worcester, iv. 891
 Joel, of Woodbury, iv. 875², 876
 Capt. Joel, of Woodbury, iv. 873, 876²
 Joel W., of Woodbury, iv. 876
 Jonathan K., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Phebe, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 William, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 William E. S., of Fairlee, ii. 906
 Center, —, m. Jotham Cummings, iii. 378²
 Derastus, of Grand Isle, ii. 527² *note*, 532²
 Hiram, of Grand Isle, ii. 519², 532², 539²
 Chabanel, N., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Chace, *Capt.* Arnold, of Danby, iii. 657
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 605
 Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 605(2), 611, 657
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 605
 Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 443²
 Susan, m. Plym Bartlett, iii. 611
 Chadack, John, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Chadbourne, George S., of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 Chadburne, *Rev.* G. S., of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
 Chadwick, A. G., of St. Johnsbury, i. 402²
 Adelia A. (Allen), m. Edgar H. Chadwick, i. 42²
 Amos, of Berkshire, ii. 396
 B. F., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Bartholomew, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 999
 C. C., of Cambridge, ii. 800²
 of Lamoyille co., ii. 590²
 David, of Burke, i. 305
 of Cambridge, ii. 599, 611²
 of Charleston, iii. 108²
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Edgar H., in Granville, i. 42²
 Elias, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 J. M., of Newbury, ii. 944², 945
 James M., of Newbury, ii. 944
 John, of Cambridge, ii. 602
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 152(2)
 John jr., grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Justin F., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Mary, wife of David Chadwick, ii. 599
 Moses, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Peter, of Fletcher, ii. 201 *note*
 Polly M., of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Rosamond, m. Enoch Carleton, ii. 599
 Sarah, m. William Hyde, ii. 1000
 Taber, of N. J., i. 206, 2d ed. 205
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Chafee, Martha, m. Ebenezer Cook jr., ii. 899
 Chafey, Aseneth, of Albany, iii. 58
 Dea. H., of Albany, iii. 280²
 H. W., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Dea. Hiram, of Albany, iii. 58(2)
 Hiram W., of Albany, iv. 1194
 Martin B., of Albany, iii. 66²(2)
 Chaffe, Frederick, of Rutland, iii. 425²(2)
 Chaffee, —, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 dau. of Atherton Chaffee 3d, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 578²
 (née Burke), wife of Clifford Chaffee, v. pt. 2, 578²
 A. B., ii. 531
 Abel C., of Eden, ii. 626
 Abner, of Hinesburg, i. 794
 Alva, of Belvidere, ii. 594²(2), 595
 of Lamoyille co., ii. 591
 Alva J., of Belvidere, ii. 594²(2)
 Anna, m. Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 577²
 Anna (Burke), wife of Clifford Chaffee, v. pt. 2, 613
 Arnold, of Belvidere, ii. 594²
 Atherton, v. 6²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 568², 577(2), 578(2), 583, 613
 Mrs. Atherton (née Brockway), v. pt. 2, 613

- Chaffee, Atherton jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578²(2), 613
 Atherton 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578², 613
 Azro B., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 B. M., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Calvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 Chester, of Belvidere, ii. 594
 Clifford, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578²(2)
 Dr. Clifford, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613(2)
 Dr. Clifford 2d, from Westminster, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 578²
 Comfort, of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
 from Clarendon, in Berkshire, ii. 112
 Constance, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 Constant, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578²
 Rev. E. J., of Barre, iv. 31²
 Erastus, of Belvidere, ii. 594²
 Ezra, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357²
 Capt. Ezra, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 366²
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Jasper, of Berkshire, ii. 112
 John, of Berkshire, ii. 393
 see also Cataffey, John
 Lucy, of Berkshire, ii. 393
 Lyndes, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 Oliver, of Lyndon, i. 344²
 Otis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578², 613
 Phebe, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 Mrs. Polly, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Ruth, wife of Solomon Goodrich, ii. 236, 241²
 Simeon, of Rutland, iii. 1089
 Walter, of Barre, iv. 32², 33
 Washington J., of Greensboro, iii. 222²
 William, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 William C., of Granville, i. 42
 Chain, Nathan P., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64²
 Chalmers, Dr., of Edinburg (Scot.), i. 1038²
 George, editor, i. 559²
 Patrick, v. pt. 2, 45²
 Rev. Thomas, author, i. 556; iv. 12², 314²
 Chamberlain, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 of Montpelier, iv. 330²
 killed in battle of Stillwater, ii. 539²
 m. Dr. Henry Carey, iii. 364
 m. Dr. John Wilson, v. 63²
 Mrs., of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 of Plainfield, iv. 720
 Rev., in Lunenburg, i. 1021(2)
- Col., at Gettysburg battle, i. 709
 Aaron, pioneer of Albany, iii. 41², 47²(2)
 Abigail, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 m. Ellis Cobb, iii. 77, 86
 Amos, of Barton, iii. 86²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Lt. Amos, v. 13
 Anna Nancy, m. Samuel Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 42
 Asher, of Bradford, ii. 823²
 B. F., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 of Northfield, iv. 616
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 Betsey, m. Zebulon Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 Rev. Calvin, of Brandon, iii. 469
 Cornelia Van Ness, m. Levi Underwood, i. 636²
 David, of Hubbardton, iii. 769(2)
 Dr. David, of Leroy (N. Y.), iii. 1132²
 E., of Barton, iii. 76²
 Ebenezer, of Sheldon, ii. 393²
 Edward Bingham, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Eli, pioneer of Albany, iii. 47²(2), 48
 Elias, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 Elizabeth (Macomber), 2d wife of Wyman Chamberlain, ii. 541²
 Ephraim, of Lyndon, i. 354²
 Erastus, of Barton, iii. 381²
 Mrs. Esther, m. Lamberton Allen, ii. 539²
 Eunice, of South Hero, ii. 572²
 m. Dr. Abel Kittredge, iii. 739²
 Eunice (Griffith), wife of Wyman Chamberlain, ii. 541²
 Franklin, from Enosburg, of Stowe, ii. 748²
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 299
 Rev. Henry, of Panton, i. 81
 of Shoreham, i. 96
 Mrs. Hial P., of Plainfield, iv. 724²
 Isaac, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Ithamar, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41
 J. F., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 of St. Albans, ii. 334²
 Jacob, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670, 671²
 Jacob Bailey, of Newbury, ii. 918
 Jane, m. Dea. Elnathan Strong, i. 331²
 Rev. Jason, of Burlington, i. 522
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9
 Jeremy S., of Plainfield, iv. 723, 730²

- Chamberlain, John, of Brandon, iii. 447²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 528² *note*, 533²
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 of Richmond, i. 844²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566
 of N. H., v. pt. 2, 568
 Joseph, of Albany, iii. 56²
 of Richmond, i. 844²
 Joshua, of Richmond, i. 844²
 Rev. Judson, of Burlington, i. 600
 Lewis, of Plainfield, iv. 726, 730(2)
 Dr. Loren, of Richmond, i. 845
 Capt. Lot, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 683², 706
 Rev. M., of Brandon, iii. 474
 M. R., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Martin S., of Jay, iii. 267
 Mary (Finney), wife of Dr. David Chamberlain, iii. 1132²
 Mellen, of Peacham, sketch, i. 367
 Moses, of Bradford, ii. 823²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424², 431²
 Dr. Moses, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543(2)
 Mrs. Moses (née Felton), v. pt. 2, 543²
 Moses R., of Bradford, ii. 824²; iv. 1194
 Nancy Hyde (Corning), 2d wife of Dr. T. Webb, i. 636²
 Nathaniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²(2)
 Dr. Nathaniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224², 225², 236
 Nelson, of Essex co., i. 948
 Oliver, of Troy, iii. 324, 350, 363²
 hist. of Winhall, i. 245²-7
 Orissa Barlow, m. Brush M. Webb, i. 636²
 Orissa Willmarth (Barlow), wife of Dr. T. Chamberlain, i. 636²
 Ralph, from Hanover (N. H.), of Plainfield, iv. 723(2)
 Rebecca (Dutton), wife of Ithamar Chamberlain, v. pt. 2, 41
 Rev. Remembrance, of Newbury, ii. 1171
 Richard, from Northfield (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 918(2), 922²
 Lt. Russell T., from Montpelier, of Ore., iv. 522
 S., of Barton, iii. 77
 Rev. S., of Albany, iii. 41
 of Montpelier, iv. 381²
 in Newbury, ii. 951, 1171²
 Samuel, of Richmond, i. 844²
 Sarah, m. Anson Parish, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Rev. Schuyler, in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 Schyler, of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 Sela, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Selah, of Brattleboro, v. 63²
 Simeon, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541², 548(2)
 Thaddeus, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Thomas, ii. 807²
 from Northfield (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 915², 918(2)
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219², 253²
 Dr. Thomas, of Fairfield, ii. 197
 of Topsham and Burlington, sketch, i. 636
 William, of Craftsbury, iii. 36
 of Deerfield (Mass.), Rev. soldier, ii. 541²
 Mrs. William, m. Lamberton Allen, ii. 541²
 William, of Grand Isle, ii. 532(2), 536²
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
 Rev. William, missionary to the Cherokees, sketch, i. 335²-6
 Gen. William, of Barton, iii. 86
 of Peacham, i. 360²(2), 367;
 iii. 83; iv. 270²
 sketch, i. 363²(2)
 William jr., of Peacham, i. 367
 William E., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Wyman, from Deerfield (Mass.), of Grand Isle, ii. 475², 527² *note*, 532², 536², 541²
 Chamberlain & Strong, iii. 1113²
see also Chamberlin; Chamberlen
 Chamberlen, John, v. pt. 2, 31
 Chamberlin, —, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 of Newbury, ii. 954
 of Randolph, ii. 1008
 wife of Simeon Hovey, iii. 52
 Rev., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 A. L., of Middlesex, iv. 225²
 Aaron, of Albany, iii. 57, 59(2), 60², 65², 66², 67(2)
 Mrs. Aaron, of Albany, iii. 59(2), 66
 Abiel, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944, 946
 Lt. Abner, of Thetford, ii. 1094²
 Rev. Albert, of Danby, iii. 607
 Amasa, of Strafford, ii. 1073², 1080²
 Amasa jr., of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Lt. Amos, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Asahel, of Strafford, ii. 1073², 1083
 Col. Asahel, of Strafford, ii. 1069
 Asher, of Troy, iii. 323
 Ashur, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946(2)
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 of Thetford, ii. 1093
 Blanchard, of Topsham, ii. 1109
 Rev. C., in Highgate, ii. 269²
 Dr. C. H., of Barre, iv. 34², 37²

- Chamberlin, Calvin, of Manchester, i. 203,
2d ed. 202²
- Charles, of Craftsbury, iii. 171
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- Dr. Charles, from Albany, of Barre,
iii. 59, 65
- Chester, of Swanton, iv. 1087
- Rev. Chester, in Danby, iii. 607
- Clesson, of Middlesex, iv. 225²
- Daniel, of Lyndon, i. 346
- David, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1073²,
1085
- E. B., of Newbury, ii. 945
- E. R., of St. Johnsbury, i. 392
- Electa (Eggleston), wife of William
Chamberlin, iii. 622
- Eli, of Albany, iii. 52, 58², 59, 67(2)
- Mrs. Eli, of Albany, iii. 66
- Eli jr., of Albany, iii. 54, 59(2), 65,
67(2)
- Elias, of Strafford, ii. 1073², 1080²
- Elizabeth, of Newbury, ii. 945
- Ellen, m. John B. Hovey, iii. 59
- Ephraim, of Lyndon, i. 346
- Err, of Newbury, ii. 946, 954, 955(2)
- George E., of Lyndon, i. 350
- Hardy L., of Wells River, ii. 955(2)
- Harvey I., of Franklin co., ii. 95
- Heman, of Albany, iii. 59
- Ira, of Grand Isle, ii. 532
of Orange, ii. 956²
- Isaac, of Strafford, ii. 1073²
- Rev. J. F., in Enosburg, ii. 146
of Grand Isle, ii. 535
- Jacob B., of Topsham, ii. 1109
- Capt. James, of Topsham, ii. 1105²,
1109, 1111
- Jane E., of Peacham, i. 360
- Jason, of Burlington, i. 504
- Joel, of O., iii. 611
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- John, of Albany, iii. 59
grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
of Grand Isle, ii. 531²-2(2)
from Hebron (Conn.), of Thet-
ford, ii. 1092(2), 1093
grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
of Williston, i. 901
pioneer in Chittenden co., i.
456², 491²
juror, i. 466²
- Capt. John, grantee of Danby, iii.
577
- John A., of Grand Isle, ii. 532(2),
533(2)
- John E., Orange co. officer, ii.
806²(2)
- Joseph, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 346
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944, 946
of Northfield, iv. 672
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
- Sgt. Joseph, of Albany, iii. 49(2), 66
- Joseph B., of Albany, iii. 57(2), 59,
67(2)
- Rev. Josiah, of Danby, iii. 607
- Rev. Josiah F., of Charlotte, i. 742²
- Lavina, of Northfield, iv. 671
- Lydia, m. Capt. Robert Hunkins, ii.
826
- M. C., of Albany, iii. 67(2)
- Mary, dau. of Oliver A. Chamberlin,
iv. 225²
m. Horace Holden, iv. 225²
- Mary Ann, m. Harry McElroy, iv.
225²
- Mary Ann (Bartlett), wife of Joel
Chamberlin, iii. 611
- Mary C. (Kimball), wife of Richard
Chamberlin, v. pt. 3, 78²
- Mellen, of Peacham, i. 360; iv. 156
- Moody, of Newbury, ii. 826, 829²,
944²(2)
- Moses, of Albany, iii. 57
on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
- Dr. Moses, of Albany, iii. 65², 66²(2)
of Jamaica, iii. 59
- N. E., of Swanton, iv. 1129
- Nancy H., of Northfield, iv. 672
- Nathaniel, on Newbury muster roll,
ii. 946
- O. A., of Middlesex, iv. 237(2)
- Oliver A., of Middlesex, iv. 225²,
236²(2)
- Orpha, m. Converse Rowell, iii. 60²
- Rev. P., in Charlotte, i. 742²
- P. S., of Bradford, ii. 841²
- R. W., of Newbury, ii. 842
- Richard, of Hull (P. Q.), v. pt. 3, 78²
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Richard jr., on Newbury muster roll,
ii. 946
- Rosina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
- Roxanna (Amsden), wife of Ben-
jamin Chamberlin, v. pt. 2, 161²
- Rufus, iv. 225²
pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 225²,
239(2), 250
- Rev. S., Presiding elder, i. 952
- Sally, from Lebanon (Conn.), of
Newbury, ii. 945²
of Strafford, ii. 1084²
- Samuel, of Danville, i. 315
of South Hero, ii. 572²
of Thetford, ii. 1092²
- Samuel B., of Mass., iii. 59
- Schuyler, from Albany, of Nashua
(N. H.), iii. 59
- Silas, of Wells River, ii. 953², 954
on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
- Spencer, of Glover, iii. 201
- Susan, of Barre, iv. 37
- Thomas, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
of Topsham, ii. 1105², 1108²,
1109
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Violet, m. Dr. Scott, iii. 59

- Chamberlin, Wilber, of Albany, iii. 59(2), 682
 William, i. 269²
 of Brattleboro, v. 172²
 grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 of Grand Isle, ii. 546²
 of Manchester, iii. 622
 of Strafford, ii. 1073², 1083²
 candidate for counselor, iii. 72², 142², 331
Lt. Gov. William, of Peacham, i. 270, 315, 321
 see also Chamberlain, Chamberlen
- Chamberlin & Deming, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Chamberlin & Paddock, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 Chamberlins of Albany, iii. 58²
 Chamberlyn, *Rev.* E. B., of Shoreham, i. 95²
 Chambers, D. V., in Addison, i. 4
 Robert, introduced Durham stock into Addison co., i. 7
 Chambly, *Mons. de*, i. 659²; ii. 559², 560²
 Champe, *Sgt.*, i. 581²
 Champeau, Alexander L., from Canada, of Morristown and Stowe, ii. 748²
 Theophilus, from Canada, of Stowe, ii. 748²
 Champion, Epaphroditus, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Henry jr., grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Champlain, Lodwick, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Samuel, i. 657, 658(2), 659, 686²; iv. 130², 251, 941-3, 947, 951, 953, 981(2), 1090²
 discovery of Lake Champlain, i. 1; ii. 89, 554²
 mentions Iroquois, i. 453² *note*
 reported drowned, i. 2 *note*
 voyages, iv. 2
 Champlin, *Rev.* Albert, in Benson, iii. 413²
 of Charlotte, i. 743
 of Poultney, iii. 1002
 Charles H., of Ripton, i. 87
 Roxa M., of Burlington, i. 533
 Chandler, —, v. pt. 2, 427
 of Brattleboro, v. 54
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781², 822
 of Westminster and Townshend, v. pt. 2, 579²
 m. Dr. Silas Bowen, iii. 563²
 at Bennington battle, ii. 319
Dr., of Strafford, ii. 1071²
Rev., of Waitsfield, iv. 783
Gen., iii. 856
Rev. A., of Brattleboro, v. 183²(2)
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 778²
 author, iv. 314²
- Abel, of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 514²
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 515
 Abigail D., of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Abigail (Whitney), wife of Amariah Chandler, iv. 796
 Amanda (Chapman), 2d wife of Dr. Charles B. Chandler, iv. 481
 Amariah, from Deerfield (Mass.), of Hardwick, iii. 180²; iv. 795²
Rev. Amariah, i. 530², 537²
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 in Northfield, iv. 654²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781(2), 788², 789
Rev. Augustus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172, 174²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 155²-6
 of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Benjamin, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1141², 1142²
Dr. Benjamin, from Conn., of St. Albans, ii. 99², 100, 319, 336; iii. 1142²
 Betsey, m. Maj. Freeman Walker, ii. 1075
 Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234
Dr. Charles, of Andover, v. pt. 3¹, 22²
Dr. Charles B., of Tunbridge and Montpelier, iv. 111, 278, 329, 359
 sketch, iv. 481
Dr. Charles M., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 299, 359, 521²
Maj. Charles G., iv. 865(2)
 Clarissa, m. Almon Hopson, iii. 1202, 1211
 Cynthia (Bemis), wife of Joel Chandler, v. pt. 2, 63
 Cyril, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Daniel, of Berlin, iv. 1189
Dea. Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 656
 Daniel jr., of Berlin, iv. 1190
 David, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
 E. N., of Northfield, iv. 688
 Ed. S., v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 Electa, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Esther, m. Almon Hopson, iii. 1202²
 Ezra, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 F. A. C. (Harvey), wife of Dr. Charles B. Chandler, iv. 481
 Frances Caroline (Coburn) (Harvey), iv. 111
 Gardner, of Brattleboro, v. 57
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 George B., of Peacham, i. 367²
 George W., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Hannah, m. George Perry, v. pt. 2, 515
 Henrietta, m. Cyrus Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618
 J. C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 629²

Chandler, Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1862, 1932
 John, v. 3(2), 52
 grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 32
 pioneer, of Fairfield, ii. 1922
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32, 14, 15
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 849, 862
 in War of 1812, ii. 3912
Gen. John, at Burlington, i. 672
 of Newtown (Conn.), i. 363, 364
 John jr., grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 152
 John E., grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182 *note*
 John G., of Derby, iii. 1792
 John L., grantee of Charleston, iii. 1052, 107(2)
Dr. John L., of Fairfield, ii. 197
 of Pawlet, iii. 8932
 of St. Albans, ii. 100, 312
 John W., grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 of Peacham, iv. 8742
 of Woodbury, iv. 874
 John Winthrop, of Peacham, i. 363, 364
Dr. Jonathan, from Mass., of Fair Haven, iii. 743
Capt. Jonathan, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Joseph, of Huntington, i. 8182
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
Rev. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 25, 282
 on Samuel Clark, v. 127
 Lemuel, of Strafford, ii. 10832
 Lucy (Lord), wife of Rev. Augustus Chandler, v. pt. 2, 1552
 Mary, m. Theophilus Hoit jr., v. pt. 2, 5142
 Mary B., m. Calvin Bugbee, ii. 6612
 Mary (Hopkins), wife of Dr. Charles Chandler, v. pt. 31, 222
 Mary (Nims) (Roberts), 2d wife of Rev. Amariah Chandler, iv. 796
 Mehitable, m. Col. Ebenezer Crafts, iii. 171
 Moses, of Lancaster (Mass.), iv. 7952
 Myron S., of Lunenburg, i. 948
 Nancy (Atherton), wife of Charles B. Chandler, iv. 481
 Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 482
 O. P., of Peacham, i. 3672
 Persis (Harris), wife of Moses Chandler, iv. 7952
 Peter, grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 242
 Robert B., of Troy, iii. 342
 Rufus, of Strafford, ii. 10832, 10842
 Samuel A., of Peacham, i. 3642, 3672
 Samuel W., of Montpelier, iv. 358
 Sarah (née Gould), v. pt. 2, 5792, 6132

Sarah (Lord), wife of Thomas Chandler, v. pt. 2, 2552
 Seth, of Waterbury, iv. 821, 828, 835
 Simeon, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 72
 Tabitha, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Thomas, v. 3(2), 42, 5, 6(2), 7(2), 8(2), 9(2), 10, 14; v. pt. 2, 2552
 of Brattleboro, v. 47
 of Chester, v. 22(2)
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650, 651
Maj. Thomas, v. 142
Col. Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 462
 of Chester, v. pt. 2, 5712, 5722, 574, 5902
 Thomas jr., i. 8602; v. 32, 62, 9
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
 W. B., of Elmore, ii. 627
 William, of Braintree, ii. 8502
 of Lunenburg, i. 948
Dr. Winthrop, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 Chandler & Inman, of Brattleboro, v. 1832
 Chandler & Lamson, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Chandler & Sturtevant, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Chandler, Bigelow & co., of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Putney, i. 304
 Chaney, Henry, of Burlington, i. 5232
Rev. Jonathan, circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Nelly, m. Dr. F. P. Drew, iv. 869
 Channing, George C., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 2792
Rev. W. E., author, iv. 3142
Dr. William E., v. 74
Rev. William E., v. pt. 3, 76
 William H., v. 174
 Chapell, *Lt.* Caleb, of Charlotte, i. 7362
 Chapin, —, of Brattleboro, v. 522
 of Pawlet, iii. 897
 m. Rev. Caleb Burge, i. 10122
Dr., of Benson, i. 10122
Judge, of Brattleboro, v. 782, 181
Rev., iii. 57; v. pt. 35, 74
 of Craftsbury, iii. 3512
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 8, 152
 A. N., of Calais, iv. 1362
 Alanson, of Swanton, iv. 10582
 Alpheus, of Benson, iii. 4192
 Alvin, iv. 1422
 Asa, of Middlesex, iv. 2342, 244, 246
 Beaulah, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6702
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 572, 58, 181
 sketch, v. 134
 Charles jr., grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Charles Jones, of Brattleboro, v. 1342

- Chapin, Daniel, of Newport (N. H.), iii. 168²
 of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
Rev. Dennis, of Huntington, i. 817, 819² *note*, 827², 829
 of Strafford, ii. 1082
Mrs. Diana (Goodell), wife of Alvin Chapin, iv. 142²
Dr. E., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
E. A., iii. 1118²
Ebenezer, father of Moses Chapin, iii. 168²
Rev. Edward H., poem, v. pt. 3⁵, 782-92
Dr. Edward R., on *Dr. William H. Rockwell*, v. 146-51
Rev. Edwin Hubbell, from Bennington, of N. Y., i. 166², 2d ed. 168²; iii. 419²; iv. 26²; v. pt. 3⁵, 33
Elizabeth Alice, m. *Joseph Clark*, v. 134
Elizabeth (Arms), wife of Daniel Chapin, iii. 168²
Elizabeth (Bridge), wife of *Dr. Charles Chapin*, v. 134
Eunice, m. *Stephen P. Flagg*, v. pt. 3³, 21²
Dr. H. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
Harriet A., poem, iii. 934²
Dr. Henry, of Winhall, i. 246²
Hinkley, of Middlesex, iv. 224, 246
Horace B., of Benson and Amherst (Mass.), iii. 419²
 of Castleton, iii. 522
Howard C., of Readsboro, i. 260²
Ida, m. *Rev. Hazen*, v. pt. 3², 18²
Isaac, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
Israel, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
Rev. Israel, of Peacham, i. 363
Japhet, father of *Ebenezer Chapin*, iii. 168²
John, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
John C., of Greensboro, iii. 36
John Orr, of Greensboro, iii. 168²
Joseph, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 224, 244(2), 247²
Mrs. Joseph (née Holden), iv. 224
Joseph jr., of Middlesex, iv. 224(2)
Lewis, of Jericho, i. 829², 834
Lucinda Orne, of Brattleboro, v. 134²
Lucy (Curtis), wife of *Rev. William A. Chapin*, iii. 168²
Luke, of Newport, iii. 141
Luther, of Derby, iii. 179
 pioneer of Newport, iii. 31², 293², 303²(2), 304(2), 305
Mrs. Maria F., m. *Dr. William H. Rockwell*, v. 147
Mary Wells, of Brattleboro, v. 134²
Mindwell (Allen) (Holton), wife of Daniel Chapin, v. pt. 2, 150
Moses, father of Daniel Chapin, iii. 168²
Nathaniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 53², 54, 134
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
Oliver Howard, of Brattleboro, v. 134²
Dr. Perez, of Benson, iii. 414², 416²(2), 419(2)
 in Lunenburg, i. 1023²
Persis (Cole), wife of *Riley Chapin*, iii. 125
Polly, of Newport, iii. 304²
Capt. Richard, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 706
Richard W., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
Riley, iii. 125
Roxana, m. *Rev. Caleb Burge*, iii. 419²
Rev. S., of Brandon, iii. 467²
S. D., of Brattleboro, v. 29
Sally (Kenney), wife of *Zadock Chapin*, v. pt. 2, 469
Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
Dea. Samuel, of Springfield (Mass.), iii. 168²
Sarah C., m. *Rev. Henry Melville*, iii. 169²
Sarah (Goodhue) (Bull), wife of *Dr. E. R. Chapin*, v. 121²
Sarah (Orr), 2d wife of *Rev. William A. Chapin*, iii. 168²
Sophia (Orne), wife of *Dr. Charles Chapin*, v. 134²
Rev. Sylvanus, from Belchertown (Mass.), of Orwell, i. 14, 74; iii. 419
 in Brandon, iii. 467
W., of Newport, iii. 303²
Walter, author, i. 556
Rev. Walter, of Barton, iii. 80
 of Woodstock, i. 646²; iii. 86²
William, of Middlesex, iv. 224, 228, 229-31, 236², 237(2), 1194
Dr. William A., of Belchertown (Mass.), v. pt. 3², 18²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
Rev. William A., of Craftsbury, iii. 87, 166², 168(2), 169²
 in Eden, ii. 797²
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²(2)
William Orne, of Brattleboro v. 134²
Zadock, from Newfane, of Pa., v. pt. 2, 469
Chaplain, Rev. Albert, in Fair Haven, iii. 717
George W., of Rutland, iii. 1088²
Chapleau, Alphonzo, of Burlington, v. pt. 3⁵, 53²

- Chaplin, *Rev.* A. Judson, of Bennington,
i. 162, 2d ed. 164
Aaron, pioneer of Berkshire, ii. 120²
Daniel, of Charleston, iii. 120
Ebenezer, grantee of Somerset, v.
pt. 2, 528²
G. W., of Rutland, iii. 1093
George W., of Rutland, iii. 1041
George W., jr., of Rutland, iii. 1029
Handel S., of Glover, iii. 199²
Jonathan G., of Barre, iv. 42
Joseph, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
528²
Moses, of Clarendon, iii. 560(2)
Rev. Peletiah, of Thornton (N. H.),
iii. 154
Richard, of Charleston, iii. 108²,
120(2)
Chapman, —, of Maidstone, i. 1029
and note
(née Harris) 2d wife of Jabez
Chapman, v. pt. 3², 25²
Dr., of Brownington and Canada, iii.
93
Eld., in Walden, i. 426²
Rev., of Rutland, iii. 1054²
Ens., Brit. officer killed at Platts-
burg battle, i. 675
Maj., *Rev.* officer, ii. 789²
Abigail (Niles), wife of Ezekiel
Chapman, v. pt. 3², 25²
Abner, of East Montpelier, iv. 585
Amanda, m. Dr. Charles B. Chandler,
iv. 481
Amitta (Perham), wife of Jabez
Chapman, v. pt. 3², 25²
Benjamin, of Stowe, ii. 706, 712,
720²
Charles Sherwin, from Cavendish, of
Detroit (Mich.), v. pt. 3², 26²
Clarinda, m. *Rev.* Joel Fisk, iv. 790
Clark H., of Cavendish, v. pt. 2, 362²
of Windham, v. pt. 3², 13
autobiographical sketch, v. pt.
3², 25-6
portrait, v. pt. 3², 25
Dr. Cyrene, of Winhall, i. 246
David, v. pt. 3², 25²
Dorcas (Bennett), wife of Ezekiel
L. Chapman, v. pt. 2, 100
Douglass, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
E., of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
Edmund, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75,
77²
Edward, of Cabot, iv. 79, 93, 103
Elijah, of Fairfax, ii. 402
Eliza, m. Frederick C. Robbins, v. pt.
3², 13
Ella (Sherwin), wife of Clark H.
Chapman, v. pt. 3², 26²
Emma L., v. pt. 3², 26²
Ezekiel, v. pt. 3², 25²
Ezekiel L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
100
George, iii. 1039
Rev. George E., of Wardsboro, v. pt.
2, 67²
Rev. George T., of Bellows Falls, v.
pt. 2, 510²
of Burlington i. 548², 556, 741²
of Greenfield (Mass.), iii. 1020²
Hannah, of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed.
219
Harriet F., m. Ira Richardson, iv.
788
Henry, of Boston, i. 691²
of Georgia, ii. 249²
Isaac, iv. 169²
Israel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
of Stowe, ii. 706
J. D., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259
Jabes, of Athens, v. pt. 3², 25²
Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
James, of Cabot, iv. 79
Jeremiah, of Stowe, ii. 697²
John, of Calais, iv. 176²
of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 190²
grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
of Plainfield, iv. 718²(2)
Ens. John, killed in battle of Platts-
burg, i. 680² *note*
Capt. John, iv. 1153
grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
John jr., grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
Julia L., of Burlington, i. 533
Mary V., v. pt. 3², 26²
Mrs. Molly, of Maidstone, i. 1029
Phinehas, of Fairfax, ii. 403
Polly W. (Daggett), wife of Isaac
Chapman, iv. 169²
Richard, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
Robert, of Clarendon, iii. 1015²
Mrs. Sarah, m. Silas Powers, v. pt. 2,
373²
Sarah (Dunham), wife of Silas
Chapman, v. pt. 3², 25²
Silas, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²; v.
pt. 3², 25²
Stephen, of Fairlee, ii. 905²(2)
Capt. T. D., of Charlotte, i. 700²,
706
Throop, from Conway (Mass.), of
Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
William Clark, from Cavendish, of
Detroit (Mich.), v. pt. 3², 26²
Chappell, *Capt.*, at Burlington, i. 623²
A. B., of Swanton, iv. 1088
Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
David, of Swanton, iv. 1039
Edward, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37²
Eugene L., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
Henry, of Highgate, ii. 265², 420
John, of Highgate, ii. 257², 420²
William, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.
946²
Charles I, King of Gt. Br., i. 738; ii. 537

- Charles II, King of Gt. Br., i. 12, 22, 908; ii. 537, 546; iv. 3; v. 1
 charter of N. Y., i. 1462, 2d ed. 149
- Charles X, of France, i. 588; v. 174
Col., ii. 1101
 Isaac, of Pownal, i. 215(2), 2d ed. 214
- Charlier, *Prof.*, of Brattleboro, v. 108
Prof. Elie, of N. Y., v. 1742
- Charlolle, i. 4552
- Charlotte, *Indian*, i. 455(2); iv. 962-3
- Charlton, Walter, of Jay, iii. 267(2)
- Charter, James, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
- Chartier, E., iv. 1077
- Chase, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 142
 of Lyndon, i. 3472, 3502
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6022
 of Fletcher, ii. 2042(2)
Bishop, of N. H., iii. 10542
Judge, of Randolph, ii. 10552
Rev., of Castleton, iii. 5142
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4832
 of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 2352
 A., iii. 10392
 A. C., of Northfield, iv. 6962
 A. O., of Northfield, iv. 696
 Aaron, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7172
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 3922
 Abel jr., grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5332
 Abial, of Fletcher, ii. 2042-5
 Abraham, from Nine Partners (N. Y.), of Danby, iii. 5812, 582(2), 5852, 5872, 588, 5892, 590(2), 591(2), 5922, 6022, 6042(2), 617, 653
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 7162, 717, 718
 Ada, of Lyndon, i. 3452
 Alvah, of Fletcher, ii. 2092
 Amanda M. (Curtis), wife of Lebeus H. Chase, iv. 1522
 Amariah, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5372
 Amasa, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 202
 Amelia, of Danby, iii. 6172
 Amos, of Berlin, iv. 672
 Amos C., from Unity (N. H.), of Waterbury, ii. 749
 Anna (Briggs), wife of Moses Chase, v. pt. 2, 7172
 Anna (Fairbanks), wife of Warren Chase, v. pt. 2, 7172
 Anna (Morse), wife of Jacob Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Annis (Hall), wife of Hiram Chase, v. pt. 2, 418, 7172
 Arnold, of Danby, iii. 6172
 Austin, of Montpelier, iv. 5302
 Barron, brother of Dudley Chase, ii. 1026
 Bela, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89
 Ben K., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 10392 1041(2)
 Benjamin, from Fall River (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 6172
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 212
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717
 Benoni, of Douglas (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 7162
 Betsey, of Waitsfield, iv. 7672
 m. Riley Mansfield, iv. 7662
 wife of Thomas Chase, iv. 767
 Betsey (Clements), wife of Samuel Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Betsey (Rich), wife of Abraham Chase, v. pt. 2, 7162
 Betsey (Tainter), wife of David Chase, v. pt. 2, 718, 719
 C. C., of Peacham, i. 360
 C. H., of Charleston, iii. 1112
 Bishop Carleton, i. 882
 Caroline (Gore), wife of Jacob C. Chase, v. pt. 2, 7172
 Caroline L., m. Asa Wentworth, v. pt. 2, 5152
Rev. Carlton, of N. H., ii. 1002
 Cassius M., of Burlington and Stowe, ii. 749, 7682
 Catharine (Reed), wife of Abraham Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
 Charles, of Concord, i. 948, 9712, 973
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584
 Charles M., of Lyndon, i. 350
 Charles S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723(2)
Rev. Charles Y., in Corinth, ii. 8802-1
 Clara, of Danby, iii. 6172
 Clarissa, of Montpelier, iv. 3292
 Clarissa (Hicks), wife of Nelson A. Chase, iv. 546
 Clark, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 Cloe (Dunklee), wife of Samuel Chase, v. pt. 2, 1812
 Corbet, in Demarara (South America), ii. 1026(2)
 Daniel, grantee of Charlotte, i. 7332
note
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5332
Rev. Daniel, of Hardwick, i. 3242
 David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7162, 717(2), 718, 719
 of Woodbury, iv. 8792
 Dudley, of Cornish (N. H.), and Randolph, sketch, ii. 10242-5
 of Randolph, i. 522, 6092; ii. 805(2), 1001(2), 1002(2), 1036(2), 10422(2), 10512, 10522, 10572, 10592, 10652, 1175; iv. 1882, 2702, 271, 304, 5552
 Mrs. Dudley, of Randolph, ii. 1001
 Judge Dudley, i. 2052, 2d ed. 2042

- Chase, E. B., of Lyndon, i. 354²
Gen. E. B., of Lyndon, i. 347
 Ebenezer, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²
 Elias, of Fletcher, ii. 206
 Elisha, of Brattleboro, v. 42²
 Eliza, of Danby, iii. 617²
 m. Martin M. Flint, ii. 1061²
 Eliza (Green), 2d wife of Elliott F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Elizabeth Lord, *m.* John M. Hill, iv. 552²
 Elliott F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717(2)
 Ellis F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717
 Elmore, of Concord, i. 975
 Elmore 2d, of Concord, i. 977
 Elvira Melissa (Green), wife of George W. Chase, v. pt. 2, 709
 Emily (Rhodes), wife of Capt. Ephraim Chase, iii. 617²
 Emma V., of Fair Haven, iii. 709²
 Enoch B., of Derby, iii. 381²
 Epaphras B., of Lyndon, i. 355
 Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 601
Capt. Ephraim, from Fall River (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 617²
 Ephraim jr., of Danby, iii. 617²
 Esther (Scott), wife of Aaron Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Ezekiel, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Ezra, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
 F. R., of Conway (N. H.), i. 1003
 Fanny, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718
 Francis, of Danby, iii. 617²
 of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Morgan, iii. 284²
 of Salem, iii. 379(2)
 Franklin D., of Somerset, iv. 1194; v. pt. 2, 531²
Rev. G. S., v. pt. 2, 512²
 G. W., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Gardner, of Brattleboro, v. 156
 George, of Calais, iv. 142
 George B., iii. 1119
 George C., of Montpelier, v. pt. 35, 53
 George H., of East Montpelier, iv. 584
Rev. George S., in Braintree, ii. 848, 850²
 George W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707, 709
Lt. George W., of Derby, sketch, iii. 381-2
Rev. H., of Burlington, i. 546
 H. M., of Lyme (N. H.), ii. 842
Maj. H. R., v. pt. 35, 72²
 Hannah (Foster), 1st wife of Elliott F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Hannah (Hill), 2d wife of Benjamin Chase, iii. 617²
 Hannah W., *m.* Dr. Joseph C. Rutherford, iii. 301
 Harriet (Goodnow), wife of Isaac Chase jr., v. pt. 2, 717²
 Heber, in Phila., ii. 1026(2)
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 591²
 Henry, of Lyndon, i. 345², 350
 of Westford, i. 897
Lt. Henry, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Henry P., of South Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
 Hiram, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 418, 717²
Mrs. Hopestill, wife of Jonathan Chase, iii. 385²
Rev. Ira, of Westford, i. 897
 Irene (Kingsbury), wife of David Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Isaac, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 717(2)
 Isaac jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Ithamer, in Keene (N. H.), ii. 1026(2)
 J. B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717²
Rev. J. K., of Vershire, ii. 1136²
 Jacob, of Derby, iii. 301
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717(2)
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127², 179, 181², 188²
 of Fletcher, ii. 205²
 of Starksboro, ii. 79
Capt. James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152(2)
 James A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179, 194(2)
 Jason, iv. 142²
 Jefferson, of Concord, i. 972 *note*
 Jemima, *m.* P. B. Putnam, v. pt. 2, 718
 Jemima (Hughes), wife of David Chase, v. pt. 2, 716²
 John, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 of Gill (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 306²
 of Plainfield and Calais, iv. 720², 726
 John D., of Concord, i. 972, 973
 John K., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57²
 Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57²
 of Jay, iii. 385²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
Gen. Jonathan, of Cornish (N. H.), ii. 1047²
Capt. Jonathan K., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58²
 Joseph, in Huntington, *Quaker*, i. 827²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Joseph J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697²
 Judith, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 L. G., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
Mrs. L. M., of Brattleboro, v. 44

- Chase, Lebeus H., of Plainfield, iv. 152²
 Lemuel, of Pawlet, iii. 905²
Mrs. Lemuel, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Levi, in Heath (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 717²
Rev. Levi G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 156
 Luana, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718
 Lucinda (Boyd), wife of Jacob Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Lucinda (Tarbell), wife of Minor Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Lucy, m. — Deming, v. 86
 m. John Laughton 3d, v. pt. 2, 60
 m. — Ryder, iv. 188²
 Lucy A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718
 Lucy (Corkins), 1st wife of Aaron Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 617²
 m. Emory Hull, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Lydia (Allen), wife of Abraham Chase, iii. 617
 Lydia (Stanley), 2d wife of Ellis F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Lyman, of Fletcher, ii. 205²
Rev. M., in Newbury, ii. 951
 Mable (Balcom), wife of Samuel Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Margaret (Howard), wife of Royal Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
 Mariah (Brigham), wife of Merrick Chase, v. pt. 2, 716, 718
 Martha (Bond), wife of Thomas Clark, v. pt. 2, 106
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 617²
 Mary D., of Burlington, i. 532²
 of Randolph and Burlington, i. 533²
 Mary H., m. David W. Beckley, v. pt. 2, 89
 Mary (Hall), wife of Rufus Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
 Mehitable (Wood), 1st wife of Benjamin Chase, iii. 617²
 Merrick, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716, 718
 Michael R., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
 Minor, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Moody, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Moses, of Concord, i. 968²
 of Groton, iv. 1164
 of Lyndon, i. 347, 350²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717²
 of Orleans co., iii. 32, 37
Rev. Moses, of Newbury circuit, ii. 1171²
 from Plattsburgh (N. Y.), of Brandon, iii. 466, 467²
Rev. Moses P., in Elmore, ii. 798²
 N. A., of Calais, iv. 147
 Nathan, of Charleston, iii. 120, 121(2)
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Nathaniel, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Nelson A., of Calais, iv. 135², 172², 173(2), 174(2), 175(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 274, 329², 351, 409, 549
 from Petersham (Mass.), of Montpelier, sketch, iv. 546
 Newton, of Jay, iii. 267
 Olivia, wife of Dudley Chase, ii. 1002²
 Olivia (Brown), wife of Dudley Chase, ii. 1025
Rev. P., of Ill., ii. 1061²
 P. E., of Mt. Holly, iii. 846²
Dr. P. E. O., of Northfield, iv. 616
 Parker, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 119
 Parker jr., of Cabot, iv. 117²
 Parker L., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
 Parmela, m. Samuel Paine jr., ii. 1047²
 Paul, of Brattleboro, v. 20, 86
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 19, 20, 22, 28(2), 29(2), 30², 31²(2), 32², 33, 34²(2), 35², 36²(2), 37, 58, 64²
 Col. Paul, of Brattleboro, v. 36(2), 51, 150, 169, 172², 173², 175²
 Paulina, m. (1) Asel Rice, (2) Charles Bowker, (3), Newman Carley, v. pt. 2, 718
 Peter, of Franklin, ii. 222(2)
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Rev. Peter, of Hinesburg, i. 795², 796², 802
 of Huntington, i. 827
 of Williston, i. 904²
 Phebe, m. John Butler, v. pt. 2, 90²
Bishop Philander, i. 881², 882; ii. 1025(2), 1026, 1065²
 Philips E., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851²
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 181²
 Royal, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697², 718
 Rufus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 699, 718, 723²
 Ruth, of Fayston, iv. 188
 wife of Timothy Chase, iv. 183
 Sally, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42²
 Sally (Boyd), wife of Ellis F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Salmon, of Boston, ii. 1026(2)
 Salmon P., ii. 1025, 1026, 1065²
 of Ohio, iv. 456²

Chase, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²

grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 533²

of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717(2), 718

of Md., v. pt. 3, 79²

Samuel jr., grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533³

Sarah, of Woodbury, iv. 879²

Sarah (Harris), wife of Levi Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²

Sarah R., of Burlington, i. 533

Sarah (Sprague), wife of Benjamin Chase, v. pt. 2, 717

Seth, of Randolph, ii. 1039², 1040
of Waitsfield, iv. 795

Silas, of Woodbury, iv. 879²

Simeon, of Woodbury, iv. 880

brother of Dudley, ii. 1026(2)

Sophia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²

Stephen, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²

of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35²

Rev. Stephen, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²

Sumner, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718

Susan, of Danby, iii. 617²

Susanna, in Middlesex, iv. 244²

Susanna (Fuller), wife of Isaac Chase, v. pt. 2, 717

Susanna (Laughton), wife of William Chase, v. pt. 2, 59²

Susannah, m. Baxter Adams, v. pt. 2, 717²

Sylvanus, of Fletcher, ii. 202²

Tamar (Goodell), wife of Jason Chase, iv. 142²

Thadeus, of Fletcher, ii. 205²

Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²

of Roxbury, iv. 767

of Waitsfield, iv. 767²

Timothy, of Fayston, iv. 183, 188
of Waitsfield, iv. 795

Van Ness, of Fletcher, ii. 205²

Rev. W. P., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125

Rev. Walter, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348

Warren, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717²

Wilbur F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717²

Willard, of Charleston, iii. 115

of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718

William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59²

of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²

Zina, of Fletcher, ii. 207

Zina G., of Fletcher, ii. 207

Chase & Edgcombe, of Montpelier, iv. 281

Chassell, Rev. David, of Barnet, i. 287²

of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 297
of Peacham, i. 360

Chastelaine, Fr., iv. 982

Chatfield, John, of Huntington, i. 822

Lewis, of Roxbury, iv. 741, 757

Lewis jr., of Roxbury, iv. 741

Samuel jr., grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*

Seviah, m. Gershom Lake, iii. 506²

Chatman, Deliverance, m. Wing Rogers, iii. 644

John, of Dorset, iii. 868²

Chatsey, Richard, of Danby, iii. 592

Chatterton, —, of Middlesex, iv. 907²
of Roxbury, iv. 739², 762²

Benjamin, of Middlesex, iv. 250

Elder Benjamin, of Middlesex, iv. 238²

Rev. Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 350²

Benning, of Rutland, iii. 1081

David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 86²

Mrs. Millinda, of Wallingford, iii. 1166², 1167², 1168, 1172², 1179(2)

Melinda (Ives), from Cheshire (Conn.), of Wallingford, iii. 1173²

Melinda (Ives) (White), wife of Wait Chatterton, iii. 1174, 1180²

Wait, of Rutland, iii. 1037, 1080², 1081²

of Wallingford, iii. 1174

Chatterton family of Rutland, iii. 1013²

Chauchetiere, C., French missionary, iv. 980²

Chaumonot, J. M., French missionary, iv. 980², 982, 983

Chauncey, Elisha, grantee of Woodford, i. 248

Israel, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²

Josiah, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²

Richard, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²

Chauncy, Israel, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275

Nathaniel, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*

grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*

Chauvin, Leander, of Shelburne, i. 857

Cheedle, T., of Chittenden, iii. 548

Cheeney, Abigail (Barron), wife of Elias Cheeney, ii. 829²

Elias, of Bradford, ii. 829²

J. W., of St. Albans, ii. 433²

Dea. Joseph, of Belvidere, ii. 592, 594

Rev. Joseph, of Milton, i. 841

Cheeny, Benjamin P., trustee Vt. Central R. R., ii. 329²

Cheeseman, —, from St. John's (P. Q.), of Alburg, ii. 496(2)

Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613²

Cheever, Rev. Henry F., author, i. 556²
on Walter Colton, iii. 1097²

Jerusha Almira (Cushman), wife of Pliny F. Cheever, iii. 736

- Cheever, Pliny F., of Castleton, iii. 736
 Polly, m. Ephraim Perrin, i. 435²
 Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 515²
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²(2)
Rev. Samuel, in Hubbardton, iii. 777²
 of Shoreham, i. 95
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 William, of Hardwick, i. 325
- Cheisy, *Senr.* de, killed at Fort St. Anne, ii. 560
- Chellis, Stewart, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
- Cheney, —, of Milton, iv. 1094²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
Dea., of Brandon, iii. 453²
Miss, of Granby, i. 994
 of Montpelier and Burlington, iv. 428²
Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 189²
Rev., in Derby, iii. 180
 in Highgate ii. 269²
 of Salisbury, i. 90
Maj., of Rutland, iii. 1037
 A. G., of Albany, iii. 68²(2)
 Abiel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Albert, of Brandon, iii. 497²
 Asahel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Benjamin, of Granby, i. 989², 990(2), 991, 994
 Benjamin P., of Boston, iv. 667²
 Betsey, m. Joseph Dutton, iii. 445²
 Caleb, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
 Celestia, iii. 200²
 Daniel, of Sanbornton (N. H.), i. 419²
 Daniel A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
 Diana (Stickney), wife of Daniel A. Cheney, v. pt. 2, 715
 Dorcas (Cheney), wife of Ephraim Cheney, iii. 445²
Miss E. E., in Newbury, ii. 952
 Ebenezer, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 346, 349²
Dea. Edward, from Dublin (N. H.), of Brandon, iii. 450, 452²
 sketch, iii. 445²
 Edward jr., of Brandon, iii. 445², 450
 Edwin R., of Stowe, ii. 749²
 Elias, of Barre, iv. 23
 Elizabeth (Gilbert), wife of Edward Cheney jr., iii. 445²
 m. Simeon Clifford, iii. 450
 Enoch, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 of Washington, ii. 1182²
Dr. Enoch, of Maidstone, i. 1030
 Ephraim, of Brandon, iii. 445²
Mrs. Eunice, of Granby, i. 990²
 Frederick P., of Glover, iii. 199², 203²
 poem, iii. 209
- Frederick S., of Brattleboro, v. 189²(2)
 G. H. & H. W., of Rutland, iii. 1029²
Mrs. George, of Rutland, iii. 789
 George A., of Stowe, ii. 749
 Gershom, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1081
 Gilbert, of Brandon, iii. 450
Col. Hale, of Brandon, iii. 450
 Henry W., of Rutland, iii. 733²
 Herd, of Granby, i. 990²
 Israel, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Israel E., of Morgan, iii. 284², 288
 J. W., of Brandon, iii. 497²
 J. Walton, of Brandon, iii. 441(2)
 Jane Eliza (Davey), wife of Henry W. Cheney, iii. 733²
 Joel, of Albany, iii. 49
Rev. Jonathan, iv. 708²
 of Barre, iv. 51²
 Joseph, of Williamstown, ii. 1141²
 M., of Albany, iii. 54
 Moses, of Sheffield, i. 423
Eld. Moses, of Sanbornton (N. H.), and Sheffield, poem, i. 422²-3
 sketch, i. 419-23
 Moses E., iii. 5
 of Barnard, iv. 571(2)
 speech, iv. 82-9
 N., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
Dr. N., iii. 200²
 of Derby (?), iii. 43²
 Nathaniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424², 433
 from Orange (Mass.), of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²(2)
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550²
 Nathaniel jr., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Dr. Nelson, of Glover, iii. 208²
 Roswell, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 13², 18², 20², 21²
Rev. Rufus, of Waterford, i. 431²
 S. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 S. P., i. 422
 on *Eld.* Moses Cheney, i. 419-23
 S. T. R., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 of West Brattleboro, v. 189²
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 445²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Samuel, of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Samuel T. R., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Sarah, m. Alexander Dwinell, iv. 162
 wife of Israel E. Cheney, iii. 288
 W., of Brighton, i. 953
Dr. W. S., of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
 Wales, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 678
 William, of Bennington, sketch, i. 178, 2d ed. 180
 of Brighton, i. 948
 William J., of Stowe, sketch, ii. 749
 Cheney family, pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770²

- Cheney & co., of Montpelier, iv. 562²
 Cheney, Kilburn & co., of Burlington, i. 514
 Cheny, *Dr.* P. D., of Addison, i. 7
 Cheselden, William, *Anatomy*, cited, i. 54²
 Cheshire, Thomas jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Chesley, Harriet M., m. Asa Johonnott, iv. 918
 Chesmore, *Dr.* Alvin H., of Huntington, i. 816
 Chester, *Rev.*, iii. 902
 Mary, m. Ebenezer C. Wells, v. 73²
 Rev. S. F., of Montpelier, iv. 386(2)
 Chichester, *Rev.* E., in *Shelburne*, i. 883²
 Rev. Elijah, of Barre, iv. 51²
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 circuit preacher, iv. 375²
 Chickering, —, m. Caleb Smith, iii. 647
 Rev. Clark, of Lunenburg, i. 1020²
 Timothy, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
 Child, Thomas, grantee of *Shelburne*, i. 941²
 Child, —, of Bakersfield, ii. 143²
 m. A. H. Gilmore, ii. 896²
 m. Rev. Daniel Blodgett, ii. 896²
 Dr., of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Mrs. (née Chase), ii. 1026(2)
 Rev., of Castleton, iii. 461²
 Col., in *Rev. war*, ii. 389²
 A., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 Abiah, dau. of Jonathan Child, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Abiah (Larabee), wife of Jonathan Child, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Abigail, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Abner, of Moretown, iv. 593², 594, 603, 609, 917
 Amasa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Bela, of Thetford, ii. 1096²
 Benijah, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Cephas, of Fairlee, ii. 902
 Chloe, m. Leonard Walker, ii. 1076
 Cornelia J., m. Allen C. Baker, iv. 917
 poem, iv. 609
 D. G., of Fairlee, ii. 842
 Darius, from Woodstock (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 896²
 David Lee, of Boston, iv. 303²
 Dennis, of Moretown, iv. 917
 Dolly, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Dolly F., of Moretown, iv. 603
 E., essay, iii. 1002-4
 Ebenezer, of Leicester, i. 44²
 Rev. Eber, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 153
 Eber C., of Moretown, iv. 603
 Eber Carpenter, of Moretown, iv. 917
 Elisha, of Woodstock (Conn.), ii. 1076
 Ezra, of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22, 442, 45²
 Gardner, of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Rev. George, of Cabot, iv. 101
 John, from Bakersfield, of Hyde Park, sketch, ii. 662
 John A., of Hyde Park, iii. 423², 659²
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110², 187, 189²
 Lt. Jonathan, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 890²(2)
 Col. Jonathan, of Thetford, ii. 1178
 Jonathan jr., v. pt. 2, 189²
 Letitia (Morris), wife of Darius Child, ii. 896²
 Mrs. Lydia Maria, of Brattleboro, v. 167²
 Lyman, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 of Vershire, ii. 1182
 Nathaniel, of Woodstock (Conn.), iii. 453(2)
 Pamela, m. Rev. Dan Blodgett, ii. 1018
 Pamelia P. (Hobart), wife of Rev. Rufus Child, iv. 65²
 Phineas, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Rev. Rufus, from Gilmantown (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 65², 784²
 Samuel, pioneer of Weybridge, i. 109²
 Shubal, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Maj. Silas, in *Rev. war*, ii. 389²
 Thomas, of Bakersfield, iv. 573²
 Thomas jr., of Berkshire, ii. 116²
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Timothy, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Willard, of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Rev. Willard, in Benson, iii. 41²
 of Castleton, iii. 527², 528, 958², 1050²
 of Pittsford, iii. 744², 945, 959; v. 27²
 William, of Fairlee, ii. 905²(2)
 hist. of Fairlee, ii. 888-908
 of Thetford, ii. 1096(2)
 Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)
 Childe, Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76²
 Childs, *Dr.*, of Pittsfield (Mass.), ii. 662
 Rev., in Charleston, iii. 381
 Maj., *Rev.* officer, ii. 937²
 Rev. A. C., of Wenham (Mass.) and Charleston, iii. 117, 374
 A. P., v. pt. 35, 56²
 Abiel, of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Adin T., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 705², 707
 Asaph P., v. pt. 35, 55²
 B. F., of Wilmington, i. 259
 Daniel, of Williamstown, ii. 1142²

- Childs, Frances (Stearns), wife of Jonathan R. Childs, v. pt. 2, 1682
- Francis, of Colchester, i. 763
- Gardner, of Georgia, ii. 2432
- Dr. H. H.*, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 506
- Harvey, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 432
- Israel, of Waitsfield, iv. 7992
- John A., of Lamoille co., ii. 5902
- Jonathan, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 72
- Lt. Jonathan*, in Rev. war, ii. 391
- Maj. Jonathan*, asked Barnet for supplies, i. 2742(2)
- Jonathan R., of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 1682
- Laban J., from Wilmington, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7052, 707
- Rufus, of Waitsfield, iv. 7772
- Samuel, v. pt. 2, 74
- Samuel jr., of Woodstock (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 742
- Sarah, m. Capt. Jonathan Willard, iii. 930
- Sylvania, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 432
- Thomas, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 1382
- Will A., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
- Chilison, Daniel, of Enosburg, ii. 145, 146
- Chilson, —, of Enosburg, ii. 1492
- Daniel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
- H., iii. 1762
- Judson, of Mt. Holly, iii. 8622
- Mary, iii. 10392
- Sumner, of Irasburg, iii. 2422
- Chilton, Alexander W., of Franklin co., ii. 95; iv. 10542
- Chip, —, in Stowe, ii. 716
- Chipman, —, pioneer of Bridport, i. 162
- of Shoreham, i. 6612
- Dr.*, of Pawlet, ii. 319
- Abigail, m. Gamaliel Painter, i. 582
- Amos, pioneer of Panton, i. 79
- of Sunderland, i. 239
- Anna, m. — Hodgkins, v. pt. 2, 609
- Anna (Fitch), wife of Dr. Cyrus Chipman, iii. 911
- Mrs. Bethia*, wife of Timothy Chipman, i. 100
- Dr. Cyrus*, of Pawlet, iii. 8932, 911
- of Tinmouth, iii. 11422, 1143
- Daniel, in Danby, iii. 626
- from Salisbury (Conn.), of Rutland, Middlebury and Ripton, i. 522, 59, 86, 87, 620; ii. 619; iii. 626, 7392, 1013, 10802, 11422; v. pt. 2, 6102
- author, i. 559
- editor, i. 5592, 560
- excerpt on Democracy, i. 88
- Life of Allen and Warner, i. 1732, 2d ed. 1752; iii. 760
- sketch, i. 872-8
- Darius, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 5482
- of Mendon, iii. 785
- of Rutland, iii. 140, 10802
- of Tinmouth, iii. 11422, 1143
- Mrs. Elutheria (Hedge)*, wife of Daniel Chipman, i. 872
- Fanny, m. William Douglas Smith, iii. 1098
- Fitch, of Pawlet, iii. 8862
- George, of Ripton, i. 862, 87
- of Salisbury, i. 892
- Gustavus D., of Rutland and Middlebury (N. Y.), iii. 10622
- Hannah, mother of Daniel Chipman, i. 872
- Hannah (Austin), wife of Samuel Chipman, iii. 11542
- Henry, from Tinmouth, of Detroit (Mich.), iii. 729, 11512
- Huldah, m. Rev. Ephraim H. Newton, v. pt. 2, 449(2), 4702
- Isaac, of Shoreham, i. 942
- John, of Brattleboro, v. 422(2)
- pioneer of Middlebury, i. 42, 50
- from Salisbury (Conn.), of Middlebury, iii. 10142
- of England, iii. 11542
- Mrs. John*, with husband in army, i. 51
- Col. John*, of Middlebury, i. 51, 52(2), 582 note; iii. 429
- sketch and Rev. service, i. 512
- Jonathan, of Essex, i. 779, 787
- pioneer of Middlebury, i. 51, 255
- Lemuel, of Pawlet, i. 5902; iii. 8802, 881(2), 901
- Dr. Lemuel*, from Conn., of Pawlet and Tinmouth, iii. 8932(2), 911, 925, 11422, 1143
- Louisa, m. — Jones, v. pt. 2, 609
- Lydia, m. Timothy Woodbridge, iii. 140
- N., iv. 993
- Nathaniel, from Salisbury (Conn.), of Rutland and Tinmouth, i. 872, 4982, 500, 591, 920; ii. 2952, 5532; iii. 1362 note, 140, 466, 810, 9222, 1013, 1058, 10592, 10612, 1070, 11422, 1143, 11442, 1149(2), 11512, 11532; iv. 324, 5422, 594, 9932; v. 111
- author, i. 556(2), 5592
- chief justice, ii. 1312
- editor, i. 560
- grantee of Chittenden, iii. 5482, 552(2)
- grantee of Woodbury, iv. 8732
- sketch, iii. 1154-60
- in Wallingford, i. 9012
- Polly (Smith), wife of Timothy Fuller Chipman, i. 100(2)

- Chipman, Samuel, pioneer of Pantton, i. 79
 of Salisbury (Conn.), iii. 1154²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1141², 1142², 1149²
 of Vergennes, i. 609²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 father of Daniel, i. 87²
 Samuel jr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1142²
 of Vergennes, i. 106², 465
 clerk of Addison co. court, i. 6²
 Sarah (Hill), wife of Nathaniel Chipman, iii. 1155²
 Sina (Fitch), wife of Dr. Lemuel Fitch, iii. 911
 Thomas, of Barnstable (Mass.), i. 100
 of Essex, i. 784
 Timothy, of Shoreham, v. pt. 2, 470
Maj. Gen. Timothy, of Shoreham, v. pt. 2, 449(2)
Brig. Gen. Timothy Fuller, from Barnstable (Mass.), of Shoreham, sketch, i. 100
 Chipp, *Rev.* W. M., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 William, of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Rev. William, in St. Albans, ii. 335
 Chittenden, —, in Cambridge, ii. 643
 in Grand Isle, singing master, ii. 526²(2)
 m. Lt. Charles McArthur, iii. 681², 721²
 m. Col. Matthew Lyon, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 m. Thomas Barney, v. pt. 2, 628²
Gov., v. pt. 2, 80
Rev., in Rutland, iii. 1020²
 Bates, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Bela, of Shelburne, i. 857
Rev. Bethuel, i. 864; iii. 999
 of Fairfield, ii. 198²
 in Huntington, i. 828
 in Poultney, iii. 984
 from Tinmouth, of Shelburne, i. 830, 859, 872², 879; ii. 124; iii. 903², 1141², 1143, 1150(2)
 of Wells, iii. 1195
 memoir, i. 879-83
 Betsey, m. James Hill, i. 907²
 Beulah, m. 1st, Elijah Galusha, 2d, Matthew Lyon, i. 907²
 m. Jonas Galusha, iii. 720²
 Electa, m. Jacob Spafford, i. 908
 Eli, of Burlington, i. 667 *note*
 Elizabeth, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 Elizabeth (Meigs), wife of Gov. Thomas Chittenden, i. 906² *and note*
 Giles, iv. 75
 of Williston, i. 133, 2d ed. 134², 667 *note*
 sketch, i. 907(2)
 H. B., of Swanton, iv. 1099, 1128², 1129
 Hannah, m. Col. Isaac Clark, i. 907²; iii. 779²
 m. Truman Galusha, i. 832², 833
 Harry, of Essex, i. 781
 L. E., of Burlington, iii. 1186
 of N. Y., iv. 1196
 Lucius E., of Burlington, i. 472 (2'), 511
 of Swanton and N. Y. City, iv. 1054²
 of Washington, address, iv. 323²
 admitted to Franklin co. bar, ii. 94²
 editor, i. 559²
 Lucy, m. Michael Merritt, iii. 678
 Luther, of Shelburne, i. 864
 Mabel, m. Thomas Barney, i. 832, 907²
 Martin, iv. 736, 993²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Gov. Martin, i. 256, 466², 471², 511, 516, 582, 620(2), 621(2), 670², 674², 680, 694, 829², 832, 853², 907(2), 908; ii. 240², 243, 296²; iii. 1153²; iv. 6, 143, 270², 296²
 note
 convention at Williston, i. 469
 proclamation, i. 671
 Mary, m. Jonas Galusha, i. 908
 Noah, i. 833; iv. 129², 130, 993²
 of Arlington and Cambridge, i. 492²; ii. 596², 610²
 grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Burlington, i. 510²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596, 605, 621
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Jericho, i. 465, 466², 786, 829², 837², 907; iii. 307
 sketch, i. 832²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 sheriff of Addison co., i. 6²
 sheriff of Chittenden co., ii. 257
 Mrs. Noah (née Fassett), i. 832
 Polly (Hawley), wife of Giles Chittenden, i. 133, 667 *note*, 2d ed. 134²
 Reuben, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 Sarah, grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 Solomon, of Benson, iii. 407², 409², 410, 417
 Thomas, of Jericho, i. 832
 Gov. Thomas, from Guilford (Conn.), of Williston, i. 98², 130², 133, 135², 151, 168², 172, 185²(2), 236, 268, 301², 397(2'), 423², 456², 463², 471, 475, 484, 494, 500, 570², 572², 667(2), 668, 734², 765², 771(2), 772², 773(2), 774, 775(2), 782,

Chittenden, Gov. Thomas—*continued*

828, 832, 833, 879², 880, 901(2), 902, 945², 2d ed. 131², 134, 137², 153², 170², 174, 186²(2); ii. 104, 241², 490(2), 582², 622, 630, 640, 894², 909, 930, 934, 940², 943, 1044², 1139, 1167²; iii. 47, 240(2), 256, 282², 307, 313², 548, 572² *note*, 586(2), 624, 644², 671, 681², 720², 721, 779², 872², 873(2), 884², 913², 999, 1057², 1058, 1075-7, 1084, 1095, 1097, 1158, 1184², 1195; iv. 75, 104, 129², 130(2), 135, 235², 254(2), 256, 257², 258, 270, 300² *note*; v. 90, 91(2), 92; v. pt. 2, 40, 120², 539², 628²; v. pt. 3, 7 *note*; v. pt. 3⁵, 30

biography, i. 905-9

charter of St. Johnsbury, i. 388²(2)

granted Braintree, ii. 845

Brighton, i. 952²

Burke, i. 302²

Charleston, iii. 105

Chelsea, ii. 870²(2)

East Haven, i. 985²

Enosburg, ii. 132²

Fair Haven, iii. 672²

Fletcher, ii. 200

Franklin, ii. 218

Grand Isle, ii. 518²-9

Groton, iv. 1145

Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424

Lowell, iii. 269²

Mendon, iii. 784²

North Hero, ii. 563²

Orange, ii. 956(2)

Pittsfield, iii. 935

Randolph, ii. 976²

Richford, ii. 278²

Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 23

Waitsfield, iv. 769²

Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 337

Westfield, iii. 343(2)

grantee of Braintree, ii. 845

Brookfield, ii. 855²

Cabot, iv. 75²

Cambridge, ii. 596

Chittenden, iii. 548²

Concord, i. 967 *note*

Danville, i. 313²

Fair Haven, iii. 672²

Hyde Park, ii. 629²

Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*

Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423²

Jay, iii. 265²(2), 312²

Northfield, iv. 612²

Roxbury, iv. 762

St. Johnsbury, i. 390²(2), 396

Vershire, ii. 113²

Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²

Westfield, iii. 343²

Westmore, iii. 365

Woodbury, iv. 873²

in Arlington, i. 130, 134², 492², 2d ed. 123, 131², 136²

in Danby, iii. 617²

at Salisbury (Conn.), i. 488²

interview with Eli Hawley, 1.

133 *note*, 2d ed. 134² *note*

letter to Ira Allen i. 858

located Episcopal church in Arlington, i. 131², 2d ed. 132²

memoir, by Daniel Chipman, i. 87²

moderator at Georgia proprietors' meeting, ii. 233²

secured exchange of Paul Moore, i. 98

settled at Williston, i. 492, 661²

signed commission of Anthony Haswell, i. 176², 2d ed. 178²

Mrs. Thomas, of Williston, iii. 671

Thomas Jefferson, of Ohio, i. 83²

Timothy jr., grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²

Truman, of Williston, i. 472²(2), 907; iv. 75

sketch, i. 907² *and note*

Choat, Rebecca, m. Samuel Kelley, v. pt. 2, 86

Choate, *Eld.*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279

Rev., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²

Harriet, of East Montpelier, iv. 584

Nancy, m. Leonard Keith, iv. 48²

Patience, m. Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²

Rufus, of Mass., iv. 496, 604², 605; v. pt. 2, 291

Stephen, v. pt. 2, 207²

Eld. Stephen, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²(2), 673

Choice, James, in War of 1812, ii. 391²

Cholenec, P., French missionary, iv. 980²

Cholonec, *Fr.*, iv. 982²

Christie, —, of Brandon, iii. 500²

Mrs., of Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed. 144

Daniel, of Peacham, i. 360

James A., of Fair Haven, iii. 736²

Joel, of Greensboro, iii. 222²

Mary (Kendrick), wife of Thomas Christie, iii. 736²

Peter, of Fair Haven, iii. 674

Rev. R., in Highgate, ii. 269²

Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 701, 736, 737, 745²

Thomas S., of Fair Haven, iii. 736²

Christy, J. B., of Waterbury, iv. 832, 834²

R. H., of Plainfield, iv. 731²

Chrowell, *Rev.* Seth, of Danby, iii. 605²

Chrystea, John jr., of Highgate, ii. 420²

Chub, Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 820

Chubb, Aaron, of Orange, ii. 957

John, of Corinth, ii. 882²

Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 883

- Chubb, Molly (née Shafter), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 364
 William, of Barre, iv. 42
 Chubbuck, Campbell, of Roxbury (Mass.), v. 144²
 Thomas, of Springfield (Mass.), v. 190
 Church, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 701²
 of Randolph, ii. 1021, 1047²
 of Richmond, i. 846
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639²(2)
 Rev., of Brattleboro, v. 22²
 Col., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 126²
 Abigail, m. Vespasian Miller, v. pt. 2, 50²
 Alathear, of Greensboro, iii. 384
 Alexander, of Orange, in *Rev. war*, ii. 969²
Rev. Alonzo, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 sketch, v. 70-1
 Anna, of Cabot, iv. 94
 Azel, of St. Albans, ii. 333²
 C. C., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
 Charles, of Hancock, iv. 573²
 Daniel, from Arlington, of Bennington, i. 166², 2d ed. 168²
 of Chester, v. pt. 2, 93²
 of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 David of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 of Charleston, iii. 108², 12²
 Eleazer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
 Elizabeth, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Erastus, of Swanton, iv. 1039²
Mrs. Esther, m. Zaruger Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 450
 Eunice, in Monkton, i. 67²
 Ezra, of Warren, iv. 806²
 George, of St. Albans, ii. 331²
 Hannah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 m. Timothy Mathew jr., v. pt. 2, 446
 Harvey, of Fair Haven, iii. 702², 711², 727
 Hiram, of Fletcher, ii. 207²
 Ira, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 of Swanton, iv. 1009(2), 1039², 1059², 1134
Mrs. Ira, of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 421
 James, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Jemima 2d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Jemima (Montague), wife of John Church, v. pt. 2, 448
 John, v. 92
 of Burlington, i. 509
 from Hadley (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 proprietor of Ryegate, i. 375(2)
 Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 23
 Joseph, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Lucy, of Fletcher, ii. 209
Mrs. Lydia, m. Ethan Whipple, iii. 724²
 Lydia (Duncan), wife of Daniel Church, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Malachi, of Brattleboro, v. 23
 Melvin, of Highgate, ii. 264²
 Moses, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448, 450
 Moses L., of Burlington, i. 509²
 N. W., of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Nathan, of Brattleboro, v. 23(2)
 Nathan jr., v. 23²
 Nathaniel, v. 23²
 of Brattleboro, v. 64²
 Oliver, of West Haven, iii. 709, 745²
 Parchellus, of Poultney, iii. 993
 Patty, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Pearson, iii. 1133²
 Reuben, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 Rhoda, of Milton, i. 841
 Rodney, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Samuel, from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 202, 208²
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 966, 971
 Samuel jr., from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2)
 Samuel 2d, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
Rev. Seldon, of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 1009²
 Senia (Bennett), wife of Eleazer Church, v. pt. 2, 187
 Shubal, of Albany, iii. 67²
 Stillmas, of Coventry, iii. 138(2)
Dr. Sylvester, of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 of Richmond, i. 845
 Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229²
 Timothy, v. 23
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 78
Col. Timothy, of Brattleboro, v. 59
Rev. V., of Pittsford, iii. 945², 946
Dr. W. G., of Middlesex, iv. 238
 William, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424(2)
 William H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432², 433
 William T., of Burlington, iii. 222
 Churchill, —, of Fairlee, ii. 897
 of Hubbardton, iii. 777
 of Northfield, iv. 672
 m. Timothy Moss, iii. 1198²
Rev., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642
 A. M., of Stowe, ii. 701
 Alvah, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 Amos, of Hubbardton, iii. 766²; iv. 1171
 hist. of Hubbardton, iii. 746-78
 Azem, of Chittenden, iii. 548
 C. R., of Stowe, ii. 744², 766
 Charles R., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Darius, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 David, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Ephraim, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Ezekiel, of Hubbardton, iii. 750²

- Churchill, Francis, of Fairlee, ii. 1169
Capt. Francis, of Fairlee, ii. 896²
Dr. Gilbert, of Pawlet, iii. 893²
 I. N., of Fair Haven, iii. 717²
Mrs. Ichabod, of Stowe, ii. 706
Prof. J. W., of Andover (Mass.), v. pt. 35, 74
 Janna, of Georgia, ii. 249
 of Hubbardton, iii. 752(2)
 Janna jr., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Jesse, of Hubbardton, iii. 749²
 John, of Hubbardton, iii. 750(2)
 John E., of Fairlee, ii. 1169
 Joseph, of Bridgewater, ii. 749²
 of Hubbardton, iii. 752(2), 757²
 of Stowe, ii. 706, 745²
Mrs. Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Josiah, of Hubbardton, iii. 752
 Luman S., of Bennington, i. 260
 Lyman, of Stowe, ii. 749²
 M. J., of Stowe, ii. 715
Mrs. Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 333
 N. H., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Nathaniel, of Hubbardton, iii. 772
 Noah, of Stowe, ii. 697², 698, 706, 731
 Oliver, of Pawlet, iii. 874
 Penfield, of Hubbardton, iii. 771
Mrs. Penfield, of Hubbardton, iii. 770²
 Polly (Marshall), wife of Noah Marshall, ii. 698²
Rev. S., of Littleton (N. H.), i. 1020²(2)
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379(2)
 of Hubbardton, iii. 749², 750(2), 751(2), 753
Mrs. Samuel, of Hubbardton, iii. 757
 Samuel, from Sheffield (Mass.), of Hubbardton, iii. 747²-8
Rev. Samuel, of Craftsbury, iii. 169²
 in Fairfax, ii. 184²
 of Huntington, i. 827
 missionary, iii. 154²
 Silas, of Hubbardton, iii. 750(2), 754
 Stephen, of Fairfax, ii. 184
 Stillman, of Calais, Montpelier, Stowe, etc., ii. 707², 730², 731, iv. 172, 274, 277², 357²
Mrs. Stillman (née Marsh), poem, iv. 172
Gen. Sylvester, of Windsor, iv. 297
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 of Hubbardton, iii. 750²
 of Stowe, ii. 697²
 William L., of West Fairlee, ii. 914
 Churchill family of Hubbardton, iii. 754
 Churnel, Esther (Powers) (Ranney), wife of Thomas Churnel, v. pt. 2, 373
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 373
 Cicero, i. 245²
- Cilley, *Rev.* E. G., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125(2)
 Harvey W., of Montpelier, iv. 333
 J. S., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
 John B., of Swanton, iv. 1057
Col. Joseph, of N. H., i. 278²
 Joseph S., of Underhill and Williston, i. 887, 905
 hist. of Williston academy, i. 904-5
 Judith, m. Lora Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Orvis P., of Tunbridge, iv. 1194
 T. B., of Swanton, iv. 1074
 Cinneamon, Samuel, of Hyde Park, iv. 1192
 Cisco, Annie, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 James, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Joseph, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Lemuel, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Miranda, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Phebe, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Richard, of Westfield, iii. 357, 360²
 sketch, iii. 361²
 Thomas, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Civers, Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
 Clafin, —, visited by *Rev.* Rawson, ii. 848 *note*
 Augustus, of Barre, iv. 38, 42²
 Clarendo, of Brookfield, ii. 861
 Daniel, of Brookfield, ii. 861
 from New Salem (Mass.), of Hancock, i. 43²(2)
 E. F., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Ebenezer, of Hancock, i. 43²
 Elverton, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 H. B. & co., of N. Y., iv. 891
 James, of Hancock, i. 43²
Rev. Jehial, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
 of Roxbury, iv. 751
Rev. Jehiel, in Brookfield, ii. 861, 862², 863
 Jonathan, of Barre, iv. 37
 Moses, of Roxbury, iv. 745
 Polly, of Brookfield, ii. 861
 Timothy of Waterbury, iv. 837
 W. H. H., of Northfield, iv. 689²
Mrs. W. H. H., of Northfield, iv. 689²
 Clagget, Wiseman, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Claggett, Catherine (Emerson), wife of *Dr.* Clifton Claggett, iv. 630²
 Charles C., of Northfield, iv. 630²
Dr. Clifton, from Merrimac (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 616, 630², 632²
Rev. William, in Derby, iii. 179², 180
 of Northfield, iv. 655²
 William C., of Northfield, iv. 630²
 Claghorn, Eleazer, of Fair Haven, iii. 715², 716, 733²
 of Salisbury, i. 90

- Claghorn, James, iii. 780²
 Georgia deed, ii. 234
 of Rutland, iii. 1082(2)
 Capt. James, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Col. James, of Rutland, iii. 1080
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 John E., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Clagsdon, Aner, of East Haven, i. 986
 Clancy, Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 332²
 Claney, *Rev.* John, of Castleton and
 Schenectady (N. Y.), iii. 518
 Clap, Abner, grantee of Castleton, iii.
 503
 Benjamin, grantee of St. George, i.
 851 *note*
 Benjamin jr., grantee of St. George,
 i. 851 *note*
 Henry, grantee of St. George, i. 851
 note
 Ichobod, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 108
 Rev. Joel, iii. 1055
 Preserved, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275
 Stephen, i. 491²
 Clapham, Charles, grantee of Albany, iii.
 46²
 Capt. John, v. pt. 2, 30²
 Clapp, —, of Montgomery, ii. 601²
 Mrs., of Montgomery, ii. 277
 Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Rev. A. Huntington, of Brattleboro,
 v. 25², 28(2)
 Abigail (Peckham), wife of *Rev.*
 Joel Clapp, ii. 456²
 Asahel, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.
 2, 520²
 Augustus, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.
 2, 520²
 Mrs. Bela, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 608
 Benjamin, grantee of Shelburne, i.
 941²
 Rev. C., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151
 Celinda, wife of Reuben Clapp, ii.
 546²
 Charles, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.
 2, 520²
 Capt. Daniel, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Eliza (McWain), wife of Palmer
 Clapp, iii. 920²
 Emily, of Montgomery, ii. 277²
 Col. Ezekiel, of Moretown, iv. 597-8
 Frances, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 609
 J. L., of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Jesse, of Grand Isle, ii. 526²
 Joel, of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Rev. Joel, of Montgomery, Shelburne,
 etc., i. 873, 879; ii. 113², 147(2),
 276²-7, 379², 380, 1002², 1003
 sketch, ii. 455-7
 Mrs. Joel (née Hubbard), 2d wife of
 Rev. Joel Clapp, ii. 456²
 John, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 John L., of Montgomery, ii. 277²
 Joshua, of Montgomery, ii. 96²,
 278(2)
 Capt. Joshua, from Worcester co.
 (Mass.), pioneer of Montgomery,
 ii. 275(2), 455(2)
 Mrs. Joshua (née Barnard), from
 Deerfield (Mass.), of Montgomery,
 ii. 455
 Lura, m. Joel Allen, ii. 546²
 Marshall, of Bennington, i. 260²
 N. W., of Montgomery, ii. 275²(2)
 hist. of Montgomery, ii. 275-8
 Otis, of Berkshire, ii. 393
 Palmer, iii. 920²
 Reuben, of Grand Isle, ii. 521, 522,
 523²(2), 532, 533, 546²
 from Mass., in Montgomery, ii.
 275²(2)
 of South Hero, ii. 571²
 Rufus, of Moretown, iv. 594, 917
 Rev. S. G., of St. Johnsbury, i. 406
 Sibyl, of Moretown, iv. 603
 T., of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 Thaddeus, of Orange, ii. 956²(2),
 969²
 Thomas, grantee of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 564
 William, of Berkshire, ii. 96
 of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 Clare, *Viscount*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 Clarendon, —, of Clarendon, iii. 570²
 Clark, —, v. pt. 2, 414²
 of Albany, iii. 58²
 of Castleton, iii. 516²
 of Charlotte, i. 736²
 in Fair Haven, iii. 734²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 428
 of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203
 from Mass., of Johnson, ii. 671
 of P. Q., ii. 510²(2) *and note*
 pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232²,
 2d ed. 231²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18², 24²
 of Swanton, iv. 1026², 1027
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 m. Benjamin Rider, iii. 1201
 m. Dr. Erwin L. Miner, iii. 803²
 m. John Cady, iii. 731²
 Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 43², 86
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353²(2)
 of Mount Holly, iii. 864²
 from Winhall, of Peru, i. 212,
 2d ed. 211
 life of Bishop Hedding, i. 104²
 Judge, of Brattleboro, v. 179
 Mrs. *Dr.*, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Mrs. (née Farrington), wife of *Rev.*
 William Clark, iv. 40²
 Mrs. (née Simonds), wife of *Rev.*
 Asa F. Clark, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²

- Clark, *Rev.*, in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 of Morgan, i. 954; iii. 381
 m. Joanna Winslow, i. 930²
Capt., iii. 1075
Lt. Col., *Rev.* officer, ii. 793
Col., of Sheldon, ii. 378
 of the 11th regt., i. 582
 excursion to St. Armand (P.
 Q.), ii. 223
 in *Rev.* war, ii. 389², 786²
 volunteer rifle regiment, ii. 244
Gen., iii. 1147²
 A., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 A. G., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed.
 202²
 A. J., of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 191
 A. L., of Brandon, iii. 500
 A. M., i. 698²
 of Swanton, iv. 1035, 1059²,
 1103², 1130
 A. S., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 651²
Dr. A. S., from Tinmouth, of Me.,
 iii. 1151²
 A. T., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Aaron, of Pawlet, iii. 894², 911²
 from Pawlet, of N. Y., iii. 934
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 from Whiting, of N. Y., i. 116²
 Abigail, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Abijah, of Williamstown, ii. 1141²,
 1145²
 Adam, son of Theophilus, iii. 824
 Albert, from Middletown, of Cin-
 cinnati (O.), iii. 825
 of St. Albans, iv. 25
 on William P. Briggs, i. 849-50
Rev. Albert W., from Georgia, of
 Gilead (Conn.), ii. 242²
Lt. Albert, Civil war record, iv. 522²
 Alden, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
Dr. Alfred, of Montpelier, iv. 359²
 Almon L., of Groton, i. 322(2); iv.
 1164
 Alonzo A., of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Alta, of Pawlet, iii. 911
 m. Harry Griswold, iii. 915²
 Alvah, of Whiting, i. 116²
 Amasa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38,
 96(2), 157², 203
 of Swanton, iv. 1016², 1041
 Amelia (Brewster), wife of Orson
 Clark, iii. 825
 Amos, of Charlotte, i. 743²
 from Whitehall (N. Y.), of Fair
 Haven, iii. 732
 of Highgate, ii. 420
 of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 Andrew, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1201
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Angenette, m. George W. Bromley,
 iii. 613
 Ann L., m. *Rev.* John C. Holbrook,
 v. 160
 Ann W., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Arathusa (Whitecomb), wife of
 Amasa Clark, v. pt. 2, 96(2)
 Arba, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96²,
 137²
 Asa, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed.
 146
 from Canterbury (Conn.), of
 Middletown, iii. 824(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1088
Rev. Asa F., in Peru, i. 209², 2d ed.
 208²
 Asahel, from Mt. Holly, of Glens
 Falls (N. Y.), iii. 852², 853(2),
 854 *note*, 854², 855-7, 858, 861,
 1133
 of Pawlet, iii. 911²
 Asahel 2d, of Sandy Hill (N. Y.),
 iii. 860²
 Mrs. Asahel, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Ashley, of Middletown, iii. 824²
 Asiel, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Augusta (Crafts) (Paddock)
 (Brewster), wife of Benjamin
 Clark, iii. 166²
 Augustine, of Danville and Mont-
 pelier, iv. 273(2), 527
 Augustus, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Augustus G., of Danby, iii. 664²
 of Manchester, v. pt. 3⁵, 39
 Aurra (Wheeler), wife of Dr. Rus-
 sell Clark, ii. 855
 Mrs. B. M., of Montpelier, iv. 337(2)
 Barnabas, from Cape Cod (Mass.),
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623, 640
 Barton, of Middletown, iii. 824²
 Benjamin, of Berlin, iv. 1190²
 of Craftsbury, iii. 166², 170
 of the Coos country, i. 944
 of Sheldon, ii. 372
 of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141
 son of Theophilus, iii. 824
 Benjamin jr., of Williamstown, ii.
 1141
 Benona, of Swanton, iv. 1088
Corp. Bethuel, in militia, 1839, ii.
 513²
 Betsey, of Duxbury, iv. 181
 of Fair Haven, iii. 732
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Pawlet, iii. 911
 m. Nathaniel Aiken, v. pt. 3², 13
 wife of Amos Clark, iii. 732
 Betsey Ann (Sheldon) (Sherman)
 (McIntyre), wife of R. H. Clark,
 iii. 646²
 Betsey (Cole), wife of Leveritt
 Clark, iii. 125
 Betsey (Duncan), wife of James
 Clark, v. pt. 2, 96², 207²
 Betsey (Fisk), 2d wife of Samuel
 Clark, iii. 199

- Clark, Betsey (Florida), wife of Jonas Clark, v. pt. 2, 96, 162²
 Bille, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Bishop, of Wells, iii. 1207
 Bradley M., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 C., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
Rev. C. C., of Concord, i. 975²
Lt. C. H., of Alburg, ii. 500²
Rev. C. P., of Castleton, iii. 528(2)
 C. W., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
Rev. Cabot M., of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Caleb, of Danby, iii. 592²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
 note
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Caleb jr., grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Calvin, of Moretown, iv. 600(2), 917
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714(2)
 Calvin P., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Carey, of Swanton, iv. 1058²
 Carlos S., of Hyde Park and Morris-town, ii. 749²
 of Stowe, ii. 744²
Mrs. Caroline, m. Alvin Foote, i. 601²
 Caroline A., m. Alvin D. French, v. pt. 2, 96², 157², 213²
 Carpus, i. 620²
 of Waterbury, iv. 885
 of Worcester, iv. 885(2), 891²(2), 893²
 Cary, of Swanton, iv. 1133², 1185²
 Catharine, of St. Johnsbury, i. 403²
 Catherine, m. Ezra Florida, v. pt. 2, 96, 162²
 Catherine 2d, m. Orrin Heath, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Catherine (Black), wife of Arba Clark, v. pt. 2, 96², 137²
 Catherine F., m. John Woodbury, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Catherine (Ryan), wife of Thaddeus Clark 2d, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Catherine (Ward), wife of Thomas Clark, v. pt. 2, 96(2)
 Cephas, of Rutland and Glover, iii. 199
 Charles, of Calais, iv. 144, 731
 of Fair Haven, iii. 708(2)
 of Middletown and Rutland, iii. 825², 826
 of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21, 46²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542
Dr. Charles, of Calais and Montpelier, iv. 154, 156, 164, 272², 278, 328², 339², 351, 359(2), 424², 481², 482, 586², 592
 sketch, iv. 511-2
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
Rev. Charles, of Brighton, i. 954
 Charles & Son, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
Dr. Charles C., from Tinmouth, of Oswego (N. Y.), iii. 1151²
Adm. Charles E., iv. 297²
 Charles F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Charles H., of Grand Isle co., ii. 480, 508
Lt. Charles H., in militia, 1839, ii. 513²
 Charles P., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
Rev. Charles P., of Burlington, i. 546
 Charles S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Charles V., of Burlington, i. 629²
Rev. Charles W., from Georgia, of Charlotte, ii. 242²
 in Sheldon, ii. 379
Lt. Charles W., Civil war record, iv. 522²
 Chauncy, from Conn., of Mt. Holly, iii. 845, 852²
 Chester, of Calais, iv. 176
 of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 of Montpelier, iv. 352², 549
 of Roxbury, iv. 747, 761
 Clarissa, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 wife of Nicholas Clark, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Clarissa (Boyden), wife of Dr. Charles Clark, iv. 154, 511²
 Clarissa (Hall), wife of Nicholas Clark, v. pt. 2, 418
 Cleopatra, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
 Cornelia (Hubbard), wife of Eli Clark, v. pt. 2, 96
 Cornelius L., of Greensboro, iii. 222²
 Culver, of Middletown, iii. 824²
 Cyrus, of Ira, iii. 779²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 D. S., of Bradford, ii. 842
 D. W. C., iii. 859² *note*
 of Brandon, iii. 478
 of Burlington, i. 508²; iii. 861
 Daniel, of Fairfax, ii. 170
 of Pawlet, iii. 879², 901², 911, 923²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1150
 of Underhill, i. 888
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149
Rev. Daniel A., of Bennington, i. 162, 163², 2d ed. 164, 165²; v. pt. 35, 100
 Darius, of Johnson, iii. 280²
 David, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Pawlet, iii. 934
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
Capt. David, of Plainfield (Conn.), i. 236
 David P., of Georgia, ii. 245
Capt. Dayton P., Civil war record, iv. 521
Mrs. Delia M., of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 861²

- Clark, Delia (Martindale), wife of Orville Clark, iii. 860²
 De Witt C., in Brandon, iii. 860²
Gen. De Witt C., of Burlington, ii. 962², 1133
 De Witt Clinton, of Burlington, iii. 855(2), 856², 857
 Dora A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714²
Rev. E., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
 E. Fitch, of Pawlet, iii. 897
 E. L., of Derby, iii. 181²
 E. W., of Glover, iii. 200²(2)
 Eben, of Victory, i. 1046²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
 Edmund, of Wallingford, iii. 1169
 Edward, from Bradford (Mass.), of Peacham, iv. 1157²
 of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 819²(2), 820
 of Montpelier, iv. 313
 of Poultney, iii. 826
 Eli, iv. 677²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96
Eld. Eli, of Brookfield, ii. 861
Rev. Eli, of Strafford, ii. 1071, 1079(2), 1080²
 Elias, of Brandon, iii. 495(2)
Maj. Elias jr., of Lyndon, i. 346
 Elias E., of Tinmouth, iv. 1192
 Elihu, of Tinmouth, iii. 1142
Eljah, of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 861
 Eliphas, of Tolland (Conn.), v. 127
 Elisabeth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Elisha, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Middletown, iii. 820, 831
 of Rutland, iii. 1080²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1143², 1149²(2), 1151², 1152
Dea. Elisha, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 824(2), 831², 832
Adj. Elisha, iii. 873
Serg. Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
Lt. Elisha, of Fair Haven, iii. 682²
Col. Elisha, iii. 930
 of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1147
 Elisha jr., of Pawlet, iii. 880²
 Elisha 2d, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Eliza M., of Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed. 166
 Elizabeth, m. Aaron Goold, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Elizabeth A. (Chapin), wife of Joseph Clark, v. 134
 Elizabeth (Wesson), wife of Edward Clark, iv. 1157²
Mrs. Elon, of Shaftsbury, iii. 911
 Emery H., of Cabot, iv. 121
 Emily, m. George J. Stannard, ii. 389
 Enoch, of Middlesex, iv. 250
 Enos, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 820, 824²(2)
Dea. Enos, of Johnson, ii. 674
Mrs. Ephraim, of Moretown, iv. 603²
Rev. Ephraim W., of Peacham, i. 367
 Erastus, of Randolph, ii. 1018
Dr. Erskin G., of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 855
 Esther, of Wells, iii. 1207
 Eugene, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Eunice (Blodgett), wife of Erastus Clark, ii. 1018
 Ezekiel, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Ezra, of Middletown, iii. 820
 of Newbury, ii. 841²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305², 320²
Dr. Ezra, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown and Ohio, iii. 739, 800², 801², 803², 824(2)
 from Northampton (Mass.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 116-7
 Ezra jr., from Brattleboro, of Hartford (Conn.), v. 117
 Fannie, of Middletown, iii. 824²
 Fanny, of Middletown, iii. 778² *note*
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 852²
 of South Hero, ii. 572²
 m. Col. Samuel Morse, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Fanny (Silver), wife of William Clark, iv. 309²
 Fayette, of Brattleboro, v. 61
 Ferdinand, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Fessenden, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609, 623
 Fitch, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 904, 911(2)
 Fletcher M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Francelia E., m. — Pike, v. pt. 2, 714²
 Francis, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
Dea. Francis, iv. 40²
 Frelove, of Wells and Poultney, iii. 1201
 Fully, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
 G., of Poultney, iii. 1001
 G. W., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 of Poultney, iii. 1001
 Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96
 George, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²(2)
 of Hartford, v. 85²
 of Montpelier, iv. 548, 716²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
 of Pawlet, iii. 905²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46²
 of W. Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418

- Clark, Dr. George, of Westminster West,
v. pt. 2, 647²
George C., of Montpelier, iv. 549²,
550
George H., of Brattleboro, v. 185²
Rev. George H., from Georgia, in
St. Johnsbury, ii. 242²
George L., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²,
422²
 on James L. Stark, v. pref. p.
 v.; v. pt. 2, 419
Prof. George N., of Univ. of Vt., iv.
291 *and note*
George W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
96²
Gerard, of Guildhall, i. 1004²
Gideon, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.
2, 520²
Goodyear, of Mt. Holly, iii. 848
Gorham, of Westminster West, v.
pt. 2, 647²
Guy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 of Worcester, iv. 885
H. C., of Castleton, iii. 515
H. F., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
H. T., of Worcester, iv. 885, 891
Hale, of Westfield, iii. 359(2)
Hannah, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 m. James Woodward, ii. 932
Mrs. Hannah, of Middletown, iii.
808²
Hannah (Chittenden), wife of Col.
Isaac Clark, i. 907²; iii. 779²
Harriet (Flint), wife of Lewis
Clark, ii. 1061
Harry, of Newport, iii. 294²
Harvey, of Berkshire, ii. 120
Rev. Harvey, of Newport, iii. 294²
Mrs. Harvey, of Newport, iii. 294²
Henry, iii. 5, 842² *note*, 966², 996
note
 of Danby, iii. 592
 of Hoosic (N. Y.), i. 236, 2d
 ed. 235²
 of Middletown, iii. 844²
 of Poultney, iii. 967², 977², 988²,
 996 *note*, 998, 1007; v. 185²
 of Rutland, iii. 466², 476 *note*,
 545, 760, 826, 1064², 1185;
 v. 186; v. pt. 2, 635²
 address, iv. 323
 on Gov. Hiland Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 95
 of Wells, iii. 1197(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
 addresses, iv. 323²
 on Loyal C. Kellogg, iii. 423-7
 on Rev. Pliny H. White, iii. 160²
Capt. Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 48
Henry L., in Barre, iv. 46
Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 449
Hiram A., of Williston, iv. 1194
Homer, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852², 860²
Dea. Homer, of Charlotte, i. 743²
Rev. Homer, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
 of Orville (O.), iii. 861
Rev. Homer J., of Ohio, iii. 860²
Horace, of Middletown, iii. 805²,
823², 825²(2), 826(2), 837, 838
 of Pawlet, iii. 881², 893, 911²
Mrs. Horace (née Wait), of Pawlet,
iii. 911²
Hosea, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
Rev. Hosea, of Northfield, iv. 629²,
651
Ichabod G., from Conn., of Mt.
Holly, iii. 845(2), 849, 852, 862²
Ichabod Goodyear, of Wallingford,
iii. 1169
Increase, grantee of Arlington, 2d
ed. i. 122
Ira, of Coventry, iii. 159
 of Montpelier, iv. 530²
Col. Ira, of Fairfax, ii. 402
Ira Willard, of Franklin co., ii. 95
Irene, of Pawlet, iii. 911
Isaac, of Bennington, i. 143², 154,
2d ed. 146, 156²
 grantee of Benson, iii. 407²
 grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²,
 681²(2)
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 of Ira and Castleton, iii. 779(2),
 780²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
 of Middletown, iii. 797², 800²
 of Pawlet, iii. 824
 of Pittsford, iii. 944
 of Rutland co., iii. 517², 519
Lt. Isaac, of Middletown, iii. 1145²,
1146
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1146²
 assisted in capture of Mt. De-
 fiance, ii. 580²
Capt. Isaac, iii. 1074
 of Castleton, iii. 673
 in Fair Haven, iii. 682²(2)
 sent to Shelburne, i. 860²(2)
Maj. Isaac, grantee of Fair Haven,
iii. 683(2)
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
Col. Isaac, i. 572², 573; iii. 615, 979,
1148
 of Bennington, i. 502²
 of Castleton, i. 907²; iii. 508,
 525, 529(2)
 of Fair Haven, iii. 683²
 of Middletown, iii. 1147(2)
Old Rifle, *pseud.*, in Bennington
battle, i. 157², 173, 2d. ed.
160, 175
Gen. Isaac, of Castleton, iii. 673²,
722²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 676, 677, 678²

- Clark, Isaac Lewis, from Williamstown,
of Waukegan (Ill.), ii. 1154²
Isaac P., of Georgia, ii. 245
Mrs. J., of St. Johnsbury, i. 397²
J. A., of Isle La Motte, ii. 555
J. B., of Danby, iii. 600²
Rev. J. B., of Clarendon, iii. 562,
571(2)
of Pittsfield, iii. 937(2)
J. D. & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 317
J. G., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
J. L. 2d, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
Dr. J. M., of North Adams (Mass.),
v. pt. 2, 422
J. N., of Bradford, ii. 824
Rev. J. S., of Charleston, iii. 116²
J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 355(2)
Jabez, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 320²
Jacob, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
Rev. Jacob, of Morgan, iv. 1200
Jacob M., of Morgan, iii. 285²
Rev. Jacob S., of Morgan, iii. 36, 288
hist. of Morgan, ii. 282-93
of Newport, iii. 296(2), 297(2)
Jackson, of St. Albans, ii. 305(2)
James, i. 236
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96²,
207²
of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
of Westfield, iii. 363
James G., iii. 544²
Jane, m. Enoch G. Cook, v. pt. 2,
36², 96²
m. James A. Carver, iii. 910²
Jane (Fessenden), wife of Dr. Clark,
v. 86
Janette (Ellis), wife of George
Clark, v. 85²
Jed P., of Highgate, ii. 261
Jefferson, of Glover, iii. 208²
Jeremiah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
grantee of Orange, ii. 956
of Pawlet, iii. 893
of Randolph, ii. 996²
of St. Albans, ii. 389
Dea. Jeremiah, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
Mrs. Jeremiah, i. 236
Rev. Jeremiah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
Maj. Jeremiah, from Preston
(Conn.), of Shaftsbury, i. 185,
200, 234, 236, 2d ed. 186², 235²
Jeremiah jr., i. 236
Jesse, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
Joanna (Winslow), wife of Rev.
Clark, i. 930²
Job, of Wallingford, iii. 852²
Joe, of Duxbury, iv. 181
John, of Barnet, i. 277²
of Cabot, iv. 85, 99², 100, 103²,
118
of Danby, iii. 592
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36²,
96, 208²
of Glover, iii. 199²
grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
of Newport, iii. 295²
of Niskayuna (N. Y.), iv. 850
of Shelburne, i. 863², 876²
of Worcester, iv. 888², 891, 908²
agent of Scotch farmers, i.
282²(2)
on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll,
i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
son of Thomas Clark, v. pt. 2
190(2)
surveyor, ii. 554²
Rev. John, of Burke, i. 307(2)
in Fairfield, ii. 199²
of Grand Isle co., ii. 485²
of Pawlet, iii. 904
of Peacham, i. 361²
of Richford, ii. 284²
of Swanton, iv. 1087², 1095²
John C., of Moretown, iv. 917
John G., of Montpelier, iv. 328
John Hooker, of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 112²
John James, grantee of St. Johnsbury,
i. 390²
John Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 96²
John M., of Pawlet, iii. 879²,
906²(2), 911
John S., v. pt. 2, 96²
John W., of Montpelier, iv. 280,
299, 307², 353(2), 549²
Mrs. John W., (née Dewey), of
Montpelier, iv. 527²
Capt. John W., Civil war record, iv.
521²
Johnson, of Mt. Holly, iii. 853
Jonah, lotted out Granby, i. 989(2)
Jonas, ii. 531
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96(2)
from Dummerston, of Newbury,
ii. 945²
of Middletown, iii. 803, 820, 824,
826, 828², 834, 836², 838; iv.
573
of Poultney, iii. 844
of Rutland co., iii. 423
candidate for governor, iv. 586²
Gen. Jonas, of Middletown, iii. 808²,
815, 817², 820², 824², 825, 911²
Jonas jr., of Middletown, iii. 820,
838
Gen. Jonas jr., from Canterbury
(Conn.), of Middletown and Rutland,
iii. 824²(2)
Jonas W., of Corinth, ii. 882²
Jonathan, of Strafford, ii. 1083²

- Clark, Joseph, of Auburn (Mass.), v. 34
 of Bradford, ii. 819²(2), 820,
 823²
 of Brattleboro, v. 20, 57(2), 59,
 175², 176
 of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Milton, i. 472², 842; ii.
 329(2)
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1003,
 1022, 1060
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586²,
 617
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 hist. of Goshen Gore, No. 1, i.
 434-6
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 lumber dealer, i. 518(2)
Dea. Joseph, from Pittsfield (Mass.),
 of Benson, iii. 407², 408², 409²,
 419(2)
Mrs. Joseph, v. 59
Rev. Joseph, of Bradford, ii. 822²
 of the West, iii. 732
Capt. Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 879
 Joshua, of Westminster West, v. pt.
 2, 649², 652
Rev. Josiah B., of Rupert, i. 225, 2d
 ed. 223²
 Julia A., of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Julia (Adams), wife of Thomas
 Clark 3d, v. pt. 2, 96
 Juliett (Little), wife of Rev. N.
 Clark, iii. 181²
 Julius, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692²
 Kezia, m. *Rev.* Jonathan Copeland,
 iv. 850
 wife of John Clark, iv. 850
 L. D., of Swanton, iv. 1087², 1088,
 1103²
 of Vineland (N. J.), iv.
 1014(2), 1015, 1122
Mrs. L. D., (née Barney), of Vine-
 land (N. J.), iv. 1014
 Laban, in Rutland, iii. 1047
 of Swanton, iv. 1082²-3
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
Rev. Laban, of Middletown (Conn.),
 iii. 815², 816², 817, 819², 835
 of Pawlet, iii. 904
 La Fayette, of Brattleboro, v. 24²,
 57²(2)
Capt. La Fayette, of Brattleboro, v.
 48
 Lamburton, of Charlotte, *Rev.* sol-
 dier, i. 737
 Laura, of O., iii. 853
 m. Dr. A. F. Tuttle, v. pt. 2, 96²
 m. Jerome B. Bromley, iii. 613
see also Clark, Lorry
 Laura (Baker), wife of Fitch Clark,
 iii. 911
 Laura (Knight), wife of Arba Clark,
 v. pt. 2, 96², 137²
Capt. Lawrence D., of Swanton, iv.
 1062
 Lemuel, buried in Barre, *Rev.* sol-
 dier, iv. 41
 of Pawlet, iii. 880²
 Leonard, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Leveritt, of Charleston, iii. 125
 Levi, of Mt. Holly, iii. 848
 Lewis, of Darien (N. Y.), ii. 1061
 of Waterbury, iv. 836²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Lillie E., of Vineland (N. J.), iv.
 1014
 Loren W., of Orleans co. iii. 33²
Rev. Lorin, of Swanton, iv. 1087
 Lorry, of Mt. Holly, iii. 853, 854
 of O., iii. 857
 Louis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Louisa, m. John S. Clark, v. pt. 2,
 96²
 Lovina, of Wells, iii. 1207
 Lucia, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Lucia Ann, of Northfield, iv. 629²
 Lucinda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 620², 623
 m. Ithamar Lane, v. pt. 2, 620,
 668²
Rev. Lucius F., of Castleton, iii.
 518²(2)
 Lucy, of Newport, iii. 294²
 Lucy, m. Lorenzo Preston v. pt. 2,
 718²
 m. Salvin Collins, iv. 56
 Lucy B., of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 Lucy (Cook), wife of Moses Clark,
 v. pt. 2, 36², 96²
 Lucy L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 714²
 Lucy Perry, wife of Nathaniel Clark,
 iv. 154, 511
 Luman, of Wells, iii. 1207
Dea. Luther, of St. Johnsbury, i.
 403
 Lydia, of Mt. Holly, iii. 854
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320, 321
 of Wells, iii. 1207
 m. James Clark, v. pt. 2, 96²
 wife of David Clark, iii. 934
 Lydia (Clark), wife of James
 Clark, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Lydia (Finney), wife of Asahel
 Clark, m. Ezra Meech, i. 866; iii.
 853, 855, 1133
 letters to, iii. 855-7
 Lyman, of Cabot, iv. 85²
 of Marshfield, iv. 205²
 from Mt. Holly, of New Port-
 age (O.), iii. 852², 853(2),
 854(2), 860²
 Lyman S., of Poultney, iii. 994
 M. C., of St. Albans, ii. 434²

- Clark, Maria (Lane), wife of Peres
Clark, v. pt. 2, 620²
Mariette, of Pawlet, iii. 911
Martha, m. William E. Ryther, v.
pt. 2, 96
Martha (Tenney) (Bond), wife of
Thomas Clark jr., v. pt. 2, 96
Martin of Chittenden, iii. 549²
Mary, m. George Hildreth, v. pt. 2,
52, 96, 206
m. Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 138²
Mary A., m. Rev. Thomas P. Tyler,
v. 153²
Mary A. (Safford), wife of Dr. W.
J. Clark, iv. 169
Mary Ann (Boyden), wife of George
W. Clark, v. pt. 2, 96²
Mary (Hunt), wife of Fessenden
Clark, v. pt. 2, 609
Mary (Robinson), wife of Andrew
Clark, iii. 1201
Mathias, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
Merlin, of Castleton, iii. 506²
Dea. Merlin, of Middlebury, iii. 824²
of Middletown, iii. 843
Merritt, ii. 531(2); iv. 271²(2),
586²
of Fair Haven, iii. 708(2)
of Middlebury and Poultney, iii.
519, 707², 805², 823², 825²(2),
837, 838(2)
Miles, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852²
from Mt. Holly, of New Port-
age (O.), iii. 853(2), 854²,
857
Mrs. Miles, of New Portage (O.),
iii. 854²
Dr. Miles, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
Milton, of Middletown, iii. 824²
Minnie, dau. of Orville Clark, iii.
860²
Miriam, of Cabot, iv. 94
Mitchell, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
Modena, dau. of Isaac Clark, iii.
779²
m. G. D. Cobb, iii. 723²
Moody, of Bradford, ii. 830
Moses, of Cabot, iv. 87²(2)
of Calais, iv. 144
of Danby, iii. 592²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36², 96²
Moses J., of Orwell, iv. 1191²
Moses P., of Newbury, ii. 944
Rev. Moses P., of Albany, iii. 57
in Eden, ii. 797²
of Newport, iii. 297
Myron, of Manchester, i. 202, 203,
236, 253²; iii. 733
Rev. N., iii. 181²
of Swanton, iv. 1094
Rev. N. G., of Burlington, i. 524(2);
iii. 88²; iv. 156, 732
hist. of University of Vt., i.
521-7
N. S., of Randolph, ii. 1042²
Nancy, of Pawlet, iii. 911
Nancy Ann, m. Vaniah Brown, iii.
614²
Narcissa B., m. Christopher M.
Davey, iii. 733
Nathan, of Bennington, i. 143², 152²,
157², 163², 173, 178², 185, 215²,
911² *note*, 2d ed. 146, 160, 180²,
186²
of Danby, iii. 592
grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²,
688²
in Randolph, ii. 1023
Nathan jr., of Bennington, i. 143²,
157², 173, 2d ed. 146, 160, 175
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
554 *note*
Nathan 3d, of Bennington, i. 143²,
2d ed. 146
Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
96²
of Morgan, iii. 287
of Plymouth (Mass.), iv. 511
from Rochester (Mass.), of
Montpelier, iv. 154, 511, 716²
son of Theophilus, iii. 824
Rev. Nathaniel Catlin, of Benson,
iii. 416²(2)
Rev. Nathaniel G., of Burlington
and Boston, ii. 379²
Nathaniel George, of Montpelier, iv.
551
Rev. Nathaniel George, of Burling-
ton, i. 530², 538²
Nathaniel M., of Plainfield, iv. 718²
Nathaniel S., lawyer, of Morgan, iii.
37, 286
Rev. Nelson, of Brookfield, ii. 862²
from Brookfield, in Randolph,
ii. 999², 1000
Nelson Napoleon, of Burlington, iii.
855
of Glens Falls (N. Y.), iii. 855²,
856²
Lt. Nelson Napoleon, of Mt. Holly,
iii. 1133
Newton H., of Groton, iv. 1164²
Nicholas, of Clarksburgh (Mass.), v.
pt. 2, 418
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420², 422
Noah, of Calais, iv. 166
Noah C., of Calais, iv. 136², 137, 173²
Noah L., of Calais, iv. 175²
Noble, of Georgia, ii. 249²
Norman, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852², 854
of New Portage (O.), iii. 860²
Rev. Norman, of Ira, iii. 782² *note*
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
Gen. Numan S., of Bolton, i. 475²
Nyram, of Brandon, iii. 468
O. D., attorney, iv. 277²

- Clark, *Rev.* O. G., of Albany, iii. 582
 of Groton, i. 446², 450
 hist. of Groton, i. 321-3
Old Rifle, see Clark, Col. Isaac, *Old Rifle*
 Oren, of Moretown, iv. 596(2)
 Orion, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Orlando, of East Montpelier, iv. 586²
 Orpha, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852², 854
 m. Col. Levi Finney, iii. 853², 1132
 Orrin B., of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Orson, of Middletown, iii. 802², 824², 838(2)
Mrs. Orson (née Brewster), m. Dr. Amos Frisbee, iii. 802²
 Orville, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852², 853(2), 854
Gen. Orville, of New Portage (O.), iii. 854²
 of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 858-60
 Osman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Osman D., of Montpelier, iv. 357², 553
 Osman G., of Moretown, iv. 611²
 Ozias, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 889², 901², 902², 906
Mrs. Ozias, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Capt. Ozias, of Pawlet, iii. 879, 880, 890, 897, 911, 912, 915²
Rev. P. C., of Clarendon, iii. 1093
 P. G., of Wallingford, iii. 1175²
 P. P., of Ira, iii. 784
 Patience, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
 Patience (Grannis), wife of Stephen Clark, iii. 1207
 Peres, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620², 623
 Perez, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623, 637, 668²(2)
 Peter, of Brownington, iii. 72², 90(2), 91²
 from Conn., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852²
 Peter C., of Brownington, iii. 94
 Phebe, m. Israel S. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 m. — Roberts, iii. 1186
 Phebe (Boyden) (Bemis), wife of Amasa Clark, v. pt. 2, 38, 96
Rev. Philetus, of Clarendon, iii. 561², 562², 571, 1154
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 in Windham, v. pt. 32, 8
 Philip, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Polly, of Goshen, i. 36²
 of Newport, iii. 294²
 m. John Robertson, v. pt. 2, 96
 Polly B. (Welch), wife of Asahel Clark, iii. 911²
 R. H., of Mt. Holly, iii. 646²
Dr. R. K., of South Hero, ii. 572²
 hist. of South Hero, ii. 570-86
 R. L., of Barre, iv. 33
 R. W., of Northfield, iv. 614²
 Rachel (Fitch), wife of Col. Ozias Clark, iii. 911
 Rachel (Jackson), wife of Stephen Clark, iii. 852²
Dr. Randall, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 12²
 Ranslure, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Ransom L., of North Hero, ii. 566
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
 Rebecca, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
Mrs. Rebekah, wife of William Clark, i. 36²
 Reuben, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
 Richard, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Robert, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Highgate, ii. 421
 of Pawlet, iii. 897, 904, 911
 Robert G., of Landgrove and Bethel, i. 198
 Roswell, of Castleton, iii. 824²
 from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 820, 824(2)
 Roxana (Beebe), 2d wife of Stephen Clark, iii. 1207
 Royal, of Northfield, iv. 616
 Royal W., of Northfield, iv. 616, 687
 Rufus, of Brattleboro, v. 54, 153², 175²(2)
 from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 824(2)
 of Middletown, iii. 820, 831
 Rufus H., of Elmore, ii. 627
Dr. Rufus K., of Georgia and South Hero, ii. 243²
 Russell, from Mt. Holly, of Ohio, iii. 852², 853(2), 854, 857
Dr. Russell, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 854-5, 858
Mrs. S. Jennie, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 S. M., of Brattleboro, v. 43², 117
 of Hartford (Conn.), v. 153
 S. S., of Irasburg, iii. 255²
Dr. S. S., of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Salvin Collins, of East Montpelier, iv. 551

- Clark, Samuel, of Brattleboro, iv. 573; v. 20, 42², 57(2), 58², 150, 151²
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 344, 345², 346, 350²
 of Glover, iii. 199
 of Groton, iv. 1166²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Lebanon (Conn.), v. 127; v. pt. 2, 352
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 pioneer in Weybridge, i. 110
 grantee of Williamstown, ii. 1140², 1141(2)
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
Mrs. Samuel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
Rev. Samuel, of Burlington, i. 538(2), 540(2), 542, 545, 601², 655²
 of Uxbridge (Mass.), iii. 169
Capt. Samuel, of Shelburne, i. 859
 Samuel jr., from Lebanon (Conn.),
 of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 127-8
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
Rev. Samuel jr., of Burlington, i. 537²
 Samuel C., of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 723²
 Sarah (Burke), wife of Timothy Clark, v. pt. 2, 617
 Sarah (Cushman), wife of Samuel Clark, v. 127
 Sarah E., m. Dr. Chauncey M. Rublee, iv. 482
 Sarah Jedediah (Stockwell), wife of John Clark, v. pt. 2, 190
 Sarah (Sears), wife of Scotto Clark, v. pt. 2, 623
 Sarah (Stickney) (Stimpson), wife of Calvin Clark, v. pt. 2, 714
 Sarah (Stimpson), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714²(2)
 Sarah (Stockwell), wife of John Clark, v. pt. 2, 96
 Sarah (Walker), wife of Dr. Clark, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Sarah (Warner) (Jackman), wife of Eli Clark, iv. 677²
 Scott, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Scotto, from Cape Cod (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620, 623, 640(2), 650, 668²
 Scotto jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
 Seth, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30
 Seth L., of Elmore, ii. 627
Dr. Seth jr., i. 672
 Shubael, of Hinesburg, i. 797
 Sibel (Fitch), wife of Daniel Clark, iii. 911
 Silas, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Charleston, iii. 120
 from Keene (N. H.), of Glover, iii. 199
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²
Dr. Silas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Simeon, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 481, 522, 532, 533(2)
Dr. Simeon, of St. Albans, Grand Isle, etc., ii. 524², 526, 572²(2)
 Simon, of Middletown, iii. 824², 828²
 of Wells, iii. 1207
 Slocum, of Highgate, i. 467²; ii. 344², 346²; iv. 1006
 Solon, of South Hero, ii. 574²
 Solon S., of South Hero, ii. 481
 Sophia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Sophronia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
 Stanford R., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Stephen, of Cabot, iv. 94
 of Clarksburg (Mass.), i. 238
 from Conn., of Mt. Holly and Ohio, iii. 845(2), 851(2), 852, 853², 854(2), 858, 860, 861(2)
 from Conn., of Wells, iii. 1207
 of Wallingford, iii. 1169
 son of Theophilus, iii. 824
 Stephen jr., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852², 858
 Stephen Alonzo, of Northfield, iv. 629²
 Stephen L., of Wells, iii. 1207
 Susan, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 from Londonderry (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 403²
 Susan A., m. Charles Rogers, iii. 855
 Susan (Johnson), wife of Samuel Clark jr., v. 127
 Susanna, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Thaddeus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96(2)
 Thaddeus 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96
 Thadeus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Theophilus, of Canterbury (Conn.), iii. 824(2)
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583, 584, 585, 587²
 of Middletown, iii. 820
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2), 1151²
Dr. Theophilus, of Tinmouth, iii. 843
 Theophilus jr., iii. 824
 Theophilus 2d, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 824²

- Clark, Thomas, of Barnet, Rev. soldier, i. 278²
 from Engl., of Plymouth colony, iii. 824; iv. 511
 of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 of Scotland and Barnet, i. 282²
 of Swanton, iv. 995², 996(2), 1003, 1011, 1026, 1032
 from Worcester (Mass.), -- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10, 11, 12², 27, 73², 79, 84², 106, 108, 110, 111(2), 112², 138², 166, 178², 190, 205
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 95²-6
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 70²
 share of quit-claim money, i. 262
Rev. Thomas, i. 271²
 of Salem (N. Y.), in Barnet, Ryegate, etc., i. 269, 279, 284, 383²
 Thomas jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96(2), 108
 of Swanton, iv. 995²
 of Conn., iii. 824(2)
 Thomas 3d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96
 Thomas & co., New York grant to, i. 261²
 Timothy, iii. 861
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Lebanon (Conn.), v. 127
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Truman, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555(2)
 Tully, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589², 620
 Uzziel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*, 521
 W., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443
 W. C., of Brookfield, iv. 686²
 W. H., of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Dr. W. J., of Milford (Mass.), iv. 169
Rev. W. R., iv. 380
 Warren, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96²
 from Middletown, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 825
 Warren S., of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Wilber, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 William, of Barre, iv. 36², 38
 of Brandon, iii. 472²
 of Charleston, iii. 120
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Goshen, i. 36², 39²
 of Montpelier, iv. 278², 292, 309²
 of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 273, 275
 of Pawlet, iii. 880
 of Stamford, i. 237²
 of Va., British captive, ii. 985(2), 989
 publisher, iv. 315²
Rev. William, of Barre, iv. 40²
 of Brookfield, ii. 862²
Capt. William, Rocky Mt. exploration, iii. 757
 William jr., of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275
Corp. William A., in militia, ii. 513²
 William F., of Groton, i. 322
 William H., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Dr. William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 William S., of Middlesex, iv. 237
 William T., of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Wyman, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
 Z., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Zadok, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Zimri, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Zimri A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714²
 Clark family of Glover, iii. 198²
 of Middletown, iii. 808
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 852-61
 Clark & Collins, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Clark & Freeman, of Waterbury, iv. 870, 871
 Clark & Smith, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Clark Bros. & Marshall, of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Clarke, —, of Providence (R. I.), ii. 833²
 of Waterbury, iv. 915²
Rev., of England, v. 73
Rev. Adam, astronomer, iv. 294
 Albert, attorney, iv. 277²
Col. Albert, v. pt. 35, 63²
 Alvin & Sons, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 735²
 Amos, of St. Albans, ii. 334
 Augustine, iv. 483
 C. W., hist. of Chelsea, ii. 870-3
 Mrs. Caroline E. T., of Burlington, i. 938
 Dr. Charles, of Montpelier, portrait, iv. facing p. 278
 D. W. C., of Brandon, iii. 1112²(2), 1114
 of Burlington, i. 555
Gen. D. W. C., iv. 423(2)
 David, of Georgia, ii. 469
 De Witt C., of Brattleboro, v. 182
 of Burlington, i. 554²
Gen. De Witt C., of Burlington, i. 938; iv. 660
 poem, iv. 662-3
Rev. E. W., missionary, i. 650²
 Edward, of Boston, v. 156²
 Edward & co., of Boston, v. 157
 Frances Erasmus, from Williams-town, of Waukegan (Ill.), ii. 1154²
 George, iii. 1113²
Rev. George H., of St. Johnsbury i. 405²
Rev. George Henry, of Georgia, sketch, ii. 469
 Hannah W., m. *Rev.* Nathan Ward, i. 650²
Capt. Isaac, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390

- Clarke, Jeremiah, of Bath (N. Y.), i. 706
Sgt. John, in War of 1812, ii. 391
Rev. Joseph, of Bradford and Fairlee, ii. 903
 Julia (Jewett) (Hubbard), wife of Augustine Clarke, iv. 483
 L. W., of Charleston, iii. 109, 114²
Rev. Laben, in St. Albans, ii. 334(2)
 Mary (Baker), wife of David Clarke, ii. 469
 Mary (Whitemore), wife of Amos Clarke, ii. 334
 Pamela, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 R. W., of Brattleboro, v. 42², 43(2), 185²
 Ranslure Weld, of Williamstown and Brattleboro, ii. 1154²
Rev. Russell, in Fairlee, ii. 903
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 473²
Capt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 W. E., of Charleston, iii. 114²
 William, of Bath (N. Y.), i. 706
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 see also Clark
 Clarke & Haskins, of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 Clarkson, Andrew, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Rev. James, i. 286², 290
 Clary, John, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Claudin, —, of Poultney and Fair Haven, iii. 714
 Clavier, *Rev. F.*, of Northfield and St. Albans, i. 842²; ii. 1482-9, 3392(2); iv. 658²
 Rev. P., of Northfield, Catholics of Randolph, ii. 1005(2)
 Clawson, Abigail, m. Francis Holden, v. pt. 2, 638
 Claxton, *Capt.*, i. 589
 Clay, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600
 dau. of Henry Clay, m. —
 Erwin, i. 634
 m. William Houghton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
 Bethana, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Betsey, m. Hollis Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
 C. C., on *Rev. Joseph Steele*, iii. 532²
 Cassius M., ii. 965², 969
 Henry, i. 508, 554², 605² *note*, 623, 627, 634², 635, 636, 639², 733, 847; ii. 326², 328(2), 530²(2), 584, 818, 9602-1; iii. 173, 191, 476; iv. 9(2), 269², 449; v. 69, 83², 157²; v. pt. 2, 319, 594, 610²; v. pt. 3⁵, 31², 34, 91
 of Burlington, i. 853(2)
 James, of Putney, v. 152(2), 16(2)
 commissioner, ii. 946
 Capt. James, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Clays, *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 32
 Clayton, *Rev.*, of Rupert, iii. 905
 Alexander, of Pawlet, iii. 885²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Almon, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Jonathan, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Clearwater, George, of Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed. 144
 Cleary, *Rev. T. F.*, of Thetford, ii. 1096
 Cleaveland, —, of Brookfield, iv. 623²
 of Franklin, ii. 225²
 Dr., in Plattsburg (N. Y.), iii. 1109²
 Rev., of Braintree, in Brookfield, ii. 860
 Aaron jr., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 E. H., of Franklin, ii. 220
 Rev. E., of Barnet, i. 299²
 Enoch, of Brookfield, ii. 860, 861
 Rev. J. A., of Marshfield, iv. 208
 J. P., Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)
 J. R., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)
 Joanna (Brewster), wife of Luther Cleaveland, iii. 802²
 John R., of Brookfield, ii. 870
 Luther, iii. 802²
 Dr. Norman, in Randolph and Canada, ii. 10062-7
 Orrin, of Middletown, iii. 828², 829
 Sally, of St. Albans, ii. 334
 Samuel, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
 Cleaves, *Mrs. (Sherman) (Carpenter)*, wife of Luther Cleaves, iv. 869²
 Charles, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Charles R., of Montpelier, iv. 281², 530²
 of Waterbury, iv. 837², 838², 852²
 Luther, of Waterbury, iv. 839, 840, 869²
 Nathaniel, of Swanton, iv. 1133²
 Sarah R., of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Cleaves & E. Carpenter, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Cleghorn, C. A., v. pref. p. v.
 Clemens, David, in Hyde Park ii., 633²
 Eunice, m. Daniel Newton, v. pt. 2, 470²
 Horace, of Hyde Park, ii. 634
 Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 495
 Rev. S. H., in Highgate, ii. 269²
 Dr. S. S., of Manchester, iii. 1170²
 Rev. S. W., of Bakersfield, ii. 199²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Clement, *Rev.*, iii. 866
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 Amos M., of Charleston, iii. 121
 C, of Rutland, iii. 1067
 Charles, of Elmore, ii. 627
 of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1121²
 Ebenezer, of Coventry, iii. 152, 159
 Mrs. Elizabeth W., of Sherburne, iii. 1121²
 George W., of Greensboro, iii. 222

- Clement, *Rev. J.*, of Topsham, ii. 1108
 James, of Orleans co., iii. 34²
 Dea. James, hist. of Irasburg, iii. 254-5
 Job, of Corinth, ii. 883²
 Jonathan, of Coventry, iii. 144
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Rev. Joshua, of Mt. Holly, iii. 848²
 Percival W., of Rutland, iii. 1067
 R., of Greensboro, iii. 222
 Russell, of Greensboro, iii. 222
 S. C., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 W., of Rutland, iii. 1068
 W. C., of Rutland, iii. 1067
 William, of Danville, v. pt. 3⁴, 92
 of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 Clement & Gilmore, of Rutland, iii. 1067
 Clement & Son, of Rutland, iii. 1066
 Clement & Sons, of Rutland, iii. 1067(2)
 Clements, Betsey, m. Samuel Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Hannah, of Washington, ii. 1182²
 Isaac, of Holland, *Rev.* soldier, iii. 238²
 John, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Clemons, Eunice, wife of Michael Clemons, iii. 1207²
 Eunice (McCrees), wife of William A. Clemons, iii. 1207²
 Hugh, of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Lucretia (Smith), wife of Wesley Clemons, iii. 1207²
 Martin V. B., of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Mehitable, wife of Thomas Clemons, iii. 1207²
 Michael, from Worthington (Mass.), of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Rev. S. W., v. pt. 3⁵, 69
 Rev. Sylvester, of Danby, iii. 607
 Thomas, from Worthington (Mass.), of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Wesley, from Mass., of Wells, iii. 1196², 1207²
 Rev. Wesley, in Danby, iii. 607
 William A., of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Clessen, Mathers, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 Cleveland, —, m. Benjamin Parmenter, iii. 683
 m. Frank T. Freeman, iii. 720
 m. Thomas Dibble, iii. 688
 Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
 Rev. Aaron, in Braintree, ii. 848(2)
 Abigail, of Fair Haven, iii. 720
 Albert, of Fair Haven, iii. 673²
 Almeda, of Fair Haven, iii. 720
 Amos K., of Coventry, iii. 148², 149
 Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 911²
 Augustus, of Pawlet, iii. 911²
 Col. Augustus, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Aurelia, m. Hoel Wright, iii. 932²
 Azubah, m. Benjamin Parmenter, iii. 727
 Calvin, of Pawlet, iii. 911², 932²
 Rev. Charle, of Shelburne, i. 873, 879
 Dr. Charles H., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 881
 Capt. David, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 E., of Brownington, iii. 90
 of Coventry, iii. 34, 45²
 Edward, of Randolph academy, ii. 995
 Rev. Edward, in Barton, iii. 87²
 of Cabot, iv. 96
 Elijah, of Coventry, iii. 33, 149, 150, 151(2), 152²(2), 158(2), 159²(2), 160, 253
 Elisha, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Enoch, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 720
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 720
 Fassett, of Fair Haven, iii. 720
 George, of Middlebury, iii. 1021, 1054²
 H. C., of Coventry, iii. 45², 46²
 J. P., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 673²
 James P. jr., of Braintree, ii. 848²(2).
 Joanna (Brewster), wife of Luther Cleveland, iii. 911²
 John, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Dr. John, of Pawlet, iii. 893²(2)
 Capt. John, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Dr. John jr., of Pawlet, iii. 893²
 Johnson, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 Joshua, of Fair Haven and Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 673²
 Lucy, m. *Rev.* John A. Hicks, iii. 1021, 1054²
 Luther, of Pawlet, iii. 911²
 Mrs. Luther, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 720
 Lydia (Crosby), wife of Asa Cleveland, iii. 911²
 Martha (Rathbone), wife of Solomon Cleveland, iii. 720
 Moses, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 911²
 Mrs. Moses, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Norman, of Irasburg, iii. 255²
 Olive, of Pawlet, iii. 911²
 Oliver, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²(2), 673², 674, 677², 680, 682(2), 683(2), 684, 685², 688, 720(2), 727, 736
 Palmer, of Pawlet, iii. 881
 Palmer & Sons, of Pawlet, iii. 885(2)
 Patty, of Fair Haven, iii. 720
 Rebecca, m. Samuel Wright jr., iii. 932²
 Rhoda, m. Thomas Dibble, iii. 736
 Mrs. Rose, v. pt. 3⁴, 52²
 Samuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 720(2)
 of Castleton, iii. 675

- Cleveland, Sarah, m. Isaac Race, iii. 720²
 Solomon, of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 675, 717, 726²
 from Fair Haven, of Diana (N. Y.), iii. 720²
 from Hampton (N. Y.), of Fair Haven, iii. 697, 720
 Solomon jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 720
 Tracy, of Pawlet, iii. 932²
 Zuba (Kendall), wife of Moses Cleveland, iii. 911²
- Cliff, Nathaniel, of Middletown, iii. 838
 Clifford, —, of East Montpelier, iv. 585²
 Cottrill, of Marshfield, iv. 217²
 Edward, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Elizabeth (Gilbert) (Cheney), wife of Simeon Clifford, iii. 450
 Elizabeth (Gilmore), wife of Eugene Clifford, ii. 300²-1
 Eugene, of Fairfield, ii. 197², 300²-1
 Mrs. Eugene, of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 G. B., attorney, iv. 277²
 Hattie, of Northfield, iv. 689²
 Rev. J., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 17²
 John, of Corinth, ii. 883², 886²(2)
 Jonathan, of Albany, iii. 49
 Lester, of Calais, iv. 150²
 Simeon, of Brandon, iii. 450
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
- Clift, C., of Middletown, iii. 801²
 Crockee, of Middletown, iii. 814²
 Nathaniel, of Middletown, iii. 835
- Cline, William, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
 Clinton, —, surveyor, 1824, ii. 955
 Gov. De Witt, of N. Y., i. 166, 681², 957, 2d ed. 168; iii. 856 *note*; iv. 309
 Gov. George, of New York, i. 913(2), 915(2); ii. 562; iii. 572² *note*, 1096, 1097; v. 17(2); v. pt. 2, 128, 285, 592 *note*
 his papers at Albany, i. 172², 2d ed. 174²
 Vice-Pres. George, i. 620²
 Sir Henry, i. 216, 666², 919, 2d ed. 215; ii. 496 *note*; iii. 1155
- Cloarec, Rev., of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 Rev. J., Roman Catholics of Richmond, i. 848²-9
 Rev. Jerome, of Burlington, i. 551
- Cloarence, Rev. M. J., iii. 1049²
 Clogston, —, v. pt. 3⁵, 79²
 J. D., of Montpelier, iv. 281, 337
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Joseph D., of Montpelier, iv. 336(2)
 Rodney, of Middlesex, iv. 242
 Silas of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Thomas, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1080²
- Cloice, Elijah, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Closson, Dea. C. C., of Worcester, iv. 905
- Charles C., of Northfield, iv. 655, 656
 of Worcester, iv. 905², 906²
 Mrs. Charles C. (née Davis), iv. 906²
 David W., of Thetford, ii. 1098
 Emily (Whitney), wife of Henry Closson, v. pt. 2, 448²
 Hannah, m. Daniel Abbott, iv. 911²
 Harriet (Dunham), 3d wife of Charles C. Closson, iv. 906²
 Henry, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Henry, of Whitingham and Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 448², 723
 Henry Whitney, from Marlboro, of Ft. Duncan (Tex.), v. pt. 2, 448²
 Marcia (Gurley), 2d wife of Dea. Charles C. Closson, iv. 906²
 Olivia (Burke), wife of Henry W. Closson, v. pt. 2, 448²
- Cloud, Andrew, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Daniel, of Charleston, iii. 109, 121
 Eben, of Charleston, iii. 109
 George, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 Harvey, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Harvey H., of Waterford, iii. 111²
 John, of Fayston, Rev. soldier, iv. 197
 of Washington co., iv. 11
- Clough, —, of Roxbury, iv. 762²
 of Wells River, ii. 954
 m. Erasmus Orcutt, iii. 799
- Aaron, of Stowe, ii. 706
 C. F., of Waitsfield, iv. 785, 839²
 Clark, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 E., of Worcester, iv. 888²
 Eben, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 Edward, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 of Worcester, iv. 893
 Edward jr., of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Edward W., from Bradford (N. H.), in Stowe, ii. 750
 Gen. J. M., v. pt. 3⁵, 74²
 Jabesh, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 John, of Highgate, ii. 255
 of Worcester, iv. 893²
 Joseph B., of Thetford, ii. 1098
 Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Lucy, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Mercy E., of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Phineas, of Middletown, iii. 794², 795(2), 796², 797², 799(2), 800, 820
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1145², 1146(2), 1147, 1151²
- Robert, of Wells River, ii. 953²
 Ruth, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Ruth 2d, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 S. S., of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Sarah, m. Reuben Towle, ii. 231
 Storrs S., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759², 760²

- Clough, Thaddeus, of Waterbury, iv. 838²
 Wealthy Smead, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 William M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Clough & Randall, of Waterbury, iv. 832
 Clow, John, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Russell, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Cloyse, George, of Shelburne, i. 870²
 Cluff, Moses, of Brandon, iii. 446
 Sally, iii. 1039²
 Clukey, Francis, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Clure, *Mrs.* (Baldwin), of Bridport, i. 18
 Clyd, Hugh, of Charlotte, i. 736
 Clyne, Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 686²
 Coales, John, of Northfield, iv. 613
 William, of Northfield, iv. 613
 Coalfax, —, of East Haven, i. 985²
 Jemima, of East Haven, i. 986
 Coate, *Gen.*, at Naperville (P. Q.), ii. 509(2), 510
 Coates, Charles, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
Rev. Michael, iii. 470²
 Reuben, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
Rev. Samuel, iii. 470²(2)
 Coats, James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Michael, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
 Nancy E., m. Philander Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Cobb, —, of Guildhall, i. 1000²
 of Highgate, ii. 271, 273
 of Morgan, iii. 376², 377
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 (née Allen), wife of Capt. Willard Cobb, iii. 912
Dr., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408²
 of Milton, i. 939²
 poem, i. 733
Squire, of Highgate, ii. 271
 Abigail (Chamberlain), wife of Ellis Cobb, iii. 77
 Ada, m. Gen. Frank Davis, v. pt. 3², 18²
Rev. Alvan, of Taunton (Mass.), i. 1013
 Angeline, m. — Dean, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Arabella, m. Isaac Parker, iii. 138
note
 Betsey, iii. 139
 Charles P., of Coventry, iii. 145
 D. W. of Bradford, ii. 817², 818², 824²
 Daniel, of Albany, iii. 66²
 of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1070, 1071²(2), 1082, 1083(2)
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Windham, v. pt. 2, 546; v. pt. 3², 10², 11, 18², 20
 of Essex co., i. 948
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2), 806(2)
Rev. Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 David, of Albany, iii. 59²
Mrs. David, of Albany, iii. 59²
 David, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 10²
 David P., pioneer of Albany, iii. 47²(2), 48, 66
Mrs. David P., of Albany, iii. 66
 David R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Eben, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Ebenezer, of Pawlet, iii. 903
 survey of Shelburne, i. 857
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
Rev. Elias, in Braintree, ii. 848
 Elijah, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Elkanah, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 880², 893, 912, 931
 Elkanah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 931
 Ellis, of Barton, iii. 74(2)
Col. Ellis, from Hardwick and Barton, iii. 76², 77, 86(2), 87
 Enos, author, iv. 314²
 Ephraim, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 Fanny, of Albany, iii. 59²
Dea. Frederick R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
 G. D., of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 723²
 George G., of Fair Haven, iii. 704
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 276
 Gideon, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 880², 911²
Rev. H. K., of Barre, iv. 52, 67²
 of Randolph, ii. 1176
 Hannah, m. Aurelis Howard, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Hannah E., m. A. C. Howard, v. pt. 2, 546
 Hannah (Edgerton), wife of Joshua Cobb, iii. 913
 Hanover, of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*, 158²
 Harriet Fitch (*Betsey*), of Coventry, iii. 139
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 280, 281, 337
 Hosea P., of Swanton, iv. 1056
 Howell, of Georgia, iii. 931
 son of James Cobb, iii. 912
 Isaac, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
 Jacob, of Randolph, ii. 989²(2)
 James, from Pawlet, of Georgia, iii. 912
 of Stowe, ii. 706
 James B., of Pawlet, iii. 931(2)
 of Stowe, ii. 717
 Jemima, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 John, of Charlotte, i. 741²
 of Pawlet, iii. 880², 898, 901², 911²(2), 931
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
Capt. John, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 John C., of Randolph, ii. 999

- Cobb, Joshua, of Pawlet, iii. 911², 913, 931
Capt. Joshua, of Pawlet, iii. 879
 Joshua D., of Pawlet, iii. 879², 881, 902²
Capt. Joshua D., from Pawlet, of Whitewater (Wis.), iii. 879², 912
 Justus, publisher in Middlebury, i. 53(2)
 Lattice C., of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*
 Lewis, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
 Lucy A. (Goss.), iv. 471²
 Lucy (Stephens), wife of Daniel Cobb, v. pt. 2, 546
 Lucy (Stevens), wife of Daniel Cobb, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Lydia, m. Col. Alpha Warner, i. 334
 Lydia (Messer), wife of Isaac Cobb, v. pt. 2, 622
 Lyman, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11
 Mary, of Pawlet, iii. 931
 of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 m. William Harris, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Mary E., of Brattleboro, v. 44
 Mary (Willard), wife of Elkanah Cobb, iii. 912², 931
 Milley, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Modena (Clark), wife of G. D. Cobb, iii. 723²
 Morgan 2d, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 N. B., of Strafford, ii. 1084, 1177
 Nancy, of Morgan, iii. 288
 wife of William Cobb, iii. 286²
 Nancy (Clark), wife of *Capt.* Joshua D. Cobb, iii. 912
 Nathan B., of Strafford, ii. 1085; iv. 1194
 Nathaniel, of Coventry, iii. 137²
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Salem, iii. 308(2), 309²
 Nathaniel 2d, of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*
 Norman jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Obiah, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Phalla, m. Ira Leavens, iii. 291²
 Ruel, of Morgan, iii. 284², 286(2), 376²
 Rufus, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
 S. W., of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Sabrina, of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*
 Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 1001
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 137², 138, 140², 141(2), 144, 148², 158²(2), 159
 Samuel jr., of Coventry, iii. 137², 138 *note*
 Samuel 3d, of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*
 Samuel M., of Charleston, iii. 109, 114²
 Samuel W., of Randolph, ii. 1176
 Sarah, of Morgan, iii. 287
 Sarah (Pierce), wife of Tisdale Cobb, iii. 137², 138
 Seth, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Silas, of Montpelier, iv. 275²
 Silas W., of Montpelier, iv. 351
 Silence, of Coventry, iii. 137², 138 *and note*
 m. Col. David Knox, iii. 141²
 Silence 2d, of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*
 Silence (Barney), wife of Samuel Cobb, iii. 138(2)
 Silvanus, of Highgate, ii. 265
 Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 704
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 402
 Sophia, m. Zadoc Remington, iii. 931
 Sylvanus, of Highgate, ii. 258, 260, 264²
 Sylvester, of Highgate, ii. 257²(2)
 Sylvia, m. Harry Arnold, ii. 1045²
 Timothy C., of Barton, iii. 77
 Tisdale, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 137², 138(2), 139, 140², 145, 153², 159
 Willard, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 897, 931
Capt. Willard, of Pawlet, iii. 874², 879², 912
 William, of Morgan, iii. 286², 376²
 William jr., of Morgan, iii. 284²
 Zenas, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Cobb family of Coventry, iii. 139
 Cobb & Cummins, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Cobb & Fuller, publishers in Middlebury, i. 53
 Cobb & Kelton, of Lowell, iii. 277²(2)
 Cobden, Richard, of England, v. 156²
 Cobern, James, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 Cobin, —, of Sunderland, i. 239(2), 240²
 Cobleigh, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
 Abiah (Doubleday), wife of Oliver Cobleigh, iv. 626
 Abner H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 Caroline, of Northfield, iv. 626
 Carrie, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Charles H., of Northfield, iv. 626
 Clara, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
 Dennison, of Northfield, iv. 626
 Dinah, of Northfield, iv. 626
 Eleazer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144
Mrs. Electa, m. Adolphus Denny, iv. 625²
 Electa (Frizzel), wife of Col. George K. Cobleigh, iv. 626
 F. D., of Brattleboro, v. 183(2)
Capt. Franklin, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 George, of Northfield, iv. 626
 Col. George, of Northfield, iv. 640
 George K., of Northfield, iv. 615², 682
 Col. George K., iv. 621, 625², 626
 George R., of Northfield, iv. 681²

- Cobleigh, Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 626
 m. Samuel L. Adams, iv. 627
 Hosea, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Justin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45, 46
 Martha (Stickney), wife of Daniel Cobleigh, v. pt. 2, 715
 Martin, of Northfield, iv. 626, 688(2), 694²
 Rev. N. F., of Marshfield, iv. 207
 Oliver, of Westminster and Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615, 626
 Tabitha (Farr), wife of Eleazer Cobleigh, v. pt. 2, 144
 Capt. Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 Coburn, —, of Franklin, ii. 223²
 m. — Garfield, ii. 896
 Rev., in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 in Strafford, ii. 1083
 Maj., of Westfield, iii. 349²
 A., author, iv. 314²
 Abigail, m. Maj. Quinton Cook, iv. 111
 Abigail (Putnam), wife of Elihue Coburn, iv. 110²
 Rev. Alvin, of Westfield, iii. 350²
 Mrs. Amelia (Walker), iv. 111
 Anson, of Cabot, iv. 104², 117²
 Asa, of Cabot, iv. 86
 of Newbury, ii. 947²
 of Plainfield, iv. 719
 Asa jr., of Newbury, ii. 947²
 C., of Westfield, iii. 362²
 Calvin, of Fairlee, ii. 895², 896, 898
 Catherine, of Westfield, iii. 362²
 Charles, of Fairlee, ii. 895²⁻⁶
 Cheney, of Westfield, iii. 362(2)
 Chester, of Westfield, iii. 351(2), 362(2), 395²
 Maj. Chester, of Westfield, iii. 344²
 Clement, of Cabot, iv. 84, 93², 94(2), 102(2), 103
 of Oxford (Mass.), iv. 110²
 Curtis A., of Montpelier, iv. 523²
 559(2)
 Daniel J., of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 David, of Berkshire, ii. 119²
 Dorothy (Edwards), wife of Clement Coburn, iv. 110²
 Elihue, of Cabot, iv. 87, 143
 sketch, iv. 110-1
 Elihue F., of Cabot, iv. 111
 Elizabeth (Croft), in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Esther, of Braintree, ii. 848²
 Mrs. Eveline (Atwell), m. Hannibal Hodges, iii. 568
 Frances Caroline, m. 1st, James K. Harvey, 2d, Dr. C. B. Chandler, iv. 111
 Harriet, m. James Atkins, iv. 111
 Hiram, of Cabot, iv. 111
 Irene (Perrin), wife of Samuel Coburn, ii. 895²
 J. A., of East Montpelier, iv. 586²
 J. G., of Northfield, iv. 696²
 J. L., of East Montpelier, iv. 586(2)
 James, of Westfield, iii. 344(2), 362(2)
 James A., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 Rev. Jesse, in Randolph, ii. 1064
 Joel, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 John, of Fairlee, ii. 896
 of Westfield, iii. 362
 Jonathan, of Ryegate, sketch, i. 382
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 84², 87, 103²
 of Westfield, iii. 362
 L. A., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852
 Rev. L. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483
 Larned, of East Montpelier, iv. 160², 586²
 of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Lemuel, of Fairlee, ii. 896
 Lewis, of Cabot, iv. 111
 Lewis Larned, of East Montpelier, iv. 551
 Lorenzo, preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
 Louisa, of Cabot, iv. 95²
 m. Robert Harvey, iv. 111
 Louisa M., m. George W. Knight, iii. 919²
 M. P., in Stowe, ii. 716
 Marcey, of Westfield, iii. 362(2)
 Rev. Milo P., in Benson, iii. 413²
 Mrs. Moses, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 104², 919², 920²
 Dr. Nelson, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850²
 Olive, of Westfield, iii. 362²
 wife of Chester Coburn, iii. 395²
 Phineas, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Phyla, of Westfield, iii. 362
 Rebecca W., of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Richard, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Ruth, of Cabot, iv. 95²
 m. Dr. Dyer Bill, iv. 111
 Ruth (Osgood), wife of Hiram Coburn, iv. 111
 Samuel, iii. 919²
 from Roxbury (Mass.), of Fairlee, ii. 896(2)
 of West Fairlee, ii. 908
 from Woodstock (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 895²⁻⁶
 Silas, of Braintree, ii. 848²
 Susan, m. Caleb C. Eaton, iv. 160²
 Thomas, of Northfield, iv. 671
 W. H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 Washington, of Northfield, iv. 689²
 Cochran, —, of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
 Dr., of Rutland, iii. 1039
 Alexander, of Groton, iv. 1168
 Betsey, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19
 m. Dr. John Gibson, v. pt. 3¹, 22

- Cochran, David, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 152, 17(2), 19, 22(2), 25²
 David jr., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19
 Edmund, of Northfield, iv. 643²
 Dr. George B., of Newbury, ii. 944², 945
 Ira, of Peru, i. 208²(2), 2d ed. 207
 Ira D., of Calais, iv. 150
 Rev. Isaac, from Londonderry, of Buffalo (N. Y.), v. pt. 3¹, 22²
 James, of Northfield, iv. 643²
 Jennia, m. Daniel Parker, iv. 643²
 John, of Calais, iv. 166
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19
 Lyman, of Northfield, iv. 643², 672
 Mary, v. pt. 3¹, 19
 of Calais, iv. 166²
 m. Arrington Gibson, v. pt. 3¹, 22
 Mary (Aiken), wife of David Cochran, v. pt. 3¹, 22
 Nancy, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 25²
 hist. of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15-29
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 643²
 Polly G., of Northfield, iv. 671
 Polly (Graves), wife of William Cochran, iv. 643²
 Robert, i. 768², 771, 909; iii. 558(2), 582², 585, 1091², 1092; v. pt. 3⁵, 26(2)
 of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 signed proclamation offering reward for Duane and Kempe, i. 151, 2d ed. 153²
 Robert jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Robert 2d, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Col. Robert, of St. Albans, ii. 292²
 Rev. S., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Samuel, of Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
 Rev. Samuel, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 485, 535²
 Sarah A., m. Philip S. Bennett, iv. 168
 Stephen, of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 of Northfield, iv. 643², 681²
 Susan, m. David Richardson, v. pt. 3¹, 22
 Thomas, of Grand Isle, ii. 479(2), 535²
 Rev. Thomas, in North Hero, ii. 487²
 Rev. Warren, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Washington, of Northfield, iv. 643²
 Dr. Washington, of Northfield, iv. 616
 Weltha, of Northfield, iv. 643²
 William, from Hanover (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 643²
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 671
 William G., of Northfield, iv. 643²
 Cochrane, George, of Northfield, iv. 697
 George B., in Morristown, ii. 690
 Rev. Sylvester, of Poultney, iii. 995²
 Cock, William, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Cockburn, —, N. Y. surveyor, i. 768²; iii. 1016
 William, of Albany, iii. 554(2)
 N. Y. surveyor, iii. 404², 1014², 1016, 1076-7, 1091(2), 1093
 surveyor in Socialborough, iii. 571²
 Cockle, John, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² note
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Mrs. Mary, of Burlington, i. 655
 Robert, of Charlotte, i. 737²
 Cockran, —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 Robert, in Clarendon, iii. 556(2)
 Cockren, Rev. Samuel, of Weybridge, i. 110²
 Coddington, Joel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379², 383², 385(2), 386
 Melvin, of Waterville, ii. 772
 Polly, m. John Bennett, v. pt. 2, 100
 Susan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Coddington family, pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770²
 Codrington, Sir Edward, i. 587²
 Coe, Abigail, m. Elias Driggs, ii. 899²
 Abner, of Granby, i. 990
 Anson, of Brighton, i. 953²
 Benjamin, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Ebenezer, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Harvey, of Brighton, i. 953(2)
 of Charleston, iii. 122
 Dr. Harvey, of Brighton, i. 955², 960² and note
 Henry, in Brighton, i. 953²
 Horace B., of East Haven, i. 986²
 Miles, of Newark, i. 357²(2), 953²
 Sally, m. Nathaniel Kelly, iii. 187
 Samuel, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note
 Coffe, William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Coffey, Mrs. v. pt. 3⁵, 53
 Antony, of Burlington, i. 504²
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 R. J., of Montpelier, iv. 355
 Supt. R. J., v. pt. 3⁵, 53(2)
 Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Robert J., of Montpelier, iv. 525²-6, 550
 Coffin, Capt., of Cavendish, iii. 751
 George S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223
 John, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² note

- Coffin, *Capt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Nathaniel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 32
 Sophronia B., m. Elliot Walker, v. pt. 2, 402
- Coffran, Enoch, of Waterbury, iv. 871²
- Coffrin, Daniel, of Groton, iv. 1164(2)
Rev. J., of Franklin, ii. 226²(2)
 Robert, in Swanton, iv. 970(2)
- Cogswell, Eli, of Castleton, iii. 1073²
 Levi, of Charlotte, Rev. soldier, i. 737
 Thomas, of Albany, iii. 55²
see also Cogswell
- Cogswell family of Albany, iii. 47²
- Coghnahwaghah Indians, i. 453² *note*
- Cogman, —, of Shelburne, i. 875², 878
- Cogsell, —, iii. 794(2)
- Cogswell, —, of Charlotte, ii. 646
 in smuggling affray, i. 1034
 Asahel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Daniel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Eli, of Castleton, iii. 512², 515
Gen. Eli, of Castleton, iii. 508, 513(2)
 Jane, of Castleton, iii. 527
 L. W., iv. 49
 Nathan, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Nathaniel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Peter, of Castleton, iii. 508
 Rebecca, m. Josiah Norton, iii. 730²
 Samuel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Thomas, of Albany, iii. 47²(2), 48(2), 67(2)
Mrs. Thomas, iii. 48²
Maj. Thomas, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 William, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 of Kent (Conn.), iv. 227
- Coit, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 649(2)
 surveyor, iv. 88²
Capt., of Hyde Park, ii. 635², 648²(2)
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 537
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
Rev. Joseph H., of Arlington, i. 132, 2d ed. 133
 Nathaniel, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
Dr. Robert, of Burlington, i. 498²
 William, surveyor, of Burlington, i. 493, 494, 496, 500, 504, 509², 510, 511², 572², 590²; iv. 714(2)
 of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of St. Albans, ii. 292²
 surveyor, of Swanton, iv. 1005
 grantee of Waterville, ii. 769
 at battle of Bunker Hill, ii. 543²
Dr. William, of Johnson, ii. 671²
see also Cogswell
- Colamer, Nancy T., of Shelburne, poem, i. 886
- Colbe, *Capt.* Ezekiel, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Colbey, Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
- Colborne, *Sir* John, iv. 1077
- Colburn, *Rev.*, in Morgan, iii. 288²
 Aaron, of Stowe, ii. 744²
 Abby R., of Brattleboro, v. 191
 Abia, of Hartford and Cabot, iv. 114
 Albert Vincent, of Fair Haven, iii. 737
 Alice B., of Castleton, poem, iii. 546
 Arthur, iv. 717²
 Austin, of Morgan, iii. 284²
 Betsey, m. Charles Leonard, iii. 726
 Betsey (Dennis), of Fair Haven, iii. 737(2)
 wife of John Peabody Colburn, iii. 737
 Betsey (Hawkins), wife of William B. Colburn, iii. 737²
Mrs. Calvin (née Heath), of Fairlee, ii. 898
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 737²
 Charles T., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
 Clark C., of Calais, iv. 151
 Cullen, of Fair Haven, iii. 737²
 David, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Ebenezer, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Ebenezer jr., of Randolph, ii. 999
 Elizabeth, of Fair Haven, iii. 737²
 George, of Fair Haven, iii. 737²
 Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 737²
 John, pensioner, ii. 392²
Sir John, of Canada, ii. 505
 John P., of Fair Haven, iii. 700², 701(2), 702², 709(2), 726, 736², 737², 745², 746
 John P. jr., from Fair Haven, of Iowa City (Ia.), iii. 737
 Jonathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Julia, m. Daniel Johnson, iii. 1129
Rev. L. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 153
 Lucy, m. C. T. Jenkins, iii. 737²
 Lucy (Davey), of Vergennes, iii. 732²
 2d wife of John P. Colburn, iii. 737
 M., of Montpelier, iv. 291
 Mary (Hoyt), wife of Zerah Colburn, iv. 115²
 Mason, of Fair Haven, iii. 737²
 Moses, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128, 1129
Rev. Moses, from Fair Haven, of Dedham (Mass.), iii. 737
Capt. Oliver, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 Orrin, of Brighton, iii. 125
 of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Robert M., of Springfield, iv. 1194
 Rufus C., of Fair Haven, iii. 700, 705², 737
 Dr. S. H., of Northfield, iv. 616

- Colburn, *Rev. S. H.*, of Northfield, iv. 650²
 Sally, m. Nathan Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619
 Sally (Cole), wife of Orrin Colburn, iii. 125
Rev. Samuel H., of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 Susan, m. *Rev. A. H. Bailey*, iii. 737, 999
 Susan (Batchelder), wife of Arthur Colburn, iv. 717²
 William B., of Castleton, iii. 515²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 737²
 William L., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
Rev. Zera, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Zerah, of Northfield, iv. 678²
Rev. Zerah, of Cabot, iv. 102²
 sketch, iv. 114-6
 Ziba, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Colby, —, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3⁴, 9
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
 of Waterbury, iv. 828²
 of Waterbury and Montpelier, iv. 870²
 m. Stephen Blake, v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
Dea., of Bradford, ii. 829
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
Dr., of Derby, iv. 510
 of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 187, 299²
Mrs., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613²
 Anna, m. Stephen Eastman, v. pt. 3⁴, 82
 Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Cynthia, of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 Cynthia (Davis), wife of Enoch Colby, iii. 378
 Daniel, of Middlesex, iv. 241
 of Sutton and Burke, v. pt. 3⁴, 35
 of Worcester, iv. 885(2), 893(2), 897²
Mrs. Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
Mrs. Daniel (née Hutchins), v. pt. 3⁴, 33, 35
 David, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Edwin A., of Waterbury, iv. 833²
 Elizabeth (Atwood), wife of Thomas Colby, v. pt. 3⁴, 34²
 Ellen Cornelia (Hunt), wife of Stoddard B. Colby, iv. 469, 552
Mrs. Emily J., of Sutton, poems, v. pt. 3⁴, 53
 Enoch, of Charleston, iii. 108², 118(2), 378
 of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 Enos, from Hawk (N. H.), of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 Enos P., of Plainfield, iv. 720²
 Ezekiel, from Newbury, of Corinth, ii. 874(2)
Mrs. Ezekiel, of Corinth, ii. 874
Dr. G. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 35
 George J., of Waterbury, iv. 833²
 George W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22, 53
 of Waterbury, ii. 750
Dr. George W., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Harley R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 35
 Harriet Elizabeth (Proctor), wife of Stoddard B. Colby, iv. 469, 552
Mrs. Hattie Child, of Weybridge and Stanstead (P. Q.), poem, i. 115²
 Henry, of Corinth, ii. 874
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 Huldah, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 J. C., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 J. E. D., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 J. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 James, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 James K., of St. Johnsbury, i. 404
 Jesse, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34²
 John, of Barton, iii. 75
 of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 16
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
Rev. John, in Burke, i. 311
 from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, i. 424(2); v. pt. 3⁴, 17, 52², 53
 sketch, v. pt. 3⁴, 35
 of R. I., v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
 John F., of Danville, v. pt. 3⁵, 53
 of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 John W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 Jonathan, of Corinth, ii. 883
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 34
 Jonathan W., of Lyndon, i. 347
 Josiah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34², 43
 Mary Ann, of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 Melinda (Larrabee), wife of Nehemiah Colby, iv. 552
 Moses, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Plainfield, iv. 722²
Dr. Moses F., of Derby, iv. 468²
 of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 301(2)
 Nehemiah, of Derby, iii. 180
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
Capt. Nehemiah, of Derby, iv. 468, 552
 Page, of Charleston, iii. 108, 115, 119
 Philip, of Barton, iii. 76
 Polly, m. John Ladd, v. pt. 3⁴, 33²
 Rachel, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Richard, of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Worcester, iv. 893, 897²
 Stephen R., of Montpelier, iv. 353, 354²
 Stoddard B., of Derby, iv. 13², 862
 Stoddard Benham, of Montpelier, i. 429²-30²; iv. 273, 274, 277², 357², 411(2), 510, 532², 552, 591
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 468
 sketch, iv. 468-9

- Colby, Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110, 157², 158, 214
 Susan, m. Philip Davis, iii. 377²
 Thomas, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 5, 15², 16(2), 20, 21², 33², 34², 35(2), 40, 43, 44², 45², 53
 Mrs. Thomas, m. Josiah Colby, v. pt. 3⁴, 34²
 Thomas jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34²
 Uriah, of Charleston, iii. 109
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 467
 of Morgan, iii. 286, 288², 290
 Colby Bros. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 833²
 Colcord, John, of Franklin, ii. 222
 Trustum C., pioneer, of Franklin, ii. 220²(2)
 Colden, Lt. Gov. Cadwallader, of N. Y., i. 146, 147(2), 152, 167², 169², 233, 388², 2d ed. 148², 149², 150, 154; ii. 809, 1171², 1172²; iii. 403, 1040; iv. 251², 252 note; v. 1², 2; v. pt. 2, 299², 536², 685
 charter of the township of Dunmore, i. 386², 387(2)
 granted land to Slaughter, i. 148², 2d ed. 151
 granted Readsboro, i. 219², 2d ed. 218²
 proclamation of 1765, i. 145², 223, 2d ed. 148, 222
 Coldwill, Thomas, of Cabot, iv. 84²
 Cole, —, of Enosburg, ii. 150²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 426
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Mrs., of Irasburg, iii. 254²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Mrs. (née Barney), of Swanton, iv. 1124
 (née Stevens), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19²
 Abiel, of Salem, iii. 308
 Abigail (Ames), wife of Stephen Cole jr., iii. 125²
 Abijah, of Harvard (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 669(2)
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851(2)
 Abijah jr., of Prospect Harbor (Me.), v. pt. 2, 669
 Abraham, of Salem and Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 669
 Addie M. (Green), wife of William Henry Cole, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Eld. Amasa, of Woodbury, iv. 876²
 Rev. Amasa, of Moretown, iv. 599², 600
 Anna (Goldsmith), wife of Asa Cole, v. pt. 2, 669²(2)
 Anna Goldsmith 2d, m. Rev. Isaac Estey, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Anna (Harlow) (Marvin), wife of Zacheus Cole, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Asa, of Charleston, iii. 109
 from Plainfield (Conn.), of Morristown, ii. 684(2), 800²
 of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669²(2)
 Asa jr., of West Medway (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 669²
 Benjamin, in Chargres (Panama), v. pt. 2, 669²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480
 Betsey, m. Leveritt Clark, iii. 125
 C. G., of Bennington, i. 260
 C. S., pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232², 2d ed. 231²
 Capt. Charles, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669²
 Curtis, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Daniel, iii. 125
 grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
 David D., of Fair Haven, iii. 701
 Drusilla, m. Jonathan Herrick, iv. 164
 Durkee, of Charleston, iii. 109, 125²
 E. O., of Orleans co., iii. 33²; v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 Ebenezer, of Charleston, iii. 108(2), 112, 114²(2), 115(2), 119, 125, 133
 of Morristown, ii. 684(2)
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Ebenezer 2d, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 125(2)
 Ebenezer 3d, from Charleston, of Wis., iii. 125
 Edith, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Elijah, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Elizabeth, of Ira, iii. 783
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Ellen (Kathan), wife of Larkin G. Cole, v. pt. 2, 19
 Emeline, of Calais, iv. 166
 Sgt. Eugene O., of Shaftsbury, i. 259
 Eunice, m. Ebenezer Bartlett, iii. 112, 125
 F. W., of Glencove (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 397
 Corp. Felix G., of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
 Fernando, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Frank Theodore, from Brattleboro, of Columbus (O.), v. pt. 2, 670²
 Freegift, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
 Hannah, of Rutland, iii. 1093
 Harvey, of Charleston and Burke, iii. 108(2), 119, 125(2)
 Henry M., of Ryegate, iv. 1191²
 Hezekiah, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 119, 125
 Hezekiah 2d, of Charleston, iii. 125²
 Rev. soldier, iii. 125
 Hezekiah 3d, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 125
 Hezekiah 4th, of Charleston, iii. 125²
 Hiram, of Shaftsbury, i. 253²

- Cole, Isaac D., of Rutland, iii. 10992
 J. Harvey, of Calais, iv. 172(2), 173, 174(2)
 James, of Ira, iii. 7792, 783
 Jane (Brackett), wife of Luther Cole, iii. 131
 Mrs. Jerusha, of Burlington, i. 655
 Jesse, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 John, from Charleston, of Wis., iii. 125
 from Plainfield (Conn.), of Morristown, ii. 684(2)
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 242
 of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 669(2)
 Capt. John, of Walpole and Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 6692
 John jr., of Salem, v. pt. 2, 669
 John 3d, of Windham, v. pt. 2, 669
 Jonathan, of Lynn (Mass.), and Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 1122, 2082, 669
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2542
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669
 Rev. Larkin B., of Mt. Holly, iii. 850, 851
 Larkin G., of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 19
 Livilla (Gleason), wife of Theodore Cole, v. pt. 2, 670(2)
 Lothrop, of Charleston, iii. 1082, 126
 Lucy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6702
 m. Jacob Richards, iii. 125
 m. John Bishop, iii. 125
 Luther, from Charleston, of Wis., iii. 125
 of Watertown (Wis.), iii. 131
 Eld. Luther, of Enosburg, ii. 1472
 Lyman, of Newburyport (Mass.), iv. 1552
 Mrs. Margaret, m. Josiah Norton, iii. 7302
 Mrs. Maria Brown, of Rupert and Salem (N. Y.), poem, i. 2292, 2d ed. 229
 Martha (West), wife of Ebenezer Cole 2d, iii. 125
 Martin, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849, 862
 Mary, m. Gen. Phineas Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
 Mary (Adams), wife of F. W. Cole, v. pt. 2, 397
 Mary (Eaton), wife of John Cole, jr., v. pt. 2, 669
 Mary (Knight), wife of John Cole, v. pt. 2, 669
 Matthew, of Richmond, i. 4662
 Dr. Matthew, of Burlington, i. 504(2)
 of Huntington, i. 816
 of Jericho, i. 8312, 8372
 of Richmond, i. 8442, 845
 Mercy, of Calais, iv. 1662
 Morton, of Burlington, i. 6552
 Nancy (Hutchinson), wife of Harvey Cole, iii. 1252
 Otis, of Stowe, ii. 746
 Parker, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 2322
 Parmelia, m. Jesse Bemis, v. pt. 2, 632
 Persis, m. Riley Chapin, iii. 125
 Persis (Durkee), wife of Stephen Cole, iii. 125
 Phebe, m. David Howe, iii. 1208
 Philena, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 6692
 Polly, m. Josiah Lyon, iii. 125
 Polly (Carpenter), wife of Hezekiah Cole 2d, iii. 1252
 Priest, of Middlesex, iv. 250(2)
 R. G., of Burlington, i. 5102
 portrait, i. 561 *note*
 Richard G., of Troy (N. Y.) and Burlington, i. 6282
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6702
 Richard Goldsmith, from Rindge (N. H.), of Burlington, v. pt. 2, 6692
 sketch, i. 643-5
 Roxy Ann (Weymouth), wife of Lyman Cole, iv. 1552
 Rufus, of Shelburne, i. 859, 8662
 Ruth (Pierce), wife of Ebenezer Cole, ii. 684
 S. C., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
 Sally, m. David Gray, iii. 1208
 m. Orrin Colburn, iii. 125
 Dea. Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 9042, 9242
 Sarah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6702
 m. Asa Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 6692
 Sarah (Allsbee), 2d wife of John Cole, v. pt. 2, 669
 Sarah (Kent), wife of Abijah Cole, v. pt. 2, 669
 Dr. Seth, of Burlington, i. 655
 of Richmond and Waterbury, i. 845; iv. 8212, 839
 Silas E., of Mt. Holly, iii. 8622
 Simeon, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 292, 3902(2), 4102
 Stephen, of Charleston, iii. 412, 108(2), 1112(2), 112, 1142(2), 115(2), 119(2), 120, 122, 128, 133, 134, 135(2), 381
 Mrs. Stephen, of Charleston, iii. 1152, 134, 381
 Stephen, of Waterford, iii. 125(2)
 Dr. Stephen, of Franklin, ii. 224
 Stephen jr., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 1152(2)
 sketch, iii. 125-7
 Mrs. Stephen jr., of Charleston, iii. 126(2)
 Stephen C., of Charleston, iii. 1082, 120, 121

- Cole, Steven, of Charleston, i. 953²
 Susan, m. 1st, Elihue Whitcomb,
 2d, Orin Pitkin, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Susannah, m. John Wyman jr., v. pt.
 2, 86
 Capt. Theodore, of Salem (Mass.),
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 669-70
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 165², 174
 of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 669
 Timothy, of Marshfield, iv. 199
 W. B., of Charleston, iii. 34
 Welcome, of Marshfield, iv. 204²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
 William, of Westmoreland (N. H.),
 v. pt. 2, 669²
 William B., of Charleston, iii. 114²,
 125(2)
 William Henry, from Brattleboro,
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Winthrop, of Charleston, iii. 108²,
 114², 115, 120, 121, 125², 135
 Zacheus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2
 580, 614
 Zenas, of Charleston, iii. 109, 125(2)
 Zenas C., of Charleston, iii. 114²
 Coleburne, Jeremiah, grantee of Brattle-
 boro, v. 19
 Oliver, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Colefax, John, grantee of Topsham, ii.
 1105²
 Coleman, —, of Underhill, iv. 814²
 m. Harry Bronson, iii. 739²
 Mrs., m. Frederick Ellsworth, iv. 407
 Rev., of Brattleboro, v. 134
 Squire, of West Haven, iii. 739²
 Gen., militia officer, i. 848²
 Abel H., in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Anna, m. Dr. Eliakim Paul, iii. 1199²
 Cornelia, m. Isaac Dickinson, iii. 421²
 Dr. Elijah, of Fair Haven, iii. 732
 Erastus, of West Haven, iii. 745²
 Harry, of Middletown, iii. 839²
 Rev. James, in St. Albans, ii. 334
 John, of Underhill, i. 888
 Joseph, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Joshua, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Rev. Lyman, of Burlington, i. 535(2)
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 Noah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Royal, of Middletown, iii. 821², 839²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Mrs. Sarah, m. Erastus Dean, iv. 407
 Rev. Seymour, of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Zenas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028
 Colenso, *Bishop* W., of Eng., v. 162²
 Coleridge, Samuel T., i. 529, 556
 Coles, Charles C., of Coventry, iii. 381
 Sarah E., m. *Rev.* Simeon L. Elliott,
 iii. 1178
 Seth F., of Coventry, iii. 381
 Colesworth, *Rev.*, of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 703²
 Colesworthy, —, ii. 1067
 Colfax, *Vice-Pres.* Schuyler, ii. 544 *note*,
 818²
 Capt. William, ii. 544 *and note*
 Colfix, David, of Burke, i. 304²
 Colgrove, Calvin, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Lovina (Slate), of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 321
 Nathan, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Nathan jr., of Middletown, iii. 820
 William, grantee of Westfield, iii.
 343²
 Colice, Daniel W., of Fairfax, ii. 402
 James, of Fairfax, ii. 40²
 Colie, James jr., grantee of Middlesex,
 iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Collamer, *Judge*, of Randolph, ii. 998(2)
 George W., of Barre, iv. 27, 33
 of Montpelier, iv. 272², 281²,
 527²
 Jacob, iii. 1033
 of Royalton, i. 645²(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 1030²; v. pt. 2,
 594
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 aid-de-camp to Gen. French, ii.
 886²
 Mrs. Jacob (née Stone), ii. 311²
 Sen. Jacob, of Burlington and
 Woodstock, i. 472, 530², 748, 948;
 ii. 101², 311², 547², 1065², 1070;
 iv. 92, 323², 325², 464, 500², 502²,
 542², 1197; v. 131²; v. pt. 3⁵, 37
 Collar, —, pioneer of Montgomery, ii.
 275²
 Asa, of Ripton, i. 85²
 Ebenezer, of Ripton, i. 85²
 Fanny, m. Amasa Piper, i. 85²
 Harvey, of Ripton, i. 85²
 Polly, of Ripton, i. 85²
 Coller, Chandler, of Calais, iv. 150
 Russell, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Collester, M. D. L., of Saxtons River, v.
 pt. 2, 512²
 Colley, Abner, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Collier, H. W., of Worcester, iv. 912
 Horace H., of Worcester, iv. 893
 Thomas, in Troy (N. Y.), i. 252²
 editor of *The Ploughman*, i. 252
 Collins, —, of Burlington, i. 571
 of Moretown, iv. 598²
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 boat builder, i. 707
 m. John Spaulding, iv. 55², 487
 m. Joshua Swan, iv. 54
 Dr., of Berlin, iv. 53²
 Mrs., of Berlin, iv. 53², 54
 of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Rev., first preacher in Middlebury,
 i. 56²
 Capt., of Burlington, ii. 646²
 A. B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Rev. Aaron, of Sunderland, i. 240;
 ii. 248

- Collins, *Rev.* Aaron C., of Williston, i. 904(2)
 Abigail, of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Amy, of Ira, iii. 783
 Ansel B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343², 344
 Ashley, of Worcester, iv. 888²
 Augustus H., from Boston, of Stowe, ii. 750, 768²
 Avis, m. Dr. Samuel Potter, iii. 1205
 Barton, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Betsey, of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Betsey (Hackett), wife of Rev. Samuel Collins, iii. 168²
 C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Charles F., of Montpelier, iv. 355², 550(2)
 Daniel, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Monkton, i. 67
Dr. Ebenezer, in Berlin, iv. 54
 Elijah, of Manchester, i. 203(2), 2d ed. 202
 Eliphalet, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Ephraim, of Bradford, ii. 812
 Erwin, of Ira, iii. 784
 H. A., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1129, 1130²
 H. H., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24
 H. L., of Cabot, iv. 119²
 Henry, of Essex, i. 789(2)
 Hezekiah, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Ira D. R., of Barton, iv. 1192
 J. S., of Barre, iv. 392, 642
 James, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 James H., of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Jeremiah, of Ira, iii. 780
 John, i. 466²
 of Barre, iv. 39
 pioneer of Chittenden co., i. 456²
 of Hyde Park, ii. 799²
 of Ira, iii. 779², 780, 783, 1205
Capt. John, of Burlington, i. 493(2), 494, 495(2), 505
 John S., of Montpelier, iv. 332²
 in Civil war, iv. 523, 524
 Joseph, of Ira, iii. 783(2)
 Joseph S., from Lowell, of Stowe, ii. 750
 Julius, of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Justus, of Ira, iii. 784
 L. M., in Civil war, iv. 523
 Levi, of Bradford, ii. 820
 of Corinth, ii. 1169
 Lewis L., of Monkton, iv. 1191²
 Lucia, of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Lucy (Clark), wife of Salvin Collins, iv. 56
 Luther M., in Civil war, iv. 524
 Lydia, of Ira, iii. 783
 Marinda, of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Mary (Ann), of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Moses, of Swanton, iv. 958
Mrs. Nancy, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Nathan, of Ira, iii. 779², 783
 Nathan jr., of Ira, iii. 783²
 Nathaniel, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
 Phebe, m. Joshua Raymond, iii. 1111²
 Priscilla, of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Rebecca, of Ira, iii. 783
 Rebecca (Wilder), wife of Salvin Collins, iv. 55²
 Robert, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412, 413²
 of Sandown (N. H.), iii. 168²
 S., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 S. C., of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 S. K., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Salva, of Berlin, iv. 6²
 Salvin, of Berlin and Montpelier, iv. 270², 274(2), 351, 391², 436², 487, 530², 548, 568²
 sketch, iv. 552-6
 Salvin D., of Calais, iv. 176²
Rev. Samuel, from Sandown (N. H.), of Craftsbury, iii. 166, 167², 214²
 sketch, iii. 168
 Samuel jr., of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Seth, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Susan, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Sylvanus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Thaddeus, of Brandon, iii. 446, 454², 458
 Thomas, of Ira, iii. 779², 780
Capt. Thomas, of Ira, iii. 779, 780²(2)
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Thomas Bronson, in St. Albans, ii. 304(2)
 William H., of Swanton, iv. 1088
Rev. William H., of Vergennes, v. 178(2)
 Collins & Pierce, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Collyer, George, boat builder, i. 707
 Thomas, of N. Y., boat builder, i. 700², 707
 Collyer & Griswold, i. 707
 Colman, Eliphalet, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Colmond, Anthony, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
Colon & Spondee, pseud. of Tyler, Royall, v. 95²
 Colson, David, of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
 Colsson, Emily (Whitney), wife of Henry Colsson, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Henry, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Colston, William, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Colt, *Capt.*, i. 393
 Benjamin, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Daniel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 870
 George M., of Brattleboro, v. 190²

- Colt, Harris, grantee of Greensboro, iii. 210²(2)
 John, of Duxbury, iv. 1199²
 Lucretia, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Col. Samuel, iii. 1106
- Colton, —, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362
 Dea., of Georgia, ii. 254
 Rev. Aaron M., from Georgia, of Easthampton (Mass.), ii. 242²
 Rev. Abisha, of Strafford, ii. 1176²
 Betsey (Waters), wife of Moses Colton, iii. 735
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 748
 Charles C., of Georgia, ii. 243²
 of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Cullen C. W., of Ind., iii. 735
 David B., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 David B. jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Don, of Hubbardton, iii. 772
 E. P., of Irasburg, iii. 44, 245, 254
 hist. of Irasburg, iii. 239-54
 Eben P., iv. 1191
 Ebenezer P., of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
 Elizabeth Adeline, m. Elkinah Mason, iii. 735
 F. A., of Richmond, i. 845
 Franklin D., attorney, i. 473²
 Dr. G. W., of Northfield, iv. 616
 Hannah, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
 Harvey S., of Fairlee, ii. 898
 Mrs. Harvey S. (née Heath), of Fairlee, ii. 898
 Helen M. (Adams), wife of David B. Colton, iii. 741
 Henry C., of Montpelier, iv. 348²
 Hial, of Vershire, ii. 1132²
 Dr. John J., from Georgia, of Phila., ii. 243²
 Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Joseph E., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Lucius, of Sheldon, ii. 379
 Lydia A. (Waters), 2d wife of Moses Colton, iii. 735
 Moses, of Fair Haven, iii. 700(2), 701, 702, 709, 711²(2), 715², 734(2), 745², 746
 Penelope, m. Rev. Ariel Kendrick, iii. 988²
 Quintus C., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Mrs. Rebecca, of Sheldon, ii. 379
 Silas, of Sherburne, iii. 1122²
 Walter, of Georgia, ii. 249, 250
 of Rutland, iii. 1013
 sketch, iii. 1097²
 author, i. 556
 poems, iii. 1097-8
 Rev. Walter, from Georgia, Chaplain in U. S. Navy, ii. 242²
 William, of Richford, ii. 427²
- Colton & Beaman, of Fair Haven, iii. 734²
 Colton & Warren of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
- Colton, Warren & Sproat, of Fair Haven, iii. 700², 701², 702, 737²
 Columbus, Christopher, i. 657; iii. 759, 1013
 Colver, Judge, from Colchester, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), i. 762
 Caleb, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Joel, of Castleton, iii. 507
 Rev. Phineas, of Colchester, i. 762
- Colvin, Almira (Staples), wife of Joel Colvin, iii. 618²
 Capt. Alonzo N., of Danby, iii. 618²
 Amos, of Danby, iii. 590, 592²
 Anna, dau. of Caleb Colvin, iii. 618
 dau. of Luther Colvin, iii. 618
 m. Richard Cook, iii. 619²
 Anna (Abbot), wife of Caleb Colvin, iii. 618
 Anna (Congor), wife of Capt. Alonzo N. Colvin, iii. 618²
 Anthony, of Danby, iii. 602, 618², 665²(2)
 B. N., of Danby, iii. 666
 Benajah, of Danby, iii. 618, 663
 Benoni, of Danby, iii. 653², 663
 Caleb, of Danby, iii. 587², 588, 592, 618(2), 663
 Caleb jr., of Hartford, N. Y., iii. 618
 Catherine, of Danby, iii. 618
 Charles M., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 38
 Diadama, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Enoch, of Danby, iii. 610², 653²
 Esther, of Danby, iii. 618
 Freeloove, of Danby, iii. 618
 m. Benjamin Fisk, iii. 623²
 Hannah (Palmer), 2d wife of Benajah Colvin, iii. 618
 Hattie (Maxwell), wife of Job Colvin, iii. 618²
 Henry, of Colchester, i. 761
 Huldah, m. Ira Bartlett, iii. 611
 Huldah (Irish), wife of Benajah Colvin, iii. 618
 Ida, of Danby, iii. 618²
 Israel, of Danby, iii. 653²
 James, of Danby, iii. 651²
 Jeremiah, of Danby, iii. 663
 Job, of Wallingford, iii. 618
 Joel, of Danby, iii. 618², 651²
 John, of Danby, iii. 618(2), 653², 663
 John V., of Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed. 144
 Jonathan, of St. Albans, ii. 291
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 592², 618²
 Judith (Bartlett), wife of Enoch Colvin, iii. 610²
 Ens. Levi, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Lewis, of Manchester, i. 205², 2d ed. 204²
 Lucy (Frink), wife of John Colvin, iii. 618

- Colvin, Luranse (Scott), wife of Anthony Colvin, iii. 618²
 Luther, pioneer of Danby, iii. 579², 580, 585², 587², 588(2), 590(2), 592, 599(2), 607², 619², 663
 from R. I., of Danby, iii. 618
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 618
 Mrs. Lydia, wife of Luther Colvin, iii. 618
 Moses, of Danby, iii. 663
 Nelson, of Danby, iii. 580², 608², 618, 628
 Nora, m. John C. Williams, iii. 651²
 Oliver, of Clarendon, iii. 557², 572²
 note
 Perry T., of Danby, iii. 618²
 Phebe, m. Joseph Bartlett, iii. 610²
 Phila, of Danby, iii. 618
 Reuben, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 of Danby, iii. 592
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Rufus, of Danby, iii. 592
 of Ira, iii. 783
 Russell, of Manchester, i. 205-6, 2d ed. 204²-5
 Mrs. Russell (Bourn), i. 205²(2), 2d ed. 204²
 Sally (Stafford), 2d wife of Capt. Alonzo N. Colvin, iii. 618²
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 618²
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 592, 610², 618(2)
 Titus, of Danby, iii. 587², 592
 Colvin & Rockwood, owned oil mill in Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140
 Colwell, David, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Elizabeth, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Comar, O. S., of Bennington, i. 260
 Sgt. William A., of Bennington, i. 260; v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 Combe, Rev., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Combs, Eld., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 7²
 Anthony, v. pt. 2, 308²
 Caleb, of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Charity, m. Rev. Caleb Curtis, iv. 152²
 Elias, in Wis., ii. 287²
 Medad, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
 Eld. Simon, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279
 Comegys, Dr. John M., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Comings, —, of Berkshire, ii. 118
 m. Chester Weld, ii. 118
 Prof., of Fairfax, in Fletcher, ii. 209² *note*
 Andrew, from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 118
 Andrew J., ii. 465
 Benjamin, of Greensboro, iii. 216, 374
 of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Col. Benjamin, of Cornish (N. H.), iv. 61²
 Mrs. Betsey J., wife of Andrew J. Comings, ii. 465
 Rev. C. J., of Fairfield, ii. 198
 Rev. E. J., of Montpelier, iv. 288²
 Rev. Elam J., of Berkshire, ii. 114
 in Highgate, ii. 269²-70
 Dea. Fenno, of Berlin, iv. 61²
 James, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Jonas, of Calais, iv. 168
 Mary (Cooper), wife of Col. Benjamin Comings, iv. 61²
 Rebecca (Smart), wife of Dea. Fenno Comings, iv. 61²
 Mrs. Rebecca (Smart) (Comings), m. Rev. Jonathan Kinney, iv. 61²
 Rev. S., in Corinth, ii. 888
 Samuel, from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 118
 William, of Enosburg, ii. 138²
 William A., of Berkshire, ii. 465
 see also Comins
 Comings, sons of Samuel Comings, of Berkshire, ii. 118
 Comins, Jeremiah, of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 169²
 Jonas, of Calais, iv. 135, 136², 137, 147, 172², 173(2), 175²
 Polly (Tobey) (White), wife of Jeremiah Comins, iv. 169²
 William, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 see also Comings
 Compient, Joseph, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962², 967
 Comstock, —, v. pt. 2, 190²
 of Shelburne, ii. 196
 of Sunderland, i. 239
 Aaron, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 C., of Enosburg, ii. 138²
 Charles, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Charlotte (Wooster), ii. 196
 Daniel, of Shelburne, i. 859, 862²
 sketch, i. 862
 Capt. Daniel, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 David, of Danby, iii. 592, 599, 600, 653, 1082
 Lt. David, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Elisha, of Shelburne, i. 862²
 Hezekiah, of Shelburne, i. 862²
 Capt. Isaac, of Sunderland, iii. 1074
 Jason, of Burlington, i. 499², 509²
 John, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Lavina, m. Capt. Amos Brown, iii. 614
 Levi, of Fletcher, ii. 201², 202
 of Shelburne, i. 672², 862, 877(2)
 Peter, boat builder, i. 682², 683, 696(2), 697(2), 707
 Samuel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792²
 Theda (née Graham), v. pt. 2, 190²

- Comstock, Thomas, grantee of Grand Isle,
ii. 518² *note*
Capt. Thomas, of Sunderland, i. 239²,
240
killed at Bennington battle, i.
638²
- Conant, —, m. Dr. Lucius Smith, iii.
743
m. Dea. Jonathan Merriam, iii.
454
Dea., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
of Waterbury, iv. 841
Rev., of Lyme (N. H.), ii. 1094
A. G., of Irasburg, iii. 253², 385²
published *The Yeoman's Record*,
iii. 36²
Amos, of Barre, iv. 30
of Irasburg, iii. 240², 241(2),
242(2), 243(2), 246(2)
sketch, iii. 255²
Andrew, of Barre, iv. 42
Dr. B. F., of Waterbury, iv. 839
Dr. B. L., of Middlesex, iv. 238
Benjamin, of Stowe, ii. 706
of Waterbury, iv. 867
Bethiah, m. Jonathan Herrick, v. pt.
2, 102²
Betsey, m. Dea. David Merriam, iii.
454
Bulah, of Irasburg, iii. 246²
C. B. & Son, of Poultney, iii. 1001
C. W., of Brandon, iii. 478²
Caroline (Holton), wife of John A.
Conant, iii. 1132
Catherine, m. John Goss, iv. 471
Chara (Broughton), wife of John
Conant, iii. 436²
Charles, of Troy, iii. 321 *note*
Chauncey W., of Brandon, iii. 436,
488²
Cynthia, m. *Capt.* Abner Harlow,
iii. 255²
D., of Waterbury, iv. 826
Dr. David S., of Burlington and N.
Y. City, i. 656
Dr. Ebenezer, of Plainfield, iv. 725
Edward, of Randolph, ii. 995(2), 999
instructor, iii. 35
Mrs. Elizabeth, m. Andrew Mansfield
jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
Rev. Gaius, in Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
J. A., of Brandon, iii. 478², 500
John, from Ashburnham (Mass.),
of Brandon, 454(2), 488², 743
sketch, iii. 435-6
of Glover, iii. 196², 199(2)
of Pawlet, iii. 874²
Capt. John, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
John A., of Brandon, iii. 435² *note*,
436, 488², 489, 1112(2), 1113(2),
1114, 1117(2) *and note*, 1118²,
1132
John C., of Pawlet, iii. 903(2)
Joseph, of Groton, v. pt. 2, 102²
Joseph B., of Waterbury, iv. 867
Levi, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 693
Louisa, m. James Platt, iv. 1116
Lucinda, m. Micah Ferrin, iii. 237
Luther, of Brandon, iii. 446², 495
Maria, of Pawlet, iii. 887
Martha, m. Theodore Perkins, iv.
715²
Rufus, of Pawlet, iii. 905
Rufus P., of Pawlet, iii. 905
S. D., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556, 557
Sally (Richardson), wife of Samuel
Conant, iii. 247
Samuel, of Irasburg, iii. 242(2), 254
sketch, iii. 247
of Orleans co., iii. 34²
Samuel jr., from Irasburg, of Janes-
ville (Wis.), iii. 247
Samuel Mills, of Brandon, iii. 489
Sarah, m. Jabez D. Bridgman, v. pt.
2, 506²
Rev. Thomas Jefferson, of Brandon,
iii. 488²
William, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,
506²
of Greensboro, iii. 216
grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
Rev. William, of Lyme (N. H.), in
Bradford, ii. 820²
William C., published *The Vermont
Union*, iii. 494²
- Conant, Hendee & Fay, iii. 1118
Cone, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600²,
621²
(née Sage), wife of John Cone,
v. pt. 2, 582
Abner, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1207²
Abner jr., of Wells, iii. 1207²
Adah Lelia, m. Frank E. Brock, v.
pt. 2, 333², 336²
Adaline, v. pt. 2, 336²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
Adaline (Whithed), wife of Charles
F. Cone, v. pt. 2, 333², 336
Almira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
616²
Betsey, m. — Parker, v. pt. 2, 616²
Catherine, m. Ambrose Arnold jr.,
v. pt. 2, 622
Charles F., v. pt. 2, 336
of Boston, v. pt. 2, 333²
Clement S., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵,
44²
Dolly (Parker), 2d wife of Lemuel
Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
Elisabeth, of Poultney, iii. 995
Enoch, of Wells, iii. 1207²
Epa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 203
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
Eppa, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
649
Erastus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
616²

- Cone, Eunice Campbell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
- Ezra T., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 616², 625²
- F. C., of Randolph, ii. 996
- Frank Whithed, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 333²
- Franklin C., of Randolph, ii. 994
- G. B., of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 133²
note
- Hannah, m. John Morse, v. pt. 2, 616², 618²
- Jason, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Jeremiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Jesse, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
- John, of Wells, iii. 1207²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 616²
- Mrs. John (née Sage), v. pt. 2, 616²
- Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1207²
- Joshua, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 616²
- Mrs. Joshua (née Wright), v. pt. 2, 616²
- Joshua jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Lemuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616², 625
- Lucius, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Lydia, of Wells, iii. 1207²
- Maria, m. Ebenezer Emmons, ii. 35
note
- Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Maybell, m. John Hazeltine, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Noah, of Wells, iii. 1207²
- Patience, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Peter, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Polly, of Wells, iii. 1207²
- Rachel, of Wells, iii. 1207²
- Rhoda (Lincoln), wife of Ezra T. Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Sally, m. — Warner, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Sally (Richardson), wife of Samuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Salome, m. — Wetherell, v. pt. 2, 609, 616²
- Samuel, from Haddam (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 602, 616²(2), 618²
sketch, v. pt. 2, 581-2
- Mrs. Samuel (née Burgess), v. pt. 2, 616²
- Samuel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602², 616
- Sophronia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
m. — Thresher, v. pt. 2, 609
- Susanna (Norton), wife of Lemuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Thankful L., m. John Barry, v. pt. 2, 504²
- Whipple, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Congden, Joseph, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
- William M., of Wallingford, iii. 1170
- Congdon, —, of Wallingford, iii. 1146²
note
- A. J., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 965
- Anna (Smith), wife of Charles H. Congdon, iii. 619
- C. H., of Danby, iii. 597, 599², 600²(2), 601, 603², 604, 666
- Charles H., from Wallingford, of Danby, iii. 619
poems, iii. 669-70
- Henry, of Clarendon, i. 716
- James, of Clarendon, iii. 560²
- James H., of Wallingford, iii. 614²
- Joseph, of Clarendon, iii. 566
- Lydia (Brock), wife of James H. Congdon, iii. 614²
- M. V., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
- Conger, —, of Georgia, iii. 1187²
- Charles, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060
- Francis Lydia (Hyde) (Dearborne), poems, iii. 1187-8
- Capt. George P., of St. Albans, ii. 307, 374, 386, 434²
- Capt. J. K., of St. Albans, ii. 434(2)
- Potter, of Georgia, ii. 245², 246
- Reuben, of Georgia, ii. 245², 246
- Congers, Job, of St. Albans, ii. 334²
- Congor, Allen, of Danby, iii. 602
- Anna, m. Capt. Alonzo N. Colvin, iii. 618²
- Enoch, of Danby, iii. 587², 591², 607², 665²
- Gershom, of Danby, iii. 591², 599², 600
- Hiram, of Danby, iii. 600, 601, 615, 618²
- Job, of Danby, iii. 587²
- Laura Ann, m. Charles Bucklin, iii. 615
- Coninck, Jonathan, pioneer of Whiting, i. 116
- Conklin, Nath., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Conkling, Alfred, of N. Y., iv. 419²
- David S., iv. 419²
- Isabella (Fletcher), wife of David S. Conkling, iv. 419²
- Rebecca R. S., m. Rev. F. W. Shelton, iv. 419²
- Conkright, James, of Danby, iii. 592
- Conlan, Rev. James, of Burlington, i. 551
- Conland, Dr. James, of Brattleboro, v. 43²; v. pt. 2, 68
- Conn, Dr. G. P., of Richmond, i. 845
- Dr. George P., in Randolph, ii. 1007
- Connable, John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31², 34²
- Connel, Rev., of Newbury, ii. 945
- Thomas W., of Johnson, ii. 778²
- Connell, Rev. David, in Newbury, ii. 922
944²

- Connell, William, of Swanton, iv. 997
 Connely, *Sgt.* William, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Conner, Benjamin, from Wheelock, of Craftsbury, iii. 381
 Tristam, of Shelburne, i. 876
 Conners, James, of Montpelier, iv. 530², 590²
 John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Connet, William, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Connor, —, of Irasburg, iii. 250
 Gov., v. pt. 3⁵, 73², 74
 Capt., of brig Dolphin, i. 586
 David jr., of Cabot, iv. 117²
 Francis B., of Middlesex, iv. 250
 Michael, of Waterbury, iv. 868
 Thomas, of Northfield, iv. 681²
 Conover, *Rev.* Edward, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 of Wallingford, iii. 1179
 Conray, R. P., of Grand Isle, ii. 525², 533²
 Conroe, A. B., of South Hero, ii. 577
 Bertrand A., of South Hero, ii. 586
 Henry, of South Hero, ii. 576²
 Henry W., of South Hero, ii. 586
 Conroy, *Capt.*, of Alburg, ii. 490(2)
 Patrick, from Canada, in Alburg, ii. 490²
 Consigny, *Dr.* A. P. L., of Swanton, iv. 1058
 Lucy L. (Goodrich), wife of Dr. A. P. L. Consigny, iv. 1058
 Constantine, *Eld.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1177
 Contant, *Dr.* A., of Burlington, i. 504
 Contreœur, *Mons.*, granted North Hero, ii. 473²(2)
 fil., *Mons.*, grantee of Ferrisburg, i. 32
 Capt., grantee of North Hero, ii. 563²
 Converse, —, of Burlington, iii. 1006
 of Randolph, ii. 1010²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Dr., of Strafford, ii. 1071²
 Gov., iii. 1159²
 Abigail (Williams), wife of Charles Converse, v. pt. 2, 467²
 Barnard, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339², 340
 Buel W., preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
 Charles, of Ohio, v. pt. 2, 468
 Dorothy, m. James Steele, ii. 979
 Elisha, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²(2)
 Harriet, m. Jason Steele, ii. 980
 I., classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
 Israel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 of Roxbury, iv. 737
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
 Col. Israel, of Randolph, ii. 980, 997², 1042²
 J. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 John H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Rev. John K., of Burlington, i. 532², 535, 538², 606² and note, 777², 883; ii. 469; iv. 422², 655, 1200
 hist. of Burlington Female seminary, i. 531-5
 on Colchester Cong. church, i. 775-8
 on John Stacy, ii. 958²-9
 on Joseph W. Allen, i. 841-2
 Joseph, of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Jude, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Julia, m. 1st, James Tarbox; 2d, Sylvester Griswold, ii. 1010², 1052
 Julius, of Woodstock, ii. 1045², 1057²
 Gov. Julius, iv. 272, 352, 587; v. pt. 2, 733
 L., of Calais, iv. 136
 Lizzie E., of Burlington, i. 533
 Luther, of Calais, iv. 136, 142
 Mary Allen, m. J. K. Parish, ii. 997²
 Melissa (Arnold), wife of Julius Converse, ii. 1045²
 Orlin, of Swanton, iv. 1024²
 Peter, of Essex co., i. 948
 Philomedia Henrietta, m. *Rev.* Josiah Merrill, v. pt. 2, 156²
 Sarah (Allen), wife of *Rev.* J. K. Converse, i. 606²
 Sarah E., of Burlington, i. 533
 Shubael, of Randolph, ii. 980, 1042²
 Capt. Shubel, of Randolph, ii. 1034
 Capt. Thomas, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 Conway, *Sec.*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 Cook, —, of Bennington, publisher, i. 253
 of Brandon, iii. 447
 of Plymouth (Mass.), ii. 898²
 of Waltham, i. 109
 m. Duty Benson, iii. 612²
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Rev., in Westford, i. 896²
 Capt., pioneer of Addison, *Rev.* soldier, i. 14
 Capt. A., of Brandon, iii. 450
 A. N., of Danby, iii. 666
 Aaron W., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851(2)
 Abigail (Avery), wife of Case Cook, iii. 454²
 Abigail (Coburn), wife of Maj. Quinton Cook, iv. 111
 Alonzo N., of Danby, iii. 619²
 Rev. Amasa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 307(2)
 Anna, wife of Enoch Cook jr., v. pt. 2, 36
 m. Jacob Bartlett, iii. 610²
 Anna (Colvin), wife of Richard Cook, iii. 619²

- Cook, Mrs. Anna (Fuller), m. Henry Hodges, iii. 566²
 Anna H. (Gates), wife of William Cook, v. pt. 2, 36(2)
 Anna S., m. Rev. Joshua Tucker, iv. 804
 Archibald, of Fairfax, ii. 393²
Capt. Asaph, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Benjamin, of Guildhall, i. 1009
 Betsey, m. Royal Miller, v. pt. 2, 36, 97, 170²
 Blackmer, of Mendon, iii. 787(2)
 Case, of Brandon, iii. 441
 sketch, iii. 454²
 Caty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36, 206
 Charles, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 221²
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Charles jr., of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Charles P., of Greensboro, iii. 221²
 Charlotte (Edgerton), wife of Erasmus D. Cook, iii. 912
 Charlotte R., poem, i. 18²
 Chauncy, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
Rev. Chauncey, from Conn., iii. 155²
Mrs. Chloe, wife of Samuel Cook, iii. 912
 Clementia (Smith), wife of George Cook, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Cornelia (Sheldon), wife of Mahlon Cook, iii. 912
 Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36²(2)
Mrs. Cyrus (née Pettis), wife of Cyrus Cook, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 1169
 of Danby, iii. 591², 592, 607²
 Dennison, of Glover, iii. 221²
 from Hadley (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 686²-7, 681²
Capt. Dennison, of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Doane, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Duncan, of Fair Haven, iii. 701²
 Ebenezer, from Plymouth (Mass.), of Fairlee, ii. 898²-9
 of Richmond, i. 846²
 Ebenezer jr., of Fairlee, ii. 899(2)
 Edward, from Canada, in Richford, ii. 282²
 Electa (Whitney), wife of William W. Cook, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Elefe, wife of Elijah Cook, v. pt. 2, 75
 Eli S., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75
 Elisha, grantee of Stamford, i. 237
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Elisha B., of Pawlet, iii. 881
 Eliza Chamberlain, m. Robert D. Miller, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Eliza (Hutchinson), wife of Morris H. Cook, iii. 619²
 Elkanah, pioneer of Clarendon, iii. 554, 572(2)
Dr. Elkanah, sketch, i. 44²
 Emery, of Glover, iii. 199², 201²
 Emily, of Chicago, iv. 25
 Enoch, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 6², 8, 10, 11(2), 32², 52², 53², 69², 71², 78, 79, 82², 108, 111²(2), 112(2), 137, 157, 178², 208(2), 209, 214²
 from Worcester (Mass.), of Dummerston, sketch, v. pt. 2, 36
 Enoch jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36(2), 58², 71², 76²
 Enoch G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Enos, of Granby, i. 990²
 Erasmus D., of Pawlet, iii. 878², 912
 Eunice, m. James Nichols, iii. 619²
 Eveline (Burnam), wife of Jonathan Cook, iii. 810
 Ezekiel, of Danby, iii. 663
 Florence (Parks), wife of Franklin Cook, iii. 1200²
 Franklin, of Wells, iii. 1197², 1200²
 G. W., of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 George, of Danby, iii. 591²
 in militia, ii. 513²
 George H., of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 George L., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 George M., of Danby, iii. 661
Col. George W., of Fairlee, ii. 899(2)
 H. D., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Hannah, m. Jacob Hinsdill, i. 852²
 m. James Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58
 Harvey, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Hester (Gibbs), wife of George S. Cook, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Hiram, of Fairfax, ii. 177, 393²
Capt. Hiram, of Huntington, i. 816
 Ira, of Danby, iii. 599²
 Isaac, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 J., of Charleston, iii. 119
Mrs. J. B., poem, i. 23
 J. I. C., of Bennington, i. 253; v. pt. 3⁵, 37², 38
Rev. J. L., in Danby, iii. 607
 Jacob, of Alburg, ii. 503
Corp. Jacob L., of Wallingford, i. 260²
 James, of Greensboro, iii. 221²
 from Sandisfield (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 885², 912
Capt. James, iii. 1026²
 Jane (Clark), wife of Enoch G. Cook, v. pt. 2, 36², 96²
 Jesse, from Morristown, of Coventry, iii. 151
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36²
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 of Granby, i. 990²
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 of Poultney, iii. 696, 887
 Mayflower passenger, ii. 898²

- Cook, *Dr. John*, from Pawlet, of N. J., iii. 893², 912
 John B., of Greensboro, iii. 220, 221²
 John W., of Dummerston, and Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184
 Jonas, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Jonathan, of Morristown, ii. 690²
 of Sturgis (Mich.), iii. 810
 Joseph, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Joshua, of Fairlee, ii. 902²
 of Washington, ii. 1139
 Justus, of Danby, iii. 619², 661
 Katherine, m. William A. Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Lemuel, of Guildhall, i. 1009
 of Essex co., i. 1006²
 Levinah (Parmenter), wife of Nathan Cook, v. pt. 2, 36, 205², 214²
 Lewis, of Morristown, ii. 689²
 Lucy, m. Ezekiel O. Goodrich, iv. 1113²
 m. Moses Clark, v. pt. 2, 36², 96²
 wife of Enoch Cook, v. pt. 2, 36
 Lucy Rosella, m. Martin W. Gates, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Lydia, wife of Samuel Cook jr., iii. 198²
 M., iii. 1037²
 M. H., of Danby, iii. 600², 603², 630
 Madison, of Upsilanti (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 303²
 Mahlon, of Pawlet and Manchester, iii. 912
Capt. Mahlon, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Martha (Chafee), wife of Ebenezer Cook jr., ii. 899
 Martha E., m. J. R. Nourse, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 619²
 Mary Ann, of Danby, iii. 619²
 m. James Miller, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Merideth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Milton, of Bloomfield, iv. 1191²(2)
 Morris H., from Chester, of Danby, iii. 619²
 Moses, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538
 N. W., v. pref. p. v
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36(2), 58, 72, 88, 108, 110², 152, 205², 214²
 of Highgate, ii. 420
 Nathaniel, iii. 1162
 Nicholas, of Danby, iii. 591², 665(2)
 O., of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 O. S., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Oliver, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Oliver jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
Dr. Orel, of Rutland, iii. 1039²
 Patty, of Newfane, i. 209², 2d ed. 208
 Patty (Scott) (Frost), wife of Seth Cook jr., iii. 619²
 Paul, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
Rev. Phineas, of Danby, iii. 605²
Rev. Phinehas, in Grand Isle co., ii. 485, 557
 Polly, of Barre, iv. 36²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36, 206
 m. Densel D. Rand, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Prudence, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Quinton, of Cabot, iv. 84², 104²
Maj. Quinton, of Cabot, iv. 111
 Ransom, iii. 486(2)
 Ransom, of Saratoga (N. Y.), ii. 1153²
 Rebecca, of Danby, iii. 619²
 Richard, of Danby, iii. 619²(2)
 Robert, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 36
Capt. Robert, of Huntington, i. 816
 Rosella, m. Martin W. Gates, v. pt. 2, 56
Mrs. S. P., of Morristown, ii. 682
Mrs. Sabrina (Baxter), of Evart (Mich.), iv. 191²
 Sally (Laughton), wife of Solomon Cook, v. pt. 2, 58²
 Samuel, of Barre, iv. 36², 41(2)
 pioneer of Glover, sketch, iii. 196-7, 199²
 from Hadley (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 683²-4, 686², 800²; iii. 33², 41²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
 of Pawlet, iii. 912
 of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Samuel 2d, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Samuel F., of Glover, iii. 196²
 Samuel J., of Glover, iii. 198²
 Samuel M., in militia, ii. 513²
 Sarah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 m. Luke Parsons, v. pt. 2, 303²
 m. Samuel Negus, v. pt. 2, 36, 69², 86
 Sarah (Hiland), wife of George W. Cook, ii. 899
 Sarah (Nymes), wife of Ebenezer Cook, ii. 898²
 Seth, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 580², 581(2), 582, 592, 599, 619
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Seth jr., of Danby, iii. 619²
 Seth 3d, of Danby, iii. 619²
 Simeon E., of Pawlet, iii. 878²
Capt. Simon, of Wallingford, iii. 1177
 Solomon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36, 58², 75, 88, 110²
 Sophia (Miller), wife of John W. Cook, v. pt. 2, 184
 Squire, of Poultney, iii. 730
 Susan, iv. 52²
 m. Leonard Keith, iv. 48²

- Cook, Susan A., m. George Bullard, iv. 1122²
Mrs. Susan Town, iv. 52²
 Susanna (Davenport), wife of Nathan Cook, v. pt. 2, 36, 58, 206
 Sylvanus, of Danby, iii. 591², 593², 649, 663
 Thomas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 author, i. 556²; iv. 12²
Dr. Thomas, of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 Titus A., of Pawlet, iii. 880², 896, 906, 912
Mrs. Uriah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Mrs. W. W. (née Clark), of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 824²
 Wilbur, of Stamford, i. 238²
 William, i. 38²
 of Danby, iii. 591², 663
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36(2)
 William Wallace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Zacheus, of Granby, i. 991
Mrs. Zacheus, of Granby, i. 992²
 Cooke, Charles B., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Fanny Woodbury (Tufts), wife of Dr. John Cooke, v. pt. 2, 671²
 George P., of Corinth, ii. 883
 H. D., of Phila, iv. 412²
 Jay, of Phila., iv. 412²
Dr. John, of Manchester, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Leander, of Corinth, ii. 882
 Lucy A., of Montpelier, clairvoyant, iv. 278, 359²
 Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 23
 Oliver D., of Hartford (Conn.), i. 647
Rev. Phineas, of Lebanon (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 256²
Rev. S. S., in Groton, iv. 1167²
 Samuel, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Samuel D., of Barre, iv. 23²
 Theodore, of Corinth, ii. 882
 Cookson, —, of Montpelier, iv. 335
 Cool, Asahel L., of Brandon, iii. 473
 Coole, William, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Cooledge, Anna, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 192
 H. S., of Albany, iii. 68(2)
 Oscar, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172²
 William, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 192
 Cooledge & Mansfield, History of N. E., quoted, v. pt. 2, 12
 Cooley, —, of Charleston, iii. 379
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Dr., iii. 1052²
 of Benson, iii. 770²
 Rev. Dr., iii. 1050²
 Abner, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Azariah, son of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940²
 Benjamin, of Greenwich (Mass.), iii. 940²(2)
 of Pittsford, iii. 557, 950², 954, 1092²
 in party at Jacob Marsh's house, 1773, i. 126, 2d ed. 127
Capt. Benjamin, of Pittsford, iii. 750², 942², 943
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
Col. Benjamin, of Pittsford, iii. 946², 947, 948(2)
Mrs. Benjamin, iii. 946²
 Benjamin jr., iii. 940², 941²-2
 Betsey, wife of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940²
 Caleb, of Pittsford, iii. 943
 son of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940²
Capt. Caleb, of Pittsford, iii. 946², 948
 Delia F. (Daggett), wife of John R. Cooley, iv. 169²
 Elizabeth (Osborn), wife of Gideon Cooley, iii. 941
 Gideon, iii. 1057², 1076
 of Chittenden, iii. 551(2), 552
 of Pittsford, iii. 940²(2), 941², 943, 948, 954
 John R., iv. 169²
 Margaret, dau. of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940²
 Mary, dau. of Col. Benjamin Cooley, iii. 946²
 Mary, 2d wife of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940²
 Naomi, dau. of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940²
 Oliver, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Reuben, of Chittenden, iii. 552²
 son of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940²
Dr. Rowland P., from Granville (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 414², 420²
 Ruth (Beech), wife of Benjamin Cooley jr., iii. 942
 Seneca B., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 119(2), 120(2)
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 905²
 of Waterbury, iv. 871
Col. William, of Rupert, i. 227², 2d ed. 226²
 William Harrison, of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Coolidge, A. J., v. pt. 2, 358
 Carlos, ii. 531(2), 674
 Gov. Carlos, iv. 271², 586², 622, 663
 Josiah, of Albany, iii. 49
 Coombs, *Mrs.* Emily L., m. Ephraim H. Newton, v. pt. 2, 449
 James, v. pt. 2, 449²
 O. F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551²
 Eld. Simeon, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426(2)
 Eld. Simon, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²(2)

- Coombs, Susannah, m. Thomas Hathaway,
iv. 139²
- Cooms, John, of Middlesex, iv. 232²
- Coon, Rev. Charles, of Londonderry, v.
pt. 3¹, 20²
of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
George, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
Ross, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 174
- Cooney, P. H., of Grand Isle, ii. 526²
Patrick Henry, of Franklin co., ii.
94²
- Coonly, David, of Danby, iii. 588
- Cooper, —, i. 587
Mrs. (née French), of Montpelier,
iv. 385
Rev., in Fair Haven, iii. 717
Lt. A. K., of Worcester, iv. 16
Rev. A. L., iv. 210², 386²
of Cabot, iv. 99²(2), 101
in Coventry, iii. 157²
of Derby, iii. 41
of Hardwick, i. 329
of Montpelier, iv. 381²(2)
of Northfield, iv. 650²
of Swanton, iv. 1087²
of Waterbury, iv. 839²(2)
in Wells, iii. 1194²
- A. S., in Stowe, ii. 716
on L. C. Powers, iv. 601
- Abel, of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2)
of Richmond, i. 844², 846²
- Abigail L., of Worcester, iv. 908²
- Rev. Alden S., in Danby, iii. 606²
- Amos B., of Richmond, i. 844²
- Sir Astley, of London, i. 587², 588
- Charles, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 45²
- Charles & Son, of Bennington, v. pt.
3⁵, 45²
- Charles S., of Elmore, ii. 627
- Elijah, of Richford, ii. 428
- Henry S., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
- Jacob, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
- James, v. pt. 3⁵, 88²
- James Fenimore, i. 677² note, 678²,
679 note
History of U. S. navy, cited, i.
677 note (2)
quoted, iv. 941²
- James W., of Canaan, i. 948
- Jesse, of Canaan, i. 949
of Irasburg, iii. 41(2), 157,
254², 255², 384²
of Orleans co., iii. 34(2)
- Joel, iv. 385²
- John H., of Worcester, iv. 893
- Margaret, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22
- Moses P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2)
- Mrs. Polly, m. Benjamin Goodridge
jr., v. pt. 2, 621
- Robert, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275²
- S. W., of Essex co., i. 948
- Sally, 2d wife of Benj. Wooster, ii.
195²
- Samuel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
of Richford, ii. 428
- Saunders W., of Guildhall, i. 949
- Simeon, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
- Stephen, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Dea. Stephen, from East Hampton
(L. I.), of Shoreham, i. 101
- Thomas, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.
518² note, 523²(2), 532(2)
- William, of Wells, iii. 1197²
- William H., of Worcester, iv. 893,
908²(2), 909²
- Zebedee jr., of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Coopman, Rev., iv. 602
of Burlington, in Randolph, ii.
1005
in Montpelier, iv. 423²
in Northfield, iv. 658
- Coots, Thomas, of Hyde Park, Rev. sol-
dier, ii. 656²
- Copeland, —, of Castleton, iii. 514
A. H., of Middlebury, publisher, i.
91²
A. J., iv. 553²
Rev. A. J., of Strafford, ii. 1080
of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
Rev. Andrew, of Braintree, ii. 848
Benjamin F., of Fair Haven, iii.
705²
- Betsey, m. Dea. Julius Spaulding,
iii. 804
- Clark, iv. 850
- David, of Brooklyn (Conn.), iv. 849²
- Rev. David, of Braintree, ii. 848
- Rev. E., of Barre, iv. 52
of Cabot, iv. 101
in Newbury, ii. 951², 1171²
- Ebenezer, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340²
- Rev. Edmund, of Braintree, ii. 848
of Montpelier, iv. 381²
of Plainfield, iv. 727²
- Edward, iv. 850
- Rev. Edward, of Middlesex, iv. 238²
- Edwin, of Middletown, iii. 804
- Elizabeth (Miner), wife of Moses
Copeland, iii. 804(2)
- H. C., of Brandon, iii. 500
- Harvey of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
- Rev. J., iv. 396²
- Rev. John, of Braintree, ii. 848
- Rev. Jonathan, from Smithville (N.
Y.), of Waterbury, iv. 849-50
- Kezia (Clark), wife of Rev. Jona-
than Copeland, iv. 850
- Lucius, of Middletown, iii. 795, 798²,
804, 815², 827², 833, 844
- Martha (Shepard), wife of David
Copeland, iv. 849²
- Martin, of Middletown and Bristol,
i. 20²; iii. 804
- Moses, of Middletown, iii. 804(2),
826²
- Oscar B., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²

- Copeland, Robert Morris, of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
 William, iv. 850
 Zion, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Copeland family of Waterbury, iv. 849-50
 Copland, Jonathan, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Copley, John Singleton, artist, i. 764²
 Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Copp, —, of Sanbornton (N. H.), i. 420
 Joshua, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Coppinger, *Bishop*, iv. 422²
 Corban, David, of South Hero, ii. 571²
 Edward, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 Pliny, of Troy, iii. 350
 Corbin, —, of Williston, i. 905
Mrs., mother of Elihu Corbin, iii. 829²
 Daniel, from Randolph, of Roxbury, iv. 735², 739²
 David, of Ferrisburg, i. 739
 of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 Edward, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Elihu, of Middletown, iii. 827(2), 829²
 Gabriel, of Highgate, ii. 421²
 Laura, m. Dr. Daniel Dustin, iii. 167
 Nathaniel, of Marshfield, iv. 1199
 Pliny M., from Craftsbury, of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 170
 Polly, iv. 736
 Royal, of Craftsbury, iii. 312, 412, 167, 170²(2), 171(2), 241
 Warren, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 528, 532², 536²
 William H., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Corbitt, Daniel, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Corcoran, *Col.*, N. Y. 69th regt., i. 477
Gen. Michael, iv. 127(2)
 William W., of Washington (D. C.), iv. 370
 Cording, Abiathar, pioneer of Waterville, ii. 772²
 Corey, *Dr.*, iii. 358²
Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Benjamin, of Amenia (N. Y.), iii. 578², 579
 Cyrus, of Westfield, iii. 350²
 Giles, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019²
 Harvey, of Mendon, iii. 793
Mrs. Henry, *see* Carey, *Mrs.* Henry Isaac, of Calais, iv. 176²
 James, of Brighton, i. 953
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Job, from Tinmouth, iii. 661
 John, from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
 Oliver, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552², 553
 Ralph, of Albany, iii. 50(2)
Mrs. Ralph, of Albany, iii. 50
Dr. S. R., of Craftsbury, iii. 432, 167, 171
Dr. Simeon, of Craftsbury, iii. 182
Dr. Stephen, of Calais, iv. 164
 Timothy, of Brighton, i. 952², 953
 William, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Sgt. William, of Enosburg, ii. 398
 Corfin, —, found Indian relics, ii. 588²
 Corkins, *Dr.*, from Whitingham, of Wis., v. pt. 2, 712²
Mrs. (née Brown), v. pt. 2, 712²
 Dwight, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 E. J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706²
 Lucy, m. Aaron Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Corlear, —, drowned north of Otter Creek, i. 2 *note*, 657²
 Corless, *Mrs.* Gracia A., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 33²
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 33²
 Susanna (Blake), wife of John Corless, v. pt. 34, 33²
 Corley, —, in Albany, iii. 50²(2)
 Alpheus, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 William, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 Corlis, D. T., of Swanton, iv. 1186
 Elizabeth, of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Leander, of Cabot, iv. 119
 Samuel, from Haverhill (Mass.) and Haverhill (N. H.), of Corinth, ii. 875
Mrs. Susan (Shepard), of Greensboro, iii. 214
 Corliss, —, of West Topsham, iii. 35²
 Arad S., of Corinth, ii. 882², 883
 Benjamin, of Fayston, iv. 188
 Bliss, from Somers (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1046
 D. G., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 D. T., of Swanton, iv. 1088, 1132²
Dr. Daniel, of Marshfield and Montpelier, iv. 206, 278
 David, of Topsham, ii. 1111
Mrs. E. E., of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Emerson, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 Ephraim, of Richford, ii. 287
 Frederick, of Cabot, iv. 83²
 James, of Richford, ii. 287
 Jesse, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 120
 John B., of Bradford, ii. 842
 of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Lorenzo D., of Richford, ii. 281
 Louisa C., from Germany, of Newbury, ii. 945²
 Susan, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 W., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 William, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
 of Richford, ii. 280², 281, 282, 286
 Cormack, *Rev.*, in Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 J. C., of Woodford, i. 248²

- Corman, Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 264²
 John, of Highgate, ii. 265²
Mrs. Vienna I. (Baxter), of Lowell (Mich.), iv. 191²
see also Carman
- Cormick, B., in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Cornal, *Eld.* Joseph, of Ira, iii. 777
 of Manchester, iii. 776²
 William, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
- Cornall, *Rev.* Joseph, of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203²
- Cornel, Stephen, of Cambridge, ii. 602
- Cornell, *Rev.* iii. 902²
Maj., of Derby, iii. 348²
 Benjamin, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 David W., of Sterling, ii. 693²(2)
 Eliza (Hopkins), m. Dr. Jonathan Berry, iv. 1055², 1117²
 John, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Joseph, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
Rev. Joseph, in Poultney, iii. 989²
 Joseph jr., grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 William, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Cornell & Jameson, of Chicago, iv. 637²
- Corning, *Col.*, of Derby, iii. 381²
 Asa, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
Mrs. Grace, of Burlington, i. 655
 John, grantee of Brandon, iii. 444
 Maria, m. Henry B. Stacy, ii. 961²
 Nancy Hyde, m. Dr. Thomas Chamberlain, i. 636²
- Cornish, *Corp.* Joshua, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Cornwall, *Rev.*, of Danby, iii. 605
 James, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Richard, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Cornwallis, *Lord* Charles, i. 408², 774, 920, 921²; ii. 929; iii. 505, 1208²; iv. 709
- Cornwell, Anna G., m. John M. Gilman, iv. 151
 Benjamin, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 W. H., of Northfield, iv. 656²
- Corry, Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 T. H. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- Corsa, Isaac, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
- Corse, *Mrs.* Asenith, of Enosburg, ii. 141²
 Azariah, of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
 C. C., of Waterbury, iv. 816²
 Cephus Dwight, v. pt. 2, 213²
Miss E., of Waterbury, iv. 819
 E. W., of Duxbury, iv. 819
 Ebenezer, of Duxbury, iv. 819
 Electa, of Waterbury, iv. 814²
Lt. H. P., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 Hiram M., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Lucy Priscilla (French), wife of Cephas D. Corse, v. pt. 2, 213²
- Luther, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
- Orville L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
- Rodney V., of Bakersfield and Stowe, ii. 750
- W. E., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
- Warren, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
- Corss, Sally, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Cortlandt, Frederick V., iii. 1091
- Corwin, *Dr.* H. M., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Mary J., m. Avery T. Daggett, iv. 169²
 Thomas, of Ohio, iv. 456²
- Cory, Benjamin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 John jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 M. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 Russell, of Stowe, ii. 742²
Dr. Simeon R., of Albany and Craftsbury, iii. 492, 652, 662
 Stephen, of Albany, iii. 492, 652, 662, 672(2)
 Zilphia, of Derby, iii. 112(2)
- Coss, Edith (Powers), wife of Warner Coss, v. pt. 2, 372²
 James, iii. 1013²
 Warner, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 372²
- Cossett, Boswell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
- Costello, Martin, of Worcester, iv. 902²
- Cote, *Dr.*, of Swanton, iv. 1070², 1071², 1076²
 commanded Canadian rebel force, ii. 300
 C. H. O., of Swanton, iv. 1057, 1077
 Charles Claude Carr, of Napierville (Canada), iv. 1057
- Cothren, William, History of ancient Woodbury, cited, i. 132² *note*
- Cotrall, *Rev.* G. W., of Castleton, iii. 528
- Cotting, Edward, of Pittsford, iii. 948 *note*
 William, iii. 962
 William C., of Pittsford, iii. 947², 948
- Cottle, *Eld.* Jabez, of Plainfield, iv. 728²
Capt. Warren, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Cotton, *Mrs.* (née Chase), ii. 1026
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 737²
 Enoch, of Vershire, ii. 1182
 Frances M., m. Joseph Reed, iv. 452
 John, iv. 211
 of Waterbury, iv. 841
 John H., of Bradford, ii. 823²(2)
 of Windsor, iv. 452
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
 Lydia, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Lydia (Richardson), wife of Charles Cotton, iv. 737²
 W. H., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259
- Cottrell, Mahlon, portrait, iv. opp. p. 262

- Cottrill, Catherine (Couch), wife of Mahlon Cottrill, iv. 494
 Catherine Smith (Couch), wife of Mahlon Cottrill, iv. 520
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 494²
 Charles Edward Huntington, of Montpelier, iv. 520
 Charles Mahlon, of Montpelier, iv. 520
 George, from Montpelier, of N. Y. City, iv. 494²
 George Washington, of Montpelier and N. Y., iv. 520, 551
 Henry Clay, of Montpelier, iv. 520
 J. P. C., from Montpelier, of Milwaukee, iv. 357²
 Jed P. C., from Montpelier, of Milwaukee, iv. 494²
 Jedd Philo C., of Montpelier, iv. 520, 551
 Jedd P., of Milwaukee, iv. 591
 Lyman, of Montpelier, iv. 494²
 Lyman Hawley, of Montpelier, iv. 520
 Mahlon, iv. 591, 592
 of Bridport and Montpelier, iv. 32, 262²(2), 287², 300², 408²
 520
 sketch, iv. 112, 493-4
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 262
 stage driver, iv. 6
 Mrs. Mahlon, portrait, iv. opp. p. 520
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 494²
 William H., of Montpelier and Appleton (Wis.), iv. 355², 520
 Cottrill & Clark, stage line, iv. 92²
 Cotwell, David, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379²
 Couch, Catherine, m. Mahlon Cottrill, iv. 494
 Catherine Smith, m. Mahlon Cottrill, iv. 520
 Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Coughlan, Eunice, m. Joseph Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Mary Ann (Tenney), wife of Merritt Coughlan, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Melinda, m. Seth Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Merritt, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Coughlin, — (Wait), wife of George Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Charles H., son of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191
 Eunice, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 190²
 Eunice (Graham), wife of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190²
 George, son of Richard Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190²(2)
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²(2), 191
 Julia Ann, dau. of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191
 Lemuel G., son of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191
 Mary Ann, dau. of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191
 Mary Ann (Tenney), wife of Merritt Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191
 Melinda, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 190²(2)
 Merritt, son of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191
 Obed G., son of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191
 Lt. Richard, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 190²
 Richard jr., of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 190²
 Sally, m. Henry Potter, v. pt. 2, 190²(2)
 Sarah, wife of Richard Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Susan, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 190²
 Thomas, son of Richard Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Couliard, Jacob, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704²
 Coulman, James, of Fair Haven, iii. 706²
 Courant, Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64
 Courcelles, M. de, i. 659²; ii. 560(2)
 expedition through Lake Champlain, i. 2, 754
 Courier, John, local preacher, iv. 99
 Courser, Merrill P., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 348²
 Rachel, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Stephen, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Thomas N., of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Coursol, *Justice*, trial of St. Albans raiders, ii. 307²-8
 Courtland, Jonathan, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Coutant, Jacob, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Couture, Thomas, of Paris (France), v. 139²
 Covell, *Capt.*, mail carrier, iv. 92(2)
 Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Rev. James, preached in Richford, ii. 284
 of Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485²
 of Swanton, iv. 1083², 1087
 Rev. S., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Rev. Samuel, preached in Richford, ii. 284
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485²
 Covell, Alvira, of Cabot, iv. 87²
 Elisha, of Berlin, iv. 67
 Rev. James, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 of Danby, iii. 606
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²

- Covell, *Rev.* Joseph S., in St. Albans, ii. 337(2)
 in Sheldon, ii. 380
 Ruel, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 see also Covell; Covil; Covill
- Coventrie, William, m. Christian Goodwillie, i. 289
- Coverdale, *Bishop* Miles, of England, v. pt. 2, 308
- Covey, George, property burned, ii. 512²⁻³
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73²
 Ransom, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Ruth (Wilder), wife of Ransom Covey, v. pt. 2, 148²
- Covil, James, preacher in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Samuel, preached in Enosburg, ii. 146
- Covill, *Rev.* Alanson L., of Charlotte, i. 743², 744²
 of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 see also Covell
- Covinhoon, William, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Cowan, Andrew, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Rev. G., in Fairlee, ii. 903
 Isaac, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Rev. John, of Essex, iv. 732², 733
- Cowden, James H., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
- Cowdren, *Maj.* James, in *Rev.* war, ii. 389²
- Cowdrey, Oliver, of Pawlet, iii. 912
 Patience (Simond), wife of Dr. Warren A. Cowdrey, iii. 912
 Samuel M., of Brownington, iii. 91²
 Dr. Warren A., from Wells, of Pawlet, iii. 91²
- Cowdry, —, of Wells, iii. 811²
 Dr., of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
 B., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1119
 Oliver, iii. 811²
 of Wells and Middletown, iii. 812, 819(2), 1200²
 Dr. Warren A., of Pawlet, iii. 893²
 William, from Conn., of Wells, iii. 1200²
 see also Cowdrey
- Cowe, James, of Chittenden, iii. 552
 John, pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548², 549(2)
- Cowee, John, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
- Cowell, *Rev.*, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Joseph, from Conn., pioneer of Holland, iii. 232²(2), 233
 Mrs. Joseph, of Holland, iii. 232²
 Royal, of Holland, iii. 232
- Cowen, —, jurist, of N. Y., iii. 858²
 Rev., in Northfield, iv. 650
 Rev. C., in Groton, iv. 1167
 Rev. Charles, in Bloomfield, i. 951²
 James, sketch, i. 37
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
- Cowles, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562
 Benjamin, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Carlos, of Brownington, iii. 90², 91
 Dr. Chester W., of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 301
 Eli, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Elijah, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Elijah S., of Coventry, iii. 152, 158
 lawyer, iii. 37
 George, of Ryegate, i. 380
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Leonard, of Coventry, iii. 152
 S. F., of Coventry, iii. 151, 176
 Seth F., of Coventry, iii. 152(2), 158²(2)
 Stephen, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Timothy, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857², 858²(2), 859, 864²
 of Marshfield, iv. 200²
- Cowper, William, poet, i. 75, 245; iii. 508², 532²
- Cox, *Gen.*, in Civil war, iv. 126²
 Rev. A., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 A. V. & co., of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Aurelia M., m. Elbridge H. Stickney, iv. 142²
 Rev. B., in Highgate, ii. 269²
 Benjamin, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Rev. Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 607
 in Richford, ii. 284²
 Capt. Benjamin, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Mrs. Beulah, wife of William Cox, iii. 951
 C. L., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Mrs. Celia (Darling), wife of Daniel Cox, iv. 142²
 Daniel, of Woodstock, iv. 142²
 Darius, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Eben, of Woodstock and Calais, iv. 142²
 Ebenezer, of Calais, iv. 165²
 golden wedding, iv. 172²
 Ellen, of Calais, iv. 164²
 James, from Pawlet, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1207²
 Jane, from Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 22²
 John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17², 19, 22²
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Mary, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19
 Mary (McCormick), wife of John Cox, v. pt. 3¹, 22²
 Matthew, of Richmond, i. 844²
 Nancy, m. Thomas Wilbur, ii. 1038
 m. William Stevens, v. pt. 3¹, 22²
 Rispah, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Rispah (Palmer), wife of Eben Cox, iv. 142²
 Robert, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 879²

- Cox, Sarah, of Barre, iv. 37
 Sarah (McCollop), wife of William Cox, v. pt. 3¹, 22²
 William, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17, 22²(2)
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 950², 951, 1073²
 William jr., of Pittsford, iii. 951, 952² and note
 Coxe, Rev. J. C. W., of Groton, iv. 1167(2)
 editor, of Montpelier, iv. 312²
 Rev. J. W. C., of Montpelier, iv. 381², 386²
 Coy, —, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Asaph, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381(2), 385
 Benjamin, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note
 of Middletown, iii. 796²(2), 797, 806(2), 807, 819²
 C. P., of Middletown, iii. 806(2), 838
 Daniel, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note
 Ebenezer, of Middletown, iii. 806²
 Martin H., of Middletown, iii. 806²
 Reuben, of Middletown, iii. 806²
 Cozine, John, grantee of Jay, iii. 265²(2)
 Cozyne, John, grantee of Jay, iii. 312²
 Cozzens, Rev. Samuel W., of Weybridge, i. 110
 Crabb, George, author, i. 559²
 Craford, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
 Crafts, Col. of Craftsbury, iii. 211
 Augusta, m. Dr. James Paddock, iii. 166²
 Benona, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 of Craftsbury, iii. 31(2), 72², 165(2), 170
 Col. Ebenezer, of Lowell, iii. 277²
 from Pomfret and Sturbridge (Mass.), pioneer of Craftsbury, iii. 166², 167, 170², 172; iv. 430²
 sketch, iii. 171-2
 Eunice (Todd), wife of Gov. Samuel C. Crafts, iii. 174
 Mehitabel (Chandler), wife of Col. Ebenezer Crafts, iii. 171
 Moses, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 S. C., ii. 530²(2), 531
 Samuel, ii. 622
 Gov. Samuel C., of Craftsbury, i. 319², 349, 486², 618²; iii. 31(2), 33²(2), 41², 44, 165², 167(2), 170(2), 176²; iv. 352, 573²; v. pt. 2, 597
 sketch, iii. 172-4
 Samuel P., of Craftsbury, iii. 167, 170
 Silas, iv. 271(2)
 Craghorn, —, of Rutland, iii. 1057
 Cragin, Sarah, m. Daniel C. Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
 Craig, —, in Stowe, ii. 716
 Ann (Smith), wife of Dr. H. Craig, v. 86
 Arch, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 26²
 Dr. H., of Ky., v. 86
 Rev. J. F., of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Rev. J. S., of Castleton, iii. 528
 James, of Bolton, i. 482²
 James M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Rev. Jesse, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164²
 John, of Waterbury, iv. 819, 828, 830²
 S. G. P., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Dr. Samuel, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 William, of Ryegate, i. 286(2)
 Craig & Pomeroy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 599, 602²
 Craige, Barbary, m. Asa Washburn, ii. 1063²
 Crain, John, of Calais, iv. 135
 Cram, Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706
 Capt., iv. 923²
 Abigail, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Abigail (Heath), wife of Philip Cram, iv. 739²
 Alfred, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Daniel, from Waterford, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38
 David, from [Lyndeboro] (N. H.), of Roxbury, iv. 735²(2), 736², 739, 747, 757², 758(2), 762²
 Emery P., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 James, of Roxbury, iv. 748², 758, 760²
 Jonathan, of Roxbury, iv. 739², 753², 762²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Lewis, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Philip, of Roxbury and Brookfield, iv. 739(2), 753², 754, 759, 760, 761²
 Robert, of Roxbury, iv. 753², 757(2), 758(2), 759, 760², 761, 762²
 Susanna, wife of Rev. William Jackson, i. 193, 2d ed. 194
 Cramer, Henry, from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 682²
 Henry jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 690²
 John, from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 682²
 Peter, of Fair Haven, iii. 690²
 Crampton, —, of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
 Augustus, from Tinmouth, of Berkshire, ii. 119²
 Dea. Burze, of Poultney, iii. 994²
 C. A., of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1134²
 C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1128²
 Eliada, of Danby, iii. 664²
 H. A., on P. E. church in Enosburg, ii. 146²

- Crampton, John W., of Rutland, iii. 425²
 Paziah, of Danby, iii. 665²
 Cramton, Cyrus, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Eliada, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 H. A., letter from, ii. 160, 467
 on Joshua Miller, ii. 159²-60
 Helen, m. William T. Nichols, iii. 638²
 Dr. I. O., in Fairfield, ii. 197
 Neri, of Tinmouth, iii. 1141², 1143², 1149²
 Thersa, m. Col. William T. Nichols, iii. 638², 1170
 see also Crampton
 Cranch, Richard, of Boston, v. 88²
 Crandall, Dr., of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Mrs., m. Jonathan Lamson, iv. 741
 Alanson, of Danby, iii. 619²
 B. C., of Manchester, publisher, i. 253
 Cynthia, of Danby, iii. 619²
 Cynthia (Waters), wife of Jonathan Crandall, iii. 619²
 Everard, of Danby, iii. 661²
 George W., in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 J. J., of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Jefferson, of Danby, iii. 619²
 John B., of Roxbury, iv. 740², 756², 758², 759², 767²
 Jonathan, from N. Y., of Danby, iii. 590², 619², 653
 Jonathan jr., of Danby, iii. 619²
 Lyman, of Danby, iii. 619²
 Nathan, of Danby, iii. 619²
 of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Pardon, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Maj. R. B., poem, iv. 920
 Maj. Richard B., of Berlin, iv. 15², 16, 68²
 Richmond, of Thetford, ii. 1178²(2)
 Russell, of Danby, iii. 619², 661²
 Worthy, son of Jonathan Crandall, iii. 619²
 Crandall & Crane, built first clothing works in Fairfax, ii. 172
 Crandell, Richmond, of Thetford, ii. 1093, 1178
 Crane, —, of Burlington, tavern keeper, i. 782²
 m. Rev. I. R. Haskins, v. pt. 2, 390
 Rev., of East Greenwich (R. I.), iii. 1054²
 of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 of Northridge (Mass.), i. 526²; iii. 368²
 A., introduced Durham stock in Addison, i. 7
 A. Martin, iii. 200²
 Adonijah, of Rupert, i. 228, 2d ed. 227
 Mrs. Alfred, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Anson J., of Huntington, i. 815²
 Arba of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Arza, of Burlington, i. 496, 539²
 of St. Albans, ii. 291²
 Mrs. B. H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 404
 on Rev. Denzel M. Crane, v. pt. 2, 390
 Bathsheba (Phillips), wife of Rev. Denzel M. Crane, v. pt. 2, 390²
 Benjamin 3d, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Bial, of Glover, iii. 201
 C. R., of Rutland, iii. 1124
 Charles, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Rev. Denzel M., from Brookline, of West Acton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 390, 391², 403², 404²
 Elijah, preached in Enosburg, ii. 146
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148
 Rev. Elijah, of Burlington, i. 546
 in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 in Richford, ii. 284(2)
 Elisha, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Ezra jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 47
 Rev. F. A., of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Frank, of Plainfield, iv. 722
 G. H., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 George, of Williamstown, iv. 686²
 George H., of Northfield, iv. 626, 682², 687²
 H., in Addison, i. 13², 596
 successor to Jonah Crane, i. 6²
 H. H., of Fair Haven, iii. 701², 702, 709
 Helen, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 331, 352², 353(2)
 J., of Glover, iii. 200
 James, of Richmond, i. 844²
 James G., of Huntington, i. 82²
 Jason, of Cambridge, ii. 605², 606
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 John, of Calais, iv. 136², 176
 from Tolland (Conn.), of Glover, iii. 198(2), 199², 204²
 Mrs. John, of Glover, iii. 198²
 John, from Williamstown, of Glover, ii. 1141², 1144; iii. 207(2)
 Jonah, built first brick house in Addison co., i. 6²
 Jonathan, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Joseph, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 of Williamstown, ii. 1140², 1141, 1142, 1145²(2), 1148²
 of Roxbury, iv. 735², 757
 Peter, of Richmond, i. 844²
 Porter, of Wolcott, ii. 783
 Rebecca, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 wife of Thomas Crane, v. pt. 2, 404²
 Rev. S. A., of Shelburne, i. 879
 Rev. S. R., in Highgate, ii. 270

- Crane, *Mrs.* Sally, of Glover, iii. 200
 Samuel R., of Milton, i. 741²
Rev. Silas R., in Sheldon, ii. 380
 Thomas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²(2), 385(2), 387², 390, 391², 393, 404(2)
 Walter D., of Newport, iii. 305²
 of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Zebulon, of Williamstown, ii. 1145², 1148
- Crane & Crandall, in Fairfax, ii. 172
- Cranmers, *Archbp.* Thomas, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 308
- Crapeau, Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
- Crapo, Alden B., of Pawlet, iii. 912
 Fanny, m. *Rev.* Edward S. Soullard, iii. 927
Mrs. H. M., poems, iii. 668-9
 John, from Dighton (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 904, 912, 927
Mrs. John, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
Mrs. John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Margaret, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Polly (Barden), wife of John Crapo, iii. 912
- Crary, —, of Salem (N. Y.), iii. 996²
Dr., of Wallingford, iii. 1168
Capt. Joseph, of Chittenden, iii. 552²
Maj. Joseph, surveyed Mendon, iii. 784²
 Mary, m. *Dr.* John Fox, iii. 1171²
 Wathan, of Swanton, iv. 1133²
- Craven, *Rev.* George, of Danville, iv. 65²
 Hannah (Hobart), wife of *Rev.* George Craven, iv. 65²
- Craw, Isaac, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
- Crawford, *Eld.*, in Pittsford, iii. 946²
Rev., in Huntington, i. 827²
 Alexander, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Andrew, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Annis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Daniel, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 David, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226(2), 231²
Dea. David, from Westminster West, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 245
 Elias, of Rutland, iii. 1047
Rev. Elias, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Ethan, of the White Mts., i. 1001
 Harriet (Foster), wife of James Crawford, v. pt. 2, 270
 Henry, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 668
 James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234, 256², 270
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625, 638², 652
- Joanna, m. Asa Wilder, v. pt. 2, 86
 m. Aaron Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167
- Joanna (Temple), wife of John Crawford, v. pt. 2, 902
- John, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73, 84, 91(2)
 of Granby, i. 990²
 of Swanton, iv. 998, 1003
- John jr., of Guildhall, i. 1009
- John L., of Granby, i. 991
 of Newport, iii. 305²
- Rev.* Joseph, of Barre, iv. 51²
 in Lunenburg, i. 1019
 in Montpelier, iv. 377
 of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 circuit preacher, i. 316; iv. 375²
- Lucy (Howe), wife of Ethan Crawford, i. 1001
- Mark, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226, 256²
- Mary, m. John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 57²
- Oramel, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1005, 1006², 1007
- Rosebrook, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
- Samuel, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Theophilus, from Union (Conn.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225², 231, 233², 245, 632
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639
- William H., v. 70², v. pt. 35, 31²
- Crawfort, Thomas, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 7
- Cray, Jacob, in Highgate, ii. 258, 265²
 John, of Highgate, ii. 257², 258, 264², 265
- Cree, *Mrs.*, of Marshfield, iv. 206
 G. W., of Cabot, iv. 84²
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Laomi, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 529
Mrs. Luther (née Snow), iv. 529
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Orrin, of Plainfield, iv. 720², 730²
 T., of Wheelock, i. 452²
 T. C., hist. of Wheelock, i. 432²-32
 Thomas Jefferson, of Wheelock, i. 448²
- Creed, John, of Bristol, i. 21
- Cresey, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
- Cressey, Aaron, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Mrs. Aaron, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37², 151
Rev. J., of Johnson, ii. 674
 James, of Fairfax, ii. 171², 184(2)
 John, from Bath (N. H.), of Fairfax, ii. 184(2); iv. 1093²
Rev. Noah, of Barnet, i. 299²
 of Glover, iii. 205²
Rev. P., of Swanton, iv. 1094
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 171², 184², 403

- Cressey families, of Fairfax, ii. 176
 Cressy, Henry, from Chesterfield (N. H.),
 v. pt. 2, 77
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108,
 1102, 1502
 James, of Fairfax, 2d ed. i. 1352
 Olive (Holton), wife of Henry Cres-
 sy, v. pt. 2, 1502
 Crevecoeur, Hector St. John de, i. 3122,
 5692
 St. John de, letter in regard to St.
 Johnsbury, i. 3882-92
 Cridland, Benjamin, of Northfield, iv.
 6562
 Crigo, John, from Worcester co. (Mass.),
 pioneer, of Shoreham, i. 94
 Paul Shoreham, first male child
 born in Shoreham, i. 942
 Crillis, Stephen, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42
 Crimms, Dennis, of Roxbury, iv. 7562
 Crippen, Darius, of Pittsford, iii. 943
 David, of Pittsford, iii. 942
 of St. Albans, ii. 334
 Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 944,
 947(2), 948
 of Rutland, iii. 10172
 Crippey, Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 334
 Crissey, Rev. J. J., of Waterbury, iv. 8392
 James, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 168
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Sylvanus, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Crissie, John, of Sheldon, ii. 430
 Crisson, Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 251
 Cristie, Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 Cristy, J. B., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 James, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 John, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Robert, of Marshfield, iv. 2042
 Crittenden, John J., of Ky., ii. 306
 Timothy, of Poultney, iii. 9772, 980,
 981
 Crittinton, Abraham, grantee of Tin-
 mouth, iii. 11482
 Crocker, Mrs., of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Benjamin E., of Franklin co., ii. 942
 Charles, Orange co. officer, ii. 807
 Cyrus, of Worcester, iv. 887, 893
 George, of Randolph, ii. 10362
 James, from Pawlet, of Buffalo
 (N. Y.), iii. 8942, 9122
 Jonathan, of Lewinsville (Va.), iii.
 6492
 Josiah, from Falmouth (Mass.), of
 Pawlet, iii. 9122
 Mrs. Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Percis (Hardley), wife of William
 Crocker, iv. 10022
 Sarah (Staples), wife of Jonathan
 Crocker, iii. 6492
 Seth, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Capt. Thomas, of Pawlet, iii. 8792
 Wallace, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 William, of Swanton, iv. 10022
 Zeno, of Northfield, iv. 683
 Crocket, David, i. 246
 Croff, Abner, iii. 657
 of Danby, iii. 6612(2), 6652
 Ezra, of Danby, iii. 6612
 Capt. George E., of Danby, iii. 657
 Maj. George E., of Danby, iii. 6612
 Israel T., of Danby, iii. 6612
 Joanna (Thompson), wife of Sam-
 uel Croff, iii. 6492
 John, of Danby, iii. 603
 Samuel, of Danby, iii. 6492, 6612
 Croff & Bates, of Danby, iii. 6032
 Crofoot, Daniel, of Benson, iii. 4252(2)
 Stephen, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of
 Benson, iii. 4072, 4082, 419
 Croft, Ann, m. Lt. Milton H. Pember, iii.
 12042
 Elizabeth, m. — Coburn, ii. 1992
 Joel, of Wallingford, iii. 11692
 Joseph, of Fairfield, ii. 1992
 Mrs. Joseph, of Fairfield, ii. 1992
 Crofut, Daniel, of Arlington, Rev. spy,
 i. 1322-3, 2d ed. 134
 David, of Arlington, Rev. spy, anec-
 dotes, i. 1232, 133 note, 2d ed.
 134 note
 Croker, J. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
 Rev. John, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 of Sheffield, i. 4172(2)
 Crombie, Col. William A., v. pt. 35, 632
 Cromwell, John, grantee of Charlotte,
 i. 7332 note
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 9412
 Rev. Joshua, of Brandon, iii. 4732
 Oliver, ii. 546, 840(2)
 of Eng., v. pt. 2, 591
 Croner, Sally, m. Charles Bellows jr., v.
 pt. 2, 4502
 Crook, Andrew, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 583
 Hannah, of Corinth, ii. 876
 Hopeful, m. Alpheus Goodridge, v.
 pt. 2, 621
 Rachel (Foskett) (Farr), wife of
 William Crook, v. pt. 2, 144
 Robert, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 583, 645(2), 6492, 650
 Roswell, of Corinth, ii. 8822, 883
 William, in Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 144, 583, 625, 637, 6392, 6492
 Crooker, Abel, of Montpelier, iv. 3872
 Crooks, Levi, of Stowe, ii. 699
 Crookshank, —, of Skeensborough (N.
 Y.), ii. 644
 Crosby, —, i. 5812
 of Brattleboro, iii. 424
 of Johnson, ii. 6712
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Dr., of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 1160
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Rev., in Morgan, iii. 2882
 A. B., of Hanover (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 284

- Crosby, Dr. A. B., of Hanover (N. H.), iii. 302
- Rev. Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 157(2)
- sketch, v. pt. 2. 86-8
- from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 465, 483²
- Amita (Hale), 2d wife of Timothy Crosby, v. pt. 2, 105
- Amy, wife of Timothy Crosby, v. pt. 2, 105
- Betsey, m. Aaron C. Robinson, v. pt. 2, 471²
- C. C. P., of Waterbury, iv. 840²
- Dixi, of Dartmouth college, ii. 1181; v. pt. 2, 284
- Dr. Dixi, iv. 471²
- E., of Brattleboro, v. 172²
- Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 57²
- sketch, v. 128
- Edward jr., of Dummerston, v. 128²
- Eleazer, iii. 911²
- Eli, from Blanford (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 87
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
- Elizabeth, m. James Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
- Enos, of Dummerston, v. 128²
- F. M., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14, 15
- Fanny, of Dummerston, v. 128²
- Franklin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39
- Fred, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
- George F., of Groton, iv. 1166²
- Rev. George F., of Barre, iv. 52
- Godfrey, from Brattleboro, of Marlboro, v. 128
- Hannah (Enos), wife of Timothy Crosby, v. pt. 2, 106
- Hezekiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
- Capt. Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
- Dr. J., of Montpelier, iv. 394²
- Joel, of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155²
- John, of Montpelier, publisher, iv. 278, 316, 319
- of Stowe, ii. 699
- Jonathan, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39, 152
- of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
- of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 129
- L. V. H., of Brattleboro, v. 176
- Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
- of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
- Louisa (Johannott), wife of Rensselaer R. Crosby, iv. 918²
- Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
- Lucy Lyman (Whitney), wife of Milo B. Crosby, v. pt. 2, 445²
- Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
- m. Asa Cleveland, iii. 911²
- m. Jacob Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58, 61, 86
- M. R., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14²
- Marietta Steele, m. Edwin Sheldon Johannott, iv. 918
- Mary, wife of Rev. Aaron Crosby, v. pt. 2, 87
- Mary (Taylor), wife of Rev. Aaron Crosby, v. pt. 2, 465
- Mrs. Matilda A., of St. Albans, iv. 1193²
- Milo B., of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 445²
- Milo R., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
- Nabby, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
- Nathan, of Lowell (Mass.), i. 647²
- note
- Nelson, of Brattleboro, v. 47
- Nicholas, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
- R. R., Johannott family, iv. 917²
- Rebecca, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
- Reuben, of Goshen Gore, i. 434(2)
- sketch, i. 435²
- Rhoda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105, 152
- Sally (Whitney) (Kelley), wife of William Crosby, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Sarah, m. Isaac Miller jr., v. pt. 2, 45², 129
- Silas, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528, 529, 531(2)
- Sylvia (Cune), wife of Edward Crosby, v. 128²
- Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103
- Corp. Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Timothy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105, 106, 108, 111
- Timothy jr., of Claremont (N. H.) and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
- Watson, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
- William, of Calais, iv. 176²
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
- William G., Gov. of Me., i. 648
- Crosby & Rice, of Brattleboro, v. 172²
- Crosby & Taplin, of Montpelier, iv. 280²(2)
- Crosier, —, from Fletcher, of Cambridge, ii. 602²
- Alexander, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
- Henry, of Fletcher, ii. 205
- John H., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
- Joseph, of Searsburg, i. 231
- Mrs. Lucy (Hodgkins), m. John Robinson, iv. 169
- R., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
- Samuel, of Warren, iv. 806²
- Warren H., of Bennington, i. 260
- Crosman, Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 636² note
- Cross, Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
- Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 327²
- A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 352²
- Albert A., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
- Caroline M., of Montpelier, iv. 330

- Cross, Charles, from Tilton (N. H.), of Montpelier, iv. 515²
 Charles & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 330
 D. H., of Bennington, i. 259
 Daniel, of Danville, i. 313(2)
 Eld. David, of Coventry, iii. 157
 Rev. David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 17², 43
 Dr. E. C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 304
 Ebenezer, of Barton, iii. 75²
 Dr. Edwin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55²
 Dr. Elisha, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55²
 Gustavus, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Gustavus T., of Montpelier, iv. 515²
 H. C., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Hannah, m. Thomas Hammond, iii. 956²
 Henry, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Ichabod, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²; iii. 956²
 Gen. Ira, v. pt. 3⁵, 72²
 J. B., in Highgate, ii. 261
 Rev. J. D., in Corinth, ii. 888
 J. Fred, of Montpelier, iv. 332²
 James, of Barnet, i. 274²(2), 275(2), 279(2), 286(2)
 of Brandon, iii. 500²
 early explorer of Pittsford, iii. 939
 Jason, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 Jeremy L., of Montpelier, iv. 352²
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760²
 Joseph, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of Fairfax, ii. 393²
 Eld. Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 L. & A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 L. A., of St. Albans, photographer, ii. 306²
 L. Bart, of Montpelier, iv. 307, 354, 549
 of Northfield, iv. 683²
 Levi Bartlett, of Montpelier, iv. 515²
 Lucia D., m. Marcus A. Farwell, iv. 515²
 Luther, iv. 592
 of Montpelier, iv. 278², 329, 378²
 sketch, iv. 515²
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 515
 Luther B., iv. 592²
 Luther Burnell, of Montpelier, iv. 515²
 Luther & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Moses, of Barnet, i. 275
 Peter, of Barton, iii. 75²
 Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Polly M. (Day), wife of Luther Cross, iv. 515²
 R. M., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1028²
 R. M. & co., of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Royal, of Barton, iii. 75², 80²
 Royal D., of Montpelier, iv. 515²
 Sally, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Salmon, of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Shubael, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Capt. Shubael, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 856²-7(2), 858(2), 864, 865²
 Mrs. Shubael, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 856²-7
 Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 329, 350, 515², 547², 549
 Mrs. Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Uriah, of Lunenburg, i. 1016(2)
 Lt. W. F., of Montpelier, iv. 350
 Cross & Hyde, of Montpelier, iv. 488²
 Cross, Day & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Cross, Hyde & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Crosse, Capt. T., i. 680² note
 Crossett, Capt. F. M., of Bennington, i. 259
 Isaac, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²
 Janus, of Montpelier, iv. 550²
 Crossett family of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Crossfield, Ann, m. Edwin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Crossly, L. S., of Plainfield, iv. 729
 Crossman, Rev., of Unity (N. H.), iv. 93
 Capt., of Peacham, iv. 83
 A., in Fairfax, ii. 184²
 Eunice W. (Lewis), wife of William Crossman, iii. 1207²
 George W., of Clarendon, iii. 575
 Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 560(2)
 Capt. Horace F., of Montpelier, iv. 523², 550
 Capt. Horace H., of Montpelier, iv. 349, 521
 Jacob, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Jacob L., of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Parmelia, of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Susan, m. Jonathan D. Bradley, v. 135²; v. pt. 2, 596²
 William, of Wells, iii. 1205², 1207²
 William jr., of Wells, iii. 1207²
 William G., of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Crouch, Betsey, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Ebenezer, of Brownington, iii. 90(2)
 Elizabeth, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 Hepsy, m. Dr. Eli Learned, iii. 630²
 Ithamar, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 912²
 John, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 Joseph, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Nelson, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Richard, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 of Wells, iii. 1192²
 Crow, Franklin, *Indian*, from N. Y., in Enosburg, ii. 144
 Reuben, in Fairfield, ii. 192²

- Crowe, Andrew, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
- Crowell, *Capt.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 652
- George E., of Hopkinton (N. H.), iv. 49(2)
- James, of Rutland, iii. 1044²
- Levi, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633
- Lewis, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640
- Rebecca, m. Jacob Barnes, iii. 735
- Samuel, of Hyde Park, ii. 799²
- grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Seth, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Rev.* Seth., of Brandon, iii. 473²
- of Rutland, iii. 1044²
- Seth jr., grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Crowinshuld, Richard, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
- Crowle, *Rev.* John F., in Benson, iii. 413²
- Crowley, —, in Mendon, iii. 787
- Abram, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
- Abraham, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852, 862
- Alfred, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851², 862
- Charity (Vail), wife of *Rev.* Harvey Crowley, iii. 620
- Dr.* G. J., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- George, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Dr.* George J., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- Rev.* H., of Stamford, i. 238
- Hannah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
- Harvey, of Danby, iii. 605
- Rev.* Harvey, of Mt. Holly and Danby, iii. 605, 619², 850
- Dr.* Jesse A., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851(2), 852, 862
- Dr.* John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850², 851, 852
- hist. of Mt. Holly, iii. 845-63
- on Clark family, iii. 852
- Rev.* Joseph H., of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
- Mary, m. Richard Hart Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
- Royal, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862(2)
- Rufus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- Walter, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Crown, Henry W., of Burlington, iii. 222²
- John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105², 1106
- Lydia (Foot), wife of Samuel Crown, ii. 1106
- Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1106
- Samuel P., of Topsham, ii. 1106
- Thomas, of Irasburg, iii. 244
- Crozier, —, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
- Mrs.* (née Gaught), of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
- Cruger, John Harris, tory, iii. 1091(2)
- Cudworth, Abigail, m. Joseph Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
- Amy (Spaulding), wife of John Cudworth, v. pt. 2, 26²
- Benjamin, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
- Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 105², 230², 248²
- Gideon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 105², 248²
- Hannah (Wilson), wife of Gideon Cudworth, v. pt. 2, 105², 211
- John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 26²
- John & William, of Winhall, i. 246
- Marcia M., m. Oscar C. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
- Mrs.* Maria (Bennett), of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 400
- Maria (Bennett), wife of *Rev.* Nathaniel Cudworth, v. pt. 2, 399(2)
- Nathaniel, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
- Rev.* Nathaniel, of Hamilton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 399
- of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
- in Mt. Holly, iii. 849
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224², 237
- Paul H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
- Samuel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
- Sarah, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
- T. J. B., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 248²
- Cudworth & Howes, of Readsboro, i. 220², 2d ed. 219
- Culbert, John, of Cupar (Scot.), i. 296
- Rev.* John jr., of Scot., i. 296
- Cull, *Rev.* in Montgomery and Berkshire, ii. 113
- Rev.* A. H., of Montgomery, ii. 277
- Cyrel, of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Henry, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
- R. T., of Belvidere, ii. 594²
- Richard T., of Belvidere, ii. 593²(2)
- Cullain, John B., ii. 563
- Cullen, Joshua, grantee of Granby, i. 987
- note
- Cullett, Joseph, of Mendon, iii. 790
- Culver, *Rev.*, of Orwell, i. 74
- of Roxbury, iv. 764
- Albert, of Pawlet, iii. 878
- of Wells, iii. 1207
- Mrs.* Amanda, of Pawlet, iii. 912
- Mrs.* Anna, in Middlesex, iv. 245
- Arthur, attorney, iv. 277²
- Azuba, m. William Hayden jr., iii. 60
- Benjamin, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
- Caleb, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- Catherine, m. Ebenezer Welton, iii. 1192, 1198
- Cyrus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
- D. R., of Middlesex, iv. 237
- D. W., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
- Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 377², 378
- of Wells, iii. 1191², 1192², 1195², 1196², 1198
- Capt.* Daniel, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390

- Culver, David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27², 30, 34², 36
 E. D., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iv. 1095
 Erastus, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Erastus D., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), ii. 102
 J., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 James D., of Ogdensburg (N. Y.), iv. 1095
 Jeremiah, of Berlin, iv. 68, 1188
 John, of Albany, iii. 49²(2), 50, 51², 60
 John W., of Montpelier, iv. 331, 530², 574²
 Jonathan, of Barre, iv. 30
 Joshua, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 of Wells, iii. 1192², 1196², 1198
 Joshua jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57²
 Louise, of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Rev. Lyman, of Roxbury, iv. 750²
 Rev. N., of Barre, iv. 52
 Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
 Eld. Nathaniel, of Hubbardton, iii. 777
 Rev. Newell, of Groton, iv. 1166², 1167
 Eld. Phineas, of Swanton, iv. 1094(2)
 Rev. Phineas, of Huntington, i. 827
 of St. Albans, ii. 298
 Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 920
 of Wells, iii. 1191², 1192², 1195², 1196(2), 1198
 Lt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Samuel jr., of Wells, iii. 1196
 Thomas, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Titus, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 Cumings, Jotham, of Morgan, iii. 285²
 Cumins, Jerahmill, of Highgate, ii. 265(2)
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 744²
 Oramel, of Highgate, ii. 265
 Cumming, —, in Civil war, iv. 1179²
 Dea. Jotham, of Morgan, iii. 108
 Cummings, —, of Windsor, ii. 1043
 Rev., v. 166²
 of Hardwick, i. 329
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Col., v. pt. 2, 28²
 Amasa, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Andrew, of Berlin, iv. 260²
 m. Betsey (Jewett) Parker, ii. 287
 Col. Benjamin, of Cornish (N. H.), ii. 686²
 Betsey, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Betsey (Jewett) (Parker), wife of Andrew Cummings, ii. 287
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 in Brighton, i. 953²
 surveyed Charleston, iii. 105², 119
 from Morgan, of Charleston iii. 285²(2), 286, 288²
 Dr. Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 145², 182²
 Col. Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 Rev. D., of Franklin co. teachers' institute, ii. 98²
 Rev. E. I., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Ebenezer, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Elam, of Highgate, ii. 287
 Elizabeth, of Morgan, iii. 287
 Elizabeth (Senter), wife of Jotham Cummings, iii. 288, 292(2)
 Rev. Ephraim C., of St. Johnsbury, i. 405²
 George, engineer, iv. 563
 Ichabod, of Middlesex, iv. 240²
 Ira, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Isaac, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1007(2), 1008²
 Rev. Isaac, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347, 353
 James, of Mendon, iii. 785
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220², 221
 Jasper, of Charleston, iii. 118
 Jeremeel, of Westmore, iii. 365²
 Jeremiah, of Calais, iv. 166
 Jesse D., of Berlin, iv. 69
 John, grantee of Brandon, iii. 453²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Rev. John, of Strafford, ii. 1080
 John D., of Plainfield, iv. 734
 Jonas, of Marshfield, iv. 1199
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566
 Jonathan jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566
 of N. H., v. pt. 2, 568
 Jotham, of Morgan, iii. 41², 284², 286, 288(2), 378²
 sketch, iii. 292-3
 Jotham jr., of Morgan, iii. 286
 L., of Newport, iii. 295²
 of Swanton, iv. 1060²
 Leonard, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1009², 1058²
 Lyman, of Burlington, i. 508²
 on Col. Archibald W. Hyde, i. 624-6
 Mary (Stickney), wife of Safford Cummings, iv. 60²
 Moses, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 Oramel, of Middlesex, iv. 241
 Polly, m. Luther Bingham, ii. 686²
 R., publisher of *Newport Express*, iii. 37
 Royal, of Newport, iii. 304, 306(2), 387
 Royal C., hist. of Newport, iii. 302-6
 Safford, from Ward (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 60²
 Sally (Davenport), wife of Stephen Cummings, v. pt. 2, 36

- Cummings, Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 Simon, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
Rev. Stedman, of Corinth, ii. 887²(2)
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36
 Thomas, of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 286²
 William, of Dummerston, sketch, v. pt. 2, 119
 Cummins, Ann, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Edwin C., of Montpelier, iv. 523², 524²
 Elisha, of East Montpelier, iv. 578², 583
 from Sutton (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266
Dea. Fenno, of Berlin, in Corinth, ii. 880²
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 Leonard, of Highgate, ii. 263
 Lucius, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 Luther, of East Montpelier, iv. 589
 Orin, of Montpelier, iv. 329², 556²
 Pollie S., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Rodney, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Safford, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Simeon, of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Solon F., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 Cumption, Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 Cunada, William, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Cune, C. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
 Elizabeth (Sikes), wife of Charles Cune, v. 85²
 M., ii. 640
 Mary, m. Chester Miller, v. pt. 2, 169
 Mary Ann (Goodhue), wife of W. P. Cune v. 86, 121
 Sylvia, m. Edward Crosby, v. 128²
 William P., of Brattleboro, v. 86, 121
 Cunningham, —, v. pt. 2, 574
 of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 Rev., of Castleton, iii. 539²
 of Middlebury, iv. 658²
 Lewis H., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Nathaniel, of Groton, i. 322²
 Rev. O., of Rutland, iii. 718, 1043
 Orville, of Topsham, ii. 114
 Curler, *Dea.* Aaron, of Panton, i. 83
 Curley, Peter, iv. 25²
 Curran, John P., Irish orator, iv. 92
 Currie, *Rev.*, of Scotland, i. 288
 Currier, —, of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 Amos, of Brighton, i. 954
 Dea. Andrew, of Marshfield, iv. 207(2)
 Charles L., of Barre, iv. 38
 Clarinda (Williams), wife of Amos Currier, i. 954
 Rev. Dexter, of Coventry, iii. 157²
 Ezekiel, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 244(2), 248²
 of Troy, iii. 321 *note*
 Freeman, of Swanton, iv. 1034², 1044
 Henry M., of Brattleboro, v. 185²(2)
 Rev. J., of Barre, iv. 52
 in Brighton, i. 952
 in Cabot, iv. 99²
 Dr. J. M., of Newport, hist. of Orleans co., iii. 43(2), 44, 300²
 Orleans co. soc. of natural science, iii. 43²
 James, of Berlin, iv. 67, 1189
 of Northfield, iv. 616
 John, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Rev. John, of Montpelier, iv. 378², 381²(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
 of Peacham, i. 361²
 Rev. John M., of Montpelier, iv. 289, 408
 Dr. John McNab, of Newport, iii. 306², 375
 sketch, iii. 302
 John Q., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Joseph, of Orange, ii. 956²
 N. C., in Grand Isle, ii. 526²
 O. W., of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Peter, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Reuben, pioneer, of Franklin, ii. 220²
 Richard, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241²
 Rev. S. B., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Samuel, of Bath (N. H.), iii. 302
 of Berlin, iv. 68
 Dr. Samuel H., of Shelburne, i. 868
 Rev. Selden B., iv. 595, 597, 600
 in Moretown, iv. 601
 Mrs. Sevira J., m. James T. Thurston, iv. 489²
 Stephen, of Walden, i. 426
 Currier family of Irasburg, iii. 242
 Currin, James, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Curry, Edward, of Shelburne, i. 868²
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1046²
 S., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Samuel P., of Shelburne, i. 868²
 Curtin, *Gov.*, of Pa., iii. 1133²
 Curtis, —, of Burlington, i. 543
 of Lowell, iii. 56.
 m. John D. Harding, iii. 277²
 Dr., of Brownington, iii. 93
 Rev., of N. C., v. 115
 Lt., v. pt. 2, 28
 Capt., of Lowell, iii. 349²
 Col., of Calais, iv. 142²
 Mrs. (née Barney), on Capt. John Barney, i. 409
 Mrs. (Daggett), 3d wife of Col Caleb Curtis, iv. 153
 Aaron, of Pawlet, iii. 912²

- Curtis, Abel, from Hanover (N. H.), of Fairlee, ii. 900²
 from Tunbridge, of Lowell, iii. 269², 270(2), 275(2), 279², 386
 sketch, iii. 277
 agent to N. H. court, ii. 938², 939²
- Abner, built road in Guildhall, i. 1004²
- Allen B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
- Alonzo A., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
- Amanda M., m. Lebeus H. Chase, iv. 152²
- Mrs. Amelia, of Warren, iv. 806
- Amelia (Bissell), wife of Joseph A. Curtis, iv. 805
- Amos, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
 pioneer, of Rupert, i. 185, 223, 2d ed. 186², 221²
- Anna (Robinson), wife of Col. Caleb Curtis, iv. 152², 168²
- Anson, of Richford, ii. 428
- Asahel, of Lowell, iii. 41², 277
- Capt. Asahel, of Lowell, iii. 269²(2)
- Beriah, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
- Bethiah, m. Abel Hawley, i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
- Betsey, m. Stephen Gleason, iii. 1127
- Mrs. C. H., of Bradford, ii. 82⁴
- Rev. Caleb, of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 152²
- Col. Caleb, from Charlton (Mass.) of Calais, iv. 135², 136, 143², 144, 146, 154², 158(2), 160, 164, 168², 171, 172²(2), 173(2), 174(2), 175², 308²
 sketch and genealogy, iv. 152-4
- Caroline Amanda, m. Jonas K. Hall, iv. 153²
- Charity (Combs), wife of Rev. Caleb Curtis, iv. 152²
- Charles, of Granby, i. 990²
- Capt. Charles A., Pres. of Norwich Univ., iv. 673
- Charles S., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
- Clarke, of Granby, i. 991
- Cornelia (Baldwin), wife of Pliny Curtis jr., iv. 153²
- D. B., of Lowell, iii. 270(2)
- D. Eugene, of Lowell, iii. 386
 hist. of Lowell, iii. 269-75
- Daniel, of Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed. 185
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
- Gen. Daniel, of Windsor, i. 1046²
- Darius Boyden, of Calais, iv. 153²(2)
- Dauphna, m. Rev. L. H. Tabor, iv. 153
- David, in War of 1812, ii. 286²
- Deborah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
- Don B., of Lowell, iii. 277(2), 386(2)
- Don E., of Lowell, iv. 1192
- Eben, of Granby, i. 988²
- Ebenezer, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
- Capt. Ebenezer, v. 14²
- Eldad, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 912², 933
- Elias, of Randolph, ii. 990²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1115(2), 1117², 1118, 1123
- Mrs. Elias, ii. 1117²
- Elijah, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
- Ellen, of Clarendon, iii. 571
- Emery I., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529², 531²
- Eunice, m. Amos Hard, 2d ed. i. 135²
- Fanny H., m. Abdiel Kent, iv. 153, 158²
- George W., of N. Y., iii. 395
- George William, iv. 160²; v. pt. 3⁵, 74
- Gideon, of Essex, Rev. soldier, i. 784
- Dr. H. N., of Essex, i. 784
- Rev. Harvey, of Brandon and Galesburg (Ill.), iii. 465(2), 467²
- Hepzibah, m. Edmond Parker, iv. 848²
- J. C., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
- Jaman, of Danby, iii. 665²
- Jane (Warren), wife of Nathaniel B. Curtis, iv. 153²
- John, of Dudley (Mass.), iv. 848²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of St. Albans, ii. 291²
- John jr., grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
- Joseph, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
- Joseph A., from Hanover (N. H.), of Warren, iv. 14, 805, 806², 808(2), 811²
- Laura A., m. J. V. R. Kent, iv. 153, 160
- Levon, of Calais, iv. 154
- Lucinda, of Moretown, iv. 603
 m. — Sanger, iv. 153²
- Lucy, m. Rev. William A. Chapin, iii. 168²
- Lucy (Morey), wife of Abel Curtis, ii. 900²
- Luther, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
- M. B., of Burlington, ii. 234²
- Rev. Major, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
- Maria, m. Dr. E. S. Deming, iv. 153², 164
- Maria W., m. John Smith, ii. 317
- Mary, of Calais, iv. 166
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 m. Eliakim Stoddard, i. 133², 2d ed. 136
 m. — Sanger, iv. 153²
- Mary A., of Burlington, i. 533
- Minerva, m. Ezekiel Kent, iv. 153

- Curtis, Minerva Anna, m. Ezekiel Kent
 3d, iv. 160
 Nancy, m. Andrus Eggleston 3d, iii.
 622
 Nathaniel, from Calais, of Peoria
 (Ill.), iv. 153²
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 Nathaniel Bancroft, from Calais, of
 O., iv. 153²
 Orrin, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
Rev. Otis F., of Barre, iv. 52¹
 of Barton, iii. 87
 Pliny, of Calais, iv. 144, 146(2),
 147², 152², 153, 164, 172², 173(2),
 174-5
 Pliny jr., from Calais of Peoria
 (Ill.), iv. 153²
 Polly, m. Ira Kent, iv. 152², 154, 158
 Polly (Davis), wife of Col. Caleb
 Curtis, iv. 152²
 Pratt, of Danby, iii. 665²
 Rachel, m. Timothy St. John, iv.
 1173²
 Ransom, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Relief (Boyden), wife of Pliny Cur-
 tis, iv. 153
 Ruth, m. 1st, Dr. John Gilman; 2d,
 Nathaniel Eaton, iv. 152², 155²
 Sally (Brigham), wife of Abel Cur-
 tis, iii. 277²
 Samuel, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed.
 i. 122
 of Guildhall, i. 1006²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20(2), 33
 of Highgate, ii. 421
 of Swanton, iv. 1039²
Dr. Samuel, of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Sarah Allen, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Sarah (Hutchinson), wife of Elias
 Curtis, ii. 1120²
 Simeon, of Northfield, iv. 671³
Dea. Stephen, of Essex, i. 789
 Stillman H., of Calais and Plainfield,
 iv. 152², 725²
 Sumner, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
 Thaddeus, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 40, 42²,
 45², 46
 Uri, of Benson, iii. 413
 William H., of Burlington, i. 668
 Zachariah, from Eng. and Conn., of
 Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed. 185
 Zebina, grantee of Northfield, iv.
 612²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Zylpha, m. Hiram Hyde, ii. 636
 Curtiss, Abel, grantee of Randolph, ii.
 1028
 Ebenezer, on land committee, iv. 253²
 Elias jr., of Tunbridge, ii. 1118
 John, of Brandon, iii. 451(2), 456²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1118
 Martin, of Ira, iii. 784²
Rev. O., of Peacham, i. 361²
Rev. Otis F., in Irasburg, iii. 255(2)
 Polly, m. David Hutchinson, ii. 1118
 Simeon, grantee of Randolph, ii.
 1028
 Warren, of Ira, iii. 784²
 Zebina, grantee of Woodbury, iv.
 873²
 Cushing, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i.
 714
Rev. C. M., of Burke, i. 311²
 C. W., of Auburndale (Mass.), iii.
 297²(2)
Rev. C. W., of Albany (N. Y.), i.
 520²
Rev. Charles Wesley, of Newbury
 and Fairlee, ii. 903
 D. W., of Burke, i. 449²
 Deborah, m. Thomas Allyn, iii. 113²
 Ezra, of Charleston, iii. 111², 115
 George R., of Brattleboro, v. 176
Rev. H. P., of Montpelier, iv. 381²
 in Newbury, ii. 951², 1171²
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
 of Peacham, i. 361²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19²
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
Rev. Haynes P., of Burke, in Fair-
 lee, ii. 903²
 John, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 3²
 Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233
 M., trustee of Derby lit. and theol.
 inst., iii. 181²
 Matthew, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223²,
 234², 236
Rev. Samuel A., of Putney, v. pt. 2,
 224²
 Thomas, of Dover (N. H.), iv. 748²
Toad, pseud., of Brattleboro, v. 402
 W. C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Warren C., of Jamaica, iv. 1194
 Cushings of Lyndon, i. 346
 Cushman, —, of Guildhall, i. 1001²
 of Swanton, iv. 1115
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
 of Essex co., ii. 129²
 lawyer, iv. 468²
 soldier, iv. 331
Rev., of Fair Haven, iii. 716, 719²
Gen., of Guildhall, v. pt. 3⁴, 13²
 A., of Warren, iv. 811²
 Alice, of Georgia, ii. 247²
 Artemas, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 of Warren, iv. 807², 808(2)
 Benjamin, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1119, 1120²,
 1125², 1129(2)
 C. L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 Charles, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.
 146²
 Charles C., of Essex co., i. 948

- Cushman, *Rev.* Chester L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²
 Clara, missionary, iv. 210
 Daniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 690²
 of Pawlet, iii. 798, 930²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 13
 Daniel F., of Pawlet, iii. 927
 Earl Baldwin, of Providence (R. I.), iv. 157²
 Earl S., of Braintree, ii. 850²
 Electa Lyman, m. Amasa W. Flagg, iii. 736
 Emily Eliza (Gilman), wife of *Rev.* Henry I. Cushman, iv. 157²
 Ezra, pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 226
Mrs. Ezra (née Putnam), iv. 226
 F. L., of Boston, iii. 704²
 Frederick, of Georgia, ii. 244², 249, 393²
 Geri, of Franklin, ii. 222(2)
 Gustavus G., of Irasburg, iii. 255²
Rev. H. P., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 H. T., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 49², 55²
Rev. Henry I., of Providence (R. I.), iv. 157²
 Henry W., of Bernardston (Mass.), v. 127
Lt. Gov. Henry W., of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 273 *note*
 Huldah (Morgan), wife of Daniel Cushman, iii. 798
 I. N., of Glover, iii. 200
 of Irasburg, iii. 255²(2)
 Isaac, from Conn., of Guildhall, i. 948, 1007(2)
Ens. Isaac, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391
 Isaac N., of Glover, iii. 208²
 of Irasburg, iii. 253, 254(2); iv. 1191
 lawyer, iii. 37
 J., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
Maj. J. H., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 53², 55, 69
 J. M., of Essex co., i. 948
 J. Halsey, v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 Jacob, of Worcester, iv. 892
 Jerusha Almira, m. Pliny F. Cheever, iii. 736
 John, of Charleston, iii. 108², 111²(2)
 of Guildhall and Troy (N. Y.), i. 1005², 1007²(2)
Dr. L. L., in Fairfield, ii. 197
Rev. L. P., in Bloomfield, i. 952
 Leander L., of Berkshire and Swanton, iv. 1056², 1133²
Rev. Lewis, of Middlesex, iv. 226
Rev. Lewis P., of Marshfield, iv. 210(2)
 Lucy, m. *Dr.* Nathaniel Robinson, iv. 617²
 Marcus Gilman, of Montpelier, iv. 157²
 Mary, m. Leonard B. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
 Mary Alice, of Boston, iv. 157²
 Naomi, m. Lewis Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Phebe, m. Josiah Washburn, ii. 1051
 Phebe S. (Davey), wife of Artemas S. Cushman, iii. 735²
 Robert, of Boston, iv. 157²
 of Plymouth (Mass.), v. 127
 of the Mayflower, i. 1007²
 Roswell, of Georgia, ii. 393²
 Rowland, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 912²
Rev. Rufus, from Goshen (Mass.), of Fair Haven, ii. 687²; iii. 715², 735(2), 745; v. pt. 3¹, 19(2)
 of Orwell, i. 74; iii. 716², 736; iv. 1200
Rev. Rufus S., of Fair Haven, iii. 714, 739²
 of Orwell, i. 74; iii. 716², 736
 relation of the constitution to slavery, i. 75²-6
 Ruth, of Newton (Mass.), iv. 157²
 Sarah, m. Samuel Clark, v. 127
 Sarah F. (Gibson), wife of Rufus Cushman, iii. 736
 Sarah (Paine), wife of Isaac Cushman, i. 1007²
 Seth, of Guildhall, i. 618², 645², 948
Gen. Seth., of Guildhall, i. 430, 947, 991, 992, 993, 1005(2), 1007-8, 1035
 Solomon, of Tunbridge, ii. 1116², 1118², 1119, 1126
Capt. Solomon, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
Dr. T. T., of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Theodosia (Stone), wife of *Rev.* Rufus Cushman, iii. 735²
 Theophilus, of Middlesex, iv. 226, 237²
 Wealthy S., m. *Rev.* William C. Dennison, iii. 736
 William, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 of Randolph, ii. 1063
 Custer, *Gen.* George A., iv. 854
 Custy, William, of Brownington, iii. 92
 Cutbith, Benoni, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27²(2), 28
 Cutler, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 698, 745
 of Highgate, ii. 273
 of Montpelier, iv. 264
 of Woodford, i. 249
 m. William H. Hartshorn, i. 1003
 (Adams), wife of Nahum Cutler, v. pt. 3, 67
Dr., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503
Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706
Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100²(2)
 in Morgan, iii. 288²
 A. G., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Abigail, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 m. Charles Rice, iii. 684², 727

- Cutler, *Mrs.* Abigail (Carroll), iv. 584
 Albert, from Brookline, of Minne-
 sota, v. pt. 2, 394
 Amos, of Bakersfield, ii. 104
 from Hampton (Conn.), of
 Brandon, iii. 429², 430(2),
 434-5, 437(2), 439, 441, 447,
 452, 457²
 Amy (Simonds), wife of Amos Cut-
 ler, iii. 434², 452²
Mrs. Anna, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Azubah, of Greensboro, iii. 215
Rev. B. B., in Eden, ii. 797²(2)
 of Essex, i. 788
 in Stowe, ii. 711
 Benjamin, grantee of Fair Haven,
 iii. 672², 680²
 Benjamin (or Benoni), of Plainfield
 (N. H.), iii. 685²
 Benoni, of Guildhall, i. 1000(2),
 1002, 1003², 1004(2), 1009(2)
 Betsey, of Worcester, iv. 887²
Rev. Calvin, of Guildhall and Wind-
 ham (N. H.), i. 1002²
 Catherine, m. Dr. Simeon Smith, iii.
 687, 727, 733²
 Charles, of Granby, i. 990(2)
 of Guildhall, i. 948, 1002²,
 1006(2), 1007
 Charles A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 378
 Cornelius W., of Woodford, i. 260²
 Dn' (*sic*), of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 282(2)
 Daniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 of Montpelier, iv. 341²
 David, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
Rev. David, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 391²(2)
 Dorcas, m. Henry Willard, v. pt. 2,
 180²
 E. jr., of Waterford, i. 432²
 Ebenezer, of Fayston, iv. 1199²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
Rev. Ebenezer, in Derby, iii. 179²,
 180
 of St. Albans, ii. 333
 of Waterford, i. 432²
 Ella Florence, of Somerville
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 394
 Ephraim, grantee of Worcester, iv.
 883²
 Erastus, of Guildhall, i. 1002², 1003,
 1005, 1012²
 Eunice, m. Azra Tracy, iii. 457²
 Fanny, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Frank Ernest, of Somerville (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 394
 Fred A., from Brookline, of Minne-
 apolis (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 394
Dr. G. B., of Troy, iii. 43²
 Gerard, of Guildhall, i. 1002²
 H. M., of Northfield, iv. 695
Mrs. Hannah, of Guildhall, i. 1008²
 Henry A., of St. Albans, edited *The*
Transcript, ii. 331²(2)
 Ira, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²,
 381²(2), 386, 387²
 Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181
 of Fair Haven, iii. 676, 678²,
 684², 685, 686², 687, 689²,
 696², 699², 701², 702², 714²,
 720², 727(2), 745²
 J. C., of St. Johnsbury, i. 404
 Jacob, of Orange, ii. 969²(2)
 James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20, 21²,
 24(2), 26, 29(2), 35²
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
Dr. James, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
Mrs. Jane Bennett, on Cutler family,
 v. pt. 2, 393², 399²(2)
 Jane Ruth, of Somerville (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 394
 Jesse, of Highgate, ii. 262, 264²
 Joel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19²(2),
 20(2), 21, 26², 28²
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 727²
 of Marshfield, iv. 200²
Mrs. John, of East Montpelier, iv.
 584
 of Montpelier, iv. 332²
Gen. John, of Fair Haven, iii. 727(2)
 John H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 394(2)
 Jonathan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380,
 387², 392², 394(2)
 of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 of Montpelier, iv. 265(2), 266,
 530², 547², 549²
 Jonathan jr., of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Joseph, of Guildhall, i. 1002²(2)
 Joseph A., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Joseph B., of Highgate, ii. 96², 263,
 264²(2)
Dr. Joseph B., in Highgate, ii. 255
 Josephus, of Holliston (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 101
 Laura J., from Brookline, of Tracey
 (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 394²
 Lois, m. Joseph Herrick, v. pt. 2,
 102²
 Lorenzo D., of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Loretta (Abbott), wife of Jonathan
 Cutler, v. pt. 2, 394
 Lucinda, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
Mrs. Lucinda (Carroll), iv. 584
 Lucy, m. Dea. Joel Bassett, i. 1002²,
 1003²
 Luther, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394
 Maria, m. Ephraim Perrin, i. 435²
 Martha (Fisher), wife of John H.
 Cutler, v. pt. 2, 394²
 Mary J. (née Hines), v. 133²
 Mary (Willard), wife of Isaac Cut-
 ler, v. pt. 2, 181
 Miles, of Montpelier, iv. 530²

- Cutler, Milton, of Guildhall, i. 1007
 hist. of Guildhall, i. 996-1014
 Nahum, of Brattleboro, v. 42²
 of Guilford, sketch, v. pt. 3, 67-8
 Nathan, of Craftsbury, iii. 211(2)
see Cutter, Nathan
 Mrs. Nathan, of Craftsbury, iii. 211²
 Nathan, of Glover, iii. 198²(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66
 Nathan S., of Orange, ii. 969²
 Nathaniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Obed, of Craftsbury, iii. 211²(2)
 of Greensboro, iii. 212², 215
 Oliver, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 of Richmond, i. 846², 935²
 Orin, of Barton, iii. 75
 Oscar W., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529²
 Phila (Pierce), wife of Josephus
 Cutler, v. pt. 2, 101
 Prentiss, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Rebecca, of Guildhall, i. 1002²
 m. Caleb Amy, i. 1004(2)
 Royal, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1002²-3,
 1006(2), 1007
 Ruth (Phillips), wife of Samuel
 Cutler, v. pt. 2, 393²
 Rev. S. H., of Barre, iv. 52
 Sally, m. Stephen June, iii. 437²
 Sally (Phillip), 2d wife of Samuel
 Cutler, v. pt. 2, 394
 Samuel, of Bennington, i. 143², 153,
 2d ed. 146, 155²
 of Brookline, iii. 72²; v. pt. 2,
 381², 385²(2), 399², 403²
 from Fitzwilliam (N. H.), of
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393²
 of Hampton (Conn.), iii. 457²
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Dr. Samuel, of Bellows Falls, v. pt.
 2, 510
 Samuel jr., from Brookline, of Som-
 erville (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 394(2)
 Samuel Newton, of Somerville
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 394
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76²
 Mrs. Sarah, wife of Seth Cutler, v.
 pt. 2, 215
 Sarah Jane (Bennett), wife of Sam-
 uel Cutler jr., v. pt. 2, 394
 Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76²,
 215
 Silas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21
 of Mendon, iii. 785(2)
 Sophia, of Glover, iii. 200
 Rev. Stephen H., in Marshfield, iv.
 209²
 T. A., of Waterford, i. 448²
 hist. of Waterford, i. 430²-2
 Rev. Thaddeus, of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 529²
 of Woodford and Searsburg, i.
 249²
 Theophilus, of Guildhall, i. 1002²(2),
 1004²
 Thomas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42,
 19(2), 20, 21(2), 22², 24(2),
 25(2), 26², 29², 30, 35, 36(2), 38,
 64
 of Richmond, i. 846
 of N. Y., v. pt. 3³, 7
 Timothy B., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Willard, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 William, of Guildhall, i. 1002²(2),
 1009², 1010
 of Highgate, ii. 421
 Zachariah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 77, 87²
 Zara, of Guildhall, i. 1002², 1003
 Zenas, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 Zera (Zara), of Northumberland
 (N. H.), i. 949
 Zera, of Essex co., i. 948
 Zurial, of Woodford, i. 248²
 Cutter, Adaliza, m. Dr. Gurley A.
 Phelps, iv. 791
 Rev. Adonijah, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 David, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 Ebenezer jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 99²
 Ephraim, born in White Creek (N.
 Y.), v. pt. 2, 164
 John, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Jonas, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
 520²
 Jonathan, grantee of Fairfield, ii.
 190²
 Lovice, m. Lyman Walker, v. pt. 2,
 164, 178
 Lucy, m. Samuel Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Miriam (Bennett), wife of Ebenezer
 Cutter jr., v. pt. 2, 99²
 Moses, of New Braintree (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 163², 164
 Nathan, pioneer of Craftsbury, iii.
 165(2)
 Nathaniel jr., grantee of Chittenden,
 iii. 548²
 Patty, dau. of Moses Cutter, v. pt.
 2, 164
 Persis, m. — Babcock, v. pt. 2,
 164
 m. Jedediah Estabrook, v. pt. 2,
 147
 Polly, dau. of Moses Cutter, v. pt. 2,
 164
 Polly (Caryl), wife of Moses Cutter,
 v. pt. 2, 163²
 Cutting, —, of Cabot, iv. 90
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126²
 Col., in U. S. Army, iv. 297²
 A. D., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Asa, from Wales (Eng.), v. pt. 2,
 730
 Burt A., v. pt. 2, 736²
 David, of Marshfield, iv. 216

- Cutting, Eliza Reed (Darling), wife of
Stephen C. Cutting, i. 981; v. pt. 2, 730(2)
Flora H., of Stowe, ii. 715
Fulton, of Vershire, ii. 1137
George, of Athol (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 730
 of Fairfax, ii. 171²
Dea. George, of Poultney, iii. 994²
George A., of Troy, iii. 342
Rev. George W., of Poultney and
Lyme (N. H.), iii. 994
H. A., of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 on Capt. John M. Darling, i. 979-81²
Mrs. H. A., of Lunenburg, v. pt. 2, 731²
Dr. H. A., iii. 5
Rev. H. P., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 of Castleton, iii. 539², 540
 of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 of Rutland, iii. 1021²
 in Stowe, ii. 719²
 of Wells, iii. 1195²
 from Williston, of Stowe, ii. 713²-4
Hattie M., of Stowe, ii. 715
Hiram, of Newport, iii. 305²
Hiram A., of Lunenburg, i. 1039
 note, 1044² note; iv. 519, 1196²;
 v. pref. p. v
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 730
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 730-6
 Essex co. chapter, i. 943-50
 hist. of Canaan, i. 1067-8
 Natural history of Essex co., i. 1051-65
 State cabinet, iv. 326
Dr. Hiram A., of Lunenburg, iv. 517²
 on Willoughby lake, iii. 371²
Rev. Hiram P., of Williston, i. 903², 905
Israel, of Cabot, iv. 82, 102²
 of Montpelier, iv. 530²
J., of Stowe, ii. 715
J. A., of Boston, i. 1062²
Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 184²
John, of Brattleboro, v. 41², 179²
John S., of Brattleboro, v. 57²
Jonah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37, 58, 63², 64
Jonas, of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Coventry, iii. 147², 148²(2)
Maranda E. (Haskell), wife of
Hiram A. Cutting, v. pt. 2, 736²
Oliver, from Athol (Mass.), of Con-
cord, i. 979(2); v. pt. 2, 730
Persis, m. David Bennett, v. pt. 2, 100
S. C. of Stowe, ii. 714²
Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53²
Stephen C., of Concord, i. 981; v. pt. 2, 730(2)
W. B., of Cabot, iv. 99²
Wallace B., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
William B., of Westminster West,
v. pt. 2, 638
Cutts, Hampden, of Brattleboro, v. 186
Mrs. Hampden, of Brattleboro, v. 186
Mary, author, i. 556²
Mary S. P., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 610
Cuyler, —, mayor of Albany (N. Y.),
i. 149(2), 150, 2d ed. 151²
Lt., grantee of Ferrisburg, i. 32
Jacob, of N. Y., i. 174², 2d ed. 176²
Czerny, —, i. 534
Dabney, J. P., v. pt. 2, 308
Daeres, Lt., commanded schooner Carle-
ton, i. 663²
Dafferty, Sarah, of Burlington, i. 655²
Dagget, Judge, of New Haven (Conn.),
v. 68
Ichabod, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
John, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
Joseph, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
Nathaniel, of Newport, iii. 303²
Samuel, of Morgan, iii. 286
Daggett, —, v. 86
Mrs., m. Col. Caleb Curtis, iv. 153
Arthur, of East Montpelier, iv. 497, 576²(2), 583³
 of Montpelier, iv. 327, 408, 548
Arthur jr., of Montpelier, iv. 298²
Asa, of Newport, iii. 305
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 395²(2), 396²
Avery T., of Calais, iv. 169²
Brotherton, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
Catherine, of Calais, iv. 153
 m. Levi Robinson, iv. 169
Catherine H., m. Loam Hathaway,
iv. 140, 141
Charles B., lawyer, iii. 37
Clarissa Amanda, m. Chester Bug-
bee, iv. 141
David, from Charlton (Mass.), of
Calais and Montpelier, iv. 165², 169², 175², 583²
 of Oxford (Mass.), Rev. soldier,
iv. 141
David J., of Calais, iv. 169²
Delia F., m. John R. Cooley, iv. 169²
Eli, of Calais, iv. 169²
Elizabeth (Tobey), wife of David
Daggett, iv. 169²
George, of East Montpelier, iv. 575²
James S., of Calais, iv. 166²
Joel, trustee of Derby lit. and theol.
inst., iii. 181²
Joel R., of Newport, iii. 295², 305²
Joseph, iv. 257², 258

- Daggett, Kate (Roddy), wife of David J. Daggett, iv. 169²
 Lizzie, m. J. M. Gunnison, iv. 169²
 Lucy, of Calais, iv. 153
 Lyman, of Calais, iv. 140, 141, 165², 169², 176
 Maria K., m. Thomas B. Muldoon, iv. 169²
 Mary, of Calais, iv. 153
 Mary J. (Corwin), wife of Avery T. Daggett, iv. 169²
 Nathaniel, of Coventry, iii. 149² 150(2)
 from St. Johnsbury, of Newport, i. 396²; iii. 154, 186², 304, 305
 Orville, of Newport, iii. 295², 305(2)
 Phineas, of Newport, iii. 295²
 Polly W., m. Isaac Chapman, iv. 169²
 Ruth, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Samuel jr., grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Sarah W. (Hathaway), wife of Lyman Daggett, iv. 141
 Shubael, of Newport, iii. 294², 295²
 Simeon, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Dahlgren, *Com.* John A., v. pt. 2, 610
 Dailey, C. R., of Coventry, iii. 148
 Charles R., of Coventry, iii. 151
 David, from Westminster, of Newbury, ii. 945²
 Elijah, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 202
 Elmore, of Coventry, iii. 151, 160
 Rev. F. T., in Northfield, iv. 650
 George, of Barre, iv. 46
 J., trustee of Derby academy, iii. 182²
 William, of Calais, iv. 170²
 Daily, *Rev.*, in Randolph, ii. 1005(2)
 David, of Newbury, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Rev. F. F., in Groton, iv. 1167
 Lydia, m. Levi Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 22²
 Melinda (Bemis), wife of David Daily, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Zimri, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Dake, Francis, of Castleton, iii. 522
 Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 T. R., of Castleton, iii. 514
 Daken, *Capt.* Samuel, iv. 1153
 Dakens, *Rev.*, of Danby, iii. 604², 605
 Dakin, Joshua, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Simon, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Tim, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
 note
 Timothy, granted Ferrisburg, i. 32
 Dakins, *Eld.*, iii. 989²
 Dale, —, *Surg. Gen.*, ii. 754
 George, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 George N., of Guildhall, i. 948, 949, 1005, 1007(2), 1008²
 of Island Pond, i. 956; iv. 784²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 791²
 Lt. Gov. George N., iv. 132
 Joshua, of Landgrove, i. 197², 2d ed. 197
 Silence, m. William Hayden, iii. 592
 Daley *Rev.*, in Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 598²
Rev. John B., of Middlebury, i. 58
 Orrin, of Montpelier, iv. 336, 355(2)
 Putnam, of Middlesex, iv. 240²
 Putnam W., of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Dalmas, A., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Dalloff, Susan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 Daloff, —, m. Stephen Blake, v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
 Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Thomas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 30², 55²(2)
 Dalton, F. J., of St. Johnsbury, iii. 387²
 note
 Hannah, iii. 1039²
 James, of Boston, v. pt. 3, 62
 Daly, *Rev.*, iv. 602
 in Northfield, iv. 658
 D., ii. 505
 David, of Pittsfield, iii. 935², 936
 Rev. J., of Boston, iii. 1049
 of Brownington, iv. 868
 in Danby, iii. 670
 Rev. John, iv. 423
 Rev. John B., in Castleton, iii. 539
 Dame, *Rev.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18, 56²
 Nancy, m. *Capt.* Isaac Ricker, iv. 474²
 Damon, —, m. John W. Dana, iv. 111²
 Rev., of Woodstock, iv. 111², 114
 Alfred, of Richford, ii. 282²
 Alonzo, of Hubbardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 398
 Charles, of Victory, iv. 1194
 Daniel, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Ebenezer, of Kirby, i. 337
 Eugene A., of Hubbardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 398²
 Dr. George, of Albany, iii. 43
 of Glover, iii. 208²
 Harriet (Osgood), wife of Alonzo Damon, v. pt. 2, 398
 John, from Martha's Vineyard (Mass.), of Cabot, iv. 80², 97², 103, 104², 105, 114, 117²
 John H., of Cabot, iv. 103²
 Mary Jane, of Hubbardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 398²
 Nancy (Strong), wife of John Damon, iv. 114
 Nat S., of Victory, i. 1047, 1048
 Reuben A., of Ripton, i. 87
 Samuel, of Ripton, i. 87; iv. 1200
 hist. of Ripton, i. 85-7
 Dana, —, of Peacham, ii. 136
 Dr., of Brandon, iii. 1109²

- Dana, *Prof.*, Manual of Geol., ii. 26 *note*
Col., v. pt. 2, 541
Gen., of Me., iii. 338 *note*
A. G., iii. 1112²
Dr. A. G., of Brandon, iii. 958², 1132
from Cambridge (Mass.), of
Pittsford, iii. 950(2)
Anderson, of Guildhall, i. 1007
Dr. Anderson G., of Pittsford and
Brandon, iii. 460-1, 463², 472, 479
note, 483 *note*
hist. of Brandon, iii. 428-501
Ann (Holton), m. Hermann Schaf-
fer, iii. 1132
Benjamin, grantee of Chelsea, ii.
870²
Beulah, m. Dr. Kenelm Winslow, iii.
949²
C. C. (Bennett), wife of Joshua M.
Dana, iv. 882²
C. N., of Castleton, iii. 509
C. S., of Fayston, iv. 188²(2)
of Montpelier, iv. 273
Mrs. Charity (Loomis), of Wood-
stock, iv. 436
Charles A., of N. Y., i. 1007²
Charles Anderson, ii. 842²
Charles F., of Boston, iii. 1132
of Brandon, iii. 479 *note*
Charles H., of Woodbury, iv. 883
Chester S., of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
D. D., of Boston, iii. 538
Daniel, from Conn., of Guildhall, i.
947, 948, 963², 1005, 1006(2),
1007, 1009²
of Pawlet, iii. 888²
of Caledonia co., v. pt. 34, 40
Col. Daniel, iv. 297
David, of Lowell, iii. 280
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
E. F., on Brandon mfg. co., iii. 497-9
E. Summers, poem, i. 31²
Edward S., of New Haven, iv. 1195
Edwin S., of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
Eliza A. (Fuller), wife of Dr. An-
derson G. Dana, iii. 460², 462
poems, iii. 461-3
Foster S., of Waitsfield, iv. 797
Frances Mary, m. Rev. Austin Ha-
zen, i. 318; iv. 66²
Francis, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. 88
Francis W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1132
George, of Brandon and Calif., iii.
489
of Cabot, iv. 92
George W., of Cabot, iv. 81²
Hannah, of Montpelier, iv. 327², 330
m. Rev. Constantine Blodgett,
ii. 1018
Hannah M., of Montpelier, iv. 883
Hannah (Putnam), wife of John
W. Dana, i. 317²; iv. 111²
Mrs. Henry, of Warren, iv. 806²
I. P., of Montpelier, iv. 411²
Israel P., of Danville, iv. 66², 282,
518, 555²
Israel Putnam, 1st Pres. of Vt.
Mutual fire ins. co., i. 318
Col. Israel Putnam, from Pomfret,
of Danville, sketch, i. 317²-82
J. M., of Calais, iv. 146²
editor, iii. 36²
poem, iv. 920-2
James D., Geology, cited, iv. 691-3
James M., of Irasburg, iii. 253²
John W., of Cabot, iv. 80², 81², 82,
85², 87², 89²(2), 95, 98(2), 99(2),
103, 104, 105²(2)
Mrs. John W., of Cabot, iv. 89², 98,
111²
John W., grantee of Montpelier, iv.
254²
grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
of Pomfret, iv. 111²; v. 11
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
John W. jr., of Cabot, sketch, iv.
111-3
John William, grantee of Chelsea,
ii. 870²
John Winchester, from Pomfret
(Conn.), of Pomfret, i. 317²
Joshua M., of Calais, iv. 144, 174²
of Woodbury, iv. 882
poem, iv. 883
Josiah, of Chelsea, ii. 873²(2), 1167
Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
Judah, iii. 1039
grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
Rev. Judah, of Fryeburg (Me.), i.
318²
Louis, of Barre, iv. 37
Mary Ann (Hodges), wife of Wil-
liam Dana, m. Solomon Foot, iii.
567
Eld. Nathan, of Hubbardton, iii. 778
Rev. Nathan, of Charlotte, i. 743
of Hubbardton, iii. 991²
from Newton (Mass.), iii. 460
O. F., on John W. Dana, iv. 111-3
O. N., of Castleton, iii. 513²
of Rutland co., iii. 519²
Orlando N., of Castleton, iii. 520²
Oscar F., of Cabot, iv. 102²
on John McLean, iv. 116
R. S., of Shoreham, i. 97
S. J., of Fayston, iv. 188²(2)
Samuel, of Boston, iii. 1113(2)
of Fayston, iv. 197
Samuel J., of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
Samuel W., of Conn., iii. 722
Sarah (Smith), wife of Israel Put-
nam Dana, i. 317²
Solomon W., lawyer, iii. 37²
Stephen W., of Poultney, iii. 977²
Rev. Sylvester, in Orford (N. H.)
and Fairlee, i. 1023²; ii. 902

- Dana, Wesley E., of Waitsfield, iv. 797
 William, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Calais, iv. 143², 144(2)
 of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 882
 U. S. Vice Consul at Buenos Ayres, iii. 567
 William jr., of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Dana & Brooks, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Dane, Daniel, *see* Dana, Daniel
 Danforth, —, of Fairfax, ii. 181²
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 18
 from Westminster, of Marlboro (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 602
 Dr., of Barnard, ii. 151²
 Rev., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Capt., in War of 1812, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 Rev. Appleton, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Charles D., of Bennington, i. 260
 D. A., of St. Albans, edited *The Vt. Republican*, ii. 331
 Daniel C., of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 David, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Douglas A., of Burlington, i. 553
 of Georgia, ii. 94², 243²
 Eliza, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Elkanah, of Pawlet, iii. 896²
 of Woodford, i. 248
 Elkanah jr., of Randolph, ii. 999
 Rev. Francis, of Winchester (N. H.), v. 81²
 Isaac, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 J., of Fairfax, ii. 393²
 James, of Highgate, ii. 420
 John, engineer, iv. 561
 Jonathan, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 393²
 of Georgia, ii. 249²
 from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²(2)
 pensioner, ii. 392²
 Joseph B., of Montpelier, iv. 309², 310(2)
 Levi, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Nicholas, of Me., v. pt. 2, 628²
 Sally, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 78², 103
 of Calais, iv. 172², 173(2), 175²
 Dr. Samuel, of Calais, iv. 137, 164
 Silvanus, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 Thomas, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 William C., of Barnard, iv. 1191
 Daniel, *prophet*, iii. 426
 Duglas, v. pt. 2, 31
 Danielou, *Rev.*, of St. Johnsbury, in Randolph, ii. 1005
 Rev. S., from France, in St. Albans, ii. 339(2)
 Rev. Stanislaus, of St. Johnsbury, i. 409(2)
 Daniels, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 642(2)
 at Shelburne, iii. 1082, 1084²
 of Swanton, iv. 1054²
 Dr., of Swanton, iv. 1056
 Mrs., of Middlesex, iv. 240²
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Addington, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Albert N., of Montpelier, iv. 332², 333
 David, of Barre and Montpelier, iv. 23², 562
 Fanny, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Francis, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556², 557
 Frank B., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555
 G. E., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 G. W., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651²
 George W., of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Maj. Gen. Isaac, iii. 663²
 James, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 James M., of Danby, iii. 593
 Joseph, of Vershire, ii. 1133
 Joseph S., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Joshua, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Leavitt, of Danville, i. 314²
 Mrs. Lucretia, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Luther, of Rutland, iii. 788², 789, 1009, 1027², 1081²
 Lydia (Tuttle), wife of Capt. Nathan Daniels, iii. 439²
 Mariah, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 429², 430², 431(2), 432(2), 433, 485
 Capt. Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 440, 446, 448², 450(2), 451, 456²
 sketch, iii. 439²
 Nathaniel, of Middlesex, iv. 232², 246
 Polly, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Samuel, of Mass., pioneer of Leicester, i. 44², 878²
 of Middlesex, iv. 236², 244²
 of Pittsford, iii. 942
 of Sheffield, i. 416²
 of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Sophia, m. Stephen Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Stephen, of Groton, iv. 1164
 of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Sylvanus, of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 Zather, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435²(2)
 Danks, *Capt.* Benoni, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Danow, Arthur, of Berkshire, ii. 393(2)
 Danson, George, of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 21
 D'Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon, *see* Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
 Darber, *Lt.* Jonathan, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Darby, Azariah, of Wells, iii. 1196
 David, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358², 359
 Isaac, in militia, ii. 513²
 Jedidiah, of Wells, iii. 1196

- Darby, John, W., of Randolph, ii. 999
 Lovisa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Ransom W., Grand Isle co. officer,
 ii. 479
 in militia, ii. 513²
 Sarah, m. Michael Jackson, ii. 1023
 Simeon, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.
 946²
 William H., of Alburg, ii. 508
 in militia, ii. 513²
 Darius, Richard, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Darkin, Tim, *see* Dakin, Tim
 Darling, Mrs., of Fair Haven, iii. 701²
 Abigail, m. Jonathan Bump, v. pt.
 2, 184
 Alvaro R., of Greensboro, iii. 223²
 Alvira, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Capt. Benjamin, of Grand Isle, ii.
 533²
 Dr. C. B., of Lyndon, iii. 302
 Caleb, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Dr. Charles B., of Lyndon, i. 347,
 353²
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 177,
 184
 Mrs. David, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 184
 David, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Rev. David, of Surrey (N. H.), i.
 979
 Dennison, of Randolph, ii. 994
 E., of Randolph, ii. 1038²
 Edmond, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Edmund, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Eliza Reed, m. Stephen C. Cutting,
 i. 981; v. pt. 2, 730
 Elizabeth, m. Sidney Goodell, iv. 142²
 Emily, of Groton, iv. 1166²
 Eva, of Calais, iv. 164²
 Fanny, of Concord, i. 981
 G. W., prop'r. mineral springs in
 Enosburg, ii. 160² *note*
 George B., from Concord, of Boston,
 i. 979, 981²
 H. P., of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Hetty, m. Ozi Baker, i. 133², 2d ed.
 135 *and note*
 Lt. Hines R., from Concord and
 Guildhall, of Boston, i. 981²
 Hiram, of Berkshire, ii. 393
 Horace P., of Worcester, iv. 892
 J., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 J. B., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Col. J. G., of Concord and Boston,
 i. 977 *note*
 J. K., of Corinth, ii. 882
 J. N., of Goddard seminary, iv. 26²
 J. N. H., of Groton, iv. 1164²
 James M., of Albany, iii. 49
 James P., of Concord, i. 981²
 Jerusha, m. Samuel Guernsey, v. pt.
 2, 184²
 John, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 from Plaistow (N. H.), pioneer
 of Groton, i. 321, 322(2); iv.
 1158, 1163², 1164
 sketch, iv. 1161
 Mrs. John (née Brock), of Groton,
 iv. 1161²
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21
 John 3d, of Groton, iv. 1164
 John B., of Groton, iv. 1163²
 John G., of Concord, i. 971²
 of Lunenburg, v. pt. 2, 731²
 Col. John G., from Concord, of Bos-
 ton, i. 981
 Capt. John M., from Keene (N. H.),
 of Concord, i. 969², 970, 979-81²
 portrait, i. opp. p. 969
 Jonathan, of Groton, i. 322
 Jonathan R., of Groton, iv. 1161²,
 1163², 1164, 1195
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Judith, m. William Taisey, iv. 1160
 Justin, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Leonard, of Worcester, iv. 893
 Levi, of Berkshire, ii. 393
 pioneer of Hancock, i. 43²
 Dea. M., from Groton, of Albany,
 iii. 58, 63²
 Mariam, of Wheelock, iii. 86
 Moses, from Plaistow (N. H.),
 pioneer of Groton, i. 322(2); iv.
 1158
 Nancy L., m. Dr. Oliver L. Watson,
 iv. 893
 Nathan, of Groton, i. 322
 Norris M., hist. of Albany, iii. 462-71
 Olive B., m. Warren B. Stickney, v.
 pt. 2, 401²
 Mrs. Phebe, of Groton, i. 322²
 Phila, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Randall, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Robards, from Plaistow (N. H.),
 pioneer of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1148,
 1158, 1160(2)
 Robert, of Groton, i. 322
 Rev. Robert, of Georgia, ii. 210
 Rufus, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Salome (Reed), wife of Capt. John
 M. Darling, i. 979²
 Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 882², 883(2)
 from Plaistow (N. H.), pioneer
 of Groton, i. 321, 322(2); iv.
 1148², 1158, 1168
 Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482(2)
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
 note, 1002
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Capt. Thomas, surveyed Granby, i.
 988, 989(2)
 W. S., of Leyden (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 401²

- Darling, Walter S., of Groton, iv. 1164
 William, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 of Concord, i. 1051²
 of Groton, iv. 1164
 William H., of Concord, i. 981²
 Darlington, William, i. 258²
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Dr. William, iv. 1196
 Darnham, John, v. pt. 2, 31²
 Darrell, —, of La., iv. 635
 Darris, Jonathan E., of Brownington, iii. 92
 Darrow, Dwight, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Samuel, of Starksboro, i. 103
 Dart, Ebenezer, of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Hannah (Pratt), wife of Ebenezer
 Dart, iii. 1207²
 Levi, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Nathaniel, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Roswell, of Danby, iii. 592
 Dartmouth, *Lord*, account of loss of
 Ticonderoga from Gov. Colden, i. 152, 2d ed. 154²
 on French land claims, ii. 89
 Darwin, Fayette, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Capt. Thomas, of Colchester, i. 761
 see also Dorwin
 Dascomb, A. B., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 Rev. A. B., v. pt. 2, 607²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781²(2), 782
 military record of Waitsfield,
 iv. 314², 796
 Dr. James, student at Concord acad-
 emy, i. 976²
 Stella (Nutting), wife of *Rev.* A. B.
 Dascomb, v. pt. 2, 607²
 Dater, *Capt.* John, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Daumel, *Mrs.* John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Davenport, —, i. 999²
 m. William M. Field, iii. 468²
 Dr., in Brookfield, ii. 863
 Mrs., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134
 Abraham, of Fairfield (Conn.), ii. 192
 Alonzo C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 592
 Amos, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 B., of Brandon, iii. 479
 Barzillai, of Dummerston and Bran-
 don, iii. 468(2), 488²
 of Montpelier, iv. 351
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Dea. Barzillai, church hist. of Bran-
 don, iii. 463-8
 C. H., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 on Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 321²
 C. H. & co., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 322
 C. N., ii. 531(2)
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 15
 Catherine (twin), m. Benjamin Al-
 vord, v. pt. 2, 35², 36, 205
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 10²
 of Dorchester (Mass.), sketch,
 v. pt. 2, 34-6
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8(2),
 40², 71², 82², 92², 108, 110²,
 123, 126², 178², 205, 206²,
 207², 210
 Charles jr., of Dorchester (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 35
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 83²,
 86, 108, 110²
 Charles 3d, of Dorchester (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 35
 Charles 4th, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 35²
 Charles & Son, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 77²
 Charles N., iv. 271², 587(2)
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 725
 on Asa Keyes, v. 135²
 Capt. D. B., of Roxbury, iv. 763²
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86,
 88, 110²
 David B., of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Lt. David B., of Roxbury, iv. 15², 16
 Elijah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Elizabeth, m. Fairbanks Moore, v.
 pt. 2, 35²
 Mrs. Emily, m. John M. Weeks, i.
 92²
 Emma (Goss), wife of Thomas
 Davenport, ii. 1154; iii. 486²
 G. W., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 15²
 Dr. George, of Randolph, ii. 995²,
 1007
 Capt. George, of Brandon, iii. 486²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1154
 George W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
 H. S., of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 hist. of Williamstown, ii. 1139-55
 Hannah (Blanchard), wife of Thom-
 as Davenport, iii. 304²
 Hannah (Rice), wife of Daniel
 Davenport, v. pt. 2, 86
 Capt. James, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v.
 pt. 2, 305²
 navigated Conn. river, ii. 955
 James Hart, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 35²
 Jemima, m. Joseph Gilbert, v. pt. 2,
 35²
 m. *Dea.* Joshua Parker, v. pt. 2,
 239²
 Jemima (Tolman), of Dorchester
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 35
 Joanna, wife of Charles Davenport
 jr., v. pt. 2, 35
 John, of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 35
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35²
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149²

- Davenport, John jr., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 John P., of Berlin, iv. 69
 Katherine, m. Benjamin Alvord, v. pt. 2, 86
 Lemuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 752, 88, 1182, 1252
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 592
 m. Clark Knight, v. pt. 2, 1372
 Lydia (Kathan), wife of Charles Davenport jr., v. pt. 2, 182
 Lyman J., of Berlin, iv. 11892
 Mary, m. John Miller, v. pt. 2, 352, 123
 wife of Thomas Davenport, v. pt. 3, 42
 Mary (Hart), wife of Charles Davenport 3d, v. pt. 2, 352
 Mrs. Mary Hart, m. Alexander Kathan, v. pt. 2, 15
 Pardon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 592
 Polly, m. John Miller, v. pt. 2, 86, 1702, 2042
 Polly (Wood), wife of Charles Davenport 4th, v. pt. 2, 352, 86
 Robert, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 S. T., of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 152
 Sally, m. Stephen Cummings, v. pt. 2, 352
 Salusha, m. Edia Baker, iii. 6092
 Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 525
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Stephen, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Susan, m. Amos Rice, v. pt. 2, 972
 Susanna, m. Nathan Cook, v. pt. 2, 36, 206
 Susanna (Laughton), wife of Thomas Davenport, v. pt. 2, 58, 592
 Thomas, of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 342, 35
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 352, 36, 58, 592
 of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 3042
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 of Williamstown and Brandon, ii. 11492; iii. 485-7
 sketch, ii. 1152-4
 Waitstill (Smith), wife of Charles Davenport, v. pt. 2, 35
 Lt. Willard G., of Brandon, iii. 485, 4862
 of Williamstown, ii. 1154
 on Thomas Davenport, ii. 1152-4
 William H., in War of 1812, ii. 3912
 Rev. W. R., of Rockingham, iv. 3832
 Davenport & Clay, of Middlebury, i. 532
 Davenport & Eddy, of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Davey, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 7032, 724, 7262
 Albert Vincent, of Fair Haven, iii. 733
 Andrew, of Barre, iv. 412
 Mrs. C. F., of Burlington, i. 533
 C. M., of Fair Haven, iii. 706
 Caroline, of Fair Haven, iii. 733
 m. Dr. Edward Lewis, iii. 742
 Chalon F., of Fair Haven and Burlington, iii. 162, 7332
 Christopher M., of Fair Haven, iii. 733
 of Rutland, iii. 7052
 Delia, m. — Stone, iii. 7322
 Delia H., of Fair Haven, iii. 733
 Georgianna (Vernon), wife of Chalon F. Davey, iii. 7332
 Harriet (Kilborn), wife of Israel Davey, iii. 733
 Henry Clark, of Rutland, iii. 7332
 Israel, of Castleton, iii. 509
 of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*, 700, 7042(2), 7052, 706, 733, 736, 7372
 Jacob, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*, 6992, 700(2), 701(2), 702, 7052, 7152, 716, 7272, 728, 7392, 732-3, 7352, 737(2), 742(2)
 James Dey, of Fair Haven, iii. 733
 Jane Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 733
 m. Henry W. Cheney, iii. 7332
 John Jacob, of Fair Haven, iii. 733, 7402
 Lucy, m. John P. Colburn, iii. 7322, 733, 737
 Mary Ann, of Fair Haven, iii. 733
 Narcissa B. (Clark), wife of Christopher Davey, iii. 733
 Phebe (Dey), wife of Jacob Davey, iii. 7322
 Phebe Loraine, of Fair Haven, iii. 733
 Phebe S., m. Artemas S. Cushman, iii. 7352
 Davey, Persons & Foster, of Fair Haven, iii. 701
 Davice, *Ens.*, v. pt. 2, 28
 David, Isaac, in Brandon, iii. 4302
 Davidson, Dr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1732
 of Plattsburg (N. Y.), ii. 549
 Abigail (Miner), wife of Thomas Davidson, iii. 8022
 Alexander, of Scot. and Burlington, i. 4952, 5042, 615
 Bailey, of Essex co., i. 948
 Chester, in War of 1812, ii. 3912
 Clement, of N. Y. and Conn., iii. 8022
 Daniel, of Craftsbury, iii. 148
 pioneer of Readsboro, i. 219, 221, 2d ed. 218-20
 Gideon M., of Saratoga Springs (N. Y.), iii. 8022
 Henry, of Readsboro, i. 2202, 2d ed. 219
 John, grantee of Worcester, iv. 8832
 Gen. John Wyman, iv. 1180

- Davidson, Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 450²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 696
 Josiah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Mrs. Josiah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 479
 Mary, m. Rev. David Goodwillie, i. 288
 Milo, of Windham co. savings bank, v. pt. 2, 478
 Milon, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²
 in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Nathan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Rev. Prosper, of Waterford, i. 432
 Rev. Prosper P., in Coventry and Newport, iii. 295
 Richard, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Robert, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Sarah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Silas, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
 of Waterford, i. 432(2)
 Rev. Silas, of Barnet, i. 300(2)
 of Derby, iii. 181²
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020², 1021(2)
 Thomas, iii. 802²
 William, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435²(2)
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Davies, —, from St. Johnsbury, of Newport, iii. 186²
 David, of Ira, iii. 783
 John, of Ira, iii. 783
 Mary, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Davignon, Dr. J. F., iv. 1077
 Davis, —, of Cambridge, ii. 647²(2)
 of Concord (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 58
 of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note*
 of Peacham, ii. 928
 of Sunderland, i. 239
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 commanded British ship Mentor, ii. 787
 engineer, iv. 712²
 m. George Worthington, iv. 498²
 U. S. army, i. 477
 Dr., of Brownington, iii. 93
 of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note*
 Judge, of N. Y., iii. 857²
 Miss, m. Dea. Charles C. Closson, iv. 906²
 Mrs., of Brighton, i. 954
 of Montpelier, iv. 1199
 Rev., ii. 1083
 from Conn., of Colchester, i. 777
 in Franklin, ii. 226²
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 Capt., i. 665²; iii. 931²
 Col., iii. 1096²; iv. 915
 from Leicester (Mass.), iii. 171²
 Gen., iv. 680
 A. B., of Bradford, ii. 842
 A. J., of Brighton, i. 956
 Lt. A. J., of Berlin, iv. 16
 Capt. A. J., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Abel, of Swanton, iv. 1113
 Abial H., of Marshfield, iv. 209
 Able, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Able jr., with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Ada (Cobb), wife of Gen. Frank Davis, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Adams, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
 Addie, from St. Johnsbury, of Vernon, sketch, v. pt. 2, 321-3
 Addie F., poems, v. pt. 2, 322²
 Alanson, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Capt. Alexander W., of Glover, iii. 203
 Amelia (Dickenson), wife of A. J. Davis ii. 610²
 Amos, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362², 376(2)
 of Bradford, ii. 812, 815²(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²(2)
 Amy (Snow), wife of Ezra Davis, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Andrew J., of Cambridge, sketch, ii. 610
 Anna, m. Joseph Button, iii. 616
 m. Roderick Richardson, iv. 546², 786
 Mrs. Anna B., m. Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 72
 Annis, of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Anson, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 329, 527², 574
 Asa, of Hancock, v. pt. 2, 57²
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Asenath (Nourse), wife of Eli S. Davis, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Austin, of Cambridge, ii. 602
 Betsy, of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Betty (Negus), wife of Nathan Davis, v. pt. 2, 86
 Dea. Bezaleel, of Randolph, ii. 1064²
 Bradley, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 C., of Brattleboro, v. 41(2)
 Dr. C. B., of Glover, iii. 208²
 C. C., of Northfield, iv. 697
 C. E., from St. Johnsbury, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308, 321²
 C. M., of Northfield, iv. 697
 of Richford, ii. 279²
 Col. Caleb, of Montpelier, iv. 168
 Catharine, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Caty (Taplin), wife of Jacob Davis jr., iv. 262
 Charles, of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Danville and Waterford, i. 270, 948, 949; v. pt. 3⁵, 96
 of Montpelier, iv. 330²
 of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Dr. Charles E., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Chester, in War of 1812, ii. 392

- Davis, Christopher C., of Charleston, iii. 125
 Clara, of East Montpelier, iv. 575
 Clarissa, m. George Worthington, iv. 261²
 Columbus, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Cynthia, m. Enoch Colby, iii. 378
Mrs. Cynthia, wife of Pearley Davis, iv. 575
 Cyril, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1207²
 Cyrus, of Brattleboro, v. 32(2)
Dr. D. D., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 of Randolph, ii. 1007
 Dana, of Warren, iv. 812
 Daniel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Burlington, i. 669²
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233
 captain on Champlain, i. 692², 703, 704², 705²
 military record of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 26-8
 David, of Bradford, ii. 812
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24, 32, 37
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1175²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 of Stowe, ii. 706², 707
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 David jr., from Sheffield (Mass.), of Hubbardton, sketch, iv. 1175²
 of Stowe, ii. 712
 David H., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Denison, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Dolly, m. Nathaniel Davis, iv. 579²(2)
 m. Samuel Rich, iv. 161²
 Dolly Tuttle, m. Hiland Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92
 E., of Randolph, ii. 1032²
Rev. E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Ebenezer, of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 430²
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2)
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3⁴, 40
Rev. Ebenezer, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723
 Edgar, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
 Edson, of Albany, iii. 66²
 Edward, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Edward G., of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
Rev. Edwin, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 279²
 Eleazer, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 of Newark, i. 357
 Eli S., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Elijah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 379²
 of St. Albans, ii. 292
 Elisha, of Sheffield, i. 418²
 Elizabeth (Negus), wife of Nathan Davis, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Elsey, m. Shubael Wheeler, iv. 161
 Enoch, of Bennington, editor, i. 253; v. pt. 3⁵, 43
 Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58
 of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Esther (Alley), v. pt. 2, 58
 Esther (Palmer), wife of James Davis, ii. 322
 Experience, from Dresden (N. H.), grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 977-8, 990², 1042-3, 1173², 1174
Mrs. Experience, from Ipswich (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 977, 978
 Experience, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Ezra, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 103²
 F. C., of Troy, iii. 342
 F. E., of Bradford, ii. 842
 F. G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 712²
Mrs. F. G. (née Brown), v. pt. 2, 712²
 Fannie S. (Johnson), wife of C. E. Davis, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Fanny, m. Allen Lincoln, v. pt. 2, 103²
 m. Dr. Nathaniel C. King, iv. 582²
 Francilia A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²
 Francis, of Barre, iv. 1199²
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 of Georgia, ii. 235², 245(2), 249
 of St. Albans, ii. 331², 434
 of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
 of Franklin co., ii. 93², 95²
Gen. Frank, of Cavendish, v. pt. 3² 18²
 G. A., History of Cumberland County, v. 1-17
 George, of East Montpelier, iv. 578², 584², 589
 of Wells, iii. 1207²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12
Dr. George, of Craftsbury, iii. 167
 George O., of Marshfield, iv. 204, 205
 George W., of Enosburg, ii. 153
 Gideon, of Landgrove, i. 198, 2d ed. 197²
 Gideon jr., of Landgrove, i. 198, 2d ed. 197²
 Gilbert A., v. pref. p. v.
 Grindal, of Goshen, i. 35, 37²
 H. W., of Northfield, iv. 689²

- Davis, Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 645²
 m. — Newell, v. pt. 2, 608²
 m. David Wing jr., iv. 261, 431²
 Hannah C., m. Stephen Pitkin jr.,
 iv. 209
 Hannah (Emmenson), wife of Ex-
 perience Davis, ii. 1043
 Hannah Reed, of Northfield, iv. 671²
 Hartwell, of Warren, iv. 812²
 Henry, of Rockingham, v. pt. 3⁵, 93
Rev. Henry, author, iv. 314²
 Pres. of Middlebury College, i.
 55
 Henry H., of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Hezekiah, of Montpelier, iv. 408,
 430², 725
 of Plainfield, iv. 715², 718²
 Howard, of Northfield, iv. 645²
Rev. Increase S., in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 Ira, of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Isaac, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed.
 146
 of Calais, iv. 143², 145, 166²,
 170², 173², 174, 176
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503(2)
 of Northboro (Mass.), ii. 105²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
Capt. Isaac, of Calais, iv. 144
 J. B. & Son, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350
 J. C. B., ii. 969
 J. F., iv. 686²
 of Northfield, iv. 689², 690
 J. P., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 629
 J. R., of Northfield, iv. 696²
 J. W., of Brighton, i. 953
 Jacob, i. 269²
 of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Randolph, ii. 1175²; iv. 352
Rev. Jacob, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 703²
Col. Jacob, grantee of Calais, iv.
 129(2), 130
 from Charlton (Mass.), pioneer
 of Montpelier, ii. 972², 1152²;
 iii. 307; iv. 42, 14, 130², 131,
 133(2), 134, 143, 152², 154²,
 170(2), 252², 253², 255,
 258(2), 259(2), 260(2),
 261(2), 262(2), 265(2), 266,
 267, 268(2), 272², 273²,
 287(2), 327², 334², 341², 440²,
 441², 477, 498², 524², 527²,
 547², 548, 554, 574, 577², 578,
 579², 582, 714-6, 720², 721²,
 722², 830
 sketch, iv. 429-30
Mrs. Jacob, of Montpelier, iv. 267
Gen. Jacob, of Milton, ii. 319²
 of Montpelier, iv. 439
 ordered to return troops to Vt.,
 i. 671
 Jacob jr., grantee of Montpelier, iv.
 252², 255, 258², 260, 261, 262(2),
 266, 288, 527², 549
Rev. Jairus E., in Huntington, i.
 827²
 James, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 in Milton, i. 841
 from Montpelier, of N. Y. city,
 iv. 527², 574
 of St. Albans, ii. 92², 94, 95²(2),
 100, 322², 368, 480
 sketch, ii. 321²-2
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 on Gen. Levi House, ii. 315
 on Joshua K. Smedley, ii. 316
 on N. W. Kingman, ii. 313²-4
 on Nathaniel B. Eldridge, ii. 315
 on Seth Wetmore, ii. 314-5
 James P., of Elmore, ii. 627
 son of Judge James Davis of
 St. Albans, ii. 322
 James W., of Brighton, i. 953²
 James Wilson, of Montpelier, iv. 551,
 553
 Jefferson, i. 437²; ii. 356(2), 358,
 765²; iii. 477², 708; iv. 17, 545²,
 1182²; v. pt. 2, 307; v. pt. 3⁴, 41
 Jeremiah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Joel, of Cambridge, ii. 602
Rev. Joel, of Barnard, iii. 936²
 of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 in Northfield, iv. 654²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144²
 John, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 of Wells, iii. 1207²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 John jr., of Ira, iii. 783
 John 2d, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 John P., from Barnard, of North-
 field, iv. 615, 633, 687², 696
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 John S., from Granville (N. Y.), of
 Wells, iii. 1207²
 Jonathan, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 109, 119, 120, 377²
 of Lyndon, i. 340²
 of Marshfield, iv. 204
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 46
Capt. Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v.
 49, 50²
 Jonathan jr., of Marshfield, iv. 204
 Joseph, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 of Danby, iii. 607²
 Joshua, of Kingston (R. I.), ii.
 321²
 of Warren, iv. 806²
 Josiah, of Mendon, iii. 785
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602²,
 626²
 Kendall T., of Calais, iv. 144
 of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Laura, m. Return Strong jr., iii. 928
 Learnard W., of Elmore, ii. 627

- Davis, Leicester, of Roxbury, iv. 748
 Levi, of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 152²
 of Mass., grantee of Braintree,
 ii. 845(2)
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 Lewis A., of Whitingham, i. 260³
 Lillian E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²
 Lorenzo, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 645²
 Lucretia, of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Lucy, of Barre, iv. 37
 m. Timothy Hubbard, iv. 261,
 441²
 Mrs. Lucy, of Albany, iii. 66
 Luke A., of Cabot, iv. 119²
 Luman M., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Luther, of Waterbury, iv. 828, 834²
 Lydia, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 m. Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465²
 Lydia (Laughton), wife of Asa
 Davis, v. pt. 2, 57²
 Lysander, of Whitingham, i. 260³;
 v. pt. 2, 695
 M. A., of Bradford, ii. 842
 M. W., v. pt. 2, 629
 Mahala, m. Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465²
 Maria, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Martha, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Martha (Spaulding), widow of
 David Davis, m. William Hill, iv.
 1175²
 Marvin W., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Mary, of Ira, iii. 783²
 m. Appleton Fitch, iii. 914²
 m. Elisha Rich jr., iii. 955
 Mary E., of Plainfield, author, iv.
 314², 734²
 poem, iv. 923
 Mary M., of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Mary (Tuttle), wife of Henry Davis,
 v. pt. 3⁵, 92
 Mehitable, m. — McNiel, v. pt. 2,
 609
 Melinda F., of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Mercy (Averill), wife of Josiah
 Davis, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Molly, m. Josiah W. Tainter, v. pt.
 2, 719
 Mortimer C., of Charleston, iii. 125
 Gen. Moses, of Milton, i. 497²
 N. jr., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 N. B., of Glover, iii. 200²
 Mrs. Nancy, of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 69², 70², 86
 of Randolph, ii. 1033
 of Stockbridge, iv. 1192²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 Nathaniel, v. pt. 2, 574²
 of Calais, iv. 176²
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 from Charlton (Mass.), of
 Montpelier, iv. 161(2), 266,
 548, 578², 579(2), 582²,
 731(2)
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Col. Nathaniel, of Montpelier, iv.
 430², 579²
 Nathaniel jr., of East Montpelier,
 iv. 589
 O. L., of Conn., v. pt. 2, 315
 Dr. O. O., of Northfield, iv. 616²
 Orin, of Calais, iv. 166²
 of Georgia, ii. 245²
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Rev. Orrin, of Calais, iv. 145, 877
 Oscar, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
 Oscar L., of East Montpelier, iv. 589
 P., of St. Albans, ii. 264²
 Capt. P. T., of South Hero, i. 697,
 698, 706
 Park, of St. Albans, ii. 481
 Gen. Parley, from Oxford (Mass.),
 of Montpelier and Calais, iv. 131²,
 134(2), 206², 209, 219, 227², 258²,
 259, 260(2), 265², 266, 270, 272²,
 290, 295, 298², 300, 301(2) *note*,
 302(2), 326, 350², 408, 430², 524,
 548, 549, 554², 575, 576²(2), 577²,
 578, 58², 586², 591, 592
 sketch, iv. 579-80
 grantee of Calais, iv. 132, 133²
 Rev. Patten, in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Paul, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670,
 673², 675
 Mrs. Paulina (Stevens), wife of
 Timothy Davis, iv. 577
 Pauline, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Persis B., of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Phineas, of Calais, iv. 136, 173², 175²
 Philip, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 108, 111, 115, 118, 119, 122²,
 134(2), 135²(2)
 sketch, iii. 377-8
 Mrs. Philip, of Charleston, iii. 378
 Polly, of Danby, iii. 605
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
 of Wells, iii. 1207²
 m. Col. Caleb Curtis, iv. 152²
 m. Thomas West, iv. 261
 m. Col. Jacob Davis, iv. 429
 Rebecca, of Montpelier, iv. 327²(2)
 m. Cornelius Lynde, ii. 1141,
 1152²; iv. 261
 Rebecca (Davis), wife of Col. Jacob
 Davis, iv. 429
 sketch, iv. 431
 Rebecca (Peabody), wife of Parley
 Davis, iv. 580²
 Rebina, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Reuben, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Richard, pioneer of Enosburg, ii.
 155
 Roswell, of Charleston, iii. 109, 125²
 note, 378
 Rev. S. A., i. 903²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144

- Davis, S. H., of Richmond, i. 845
 hist. of Richmond, i. 843-51
 poems, i. 850²
 attorney, i. 473²
 S. W., of Barre, iv. 37
 Salmon, of Calais, iv. 176
 Salusha, m. Henry Bartlett, iii. 611
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 120
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583, 584²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2),
 671², 677²
 Sarah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 m. Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 95²
 wife of Nathaniel Davis, iv.
 579²
Mrs. Sarah, of Randolph, ii. 1175²
 Sarah (Jones), wife of Nathan
 Davis, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Seaman, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Sewall, from Charleston (N. H.), of
 Northfield, iv. 645²
 Silas, of Calais, iv. 175²
 Simeon C., of Goshen, i. 35, 36², 37²
 Simon, of Calais, iv. 136², 173², 175²
 Solomon J., Grand Isle co. officer,
 ii. 479
 Solon W., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Sophia, m. Ebenezer Scribner jr., iii.
 378
 m. Oliver Potter, iv. 1113
 Stephen, of Arlington, i. 122²(2)
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
 of Wells, iii. 1207²
Capt. Stephen, from Williamstown
 (Mass.) pioneer of Georgia, ii.
 235²
 sketch, ii. 236²-7
Mrs. Stephen, of Georgia, ii. 237²
 Stephen jr., of Georgia, ii. 237
 Susan (Colby), wife of Philip Davis,
 iii. 377²
 Tasker, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Tenta, m. Nathan Saulsbury, iii. 646
 Thomas, grantee of Montpelier, iv.
 72, 252², 255, 258², 260, 261,
 262(2), 285², 286, 287(2), 327,
 330², 350², 387², 527², 830
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 of Roxbury, iv. 759
Gen. Thomas, of Montpelier, iii. 914²,
 928
 Thomas jr., of Montpelier, iv. 330²
Corp. Thomas C., of Grand Isle co.,
 ii. 508, 513²
 Timothy, of East Montpelier, iv.
 577, 583², 586²
 Tryphena, of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Tryphena (Olds), wife of John S.
 Davis, iii. 1207²
 Vasco, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Warren, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Washington, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Wilbur P., of St. Albans, ii. 322,
 331²
 Register of District of Georgia
 probate court, ii. 95²
 William, of Mendon, iii. 785
 of Northfield, iv. 645²
 of Pittsfield, iii. 936
 Davison, Amory jr., of Craftsbury, iii.
 171
 Daniel, of Craftsbury, iii. 165², 170²
 Daniel jr., of Craftsbury, iii. 170²(2)
 Frank, of N. Y., iii. 614²
 James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38
 Jane (Brown), wife of Frank Davi-
 son, iii. 614²
Dea. John, of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed.
 210²
 John M., of Saratoga (N. Y.), i. 701
 Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Paul, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²,
 860(2)
Rev. Prosper, in Coventry, iii. 155(2)
 Rachel, m. Gideon Miner jr., iii. 803
 Samuel, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
Rev. Silas, in Burke, i. 311
 of Coventry, iii. 155²
 of Waterford, iii. 155(2)
 Thomas, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Wait, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Davoe, Cornelius, grantee of Hunting-
 ton, i. 813
 Davost, Daniel, French missionary, iv.
 980²
 Davy, C. F., of Burlington, i. 509
 Chalon F., of Burlington, i. 509
 Dawes, Thomas, of Mass., v. 88
 Dawley, Benjamin G., from R. I., of Mt.
 Holly, iii. 845
 D. L., of Castleton, iii. 862²
 Mordecai, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Perry G., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Perry G. jr., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
 Dawner, Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Dawson, *Dr.*, ii. 49²
 Henry B., of N. Y., iv. 323
 James, of Calais, iv. 176
 Martin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Mrs. Martin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 William, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
 Day, —, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 m. Lucius B. Peck, iv. 464²
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 620², 621
Maj., iv. 1153
 A. E., of Ira, iii. 784
 A. E. & L. W., of Ira, iii. 784²
 Abram, of Brownington, iii. 97²
 Albert, of Coventry, iii. 100², 140
 Alpha, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Amos, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Anthony, of Danby, iii. 588

- Day, *Rev.* Arthur, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235²
Dr. Ashel, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Benjamin, grantee of Bolton, i. 482 of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Benjamin & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Charles, of Essex, i. 779²
Sgt. David, of Essex, i. 779², 784
 Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Elijah, of Mass., v. 89²
 Elizabeth (Ballard), wife of John Day, v. pt. 2, 38²
Dr. Elkanah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581², 582², 603, 620(2), 623, 625²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 590²
Maj. Elkanah, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Ephraim, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247(2)
 Ephraim jr., from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247
 Ezra, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
Rev. G. B., of Middletown, iii. 834²
 George, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
Rev. H. G., in Moretown, iv. 601
Gen. Hannibal, of Montpelier, iv. 297
 Heman, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Henry C., of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 Hezekiah, of Essex, i. 781
 Hollis, of Coventry, iii. 143², 159²(2)
 Horatio, of Essex, i. 779²
 Ira, of Barre, iv. 32²(2), 33, 41², 464², 494, 720
 of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Irad C., of Essex, i. 780, 784²
 attorney, i. 473
 classmate of *Rev.* Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Joel, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 John, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 38²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Joseph, of Coventry, iii. 159(2)
 of Danby, iii. 585², 587²
 Joshua, smuggling, ii. 344², 345(2)
 Justin, of Essex, i. 779, 781², 782²
 Luke, at Bennington, v. 91
 Lydia, m. *Dr.* Parley Scott, iv. 110
 Margaret, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Mary, m. Asa Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 213
 Mathias, of Mansfield (O.), v. pt. 3⁵, 100
 Norris, author, iv. 314²
 Oliver, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247
 of Franklin co., ii. 92, 93
 Paul, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Peggy, m. Amos Morrill, ii. 340²
 Pliny, of Strafford, ii. 1068
 Polly M., m. Luther Cross, iv. 515²
 Russell, of Winhall, i. 246(2), 247(2)
 Russell jr., of Winhall, i. 246²
 S., of Randolph, ii. 1032²
 Salmon, of Winhall, i. 246
 Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690², 691, 692, 693
 Sarah, m. Asa Bebee jr., i. 247
 Sophia, m. *Rev.* Isaac Jennings, v. pt. 3⁵, 100
 Sophia (Loomis), wife of Mathias Day, v. pt. 3⁵, 100
 Stephen, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Sylvester, of Montpelier, iv. 350², 387²
Dr. Sylvester, of Montpelier, iv. 278, 296², 297
 Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690², 692
 Timothy, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
Dr. Warren, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Day & Martin, of Brattleboro, v. 112
 Dayley, Libeus, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Dayton, Brewster, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Caleb, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
Rev. D. U., of Swanton, iv. 1128
Rev. D. W., of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 Giles, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *and note*
Dr. J. H. of Middletown, iii. 839²
 Jacob, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Jonathan, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Jonathan 3d, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Josiah, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
 Deal, —, of Pownal, tory, i. 216(2), 2d ed. 215
 Samuel, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Sebastian, of Pownal, i. 214(2), 215, 2d ed. 213(2), 214
 Dealand, Joseph A., of Rutland, iii. 1081²(2)
 Deall, Samuel, iii. 1091
 Dean, —, of Grafton, v. pt. 3², 18²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 540²
 smuggler on Black Snake, iii. 453, 484
Dr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173²
Mrs., of Timmouth, iii. 1149²
Rev., iv. 732
 from Eng., in Newport, iii. 295
 in Stamford, i. 237²

- Dean, Abiather jr., from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 144²(2), 145²
 Abida, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 Abigail, m. Isaac Severens, iii. 183²
 Amos, from Barnard, of Randolph, ii. 1175
 Mrs. Angeline (née Cobb), v. pt. 3², 182
 Annah, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Rev. Artemas jr., in Newbury, ii. 922
 Asa, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Mrs. Austin (née Thayer), v. pt. 2, 188²
 Barnabas, of Weathersfield, iv. 573²
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29
 Benjamin W., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554², 557
 Cyrus B., smuggler of Swanton, i. 467², 468, 503(2), 504; ii. 342², 344², 346(2), 347(2), iv. 1006
 Daniel, of Franklin, ii. 220²(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1031²
 David, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
 David Crocker, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Dolly, m. Martin Moore, v. pt. 2, 188², 191
 Dr. E. A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 Emma, m. Frederick Mott, iii. 182
 Ephraim, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 566², 567²
 Erastus, of Salisbury, iv. 407
 Ezra, of Grand Isle, ii. 526, 533, 540²
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 526
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 Hannah (Goss), wife of Richard Dean, v. pt. 2, 188(2)
 Henry, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Herbert H., of Swanton, iv. 1186², 1187²
 Ichabod, of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Ira, of Bakersfield, in Belvidere, ii. 592
 Irene (Wheeler), of Ia., iii. 725
 Isaac, of Grafton (N. H.), iii. 183², 186
 J. D., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 J. M., of Swanton, iv. 1130, 1186
 J. M. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Prof. James, of Burlington, i. 522(2), 556², 600², 693²(2), 694²
 sketch, i. 599-601
 author, iv. 12², 291 and note, 315
 John, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
 of Guildhall, i. 948, 1006², 1007
 of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 John jr., of Lunenburg, i. 949
 of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Joshua, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Joshua jr., of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Josiah, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Loring, of Danby, iii. 665²
 of Manchester, i. 202
 Lucinda, m. Luther Wilcox, iii. 285
 Lucy, m. Capt. James Bell, i. 428²
 Luke, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Lydia, m. Benjamin Hinman, iii. 183², 186
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188(2)
 Mary, m. Orra Johnson, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Mary Ann, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 N. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31²
 Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 343
 of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Nicholas, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Olive (Salisbury), wife of Lyman Dean, v. pt. 2, 188²
 P. W., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Paul, of Cabot, iv. 99², 100(2), 103²
 Mrs. Paul, of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Rev. Paul, of Barre, iv. 30², 408
 of Calais, iv. 146²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 in East Montpelier, iv. 576²
 in Montpelier, iv. 554²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Peter W., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555²
 Phineas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
 Polly (Jackson), wife of Robert Dean, iv. 1118²
 Rebecca (Blake), wife of Ezra Dean, v. pt. 2, 526
 Reuben, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340², 341², 342(2), 344, 346
 Reuben jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342²
 Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 187, 188(2), 194²
 Robert, of Fairfield, iv. 1118²
 Ruth, see Eastman, Mrs. Ruth (Dean)
 Mrs. Sarah (Coleman), wife of Erastus Dean, iv. 407
 Simeon, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Stephen, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Thomas, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Rev. W. H., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Willard, v. 62

- Dean, William, of Ferrisburg, i. 738²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 650²
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
Rev. William, of Burlington, i. 547
- Dean & Alexander, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555²
- Dean & Malony, of Swanton, iv. 1031²
- Deane, Amos, of Albany (N. Y.), iv. 1197
 Ellen (Oatman), wife of Dr. Nathan Deane, iii. 823
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 351
 John F., of Cavendish, i. 219², 232,
 2d ed. 218², 231²; iv. 1191
 editor, i. 560
Dr. Nathan, of Georgia, ii. 243, 244²;
 iii. 823
Rev. Silas F., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
- Deany, Samuel, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
- Dearborn, —, of Charleston, iii. 119
Gen., v. 100
 Anna, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
Dr. D. P., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 David, from Weare (N. H.), of
 Corinth, ii. 878, 882(2), 883²
 Henry, from Weare (N. H.), of
 Corinth, ii. 878, 882²
 J. B., of Corinth, ii. 882², 883
 of Vershire, ii. 1138
 L. H., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Samuel, from Weare (N. H.), of
 Corinth, ii. 878(2), 883
 Wilder, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
- Dearborne, *Dr.*, of Maquoketa (Ia.), iii. 1187²
 Frances Lydia (Hyde), m. —
 Conger, iii. 1187²
 S., of Corinth, ii. 887²
Dea. Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 887²-8
 Sherburne, of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
- Death, Abigail, m. William Greenwood,
 v. pt. 2, 199²
- Deavitt, H. N., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 J. J., iv. 1144²
 James John, of Franklin co., ii. 94
 John J., of Franklin, ii. 222²(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 480
 Samuel, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 T. J., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Thomas J., of Montpelier, iv. 356²
 William, of Moretown, iv. 603²
- Debalon, C., French missionary, iv. 980²
- DeBauvais, *Sieur* jr., grant on Lake Champlain, iv. 951², 954²
- DeBeauharnois, *Marquis* Charles, ii. 488²
- DeBeauvais, M. jr., iv. 952²
- DeBreuf, J., French missionary, iv. 980², 982
- DeBevoise, *Rev.* G. H., of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 629²
- De Camp, David, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 John, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Joseph, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Lambert, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Samuel, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- De Cato, Francis of Bradford, ii. 1160
- Decatur, *Com.* Stephen, i. 619²; v. 49, 168
- Dechambo, *Capt.*, from Canada, in Alburg, ii. 490²
- Dechatte, iv. 941
- Decker, Andrew, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
 Brewer, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Lydia (Aseltine), wife of Andrew Decker, iv. 1106²
 N. H. & co., iii. 1113²
 Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 420²
- Decker & Warner, iii. 1113²
- Dee, Elijah, from Saybrook (Conn.), of Georgia, ii. 240(2), 247², 249
 Elijah jr., of Georgia, ii. 240², 245(2), 249²
Maj. Elijah jr., i. 672
 of Georgia, ii. 244(2), 246(2)
 Jared, of Georgia, ii. 246
 Miriam, of Georgia, ii. 247²
 Miriam (Jones), wife of Elijah Dee, ii. 240
 Washington, of Georgia, ii. 249²
- Deed, *Capt.*, iv. 1154
- Deemes, *Rev.* C. F., of N. Y. City, v. 114
- Deere, *Rev.* George H., of Brattleboro, v. 180
- Deering, Joseph, of Plainfield, iv. 722
- de Farrars, *see* Farrar
- DeFoe, Daniel, iv. 318²
- DeForest, George B., of Burlington, i. 495²
 Mills, in Brunswick, i. 963²
 of Lemington, i. 947², 1006², 1014(2), 1015
 Nehemiah, agent of Maidstone grantees, i. 1026²
- DeForrest, Hezekiah, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Wells, of Lemington, iv. 573²
- De Gæsbriand, *Bishop* Louis, *see* Gæsbriand, *Bishop* Louis de
- De Grandpré, L., *see* Grandpré, L. de
- Degree, Joseph, of Hinesburg, i. 799
- Degroot, Cornelius, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- Dehighster, *Gen.*, Hessian officer, ii. 787²
note
- De Lacy, Susanna, m. Jean J. Thomas, iii. 1100
- De Laet, —, French writer, iv. 981
- De Lamberville, J., French missionary, iv. 980²
- Delan, Philip, of Marshfield, iv. 216
- De Lancey, —, m. John Harris Cruger, iii. 1091²
Bishop William H., iv. 674²

- De Lancy, John, iii. 1091
 Delaney, James, of Swanton, iv. 1020
 De Lang, James, of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Delano, *Mrs.*, of Albany, iii. 66
 of Cambridge, ii. 613², 619²
 F., of Albany, iii. 54
 Frederick, of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 Sgt. Frederick, of Albany, iii. 49
 Hibbard, pioneer of Richford, ii. 287
 L. H., of Hardwick, i. 330²
 L. W., of Hardwick, i. 450²
 Luthur, of Albany, iii. 51, 67(2), 68(2)
 Lydia, of Albany, iii. 57²
 Moses, of Albany, iii. 48²(2), 57, 67²
 Capt. Nathan, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Philip P., of Stowe, ii. 712
 Samuel, of Williamstown, ii. 1144², 1149
 Rev. Samuel, in Elmore, ii. 799
 of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Delaplace, *Capt.*, at Ticonderoga, i. 565; iii. 510²
 Delavargue, Lewis, of Danby, iii. 578
 Deleore, Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 De Le Roche, *Fr.*, iv. 982
 Deleway, John, of St. Albans, ii. 393²
 de Lery, —, map, ii. 89
 Delino, *Mrs.*, of Cambridge, ii. 603; *see also* Delano, *Mrs.*
 De L'Isle, —, grantee of Alburg, ii. 488²
 Dellious, Godfrey, *see* Dellius, Godfrey
 Dellius, —, land title in Addison, i. 5
 Godfrey, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 405²
 land grant on Lake Champlain, i. 2²
 Delong, Francis, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Howland, of Lincoln, i. 49
 Lawrence, pioneer of Lincoln, i. 49
 Phebe, *see* Meader *Mrs.* Phebe (Delong)
 Demar, Joseph, of Manchester, v. pt. 35, 53²
 Demaray, P. P., iv. 1077
 Demary, —, of Randolph, ii. 1020², 1021
 P. P., of St. John's (P. Q.), in St. Albans, ii. 299
 De May, *Col.*, v. pt. 35, 63²
 Demerit, Alfred, of Waterbury, iv. 837
 Demeritt, —, of Waterbury, iv. 819²
 Amira, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Emerson, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Rev. J. P., of Albany, iii. 374
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Rev. John P., of Albany, iii. 57²(2)
 John Pushee, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Demery, David, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 Demick, Benjamin, of Morgan, iii. 287
 note
 Timothy, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Deming, —, of Burlington, i. 503; iv. 1056
 guard of Gov. Chittenden's, i. 135², 2d ed. 137²
 Dr., of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Rev. A. T., of Swanton, iv. 1080
 Abby (Hubbell), wife of *Capt.* Pownal Deming, i. 615
 Amos, of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Asahel, of West Berkshire, ii. 117²
 Benjamin F., of Danville and Lyndon, i. 316, 346(2), 347², 354², 355(2)
 sketch, i. 320
 Dr. Calvin, of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Charles F., attorney, i. 473
 Charles Follett, of Burlington, i. 616
 D. C., of Waterbury, iv. 834²
 Dr. David C., of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 E. H., of Burlington, i. 693²
 Dr., E. S., of Calais, iv. 153², 164
 Ebenezer S., of Calais, iv. 175
 Eleazer Hubbell, from Bridgeport (Conn.), of Burlington, i. 636², 694
 sketch, i. 615-6
 Eli, pioneer of Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed. 185
 F., of Wells River, ii. 944²
 Fanny (Follett), wife of Eleazer H. Deming, i. 616
 Frank, of Wells River, ii. 955², 956
 Frederick, of Sheldon, ii. 372
 H. H., of Newbury, ii. 945
 of Wells River, ii. 944²
 Harry, of Sheldon, ii. 372
 Henry Halford, of Calais, iv. 153²
 Herbert, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Herbert C., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227
 Jonathan, of Castleton, ii. 513², 529
 Julius, of Litchfield (Conn.), i. 592²
 Leonard, of Middlebury, i. 33², 73², 82, 106² *note*, 120², 182 *note*, 206, 218², 230² *note*, 245², 246, 556², 2d ed. 183² *note*, 205, 217, 229² *note*; ii. 192², 557, 581², 783, 800², 804, 915; iii. 265²; iv. 239; v. pt. 3², 6²
 Lucy, of Williamstown, ii. 1141
 Lucy (née Chase), of Brattleboro, v. 86
 Luther, iii. 511
 Dr. Luther L., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Maria (Curtis), wife of Dr. E. S. Deming, iv. 153², 164
 Martin, m. Rhoda Hawley, 2d ed. i. 134
 Penuel, of Williamstown, ii. 1141, 1145²
 Polly, of Colchester, i. 776²
 Capt. Pownal, of Litchfield (Conn.), i. 615(2)

- Deming, *Rev.* R. H., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Lyndon, i. 346²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Reuben H., of Lyndon, i. 346
 Sophia B., m. M. Carter Hall, v. pt. 35, 92
 Sumner, of Calais, iv. 153²
 Sylvester, of Arlington i. 122², 131², 132, 2d ed. 133(2), 135²
 Thursa W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 William M., of Sheldon, ii. 378
see also Onion
- Deming & Brooks, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Demmich, Jesse, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 24
 Demmick, *Capt.* Abel, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Demming, *Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Althea, of Middlebury, i. 58
 Benjamin F., of Danville, i. 270
 E. H., of Burlington, i. 545
 J., of Pittsford, iii. 942²
 Jerusha (Walker) (Hamilton), wife of Squire Demming, iii. 680²
 Josiah, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651²
 Squire, of Castleton, iii. 680²
see also Deming
- Demmon, —, of Tunbridge, ii. 1120²
 Dorcas, m. Harry Emerson, iv. 630²
 Jared S., of Waterbury, iv. 839
- Demmons of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Demo, Anthony, in militia, 1839, ii. 513²
- Dempsey, T., v. pt. 35, 54
 Thomas, of Bennington, i. 259
- D'Narm, *Capt.* Jacobus, *see* Warm, *Capt.* Jacobus de
- Denio, *Dr.* Aaron, of Montpelier, iv. 278, 328²
 Conrad, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
 Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1087², 1088
 Horace, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 John, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
Rev. William G., in Morristown, ii. 690²
- Denison, —, of Royalton, ii. 1026(2)
Dr., of Lyndon, i. 347
Mrs. (née Chase), ii. 1026(2)
 Avery, from Conn., in Boston, ii. 638
 B. F., of Burke, i. 311²
 Bailey, of Guildhall, i. 948, 949
Dr. Charles O., of Lyndon, i. 308
 Chester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38
 Christopher, of Waltham, i. 108²
Capt. D., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2)
 Daniel, of Salisbury (Mass.), v. pt. 34, 72
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24(2), 25(2), 29
Capt. David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30²
 Eliza, m. John A. Jameson, iii. 395²
 Emeline, m. Dr. Selim Newell, i. 308
 Francis C., of Castleton, iii. 522
- Dr.* George W., of Burke, i. 305², 307²-8
 Henry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9, 42², 55
 I. A., classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
 Isaac, of Derby, iii. 181²
Rev. John, of Jericho, i. 827
Dr. Joseph jr., of Royalton, iii. 395²
 Mary (Boyden), wife of Charles Denison, v. pt. 2, 38
Rev. N., in Lowell, iii. 280²(2)
 N. H., of Derby, iii. 280²
Rev. Nathan, in Burke, i. 311²
 Rachel, of Royalton, ii. 862
 Sally (Jenks), wife of George W. Denison, i. 308
 Thomas, of Essex co., i. 948
 William, of Rutland, iii. 1081
 of Strafford, ii. 1080², 1083(2), 1084², 1085
 William B., of Irasburg, iii. 253, 263
 William C., of Hubbardton and Lawton (Mich.), iii. 522
- Denman, T., author, i. 556²
- Dennes, —, v. pt. 2, 30
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 588
- Dennett, *Lt.* John, customs officer, i. 946²-7, 1067²
Rev. Joseph, of Barre, iv. 52
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
- Denney, Adolphus, of Northfield, iv. 640
 David, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 615², 618, 625²
 sketch, iv. 626
 Thomas, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 535
- Dennice, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Dennie, Joseph, of Charlestown (N. H.), v. 95²
- Denning, John, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Dennis, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 734², 745
 B. W., iii. 708²
 of Mich., v. 185²
- Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57²
 Betsey, m. John P. Colburn, iii. 737
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
 Esther (Presson), wife of Benjamin Dennis, v. pt. 2, 61²
 James, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31²
 Jesse, of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
 Philana (Presson), wife of Ebenezer Dennis, v. pt. 2, 62
 Royal of Fair Haven, iii. 696², 708², 709(2), 711², 737, 745
 Samuel, of Boston, iii. 745²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125, 1137
Mrs. Samuel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²

- Dennis, Susan (Watson), wife of Royal Dennis, iii. 745
 William, of Cambridge (Mass.), iii. 740²
- Dennison, —, of Guildhall, i. 1001²
 Adna C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 2²
 Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 874
 David, of Guildhall, i. 1005, 1012²(2)
Capt. David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
 David E., of Guildhall, i. 1011
 Esther, m. George Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 George, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Gilbert, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9, 64(2)
 Hannah, m. Nathaniel Kingsbury, iii. 390²
Rev. John, of Jericho, iv. 1081(2)
 John P., of Guildhall, i. 1005, 1007
 L., of Glover, iii. 200
 Lucretia (Kellogg), m. *Rev.* Eben H. Dorman, iv. 1081
 Nathan, of Mendota (Ill.), iii. 182
Rev. Nathan, i. 327
 Ruth, m. Joseph Kingsbury jr., iii. 390²
 Thomas, of Barnet, i. 280
 W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 Wealthy S. (Cushman), wife of *Rev.* William C. Dennison, iii. 736
 William, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
Rev. William C., of Castleton, iii. 736
 in Hubbardton, iii. 777²
- Denny, —, of Leicester (Mass.), iii. 956²
 A. E., of Northfield, iv. 638², 695²
 Addison W., of Northfield, iv. 625²
 Adolphus, of Northfield, iv. 625², 672
 Amasa, of Northfield, iv. 625²
 Amasa M., of Northfield, iv. 626
 Andrew, of Northfield, iv. 637
 Andrew E., of Northfield, iv. 625², 687²
 Asenath, of Northfield, iv. 625²
 Betsey (Spooner), wife of David Denny, iv. 625²
 C. & co., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 of Worcester (Mass.), iv. 626
 David, of Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615, 625², 626(2), 628, 645²
 David jr., of Northfield, iv. 625²
 Electa (Cobleigh), 2d wife of Adolphus Denny, iv. 625²
 Eliza, of Northfield, iv. 625²
 George, of Northfield, iv. 625², 687²
 George B., of Northfield, iv. 626
 George B. B., of Northfield, iv. 615, 616, 669, 684, 695²
 George H., of Northfield, iv. 688
- Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 625², 626²
 Harriet E., of Northfield, iv. 625²
 Henry, mail carrier, iv. 912(2)
 Katherine, of Northfield, iv. 625²
 Katherine 2d, of Northfield, iv. 625²
 Leland H., of Northfield, iv. 626
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 625²
 Paul S., of Northfield, iv. 625²
 Prudence (Ellis), wife of Dea. Samuel Denny, iv. 625²
 Prudence J., of Northfield, iv. 626
 Sally, of Northfield, iv. 625²
 Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 615², 625², 655², 656
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 625²
 m. David Robinson, iv. 618
 Thomas, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
- Denny & Smith, of Northfield, iv. 696
 De Noel, —, of Swanton, iv. 1035²
 E., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Denoel, Eugene, of Swanton, iv. 1046, 1129
 Denonville, Jacques de, Gov. of Que., iv. 944, 953(2)
 De Noue, *Fr.*, iv. 982
 A., French missionary, iv. 980²
- Densmore, —, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Mrs., of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Daniel R., of Burke, v. pt. 3⁴, 42
 Eliphalet, of Barre, iv. 30
 Harlan, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639², 649²
 J. R., of Calais, iv. 172²
 John, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 John R., of Calais, iv. 136², 173², 176²
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
 see also Dinsmore, Joseph
 Olive, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Robins, of Braintree, ii. 846², 847²
 Samuel, of Burlington, i. 655
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18², 38
 W. A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46²
 William, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42(2), 44², 45²
 Mrs. William, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42
 William A., of Lyndon, v. pt. 3⁴, 42
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21(2), 22
- Denton, Joseph, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- De Olbean, *Fr.* John, missionary, iv. 981²
 Deouse, Cyrus B., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Deparr, William M., of Swanton, v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
- De Peyster, J. W., address, iv. 323²
 De Puy, Henry W., Ethan Allen, cited, i. 72²
 report of Baker's arrest, i. 124
- De Puyster, Frederick, iii. 1091

- Derbin, Nathaniel, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Derby, Abigail, m. Col. John Barron, ii. 827²
- Abner, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²
- Benjamin, of Huntington, i. 815²(2)
- Benjamin jr., of Pawlet, iii. 912
- Chester, of Burlington, v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
- Dan, of Northfield, iv. 688²(2)
- E. A., hist. of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 493-500
- J. C., of Poultney, iii. 977²
- James C., of Pawlet, iii. 912²
- John, of Huntington, i. 819
- Capt.* John, of Huntington, i. 816
- K., of Northfield, iv. 697
- Ladoit, of Northfield, iv. 689²
- Leander, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851², 863
- Rebecca, m. Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 57²
- Samuel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
- Lt.* Sylvester, of Huntington, i. 816
- Walter, of Irasburg, iii. 244²
- Derby & Miller, of N. Y., iii. 912²
- Derine, John, of Cabot, iv. 119²
- De Rottenburgh, *Lt.*, at Champlain (N. Y.), i. 673²
- De Rouville, of Canada, iv. 813
- Derrel, Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 100²
- Derry, Abraham, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
- Benjamin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381²
- Lemuel Tyler, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384
- Desaulniers, Corliss, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Deshon, Richard, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
- Richard jr., grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
- Desoletts, Carlos, of Cabot, iv. 122²
- Desotell & Hutton, iii. 736²
- De Soto, Hermando, iii. 1013
- Des Rivières, Rodolph, iv. 1077
- Des Roches, V. B., of Brandon, iii. 500²
- De Tocqueville, Hervé, *see* Tocqueville, Hervé L. F. J. C. *Count de*
- De Tracy, Gov. of Canada, *see* Tracy, M. de, Gov. of Canada
- Deuel, John W., in militia, 1839, ii. 513²
- Philip W., in militia, 1839, ii. 513²
- Sanford, in militia, 1839, ii. 513²
- Slocum, in militia, 1839, ii. 513²
- Deul, Francis, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Deuisllettes, *Fr.*, iv. 982²
- Devens, *Atty Gen.*, v. pt. 3⁵, 74², 77²
- Rev.* Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 32²
- Devereaux, John, of Richmond, i. 846²
- Devine, —, in Brownington, iii. 94²
- Christopher, of Northfield, iv. 706²
- De Vol, *Rev. C.*, in Shelburne, i. 884
- Rev.* Charles, in Charlotte, i. 742²
- Dewar, Elizabeth, m. David Goodwillie, i. 288
- De Warm, *Capt.* Jacobus, *see* Warm, *Capt.* Jacobus de
- Dewel, E., in South Hero, ii. 581² *note*
- Dewes, William, in Lowell, iii. 276
- Dewey, —, of Lebanon (Conn.), v. 127
- of Montpelier, iv. 341
- lawyer, ii. 471
- Dea.*, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
- Dr.*, of Maidstone, i. 1027², 1030
- of Montpelier, v. pt. 2, 419²
- Mrs.*, of Poultney, iii. 974
- Capt.*, of Bolton, i. 837²
- A. C., of Montpelier, iv. 354, 355
- A. C. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
- of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Abigail (Flagg), wife of William Dewey, iv. 61
- Abner, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Albee H., of Waitsfield, iv. 797
- Albert, of Montpelier, iv. 355
- Andrew, of Barre, iv. 27²
- of Orange, ii. 957
- Annevera, m. William Gold, iv. 740²
- Asahel, of Hinesburg, i. 801
- Benjamin H., of Waterbury, iv. 872
- Betsey (Baldwin), wife of Israel Dewey, iv. 61²
- Betsey (Tarbox), wife of Charles Dewey, ii. 1052²; iv. 411²
- Byron E., of Greensboro, iii. 222²
- C. C., of Rutland, iv. 634²
- author, iv. 315
- C. E., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
- Mrs.* C. F., on M. E. church of Berlin, iv. 67
- Charles, of Montpelier, ii. 1052²; iv. 14, 273², 282, 283, 411(2), 414², 420, 478², 551, 591
- in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Mrs.* Charles (née Tarbox), iv. 478²
- Charles C., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
- Charles E., v. pt. 3⁵, 56²
- Clara, of Montpelier, iv. 428²
- D., of Poultney, iii. 999
- Daniel H., of Montpelier, iv. 351
- Denison, of Montpelier, iv. 353, 527², 549²
- Dennison, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 279², 549
- E., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- Ebenezer, of Hubbardton, iii. 770
- grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 299, 411², 478², 591
- Mrs.* Edward (née Lillie), iv. 479
- Capt.* Edward, in Civil war, iv. 521²
- Edwin E., of Greensboro, iii. 222²
- Mrs.* Edwin E., of Greensboro, iii. 222²
- Eldad, of Bennington, i. 137², 138², 2d ed. 139², 140²
- grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132

- Dewey, *Mrs.* Eldad, anecdotes, i. 137², 2d ed. 139²-40
- Elijah, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146; iii. 72²
 of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
- Capt.* Elijah, of Bennington, i. 143², 153, 155, 157², 158, 167, 175², 178², 248, 314, 2d ed. 146, 155², 157², 159², 160, 169, 177², 180²
- Elijah jr., grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
- Rev.* Elisha, of Danby, iii. 606²
- Frank, from Montpelier, of Boston, iv. 527²
- George, of N. Y. City, iv. 445
- Adm.* George, iv. 297², 478²
- George W., of Danby, iii. 665²
- H. T., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
- Hamlin T., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
- Henry, iv. 61, 143
 of Randolph, iv. 616²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
- Dr.* Henry, of Middlesex, iv. 237²
- Israel, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 from Hanover (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 53², 61, 70, 71
 of Montpelier, iv. 351(2)
- Dr.* J., of Maidstone, i. 1038²
- J. P., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 280
- Jedediah, of Bennington, i. 137², 179, 248², 2d ed. 139², 180²
- Rev.* Jedediah, of Bennington, i. 137², 144, 145, 148, 160², 166², 175², 2d ed. 147², 150², 162², 169, 177²; iii. 1096; v. pt. 3⁵, 103², 108²
- John, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1005, 1006², 1007², 1030²
- Dr.* John, from Hanover (N. H.), of Guildhall and Maidstone, i. 1005 *and note*, 1044(2)
sketch, i. 1042-3²
- Julian, of St. Albans, ii. 481
- Julian Hilan, of Franklin co., ii. 93, 95, 98²(2)
- Julius Y., of Montpelier, iv. 414²
- Dr.* Julius Y., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 283, 328², 358², 359, 408², 410, 527², 551², 591
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 478
sketch, iv. 478-9
- Rev.* L., in Corinth, ii. 888
- Landlord, of Bennington, i. 175, 2d ed. 177
- M. B., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
- Mary, m. Isaac Ressegne, iv. 1175²
- Mrs.* Mary Carlisle, of Maidstone, i. 1007²
- Mary P. (Carlisle), wife of Dr. John Dewey, i. 1042²
- Mary (Perrin), wife of Dr. Julius Dewey, iv. 478²
- Mary (Walton), wife of George Dewey, iv. 445
- N. D., of Montpelier, iv. 395²
- N. E., of Northfield, iv. 614
- N. Wright, of Royalton, iv. 395²
- Nancy (Hovey), 2d wife of Israel Dewey, iv. 61²
- Noah, of Bolton, i. 482²
- Oliver, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
- Orville of Montpelier, iv. 355², 527²
- Osman, of Montpelier, iv. 527², 530²
- Parthenia, m. Dr. Jacob Miller iv. 54
- Paul, of Georgia, ii. 234, 249²
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
- Mrs.* Pliny, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
- Prudence, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Prudence (Yemans), wife of Simeon Dewey, iv. 61
- Reuben, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 173²(2)
- Roswell, of Northfield, iv. 616, 632²
- Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 257², 260
 of Montpelier, iv. 530²
- Simeon, from Colchester (Conn.), of Berlin and Montpelier, iv. 61, 258², 327, 478, 527²
- Simeon jr., of Montpelier, iv. 527²
- Stephen, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
- Susan E. (Lilley), wife of Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, iv. 479
- Sylvester G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
- Theodore G., of Montpelier, iv. 297²
- Thomas, of Milton, i. 839²; ii. 239
 of Windsor (Conn.), and Mass., iv. 61
- Rev.* Thomas, circuit preacher, iv. 375²
- Timothy, of Tunbridge, ii. 1125²
- Rev.* Timothy, of Barre, iv. 51²
- Mrs.* W. T. (née French), iv. 515
- William, from Hanover (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 61
- William T., of Montpelier, iv. 336²
- Zebediah, of Milton, i. 839²
 of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 970², 972, 974, 977
- Capt.* Zebediah, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Dewey & Dewey, of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Deweys of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 30²
- Dewing, Dolphus, of Franklin, ii. 220², 222(2)
- Harry, of Montpelier, iv. 277², 357
- Luke, of Sheldon, ii. 378
- T. A., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- De Wolf, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583

- De Wolf, Abel, of Waterbury, iv. 837, 871²
Rev. H., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Harvey, of Rutland, iii. 1046
Rev. Harvey, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Danby, iii. 606²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 John, of Castleton, iii. 521
Capt. John, of Waterbury, iv. 837
 Watson, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
- De Wolfe, D. A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²
 Lilla, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
- Dewy, Enoch, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50
- Dexter, —, of Barton, iii. 76²
 of Westfield, iii. 357², 359²
 A. J., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Aaron, of Harvard, v. 88
 Avery J., of Wardsboro, iv. 1192²;
 v. pt. 2, 675²
 Charles, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356²
 Chloe (Hazeltine), wife of David
 Dexter jr., v. pt. 2, 356²
 D. G., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 D. Gilbert, of Dover and Cambridge
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 352², 356²
 poems, v. pt. 3³, 24-6
Mrs. D. Gilbert, poem, v. pt. 3³, 25
Rev. D. S., in Bloomfield, i. 951²
 of Cabot, iv. 101
 in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 in Glover, iii. 208
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 of Peacham, i. 361²
 of Sutton v. pt. 3⁴, 19²
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356²
 David, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340, 355,
 356
 of Roxbury, iv. 751²
 David jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342,
 343, 356²
 E. K., of Montpelier, iv. 428
 Eleazer, of Reading, iv. 1194
 Ellen (Simonds), wife of D. Gilbert
 Dexter, v. pt. 3³, 25(2)
 Fayette, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Gertrude I., poem, v. pt. 3³, 252-6
 Helen (Burt), wife of Jonathan C.
 Dexter, iii. 620(2)
 J. C., of Danby, iii. 600, 601
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349², 356²
 Jonathan C., from Jay (N. Y.), and
 Rutland, of Danby, iii. 620
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21, 24,
 28
 Laban, from Dover, of Springfield
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 356²
 Laura Ann, m. F. W. Jones, v. pt. 2,
 356²
 Martin, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356²
 Oliver, of Highgate, ii. 420
- Parker, of Topsham, ii. 1182
 Polly, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356²
Rev. S. K., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵,
 44
 Sarah A., of Barton, iii. 86
 Silas, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675(2)
 Stephen, of Barton, iii. 73(2), 86(2)
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 404²
 Timothy, memoirs, iv. 317
 William A., of Barton, iii. 86
- Dey, Phebe, m. Jacob Davey, iii. 732²
 Diamond, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii.
 391²
- Dibill, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Dibble, Abraham, grantee of Arlington,
 2d ed. i. 122
 Anna, m. Chauncy Hayden, ii. 1046
 Rhoda (Cleveland), wife of Thomas
 Dibble, iii. 736
 Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 6782-9,
 688, 736
Mrs. Thomas (née Cleveland), iii.
 688
- Dick, Old, *pseud.*, see Johnson, Richard
 M.
- Dickens, Charles, praised Champlain
 boat, i. 703
- Dickenson, —, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
Capt., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 9
 A. G., of Cabot, iv. 91²
 Ashbell, of Brattleboro, v. 79²
Rev. C. A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 668
 Dennis A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461
 Henry, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Ira, of Cambridge, ii. 600²
 John, of Calais, iv. 175²
Dr. John, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 579
Rev. L. C., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,
 629²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 N. L., of Warren, iv. 811²
Dr. Nathaniel, of Bennington, i. 144,
 164², 2d ed. 146², 166²
Rev. O. C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 Paul, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 42²
 of Cambridge, ii. 600², 610²
Rev. Timothy, of Holliston (Mass.),
 iii. 194
 see also Dickinson
- Dickerman, —, of Boston, v. 156²
 of Brattleboro, v. 76
Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 23², 68; v. pt.
 2, 283²
Rev., in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 Amasa, iii. 657
 Azer, of Pittsford, iii. 944
Rev. E., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 657
 Ely, of Lyndon, i. 343
 Hiram, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851

- Dickerman, Isaac, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849, 851, 861², 864
 J. E., of Charleston, iii. 114²
 of Derby academy, iii. 182²(2)
 of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Jerre E., lawyer, iii. 37
 Jerry, of Derby, iii. 182
 of Lyndon, i. 347²
 John L., of Brattleboro, v. 21
 Dr. John L., of Brattleboro, v. 37², 58, 60²(2)
 Lt. Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17²
 Dr. Lemuel, of Brattleboro, v. 59, 60(2), 191²
 Dr. Lemuel jr., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Lucinda, m. Jonathan Herrick jr., v. pt. 2, 103
 Lucinda (Arms), wife of Dr. Lemuel Dickerman, v. 60²
 Lyman, of Mt. Holly, iii. 848, 862²
 M., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852
 M. A., poem, iii. 866
 Maria, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 34²
 Marritt H., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851²
 Merritt H., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Simeon, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847², 849, 851
 Dr. William, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 William M., of Coventry and Derby, iii. 152, 158(2), 159²
 of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37
 Dickerson, Dan, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 37²
 John, of Calais, iv. 165²
 Obediah, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Dickey, A. M., of Bradford, ii. 1107²
 Col. A. M., of Bradford, ii. 1182²
 Adam, of Topsham, ii. 1182
 Mrs. Anna, of Orange, ii. 1182²
 Asa M., of Topsham, ii. 1110²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Chester, of Orange, ii. 957
 Rev. H. F., in Corinth, ii. 888
 Rev. Hezekiah F., in Orange, ii. 957²
 Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 108², 110²(2), 121
 of Morgan, iii. 288
 Orrin B., in Barre, iv. 46
 Ransom, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Robert, from Epsom (N. H.), of Strafford, ii. 1077², 1078, 1079
 Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Solon, of Charleston, iii. 110
 Thomas W., of Topsham, ii. 842
 Dickey & Gambell, of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Dickiman, —, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Dickinson, —, of Cambridge, ii. 601
 m. Heman Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 584²
 m. Jazaniah Hunt, v. pt. 2, 584²
 Dr., of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Aaron C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 Abraham, of Westminster and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 618
 Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Alvan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
 Alvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584²
 Amelia, m. Andrew J. Davis, ii. 610²
 Amie Stoughton, m. 1st Jonathan Dickinson, 2d, John Kellogg, iii. 416²
 Asahel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134
 Ashbell, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Azariah, from Haddam (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584(2), 603², 617², 625
 Azariah jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617², 618
 Azariah 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
 B. F., Orange co. officer, ii. 807
 Betsey, m. Gideon D. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
 m. Jesse Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 137²
 Beulah, m. Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289
 Rev. C. A., v. pt. 2, 607²
 of Lowell (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 618
 Carrie V., m. Dr. H. M. Hall, iii. 625²
 Charley, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 Consider, m. Hiland Field, v. pt. 3, 77²
 Cornelia (Coleman), wife of Isaac Dickinson, iii. 421²
 Cyrus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584², 618
 Dan, from Haddam (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584, 598², 603², 617², 618, 620²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 20
 Mrs. Dan, m. Abiel Goodell, v. pt. 2, 598²
 Dan jr., from Westminster, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 618
 Dana P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 Daniel S., iv. 465
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
 Dennis A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471²
 E. M. & co., of Fitchburg (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
 Ebenezer, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Ebenezer jr., grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Elias, grantee of Swanton iv. 990²
 Elihu, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Elijah, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Elijah M., of Fitchburg (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310²
 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Lord, v. pt. 2, 618

- Dickinson, Elizabeth (Titcomb), wife of
Alvan Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618
Emily, m. Sidney A. Miller, v. pt. 2,
134
Ephraim, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
584², 618
Erastus, of Brattleboro, v. 172², 173
Esther, m. Heman Goodridge, v. pt.
2, 618, 621
Esther (Goodridge), wife of Rev.
C. A. Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 607²
Fanny, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
m. Erastus Lane, v. pt. 2, 620²
George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
George W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
Gideon, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
Hannah (Whitney), wife of Samuel
Dickinson, v. 172
Harriet, of Warren, iv. 806²
Harvey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
584², 618
Henrietta (Chandler), 2d wife of
Cyrus Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618
Henry, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
Henry H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
Henry M., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3,
26
Hepsibah, m. Elihue Field, v. pt. 3,
78
Horace, of Weybridge, i. 114
Huldah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
Ira, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
Ira 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
Isaac, of Benson, iii. 421²
Israel, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.
1127²
grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²,
992, 993
Jefferson, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
Job, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584²,
616, 617², 618, 625
Job jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
584², 618
Capt. Joel, of West Haven and Ben-
son, iii. 411², 419², 421²
John, of Amherst (Mass.), iii. 416²
of Cambridge, ii. 611²
grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
of Westminster and Orwell, v.
pt. 2, 618
John 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
618
John Quincy, of Benson, iii. 416²
sketch, iii. 421-2
Jonathan, iii. 416²
Joseph, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
Joshua, of Weybridge, i. 114
Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
Julia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
Lemuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
Lewis, of Fair Haven, iii. 701²
Lois, m. John Blodgett, ii. 1018²
Louisa (Bemis), wife of Alexander
Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 63²
Lucy (Adams), wife of Cyrus Dick-
inson, v. pt. 2, 618
Lydia (Eastman), wife of John
Dickinson, iii. 416²
Madison, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 26
Mrs. Margaret, m. Dea. Abiel Good-
ell, v. pt. 2, 620²
Margaret (Goodell), wife of Dan
Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618
Maria (Belding), wife of Elijah M.
Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 310²
Mary, m. — Keyes, v. pt. 2, 618
Mary C. (Robinson), wife of Dennis
A. Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 471²
Nathaniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 685,
689², 696², 697, 699(2), 727, 729²
from Mass., of West Haven, ii.
689
Mrs. Nathaniel (née Gilbert), iii.
689
Obadiah, grantee of Brookfield, ii.
855²
grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
Obadiah jr., grantee of Brookfield,
ii. 855²
Obediah, grantee of Guilford, v. pt.
3, 15
grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
528²
Paul, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 64
Priscilla (Bemis), wife of George
Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 63²
Prudence (Smith), wife of Thomas
Dickinson, v. pt. 3, 78
Rachel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
Rachel (Knight), wife of David
Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 137²
Rachel (Ranney), wife of Job Dick-
inson, v. pt. 2, 616, 618
Rebecca, m. Benjamin Bemis, v. pt.
2, 62²
m. Jazaniah Hunt, v. pt. 2, 618
Rebecca (Spencer), wife of Job
Dickinson jr., v. pt. 2, 618
Reuben, of West Fairlee, ii. 909(2)
Robert, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
Rosa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
Sally (Gilbert), wife of Nathaniel
Dickinson, iii. 727, 729²
Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 123²,
172(2), 173, 180²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
Sarah (Bemis), wife of Paul Dick-
inson, v. pt. 2, 64
Solomon, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
Strong, of Highgate, ii. 420
Susannah, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
Temperance, wife of Azariah Dick-
inson jr., v. pt. 2, 618
Thankful (Field), wife of Col.
Thomas Dickinson, v. pt. 3, 77²

- Dickinson, Thomas, of Deerfield (Mass.),
v. pt. 3, 78
of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
Col. Thomas W., of Deerfield
(Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77²(2)
W. F., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
618
William, of Castleton, iii. 518
William F., of Chelsea, ii. 873²
see also Dickenson; Dixon
- Dickson, Mrs. Julia F., m. Rev. James
Bates, ii. 1054
- Dicks, Joseph, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
- Dickson, Capt., commander of sloop En-
terprise, i. 663
Rev. Alexander, of Swanton, iv.
1087²
Rev. James M., of Ryegate and
Brooklyn, i. 380
Robert, of Ryegate, i. 377²
Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i.
488
of Fair Haven, iii. 683², 686²,
714²(2)
see also Dixon
- Dieskau, Baron, i. 660; ii. 614²; iv. 1150²,
1151
Gen., defeated at Lake George, i. 3
- Dietel, Charles, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
- Dieter, Anderson D., from N. O., of
Montpelier, iv. 528², 530²
Mrs. Anderson D. (née Hubbard),
iv. 528²
- Diggins, Tryphena, m. Ezra Butler, iv.
816²
- Digman, John M., of Bennington, i. 260
- Dike, Amos, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
of Huntington, i. 815², 819²
Capt. Amos, of Huntington, i. 816
Benjamin, grantee of Highgate, ii.
256
Cyrus, of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
Emily (Randall), wife of Samuel
Dike, v. pt. 2, 184²
Jonathan, pioneer of Chittenden, iii.
548², 550, 551(2), 552(2)
of Huntington, i. 818²
of Rutland, iii. 1081
Jonathan B., of Huntington, i. 815²
Rev. Orange, of Huntington, i. 817
Reuben, of Sterling, ii. 693²
Rev. S. W., of Randolph, ii. 999²
Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
184²
- Dikeman, A., of Rutland, iii. 1081²
Azim, of Hubbardton and Rutland,
iv. 1177²
Caleb, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
Frederic, from Boston, of Hubbard-
ton, iv. 1176, 1177²
Frederick, of Hubbardton, iii. 772(2)
Myron M., of Fair Haven, iii. 707²
- Perry, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176,
1177², 1184²
S. M., of Hubbardton, iv. 1174²(2)
Uriah, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177²
- Dill, Dr., of Strafford, ii. 1071²
- Dillaplain, Joshua, grantee of Charlotte,
i. 733² note
- Dillaway, Rev. S. C., of Poultney, iii. 469
- Dillinback, Martin, of Grand Isle, ii. 508
- Dillingham, —, m. J. F. Lamson, iv.
861
m. Matthew H. Carpenter, iv.
861²
Albert, of Waterbury, iv. 819
Caroline, m. Matthew H. Carpenter,
iv. 608
Charles, of Waterbury and N. O., iv.
861²
Edwin, of Waterbury, iv. 839², 861²
Maj. Edwin, of Waterbury, iv. 16,
867
sketch, iv. 863-6
Frank, from Waterbury of Mil-
waukee (Wis.), iv. 861²
G. W., of Randolph, ii. 1040²
George W., of Waterbury, iv. 836²
H., of Danby, iii. 644
Hannah, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
Hannah (Smith), wife of Paul Dil-
lingham, iv. 861
Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 867
Holton, of Waterbury, iv. 836²
Howard, of Danby, iii. 578
Howell, of Danby, iii. 599², 600²,
607², 608, 643, 644
J., of Danby, iii. 666
Job, of Waterbury, iv. 836², 840²
Mrs. Job, of Waterbury, iv. 819²
John, iv. 861
Julia (Carpenter), wife of Paul
Dillingham, iv. 852, 863²
Martin L., of Stowe, ii. 750²
Gov. Paul, of Waterbury, ii. 530²,
531(2); iv. 13, 14, 21, 226²,
271²(2), 386, 464, 472, 489²,
587(2), 604-5, 608, 788², 791²,
835², 836², 839(2), 840²(2), 847,
851², 861, 863², 867, 871²(2), 872,
1199; v. pt. 3⁴, 41
portrait, iv. frontispiece
sketch, iv. 861-3
Paul jr., iv. 271, 837², 838², 839²,
852², 859²
Sarah P. Carpenter, of Waterbury,
iv. 852
Silvanus, grantee of Underhill, i.
886² note
Gov. William P., of Waterbury, iv.
14, 358, 380, 838², 839(2), 861²,
867, 872(2), 1191, 1195; v. pt. 2,
628²
Dillingham & Durant, of Waterbury, iv.
864

- Dillon, David, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Dilloway, *Rev.* of Poultney, iii. 992
Rev. Samuel C., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 993(2)
 Dilse, Peter, of Bolton, i. 482²
 Dimick, *Capt.* Abel, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390
 George, of Warren, iv. 808²
 Sol, of Enosburg, ii. 140
 Dimmich, Jesse, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25², 26
 Dimmick, B. B., of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Dolly, of Warren, iv. 806²
 S., of Randolph, ii. 1040²
 Dimmock, B. B., of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Dimon, Axah, of Sheldon, ii. 380²
 Benjamin, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 1902-1
 Burton, of Highgate, ii. 265
 John, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Moses, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Dimond, E., of Highgate, ii. 420
 Noah, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 1041², 1046²
 Dingwall, Alexander, of Worcester, iv. 893, 908²
 Alexander 2d, of Worcester, iv. 908
 Dinsmoor, *Rev.* Job, of Strafford, ii. 1080
 Dinsmore, Daniel, of Georgia, ii. 250
Dr. Freedom, of Lyndon, i. 347
 Joseph, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28², 30
 Joseph jr., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Luther, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Robbins, Orange co. officer, ii. 806
 Robins, of Williamstown, ii. 1057², 1148², 1149
 Samuel, of Burlington, i. 532²
see also Densmore
 Disbrow, *Mrs.* Rose, m. Maj. Charles A. Webb, iv. 711
 Disraeli, Benjamin, v. 106²
 Ditson, Alva, of Guildhall, i. 1000
 Oliver, publisher, i. 92²
 Ditty, John Q. A., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Divine, Daniel, of Moretown, iv. 601²
 Thomas, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Divol, Manasseh, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Divoll, —, of Georgia, ii. 247
 Charlotte, m. Elias Olcott 3d, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Josiah G., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500²
 Manasseh, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Dix, *Gen.*, in *Civil war*, ii. 308²; iv. 127
 Clarissa, m. Osmyn Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Elvira, m. Eli Green, v. pt. 2, 708
 Franklin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172²
 G. H., of East Montpelier, iv. 586²
 J. H., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 14
 Jane (Green), wife of John P. Dix, v. pt. 2, 708², 709
Gov. John A., of N. Y., v. 140
 John P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Jonathan, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37², 152
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 publisher, i. 558
 Lucinda (Tainter), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Ozias, of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Dixon, *Rev.*, in Swanton, iv. 1102²-03
Rev. A., in Highgate, ii. 269²
 Archibald, of Underhill, i. 887
 Ashton C., of Franklin co., ii. 95
 D. Webster, of Grand Isle, ii. 527, 548², 558, 573²
 hist. of Grand Isle co., ii. 473-586
 on Joel Allen, ii. 546-7
 David G., of Alburg, ii. 480(2)
 of South Hero, ii. 574²
 Elenor, of Underhill, i. 888²
 Henry, of Bennington, ii. 151²
 James, of Underhill, i. 888
 Joseph, in Grand Isle, ii. 528²
 Col. L., of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Lidia, of Underhill, i. 888²
 Col. Luther, of Swanton, iv. 1009
 of Vt. militia, i. 621, 671, 672
 Luther L., attorney, i. 473²
 Polly, of Underhill, i. 887
 Thomas, of West Haven, iii. 682²
Capt. Thomas, of South Hero, ii. 572², 573²-4
 William, of Essex (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
 Dnfferin, *Lord*, Gov. of Canada, v. pt. 3⁵, 77
 Doan, Elisha, of Calais, iv. 136²
 John, of Bakersfield, ii. 393²
Rev. Phineas, of Brandon, iii. 474
 of Danby, iii. 606²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 Seth, of Calais, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 147
 Doane, —, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 E. B., of Fair Haven, iii. 742²
 Elanor, of Calais, iv. 166
 Elisha, of Calais, iv. 175²
 Emily (Reed), m. Charles W. Willard, iv. 493
 Joseph, of Georgia, ii. 242, 249
 Joshua, of Burlington, i. 655²
 of Georgia, ii. 242
 of St. Albans, i. 694
 Josiah, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
Rev. Phineas, in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Phinehas, of Rutland, iii. 1045²

- Doane, *Rev.* Phinehas, of Grand Isle, ii. 485², 535²
 W. C., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
- Dobbin, David, of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
- Dobie, *Rev.* David, from Plattsburg (N. Y.), in St. Albans, author, ii. 333
- Dodd, Edward, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 John, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434²
Rev. L., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
Mrs. (Lyman), m. Dr. James Spalding, iv. 447
 M. W., publisher, i. 930
 Thomas, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
note
 William S., of Colebrook (N. H.), i. 949
- Dodds, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Henry, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703²
 Huldah (Haynes), wife of John Dodds, ii. 568
 James, of North Hero, ii. 567²⁻⁸
 John, from Ire., of North Hero, sketch, ii. 567²⁻⁸
- Dodge, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 719² (2)
 pioneer of Fairlee, ii. 901
 of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 364²
 m. Elijah Goodenow, iii. 448²
Mrs. of Montpelier, iv. 329
Rev., iii. 902²
 of Black Brook (N. Y.), iii. 719²
 in Stowe, ii. 702²
 A. J., of Lowell, iii. 270
 Abby S., of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Abby S. (Cady) (Grant), wife of Thomas Dodge, iv. 502
 Abigail, of Montpelier, iv. 501²
 Almira, of Montpelier, iv. 501²
 Amos, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
Rev. Amos, of Albany, iii. 58
 Andrew, of Lowell, iii. 270
 of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Andrew jr., of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Angelina, of Montpelier, iv. 501²
 Asa, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Berlin, iv. 68
 pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110
Rev. Austin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
Dr. B. W., of Guildhall, i. 1005
Sgt. Benjamin R., of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Betsey, m. William A. Gallup, iv. 645²
 Brown, of Barre, iv. 33², 34
 C. W., of Lamoille co., ii. 590, 591
 Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690², 692
 Charles E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
 Charlotte, m. Samuel Paul, iii. 447²
 Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 306²
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 447²
 of Johnson, ii. 587²
 of Marshfield, iv. 199²
 of Randolph, ii. 1031
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
Ens. Daniel, i. 672
 Eben jr., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Ebenezer, of East Montpelier, iv. 578
 of Marshfield, iv. 198, 199, 200(2), 219²
 from Peterboro (N. H.), of Montpelier, iv. 266
 Ebenezer jr., of Marshfield, iv. 200(2), 208
 Edwin R., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Eleanor, m. Thomas Needham, iv. 475
 Eleazer, of Montpelier and Cal., iv. 502
 Elijah, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127² (2)
Capt. Bliphalet S., of Thetford, ii. 1181²
 Eliza Jane (Hewes), wife of Josiah Dodge jr., v. pt. 2, 136²
 Elizabeth, of Brandon, iii. 463²
 wife of Jonathan Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102²
 wife of William Dodge, iii. 447²
Mrs. Emeline (Bradshaw), of Montpelier, iv. 407
 Frederick, of Washington, ii. 1139
 G. B., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
Gen. G. S., iii. 200²
 Gilman B., of Montpelier, iv. 502
 Hannah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
 Hannah C., m. — Kelton, iv. 170
 wife of Josiah Dodge jr., v. pt. 2, 136²
 Harriet G., of Northfield, iv. 67²
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 551²
 Henry Lee, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Hephsebah, m. Allen Balch, iv. 645
Rev. J. A., of Charlotte, i. 743²
 J. F., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 J. L., of Irasburg, iii. 242
 Jacob F., of Montpelier, iv. 298², 309², 488², 524, 530²
Mrs. Jacob F., of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 James, of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 of Montpelier, iv. 262
 Jared, of Montpelier, iv. 327², 501², 502
 Jefferson F. W., of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 Jeremiah, Orange co. officer, ii. 806² (2)
 Job, of Montpelier, iv. 502
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 502
 John, of Barre, iv. 27
 of Brandon, iii. 456
 of Guildhall, i. 1000(2), 1005², 1006², 1008²
Eld. John, of Bristol, i. 202

- Dodge, John L., of Irasburg, iii. 241²(2)
 John Preston Davis, of Marshfield, iv. 198
 Jonathan, of Brandon, iii. 440, 447²
Mrs. Jonathan (née Winslow), of Brandon, iii. 440
Eld. Jordan, of Fair Haven, iii. 732
Rev. Jordan, of Strafford, ii. 1069
 Joseph, in Barre, iv. 41
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17², 72², 127, 136², 186, 205
 Josiah jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 136²
 Leonard, of Barre, iv. 34
 Luther, of Brandon, iii. 445², 449
Dea. Lyman, of Morristown, ii. 800²
 M. Brown, of Barre, iv. 41²
 M. F., of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Lowell, iii. 269²
 Mary, m. (1) ——— Wallace, (2) William Storrs, iv. 501²
 Mary (Tucker), wife of Jonathan Dodge, iii. 447²
 Mary (Winslow), wife of Jonathan Dodge, iii. 447²
 Matilda (Lyon), wife of William Dodge jr., iii. 447²
 Mehitable, m. Araunah Waterman, iv. 438²
 Mirinda, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Molly, m. James Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619
 Naomi, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Naomi (Olcutt), wife of Jared Dodge, iv. 501², 502
 Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Nathan B., of Irasburg, iii. 251², 252(2)
 Nathaniel, of Marshfield, iv. 198², 199, 201(2)
Dea. Nathaniel, of Barre, iv. 41
 Nehemiah, in Hubbardton, iii. 776²
 O. T., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Omri A., of Burlington, i. 937²
 Paul, of Burlington, ii. 480
 attorney, i. 472²
 Phebe (Kathan), wife of Josiah Dodge, v. pt. 2, 17², 136²
 Phineas, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Prentiss C., of Barre, iv. 35²
Eld. R., of Stowe, in Belvidere, ii. 594
 Ralph M., of Georgia, ii. 247
 Rebecca, m. Eliakim D. Persons, iv. 541
Eld. Reuben, in Morristown, ii. 683²
 of Stowe, ii. 717
Rev. Reuben, of Calais, iv. 144², 145²
 Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 341²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Richard S., of Montpelier, iv. 502
 Robert, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Ruth (Plummer), wife of Josiah Dodge, v. pt. 2, 136²
 S. D., of Northfield, iv. 694²
 Sally, m. Thomas McLoud, iv. 201²
 Salmon, of Richford, ii. 427²
 Samuel, of Fairlee, ii. 897, 913
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 of Montpelier, iv. 330
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Sarah L., m. Maj. Richard W. Hyde, iv. 488²
 Solomon, of Calais, iv. 150²
 of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Montpelier, iv. 262, 265², 266, 523
 from Peterboro (N. H.), of East Montpelier, iv. 577², 578(2), 582
 Thankful, m. Lanson Stone, v. pt. 2, 136²
 Theodore A., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 poem, iv. 502
Gen. Theodore A., iii. 1203
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 30
 of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Danby, iii. 590
 of Montpelier, iv. 275², 328, 501², 502
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851²
 Wesley, in Barre, iv. 46
 Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37², 71, 92, 136², 151²(2)
 William, of Beverly (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102²
 from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Brandon, iii. 447, 448², 463²
 of Montpelier, iv. 502
 William jr., of Brandon, iii. 447², 450²
 William A., of Barre, iv. 41
 of N. Y., iv. 1137²
 Zary, in Barre, iv. 46
 Zilpha (Temple), wife of Willard Dodge, v. pt. 2, 92, 136²
 Dodge & Standish, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Dodges, ———, from N. H., of Johnson, ii. 671
 Dodgson, Thomas, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Rev. Thomas, of Bristol, i. 21
 of Burlington, i. 546²
 Dodney, Clayton, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Doe, *Dr.*, of Cabot, iv. 92
 Judge, of Carroll co. (N. H.), i. 1003
 Dr. John, of Cabot, iv. 101²
 Richard, of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Doge, *Rev.*, i. 311
 Doggett, Nathaniel, pioneer of Newport, iii. 293²
 Dolbear, Lucy, m. Lorenzo Dow, iv. 372
 Ruel, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Timothy, of Warren, iv. 811²
Capt. Timothy, of Warren, iv. 806

- Dole, Annis A., m. James Nichols, iv. 622
 C. S., of Northfield, iv. 682
 Charles, of Northfield, iv. 615, 674, 682², 697, 698², 705(2)
 Christopher, iv. 687²
 E. M., of Berlin, iv. 68
 Henry C., of Northfield, iv. 697
 Moses R., of Northfield, iv. 654
 Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 of Washington, ii. 1139
Gen. Stephen, of Danville, i. 314
 Walter, of Northfield, iv. 697
Rev. Walter, of Northfield, iv. 705²
 William E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
- Doleby, Exter, of Braintree, ii. 852²
- Doleed, *Capt.*, iv. 1154
- Doling, John, of St. Albans, ii. 472²
- Dolloff, Henry, of Newark, i. 357
 Mrs. J., of Charleston, iii. 121
 Thomas, of Charleston, iii. 120, 121
 Thomas L., of Charleston, iv. 1194
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 562
- Doloff, —, in Cabot, iv. 105²
 Sarah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Thomas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
- Dolph, *Rev.* John, of Waitsfield, iv. 784
 of Warren, iv. 807²
 on Wesleyan Methodism in Sheffield, i. 417²
- Dolphin, James, author, iv. 315
- Dominia, *Priest*, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
- Donagan, William, of Troy, iii. 342
- Donaghy, John, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 William, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Donahue, Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
- Donaldson, Harry, of Swanton, iv. 1046², 1059²
 Henry 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Hugh, of Swanton, iv. 1134
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1088, 1134
 Rev. John, of Florida (N. Y.), i. 297
 Rev. S., in Richford, ii. 285
 Rev. Sylvester, of Swanton, iv. 1086, 1087², 1088
 William C., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
- Donavan, *Rev.* J. D., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392²
- Done, —, of Middletown, iii. 815², 816(2)
 Eleanor, of Calais, iv. 166
 Seth, of Calais, iv. 166
- Donegan, M. W., of Danby, iii. 604
- Dongan, *Gov.* Thomas, proposes building fort at Chimney Point, i. 2
- Donnacona, Algonkin chief, ii. 89
- Donnelson, John, of Highgate, ii. 257²
- Donnelly, Robert, of Williston, i. 901
- Donnelly & Hill, of Burlington, i. 555
- Donogan, *Gov.*, see Dongan, *Gov.* Thomas
- Donovan, Mary, of Northfield, iv. 690
 Richard, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
- Donwoodie, Ed., of Montpelier, iv. 550²
- Doolittle, —, of Burlington, i. 503
 Mrs., of Burlington, i. 669
 of Fair Haven, iii. 715²
 pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232², 2d ed. 231²
 m. Dr. John Hazelton, v. pt. 2, 542²
 historian, v. pt. 2, 293
- Abiah (Atwater), wife of Theophilus Doolittle 3d, i. 640
- Abraham, from Eng., of Wallingford (Conn.), i. 640(2)
- Amos, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550²
- Lt.* Amri, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
- Amri jr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
- Lt.* Amzi, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
- Benjamin, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²(2)
- Rev.* Benjamin, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 89, 252; v. pt. 3, 78²
- Mrs.* C. E., of Burlington, poem, i. 727
- Calvin, of Lyndon, i. 342²
- Catherine Esther (Brush), on Philo Doolittle, i. 640-3
- Rev.* Charles, of Fair Haven and Granville (N. Y.), iii. 716², 743²
- David, of St. Johnsbury, i. 394²
- Eliakim, iii. 887²
- Eliza C. (Hayes), 2d wife of Philo Doolittle, i. 641²
- Eliza C. (Mayo), wife of H. H. Doolittle, i. 655²
- Ephraim, grantee of Bridport, i. 162
 grantee of Pittsford, iii. 939²
- Col.* Ephraim, grantee of Shoreham, i. 93², 94(2), 661²
 of Shoreham, iii. 1072²
 from Worcester (Mass.), of Pittsford, iii. 940(2'), 941(2)
- Miss* H. C., of Burlington, i. 641²
- H. H., of Burlington, i. 640², 641², 655²
- Harriet E. (Hayes), wife of Philo Doolittle, i. 641²(2)
- Hiram, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
- Isaac, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- James R., of Wis., iii. 887²
- Rev.* Jared, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
- Jesse, of Lyndon, i. 342², 343(2)
- Joel, iv. 271(2)
 of Middlebury, i. 59, 637
 of Shoreham, i. 96²
- Col.* Joel, of Shoreham, i. 94
- Joseph, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
- Mary A., m. Dr. Socrates Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
- Nathan, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- O., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550²

- Doolittle, *Mrs.* Oliver, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Philo, of Burlington, i. 495², 510², 693², 694(2), 695², 696, 699, 702, 705²
 sketch, i. 640-3
 Polly, of St. Johnsbury, i. 394²
 Solomon, of Conn., i. 640
 Thebis, grantee of Granby, i. 987
note
 Theophilus, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Theophilus 1st, of Conn., i. 640
 Theophilus 2d, of Conn., i. 640
 Theophilus 3d, i. 640(2)
 Doolittle & Ripley, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Dorand, Q. M., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
 Richard, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598²
 Dorchester, *Lord* Guy, Indian claims on Missisquoi bay, i. 454-5; iv. 998², 999(2), 1000; v. 92
 Stephen, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Dorion, *Dr.*, of Burlington, i. 504
 Dorman, —, of Georgia, ii. 247; iv. 1094²
 of Swanton, iv. 1031², 1078
Rev., in Alburg, ii. 514²
 of Cambridge and Swanton, ii. 619²-20, 621; iv. 1098, 1144²
Rev. C. H., of Swanton, sketch, iv. 1080-2
 Dennison, of Swanton, iv. 995, 1061, 1132², 1133²
 Dwight, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060², 1118
Rev. E. H., of Georgia, ii. 251; iii. 744; iv. 1096, 1098, 1119², 1120
Rev. Eben H., of Georgia and Fairfax, ii. 249²-50
 of Swanton, iv. 1080(2), 1081
 preached before Franklin co. Bible soc., ii. 101
Rev. Eben Hills, portrait of, iv. facing p. 1080
Rev. Eben W., of Charlotte, i. 744²
Rev. Ebenezer H., in Milton, i. 841
 J. S., lawyer, iii. 37
 J. W., of Swanton, iv. 1036, 1185²
 J. W. & O., of Swanton, iv. 1036, 1130
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1036
 Lucretia (Kellogg) (Dennison), wife of *Rev.* Eben H. Dorman, iv. 1081
 Lucy (Bullard), wife of Dwight Dorman, iv. 1118
 M. C., of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1133
 Myron C., of Swanton, iv. 1128²
 Oren, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Orrin, of Swanton, iv. 1035², 1036
 Samuel W., of Georgia, ii. 243²
 Sarah, m. Clark S. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Dorman family of Swanton, iv. 1144²
 Dorman & Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1035², 1130
 Dorman, Gould & co., of Swanton, iv. 1036, 1130(2)
 Dornon, Dennison, of Swanton, ii. 445
 Dorr, —, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397²
Mrs., m. Mark Richards, v. pt. 2, 597²
 George, of Coventry, iii. 141²(2), 154(2), 159, 294
 Hollis, of Coventry, iii. 149
 Joseph, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
Mrs. Julia C. (Ripley), of Rutland, iii. 1009², 1040, 1100, 1101²
 poems, iii. 1028², 1102-4; v. pt. 35, 105-8
 Russel R., of Rutland, iii. 1028²
 S. M. & Son, of Castleton, iii. 517
 Seneca M., of Rutland, iii. 487, 1101(2); iv. 8
 Dorrance, John, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 Dorset, Peter, of Essex, i. 789²(2)
 Dorsey, —, pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 290²
 Dorsheimer, *Gov.*, v. 142²
 Dort, Obed, of Brownington, iii. 90², 99²
 Dorwin, Amasa, of Hinesburg, i. 807
 Canfield, of Hinesburg, i. 807
 Dolly, m. Paul Whitney, i. 807
 Laura, m. Nathaniel Newell, i. 807
 Lyman, of Hinesburg, i. 798², 807
 Patty (Hill), wife of Lyman Dorwin, i. 807
 Samuel, of Hinesburg, i. 794², 796, 807
 Samuel jr., of Fairfax, i. 807
 Thomas, of Hinesburg, i. 807
 Thomas Milton, of Hinesburg, i. 807
 Urana, m. Calvin Murray, i. 807
 Doty, *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 328
Dr. A. A., of Bradford, ii. 817², 824²
 Abner, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Alpheus, of Glens Falls (N. Y.), iii. 857
 Andrew, of Northfield, iv. 616
 Asa, of Bennington, i. 140, 179, 2d ed. 142², 180²
 Barnabas, of Calais, iv. 165²
 of Montpelier, iv. 548
Capt. Barnabas, of Rochester, iv. 143
 Barnabas jr., of Rochester and Calais, iv. 143
 Betsey, m. Challis Safford, ii. 156²
 C. C., of Bradford, ii. 824
 C. G., of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
Col. Cornelius, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Cynthia, m. Silas Ketchum, iv. 49²

- Doty, Edmund, of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 of Montpelier, iv. 266, 549, 919
 of Rochester, iv. 143
 Edward, of the Mayflower, iv. 492
 Elijah, of Quaker Hill (N. Y.),
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 (2)
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
Capt. G. W., of Lamoille co., ii.
 590(2)
 Gates, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 H., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Hiram P., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Horatio Gates, of Hardwick, iv. 143
 James Alexander, in St. Albans raid,
 ii. 304
 Jeduthan, of Montpelier, iv. 298²,
 583³
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Kate, m. Elbridge A. Tobey, iv. 170
 Mary (Morrison) (Stickney), wife
 of Samuel Doty, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Millard F., of Calais, iv. 167²
 Morris, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 92
 Mortimer D., of Calais, iv. 167²
 Moses, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
 424
Capt. N., of Montpelier, iv. 264²
 Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 350², 352
 Rinaldo C., of Calais, iv. 167²
 Samuel, of Rowley (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 145²
 Silas, iii. 657
 Thankful (Wing), wife of Barnabas
 Doty jr., iv. 143
 Truman, of Calais, iv. 167²
 Doubleday, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i.
 708, 709(2), 712; iv. 162-19, 299
 Abiah, m. Oliver Cobleigh, iv. 626
 Anna, m. Stanton Richardson, iv.
 626, 630²
 Dinah, m. Ezekiel Robinson, iv. 617²,
 626
 Nathaniel, of Westminster West, v.
 pt. 2, 639
 Sally, m. Eliphus Shipman, iv. 621,
 626
 Double Dee, Nathaniel, v. pt. 2, 574²
 Doucette, John, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Doud, *Corp.*, v. pt. 3, 44
 Edson A., of New Haven, iv. 1194
 S. S., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27, 362, 37
 Dougherty, Benjamin, in War of 1812,
 ii. 392
Rev. James, of Essex, i. 788²
 of Highgate, ii. 269²
 of Milton, i. 841
 Doughty, Jonathan, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 L., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Philip, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Spencer, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Douglas, —, of Brandon, iii. 439²
 m. Gideon Horton, iii. 444
Lord, i. 583²
Capt., in Brit. navy, i. 583², 584², 587²
 Alanson, of Troy (N. Y.), i. 628
 Alson, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Asa, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75, 83
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
 2, 495²
 Asa jr., grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Benajah, of Brandon, iii. 440, 444,
 471², 472(2), 475
 sketch, iii. 456-7
 C. S., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Content, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 John, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Joseph, from Canada, in Stowe, ii.
 750²
 Joseph jr., from Plattsburg (N.
 Y.), in Stowe, ii. 750²
 Martha, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Orson, preceptor of Franklin co.
 grammar school, ii. 98
Dea. Samuel, of Essex, i. 788²
 Stephen A., i. 508², 555; iii. 457,
 472; iv. 558²
 Stephen Arnold, iii. 441, 474-8, 559,
 572, 1030
Dr. Stephen A., from Hancock
 (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 475
Mrs. Stephen A. (née Fiske), of
 Brandon, iii. 475
 m. — Granger, iii. 475
 Sylvanus, of Richmond, i. 844²
 William, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 of Richmond, i. 844²
 Zebulon, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Douglass, *Capt.*, of Jericho, i. 79²
 Alanson, grantee of Montpelier, iv.
 254²
 Asa, grantee of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 567²
 C. F., of Stowe, ii. 701, 744(2), 761²
 Caleb, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Christopher F., of Stowe, ii. 699²
 Daniel, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Edmund, of Rutland, iii. 1081
 George, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 838², 839
 J., of Coventry, iii. 150
 John, of Richford, ii. 428²
Rev. Malcolm, in Northfield, iv. 658,
 673, 674-7
 of Windsor, ii. 778
 Nathan, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
Dea. S., of Littleton (N. H.), i.
 1020²
 Samuel, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Stephen, ii. 358(2), 838²
 Stephen A., ii. 530²; iii. 1141, 1211;
 iv. 270, 574², 587; v. pt. 2, 386²
 Terry, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²

- Douglass, Thomas, granted Ferrisburg, i. 32
 Thomas James, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 W. J., of Hinesburg, i. 794
 William, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23²
 grantee of Goshen, i. 35, 434
 Douse, Edward, of Dedham (Mass.), iii. 686, 698²(2), 699²(2), 728
 Douville. —, land grant to, ii. 89
 Dover, John, of Brattleboro, v. 167², 170
 Dow, —, of Jericho, i. 830
 of Newbury, ii. 920²
 of Strafford, ii. 1071²
 Rev., of Lyndon, i. 350²
 in Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 Gen., v. 79
 Albert C., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Alfred, of Albany, iii. 66²
 Amos S., of Greensboro, iii. 223
 Andrew, of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Brigham, of Hardwick, ii. 485
 Chase, of Strafford, ii. 108²
 Chester B., of Strafford, ii. 1083
 Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Ethelinda, m. Joseph Bridgman, iv. 364
 Dr. Frank E., of Topsham, ii. 1107²
 George, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Dea. Gilman, of Walden, i. 427
 Harry, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
 Harvey, of Cabot, iv. 91², 121
 Humphrey Bean, iv. 363²
 Rev. I. G., in Newbury, ii. 951²
 Insley, hist. of Corinth, ii. 873²-88
 Rev. J. C., iv. 67
 Rev. J. G., of Newbury and Fairlee, ii. 903(2), 951, 1171²
 Rev. J. S., of Barre, iv. 52
 James L., in Barre, iv. 46
 Jedediah, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 Jeremiah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Capt. John, of Cabot, iv. 90²
 John C., of Albany, iii. 66², 68²(2)
 Rev. John G., in Glover, iii. 208
 in Montpelier, iv. 377(2), 378(2), 381²(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
 John H., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Jonathan, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 102²
 Rev. Lorenzo, i. 333; iii. 470²(2); iv. 315, 375², 592
 of Alburg, ii. 515
 in Charlotte, i. 742
 from Coventry (Conn.), sketch, iv. 360-74
 portrait, iv. 360
 in Danby, iii. 605, 631²
 in Fair Haven, iii. 675
 in Franklin, ii. 225
 of Highgate, ii. 271²
 in Huntington, i. 826²
 of Montpelier, iv. 355², 523, 524²
 in Stowe, ii. 715²-16
 in Wells, iii. 1194²
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 484, 485
 in Bolton, i. 483²
 in Cabot, iv. 98²
 in Essex, i. 786, 789
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 in Huntington, i. 817
 in Hyde Park, ii. 654², 655², 656
 in New Haven, i. 70²
 in St. Albans, ii. 333²(2), 335
 of Shoreham, i. 96
 in Westford, i. 896
 Lucy (Dolbear), 2d wife of Lorenzo Dow, iv. 372
 Merya, m. — Huntington, iv. 364²
 Moses, of Hinesburg, i. 798
 Noah, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Orrilana, m. — Fish, iv. 364
Mrs. Peggy, author, iv. 315, 592
 Peggy (Hoakum), wife of Lorenzo Dow, iv. 361, 367-9
 portrait, iv. 361
 Phineas K., of Woodbury, iv. 875
 R. O., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 S., of Greensboro, iii. 222², 223
 S. H., of Enosburg, ii. 135², 144
 Samuel, of Danby, iii. 592, 602(2), 603, 615²
 Samuel H., of Greensboro, iii. 222²
 Stephen, of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Tabitha, m. Samuel French, i. 333; iv. 364²
 Thomas, of Danville, i. 314
 Ulysses, of New London (Conn.), iv. 364
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 523, 524
 Dowd, Theodore, of Fair Haven, iii. 701
 Dowdswell, *Lt.*, ii. 786(2)
 Dowe, *Rev.* J. G., in Newbury, ii. 951²
 Dowel, Rachel, m. Samuel Broughton, iii. 1206²
 Dowley, George S., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 Downé, George, of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Downer, —, from Bozrah (Conn.), in Ft. Ann (N. Y.), ii. 644²
 pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 from Canada, of Middlesex, iv. 234², 235²
Capt. Cyphreau, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Cyprian, in Shaftsbury, *Rev.* soldier, i. 235
Corp. David E., of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
Rev. Ephraim, of Shaftsbury, i. 254
 George D., of Stowe, ii. 700, 701
 Grafton, of Hyde Park, ii. 634
 Henry, of Ripton, i. 87

- Downer, John, of Burlington and Williston, i. 493, 902²
 from Coventry (Conn.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 of Montpelier, iv. 300²
 John B., of Stowe, ii. 701
 Joseph, of Thetford, ii. 1092², 1094², 1095, 1096²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Silas, pioneer of Albany, iii. 472(2), 602, 672
 T. B., of Stowe, ii. 701
Dr. T. B., of Stowe, ii. 707²; iv. 856
 of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Thomas B., of Stowe, ii. 697², 699(2), 701, 720²
 sketch, ii. 724²-5
Dr. Thomas B., in Stowe, ii. 702², 706², 725², 726(2)
- Downes, Rufus B., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Thomas B., of Morristown, ii. 800²
- Downey, *Mrs.* of Sheldon, ii. 380²
 Henry H., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Horace, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 729²
 James jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 685²
 Jeremiah, of Mendon, iii. 786
 John, of Pittsford, iii. 944, 946²
 William, of Middletown, iii. 820
 William S., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
see also Downie
- Downie, *Capt.* George, Brit. commander, battle of Plattsburg, i. 673, 676²-8, 680²; ii. 998
 Lysander, of Fair Haven, iii. 729²
- Downing, —, i. 722, 878²
Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
Mrs., of Colchester, i. 776²
 A. J., of Brighton, i. 953, 956
 Fred, of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Gideon, of Barre, iv. 41²
 John, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568
 Loami B., of Charleston, iii. 108²
Maj. Richmond, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Downs, —, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Andrew J., of Bennington, i. 259
 B. B., of St. Albans, ii. 336
 Bradford S., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
- Bushnell B., of Georgia, ii. 242
Dr. George W., of Corinth, ii. 882
 N. H., of Westfield, iii. 351
Eld. N. H., of Troy, iii. 58, 280², 330(2)
Rev. N. H., of Derby, iii. 181²(2)
 of Groton and Westfield, sketch, iii. 356
- Doxey, John, of Burlington, i. 493(2), 496, 504²
 of Chittenden co., ii. 646
 John Cadles, of Burlington, i. 493²
- Doxy, John, juror, i. 466²
 Doying, Charles E., of Irasburg, iii. 223²
 Doyle, Annah, m. —Gaines, iii. 727
 Martin, from Walpole (N. H.), of Burke, i. 308², 309(2)
- Drake, —, killed in boat Black Snake, iii. 453
 Araminta (Buel), wife of Eli Drake, iii. 505²
 Asaph, pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110(2)
 Benjamin F., of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Cyrus Bryant, from Weybridge, i. 111
 Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
Rev. Eldridge G., of Pawlet, iii. 905
 Eli, of Castleton, iii. 505²
 Elias, of Calais, iv. 147²
 (Ellis), of Clarendon, ii. 342², 345²
 Ellis, in Black Snake affair, i. 467², 468, 503²
 Francis, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 383²
Col. Isaac, hist. of Weybridge, i. 109-11
 James, grantee of Granby, i. 987
note
 Jasper, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 John, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Joseph, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Thomas, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
- Draper, *Dr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 A., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Alanson, of Sheldon, ii. 102, 377²
 Clarissa (Stone), wife of Simeon Stone, iv. 188
 Eleazer, discovered spring in Sheldon, ii. 369
 F. E., of N. Y. City, v. 178
 Gideon, of Sheldon, ii. 378
Rev. Gideon, of East Montpelier, iv. 576²
Dr. J., v. pref. p. v
 of Northfield, iv. 616²
 Jane, m. *Dr.* Wilfred W. Porter, iv. 188
 Jerome, of Shaftsbury, i. 259
 John F., of Sheldon, ii. 378

- Draper, *Dr.* Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 149, 151²
 Lucy (Goodhue), wife of Rev. George Draper, v. 121²(2)
 Mary Goodhue (Cune), of Brattleboro, v. 178
 N. A., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 N. M., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Nathan, of Shaftsbury, i. 235
 Rev. S., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1046
 Eld. Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 946²
 Rev. Samuel, of Barre, iv. 51²
 of Brandon, iii. 473², 474(2)
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Danby, iii. 605², 606(2)
 in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Rutland, iii. 1044²
 in Shoreham, i. 96
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485(2)
 circuit preacher, iv. 375²
 Simeon, of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188
 Drapon, *Rev.* Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1194²
 Drayton, William, of Middletown, iii. 805²
 Drescol, M., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Dresser, John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 320
 Drew, *Dr.*, iv. 915²
 of Fairfield, ii. 203²
 Amasa, of Burlington, i. 547
 Betsey, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 m. Samuel Phippen, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Daniel, i. 699
 Elias S., of Woodbury, iv. 876
 Dr. F. P., of Waterbury, iv. 869
 Dr. Frederick, of Waterbury, iv. 860²
 George, of Brownington, iii. 90(2)
 H. W., of Montpelier, iv. 562²
 Henry W., of Montpelier, iv. 353²
 Rev. Holman, of Bloomfield, i. 951²
 I. K., of Barton, iii. 75
 Dr. Jacob K., of Rupert, i. 224², 2d ed. 223²
 Eld. John, i. 419²
 Capt. John T., of Burlington, i. 477
 John Y., of Burlington, i. 547
 Lucretia (Arms), wife of Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 869²
 Lucretia B., m. Jareb Alonzo Green, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Margaret (Woodward), 2d wife of Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 869²
 Mark, of Irasburg, iii. 242², 248
 Nelly (Chaney), wife of Dr. F. P. Drew, iv. 869
 Dr. O. W., of Waterbury, iv. 835², 837²(2), 839, 860, 869, 872
 Mrs. Oliver W., of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Olivia L. B. (Atherton), 3d wife of Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 869²
 Rev. S., of Cabot, ii. 1125
 Rev. S. F., of Cabot, iv. 96, 97, 108²
 Samuel, of Barton, iii. 75
 Smith, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Stephen C., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Steven, of Tunbridge, ii. 1129²
 Sturgess, of Shelburne, i. 868²
 Rev. T., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 William, of Manchester, i. 204, 205
 Zalmon, of Shelburne, i. 868²
 Drew, Robinson & co., of N. Y., i. 699
 Drew, Robinson & Kelley, i. 701
 Driggs, Abigail (Coe), of Fairlee, ii. 899²
 Benjamin P., of Fairlee, ii. 905
 Elias, from Middletown (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 899²
 George T., from Fairlee, of Washington (D. C.), ii. 904²
 Hiram C., of Bradford, ii. 824, 899²
 Sarah, of Fairlee, ii. 899²
 Driscoll, —, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638²
 Driver, David, of Charleston, iii. 118(2)
 Rev. J. M., of Charlotte, i. 743²
 Rev. Joseph M., of Poultney, iii. 993²
 Drolet, *Rev.*, iv. 602, 658
 Rev. Fr., of Burlington, iv. 868
 A., of Swanton, iv. 1070²
 Rev. H., of Canada and Montpelier, i. 408²; iv. 422, 423(2), 425
 Rev. Hector, of Montpelier, iv. 289², 590²
 Drollet, *Rev.*, of Montpelier, in Randolph, ii. 1005
 Drown, Aaron, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 Erastus, of Greensboro, iii. 223
 F. L., of Cabot, iv. 119²
 Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Horace, of Sheffield, iv. 418²
 Job, of Charleston, iii. 108², 121
 Kent, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Mason, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238
 Nelson, of Greensboro, iii. 223²
 Rebecca, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Reuben, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 41²
 Samuel, of Sheffield, i. 414, 418(2)
 Mrs. Silas of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Stephen, of Sheffield, i. 412²(2), 413², 414, 418²
 Mrs. Stephen, of Sheffield, i. 413²
 William, of Calais, iv. 176
 Zelotus, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55
 Droz, Jennie, of Cleveland (O.), iii. 497²
 Drugg, Cliffus, from Enosburg, of Stowe, ii. 750²
 Henry, of Stowe, ii. 745², 750²
 Thomas, of Stowe, ii. 745², 750²
 Druilletes, French missionary, iv. 980²
 Drum, Thomas, in Charlotte, i. 939

- Drummond, *Col.*, i. 576
Gen., i. 581
Gen. George G., i. 575(2), 577(2), 578(2), 579
- Druon, *Rev.* iv. 708², 709, 1144
 of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
Rev. Q., of St. Albans, editor of *Le Protecteur Canadienne*, ii. 331²
Rev. Z., of Montpelier, iv. 289², 658, 868
 in Moretown, iv. 602(2)
 in Randolph, ii. 1005(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 539, 1049, 1050
 of St. Albans, ii. 339²; iv. 1092²; v. 33²
- Rev. Zephuron*, of Fair Haven, iii. 720
- Rev. Zephyrinus*, of Montpelier, iv. 422(2), 424², 553
 sketch, iv. 423-4
- Drury, —, of Highgate, ii. 258², 273
 m. Capt. Daniel Farrington, iii. 483²
- Abel, of Highgate, ii. 255, 258², 264²
Capt. Abel, of Highgate, ii. 420², 421(2)
- Abel jr., of Highgate, ii. 265
- Alvan, of Barre, iv. 27²
- Amos, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
- Rev. Amos*, of Fair Haven, iii. 736, 744(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 1018
 of West Rutland, iii. 716, 728
- Amos K., of Fair Haven, iii. 744²
- Azubah (Harwood), wife of Dea. Calvin Drury, iii. 744
- C., of Highgate, ii. 254²
- Calvin, of Highgate, ii. 264², 265(2)
 of Pittsford, iii. 950
- Dea. Calvin*, of Temple (Mass.), and Pittsford, iii. 744
- Lt. Calvin*, of Highgate, ii. 421
- E. & H., publishers, ii. 494²
- Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii. 445
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Pittsford, iii. 438, 444, 452², 483², 943, 944², 954
 of Shrewsbury (Mass.), iii. 744
- Dr. Ebenezer H.*, of Pittsford, iii. 950
- Elijah, of Cambridge, ii. 596
- George P., of Fair Haven, iii. 744²
- H. N., of Swanton, iv. 1042, 1100²
- Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 744²
- Horace, of Fair Haven, iii. 744²
- Horace Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 744²
- Sgt. John W.*, of St. Albans, ii. 433
- L., of Highgate, ii. 254²
- Lois, m. Capt. Daniel Farrington, iii. 452²
- Lucius H., of Swanton, iv. 1100², 1128²
- Luther, of Pittsford, iii. 943
 of Swanton, iv. 1024², 1133²
 pioneer of Whiting, i. 116
- Luther K., of Highgate, ii. 264²(2), 265(2), 421
- Philo, of Highgate, ii. 265, 420
- Sarah, of Highgate, ii. 269²
 m. Hiram Horton, iii. 444
- Sarah A., of Fair Haven, iii. 744²
- Sarah P. (Swift), wife of Rev. Amos Drury, iii. 744²
- Thankful, of Pittsford, iii. 944²
- Z. K., of Highgate, ii. 420²
- Drury Bros., of Swanton, iv. 1100²
- Dryden, Cyrus P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
- Dryer, —, of Northfield, iv. 639²
- Numan R., of Northfield, iv. 615²
- Dr. Numan R.*, of Northfield, iv. 616
- Duane, James, of N. Y., i. 150² note, 233, 234, 2d ed. 152² note, 233²; iii. 404², 405², 555, 584, 1076, 1092²; v. pt. 3⁵, 26(2)
 grantee of Princeton, i. 146, 2d ed. 148²
 grantee of Socialborough, iii. 554(2)
- Duba, Benjamin, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
- Rama, of Grand Isle, ii. 525, 532
- Dubois, *Adj.*, i. 486²
- Dr. Joseph*, of Braintree, ii. 847²
- Dr. Paul*, of Paris, iv. 482
- William H., of Randolph, v. pt. 3⁵, 61², 63²
- Du Bois, R. T., of Randolph, ii. 996
- Dubuke, *Dr.*, in Rev. war, ii. 791
- Ducharme, Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
- Duclos, Francis, of Sheldon, ii. 393²
Capt. Francis, of Sheldon, ii. 373², 378
 Philip W., of Sheldon, ii. 393²
- Dudley, —, v. pt. 2, 83
Rev., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546²
Capt., of Brattleboro, v. 67²
- Abijah, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Asa, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 681, 682², 683(2)
- Benajah, of Brattleboro, v. 53², 58², 191
- Capt. Benajah*, of Brattleboro, v. 48, 182²(2)
- C. C., of Montpelier, iv. 353
- Charles, of Calais, iv. 165², 173(2), 174², 175
- D. W., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
- David, of Berlin, iv. 67²
- Eleazer, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 681², 683²(2), 684, 714², 745²
 from Woodbury (Conn.), of West Haven, iii. 682², 687

- Dudley, Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 582
 Eveline (Hodges), wife of William H. Dudley, iii. 568
Dr. George, of Hinesburg, i. 7982
Rev. H. C. H., of Charlotte, i. 7422
 James, of Charleston, iii. 119
 of Peru and N. Y., i. 2102, 2d ed. 2092
Rev. John, of Danville, i. 3152
 Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 1652
 of Montpelier, iv. 299
Mrs. Lucy (Barnard), wife of Gen. Peter Dudley, i. 2102, 2d ed. 209
Capt. Martin, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Medad, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
Rev. Nichols, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5332, 5372, 549
 Oliver, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Peter, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
 of Peru, i. 2072, 209, 2d ed. 2062, 2072; v. pt. 31, 252
Capt. Peter, of Peru, i. 2082, 2d ed. 2072
Gen. Peter, from Littleton (Mass.), of Peru, i. 2102, 2d ed. 209
 Peter jr., of Peru and Rutland, i. 2102(2), 2d ed. 209
 Phebe, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
Gen. Stephen, of Peru, i. 2102, 2d ed. 2092
 Susannah, m. Jonathan Gilman, iv. 155
 William H., of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 568
 Dudos, Philip W., of St. Albans, ii. 3342
 Duel, Alfred, of Swanton, iv. 1048
 Ephraim, of South Hero, ii. 5712
 Tabor, of Alburg, ii. 5002
 Duer, John, author, ii. 1152
 William, grantee of Lowell, ii. 2692, 313
 Duff, Michael, grantee of Milton, i. 8392
 Duffy, John, of Cambridge, ii. 606
 M., of Rutland, iii. 1029
 Patrick, of Cambridge, ii. 6022
 Dugar, Abner, from Charlton (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 141-2
 of Worcester, iv. 8892
 Charles, from France, of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 1412
 Gload, from Charlton (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 1412(2), 144, 1762
 of Worcester, iv. 8932, 9022
 Hannah (Jacobs), wife of Abner Dugar, iv. 1412
 Horace, of Montpelier, iv. 5302
 Sarah (Dunton), wife of Gload Dugar, iv. 1412
 Duglue, *Rev.*, iv. 602 (2)
 Rev. J. M., of Fairfield and Montpelier, ii. 149(2), 384
 Rev. J. M. P., of Montpelier, iv. 2892
 Rev. Joseph, of Burlington, i. 551
 of Middlebury, i. 582
 of Montpelier, iv. 422(2), 425, 553, 868
 sketch, iv. 424
 Duhigg, Dennis, of Lyndon, i. 350
Duke, The Old, pseud., *see* Rosebrook, James, i. 10002
 Dukeman, Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Dulback, Frederick, of Highgate, ii. 4212
 Dulles, Harriet Lathrop (Winslow), wife of *Rev. John W. Dulles*, i. 9302
 Rev. John W., i. 9302
 Dumas, *Mrs. A.*, of Northfield, iv. 6723
 Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 5302
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 5302
 of Northfield, iv. 3332
 Dumfries, —, of Richmond, i. 8452
 Dummer, Gov., v. pt. 2, 432, 442
 Dr. Jeremiah, v. pt. 2, 442
 Lt. Gov. William, of Mass., v. 442; v. pt. 2, 1, 4, 92, 442
 Lt. William, v. pt. 2, 702(2)
 Dun, —, master of the ship *Pacific*, ii. 7852, 787
 Dunahue, Alexander, of Castleton, iii. 734(2), 7442
 of Fair Haven, iii. 716, 7302, 745(2)
 Rebecca (Norton), wife of Alexander Dunahue, iii. 7442
 Mrs. Rebecca (Norton), m. Dr. A. Kendrick, iii. 7302
 Dunam (Dunham), Ella, of Montpelier, iv. 376
 Dunbar, —, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Eld., in Belvidere, ii. 594
 Rev. A., in Shelburne, i. 8832
 Almon, of Rutland, iii. 10452, 1047
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 Rev. Almon, of Brandon, iii. 4732
 in Charlotte, i. 7422
 in Huntington, i. 8272
 of Swanton, iv. 1083
 in Westford, i. 8962
 Almon C., of Swanton, iv. 10442, 11092
 Rev. Almond, of Danby, iii. 606(2)
 in St. Albans, ii. 3342(2)
 Eliza S., wife of Stillman Dunbar, iii. 2862
 G., of Swanton, iv. 1020
 John of Swanton, iv. 10192, 1021(2), 1022(2), 1083, 11092
 Mrs. John, of Swanton, iv. 1083
 John jr., of Richford, iv. 11092
 John B., of Swanton, iv. 1059, 1134
 Lucinda, wife of John Dunbar, iv. 11092
 Nelson, of Swanton, iv. 10592

- Dunbar, *Rev.* Otis, circuit preacher, iii. 802
 Stillman, of Morgan, iii. 286²
 Dunbar & Bradford, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Duncan, *Judge*, v. pt. 2, 93²
Rev., of Burke and Granby, i. 994²
 in Pittsfield, iii. 937
Mrs. A. M., of Winooski, i. 939
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93², 108
Dr., Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37², 51²(2), 92², 94(2), 103²(2), 135², 141, 178, 199, 207², 215²
 Abel jr., of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93²
 Abigail, m. Samuel Stone, v. pt. 2, 93
 Adam, of Barnet, i. 275²
 Alvan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
 Anna, m. Amos Heald, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Anna (Sergeant), wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Arad, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Arathusa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
 m. Barnard Salisbury, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Azubah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178, 207²(2)
 Benoni, v. pt. 2, 207
 Betsey, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 178
 m. James Clark, v. pt. 2, 96², 207²
 Betsey (Marsh), wife of Samuel Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 207²
 Betsey (Stevens), wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Betsey (Winn), wife of Nathan Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Betty (Nourse), wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Beulah (Duncan), wife of Jason Duncan, v. pt. 2, 40
 2d wife of Jason Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 207²
 Bridget (Richardson), wife of Simeon Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93, 94, 207(2)
Dr. C. M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94
 Caroline (Hastings), wife of John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Charles Morris, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94
 Clarissa (Howe), wife of Jonas Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39², 93(2)
 Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
 David, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650
 Electa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
 m. Anson Maltby, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Eliza Ann, m. Edwin B. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63², 93²
 Fanny, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
 Fanny, m. James Salisbury jr., v. pt. 2, 207²
 m. Joel Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 141
 Fanny Maria, m. Joel Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 94, 215²
 G. M., of Winooski, i. 939
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
Sgt. George H., i. 939
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207
 Hannah (Livingston), wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93
Capt. Horace, navigated Conn. river, ii. 955
 Isaac, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Jason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39², 56², 67², 75, 78, 86, 92²(2), 94, 110², 158, 172², 199, 205, 207(2), 208², 209(2)
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 40, 461², 476², 487²
Capt. Jason, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Jason jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93², 207²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727², 728²
 Jason & Sons, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Joanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Joanna (Jefts), wife of John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207
 Johanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207
 John, of Barnet, i. 275²
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 from Mass., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93(2), 207
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93, 207
 Jonah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207
 Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92², 178², 207(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 178
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 63², 92², 93²(2), 172², 178, 205, 207²(2), 209, 216²
 Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93², 167²
 Julia Lucy, m. Thomas Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Loretta (Pratt), wife of Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Lovina, m. John Rice, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Lucinda (Estabrook), wife of Charles M. Duncan, v. pt. 2, 94
 Lucretia, of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 178
 m. Noah Hill, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Lucy, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²

- Duncan, Lucy (Duncan), wife of Jason Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93², 207²
- Lucy (Kimbol), wife of Rufus Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Lydia, m. Daniel Church, v. pt. 2, 93²
- m. Marshall Newton jr., v. pt. 2, 470², 471
- wife of Dr. Abel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 215²
- Lydia Eveline, m. Marshall Newton, v. pt. 2, 94
- Lydia (Miller), wife of Abel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 51², 94(2)
- Lydia (Mills), wife of Abel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Maria (Blake), wife of Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Mariah (Blake), wife of Joseph Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 167²
- Mary, v. pt. 2, 207(2)
- Mehitable (Barton), wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93
- Miranda, m. Benjamin Hadley, v. pt. 2, 207²
- Miranda (Taylor), wife of Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 92², 93²
- Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178, 207²
- Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Orsamus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Patience, wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²
- Patience (Choate), 2d wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²
- Patty (Carter), wife of Charles Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Persis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207²
- Polly (Bentley), wife of Tylor Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²
- Priscilla, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
- m. Ephriam French, v. pt. 2, 43², 207²
- R. H., Copperas hill and N. E. chemical co., ii. 1085-8
- Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
- Rebecca (Meacham), wife of John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Rebekah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207²(2)
- Rufus, of Burlington, i. 655
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Sally, m. James Jackson, v. pt. 2, 93
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²(2), 93, 106², 108, 110², 178(2), 207²
- from Guilford, v. pt. 2, 74
- of Newbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 207(2)
- Samuel jr., v. pt. 2, 207²
- Samuel G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93², 172², 178
- Mrs. Samuel G. (née Hoyt), v. pt. 2, 93²
- Sarah, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 67²
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77², 92², 207²
- m. Charles Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
- m. Elias Hadley, v. pt. 2, 207²
- Sarah (Dutton), wife of John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93, 207
- Sarah (Gates), wife of Jason Duncan, v. pt. 2, 92², 94, 207²
- Sarah (Rice), wife of Daniel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²(2)
- Sarah (Rogers), wife of John Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93
- Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77², 110²
- Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92², 93²
- Midshipman* Silas, i. 675² and note (2)
- Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93(2), 94, 178
- born in Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 207
- Simeon jr., v. pt. 2, 207²(2)
- Sophia, m. Linus Williams, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Sophia (Hoyt), wife of Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 178
- Rev. T. W.*, in West Fairlee, ii. 915
- Rev. Thomas W.*, of Burke, i. 307
- Tyler, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92², 207²
- William, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- William jr., grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- Zurvilla, m. Levi Goddard, v. pt. 2, 40, 207²
- wife of Daniel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 39²
- Zurvilla (Rice), wife of Daniel Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93²
- Dunklee, J. J., of Burlington, i. 513
- J. W., of Pittsford, iii. 951
- Noah W., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453
- Dunkley, Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
- Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185², 186
- Ruth (Field), wife of Joseph Dunkley jr., v. pt. 2, 185²
- Ruth (Sargeant), wife of Benjamin Dunkley, v. pt. 2, 186
- Dundas, *Lord*, of Eng., i. 930²
- Maj.*, at Isle aux Noix (P. Q.), i. 917²
- Dunehue, Alexander, of Castleton, iii. 700
- of Fair Haven, iii. 700²

- Dunham, —, of Lowell, iii. 279², 280
 pioneer of Richford, ii. 284
Dea., of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 373²
 Addison, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 637
Mrs. Addison (née Wright), v. pt. 2, 582²
 Albert, of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Daniel, grantee of Danby, iii. 577(2)
Rev. Darius, in Shoreham, iii. 470
 of Wells, iii. 1194
Rev. E., of Barre, iv. 52
 E. F., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Ebenezer, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
Rev. Ella, circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Experience, of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Experience (Smith), wife of Solomon Dunham, iv. 626²
 F. O., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649², 650²(2), 651, 652
 Franklin, of Northfield, iv. 626²
 George, of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Harmony, m. Lyman Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619
Mrs. Harriet, m. Charles C. Closson, iv. 906²
 Harriet (Denny), 3d wife of Solomon Dunham, iv. 626²
 Horace, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 Josiah, of Windsor, i. 620²; ii. 947
Eld. Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186², 194²
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Micajah, of Morristown, ii. 681²(2), 688
 Obadiah, of Pownal, i. 216, 218, 2d ed. 215, 217
Dr. Obediah, of Pownal, i. 185, 2d ed. 186²
 Sally, of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Sarah, m. — Chapman, v. pt. 2, 373²
 m. Silas Chapman, v. pt. 3², 25²
 Solomon, of Northfield, iv. 615², 626²(2), 672³
 T. O., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648
 Thomas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598²
Lt. W. G., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²(2)
 William H. H., of Northfield, iv. 626², 682
 Duning, Amos, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Dunkins, George, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Dunklee, Azubah, m. *Dea.* John Grout, v. 162; v. pt. 2, 474
 Caroline (Fisher), wife of Richmand Dunklee, v. pt. 2, 468
 Cloe, m. Samuel Chase, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Hannah, m. Lemuel Barrett, v. pt. 2, 184
 Hannah (Pierce), wife of Joseph Dunklee, v. pt. 2, 186
 Jacob jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478, 726²
 Jemima, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 162
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184², 185²
Mrs. Martha, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Moses, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 Nelson, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Richmand, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468
 Ruth, m. Nelson Barbour, v. pt. 2, 154
 S., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
 Solomon, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Dunklee & Lamb, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Dunlap, —, iii. 1116²
Ens. John, iv. 1153
Rev. William, of N. J., ii. 332²
 Dunmore, *Gov.* John Murray, Earl of, i. 91², 148², 386², 2d ed. 151; iii. 71², 83², 118, 404², 553², 1014, 1043; iv. 252; v. 7, 8; v. pt. 3³, 7
 Dunn, Carey, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Charles, of Bennington, i. 259
 Duncan, pioneer, of St. Albans, ii. 290²
Rev. H., of Shelburne, i. 884
Rev. Hiram, of Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Richford, ii. 284²
 Hugh, of Groton, iv. 1164
 J. C., iii. 1037²
 of Rutland, iii. 1038
 James, of Groton, iv. 1164²
 James C., of Boston, ii. 1151²; iv. 667²
Rev. L. A., iv. 867
 of Fairfax, ii. 173(2), 176, 184-7, 467
 on *Rev.* Roswell Mears, ii. 250²-1, 457-63
 Myron, of Shaftsbury, i. 259
 Sophia (Paine), wife of James C. Dunn, ii. 1151²
Rev. T. R., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Dunn, Sawyer & co., of Rutland, iii. 1029²
 Dunning, —, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 of Pownal, i. 217, 2d ed. 216
 Miss, wife of Jehiel Hawley, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 Hugh, of Swanton, iv. 1044²
 John of Benson, iii. 407², 417
 Martin, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133(2)
 Matthew, of Benson, iii. 406
 Polly, m. Samuel Farrar, ii. 142²
Rev. W. H., of Rockport (Me.), iv. 790²

- Dunscomb, James, of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Dunshee, *Mrs.* Bershabe (Eastman),
 wife of Robert Dunshee, i. 21²
 Noble F., of Bristol, iv. 1191
 Robert, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19²
 sketch, i. 21²
 Dunsmoor, Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 613²
Capt. Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 647
 Dunsmore, —, of Georgia, ii. 247
 Dunster, —, brother of Mrs. Beard, i.
 211, 2d ed. 210
 Annie, m. Aaron Beard, i. 210², 2d
 ed. 209²
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179
 Elizabeth, m. Maj. Simon Willard, v.
 pt. 2, 180²
 Henry, of Harvard college, v. pt. 2,
 62, 179
 Jonathan, v. pt. 2, 179
 Mary, m. David Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62,
 134
 m. Maj. Simon Willard, v. pt. 2,
 180²
 Ruhamah, m. Dudley Bailey, v. pt.
 2, 179
 Dunton, —, of Essex, i. 780(2)
 Calvin, of Charleston, iii. 109, 121
Mrs. Comfort (Kellogg), wife of
 Brig. Gen. Ezekiel Dunton, i. 22
 Edson, of Charleston, iii. 125
Brig. Gen. Ezekiel, i. 808² *note*
 sketch, i. 22
 Mary, of Dorset, *see* McLaughlin,
Mrs. Mary (Dunton)
 Sarah, m. Gload Dugar, iv. 141²
 T. & co., of Danby, iii. 636
 W. C., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 of Rutland co., iii. 427
 Walter C., of Bristol, i. 20²
 of Rutland, iii. 1036; iv. 358²
 Dunton & Ballou, of Townshend, v. pt.-2,
 542²
 Dunton & Campbell, of Brattleboro, v.
 176²
 Dunwoodie, W. E., of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 Du Plessis, *Bro.* *Pacificus*, iv. 981²
 Dupuytren, *Dr.*, of Paris, i. 588
 Duquette, Joseph, iv. 1072²
 Duran, *Rev.* Charles, of Waitsfield, iv.
 788²
 Durand, Amy, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Hannah, m. Olney Hawkins, iii. 720²
 Hannah (Trowbridge), wife of Jere-
 miah Durand, iii. 720²
 Ira, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Jeremiah, from Derby (Conn.), of
 Fair Haven, iii. 678²(2), 688(2),
 720²
 Nancy, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Patty, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Rhoda, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Sarah (Andrus), 2d wife of Jere-
 miah Durand, m. Lewis Wilkinson,
 iii. 720²
 Durant, A. T., of Cabot, iv. 103
 James S., of Walden, i. 427
 Joseph P., of Brandon, iii. 454²
 Julia M. (Tenney), wife of Luther
 L. Durant, iv. 791²
 L. L., of Montpelier, iv. 336²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839², 859
 Letitia, of Montpelier, iv. 553²
 Luther L., of Montpelier, iv. 277²,
 356², 784²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 791²
 Mark, of Walden, i. 427
 Norman, of Waitsfield, i. 1008²; iv.
 784², 791²
 Durant & Adams, of Newbury, ii. 945
 of Wells River, ii. 956(2)
 Duren, *Rev.* Charles, of Charleston and
 Holland, iii. 117(2)
 in Sheldon, ii. 379
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781(2)
 Durfee, Lewis, of Plainfield, iv. 715²
 Walter, of Benson, iii. 407, 413(2),
 417
 Durfey, Jed., of Lincoln, i. 49
 Joel O., of Worcester, iv. 901²
Rev. Milo, in Lincoln, i. 49
 of Worcester, iv. 901²
 Olive, in Lincoln, i. 49
 Phineas, of Port Henry (N. Y.), i.
 706
 Durgin, *Mrs.*, of Cabot, iv. 98
 Martin, of Cabot, iv. 79
 Susannah, m. Daniel Brown, ii. 879
 Trueworthy, of Cabot, *Rev.* soldier,
 iv. 119
 Durham, *Lord*, Gov. of Canada, ii. 510;
 iv. 1077(2)
 Durkee, *Dea.*, of Albany, iii. 57
Mrs. (née Chase), ii. 1026
 Alba, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Andrew, of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Asa, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Asahel, of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Bartholomew, grantee of Orange, ii.
 956
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Capt. Bartholomew, in *Rev.* war, ii.
 390
 Benjamin, grantee of Wolcott, ii.
 777²
 C., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Catherine, m. Joseph Beeman, ii. 178²
 Charles, from Enosburg, Gov. of
 Utah Territory, ii. 135²
 David, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
Mrs. Deborah, m. Joseph W. El-
 dridge, iv. 804²
 Ebb, of Pittsfield, iii. 935², 936
 Elizabeth of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 G. F., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Harvey, of Sutton, ii. 284

- Durkee, Horace, of Albany, iii. 672
 Jerusha, m. Nathan Flint jr., iii. 450²
 Jerusha (Simonds), wife of Stephen Durkee, iii. 448
 Joseph, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Nathan, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870² of Fair Haven, iii. 694²
 Otis, of Barre, iv. 37
 Peola, of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 Persis, m. Stephen Cole, iii. 125
 S. C., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Sarah, m. George Martin, ii. 1020²
 Sheldon, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Stephen, from Windham (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 450², 452 sketch, iii. 448
 Mrs. Stephen (née Simonds), iii. 452
 Thomas, of Sutton, ii. 284
 Timothy, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 W. C., of Barre, iv. 36
 Warren, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Durkey, Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1009²
 Durkie, *Col.*, 4th Conn. regt., ii. 543²
 Durr, *Sgt.* John, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Durren, Millicent, m. Daniel Fisher, v. pt. 2, 468
 Durrill, Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 117²
 Duston, *Rev.* Geo., in Guildhall, i. 1011²
 Dustin, Caleb, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
 Rev. Caleb, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Daniel, of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 Dr. Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 882² of Craftsbury, iii. 167
 Mrs. Hannah, i. 419; iv. 83²
 John, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Laura (Corbin), wife of *Dr.* Daniel Dustin, iii. 167
 Luther, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Oliver, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Mrs. Oliver, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Rev. Paul, of Barre, iv. 51² circuit preacher, iv. 375²
 Ens. Peter, *Rev.* officer, ii. 935
 Sarah (Stearns), wife of Luther Dustin, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Sylvester, of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 Dusting, Peter, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42
 Dutcher, —, of St. Albans, ii. 307
 Christopher, of St. Albans, ii. 291²
 Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 296², 318 of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Lt. Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Gabriel, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 L. L. & Son, of St. Albans, ii. 307
 Luther L., of St. Albans, i. 694; ii. 97², 265² note, 298², 365 note, 365², 368(2) and note; iii. 5 hist. of the boat Black Snake, ii. 245²
 hist. of St. Albans, ii. 289²-368
 June training in Vt., ii. 347²-55²
 on *Rev.* Dana Lamb, ii. 251-2
 on *Rev.* Lemuel Haynes, iii. 1050²-2
 Riduff, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Ruluff, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 William, of Bennington, i. 141²(2), 2d ed. 143²
 Mrs. William, of Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed. 143²
 Dutcher & Neville, of Swanton, iv. 1037², 1130
 Dutelle, Philip, of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Dutton, —, of Chelmsford (Mass.), and Cavendish, ii. 829 of Grand Jct. (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 560²
 Dr., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12, 20
 Judge, of Cavendish, v. pt. 3², 26
 A. E., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 A. H., of Warren, iv. 810
 Rev. A. I., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Dea. A. P., of Craftsbury, iii. 296²
 Abel, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Abigail (Hodgskins), wife of Samuel Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41, 167²
 Adams, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 note, 703², 704, 714², 743, 745²
 Adin A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19, 42, 74², 172²
 Alba, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Alonzo, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 188² of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74, 96, 177, 205², 216² portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 42
 Alonzo jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42
 Altha, of Northfield, iv. 689²
 Amandarin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
 Amasa P., of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 Anna (Chamberlain), wife of Samuel Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 42
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41²(2), 42², 74, 77², 108, 110², 111, 127², 137, 157, 158², 162, 168, 172², 181², 205², 208², 213(2), 215²
 Asa jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41²(2), 42², 213
 Asa 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42²
 Augustus E., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
 Aurelia (Kathan), wife of William A. Dutton, v. pt. 2, 18²
 Barney, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207
 Betsey, m. Stephen Woodbury, v. pt. 2, 41
 Betsey (Cheney), wife of Joseph Dutton, iii. 445²
 Calvin, iii. 913
 Caroline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168

- Dutton, Charles, ii. 763
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168(2)
 of Hyde Park, ii. 632², 743²
 Cylinda, m. Manor Smith, v. pt. 2, 42
 Daniel B., of Stowe, ii. 709²(2), 712
 Daniel K., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41(2), 73², 86, 104, 108, 110²
 of Waterbury, iv. 833, 837²
 E. N., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Electa (Sargeant), wife of Stephen Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168, 213
 Eliza, of Cabot, iv. 87²
 Elizabeth (Trowbridge), wife of Dr. Osee Dutton, iii. 678²
 Ella, of Northfield, iv. 689²
 Emeline, m. H. E. Taylor, v. pt. 2, 168
 Esther (Miller), wife of Winslow Dutton, v. pt. 2, 135², 168
 Eunice L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
 Ezra, of Stowe, ii. 701
 Fanny (Kathan), wife of Adin A. Dutton, v. pt. 2, 19, 42
 Dr. G., of Randolph, ii. 995²(2)
 George, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Dr. George, in Randolph, ii. 1007
 George E., of Goshen, iv. 1194
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41²
 Hannah (Hill), wife of Samuel Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41², 213
 Harriet (Gross), wife of Alonzo Dutton, v. pt. 2, 42, 188²
 Harper, of Waterbury, iv. 833
 Hattie A., m. Adin F. Miller, v. pt. 2, 42, 135
 Helen Maria, m. Henry H. Miller, v. pt. 2, 168
 Henry Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
 Jacob, of Walden, i. 427²
 Jennie F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42
 Joanna (Jefts) (Duncan), wife of Benjamin Dutton, v. pt. 2, 207
 John, of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 213
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41
 of Eng., v. pt. 2, 213
 Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 445²(2), 453²
 Mrs. Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 495
 L. M., of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Lamira (Goddard), wife of George Dutton, v. pt. 3², 19
 Lavilla (Holton), wife of Winslow Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168
 Linda, m. Manor Smith, v. pt. 2, 167²
 Loriania, of Stowe, ii. 709²
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41², 42²
 m. Asa Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204, 213
 m. John Woodbury, v. pt. 2, 41
 Mannasseh, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42
 Martha (Lane), wife of Samuel Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41²(2), 213
 Marvin, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42²
 m. Daniel P. Kingsley, v. pt. 2, 42
 wife of Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41²
 Mary (Burnett) (Taft), wife of Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Mary (Clark) (Hildreth), wife of Alonzo Dutton, v. pt. 2, 42, 96
 Mary (Day), wife of Asa Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 213
 Mary E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42
 Mary Lucinda (Knight), wife of Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Myron F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42, 172, 216²
 Oliver R., of Montpelier, iv. 550
 Dr. Osee, of Derby (Conn.), iii. 678²
 Pattee, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41²
 Patty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41², 42²
 m. Abraham Wood, v. pt. 2, 213
 Philinda, m. Dr. Isaac N. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 41, 149
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41², 42², 77²
 m. Shephard Gates, v. pt. 2, 56², 213
 wife of Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 42²
 Polly (Edgerton), wife of Calvin Dutton, iii. 913
 Polly (Higgins), wife of David Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41², 86, 104²
 Polly (Tarble), wife of Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41², 168, 213
 Rachel, of Stowe, ii. 709²
 Rebecca, m. Ithamar Chamberlain, v. pt. 2, 41
 Rebecca (French), wife of Samuel Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 41, 42², 213
 Rhoda, of Warren, iv. 806²
 m. Peleg Winslow, v. pt. 2, 41
 Richard, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41², 42²
 m. Jonathan Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162, 213
 m. Silas Whitecomb, v. pt. 2, 41
 Salome (Bixby), wife of Adams Dutton, iii. 743
 Samuel, from Billerica (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41(2), 72², 73(2), 76(2), 78², 98², 108, 137, 158²(2), 167², 178²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 41-2
 of Cabot, iv. 119
 of Stowe, ii. 699²
 of Waterbury, iv. 829, 832², 837²

- Dutton, Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 41(2), 71, 108, 110, 178²
 Samuel 2d, v. pt. 2, 213
 Samuel 3d, v. pt. 2, 213
 Sarah, m. John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93, 207
 Sarah F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42
 Sarah Lucretia, m. Robert Dexter Miller, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41², 178²
 Sibyl, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41², 42², 213
 Solon S., of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Sophia (Sargeant), wife of Charles Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41²(2), 42², 74, 76, 79², 166², 168, 203, 213
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
 Stephen L., of Dummerston, iv. 1194; v. pt. 2, 78², 168, 205²(2)
 Susan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41², 42²
 m. George W. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 m. Joel Gates, v. pt. 2, 55², 213
 Sybil, m. Elias Olcott, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Sylvester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172²
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41²
 of Eng., v. pt. 2, 213
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 of Waterbury, iv. 833
 Thomas 2d, of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 213
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41
 Dr. William H., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Winslow, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42, 135², 167², 203², 205²
 Y., of Middlesex, iv. 233(2)
 Dutton & Baylies, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Duty, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
 Duvernay, L., iv. 1077
 Dwight, *Judge*, of N. Y., iii. 857
 Pres., of New Haven (Conn.), iii. 174
 Capt., of Brattleboro, v. 45²
 Gen., of Brookfield (Mass.), i. 1023²
 H. C., of Vershire, ii. 1134
 Henry W., grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Joseph, of Barre, iv. 23, 27
 Rev. Lewis, in Danby, iii. 607
 Lydia, m. John Willard, D.D., i. 1023²
 Mrs. Mary W. (Billings), m. Myron Winslow, D.D., i. 930²
 Capt. Nathaniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 16²
 Rev. R. O., i. 930²
 Samuel, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 6²
 Seth, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 6²
 Rev. Theodore M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235²
 Timothy, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 441
 Rev. Timothy, v. pt. 3⁵, 99²
 of New Haven (Conn.), iv. 389
 Lt. Timothy, of Brattleboro, v. 45²
 Dwinel, Jonathan, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 Dwinell, A. E., of Brattleboro, v. 86; v. pt. 2, 34²
 Aaron Bullock, of Marshfield, iv. 198²
 Ada (Barron), wife of Dr. Byron L. Dwinell, iv. 162
 Adelaide, iii. 200²
 Albert, of Calais, iv. 14, 161(2), 162², 172², 173², 174, 175
 on Alden family, iv. 163-4
 Alexander, from Calais, of N. Y., iv. 162
 Amanda (Smith), wife of Maj. Carlos W. Dwinell, iii. 383
 Amos, of Marshfield, iv. 203²
 of Morristown, ii. 689²
 Dr. B. L., of Calais, iv. 164²
 Dr. Byron Lee, from Calais, of Taunton (Mass.), iv. 162²
 C. R., of Calais, iv. 172
 C. W. H., of Marshfield, iv. 205
 of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Maj. Carlos W., of Glover, iii. 203²
 Carlos William, of Glover, sketch, iii. 382-3
 Clarence Rich, of Calais, iv. 162², 164²
 Clarina H. (Pearce) wife of Ira S. Dwinell, iv. 162
 Dell Burton, of Calais, iv. 162²
 Dorcas (Ford), wife of Ira Dwinell, iii. 382²
 E. B., iv. 221
 Edgar, of Calais, iv. 163²
 Ella H. (Hammond), wife of Clarence R. Dwinell, iv. 162²
 F. A., of Calais, iv. 172
 Fanny (Frost), wife of A. E. Dwinell, v. 86
 Frank Albert, of Calais and Plainfield, iv. 162², 174, 730(2)
 Harriet A. (Hammett), wife of Frank A. Dwinell, iv. 162²
 Henry, of Marshfield, iv. 1199
 Hiram, of Northfield, iv. 614², 615²
 I. D., of Calais, iv. 165
 I. S., of Calais, iv. 27
Rev. I. S., in Calais, iv. 163²
 Ira, of Calais and Glover, iii. 382²
 Ira S., of Calais, iv. 146, 173², 174(2)

- Dwinell, *Dr.* Ira S., of Calais, iv. 162
Mrs. Irene D., Memorial [on Wyman R. Burnap], iv. 922²
Mrs. Irene D. (Rich), wife of Albert D. Dwinell, iv. 161(2), 162², 163²
 Israel, from Croydon (N. H.), of Calais, iv. 161, 162², 163(2), 165², 172², 173(2), 176²
Rev. Israel Edson, of Calais, sketch, iv. 151-2, 162, 164²
 Jane Phila, m. John G. Hale, iv. 163²
 John, v. pt. 2, 169
 Joseph H., of Glover, iii. 199(2)
 Julia (Jaquith), wife of William A. Dwinell, iv. 162
 Julia Louise, m. Charles P. Hollister, iv. 163²
 L. G., of Calais, iv. 136²
 Levi G., of Calais, iv. 161, 174
 Levi Gilman, on Gilman family, iv. 161-3
 Louise M. (Kennan), wife of Levi G. Dwinell, iv. 163
 Lovina (Miller), wife of John Dwinell, v. pt. 2, 169
 Lyman, of Glover, iii. 200²
 Martin, of Marshfield, iv. 198²
 Mary Avis, of Calais, iv. 163²
Dr. Maurice Kennan, of Calais, iv. 163²
 Melvin, of Calais, iv. 150², 162², 164²
 of Morristown, ii. 689²
 Phila, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Phila (Gilman), wife of Israel Dwinell, iv. 161², 163²
 Rebecca Allen (Maxwell), wife of *Rev.* Israel E. Dwinell, iv. 162²
 Sally, of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 Sarah (Cheney), wife of Alcander Dwinell, iv. 162
 Simeon, of Marshfield, iv. 198², 200², 201²
 Solomon, of Glover, iii. 199²
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Solon, of Calais, iv. 162
 Squier, of Marshfield, iv. 198²
 Wait Byron, of Calais, iv. 163²
 William, of Rutland, iii. 1015²
 William Alcander, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iv. 162
 Zenas, of Marshfield, iv. 198²
 Dwinell family of Calais, iv. 161-3
 Dwinelle, John W., of Cal., v. pt. 2, 368, 370
 Sarah, *see* Olin, Sarah (Dwinelle)
 Dwinnell, —, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 307²
 Dwyer, *Rev.*, in Stamford, i. 238
 Calvin P., of Richford, ii. 280²
 Fanny, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 m. Orren Kelsey, iii. 679
 Hannah, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 Hiram, of Elmore, ii. 627
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 pioneer of Richford, ii. 284
 Jeremiah, from Pomfret, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 Rev. Jeremiah Howard, of Fair Haven and Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 730(2)
 Jeremy, of Fair Haven, iii. 694
 Jeremy jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 696
 Jeremy H., in Benson, iii. 413
 John, of Brownington, iii. 91²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 of Richford, ii. 282, 283²
 Rev. L., of Londonderry and Winhall, i. 246
 Patrick, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 Polly, of Fair Haven, iii. 730(2)
 Rev. R. O., of Middletown, iii. 834²
 Ransom O., in Benson, iii. 413
 Rev. Ransom O., of Stamford, i. 238
 William, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 Dyar, Ebenezer, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Dye, *Mrs.*, m. — Perkins, iii. 982
 Rev., in Guildhall, i. 1011²
 Dyer, —, ii. 1070
 Dr., of Brandon, iii. 488(2)
 Mrs., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477²
 Alvinzo, of Brandon, iii. 440²
 Charles, of Providence (R. I.), i. 594²
 Daniel, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 E. Porter jr., poem, i. 183 *note*, 2d ed. 184² *note*
 Ebenezer, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456, 477²
 Mrs. Ebenezer, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Edward, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1081
 Eliphalet, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Mrs. G., of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 H. H., of Clarendon, iii. 554
 H. R., iii. 1037²
 of Rutland, iii. 1029, 1041
 Mrs. Hannah H., of Fair Haven, iii. 703²
 Henry, of Rutland, iii. 788²
 Henry R., of Rutland, iii. 1009
 Horace H., of Rutland, iii. 1009; iv. 1191
 James H., iii. 1039
 John, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 671²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 550
 Joseph, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 537²
 Joseph jr., grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 M. D., of Fair Haven, iii. 705, 706²
 Mrs. Mary, of Providence (R. I.), i. 594²
 N. T., of Swanton, iv. 1080²
 Dr. Olin G., of Brandon, iii. 461, 500

- Dyer, *Rev.* Palmer, iii. 903²
 from Rutland, of Pawlet, iii. 912²
 of Wells, iii. 1195
 Patience, m. William Howard, i. 594²
 Patience (Williams), wife of Samuel Dyer, i. 594²
 Rev. R., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Rev. Robert, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 Rodney, of R. I., i. 594²
 Samuel, iii. 1039
 of Providence (R. I.), i. 594², 595²
 Thomas, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 William, iii. 1039
 Lt. William, iii. 1038²
 Capt. William, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 see also Dyar; Dyre
 Dyer & Bartlett, of Brighton, i. 956
 Dygnam, John, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 John 2d, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Dyke, Amos, of Huntington, i. 819
 Don, of Hubbardton, iii. 770², 771
 Joseph, of Huntington, iii. 616
 Patience (Bull), wife of Joseph Dyke, iii. 616
 Rev. S. W., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Dyre, *Capt.* William, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 E. H. W., *see* Willey, E. Henry, ii. 771
 note
 Eager, B. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478², 479
 Benjamin, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 465²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Bezaleel, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 465
 Nahum, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461², 465²
 Paul, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Persis, wife of Bezaleel Eager, v. pt. 2, 465
 Walter, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461², 465²
 Ward, from Northboro (Mass.), of Newfane, sketch, v. pt. 2, 465
 Lt. Ward, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 482²
 Eager Bros., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Eals, *Rev.* Edward, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Eaman, Nancy A. (Parsons), m. Rufus Nutting, ii. 1063
 Eames, *Esq.*, early settler on Conn. river, i. 945
 David, of Searsburg, i. 231
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 688, 693
 Ebenezer, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Esther, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702²
 Gersham, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 Rev. Henry, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 Isaac, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 J. M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Rev. James, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Jeremiah jr., of Guildhall, i. 1004²
 Joel B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
 Joseph, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 of Rutland, iii. 1047
 of Searsburg, i. 231
 Rev. Joseph, of Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 Joseph H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Katherine, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702²
 Luther, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Polly, m. Clement Brown, v. pt. 2, 711
 Rebecca (Tainter), wife of Benjamin Eames, v. pt. 2, 719
 Simpson, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 Walter, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702(2)
 Eams, Lucinda (Emerson), wife of *Rev.* Joseph Eams, iii. 622
 Earl, Alice (Sherman), wife of Joshua Earl, i. 595
 Alpheus, of Westford, i. 893²
 Antipas, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Hannah, m. John Howard, i. 594²
 Henry, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Joseph, pioneer of Danby, iii. 579², 580, 581(2), 599, 620²
 Joshua, of Newport (R. I.), i. 594²
 Newhall, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24, 30
 Oliver, of R. I., i. 594², 595²
 Robert, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Royal, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 Samuel jr., of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 Rev. William, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
 Earle, —, of Irasburg, iii. 253²(2), 254(2)
 Dr., of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Col., in Newport, iii. 386²
 A. A., of Bradford, ii. 818²(2)
 of Irasburg, iii. 362(2)
 Araunah Augustus, of Barton, iii. 387-8
 poems, iii. 388-9
 Edward, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Henry, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Jabez, author, iv. 315
 Jacob, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Marmaduke, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Nathan, of Chester, v. 2²
 Pliny, of Lempster (Mass.), ii. 1075²
 Robert, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Royal, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 Samuel jr., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Whipple, of Westford, i. 897
 William, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Rev. William, of Pawlet, iii. 904²

- Earll, George, of Cumberland co. (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 574²
- Earls, —, m. Rev. Austin Mosher, iii. 1204
- Early, *Gen.*, of Gettysburg battle, i. 710², 711²
Gen. Jubal A., iii. 203²
- Earnest, Frederick, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- Easmon, Peter, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Tilton, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 William jr., of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Eason, Bildad, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10²
- Eastabrooks, Richard, of Sherburne, iii. 1122²
- Easterbrook, Benjamin, of Lyndon, i. 341
 Caleb, of Lyndon, i. 341
 H. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20²
 Harlow, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46
 Dr. Julius, of Northfield, iv. 616(2)
- Easterbrooks, Abigail, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Abigail (Ruggles), wife of Henry W. Easterbrooks, v. pt. 3⁴, 50²
 H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 36
 H. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Harlow, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 29², 34, 45, 46²
 Henry W., of Lyndon, v. pt. 3⁴, 50²
see also Esterbrook; Esterbrooks
- Easton, Miss, of Franklin, ii. 223²
- Eastman, —, v. pt. 3⁵, 79²
 of Middlesex, iv. 242
 of Montpelier, iii. 1141²
- Mrs., m. Capt. Leonard Utley, iii. 929
- Mrs. (née Spencer), of Corinth, ii. 877
- Rev., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 in Pittsford, iii. 945²
 of Vergennes, i. 879²
- Alva, of Barre, iv. 37(2)
- Amos, of Bristol, i. 22
 in Rumney (N. H.), captured by Indians, ii. 916²(2)
- Anna, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3⁴, 92
- Anna (Colby), wife of Stephen Eastman, v. pt. 3⁴, 82(2)
- Benjamin, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁴, 8
 tory i. 129(2), 2d ed. 130(2)
- Bershabe, *see* Dunshee, Mrs. Bershabe (Eastman)
- Byron, of East Montpelier, iv. 585²
- C. C., of Cabot, iv. 103
- C. G., ii. 660
 of Johnson, ii. 589
 of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- Caleb, of Cambridge, ii. 621
- Calvin, pioneer in Bristol, i. 192
- Charles G., of Brattleboro, v. 182
- Charles Gamage, from Fryeburgh (Me.), of Montpelier, i. 556²; iv. 122, 14, 123², 273², 292(2), 294², 295, 307², 309², 310(2), 315, 393², 489², 536², 537(2), 546, 551², 591, 1197
 poems, iv. 506, 508-10; v. pt. 2, 561
 portrait, iv. facing p. 506
 sketch, iv. 506-10
 verses, v. pt. 2, 561
- Mrs. Charles Gamage, of Montpelier, iv. 335
- Clarissa (Goss), wife of Daniel Eastman, v. pt. 2, 188
- Cyndia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
- Capt. Cyprian, from Norwich (Conn.), pioneer of Bristol, i. 192, 21
- David, of (Bow (N. H.)), v. pt. 3⁴, 9, 11
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 92, 44
- Dea. David, of Lyndon, v. pt. 3⁴, 12²
- Dorothy, of Bradford, ii. 1160
- Ebenezer, of Moretown, iv. 596(2)
- Edson C., of Concord (N. H.), v. pt. 3⁵, 108²
- Edward, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 from Randolph, of Oshkosh (Wis.), ii. 1175
 of Salisbury (N. H.), iv. 159²
- Edward S., of Montpelier, iv. 508²
- Eli, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3⁴, 8²
 of Wheelock, v. pt. 3⁴, 102(2)
- Elias, of Newport, iii. 304²
- Elizabeth, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3⁴, 82(2)
 wife of Samuel Eastman, i. 49²
- Enoch, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
- Capt. Enoch, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Ezra, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- F. S., author, i. 556²
- Rev. G. C., of Brattleboro, v. 33(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53²
- Rev. G. C. V., of Northfield, iv. 658
- G. O., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 37, 38
- G. V. C., of Montpelier, iv. 354
- George, of Bristol, i. 20²
- George B., of Randolph, ii. 1175
- Rev. George B., of Randolph, ii. 999²
- George C. V., of Northfield, iv. 683², 684
- Gibb, of Charleston, iii. 119
- Gibbs, of Charleston, iii. 120
- Rev. H., iv. 380; v. pt. 2, 236²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129² *note*
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 67²
 hist. of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407-22
- Hannah, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3⁴, 82
- Hannah, wife of Stephen Eastman, ii. 1169
- Hannah (George), wife of Isaac Eastman, v. pt. 3⁴, 8
- Hannah S., m. Azro Kent, iv. 159²

- Eastman, Hezekiah, of Danby, iii. 588
Rev. Hezekiah, of Danby, iii. 604², 605, 620(2)
 of Middletown, iii. 833²
 Hubbard, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
Rev. Hubbard, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723²
 Ichabod, in Weare (N. H.), v. pt. 3⁴, 8
 Isaac, v. pt. 3⁴, 8
 J. B., of Montpelier, iv. 291
 James, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 188
 Janeworth, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3⁴, 8²
 John, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁴, 8
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of Fairlee, ii. 842, 889²
Rev. John, of Danville, i. 315²
 John G., of Montpelier, iv. 508²
 Jonathan, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 pioneer of Bristol, i. 192
 of Rupert, i. 21, 22, 223, 226², 2d ed. 221², 225²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 92(2), 202, 26²
 Joseph, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁴, 8
 Julia A., of Danville, poem, i. 320²-1
 Lydia, m. Nathaniel Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Lyndia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 92, 55²
 Mary, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3⁴, 9
 m. Silas Burk, v. pt. 2, 586², 617
 Mary Avery, m. Eldin J. Hatshorn, iv. 508²
Mrs. Mary J., m. Isaac McDaniels, iii. 636²
 Nathaniel, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁴, 8
 Nicholas, v. pt. 3⁴, 8
 O. W. B., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Philip, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁴, 8
 R. T., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 of Northfield, iv. 696
 Rachel, wife of Jonathan Eastman, v. pt. 3⁴, 9²
 Rachel B., of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3⁴, 8²
Mrs. Rebecca (Gamage), iv. 506
 Roger, from Wales, of Salisbury and Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁴, 72-8
Mrs. Rosannah (Nelson), wife of Cyprian Eastman, i. 21
 Ruth, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁴, 8
Mrs. Ruth (Dean), wife of Jonathan Eastman, i. 22
Rev. S. L., of Topsham, ii. 1107(2), 1108²
 S. P., of St. Albans, ii. 386
 Samuel, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁴, 8(2)
 of Lincoln, i. 49
 of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1083², 1088²
Rev. Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1042²
 Samuel F., of Bradford, ii. 1160
 Sarah, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁴, 8
 wife of Roger Eastman, v. pt. 3⁴, 8(2)
 Sarah (Sargent), wife of Thomas Eastman, v. pt. 3⁴, 8
 Seth N., of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Seth Pomeroy, of St. Albans, ii. 97
 Stephen, of Bow (N. H.), sketch, v. pt. 3⁴, 8-11
 of Fairlee, ii. 1169
 of Newton (N. H.), v. pt. 3⁴, 8
 of Sutton, sketch, v. pt. 3⁴, 5-7², 17², 20², 36, 43
 Stephen jr., of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3⁴, 8², 9, 10
 Susan, wife of Edward Eastman, iv. 159²
 Susan C., of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Susan S. (Powers) (Havens), wife of Charles G. Eastman, iv. 506², 508²
 Tamson, m. Maj. Reuben Read, ii. 614
 Thomas, from Amesburg (Mass.), of Newbury, v. pt. 3⁴, 8(2)
 Tilton, of Randolph, ii. 849²
Rev. Tilton, of Randolph, ii. 999², 1000, 1001, 1004-5, 1017, 1175
 Timothy, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁴, 8
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Ward R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 33²
 Warren, of Fairlee, ii. 906²
 William G., of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Zebina, from Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 139²
 Eastman & co., of Johnson, ii. 589
 Eastman & Danforth, of Montpelier, iv. 279, 292, 315(2), 316², 323
 Easton, Bildad, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574, 582², 589
 Chauncey C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Elijah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3⁴, 6², 7
 Henry S., of Benson, iii. 408
 Solomon G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
Gen. William, *see* Eaton, *Gen. William*

- Eastwood, *Rev.* James, of Brattleboro, v. 180
- Eaton, ———, from Craftsbury, iii. 318
 in Hyde Park, ii. 642²(2)
 of Lowell, iii. 280
 of New Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 94²
 of Underhill, ii. 643, 647²(2), 648
 of Westfield, iii. 347, 351
 of Chittenden co., ii. 640², 641²
Dr., of Eden, ii. 622²
 of Enosburg, ii. 100
Mrs., of Castleton, iii. 512
Prof., i. 113²; ii. 1153
Maj., iii. 1040
Col., of Westmore, iii. 367
 A. G., of Calais, iv. 150²
 Abigail, of Castleton, iii. 503
 Abner, of Underhill, i. 886², 887
 Abraham, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Aley, ii. 151²
 Rev. Alfred, in Richford, ii. 285
 Amanda, dau. of Dr. Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151²
 Amos, iii. 520²
 of Castleton, iii. 521(2)
 of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 485²
 Ann, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42²
 Anne, m. Henry Dixon, ii. 151²
 Rev. Bennett, of Enosburg, ii. 136², 145(2), 146(2), 154² *note*, 195² *note*
 poems, ii. 162-5
 Betsey, m. Ebenezer Whiting, i. 246
 C. C., of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 C. H., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760²
 Rev. C. H., of N. Y. City, iv. 26²
 Caleb C., on Eaton family, iv. 160(2)
 Caleb Curtis, of Calais, iv. 152²
 Calvin, of Westfield, iii. 356²
 Caroline, m. Chester Miller, v. pt. 2, 169
 Caroline (Wait), wife of Dr. Gardner Eaton, iii. 621
 Charles, of Coventry, iii. 150²
 Charles N., of Roxbury, iv. 758
 Cyrus, of Barton, iii. 75
 of Brownington, iii. 92, 97(2)
 Daniel, from Middleboro (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 1053
 of Randolph, ii. 1175²
 Dorman Bridgman, of Calais and N. Y. City, writings, iv. 160², 164²; v. 174²
 editor, i. 559²
 Dr. E., ii. 149²
 E. & W., of Danville, ii. 778
 Ebenezer, of Danville, i. 318²; iii. 349²; iv. 313²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Dr. Eliphaz, of Enosburg, ii. 136², 151², 155
 Mrs. Eliphaz, of Enosburg, ii. 165
- Emily Louisa, of Montpelier, iv. 160²
 Erastus, of Morristown, ii. 682²
 F. L., of Barre, iv. 25²(2)
 F. P., of Corinth, ii. 886²
 Flora C., of Goddard seminary, iv. 26²
 Flora Coburn, m. Henry Priest, iv. 160²
 Frederic P., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Dr. Gardner, from Wallingford, of Danby, iii. 620²
 Hannah (Giddings), wife of Jairus Eaton, ii. 146²
 Henry, of Corinth, ii. 886²
 Homer, of Enosburg, ii. 145², 146²
 Gov. Horace, of Enosburg and Middlebury ii. 95²-6, 101², 135², 136², 140², 151² *and note*, 531(2); iv. 271², 639, 661
 sketch, ii. 152-3
 temperance address, ii. 160²-2
 Ira, of Charleston, iii. 108², 119
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 160
 Isaiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624², 625²
 Isaiash, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 J. H., of Marshfield, iv. 201², 205
 Jacob, of Calais, iv. 146, 160, 165², 166², 174
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Jacob jr., of Calais, iv. 160
 Jairus, of Enosburg, ii. 145, 146², 155
 Rev. Jairus, of Enosburg and Warren, iv. 804², 806, 807², 811²
 Jairus jr., of Enosburg, ii. 145², 146
 James, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 Rev. James jr., of Enosburg, ii. 146²
 Jeson, of Northfield, iv. 614²
 Joel W., of Enosburg, ii. 145², 146²
 John, of Castleton, iii. 503
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 John Harris, of Marshfield, iv. 198
 Jonathan, of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Calais, iv. 176²
 of Castleton, iii. 529
 Dr. Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 164
 Joseph T., of Marshfield, iv. 1199
 Joshua, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
 Leonard, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Louisa, of Mass., iii. 621
 Lucinda, of Mass., iii. 621
 Lucy, wife of Jairus Eaton, ii. 145
 Lydia, of Calais, iv. 166(2)
 Maro, child of Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151²
 Mary, m. John Cole jr., v. pt. 2, 669
 Mary Ann, of Calais, iv. 160
 Mary (Walker), v. pt. 2, 94²
 Mrs. Mercy B. (Norris), m. *Rev.* Jonathan Woodman, v. pt. 34, 49²
 Moses, of Fayston, iv. 181

- Eaton, Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 14, 146, 151, 152², 156(2), 160, 168, 172², 173², 174(2), 175
 Nathaniel H., of Danville, i. 319
 Obadiah, of Montpelier, iv. 287²
 Oliver, of Castleton, iii. 529
 Oren, son of Dr. Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151²
 Peter, of Corinth, ii. 883, 885², 887
Lt. Peter, of Corinth, ii. 886²(2)
 Polly (Barnes), wife of Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151² *and note*
 R. W., of Addison, i. 102
Mrs. Rhoda, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
Dr. Rollin, of Enosburg, ii. 136², 151², 152
 Ruth, of Calais, iv. 160²
 m. Philip S. Bennett, iv. 168
 m. Sidney Bennett, iv. 153
 wife of Nathaniel Eaton, iv. 168
 Ruth (Bridgman), wife of Nathaniel Eaton, iv. 160²
 Ruth (Curtis) (Gilman), wife of Nathaniel Eaton, iv. 160²
Rev. S. C., of Strafford, ii. 1082²(2)
 Samuel, of Moretown, iv. 599
 of Newbury, ii. 946(2)
 from Pierpont (N. H.), of Johnson, ii. 670(2)
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Samuel jr., of St. Johnsbury, i. 402²
 Solomon, of Irasburg, iii. 242², 244²
 Sophia, dau. of Dr. Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151²
 Sophia 2d, *m.* D. C. Harwood, ii. 151²(2)
 Stephen, of Corinth, ii. 882², 885², 886²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 202, 45, 46
 Susan (Coburn), wife of Caleb C. Eaton, iv. 160²
 Sylvanus, of Waterville, ii. 769(2)
 Sylvester, of Calais and Plainfield, iv. 146, 725²
 Sylvester C., of Calais, iv. 160
Rev. Sylvester C., of Calais, iv. 146²
Rev. T. C., of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 William, of Ludlow, iii. 620²
Rev. William, of Charlotte, i. 741
Gen. William, of Bennington, i. 136², 2d ed. 138²
 Eaton family of Calais, iv. 160
 pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770²
 Eayrs, Samuel, of Londonderry, v. pt. 34, 17
 Eccleston, Ichabod, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Rebecca, *m.* Sylvester Worden, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Eckley, Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 947
 Edcomb, Jonathan, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Eddington, *Lt.* James, v. pt. 2, 685²
 Eddy, —, of Barton, iii. 71²
 of Clarendon, iii. 441²
 from Hubbardton, of Pa., iv. 1171²
 of Randolph, ii. 1048²
Mrs., of Randolph, ii. 1042
 Abigail, of Randolph, ii. 1049
 Almon, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 37²
 Amos W., of Walden, iv. 170
 Andrew, of Danby, iii. 635²
 Andrew 2d, of Danby, iii. 665
 Ann, *m.* — Griffin, iii. 621²
 Asa, of Clarendon, iii. 452²(2)
 of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 682², 683, 694²
 B. F., of Danby, iii. 665²
 Barsheba, of Hamburg (N. Y.), iii. 621²
 Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 Benjamin F., of Jamaica, Ludlow and Danby, iii. 621²
 Betsey, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 Charles, of Bethel and Troy (N. Y.), ii. 1049
 Daniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 David, of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 621²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 430
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
 David jr., of Cleveland (O.), iii. 621²
 David E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
Dr. E. O., of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
 Edmund, of Calais, iv. 175²
 Edmund W., of Walden, iv. 170
 Elizabeth, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Emma L., of Walden, iv. 170
 Enoch, of Danby, iii. 592²
 Erastus, of Marshfield, iv. 205
 George, of Huntington, i. 815²
 George P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 H. Clarence, of Montpelier and Chicago, iv. 428
 Harriet, of Bethel, ii. 1049
 Harry, of Randolph, ii. 1049
 Harvey, of Waterbury, iv. 829²
 Helen (Burt) (Dexter) (Hall), wife of Hosea Eddy, iii. 620
 Hiram, i. 683
 of Randolph and Rixford Flatts (N. Y.), ii. 1049
 Hosea, of Danby, iii. 592, 621², 665²
 of Wallingford, iii. 620
 Isaac, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 J. E., of Marshfield, iv. 221
 J. G., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431², 433
 hist. of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423-39
 J. P., of Montpelier, iv. 313
 Jacob, of Barton, iii. 84
 of Danby, iii. 588(2), 591, 592, 598², 607², 621
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 33
 James, of Clarendon, iii. 1074
 Jane, of Randolph, ii. 1042

- Eddy, Joel, from Woodstock (Conn.), of Bethel and Randolph, ii. 1049
 John, of Calais, iv. 165², 176
 of Hamburg (N. Y.), iii. 621²
 John A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 John C., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849, 851²
Dr. John L., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 John W., of Fair Haven, iii. 706², 709
 Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 136², 172², 173(2), 175²
 of Clarendon, iii. 570
Lt. Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 297
 John E., of Marshfield, iv. 209
 Joseph, of Barton, iii. 74²
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 565²
 Lucinda, m. Harry Hale, ii. 1168
Mrs. Lucretia E., wife of David Eddy, v. pt. 2, 430
 Lydia, of Hamburg (N. Y.), iii. 621²
 McL., of Randolph, ii. 1040²
 Makinster, of Bethel and Randolph, ii. 1049
 Marcia M., of Walden, iv. 170
 Martin S., of Bethel and Randolph, ii. 1049
 Mary, of Brandon, iii. 443²
 m. — Thorns, iii. 621²
 N. H., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
 Nathan, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 Nathaniel, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Nellie M., of Walden, iv. 170
 Obed, of Woodford, i. 248(2)
 Oliver, of Ira, iii. 779²
Capt. Orsamus, of Huntington, i. 816
 Otis, of Fair Haven, iii. 673, 706², 738
 Peleg, iii. 613²
 Phebe R. (Tobey), wife of Amos W. Eddy, iv. 170
 Philander, of Randolph and Ill., ii. 1049
 Relief, of Calais, iv. 166
 Richard, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
 Rodolphus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57²
 Sabrina (Bromley), wife of Peleg Eddy, iii. 613²
 Sally, m. Jonah Washburn jr., ii. 1050²
 Sarah, m. Spencer Nicholson, iii. 621²
 Sarah (McKinstry), wife of Joel Eddy, ii. 1049
 Seth, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 215(2), 216
 Temperance (Pratt), wife of Jonathan Eddy, iii. 570
 Thomas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 of Waterbury, iv. 867
 William, of Randolph and Troy (N. Y.), ii. 1049
 William, of Waterbury, iv. 829², 837²
 William R., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
 Winslow S., of Clarendon, iii. 575
 Eddy family of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Eddy, Bascom & co., i. 683
 Eddy, Munro & Hooker, of Burlington, i. 682²
 Edgar, Nahum, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Edgecumbe, Mount-, *Earl of*, i. 606² *note*
 Edgerton, William U., of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Edgecombe, George, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Jonathan, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Roger, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Edgell, Abel, of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648²
Rev. J. Q. A., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646²
 John A., of Hinesburg, i. 795²
Rev. John Q. A., of Lyndon, i. 349²
 Edgerly, A. W., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Albert W., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Eunice, of Middlesex, iv. 245
 Harvey, engineer, iv. 563
 Edgerton, —, ii. 666
Gov., ii. 1066
 Abiah, m. Joseph Adams, iii. 913
 wife of Capt. Simeon Edgerton, iii. 913
 Abraham, of Pawlet, iii. 881²
 Ariel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Asa, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Randolph, ii. 846, 976, 1016, 1042²; iv. 762²
 builder, iv. 95
Lt. Asa, of Middlesex, ii. 1172²(2)
 Benjamin S., of Warren, iv. 810
 Betsey, of Pawlet, iii. 913
 wife of Elijah Hyde, ii. 540²; iii. 913
 m. Rev. Sprague, iii. 913
 m. Silas Gragory, iii. 915²
 Betsey (Brown), wife of Marson Edgerton, iii. 913²
 Betsey S. (Nye), m. Heman Carpenter, iv. 639²
 wife of John H. Edgerton, iv. 640
 C. A., of Northfield, iv. 616
 C. A. jr., of Northfield, iv. 697, 698²
 C. D., of Northfield, iv. 697
Lt. C. M., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Charles A., of Northfield, iv. 682², 687
 from Potsdam (N. Y.), of Northfield, iv. 636²-7
 Charles A. jr., of Northfield, iv. 687²
 Charles B., from Northfield, of Iron-ton (O.), iv. 623²
 Charles Darwin, iv. 636²
 Charles F., of Pawlet, iii. 879², 881², 885, 913²

- Edgerton, Charlotte, m. Erasmus D. Cook, iii. 912, 913
 Chester, of Pawlet, iii. 894², 913(2)
 Cornelia M., of Pawlet, iii. 913²
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 913
 Edwin, of Rutland, iii. 1009
 Eleazer, of Bennington, i. 144², 154, 2d ed. 147, 156²
 Elisha, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Elizabeth, of Pawlet, iii. 913
 Elizabeth (Griswold), wife of Capt. Simeon Edgerton jr., iii. 913
 Esther, m. Capt. David Blakely jr., iii. 909²
 m. Ezra Reed, iii. 913
 Ezra, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Frances, m. John Woodfin, iii. 913
 G. L., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 George, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 893
 Hannah, m. Joshua Cobb, iii. 913
 Hannah (Blodgett), wife of William Edgerton, ii. 1018²
 Harriet A. (Newcomb), wife of Charles A. Edgerton, iv. 637
 Harriet (Griswold), wife of Reed Edgerton, iii. 913
 Henrietta, of Pawlet, iii. 913
 Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 913
 Hezekiah, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 J. K., of Northfield, iv. 685, 687²
 Rev. J. M., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Jabez, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548², 551²
 Jacob, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 878, 881²(2), 909², 913
 Jacob jr., of Pawlet, iii. 906², 907²
 James Harvey, of Brookfield and Potsdam (N. Y.), iv. 636
 Rev. James M., of Burlington, i. 546²
 Jedediah, of Pawlet, iii. 901², 913
 Capt. Jedediah, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 879²
 John, of Cabot, iv. 792, 842, 87(2), 93², 103, 117²
 of Pawlet, iii. 880², 885², 913(2)
 John G., of Pawlet, iii. 913
 John H., iv. 640
 John L., of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 Prof. John L., of Pawlet, iii. 896
 Rev. John L., of Essex, i. 788
 Capt. Joseph, of Norwich (Conn.), iii. 913
 Joseph K., of Northfield, iv. 687², 695
 of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Dr. Joshua, of Pawlet, iii. 893²
 Kate, m. Horace Allen, iii. 907²
 Lebbeus, of Randolph, ii. 1042²
 Lt. Gov. Lebbeus, of Randolph, ii. 1175(2)
 Levi, of Hyde Park, ii. 659²(2)
 Louisa, m. Robert Wickham, iii. 913
 Lucy (Gregory), wife of Marson Edgerton, iii. 913²
 Lydia, m. Nathaniel Carver, iii. 910², 913
 Marson, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 893, 913(2)
 Martha, m. Jabez Perkins Hyde, ii. 636
 Martha A., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Mary, m. Dea. Moseley Hall, iii. 1172²
 poem, iii. 882²
 Mary (Averill), wife of John Edgerton, iii. 913
 O. A., of Stowe, ii. 714²
 O. D., of Northfield, iv. 614², 685, 689², 690
 Orvis D., of Northfield, iv. 636², 687²
 Orvis Darwin, from Potsdam (N. Y.), of Northfield, iv. 636
 Philena, m. Seth Sheldon, iii. 913
 Polly, m. Calvin Dutton, iii. 913
 Porter, of Pawlet, iii. 913
 Lt. R. A., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Reed, of Pawlet, iii. 893, 913, 923²
 Roxana Sophia (Taylor), wife of Orvis D. Edgerton, iv. 636²
 Sally, m. Joel Sheldon, iii. 913, 925²
 m. John Whittier, iv. 501
 Samuel M., of Wallingford, iii. 1169²
 Sheldon, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 906², 913²
 Dea. Simeon, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 Mrs. Simeon, of Pawlet, iii. 895(2)
 Capt. Simeon, of Pawlet and Norwich (Conn.), iii. 874, 879², 880², 881, 910², 913, 925²
 Simeon jr., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 910², 912, 913(2), 915²
 Sophia, m. Rev. Nehemiah Nelson, iii. 913
 Capt. W. G., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 William, of Cabot, iv. 102²
 of Randolph, ii. 1018², 1023
 Dr. William U., of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Edgerton Bros., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Edmond, David, of Vergennes, i. 609²
 Edmonds, David, attorney, i. 473
 George F., v. pt. 3⁵, 77²
 John D., of Irasburg, iii. 263
 Linus, of Chittenden, iii. 549
 William, of Irasburg, iii. 243, 246²
 Edmontine, A., Brit. officer, iii. 1211
 Edmund, Asa, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Edmunds, —, lawyer of Addison co., ii. 129²
 Dr., i. 192, 2d ed. 193
 Rev., iii. 1165²
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 621
 David, of Danby, iii. 621
 Ebenezer, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Galett, of Danby, iii. 621

- Edmunds, Geo. F., of Burlington, i. 472², 473², 510, 617, 656²; ii. 480; iii. 1118(2); iv. 82, 323², 543, 707²; v. pt. 3⁵, 52², 61², 63², 73²
 portrait, v. pt. 3⁵, facing p. 52
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 621
 Ira, of Danby, iii. 595², 599², 600(2), 601, 621(2), 651²
 Ira jr., of Danby, iii. 621
 James, of Hamilton (N. Y.), i. 256²
 John, grantee of Danby, iii. 577², 621
 L., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Leona (White), wife of Merritt Edmunds, iii. 621
 Linus, of Danby, iii. 599², 657
 Lydia (Palmer), wife of Ira Edmunds, iii. 621
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 621
 Merritt, of Weston, iii. 621
 Dr. Merritt C., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 Obadiah, of Danby, iii. 592²-3, 596², 599, 600, 621(2), 653
 Obadiah jr., of Danby, iii. 621
 Obediah, of Danby, iii. 587², 590², 591²
 Reuben, of Mich., iii. 621
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 621
 Sarah, of N. Y., iii. 621
 Sarah (Williams), wife of Obadiah Edmunds, iii. 621
 Sophia, of Danby, iii. 621
 Thomas F., v. pt. 3⁵, 77²
 William, of Danby, iii. 588, 592, 605
 of Irasburg, iii. 242²
 Edson, —, lawyer, ii. 471
 Dr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Mrs. (née Aiken) of Windham, v. pt. 3², 14²
 Col., of Randolph, ii. 1033
 A. W., of Northfield, iv. 690
 Adeline (Arnold), wife of Royal Edson, ii. 1045²
 Alexander, of Randolph, ii. 1066²
 Alice J., of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Alvin, of Randolph, ii. 989²(2)
 Capt. Alvin, of Randolph, ii. 1066
 Capt. Amasa, from Whately (Mass.), of Brookfield, ii. 866
 Anna, m. Joel Brown, iv. 630
 Angeline (Washburn), wife of Ezra Edson, iii. 790²
 Aurora M., of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 642²
 m. Daniel Weston, ii. 1045
 Calvin, of Randolph, ii. 1066²
 Caroline E., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Charles, of Greensboro, iii. 223²
 Cynthia M., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Cyrus, from Bridgewater (Mass.), of Mendon, iii. 786, 790²
 of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 614, 642²
 E. Annette, of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Eli, of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Mrs. Elizabeth, of Lunenburg, i. 1020²
 Elwin, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 Ezra, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 of Manchester, iii. 1039²
 of Mendon, iii. 786(2), 790²
 Freedom, of Northfield, iv. 634, 642², 648²
 Guy, of Roxbury, iv. 749²
 Eld. H., in Irasburg, iii. 260²
 Henry G., of St. Albans, ii. 93, 94², 480, 516
 Huldah, m. Perley Belknap, iv. 698
 Ira H., of Marshfield, iv. 209
 Rev. Jesse, in Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407², 416
 John, of Randolph, ii. 998
 Dr. John, of Randolph, ii. 1005², 1006²; iv. 638, 698
 John H., of Northfield, iv. 698
 Lt. Col. John H., Civil war record, iv. 520²
 Jonah, of Lunenburg, i. 1020²
 Jonathan, of Brookfield, ii. 864
 Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 1036
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
 Gen. Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 998(2), 1053, 1175, 1176
 Josiah, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2), 805
 Josiah jr., of Randolph, ii. 999, 1042²
 Justus, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Lefe, m. Sylvanus Blodgett, ii. 1018²
 Loren H., lawyer, ii. 94²
 Lucius, from Whately (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Luther, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 Dr. M. F., of Brandon, iii. 495², 500
 Marietta, of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Mrs. Marion, m. Simeon Belknap jr., ii. 978²
 Marshall L., of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Martin T., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Mary, m. Asahel C. Finney, iii. 1132²
 Matilda (Ainsworth), wife of Lucius Edson, iv. 626²
 Melzer, of Rutland, iii. 1043²
 Miriam, m. Isaac Reed, ii. 1037²
 Nathan, of Cabot, Rev. soldier, iv. 119
 Nathaniel, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397²(2), 399²(2), 400, 401²
 Nehemiah A., of Chester, iv. 1192²
 Peter, of Randolph, ii. 1017
 Phebe (Shipman), wife of Freedom Edson, iv. 642²
 Royal, m. Adeline Arnold, ii. 1045²
 Sally, of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Sarah, m. Edmund Weston, ii. 1053, 1176
 Seth, of Swanton, iv. 1026², 1030, 1043²

- Edson, Simeon, of Middlesex, iv. 242²
 of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Sophia, of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Susan, of Randolph, ii. 1008
 m. Lund Tarbox, ii. 1052
 Susan H., m. Dr. Philander D. Brad-
 ford, iv. 638
 Susanna, of Randolph, ii. 1000²
 Sylvester, of Northfield, iv. 642²
Capt. Timothy, of Randolph, ii.
 1031², 1034, 1045²
 Walter A., of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Willard, of Mendon, iii. 793
 Zidon, of Mendon, iii. 784², 785(2),
 786, 791(2)
- Eduniter, David, in Wa. of 1812, ii. 391²
 Edward, Prince of Wales, ii. 795, 1142
 in Montpelier, iv. 262²
 in South Hero, ii. 582 *and note*
 in Vermont, i. 499
- Edward, son of Alfred the Great, v. pt.
 2, 101²
- Edward, —, v. pt. 2, 45
 Edwards, —, v. 17²
 of Cambridge, ii. 601
Dea., of Roxbury, iv. 743²
Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 613²
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
- Abiather P., of Whitingham, i. 259
 Alexander, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
Prof. Bela B., iv. 987²
 Benga, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Benjamin, of Roxbury, iv. 758², 759²
 Benjamin jr., of Roxbury, iv. 758,
 759, 761
 Betsey, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Byer, of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Cary, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 D. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21², 24
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
 Dorothy, m. Clement Coburn, iv. 110²
 Dulcena, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Erastus, of Essex (N. Y.), pilot, i.
 706
 Fanny (Stickney), wife of David
 Edwards, v. pt. 2, 715
 G. V., of Grand Isle, ii. 525, 532(2)
 Gideon, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760²
 Hannah, m. Abraham Ball 2d, v. pt.
 2, 375²
 J. L., ii. 531(2)
 of Derby, iii. 182², 306², 384²
 James H., of Colchester, i. 763
 John E., of Fair Haven, iii. 710(2)
 John L., iv. 271², 587(2)
 of Derby, iii. 34, 37, 176²
 of Newport, iv. 358(2)
 John W., of Derby, i. 949
 Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 387²,
 584²
Rev. Jonathan, i. 225², 525(2), 568,
 2d ed. 224; ii. 193², 322², 551²,
 579², 607² *note*; iii. 167² *note*, 509;
 v. 119; v. pt. 2, 594²; v. pt. 3, 76
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35²
 of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt.
 3, 77
 Joseph B., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 L. F., of Grand Isle co., ii. 480
 Lemuel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Lucy, m. Samuel Lovejoy, v. pt. 2,
 613
 Lydia, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 m. Samuel Field jr., v. pt. 3, 77
 Medad, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed.
 i. 122
 Nancy (Caldwell), wife of Rowland
 Edwards, iv. 199²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Woodbury, iv.
 873²
Rev. O. R., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Olive (Stickney), wife of Robert R.
 Edwards, v. pt. 2, 715
Rev. Othniel R., of Athens, iv. 1192²;
 v. pt. 2, 376(2)
 Robert R., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 715
 Roland, of Montpelier, iv. 299
 Rowland, of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 of Montpelier, iv. 199²
 Samuel, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 of Roxbury, iv. 741², 747, 751²,
 752, 756
 of Westfield, iii. 352²
 Samuel jr., of East Montpelier, iv.
 589
 of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759
 Sarah, m. Joseph Goodhue, v. 119
 Simeon, v. 15²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21²(2), 24,
 25, 26(2), 33², 35²
Maj. Simeon, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29(2),
 30², 32(2), 33, 34²
 Simon, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26²
 William, of Essex (N. Y.), i. 706
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26(2)
- Edwards & Pierce, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 726
 Egan, David H., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 675²
 Egar, *Lt.* Ward, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Egbert, *King*, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 730²
 Lawrence, grantee of Middlesex, iv.
 222
 Lawrence jr., grantee of Middlesex,
 iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Egerton, Abby S., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Abigail P. (Keyes), wife of Ariel
 Egerton, iv. 623², 628(2)
 Almira E., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Ariel, from Brookfield, of Northfield,
 iv. 623
 Charles B., of Northfield, iv. 623²

- Egerton, Cynthia M., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Edith K., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Fred T., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 John S., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Joseph K., of Northfield, iv. 614, 623², 694-7
 Laura E., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Lebbeus, of Randolph, ii. 996
 built State House, iv. 72
Capt. Lebbeus, of Randolph, ii. 998(2); iv. 457
 Olive S., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Sarah F. (Tyler), wife of Joseph K. Egerton, iv. 623²
 William, of Randolph, ii. 996²
 Egery, *Dr.* Daniel, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Eggleston, —, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Essex (N. Y.), i. 668²
 Ambrose, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Andrus, of Danby, iii. 594², 595(2), 600, 601, 622, 665(2)
 Andrus 2d, of Danby, iii. 622
 Benedict, of Danby, iii. 622², 653
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Betsey, m. — Moore, iii. 622
 Charlana, m. David Youngs, iii. 652
 Charlany, of Danby, iii. 622
 Collins, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Content (Brown), wife of Andrus Eggleston 2d, iii. 622
Mrs. Deborah, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Delia, m. E. L. Way, iii. 622
 Edward, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Electa, m. William Chamberlin, iii. 622
 George, of Georgia, ii. 250
 of Mendon, iii. 793
 H. S., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Hiram, from Danby, of N. Y., iii. 622
 James, of Mendon, iii. 785
 John, of Danby, iii. 622
 of Mendon, iii. 785, 790
 Jonathan, of Mendon, iii. 785²
 Lucy (Rideout), wife of Truman C. Eggleston, iii. 622
Capt. Martin, of Essex (N. Y.), i. 668²
 Nancy (Curtis), wife of Andrus Eggleston 3d, iii. 622
 Polly, m. Alpheus Brownell, iii. 614², 622
 Reuben, of Danby and Dorset, iii. 622
 Richard, of Essex (N. Y.), i. 668², 670(2), 672²
 Rogers, of Mendon, iii. 785(2)
 Sally (Skinner), 2d wife of Andrus Eggleston, iii. 622
 Seymour, of Georgia, ii. 92², 93², 244², 245(2), 249², 250
 Simeon, of Montpelier, iv. 353(2)
 Simon, from Middletown, (N. Y.), of Northfield, iv. 640², 672²
 Truman C., of Danby and Manchester, iii. 622
 William, of Mendon, iii. 790
 Zeruah, m. *Capt.* Joseph Keyes, iv. 628²
 Eggleston & Youngs, of Danby, iii. 603²
 Eggleston, H. S., of St. Albans, ii. 484²
 Roger, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Seymour, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Eidlitz, Leopold, v. 142
 Eighmey, Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
 Eighmy, *Rev.* Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 474
 Eights, *Prof.*, iii. 895²
 Elderkin, *Col.* Jedediah, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Joshua, of Chelsea, ii. 873
 Eldon, *Lord, the Doubter*, ii. 130²
 Eldred, H. H., of Enosburg, ii. 150
 Henry H., of Enosburg, ii. 134
 Eldredge, John, of Burlington, i. 509², 706
 L. D., of Alburg, ii. 480
 Loyal L., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
 Eldrey, Sarah, m. Josiah Brush, ii. 183²
 Eldridge, —, of N. Y., ii. 644
 hotel keeper near Burlington, ii. 741²
 Rev. A., of Detroit, ii. 188
 Betsey (Tyler), wife of Joseph W. Eldridge, iv. 804²
 C. G., of St. Albans, edited *The Vermont Republican*, ii. 331
 Deborah (Durkee), 2d wife of Joseph W. Eldridge, iv. 804²
 Edward, of Warren, iv. 810
 Edwin, of Rutland, iii. 843
 Eliza (Jones), wife of Nathaniel B. Eldridge, ii. 316
 Giles, of Warren, iv. 807²
 John M., of Hinesburg, i. 795², 798², 799
 John S., i. 468² note, 473²
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 810, 811²
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Maria (Upham), wife of Charles A. Eldridge, iii. 929
 Nathaniel B., from Conn., of St. Albans, sketch, ii. 315-16
 admitted to Franklin co. bar, ii. 93²
 Rev. R. B. jr., in Randolph, ii. 1000²
 Eldrige, J. H., of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 323²
 Elgin, *Lord*, of Canada, iv. 306
 of Eng., v. 103
 Eli, *Rev.*, i. 946
 Elimore, *Maj.* Samuel, iii. 1211
 Eliot, Burnap & Babcock, of N. Y., v. pt. 3², 16

- Elithorp, *Ens.* John, of Sheldon, ii. 373²
 Elizabeth, *Queen*, of Gt. Br., i. 281, 428;
 iii. 368; iv. 295
 Elkana, John, of Poultney, iii. 965
 Elkins, —, of Peacham, iv. 47²
 Dea., of Peacham, iii. 211², 928(2)
 Col., of Peacham, iii. 210(2), 213²
 Curtis, of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 314(2)
 Daniel, of Brownington, iii. 92
 Ephraim, of Peacham, i. 367²
 Dr. Ephraim, of Peacham, iv. 156
 Eunice (Stoddard), wife of Col. El-
 kins, iii. 213²
 Harvey, of Peacham, i. 359²
 Rev. Hervey, of Williston, i. 903²
 Jonathan, of Irasburg, iii. 245
 of Peacham, i. 266, 279, 286;
 ii. 928, 929; iv. 75, 874²
 of Woodbury, iv. 874
 Dea. Jonathan, of Hampton (N.
 H.), and Peacham, i. 359(2), 360²,
 362(2), 363
 Col. Jonathan, of Peacham, i.
 359²(2), 362, 363²; iv. 76², 878²
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Cabot, iv.
 75
 of Woodbury, iv. 874²
 Joseph [Moses], of Peacham, ii. 928
 Josiah, of Cabot, iii. 211²
 of Greensboro, iii. 212², 213
 of Peacham, iii. 313²
 of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 314, 315²
 Mrs. Josiah, of Potton (P. Q.), iii.
 315², 321
 Josiah, in Troy, iii. 320²
 Mark, of Peacham, iii. 313²
 Moses, of Peacham, i. 362; ii. 928
 Mrs. Moses, of Peacham, iii. 313²
 Capt. Moses, of Peacham, iii.
 313²(2), 314(2)
 Col. O. N., Troy soldiers, iii. 337-42
 Rev. S. D., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Salmon, of Potton (P. Q.), iii.
 328(2)
 Samuel, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Mrs. Susannah, of Potton (P. Q.),
 iii. 329
 W. G., of Troy, iii. 34
 Elkinses of Peacham, i. 360²; iii. 246²
 of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 328
 Ellas, Simpson, of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 Ellenwood, Eli, of Cambridge, ii. 606²
 Jonathan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378²
 Phebe, m. Jotham Stebbins, v. pt. 2,
 394²
 Ellery, Benjamin, grantee of Sherburne,
 iii. 1121
 Ellethorp, Jed W., in militia, ii. 513²
 John W., in militia, ii. 513²
 Ellington, Raymond, of Stowe, ii. 701
 Ellingwood, —, from N. H., of John-
 son, ii. 671
 Patty, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 7
 Ellinwood, E., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Ralph, from Amherst (N. H.), of
 Johnson, sketch, ii. 675
 Thomas, of Cambridge, ii. 603²(2)
 Elliot, —, of Brattleboro, v. 68
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6
 of Holland, iii. 236²
 Achsa, wife of Samuel Elliot, iii.
 287
 Andrew, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Belinda, m. — McClellan, v. 81, 86
 Belinda (Hayes), wife of Samuel
 Elliot, v. 68²
 Benjamin, grantee of Fairfield, ii.
 190²
 Dea. Benjamin, of Brookfield, in
 Corinth, ii. 881
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Curtis, of Victory, i. 1046²
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25
 from Windham, of N. Y., v.
 pt. 32, 16
 Elmira, wife of Samuel Elliot, iii.
 286²
 Fanny, of Brattleboro, v. 85²
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 J. H., of Brattleboro, v. 80²
 Mrs. James, of Brattleboro, v. 117²
 James, from Gloucester (Mass.), of
 Brattleboro and Newfane, v. 57,
 75, 86, 117², 122, 181
 sketch, v. 782-9
 of Granby, i. 993
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 82, 422(2)
 extracts from journal, v. pt. 3,
 43-6
 poems, v. pt. 3, 43
 of Victory, i. 1046
 Mrs. James (née Dow), v. 79
 Sgt. James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 462(2)
 Capt. James, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 John, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Morgan, iii. 284²
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24²,
 25(2), 26(2)
 Lt. (Joseph?), in Corinth, ii. 874²
 Rev. L. H., author, iv. 315
 Mrs. Louisa (née Amsden), v. pt. 2,
 161²
 Mary, m. — Pomroy, of N. Y., v.
 86
 Polly (Bartlett), wife of John El-
 liot, iii. 284²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 42², 57(2),
 68², 85², 86
 from Gloucester (Mass.), of
 Brattleboro, sketch, v. 79-81
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9, 42², 43²
 of Morgan, iii. 286(2), 287, 376²
 Mrs. Samuel (née Hayes), v. 80²
 Samuel H., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Samuel H. jr., of Brattleboro, v. 80²

- Elliot, Sophia (Burnap), wife of David
 Elliot, v. pt. 32, 16
 Thaddeus, of Coventry, iii. 1432, 159
 of Fletcher, ii. 2082
 of Salem, iii. 308
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 William C., of Brattleboro, v. 81
 Elliott, *Bishop*, of Georgia, ii. 3612
 Benjamin jr., grantee of Fairfield,
 ii. 191
 Edmund, from N. H., pioneer of
 Holland, iii. 232, 2332(2)
 James, of Brattleboro, v. 20(2)
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4612
 John, of Keene (N. H.), iii. 1113,
 11152
 Rev. John, of East Guilford (Conn.),
 i. 2412
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 382
 Josiah, in War of 1812, ii. 3912
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, i. 6452; v.
 20, 36
 Sarah E. (Coles), m. — Woodbury,
 iii. 1178
 Rev. Simeon L., of Wallingford, iii.
 11742, 1176, 1177(2), 1179
 Ellis, —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 366
 m. D. H. Sherman, iv. 28
 Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5432
 Mrs. (née Greenleaf), of Brattle-
 boro, v. 662
 Abraham, in War of 1812, ii. 3912
 Alfred, of Brattleboro, v. 170
 Andrew, of Pittsfield, iii. 9352
 Anna, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Artemas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 626
 Asahel E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 202
 Barnabas, of Fair Haven, iii. 675,
 7002, 702, 709(2), 7452
 Benjamin, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Benjamin & Sons, of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 108
 Benjamin J., from Roxbury, of Chi-
 cago, iv. 7522
 C. L., of Roxbury, iv. 7582, 7602
 Caleb, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 342
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 750
 author, i. 5592
 Chesselden, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 4872
 Daniel W., lawyer, ii. 942
 David, of Roxbury, iv. 7482
 E. S., of Fair Haven, iii. 7072
 Electa, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 6722
 Mrs. Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 6722
 Elijah, of Roxbury, iv. 7362, 7412,
 748(2), 7492, 754, 756, 757(2),
 7582, 759(2), 763
 Elisha jr., grantee of Brookfield, ii.
 8552
 Elvira, m. Allen Tobey, iv. 170
 Frances, m. — Russell, v. 86
 G. R., of Brattleboro, v. 852(2), 86,
 117
 Gamaliel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3382,
 3422, 355
 Gideon, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.
 11272
 Grindall R., of Brattleboro, v. 252,
 82
 H. G., of Roxbury, iv. 7582, 7602
 Hannah (Mack), wife of Jabez Ellis,
 iv. 59
 Rev. Harmon, of Shaftsbury, i. 236,
 2d ed. 2352
 Helen, m. John R. Blake, v. 852
 Hira G., of Roxbury, iv. 7442, 760(2)
 Horace, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Hosea, of Calais, iv. 166
 Ira, of Barre, iv. 42
 of Calais, iv. 1662
 J. V., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 4112, 4142,
 420
 J. W., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 2792
 Jabez, of Berlin, iv. 552, 59(2)
 Janette, m. George Clark, v. 852
 Joel, of Pittsfield, iii. 9352
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 472, 59
 of Huntington, i. 8182
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 Capt. John B., of Huntington, i. 816
 Joseph, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 of Fairfax, ii. 1712
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4612(2),
 4872
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.
 11272
 Joseph H., lawyer, iii. 37
 Jotham, of Roxbury, iv. 7482, 752,
 7602
 Leonard, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Linus, of Montpelier, iv. 3872
 Luther, of Roxbury, iv. 7482
 Lyman A., lawyer, ii. 942
 Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 756, 757
 Mehitable, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Milly, of Roxbury, iv. 7522
 Orvis H., of Huntington, iv. 1194
 Phillip, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Prudence, of Berlin, iv. 11882
 m. Dea. Samuel Denny, iv. 6252
 Prudence A. (June), of Brandon,
 iii. 483
 Reuben, v. pt. 2, 252
 from Easton (Mass.), of West-
 minster, v. pt. 2, 5762(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 272, 45

- Ellis, Richard, v. pt. 2, 251²
 from Easton (Mass.), of West-
 minster, v. pt. 2, 576²(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 565,
 566, 577, 580²
 Rev. Rufus, of Boston, v. 81, 83
 Ruhamah, m. Capt. Daniel Taylor,
 iv. 59²
 Sally, m. Samuel Richardson, iv.
 737²
 Sarah, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Mrs. Sarah, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Shepard, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 Simon, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 Capt. Stillman, of Huntington, i.
 816
 Rev. Sumner, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Susanna, of East Montpelier, iv.
 583³
 Sylvester, of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 Thomas, in Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 574
 Truman, of Fletcher, ii. 206²
 Warren, of Barre, iv. 27(2), 28, 41
 Capt. Warren, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Warren H., of Barre, iv. 27, 28
 Zenas C., of Fair Haven, iii. 675,
 707², 708, 711²(2)
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 688²
 Ellis & Bancroft, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Ellis & Foster, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Ellis & Hatch, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Ellis, Wilder & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 of Northfield, iv. 156²
 Ellison, Richard jr., grantee of Burling-
 ton, i. 488
 Richard 3d, grantee of Burlington,
 i. 488
 Thomas, grantee of St. George, i.
 851 *note*
 William, grantee of St. George, i.
 851 *note*
 Ells, Alice, m. J. Templer, v. pt. 2, 398²
 Elizabeth (Osgood), wife of J. F.
 Ells, v. pt. 2, 398²
 J. E., from Hubbardston (Mass.),
 of Kansas City (Mo.), v. pt. 2,
 398²
 James E., of Lake Benton (Minn.),
 v. pt. 2, 398²
 Ellsworth, —, v. 17²
 of Washington, ii. 1153²
 of Berkshire, ii. 115²
 Dr. —, son of Dr. Samuel Ells-
 worth, ii. 115²
 son of Dr. William C. Ells-
 worth, ii. 115²
 Ann, m. Samuel Hunt, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Col. Ephraim E., iii. 914²
 Erastus B., of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Ezra, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Frederic, of Greensboro, iii. 216
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Frederick, missionary, iv. 407
 George C., lawyer, ii. 95
 Harriet, of Glover, iii. 200
 Henry L., of Washington (D. C.),
 iii. 486
 Israel, grantee of Chittenden, iii.
 548²
 of Pittsford, iii. 943
 John, of Greensboro, iii. 31(2),
 213(2)
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Jonathan, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 402², 403
 Joseph jr., of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 Mary, m. Jeremiah Arnold, iii. 908
 O. W., of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Sally, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943
 Simon, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Solomon, grantee of St. Albans, ii.
 290
 Dr. William C., of Berkshire, sketch,
 ii. 115
 Ellwood, Richard, of Fairfield, ii. 468
 Elmer, —, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Aaron, of Marshfield, iv. 198, 200(2),
 201, 212
 Abigail, m. Capt. Elijah Stebbins,
 v. pt. 2, 289²
 Alvah, of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Amy (Wood) (Wheeler), 2d wife of
 Elijah Elmer, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Calvin, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Dill, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 309²
 Elijah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 476²
 Elisha, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Hezekiah, grantee of Highgate, ii.
 256
 Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 258
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 302, 309, 320
 Jonah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Joseph, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Palmer B., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Reuben, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 302, 309,
 320
 Rhoda, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Rufus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 302, 305²
 Rufus jr., from Vernon, of San Fran-
 cisco, v. pt. 2, 302
 Ruth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Squire, from Somers (Conn.), of
 Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 682
 Elmon, Jesse, of Worcester, iv. 887²
 Elmore, Col., of Elmore, ii. 665
 Alvah, of Calais, iv. 142²
 Arvilla (Tenney), wife of Frederic
 H. Elmore, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Frederic H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 103²
 Hannah W. (Palmer), wife of Al-
 vah Elmore, iv. 142²
 Heman H., of Elmore, ii. 627

- Elmore, Hezekiah of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Jacob, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Jesse, from Conn., of Elmore, ii. 626², 665
 Martin, from Conn., of Elmore, ii. 626², 627(2), 665; iii. 41²
Capt. Samuel, of Panton, i. 78², 79
Col. Samuel, grantee of Elmore, ii. 626²(2)
 Elphenstein, *Col.*, in Newport, iii. 386²
 Elseed, Francis, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Elsworth, Solomon, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 William, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 William jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Elwell, Thomas, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Ely, —, of Chittenden co., ii. 646²(2), 647
 Fred, of Northfield, iv. 697
 Fred L., of Northfield, iv. 687²
 H. C., of Northfield, iv. 687
 Henry G., of Northfield, iv. 687²
 Isaac H., grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 John C., of Vershire, ii. 1138
 Justin, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
Capt. Peletiah, navigated Conn. river, ii. 955
Rev. R. M., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548
Rev. Richard M., of Mt. Holly and Cavendish, iii. 848²
 Smith, of Vershire, ii. 1138(2)
 Ely, Newkirk & Frink, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284²
 Ely-Goddard, Ely, of Ely, iv. 1194
 of West Fairlee, iv. 1192
Capt. Ely, of Montpelier, iv. 299²
 Emerson, —, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 641²
Dr., of Alburg, ii. 496, 503²(2)
Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Andrew H., of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Benjamin, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
Rev. Brown, of Salem (Mass.), iv. 151², 162²
Prof. C. W., of Boston, v. pt. 2, 422
 of Brookfield, ii. 862²
 of Northfield, iv. 652²
 Catherine, m. Dr. Clifton Claggett, iv. 630²
 Charles M., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 668
Rev. Daniel, of Hollis (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 239
 at Newbury, ii. 919²
 Dorcas (Demmon), wife of Harry Emerson, iv. 630²
 Eugenie, m. Oliver G. Baker, iii. 610
Rev. F. W., of Swanton, iv. 1094²
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 Harry, of Northfield, iv. 627, 630², 648², 669
 Harvey, iii. 610
 Henry, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Irving, of Montpelier and Hartford (Conn.), iv. 428
 Isaiah, of Holland, iii. 237
Rev. Isaiah, of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Jacob, of Lunenburg, i. 1018
 Jerusha, of Calais, iv. 166
 John, of Calais, iv. 165², 175²
 from Haverhill (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 of Northfield, iv. 613, 615, 627
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 28²
Rev. Joseph, at Newbury, ii. 919²
 Lucinda, of Danby, iii. 605²
Mrs. Lucy (Reed), author, iv. 315
 Lydia Ann, m. Charles E. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
 Mary, of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Mary Ann (Bemis), wife of John Emerson, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Moses, of Victory, i. 1048²
 Nathan, of Roxbury, iv. 759²
Rev. Noah, iii. 87
 Olive, m. Daniel Bartlett, iii. 611
 Oliver, of Danby, iii. 653²
 Orin, of Jay, iii. 267
 of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Paul, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Persis, wife of Reuben Emerson, v. pt. 2, 668
 Phebe, m. *Capt.* Robert Hunkins, ii. 826
 Phillip, of Battle Creek (Mich.), iii. 1170²
 Phillip H., of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Polly (Brooks), wife of William Emerson, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Ralph Waldo, i. 540²; iii. 1013, 1077², 1102
Rev. Reuben, from Ashby (Mass.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 668
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 642-3
 Samuel, iii. 611
 of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Danby, iii. 665(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Samuel jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Thomas, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Timothy, of Roxbury, iv. 754
 William, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Stowe, ii. 750²
Rev. William, of Boston, i. 540²
 of Concord (Mass.), buried in Rutland, iii. 1077(2), 1078²
 William jr., iii. 1077²
 Emerson & Russell, of Montpelier, iv. 279

- Emerson & Wilkins, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
- Emerson, Lamb & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
- Emerton, Daniel, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
- Emery, —, ii. 147²
 of Guildhall, i. 1010
 A. S., of Worcester, iv. 893
 Benjamin, of Groton, i. 446²
 Charles, of Groton, i. 322
 from Shapleigh (Me.), of Groton, iv. 1158
 Chellis, of Albany, iii. 66²
 Elijah, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 280
 Dr. J. W., of Essex, i. 784
 Jennie F., m. Dr. Chauncey N. Hunt, iv. 893
 Joel, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
 John, of Groton, i. 322⁽²⁾
 of Guildhall, i. 1000
 from Shapleigh (Me.), pioneer of Groton, iv. 1158
 John C., of Montpelier, iv. 353
 Dr. John T., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Jonathan, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Margaret (Aseltine), wife of William Emery, iv. 1106²
 Noah, of Brighton, i. 957
 Robert, of Eden, ii. 626
 Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 1009
 Dr. Sanford, of Fletcher, ii. 203²
 Mrs. Sarah, of Groton, i. 322²
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
- Emery & Brown, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 279²
- Emery & Carleton, of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Emery & Field, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- Emerys of Lyndon, i. 346
- Emma, *Queen*, of Hawaii, iii. 1039²
- Emmerson, Hannah, m. Experience Davis, ii. 1043
- James, ii. 1043
- Emmerson, *Rev.*, of Wilmington and Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 3³, 16
- Ann Eliza (Williams), 3d wife of Rev. Oliver Emmerson, iii. 623
- Betsey (Stead), wife of Rev. Oliver Emmerson, iii. 622²
- Gertrude, of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 623
- Harvey, iii. 623
- Lucinda, m. Rev. Joseph Eams, iii. 622
- Rev.* Oliver, of Danby, iii. 622²
- Phillip, from Danby, iii. 622
- Samuel, of Danby, iii. 600, 622⁽²⁾
- Sarah (Stead), 2d wife of Rev. Oliver Emmerson, iii. 622²
- Tim, of Roxbury, iv. 737²
- William, of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 623
- Emmes, William, in Maidstone, i. 1025²
- Emmonds, Abel, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Benjamin, grantee of Roxbury, iv. 735
- Emmons, Abigail (Moore) (Packard) (Mills), wife of Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, v. pt. 3³, 19
- Alden, classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
- Benjamin, v. 14²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 of Roxbury, iv. 762
- Dr. Ebenezer, geologist, ii. 22², 28
 note, 34-5, 36 *note*, 38-9, 40², 68², 69 *and note*, 72, 79, 86², 322², 1099²; iv. 985²
 sketch, ii. 35-6 *note*
- Rev. Ebenezer, ii. 325²(2)
- Horatio, of Swanton, iv. 1185²
- Rev. Nathaniel, of Franklin (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 671; v. pt. 3³, 19
- Robert, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
- Seth, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555, 557
- Emory, Amos, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 7, 10², 13, 16, 18, 20
- Azro, from Windham, of Mo., v. pt. 3², 13
- Emsley, Alexander, of Barnet, Brit. soldier, i. 278²
- Emwood, Josiah, grantee of Brandon, iii. 447
- Endicott, Henry, v. pt. 3⁵, 63
- Engels & Mercure, of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
- England, *Squire*, of Fairfax, ii. 197²
- Stephen, of Fairfax, ii. 169², 174(2)
- Englesby, E. T., of Burlington, i. 499, 503, 504, 510, 532², 640², 641
- Ebenezer J., of Burlington, i. 541²
- Ebenezer T., of Burlington, i. 509², 510², 545
- L. B., of Burlington, i. 513
- Leverett B., of Burlington, i. 616²
- English, Alexander, of Randolph, ii. 999
- Andrew, of Marshfield, iv. 204², 205, 209², 218
- George W., of Marshfield, iv. 204²
- James, of Marshfield, iv. 200², 214, 731
- Capt. James, of Marshfield, iv. 205(2)
- Jay, of Jay, iii. 266²
- Joel, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- John, of Randolph, ii. 1053²
 boat builder, i. 707
- Samuel, of Albany, iii. 67²(2)
- Thomas, of Randolph, ii. 999
- William, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²

- Enos, *Maj.*, of Irasburg, iii. 56, 57
 Betsey, m. Jonas Barrus, v. pt. 2, 106
 Hannah, m. Timothy Crosby, v. pt. 2, 106
 James, of Burlington, i. 509
 Jemima, wife of Joseph Enos, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Jerusha, grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239, 241², 257, 385²
 m. Ira Allen, i. 770²
 Jerusha jr., of Hartland, iii. 240
 grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239, 385²
 Jesse, of Putney and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106
 Joseph, from Portugal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105², 108
 Joseph jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 106
 Mary, m. Daniel Woods, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Roger, iii. 1074²
 of Enosburg, ii. 132²
 of Irasburg, iii. 245(2), 250, 254(2)
 grantee of Waitsfield, iv. 770
Gen. Roger, of Colchester, i. 475, 572², 763, 770², 919² and note, 920; iii. 257; iv. 256² note
 sketch, i. 764-5
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 631
 grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239
 Roger jr., grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239, 240², 241(2)
 Simeon, of Putney and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106
 Sybil, grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239
 Enright, *Rev. Joseph*, in Bloomfield. i. 952
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 in Morgan, iii. 288²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 Ensign, Eliphlet, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 William, of Cabot, iv. 842, 952
 Enslow, George, of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Eric, the Forester, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Ericke, Danish chief, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Erritt, Thomas, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Erme, *Gen.*, see Enos, *Gen. Roger*
 Erskine, *Lord*, of England, i. 775²
 Rev. Ebenezer, of Scotland, i. 289
 George, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Rev. John, of Scotland, i. 289
 Mrs. Plurinna, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Erwin, —, m. Henry Hitchcock, i. 633²
 Mrs. dau. of Henry Clay, i. 634²
 Col., of Fair Haven, iii. 675
 of Tennessee, i. 633²
 Dr. Charles L., of Newport, iii. 432 302(2)
 David, of Fair Haven, iii. 709
Col. David, from N. J., of Fair Haven, iii. 686(2)
Gen. David, of Fair Haven, iii. 699(2)
 Elizabeth, m. Patrick Wall, v. pt. 2, 587²
 Frances m. Capt. Buchanan, v. pt. 2, 587²
 John, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602
 Moses, of Fair Haven, iii. 686²
 Ralph, of Sheldon, iii. 302
Dr. Ralph jr., of Ellenburg (N. Y.), iii. 302
 Walter, of Fair Haven, iii. 686²
 Esborn, Mehitable, m. Charles Simonds, iii. 570
 Esdon, James, of Greensboro, iii. 223²
 Eskridge, Annie M., m. Rev. John Kimball, iii. 89
 Rev. Vernon, of Portsmouth (N. H.), iii. 89
 Essex, R., of Richford, ii. 428
 Estabrook, Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146², 147
 Abigail (Flint), wife of Daniel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 146²(2)
 Alvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146²
 Anna (Sergeant), 2d wife of Joel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26², 72(2), 79, 108, 110², 147(2), 159², 178², 186(2), 212², 214
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 119-20
 Mrs. Benjamin (née Farr), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 159²
 Clarissa Amy, m. David L. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 147, 212²
 Clarissa (Farr), wife of Benjamin Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147(2), 212²
 Capt. Daniel, of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 146²(2)
 Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146²
 Elisha, of Mendon, iii. 785
 Emeline, m. Arba Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26², 147
 Ezra, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146², 147, 186²
 Henry, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14
 Henry W., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
 J. F., of Brandon, iii. 482
 James M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147
 Jedediah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146², 147, 164
 Jedediah C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343², 344²
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147
 John, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 94², 190

- Estabrook, Lucinda, m. Charles M. Duncan, v. pt. 2, 94
 — Lucinda (Stockwell), wife of John Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 94, 190
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146²
 Lydia, m. William French, v. pt. 2, 43², 147
 Mrs. Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Lydia (Pratt), 2d wife of Benjamin Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146²
 Mary (Sargeant), wife of Joel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147
 Persis (Cutter) (Babcock), wife of Jedediah Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 164
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146²(2)
 see also Easterbrook; Easterbrooks; Esterbrooks
 Estabrook family of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146-7
 Estabrooks, —, of Mendon, iii. 785²
 Dr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353²
 Benjamin, of Kirby, i. 337²
 Elisha, of Mendon, iii. 785², 786
 Heraldus, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Dr. Jedediah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 Jedediah C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 353
 Mary, of Mendon, iii. 785²
 Richard D., of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Taylor S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344², 353
 William F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 Estang, *Count de*, v. pt. 2, 297
 Esten, Salome, m. Jonathan Buxton, v. pt. 3¹, 23
 Esterbrook, J. H., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Maj. James, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 W. H., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Esterbrooks, Warren, of Brattleboro, v. 53², 58²
 Estes, *Capt.* George W., of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 James, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Lewis H., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Sgt. Otis V., of Bennington, i. 259
 Mrs. Rebecca, of Huntington, i. 819²
 Dr. Richard, of Huntington, i. 816²
 Trueman, of Bennington, i. 139², 140(2), 141, 2d ed. 141², 142², 144
 see also Esty, Trueman
 Estey, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 Rev., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 Abby E., m. Levi K. Fuller, v. 144²
 Anna Goldsmith, wife of Rev. Isaac Cole, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Desdemona (Wood), wife of Jacob Estey, v. 144²
 Florence (Gray), wife of Julius J. Estey, v. 144²
 Gilman, of Brownington, iii. 92
 (20)
 Isaac, from Royalston (Mass.), of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 144(2)
 Rev. Isaac, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606, 669²
 Israel, from Royalston (Mass.), of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 144(2)
 J. & co., of Brattleboro, v. 144, 145
 Dea. J. Bartlett, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194
 Col. J. J., v. pref. p. v.
 J. W., of Fair Haven, iii. 673
 Jacob, of Brattleboro, v. 57², 166; v. pt. 2, 61²
 portrait, v. facing p. 142
 from Hinsdale (N. H.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 142-5
 from Sutton (Mass.), of Royalston (Mass.), v. 144
 Jacob jr., of Royalston (Mass.), v. 144
 Jacob & co., of Brattleboro, v. 38, 143, 176
 Julius J., of Brattleboro, v. 57², 59, 185²
 Col. Julius J., v. pt. 3⁵, 62(2)
 of Brattleboro, v. 143², 144², 145
 Patty (Forbes), wife of Isaac Estey, v. 144
 S. W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 205²
 Submit (Presson), wife of Jacob Estey, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Wellington, of Fair Haven, iii. 688
 see also Esty
 Estis, *Capt.* George W., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Estus, Benjamin H., of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Ezra, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Richard, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Esty, Aaron, of Leicester, i. 45
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125, 1127²
 Elijah, of Fair Haven, iii. 703²
 Henry W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Rev. I., of Lunenburg, i. 1024²
 J. W., of Fair Haven, iii. 686
 Truman, *see* Estes, Trueman, i. 141
 William, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 139(2), 154, 155², 159
 see also Estey
 Etherington, *Lt.* James, v. pt. 2, 685²
 Etienne, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962², 967
 Euclid, ii. 324²
 Eunice, Daniel P., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Euripides, ii. 324²
 Eustace, Richard, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Eustice, Ed., of Montpelier, iv. 562
 Eustis, *Gov.* William, of Mass., v. 88
 Evangeline, *pseud.*, *see* Sweet, Josephine M.

- Evans, —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 of Canaan (Conn.), ii. 644(2)
 of Lyndon, i. 343², 347²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 1198²
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
Dr., of Piermont (N. H.), iv. 65²
Mrs., of Waitsfield, iv. 1198²
Rev., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407²
Mrs. Abiatha, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Abiather, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 896, 913², 917
 Charles, of Brattleboro, iii. 83
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Colton, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
Rev. E., of Hardwick, i. 326², 327
 of Lunenburg, i. 1021(2)
 Edward, of Randolph, ii. 1033, 1048²
 Emeline (Hobart), wife of Dr. Evans, iv. 65²
 Fanny (Howard), wife of Dr. Theodore S. Evans, i. 595²
 Frank, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 G. B., iv. 604
 George C., of Moretown, iv. 604
 Goin B., of Moretown, iv. 917
 Henry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 25, 27²(2), 38
 Ira, of Lyndon, i. 344², 355
 Isaiah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
Rev. J., of Victory, i. 1048, 1050-1
 J. D., of Boston, iv. 603²
 James, of Moretown, iv. 598²
 of Northfield, iv. 669
 John, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275²
 of Randolph, ii. 1033, 1064²
 John H., of Woodford, i. 260²
 John J., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Joseph, of Worcester, iv. 893
 Lucy, of Randolph, ii. 1173
 M. O., iv. 604
 of Waterbury, iv. 871
 Mary B., of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Oliver, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73²
 inventor, i. 598
 Osgood, of Middlesex, iv. 236², 246
 of Moretown, iv. 603²(2), 917
 Peter, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275²
 Richard, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Robert J., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Samuel A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 Simeon, of Cambridge, v. pt. 2, 502
 Simon, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357
Dr. Theodore S., of Phila., i. 595²
 Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 Uriel, v. pt. 2, 292²
Mrs. Uriel, v. pt. 2, 292
Rev. W., of Peacham, i. 361²
 Willard, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 William, from Dresden (N. H.), grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 977(2), 1048², 1064², 1173(2)
Mrs. William, of Randolph, ii. 1048²
 Zerah, of Lyndon, i. 344
 Evarts, —, from Conn., of Georgia, ii. 253²
 of Georgia, i. 571
 sister of Jeremiah Evarts, i. 241
 Eber, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50, 255²
 Electa (Wilcox), wife of Jonathan T. Evarts, iii. 930
 James, of Fairfax, ii. 172(2)
 of Guilford (Conn.), ii. 234
 of Georgia, i. 241, 242; ii. 167(2) *and note*, 235, 237², 243, 244², 249
Mrs. James, of Sunderland, i. 241
note
 Jeremiah, iii. 930
 of Sunderland, Georgia, etc. i. 360; ii. 93², 95, 237², 243²
 sketch, i. 241-5
 John, grantee of Salisbury, i. 88²
 John Jay, i. 244
 Jonathan T., iii. 930
 Jonathan Todd, of Georgia, i. 241
note; ii. 237²
 Martha Sherman, m. E. C. Tracy, i. 244
 Mary, m. Rev. David Greene, i. 244
 Mehitable (Sherman) (Barnes), wife of Jeremiah Evarts, i. 242 *note*
 Reuben, of Georgia, ii. 234², 235²(2), 237², 244²-5
Mrs. Reuben (née Allen), of Georgia, ii. 237²
 Rhoda, m. Zadock Hawley, 2d ed. i. 134²
 Sarah, m. Dr. Hercules Washburn, ii. 243, 247²
 Thomas, of Hyde Park, ii. 656²
 William H., v. pt. 3⁵, 77
 William M., of N. Y., i. 244; v. 140; v. pt. 3⁵, 59², 73², 76², 99
see also Everts
 Evarts & Allen, in Highgate, ii. 259²
 Eveleth, David, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
 Evens, H., v. pt. 3, 7 *note*
 Henry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 7
Mrs. Lucy, m. Asa Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199²
 Moses, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Everest, Benjamin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
Lt. Benjamin, i. 5, 102-3, 390²
Gen. C. C., of Addison, i. 10²
 Catharine, m. Edwin M. Ferris, iv. 1105²
Rev. Charles W., of Hamden (Conn.), v. 153²
 Ethan, i. 675² *note*
 James, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Joseph, prisoner, 1778, i. 6, 12
 T., pioneer of Addison, i. 4²

- Everest, Ward, prisoner, 1778, i. 6
Capt. Zadoc, of Pawlet, iii. 873, 880², 881, 913²
Zadock, from Conn., pioneer of Addison, i. 42, 52, 62, 92, 102, 80²
- Everett, *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 525(2)
 E. C., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Edward, i. 530, 634²; ii. 961
 of Boston, iv. 458, 459(2), 785
Mrs. Edward, of Boston, iv. 460
 Edward, of Mass., iv. 270; v. pt. 2, 217², 291
 Life of Stark, i. 156², 2d ed. i. 159
 Horace, of Windsor, v. pt. 2, 291
 Lucy Maria, m. *Rev. Azariah Hyde*, ii. 1000²
 Noble, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
Rev. Sumner, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 Susan, m. Obed Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
- Everist, Benjamin, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Israel, of Strafford, ii. 1079
Zadock, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
- Everleth, Anna (Tenney), wife of George Everleth, v. pt. 2, 103
 George, v. pt. 2, 103²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194(2)
 Henry D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
- Everst, Benjamin, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
Lt. Benjamin, iii. 1074
- Everts, —, of Sunderland, i. 239
 Abner, from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 239, 240
 Ambrose, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Charles, from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 239
 D. A., of Wells, iii. 1196
 Eli, of Castleton and Fair Haven, iii. 507², 681²(2), 684
 Gilbert, from Salisbury (Conn.), of Salisbury (Vt.), i. 90²
 James, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Jemima, wife of Eli Everts, iii. 681²
Rev. Jeremiah, of Elbridge (N. Y.), iii. 743
 John, granted Salisbury, New Haven and Middlebury, i. 50, 69
 Luther, of New Haven, i. 712-2
 M. G., of Rutland co., iii. 427
 Martin G., of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Millicent, m. — Fuller, iii. 681²
 Milo, from Fair Haven, of Athens (O.), iii. 681²
 Sarah (Allen), i. 571
 Timothy, of Castleton and O., iii. 507²
- Rev. William M.*, of Chicago (Ill.), iii. 743
 see also Evarts
- Evidence, Amasa, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435²(2)
- Eweings, *Eld.* William, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 415², 417(2)
- Ewell, *Gen.*, iv. 18
 Gettysburg battle, i. 710², 711, 712²
- Ewens, *Rev.* Seth, of Middletown, iii. 834²
- Ewers, *Eld.*, of Swanton, iv. 1095²
Rev. Nathaniel, in Huntington, i. 827²
Rev. Seth, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 202(2)
- Ewing, Charles, of Clarendon, iii. 575
 Daniel S., of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2), 571
 G. W., Indian trader in Ia., ii. 180²(2)
 W. G., Indian trader in Ia., ii. 180²(2)
- Ewings, *Dr.* Alexander, of Pittsford, iii. 949²
Rev. Alexander of Scotland and Mass., iii. 949²
 James, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 of Pittsford, iii. 948², 950
 James jr., of Pittsford, iii. 950
Dr. James S., from Canada, of Pittsford, iii. 950
- Eyre, *Col.*, British officer, iv. 432²
- Eyryk, Henry, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 102
 Joanna, wife of Robert Eyryk, v. pt. 2, 102
 John, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 102
 Mary (Bond), wife of John Eyryk, v. pt. 2, 102
 Robert, of Stratton (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 102
 Thomas, of Houghton (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 102
Sir William, of Stratton (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 102(2)
- F., J. M., *see* Fisher, John M.
- Fadden, John, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
- Fagarden, —, of Ia., killed by Indians, ii. 181²
- Faillon, *Rev. M.*, Vie de Mlle. Mance, i. 567² *note*
- Fair, David, of Calais, iv. 166, 172²
 Edia, of Calais, iv. 165²
 S. B., of Calais, iv. 172
 Shubael B., of Calais, iv. 174²
- Fairbank, *Rev.*, of Danville, i. 361²
Rev. G. W., in Groton, iv. 1167
 Searle, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
- Fairbanks, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234
 of St. Johnsbury, iii. 161
Messrs., of St. Johnsbury, i. 1024²

- Fairbanks, *Rev.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1125²
 Abbie (Russell), wife of *Rev.*
 Francis J. Fairbanks, v. pt. 2, 627
 Abel, of Fairfield, ii. 393
 Alice Russell, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 627
 Alvin, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 Anna, m. Warren Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Artamas P., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
 Benjamin, pioneer, of Fairfield, ii. 192², 393
 Betsey, m. David Reed, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Bradley, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
Rev. Drury, of Littleton (N. H.), iii. 206
Rev. Dwight, of Georgia, ii. 242²
 E. & T. & co., of St. Johnsbury, i. 434²; iii. 245²; iv. 1013²
 Ebenezer, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
Rev. Edward T., hist. of St. Johnsbury, i. 386²-408²; iv. 1196²
 Edwin, of Heath (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 695
 Elisha, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 Eliza, m. Perry Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Elmore, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385
 Emily, m. C. L. Goodell, iv. 152
 Emory, of Ashburnham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 627
Gov. Erastus, of St. Johnsbury, i. 60, 250, 270, 406², 410, 412; ii. 386², 531(2); iii. 162, 280², 301, 537²; iv. 124², 125, 152, 271², 325², 548², 586², 634², 680
 the Civil war, i. 436-40
 portrait, i. facing p. 341
 Valedictory address, i. 440-2
 Ernest Hayward, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 627
 Eunice (Hayward), wife of Emory Fairbanks, v. pt. 2, 627
Rev. Francis J., from Ashburnham (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606, 627, 629, 630, 636² note, 668
 hist. of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 561-636
 Francis Joel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 627
 Francis W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 Franklin, made meteorological observations, i. 271
Col. Franklin, v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 Freeman A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
Rev. G. W., in Glover, iii. 208
 George B., of Stowe, ii. 750², 768²
 George Stevens, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 627
 Herbert Stockwell, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 627
 Horace, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 411²
Gov. Horace, iv. 272, 325², 1013; v. pt. 2, 635²; v. pt. 3⁵, 56², 61², 63², 71, 73²-8
Rev. J. Newton, of Brandon, iii. 478²
 John, of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
 of Stowe, ii. 734-7
 John H., of Coventry, iii. 149
 John M., of Coventry, iii. 149
Rev. Joseph, circuit preacher, i. 316
 Joseph P., of St. Johnsbury, i. 55, 404², 411²(2)
 Leland, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675², 676
 Louis, of Georgia, ii. 469²
 Mrs. Louis, of Georgia, ii. 469²
 Luther, of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 Nathaniel jr., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Nellie, m. Marshall Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Odid C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Pearley, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Perley, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 Polly, m. Jesse Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
Lt. Col. S., in *Rev.* war, ii. 389²
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385
 of Georgia, ii. 178²
 Thaddeus, of St. Johnsbury, i. 407²; iv. 905
 Fairbrother, Abel W., of Coventry, iii. 159²(2)
 Ambrose, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 Amos, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Asa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Calvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
Dr. George, of Barton, iii. 75²
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Mary, of Coventry, iii. 153
 Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 m. Francis Morse, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Richard, from R. I., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
 Willard, of Coventry, iii. 143²
 Fairbrothers, Frank, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
Fair Captive, *pseud.*, wife of Caleb Howe, v. pt. 2, 302²
 Fairchild, —, m. John White, ii. 240
 wife of David Stevens jr., ii. 253 note
Pres., of Oberlin (O.), iv. 987
Dr. Benjamin, from Georgia, of Milton, ii. 243²
 Dan, from Reading (Conn.), of Sherburne, i. 867²
 Daniel, from Arlington, of Georgia, ii. 240
 of Burlington, i. 505
 E. S., of Georgia, ii. 618²
 Henry, of Shelburne, i. 867²
 Jacob, of Shelburne, i. 867²
 Jesse, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Joel, from Arlington, of Georgia, ii. 240, 249², 253 note
 of Burlington, i. 504²

- Fairchild, *Dr.* Joel, from Georgia, of N. Y., ii. 243²
 of Shelburne, i. 868
 John, of Randolph Academy, ii. 995
Rev. John, from Georgia, of Va., ii. 242²
 Nelson, a poem, ii. 253 *and note*
Dr. Nelson, of Milton, ii. 575²-6
 Rachel, m. David Stevens, ii. 312
 Reuben, of Shelburne, i. 867²
 Robert, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Sally, of Georgia, ii. 236
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 214
 Stephen, from Arlington, of Georgia, ii. 235², 240(2)
 of Burlington, i. 505
 Stephen jr., of Burlington, i. 505
 of Georgia, ii. 236, 240, 245
 Timothy, of Guildhall, i. 1006², 1007, 1008²
Capt. Timothy, of Granby, i. 993, 994, 995
 Truman, from Arlington, of Georgia, ii. 240
- Fairchilds, John H., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Levi S., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Truman, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Zach., grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
- Fairfield, A. C., of Eden, ii. 623²
Rev. Edmund B., of Mich., iii. 957
 Jacob, of Albany, iii. 47²
 Joseph, of Albany, iii. 47²(2)
 of Essex, i. 789²
 Micaiah, of Pittsford, iii. 957
 Walter, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 William, pioneer of Pawlet, iii. 871², 913², 930²
- Fairfield family, of Albany, iii. 47²
- Fairley, *Rev.*, of Manchester, in Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
- Fairman, *Capt.* Aaron A., of Huntington, i. 816
 Asa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305², 321
 Elijah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305², 321²
 Erastus, of Albany, iii. 67²(2)
 George, v. pt. 2, 313²
 Jacob, of Huntington, i. 815
 John, of Albany, iii. 48, 49, 65, 67(2)
Mrs. John, of Albany, iii. 66
 John, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
 Love, m. Ebenezer Scott, v. pt. 2, 300
Dr. Philo, of Wolcott, iii. 65
 Sude, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 Wilder H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2)
 Zerah K., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
- Falconer, *Capt.*, i. 584
- Fales, —, proprietor in Brandon, iii. 441
Dr., of Waterbury, iv. 819
Eld., of Albany, iii. 58²
Capt., v. pt. 2, 28²
Rev. C., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Cabot, iv. 101
Rev. Caleb, of Bloomfield, i. 951²
 Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 H., of Middlesex, iv. 236²
Dr. H., of Waterbury, iv. 829, 871²
- Henrietta A. (Sheple), wife of *Dr.* Horace Fales, iv. 857²
Dr. Horace, of Middlesex, iv. 238
 of Waterbury, iv. 839(2), 857²
 Lydia, m. Rufus Richardson, iii. 793
 Prospect E., of Brandon, iii. 497
- Fall, Moses, of Charlotte, i. 734²
- Fallup, *Dr.* J. A., iii. 520²
- Falstrau, Joseph, of Burlington, i. 655²
- Fancher, *Dr.*, of Randolph, ii. 997²
- Fane, Francis, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 532
 Thomas, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 455
- Fanning, Margaret, m. Peter Mason, iii. 509²
- Mary, m. Humphrey Brown, ii. 635²
- Fanshaw, —, of N. Y., i. 336²
- Farewell, *Rev.*, in Berkshire, ii. 276²
 in Williamstown, ii. 1143²
- Asa, see Farwell, Asa
- C. R., of Castleton, iii. 516²
- Granville, of Pittsfield, iii. 935
- William, of Swanton, iv. 1133
- Fargo, Betsey, wife of Darius Fargo, i. 817²
 Darius, of Huntington, i. 817²
Capt. Darius, of Huntington, i. 816
 J. C., of Randolph, ii. 995²(2), 1040²
 Jabez, of Huntington, i. 815(2), 817², 818², 819
 James C., of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 Leonard, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Lydia (Johnson), wife of Samuel Fargo, i. 820
 Samuel, of Huntington, i. 814², 817², 820
 Samuel 2d, of Huntington, i. 815²
Dr. Samuel 2d, of Huntington, i. 816
- Farland, O. M., of Waterville, ii. 800²
- Farley, —, of Boston, i. 352
 of Montpelier, iv. 470²
 of Peacham, printer, iv. 469², 470²
Dr., of Swanton, iv. 1058
Rev., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), v. 132²
 from Poultney, of Fair Haven, iii. 681, 715
 Amos, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 524, 527², 538
 of Peacham, iv. 291²
 of Worcester (Mass.), iv. 469²
 published *Green Mt. Patriot*, at Peacham, i. 269²
Rev. O. A., of Marshfield, iv. 210², 238²
- Farman, *Dea.*, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
 Carlos, of Lowell, iii. 275²
 Harvey, of Troy, iii. 354²
 Herod, of Lowell, iii. 269²
 J. M., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 S. J., of Westfield, iii. 362²
 Samuel L., of Hartford, iv. verso of title page
- Farmer, —, of Middletown, iii. 829²
 Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 31
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378², 383
 of Mendon, iii. 785
 of Rutland, iii. 1041², 1042
 of Westfield (Mass.), iv. 1155²
- Bradley, of Charleston, iii. 109

- Farmer, Christian, grantee of St. George,
i. 851 *note*
Eli, iii. 1039²
Jasper, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
Jasper Jasper, grantee of Fairfax, ii.
166²
Jasper Peter, grantee of Fairfax, ii.
166²
John, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
Minot, of Mendon, iii. 785
Nan, m. Oliver Tenney, v. pt. 2, 103²
Peter, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
Robert, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
Samuel, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
Urial, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
Farnam, Asa, of Benson, iii. 407², 420²
Lucretia (Griswold), m. Joseph Bas-
com, iii. 420²
Farney, M. F. *see* Varney, M. F.
Farnham, —, m. Dr. Frederick Schofield
iii. 449
m. Hiram Clark, iii. 449
Rev., of Cabot, iv. 101
Aaron, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 215,
216
Anson, of Northfield, iv. 672²
Asa, from Fair Haven, of Benson, iii.
408², 409², 411(2), 418
B. B., of Port Kent (N. Y.), i. 706
Bela, of Brandon and Canada, iii. 449
Catherine, of Greensboro, iii. 215
David L., in Enosburg, ii. 136
David L., of Benson, iii. 415²(2),
416², 417
Florilla, of Greensboro, iii. 215
George W., of Topsham, ii. 1114
Harly, of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²
Jared, of Richford, ii. 280², 281, 282
John, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
L. B., of Lunenburg, i. 1020
Mary (Goodenow), wife of Bela
Farnham, iii. 449
Peter, of Greensboro, iii. 215
Polly, of Northfield, iv. 672²
R., of Bradford, ii. 818²
Lt. R., of Bradford, ii. 841²
Col. R., iii. 5
of Bradford, ii. 817²
Roswell, of Bradford, ii. 824², iv.
358(2)
Orange co. officer, ii. 807
Mrs. Roswell, of Orange co., iv. 1197
Gov. Roswell, iv. 272, 587², 1197; v.
pt. 2, 505, 733²
Roswell jr., of Bradford, ii. 817
Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1106
W. I. & Son, of Poultney, iii. 1001(2)
Farnivall, *Capt. James*, v. pt. 2, 122
Farnsworth, —, of Middletown, (Conn.),
ii. 179²
of Waterbury, iv. 820², 840
of Worcester, iv. 893²
Dr., of Fairfield, ii. 221²
Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 717(2),
718²
Alden, of Brownington, iii. 92
Andrew, of Bakersfield, ii. 106², 107²,
394
Sgt. Andrew, of Richford, ii. 427
Asa, in Londonderry, v. pt. 2, 669²
Asahel, of Fairfax, ii. 403
of Sheldon, ii. 430
Benjamin, of Jericho, i. 830
C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 355
Rev. C. H., of Marshfield, iv. 210²
Catherine (Wheeler), wife of Joseph
D. Farnsworth, ii. 196²
David, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
2, 495²
David H., of Wolcott and Stowe, ii.
751
Eleazer, of Brattleboro, v. 143
Ezra, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
2, 495
Harriet (Brigham), wife of Luke
Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 716
Hiram W., of Brattleboro, v. 58
Horace, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
Horace H., of St. Albans, ii. 102
Ira, of Fairfax, built Valley hotel,
ii. 174
Isaac Freeman, first death in Bakers-
field, 1798, ii. 108²
J. A., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499
Mrs. J. A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 398²
Judge J. D., of Fairfax, ii. 173²
J. H., of Fairfax, ii. 173², 176, 179²,
180
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486
Rev. J. H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,
511
James, of Fairfax, ii. 171(2), 177²,
178²
of Jericho, i. 829², 830
of Richmond, i. 844²
Gen. James, of Swanton, iv. 1059
James jr., of Fairfax, ii. 171²
James D., of Fairfield, ii. 200(2)
James Holmes, of Fairfax, ii. 96, 171
Jasper, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168²
Jasper jr., pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168²
John, from Westmoreland (N. H.),
of Coventry, iii. 139(2), 142², 144,
158², 159
Mrs. John, of Coventry, iii. 141², 154
John A., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2,
398, 514, 515
portrait of, v. pt. 2, facing p. 510
Jonathan, pioneer of Bakersfield, ii.
103²
pensioner, ii. 392²
Joseph, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed.
232²
Dr. Joseph, of Fairfield, ii. 100
Joseph A., of St. Albans, ii. 180
Joseph D., pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168²,
192²
asst. judge of Franklin co. court,
ii. 92², 99²

- Farnsworth, Dr. Joseph D., from Middletown (Conn.), of Fairfax, ii. 179²-80, 196-7
 Dr. Joseph Dana, of Cambridge, ii. 100
 Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Levi, from Charlestown (N. H.), of Fairfax, ii. 168²(2), 174²
 of Essex, i. 788²
 of Westford, i. 891²
 Luke, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 716
 Mary J. (Osgood), wife of John A. Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 398
 Milo, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Oliver, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168², 171²
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Prentice, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 Dr. S. E., of Lowell, iii. 43²
 Samuel H., of Georgia, ii. 245²
 Capt. Samuel H., of St. Albans, ii. 296², 434(2)
 Sarah (Cole), wife of Asa Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Stephen, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495², 496
 Sybel, m. Moses Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 173
 William, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Farnsworth & Hoit, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514²
 Farnum, Florilla R., m. Hosea W. Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 James M., of Mendon, iii. 787²
 Joseph, of Landgrove and Londonderry, i. 198
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Luther, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Lydia (Tainter), wife of Joseph Farnum, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Peter, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 Priscilla, m. Ambrose T. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
 Farquahar, William, grantee of Benson, iii. 404
 Farr, —, m. Benjamin Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 159²(2)
 m. Henry May, v. pt. 2, 622
 Mrs., of Charleston, iii. 116
 Dr. A., of Waterford, i. 432
 Rev. A. A., of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144
 of Huntington, i. 819²
 Abigail, m. Amos Smith, v. pt. 2, 144
 Abraham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79
 of Stowe (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 144
 Mrs. Abraham, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
 Abram, of Windsor, v. pt. 2, 147
 Anna, m. Ebenezer Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 147
 Capt. Artemas, of Huntington, i. 816
 Alijah, of Bradford, ii. 841²
 Dr. C., of Waterford, i. 432
 Clarissa, m. Benjamin Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147
 Clarissa (Spaulding), wife of Ransom C. Farr, v. pt. 2, 26²
 E. T. of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Edward, of Northfield, iv. 616
 Elenor, m. — Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 144
 Elias, of Huntington, i. 815, 817², 819², 821
 Rev. Elias, of Huntington, i. 816²
 Elijah, Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Elizabeth, of Stowe (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 144
 Ellen, m. Charles A. French, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Elliot T., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Esther, m. Joel Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Eunice, m. Nathaniel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33², 86
 Fannie, of Mendon, iii. 790
 Hannah, m. Isaac Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 144
 wife of Samuel Farr, v. pt. 2, 143²
 Harlan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576², 602²
 Harlem, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582²
 Horace, of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Hosea, of Bradford, ii. 824
 Hyranus, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Ira, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
 Jerusha, m. Lewis Miller, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Waterford, i. 452²
 of N. H., iii. 447²
 Leah, m. Amos Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Levi, grantee of Brandon, iii. 445
 Levi B., of Lowell, iii. 281
 Lois, of Pantou, i. 82
 Lorenzo D., of Charleston, iii. 125
 Lovell, of Brattleboro, v. 173²
 Lydia, of Stowe (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 143²
 Lyman, of Brandon, iii. 454²
 Mary, m. Thaddeus Underwood, v. pt. 2, 452
 Mrs. Mary, of Huntington, i. 819²
 Mary Ann, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Nancy (Lyon), wife of Lyman Farr, iii. 454²
 Polly, m. Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Polly (Harris), wife of Abraham Farr, v. pt. 2, 144
 Polly (Smith), wife of Abel Farr, v. pt. 2, 144

- Farr, Rachel (Faskett), wife of Abraham
Farr, v. pt. 2, 144
Ransom C., of Chesterfield (N. H.),
v. pt. 2, 26²
Roswell, of Cabot, iv. 104², 105²
Capt. Roswell, of Cabot, iv. 118
Salmon, of Brandon, iii. 443², 457²
Samuel, of Stowe (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
143², 144
Shubael, of Morgan, iii. 286
Susannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
144
T. G. W., of Waitsfield, iv. 787, 793²
Tabitha, m. Eleazer Cobleigh, v. pt.
2, 144
Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
110², 144
Wait, of Fayston, iv. 178
William, of Brandon, iii. 444
of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
33²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
of Fayston, iv. 178, 182²
Winslow, of Charleston, iii. 108², 115,
122, 380
Farr & Driggs, of Bradford, ii. 824²
Farragut, *Adm.* David G., at New Or-
leans, iii. 422
Farral, Patrick, of Moretown, iv. 601²
Farrand, —, of Chittenden co., ii. 129²
Judge, of Burlington, ii. 659², 660²
Dea. Benjamin, of Burlington, i. 655²
Benoni, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
Dea. Cyrus, of Colchester, i. 776²,
777
Daniel, of Burlington, i. 468² *note*
471², 498², 501, 502, 504, 509²,
539², 543(2), 609²; iv. 1052
at Williston, i. 469
Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
asst. judge, Vt. Supreme court,
ii. 295²
Rev. Daniel, of Canaan (Conn.), i. 498²;
iii. 1051²
Friend, of Colchester, i. 776²
Georgia, first child born in Georgia,
ii. 236(2)
Joseph, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
Priest, *see* Farrand, *Rev.* Daniel
Smith, of Highgate, ii. 265
Timothy, of Colchester, i. 776²
William, of Georgia, ii. 235²(2), 236
Farrar, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 153
of Fairfax, ii. 176
Rev., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 123²,
124
of New Ipswich (N. H.), v. pt.
2, 235
in Westfield, iii. 351
A. S., of Swanton, iv. 1034, 1045²,
1059², 1089, 1103²
Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 85²
of Enosburg, ii. 133²
dau. of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii.
798
Anna F., first child born in Enosburg,
ii. 133²
Arnold S., of Swanton, iv. 1034, 1044
Asa, pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548²
Brown, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 150
Calvin, v. pt. 2, 85
of Middlesex, iv. 241²
of Wells, iii. 1196
Caroline Eliza, m. Levi Brown, v. pt.
2, 85
Cassius D., of St. Albans, ii. 331²
Charles, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385(2)
Rev. Charles, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
392(2)
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548
Charlotte A., m. Dr. George M. Hall,
iv. 1138
Daniel, from Cambridge, of Fletcher,
ii. 210²
of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85
Daniel jr., of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt.
2, 85
E. L., of Burlington, i. 515
Eben, of Fairfax, ii. 176
Elizabeth, wife of Charles Farrar, v.
pt. 2, 392
Frances Louisa, m. Clark Sumner
Jennison, iv. 1119²
George, of Lincoln (Mass.), ii. 798;
v. pt. 2, 124²
George 2d, of Lincoln (Mass.), v. pt.
2, 85²(2)
H. B., of Swanton, iv. 1016², 1017,
1018², 1027²(2), 1028, 1030, 1033²,
1045(2), 1046, 1085², 1119, 1129²
Rev. H. C., of Burlington, i. 547
of Swanton, iv. 1119
of Wells, iii. 1194²
H. W., of Swanton, iv. 1128², 1186(2)
Hannah, m. Allen C. Roberts, iii. 643
Hannah (Fletcher), wife of Daniel
Farrar, iv. 85
Hannah (Hayward), wife of Jacob
Farrar 2d, v. pt. 2, 85
Hannah (Taylor), wife of Josiah
Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85
Harvey D., of Richford, ii. 96²,
280(2), 284
Henry, of England, v. pt. 2, 85
Horatio B., of Swanton, iv. 1046²,
1138, 1186, 1187²
Hotia, of Swanton, iv. 1045², 1116
Rev. Hubbard C., of Swanton, iv.
1085²
Humphrey, of Petersham (Mass.),
v. pt. 2, 85²
son of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
Isaac B., pioneer of Enosburg, ii.
133(2), 135
Rev. J. C., iii. 866
Jacob jr., from Eng., of Lancaster
(Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85(2)
Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 85²
Joel Brooks, son of *Rev.* Joseph
Farrar, ii. 798
John, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
from Eng., of Lancaster (Mass.),
v. pt. 2, 85
Rev. John A., in Westfield, iii. 352²

- Farrar, *Rev.* Joseph, of Lincoln (Mass.) and Dummerston, ii. 623², 624²-5, 797; iii. 41²; v. pt. 2, 75, 76(2), 83(2), 87, 124²-5, 157, 205
 sketch, in *Rev. war*, ii. 798; v. pt. 2, 84-6
 Joseph jr., son of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
 Joseph 2d, of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85²
 Josiah, of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85(2)
 Lucy, of St. Albans, ii. 332²
 Luther, of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 85²
 dau. of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
 wife of Daniel Farrar jr., v. pt. 2, 85
 Mary (Barron), wife of Timothy Farrar, ii. 829²
 Mary (Brooks), wife of George Farrar 2d, v. pt. 2, 85²(2)
 wife of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
 Mary (Howe), wife of George Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85(2)
 Moses, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133, 150
 Phineas, of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85
 Polly, of Enosburg, ii. 141², 142²
 Priest, of New Ipswich (N. H.), ii. 135, 138, 142²
 Reuel, of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85²
 son of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 85²
 dau. of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
 Samuel, of Enosburg and Richford, ii. 142², 284
 of Essex, i. 780, 781²
 of Swanton, iv. 1044
 Sarah Ann, m. Dr. George M. Hall, iv. 1138
 Sarah (Hubbard), wife of H. B. Farrar, iv. 1118²
 Stephen, of Fairfax, ii. 176
 of New Ipswich (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 642²(2)
Rev. Stephen, of New Ipswich (N. H.), ii. 150
 Timothy, of Lebanon (N. H.), ii. 829²
 W., of Swanton, iv. 1018²
 W. & H. B., of Swanton, iv. 1024, 1033², 1034, 1036², 1045², 1129²
 Wakeline, of England, v. pt. 2, 85
 William, of Highgate, ii. 265
 of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 of Swanton, iv. 1017, 1033², 1046², 1133², 1185²
Mrs. William, of Lancaster (N. H.), and Guildhall, i. 1012
 Farrar family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84-6
 Farrill, Robert, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 Farrington, —, of Brandon, iii. 441²
 land claims in Orleans co., iii. 380
 revenue officer, i. 503², 504
 Abigail, wife of Jacob Farrington, iii. 452²
 Alexander, of Charleston, iii. 128²
 D. H., of Highgate, ii. 262, 265
 Daniel, of Highgate, ii. 421
Lt. Daniel, of Brandon, ii. 344², 345(2)
Capt. Daniel, from New Canaan (N. Y.), of Brandon, iii. 483-5
 sketch, iii. 452-3
 Edward, of Brandon and Colchester, iii. 452²
 Franklin, of Brandon, iii. 444², 452²
Mrs. Franklin (née Horton), of Brandon, iii. 444², 472
 Isaac, of Fairlee, ii. 905(2)
 J. A., of Cabot, iv. 82
 J. W., of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Jacob, from Kings (N. Y.), of Brandon, ii. 451, 483
 sketch, iii. 452²
 John A., of Cabot, iv. 104
 Lois (Drury), wife of *Capt.* Daniel Farrington, iii. 452²
 Nathaniel, of Walden, iv. 40²
 sketch, i. 427²
 Nathaniel jr., of Walden, i. 426², 427²
 Polly (King), wife of Edward Farrington, iii. 452²
 Stephen, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
 Thirza, m. Maj. Gideon Horton jr., iii. 453
 Willard, attorney, ii. 93, 95
 Farris, Robert, of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Farsworth, James, of Swanton and Fairfax, iv. 1056
 Farvel, *Lt.*, v. pt. 2, 28², 31
Lt. Joseph, v. pt. 2, 29²
 Farwell, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589
Rev., of Barre, iv. 651²
 of Shoreham, i. 96²
 A. S., of Wells River, ii. 956
 Abel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Asa, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 187, 2d ed. 188²
Rev. Asa, of Dorset and Haverhill (Mass.), i. 187, 191², 2d ed. 188², 192
 Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 Bethia, m. Joel Holton, v. pt. 2, 583²
 Charlotte, of Randolph and Cleveland (O.), ii. 1043²
 Elsa, m. Alpheus Carley, ii. 1043²
 Fanny, of Randolph, ii. 1043²
 Fanny (York), wife of Leonard Farwell, ii. 1043²
 George, of Randolph, ii. 1043²
 Harriet, m. David Hersh, ii. 1043²
 Isaac, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 187, 2d ed. 188²
Lt. Isaac, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390²
 J. G., of Montpelier, iv. 563
 John, of Barre, iv. 41²
 from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 187, 2d ed. 188²

- Farwell, *Lt.* Joseph, of Groton (Mass.),
iv. 1155
- Lemuel, of Barre, iv. 30
of Montpelier, iv. 351
- Col.* Lemuel, of Barre, iv. 919
- Leonard, from Tyngsboro (Mass.),
of Randolph, sketch, ii. 1043-4
- Lucia D. (Cross), wife of Marcus
A. Farwell, iv. 515
- Marcus A., of Chicago, iv. 515²
- Oliver, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
- William, of Albany, iii. 66
in Calais, iv. 145²
- Rev.* William, iv. 576²
of Barre, iv. 30(2), 919
of Calais, iv. 146²
in Glover, iii. 207
in Marshfield, iv. 208
in Strafford, ii. 1081
- William jr., of Swanton, iv. 1133²
- Farwell Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- Farwell families, of Fairfax, ii. 176
- Fasset, John, of Bennington, iii. 1078²,
1079
of Supreme court, i. 829²
- Dr.* John, of Cambridge, ii. 100
- Jonathan, of Pittsford, iii. 1078²,
1079
- Capt.* Jonathan, iii. 1074
- Fassett, —, of Cambridge, ii. 641²
of Enosburg, ii. 150²
of Montpelier, iv. 299
of Moretown, iv. 598²
m. Noah Chittenden, i. 832
- (née Safford), wife of Judge
Fassett, ii. 640²
- Judge*, of Chittenden co., ii. 640²(2)
- Gen.*, from Bennington, of Cambridge,
ii. 613
- A., of Richford, ii. 427²
- Alvin, of Enosburg, ii. 141², 155
of Sheldon, ii. 142², 379(2)
- Ami, of Sheldon, ii. 430
- Amos, from Bennington, grantee of
Cambridge, ii. 169², 172, 178²-9,
596(2), 597, 610²(2), 611², 621,
643(2), 647²(2), 648, 651²(2), 652(2)
surveyed Cambridge, ii. 595²(2)
pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 132²,
133² (2), 134, 142², 155
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
from Hardwick (Mass.), of Pitts-
ford, iii. 942, 949
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
asst. judge, Franklin co. court,
ii. 92²
- Amos & co., in Cambridge, ii. 596
- Anna, wife of Amos Fassett, ii. 141²,
142²
- Anna (Laurence), wife of Amos
Fassett, iii. 949
- Anson, of Enosburg, ii. 141²
of Sheldon, ii. 430
- Benjamin, ii. 643
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596(2)
- first recorded deed in Enosburg,
ii. 134
surveyed Fletcher, ii. 200²
- Lt.* Benjamin, of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Col.* Benjamin, from Hardwick
(Mass.), of Bennington, i. 171,
2d ed. 173
- Cephas, Morristown history, ii. 681²
- Clara, m. Timothy Merrill, iv. 437
- David, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed.
146
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
- Elias, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Col.* Elias, of Bennington, i. 136²,
171, 2d ed. 138², 173
- Gen.* Elias, ii. 178
of St. Albans, ii. 316, 323²
- G. S., of Enosburg, ii. 137
- Hannah, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Mrs.* Hannah (Safford), wife of John
Fassett jr., i. 170², 2d ed. 173
- Hiram, of Enosburg, ii. 155
- John grantee of Cambridge, ii. 587,
596(2), 599, 605, 611, 621, 631²
of Enosburg, ii. 145², 146²
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
commissioner of sequestration,
i. 201
conference with British, i. 917²
note
- Dr.* John, from Bennington, of
Cambridge, ii. 598², 613
War of 1812, i. 672
- Rev.* John, in Benson, iii. 413²
- Capt.* John, pioneer of Bennington,
i. 143², 144², 170², 178²(2), 222²,
832, 2d ed. 145², 146, 147, 172²,
180², 221²
in Rev. war, ii. 390
- John jr., iv. 253², 256
of Arlington, i. 134², 466², 472²,
2d ed. 136²
from Bennington, of Cambridge,
i. 466²; ii. 610²
grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595(2),
596, 605
in Charlestown, i. 919²
grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²,
682
from Hardwick (Mass.), of Ben-
nington, Arlington and Cam-
bridge, i. 170²-1, 2d ed. 172²
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Capt.* John jr., of Arlington, i. 130,
2d ed. 131²
from Bennington, of Fair Haven,
iii. 721
- John 2d, of Bennington, i. 143², 152,
2d ed. 146, 154²
- John 3d, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Dea.* John B., of Irasburg, iii. 296²

- Fassett, Jonathan, grantee of Cambridge,
 ii. 595, 596
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 944², 947²,
 948, 954
Capt. Jonathan, of Bennington, i.
 143², 2d ed. 146
 in Jericho, i. 456², 457
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Mary, dau. of John Fassett, *see*
 Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Fassett)
 Molly, of Pittsford, iii. 944²
 Nathan, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
Dr. Nathan, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 O. F., of Swanton, iv. 1058
Dr. O. F., of St. Albans, ii. 318²
Dr. Oscar F., of E. Berkshire and St.
 Albans, ii. 115²
 Pliney, of Enosburg, ii. 141²
 Samantha, of Cambridge, ii. 597²
 Fassett & House, built first house in
 Enosburg, ii. 150
 Fassetts, of Bennington, ii. 934
 Fassetts (Amos & Dr.), of Cambridge, ii.
 648
 Faulkner, Albert J., of Whitingham, v.
 pt. 2, 715²
 Alice (Starr), wife of William A.
 Faulkner, v. pt. 2, 710
 Emma M., m. Henry H. Holbrook,
 v. pt. 2, 710²
 Miranda (Green), wife of Shepard D.
 Faulkner, v. pt. 2, 708, 710
 Roxanna, m. Sumner Chase, v. pt. 2,
 718
 Royal S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 697²
 Shepard D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 708, 710, 711²
 Thomas, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 22
 W. A., of Brattleboro, v. 185²
 Willard jr., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 697²
 William A., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2,
 710
 Faulkner & Colony, of Keene (N. H.), v.
 pt. 2, 514
 Faunce, —, of Abington (Mass.), ii. 1038
 Ellen Sarah (Partridge), from Ran-
 dolph, of Abington (Mass.), ii. 1038
 Favil, John, of Burlington, i. 505
 Faxan, E., of Fairfax, ii. 393²
 Francis, of Fairfax, ii. 393²
 Faxon, —, tailor, of Bennington, i. 138²,
 2d ed. 140²
 Azariah, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Stiles, of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Fay, —, iii. 1026
 of Enosburg, surveyor, ii. 150²
Judge, v. 99(2), 100²
 Mrs. (née Adams), of Chicago, iv.
 1054
Rev., of Jericho, ii. 210
 of St. Albans, iv. 157
Maj., of Rutland, iii. 567, 1064²
Col., in Williamstown (Mass.), v. 90
 Amos, surveyed Franklin, ii. 221
 Ariel, in Roxbury, iv. 751
Rev. Ariel, in Northfield, iv. 650
 Asa, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 220²
 B. F., of Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed.
 144
 Benjamin, of Bennington, i. 144,
 168, 171, 2d ed. 146², 170, 173
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1004, 1009,
 1041, 1080, 1132², 1133(2),
 1185², 1186²
 sheriff of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 sheriff at the execution of Redding,
 i. 159², 2d ed. 161²
 Benjamin F., of Bennington, v. pt.
 3⁵, 36
 Beulah, *see* Billings, Mrs. Beulah
 (Fay)
Rev. C., in Vergennes, i. 107
Rev. Charles, from Cambridge
 (Mass.), of Burlington and St.
 Albans, ii. 99(2), 113², 338(2),
 361², 471²; iv. 657²
 Historical discourse, ii. 335²
 of Charlotte, i. 742
 of Highgate, ii. 270²
 Mrs. Charles, wife of Rev. Charles
 Fay, ii. 270²
 Charlotte Emily, from Pa., of St.
 Albans, sketch, ii. 361-4, 368
 poems, ii. 362-4
 Collis, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Cyrus, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 D. B., of Calais, iv. 164²
 David, of Bennington, i. 467², 636²
 of Charlton (Mass.), grantee of
 Calais, iv. 130
Judge David, of Bennington, in Rev.
 war, i. 158², 165², 171, 2d ed. 160²,
 167², 173
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Ben-
 nington, in Bennington battle,
 i. 172, 2d ed. 174
Col. David, of Bennington, surveyed
 Berkshire, ii. 110
 David B., of Calais, iv. 173, 174², 175
 Davis, of Bennington, ii. 346²
 Dinah, m. Peren Stockwell, v. pt. 2,
 443
Rev. Edward, of Jericho, i. 830²
 Edward J., of Burlington, i. 509²
 Elijah, in Bennington, i. 144, 158²,
 171, 2d ed. 146², 160², 173
 Ethan Allen, son of Dr. Jonas Fay, i.
 172, 2d ed. 174
 F. B., of Calais, iv. 164²
 Gardner, of Calais, iv. 150²
 Harrison, of Rutland, iii. 1116²,
 1117(2), 1118²
Lt. Heman Allen, son of Dr. Jonas
 Fay, i. 172(2), 2d ed. 174

- Fay, Henry, of Calais, iv. 166²
of Richmond, i. 844²
- James, iii. 1075
- Jedediah, of Calais, iv. 134, 135, 136, 146, 166, 172², 173(2), 174², 175²
- John, v. pt. 3⁵, 29
of Burlington, i. 494, 504; iv. 884², 885
of Danby, iii. 592
grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
of Richmond, i. 844²
- Sgt.* John, of Bennington, Rev. soldier, i. 153, 157², 158², 171, 636², 2d ed. 155², 160(2), 173
- John jr., grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
- Jonah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
- Jonas, i. 774, 911² *note*; ii. 563, 1029²; iv. 253, 256; v. pt. 2, 337
of Bennington, i. 144, 636², 2d ed. 146²; iii. 431²; v. pt. 3³, 8
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Dr.* Jonas, of Bennington, i. 164², 185², 2d ed. 166², 187; ii. 156²; v. pt. 2, 539²
of Bennington and Charlotte, i. 745
of Bennington and Pawlet, iii. 894, 913²
from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bennington, sgt. at Ticonderoga, sketch, i. 171-2, 2d ed. 173
clerk of Dorset convention and delegate from Pownal, i. 185(2) 2d ed. 186²(2)
said to have skeleton of Redding in his house, i. 159², 2d ed. 162
- Mrs.* Jonas (Safford), ii. 156²
- Jonathan, of Bakersfield, at Plattsburg battle, ii. 394
- Joseph, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
grantee of Franklin, ii. 218²(2)
grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²(2), 396
grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 24²
of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1185²
- Maj.* Joseph, conference with British, i. 919(2), 920
- Col.* Joseph, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bennington, i. 144, 158², 171, 475, 636², 773², 774, 2d ed. 146², 160², 173; ii. 278², 630, 976²; iii. 47, 83, 240, 343², 586², 873(2); iv. 129², 130², 254, 256, 302², 917² *note*
sketch, i. 172, 2d ed. 174
- Julia A., m. Silas H. Hodges, iii. 567
- Landlord*, see Fay, Stephen
- Levi, of Essex co., i. 1006
- Luther, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
- Lydia (Brewster), wife of William Fay, iii. 802²
- Mary, dau. of Stephen Fay, see Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Fay)
- Melusina, iv. 1092²
- Moses, of Burlington, attorney, i. 473, 504
- Nancy, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
- Nathan, of Richmond, i. 844², 845, 846², 935²
- Nathan jr., of Richmond, i. 845
- Nehemiah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 346
- Polly, of Calais, iv. 166
grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
- R. B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
- Rebecca, m. William Nurse, v. pt. 2, 106²
- Reuben, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
- Samuel, of Bennington, i. 151, 171, 237, 2d ed. 153², 173, 236²
grantee of Calais, iv. 130, 133², 134, 135(2), 136, 165², 172²(2), 173(2), 174(2), 175²
- Sanford, of Richford, ii. 428
- Sarafina, of Calais, iv. 166²
- Sarah, dau. of Stephen, see Robinson, Mrs. Sarah (Fay)
- Mrs.* Sarah (Robinson), widow of Benjamin Fay, m. Gen. Heman Swift, i. 168, 2d ed. 170
- Stephen, of Bennington, iii. 674²
grantee of Calais, iv. 129(2), 130(2), 131², 135, 136, 176
grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
landlord, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bennington, i. 144, 151(2), 153², 157², 159², 166², 168(2), 169², 172, 463, 911² *note*, 2d ed. 146², 153², 156, 160, 161², 169, 170(2), 171², 174; v. pt. 3⁵, 26², 29
sketch, i. 171, 2d ed. 173
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Stephen jr., of Bennington, i. 171, 2d ed. 173
- Mrs.* Susannah, of Burlington, i. 655
- Theodore S., U. S. minister to Switzerland, i. 166², 172, 2d ed. 168², 174
a poem, i. 181, 2d ed. 182²
- Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
- Truman, of Richmond, i. 845
- Dr.* Warren, from Windham, of Pavillion (N. Y.), v. pt. 3², 12²
- Willard, of Calais, iv. 150²
- William, of Rutland, iii. 802², 803, 1013², 1064², 1081(2)

- Fay & Davison, of Rutland, iii. 1064²
publishers, Sketches of the War,
i. 558²
- Fay, Brown & co., of Rutland, iii. 1064²
- Fay, Davison & Burt, of Rutland, iii. 1064²
- Fays, i. 909
of Bennington, ii. 934; v. pt. 3⁵,
30²
- Felch, Hezekiah H., of Topsham, ii. 1114
Ira, of Mendon, iii. 787²
- Feld family, *see* Field family
- Felix, Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 329², 337²
- Fell, —, lawyer, i. 842
W. W., author, i. 559²
- Fellows, *Rev.*, in Guildhall, i. 1011²
Capt., of Tolland (Conn.), *Rev.*
officer, ii. 796
Abiel, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
Ezra, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
Hannah, of Newbury, ii. 932
Hubbard, of Corinth, ii. 883
John, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
of Corinth, ii. 883², 886²
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
John jr., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
Joseph, from Salisbury (Mass.), of
Corinth, ii. 885(2)
Joseph jr., of Corinth, ii. 882²
Rev. N., iv. 499²
of Montpelier, iv. 382, 505²
Nathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
Nathaniel, grantee of Poultney, iii.
997
Rachel, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
Ruth, m. Lt. Stephen Bennett, v. pt.
2, 187²
Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 883², 886²
William, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
of Newbury and Corinth, ii.
885(2), 886
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
- Felton, —, m. Jonas Twitchell, v. pt.
2, 547²
m. Dr. Moses Chamberlain, v. pt.
2, 543²
Alonzo, of Franklin, ii. 220²
Anson, of Middlesex, iv. 236²
Asa, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
Benjamin, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
Charles, of Franklin, ii. 222(2), 224
H. H. & H. L., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
425²
H. L., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
Henry H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
425²(2)
Nathan E., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
677²
Sarah E., a poem, ii. 232
on Ebenezer Sanderson, ii. 230²
William, of Franklin, ii. 220², 221(2),
222(2), 224
Young, of Tunbridge, ii. 1129
- Fenelon, —, v. pt. 3, 76
- Fenn, Lucy, m. Sylvanus Hard, i. 2d ed.
135²,
- Fenn & co., of Rutland, iii. 1041
- Fenner, Arthur, grantee of Charleston,
iii. 121, 122
Edward, grantee of Charleston, iii.
121
John, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
- Fennessy, —, of Brighton, i. 955
- Fenney, William, of Goffstown (N. H.),
i. 419²
- Fenton, C. W., iii. 1113
Joanna, m. Thomas Palmer, iii. 961²
Leander, of St. Johnsbury, i. 410²
Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 329
Mathew, of Rutland, iii. 1080², 1081
N., of Rutland, iii. 1081
Gen. R. W., of St. Johnsbury, i. 402,
410²
Roswell, grantee of Newport, iii.
302²
- Fenwick, *Bishop*, of Boston, i. 550²; iv. 422
- Ferguson, Alexander, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Ferguher, William, grantee of Milton, i.
839²
- Ferguson, Alexander, of Burlington, i.
493, 496
of Huntington, i. 472², 815²(2),
819², 823²
of Swanton, iv. 1022, 1033², 1129²
Daniel, of Sherburne, iii. 1123
Rev. David, in Huntington, i. 827²
of Starksboro, i. 103², 817
Francis, of Georgia, ii. 241²
George & co., of Readsboro, i. 220²,
2d ed. 219²
James, of Barnet, i. 286; iii. 1038(2)
Rev. James, in Northfield, iv. 655
John, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
of Starksboro and Monkton, i.
66², 67², 103(2)
of Strafford, ii. 1080²
Martha, m. James Miller, v. pt. 2,
182²
Myron S., of Bennington, i. 259
Reuben, of Essex, i. 780
Royal, of Huntington, i. 815²
Willard, of Johnson, ii. 679²
- Ferland, Abbe, historian, iv. 981
- Fernald, *Rev. J. C.*, of Cambridge (Mass.),
iii. 1042²
- Ferin, W. G., of Hyde Park, ii. 662²
- Ferrand, Daniel, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,
499²
- Ferrier, *Rev. Thomas*, of Ryegate, i. 384
- Ferrin, —, of Holland, iii. 232
m. *Rev. John Cowan*, iv. 732²
Rev., iv. 984²
A. W., of Montpelier, iv. 282, 355²
Allan, of Plainfield, iv. 734²
C. E., of Plainfield, iv. 727
Rev. C. E., of Holland and Hinesburg,
i. 796²; iii. 237²
hist. of Hinesburg, i. 792-812²
on *Rev. Alexander L. Twilight*,
iii. 101²
Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 355², 563

- Ferrin, Dr. Chester, of Holland and St. Johnsbury, iii. 237²
 Clark E., of Hinesburg, iii. 182, 798²
Rev. Clark E., of Holland and Barton, iii. 36, 87²
 sketches, iii. 88; iv. 731²-3
Rev. Clark Ela, of Hinesburg, iv. 1200
 Hannah, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 John, of Morristown, ii. 800²
 Lucinda (Conant), wife of Micah Ferrin, iii. 88, 237
 Micah, of Holland, iii. 88, 236²
 sketch, iii. 237
 Rachel (Wilcox), wife of Micah Ferrin, iii. 237
 Sophronia B. (Boynton), wife of *Rev.* Clark E. Ferrin, iii. 88²
 W. G., attorney, of Montpelier, iv. 277², 409, 550²
 Whitman G., of Montpelier, iv. 272², 282, 356²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 William, of Plainfield and Forest Grove (Oreg.), iv. 732², 733
 Ferris, —, of Swanton, iv. 1022, 1053²
 settled at Basin Harbor, in Vergennes, i. 32²
 taken prisoner, 1778, i. 6
Rev., i. 105
Judge, of Swanton, iv. 1044, 1144²
Mrs., of Swanton, iv. 1044
 Almira E., m. Gov. P. T. Washburn, iv. 1105²
 Benjamin, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *and note*
 granted and surveyed Ferrisburg, i. 32²
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 of Oblong (N. Y.), applied for charter of Ferrisburg, i. 32, 1026
 grantee of Orwell, i. 73² *and note* (2)
 grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Benjamin jr., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Catharine (Everest), wife of Edwin M. Ferris, iv. 1105²
 Charles J., of Swanton, iv. 1103², 1105²
 Cornelia (Brayton), wife of V. S. Ferris, iv. 1050, 1123²
 Darius, first child born in Pantan, i. 82
 David, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*, 734 *note*
 surveyed Ferrisburg, i. 32²
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792²
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 E. M., of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1030
 E. P., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Edwin, of Roxbury, iv. 747, 761
 Edwin M., of Swanton, iv. 1105², 1134
 Elijah, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 of Swanton and N. Y., iv. 1005, 1025, 1105
 Emma Everest (Gates), wife of Valentine S. Ferris, iv. 1105², 1123²
 Helen A., m. Horatia H. Brayton, iv. 1056, 1105²
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 354
 of Northfield, iv. 683
 Hiram, of Chazy (N. Y.), lake pilot, i. 669², 670 *note*, 687(2), 702, 706
 Hiram & A., of Chazy (N. Y.), i. 670
 Hiram E., of South Hero, ii. 586
 Horace, of Burlington, i. 655²
 J. A., of Swanton, iv. 1020
 J. Alexander, of Cal., iv. 1105²
 James, grantee of Huntington, i. 813(2)
 of Pantan, i. 82
 James jr., grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Jed, committee to fence Pantan, 1766, i. 79
 John, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 of Swanton, iv. 1025², 1026(2), 1027(2), 1030
 John jr., grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 John A., of Swanton, iv. 1030
 Jonas, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Jonathan, from Stamford (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 430, 443²
 of Swanton, iv. 1005, 1024², 1025, 1043², 1047, 1056, 1105, 1132²
 Joseph, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note* (2)
 Joseph jr., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 L. C., of Swanton, iv. 1010
 Lynde C., of N. Y. and Boston, iv. 1105²
 Maria A., m. R. F. Fletcher, iv. 1105²
 Mortimer C., of Boston, iv. 1105²
 Noah, of Pantan, i. 80²
 Orange, of St. Albans, i. 694; ii. 315, 336(2)
 Peter, from Duchess co. (N. Y.), of Pantan, i. 80(2) *and note*
 sketch, i. 81²-2
Mrs. Peter, of Pantan, i. 82
 Philo, of Rutland, iii. 1046
Rev. Philo, of Brandon, iii. 474
 Read, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Reed, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 granted Ferrisburg, i. 32
 of Pawlington (N. Y.), iii. 137²
 Squire, of Pantan, i. 80, 82(2)
 Thomas, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Ursula (Catlin), wife of Jonathan Ferris, iv. 1105²
 V. S., of Swanton, iv. 1014², 1015, 1017², 1020, 1030, 1044, 1047(2), 1048, 1059², 1088², 1089, 1103(2), 1105, 1132²

- Ferris, V. S. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1017, 1020, 1026², 1027, 1035, 1129²
 Valentine S., of Swanton, ii. 92²; iv. 1105², 1134, 1186, 1187(2)
 portrait, iv. facing p. 1123
 sketch, iv. 1123-4
 Mrs. Valentine S. (née Brayton), iv. 1105²
 Rev. Walter, of Hinesburg, i. 798
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 in Strafford, ii. 1081
 William, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Zachariah, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Zebulon, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note, 734 note (2)
 of Grand Isle, ii. 536²
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Ferris family, of Panton, i. 80²
 Ferrises, of Swanton, iv. 1024, 1043², 1144²
 Ferry, —, from Mass., of Johnson, ii. 671
 Addison, of Chicopee (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 331²
 Daniel, of Hyde Park, ii. 655²
 David, of Ryegate, i. 376
 Eliza J., m. Oscar Wright, v. pt. 2, 331²
 Joseph of Hyde Park, ii. 655²
 Lovina, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Rachel, m. John Johnson, i. 596²
 Solomon, of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Fessenden, Albert D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 E., of Brattleboro, v. 172²
 Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 58², 86, 110²
 Ellen, m. J. Blake, v. 85²
 Gen. F. H., of Brattleboro, v. 51, 86
 Frederick H., of Brattleboro, v. 110²(2)
 Henriette (Smith), wife of Gen. F. H. Fessenden, v. 86, 110²
 Jane, of Brattleboro, v. 110²
 m. Dr. Clark, v. 86
 John, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 110-2
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 20; 35²(2), 85²(2), 86(2)
 sketch, v. 110
 Mrs. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 110²
 Kate, of Burlington, i. 536
 Mary, of Brattleboro, v. 85², 86, 110²
 Patty (Holbrook), wife of William Fessenden, v. 109
 Sarah, m. Elisha Allen, v. 85²
 Sophia, of Brattleboro, v. 85²
 Rev. Thomas, of Walpole (N. H.), v. 180²; v. pt. 2, 631, 642²
 Thomas Green, of Brattleboro, i. 255, 556², 559²; iii. 1013; v. 20, 77, 102, 180²
 sketch, v. 110-1
 Thomas K., of Brattleboro, v. 58, 110²
 of Walpole (N. H.), v. 109
 William, from Walpole (N. H.), of Brattleboro, v. 17, 19, 20, 34²(2), 35²(2), 76, 77, 85²(2), 110(2), 111², 112², 180
 sketch, v. 109-10
 William P., of Me., i. 648
 Willy, of Brattleboro, v. 168
 Fessenden Bros., of Brattleboro, v. 109-12
 Fetch, Col., v. pt. 2, 29
 Field, —, of Lyndon, i. 344
 grantee of Rutland, iii. 1014²
 of St. Albans, ii. 306²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 in Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
 Dr., of Lyndon, i. 351
 Rev., in Brattleboro, v. 112
 of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Mrs. (Lusk), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608
 Gen., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725²
 rebel officer, ii. 388²
 A. C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Dr. A. E., of Barre, iv. 34²
 Abner, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
 Alpheus, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Alvira (Haven), wife of Lorenzo Field, v. pt. 2, 34
 Amos, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 187²-8, 2d ed. 189
 Anna, m. Phineas Strong, iii. 928
 Anthony, granted Ferrisburg, i. 32, 33
 in Ferrisburg, i. 33
 Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 901², 928
 Benjamin, of Ferrisburg, i. 33
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 538
 C. K., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 145
 Charles, engineer, iv. 563
 Mrs. Charles (née Kellogg), v. 187
 Charles K., of Brattleboro, iv. 483²; v. 123, 134², 143²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 431, 455-9, 461², 475-6, 478(2), 726²(2), 728(2)
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14, 15
 on Capt. Samuel Root, v. 123-4
 Charles K. jr., of Brattleboro, v. 187
 Charles Kellogg, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 186²-7
 Charlotte, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78(2)
 Clifford Kimball, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78²
 Consider (Dickinson), wife of Hiland Field, v. pt. 3, 77²
 Cora Arabella, m. Samuel Houghton jr., v. pt. 3, 78²(2)
 Rev. D., in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 of Peacham, i. 361²(2)
 Rev. Daniel, in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 David, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3², 15, 16², 17(2), 18, 19, 77, 79
 from Guilford (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 834
 from Hatfield (Mass.), of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77²
 David jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77²

- Field, Ebenezer, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77(2)
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
- Elihu, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 from Deerfield (Mass.), of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34², 35², 36, 37, 49, 58, 61², 63², 64², 67², 77²(2), 78(2)
- Elihu jr., of Brattleboro, v. 42²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78(2)
- Elisha, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 of Bennington, i. 143², 145, 2d ed. 145², 146, 147
- Elisha W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
- Eliza, m. John Presson, v. pt. 2, 61²
Mrs. Eliza (Kimball), iv. 395²
- Elizabeth, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77
 m. Justus Holley, i. 187, 2d ed. 189
- Esther Smith (Kellogg), wife of Gen. Martin Field, v. pt. 2, 466
- Eugene, of Chicago, v. pt. 2, 467
- Eunice, m. Joseph Smead, v. pt. 3, 77
- Fanny (Knapp), wife of Elisha W. Field, v. pt. 2, 204, 215²
- Filana, m. William Smith, v. pt. 3, 78
- Frederick, i. 182², 2d ed. 184
 of Dorset, i. 183 *note*, 189-90², 2d ed. 184² *note*, 190-1²
- Frederick G., of Springfield, iv. 1195
- Rev. G. W., of Bangor (Me.), iii. 157
- Gaius, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 330
- George, of Brandon and Whiting, iii. 460
 pioneer of Ferrisburg, i. 33²
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 667²
- George Pliny, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78²
- Gratia, m. Thomas Lynde, v. pt. 3, 78
- H. K., attorney, iv. 277²
- Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 176
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 281
- Henry F., of Rutland, iii. 1009
- Henry K., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 of Montpelier, iv. 357, 553; v. 187²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 of San Francisco (Cal.), v. pt. 2, 476
- Hepsibah (Dickinson), wife of Elihue Field, v. pt. 3, 78
- Herbert, of Newport, iii. 295²
- Hiland, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77²
- Dr. Hubbard, of Lyndon, i. 346
- Ida Jane, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78²
- Ina S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
- Israel, of Brattleboro, v. 23
- J., grantee of Ferrisburg, i. 32
- Jane Sophia, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78(2)
- Jedediah, from Guilford (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 834
- Jeremiah, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
- Jesse, of Bennington, i. 161², 2d ed. 163²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- John, of England, v. 187; v. pt. 3, 76²(2)
- John M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
- Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 76²
- Joshua, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77
 from Winchester (N. H.), of Brandon, sketch, iii. 451, 456
- Josiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77
- Julia Kellogg, m. Col. Elisha P. Jewett, iv. 483²
- Julia (Kellogg), wife of Charles K. Field, v. 187²; v. pt. 2, 476
- Julia Paulina, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78²
- Laura Pamelia, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78²
- Levi, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 15
- Lorenzo, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 34
- Louisa (Hadlock), wife of Rodney Burt Field, v. pt. 3, 78²
- Lyman, of Jericho, i. 940²
- Mabel Almira, m. George Lee Lyman, i. 940²
- Gen. Martin, from Leverett (Mass.), of Newfane, v. 101, 164, 166, 187; v. pt. 2, 142, 383², 384², 457², 461², 462, 475, 487²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 465²-6
- Mary, m. Rev. James Taylor, v. pt. 3, 77²
 m. Jonathan Hoyt, v. pt. 3, 77
 m. Joshua Carter, v. pt. 3, 76²
 wife of Zechariah Field, v. pt. 3, 76²(2)
- Mary (Edwards) (Hoyt), wife of Samuel Field jr., v. pt. 3, 77(2)
- Matilda K., m. Robert Stevens, v. pt. 3, 78
- Medad, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
- Mercy, m. Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Rev. Moses, of Brattleboro, v. 31²(2)
- Nancy L., of Northfield, iv. 672
- Nehemiah, grantee of Charleston, iii. 122
- Oliver, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77²
- Rev. P. A., of Shelburne, i. 417²
- Pamelia (Burt), wife of Elihu Field jr., v. pt. 3, 78(2)
- Pamelia Jane, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78²
- Pardon, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
- Paul, of Brandon, iii. 459²
 of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 331
- Paul Burgess, of Brandon, iii. 459² *and note*
- Pliny A., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 7

- Field, Rectina, m. Richardson Houghton, v. pt. 3, 78
 Rhoda, m. Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281
 Rhoda E., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Richard Elihue, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78²
 Rodney B., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19, 38², 78(2)
 Roswell, from Brattleboro and Newfane, of St. Louis (Mo.), v. 137, 187; v. pt. 2, 461², 466-7, 487(2), 726²
 Roxanna Philena (Field), m. John Stratton, v. pt. 2, 331
 Rufus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77²
 Ruth, m. Joseph Dunckley jr., v. pt. 2, 185²
 Sally, m. Samuel S. Hudson, v. pt. 2, 107
 Samuel, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15, 77(2)
 of Hatfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 76²(2)
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Samuel jr., from Hatfield (Mass.), of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77(2)
 Sarah, m. Josiah Parmenter, iii. 456
 m. Samuel Warner, v. pt. 3, 77
 Sarah (Gilbert), wife of Samuel Field, v. pt. 3, 77(2)
 Seneca, of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Seth, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
 Dr. Seth, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Seth P., of Northfield, iv. 613², 671²
 Spafford, of Dorset, i. 190, 2d ed. 191
 Dr. Spencer, of Oakham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 281
 Stearns J., of Brandon, iii. 459² *note*
 Stephen, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Thankful, m. Col. Thomas W. Dickinson, v. pt. 3, 77²
 Thankful (Robins), wife of Joshua Field, iii. 451
 Thankful (Taylor), wife of David Field, v. pt. 3, 77²(2)
 Thomas, grantee of Charleston, iii. 122
 of Ferrisburg, i. 33²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77
 Timothy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623², 625²(2)
 Rev. Timothy, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 644², 648, 649, 659
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 643-4
 Tirzah, m. Jonathan Ashley jr., v. pt. 3, 77²
 Uriah, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 of Greenwich (Conn.), grantee of Sheldon, ii. 370
 Ulrich, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Westmoreland, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311²
 William, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note* (2)
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649², 652
 William M., of Rutland, iii. 468²
 Mrs. William M. (née Davenport), iii. 468²
 Zacharias, of Hartford (Conn.), i. 188, 2d ed. 189
 Zechariah, of Dorchester (Mass.), v. 187
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77
 of England, v. pt. 3, 76²(2)
 Zechariah jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 76²
 Zenas, of Brownington, iii. 91(2), 92
 Field family of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 76-8
 Field & Tyler, of Brattleboro, v. 44
 Field & Watson, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Fielding, George, of Cabot, iv. 81²
 Samuel, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Fields, Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 Eben, of Cambridge, ii. 603²
 Harrison, of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 Jesse, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Rodney, of Fair Haven, iii. 682
 Fifield, Col., ii. 228; iv. 1007
 Gen., in War of 1812, ii. 286²
 B. F., of Orange and Montpelier, ii. 957²; iv. 13, 273, 277², 357, 515², 551², 1194
 on Lucius B. Peck, iv. 463-7
 on Gov. Paul Dillingham, iv. 861-3
 on Timothy P. Redfield, iv. 540-1
 H., of Warren, iv. 808
 H. E. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Horace, of Barre, ii. 958; iv. 51²
 of Orange, ii. 956², 957², 969²
 Orange, of Montpelier, iv. 281, 329²
 Mrs. Orange, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Col. Orange, of Orange and Montpelier, ii. 957, 958, 969²
 Samuel, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Dr. Samuel, of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Col. Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 350²
 of Orange, ii. 958
 Silas, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Dea. William, of Poultney, iii. 994², 995
 Filemore, Lt. Uriel D., of Highgate, ii. 420
 Filer, John, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Samuel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Samuel jr., of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Samuel 3d, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Fillebrown, Sarah, m. Capt. Benjamin Stratton, ii. 896
 Fillemore, Daniel, of Highgate, ii. 263, 265
 Elizabeth, of Highgate, ii. 263
 Ferrin, in Highgate, ii. 262²
 Uriel D., of Highgate, ii. 265
 see also Fillmore; Filmore
 Filley, Rev. L. C., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Rev. Levi C., in Charlotte, i. 742²

- Fillmore, —, grandfather of Hampton Lovegrove of Fairfax, ii. 177
 m. — Lovegrove, ii. 177
Rev. Daniel, of Lyndon, i. 345, 350²
 Elijah, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Luther, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
Pres. Millard, i. 166², 508², 639²; 2d ed. 169; ii. 530²; iii. 798², 960², 961; iv. 636²; v. pt. 3⁵, 89²
Ens. Nathaniel, in Bennington, i. 144, 153, 166², 167, 2d ed. 146², 155², 169(2)
Lt. Nathaniel, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390²
see also Fillemore; Filmore
 Filmore, Daniel and wife, of Highgate, ii. 269²
 Edmund, from Middletown, in the West, iii. 798²
 Luther, from Bennington, of Middletown, iii. 794², 795(2), 796², 797, 798(2), 808²(2), 809, 815, 820, 831², 838
 Luther jr., from Middletown, in the West, iii. 798²
 Michael, of Swanton, iv. 1003
see also Fillemore; Fillmore
 Finch, —, of Goshen (Conn.), i. 561²
Capt., iii. 1148
 Abigail, m. *Rev.* Joseph W. Sawyer, i. 118
 Abraham, grantee of Danby, iii. 578²(2)
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Benjamin, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Isaac, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 M. C., from N. Y., iv. 302²
 John, of Essex, i. 783
 Lydia (Allen), of Goshen (Conn.), i. 561² *and note*
 Fincourt, William, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Finel, Luther, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Sally, of Poultney, iii. 992, 994²
 Finlay, George, of Athens, Greece, iv. 461(2)
 Finley, James, of Brownington, iii. 92
 O. H., of Northfield, iv. 656²
 Finn, James, of Montpelier, iv. 562²
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Patrick, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Finnegan, —, of Eden, ii. 589²
 Torence, of Hyde Park, ii. 655
 Finney, *Rev.*, from Randolph, of Ark., ii. 1051, 1065²
 Alfred, of Randolph, ii. 999²
Dr. Alfred, of Ludlow, iv. 156²
 Alvin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130, 1132²
 Anna, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130(2)
 dau. of Nathan Finney, iii. 1126²
note
 Asahel Clark, from Shrewsbury, of Pa., iii. 1132²
 Augustus, of Castleton, iii. 529
 Caroline, m. W. H. Barker, iii. 1132²
 Cephas, missionary in Ark., ii. 1051
 Cynthia, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130
 m. Hannibal Hodges, iii. 568, 1132²
 Cynthia Helen, m. Ezra Meech jr., iii. 1132²
 David, of Brandon, iii. 439²
 David jr., of Brandon, sketch, iii. 448
 Darwin Asahel, from Shrewsbury, of Meadville (Pa.), sketch, iii. 1133-5
 Ebenezer, of Monkton, a poem, i. 66²
 George, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1132²
 Hannah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130
 m. Dr. Asahel Holton, iii. 1130², 1131²
 Hannibal H., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1132²
 Jonathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Levi, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127, 1130, 1132(2), 1133
Col. Levi, of Mt. Holly, iii. 853² *note*
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 568
 Lydia, of Shrewsbury, iii. 855², 1130
 m. Asahel Clark, iii. 853, 855, 1133
 Lydia (Florida), wife of Alvin Finney, iii. 1132²
 Marion (Jones), wife of Darwin A. Finney, iii. 1133
 Mary, m. Dr. David Chamberlain, iii. 1132²
 Mary (Edson), wife of Asahel C. Finney, iii. 1132²
 Mary (Wiloughby), wife of Hannibal H. Finney, iii. 1132²
 Nathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130, 1133
 Nathan 2d, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1132²
 Nelson, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130, 1132²
 Orpha (Clark), wife of Col. Levi Finney, iii. 853² *note*, 1132, 1133
 Susannah (Washburn), wife of Rev. Finney, ii. 1051
 Terence, of Hyde Park, ii. 653
 Theodocia (Ambler), wife of David Finney, iii. 439², 448²
 Urania (Barney), wife of Nathan Finney, iii. 1130, 1133
 Finney family, of Shrewsbury, iii. 496
 Finnigan, J., of Bradford, ii. 834
 Finny, Johnson, of Monkton, iv. 573²
 Firman, James, of Mendon, iii. 785
 Royal, of Huntington, i. 815²
 Firman & Gorton, of Richmond, i. 845²
 First, James H., grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Joseph, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Peter, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Fise, William, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Fish, —, of Hardwick iv. 365²
Dr., of Warren, iv. 802, 808
Rev., in Eden, ii. 623²
 Abigail (Carpenter), wife of Preserved Fish, iii. 781
 Abigail (Moulton), wife of John Fish, iii. 623
Rev. Alanson, of Ira, iii. 781², 782², 783
Lt. Amos, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31²

Fish, Benjamin, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 623
 Bradley, of Ira, iii. 779, 783², 784(2)
 hist. of Ira, iii. 778-84
 of Rutland co., iii. 427
 Catherine, m. Chauncey Trobridge, iii. 725²
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Daniel, of Sheldon, ii. 378
 David, of Jericho, i. 831², 838
 of Shelburne, i. 876
 Mrs. David (née Hutchins), wife of David Fish, i. 831²
 David jr., of Jericho, i. 838
 Dennis, of Burlington, i. 547
 E., of Vershire, ii. 1133²
 E. C. jr., of Ira, iii. 784
 Ebenezer, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Eleazer, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Elisha, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 587², 592, 602, 615, 623
 Elizabeth (Hazeltine), wife of Josiah Fish, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Elizabeth (Wilbur), wife of Elisha Fish, iii. 623
 Eunice (Reed), wife of James Fish, iii. 623²
 Florence, of Danby, iii. 623
 Frank L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
 Freeloze, of Danby, iii. 623
 George, from Danby, of Aurora (Ill.), iii. 623²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Mrs. George, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 George P., of Hardwick, i. 326
 Rev. H. C., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 176
 Rev. Henry C., of Newark (N. J.), v. pt. 2, 421²
 Ichabod E., of Isle La Motte, ii. 563(2)
 Isaac, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 J. M., of Danby, iii. 601, 602²
 James, of Danby, iii. 623²
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 John, of Danby, iii. 623(2)
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Sheldon, ii. 393²
 Jonathan, ii. 588²
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 623
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Capt. Josiah, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 L. W., of Ira, iii. 784
 Lawrence, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Leonard, of Ira, iii. 703², 784
 Rev. Linus, of Bradford, in Fairlee, ii. 903
 Lydia H., m. Cullen W. Hawkins, iii. 743²
 Lyman Wallace, of Ira, iii. 783
 Martha (Smith), wife of Moulton Fish, iii. 623

Matthew, of Lanesborough (Mass.) iii. 781
 Rev. Miles, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Lt. Moses, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29
 Moulton, of Danby, iii. 602, 623
 Nathan, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 of Randolph, ii. 999
 of West Haven, iii. 682², 684²
 Mrs. Orrilana (Dow), of Hardwick, iv. 364²
 Orville E., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Eld. P. B., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Paul Johnson, of Hardwick, iv. 367
 Preserved, from Mass., of Ira, iii. 779(2), 781(2), 783²(2)
 Prudence, of Danby, iii. 623
 Russel, of Ira, iii. 781, 783², 784(2)
 Sally, m. Albert Bucklin, iii. 615, 623
 Rev. Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 31², 191
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408, 417², 421²
 Sarah (Gates), wife of Fred A. Fish, v. pt. 2, 56
 Semantha (Vail), wife of George Fish, iii. 623²
 Served, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*
 Silas, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 623
 Stephen, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Susan, of Danby, iii. 623
 Warren, of Woodford, i. 248
 of N. J., v. pt. 2, 421²
 William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358
 Winslow, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1000²
 Fisher, —, iv. 721
 of Barton, iii. 86²
 of Cabot, iv. 82
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
 pioneer of Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 214
 painter in N. E., v. 82, 137²
 Dr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353²
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554²
 of Strafford, ii. 1071²
 Rev., i. 311; v. pt. 2, 559²
 of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 of Orwell, i. 74
 in Waterville, ii. 769²
 grad. of Univ. of Vt., i. 530²
 Rev. A., of Danville, i. 1020²
 A. B., of Barre, iv. 36²
 Dea. Abial, in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 Rev. Abial, of Brandon, iii. 469
 Abijah, of Benson, iii. 413
 Amos, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553(2), 556²(2), 557
 Asa, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553(2)
 of Worcester, iv. 893²
 Asa jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
 Benjamin B., of Fayston, iv. 184

- Fisher, C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
 C. M., iii. 1101
 of Fayston, iv. 184, 188²
 Caleb, of Cabot, iv. 81², 103², 104²,
 110², 117², 118
Dea. Calvin, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
 Caroline, m. Richmond Dunklee,
 v. pt. 2, 468
 Caroline (Haven), wife of Henry C.
 Fisher, v. pt. 2, 34²
 Charles, of Calais, iv. 150²
 Charles M., of Cabot, iv. 103², 104²,
 121
Dr. Chesselton, of Dover, v. pt. 2,
 353
 Clark, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468
 Daniel, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt.
 2, 621²
 from Milford (Mass.), of New-
 fane, v. pt. 2, 468
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25²
 E., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
 Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 23², 58(2)
Mrs. Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 108
 Edwin, of Cabot, iv. 81², 97, 102²,
 104², 108²
Mrs. Edwin, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Ephraim, pioneer of Orwell, i. 73²
 Esther, m. Lysander Burnett, v. pt.
 2, 181²
 wife of Asa Fisher, v. pt. 2, 553
 Ezra, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Fanny (Hall), wife of Marcus O.
 Fisher, iv. 113²
 Francis, of Boston, iii. 326
 Frederick, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 George, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
 George E., of Worcester (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 398
 George H., of Northfield, iv. 694
 H. C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 34²
Mrs. H. D., of Menasha (Wis.), iv.
 629
 Hannah, m. Isaac Burnett, v. pt. 2,
 181², 468
 Ira, of Cabot, iv. 108², 109, 920²
 J. M., of Cabot, iv. 81², 105²(2)
 James, of Lyndon, i. 341
 Jeremiah, of Lyndon, i. 341
 John, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 John M., of Cabot, iv. 82², 102²
 hist. of Cabot, iv. 74-128
 Jonathan, of Middlesex, iv. 222²
 Joseph, from Dedham (Mass.), of
 Cabot, iv. 79², 86², 93², 103(2),
 104
 sketch, iv. 110
 of Elmore, ii. 627
Capt. Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 117
Dea. Josiah, of Keene (N. H.), v.
 pt. 2, 252²
Rev. Judson, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Lewis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 91²
Rev. Lewis, trustee of Derby Lit.
 and theol. inst., iii. 181²
 Luke, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Luke C., of Cabot, iv. 110
 Lydia, m. Nathaniel Sampson, v.
 pt. 2, 468
 M. O., of Cabot, iv. 103², 117²
 Marcus O., of Cabot, iv. 81², 96²,
 103², 104², 105(2), 113², 118
 Marion (Osgood), wife of George E.
 Fisher, v. pt. 2, 398
 Martha A., m. John H. Cutler, v. pt.
 2, 394²
 Mary A., m. Orlando S. Howard,
 v. pt. 2, 546
 Mary (Ripley), wife of C. M. Fisher,
 iii. 1101
 Millicent, m. Richard P. Pratt, v. pt.
 2, 468
 Millicent (Durren), wife of Daniel
 Fisher, v. pt. 2, 468
 Milton, of Cabot, iv. 97², 103²,
 104(2), 110², 122
Dea. N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²,
 481²
 Nathan, of Concord, i. 971²
 of Mendon, iii. 785², 786; iv.
 573²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Nehemiah, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 480(2)
 Orrin, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Orrison, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468
 Priscilla (Ritter), 2d wife of Daniel
 Fisher, v. pt. 2, 468
 Rhoda (Peck), wife of Daniel Fisher,
 v. pt. 2, 621²(2)
 S. S. & M., of N. Y., v. pt. 3⁵, 46
 Sarah (Osgood), wife of Joseph
 Fisher, iv. 110
 Sarah (Temple), wife of Lewis Fisher,
 v. pt. 2, 91²
 Silas W., of Fayston, iv. 184
 Simon, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468
Rev. Stillman, of Albany, iii. 58
Mrs. T. E., a poem, iv. 800²
 Thomas, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Timothy, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 William, of Cabot, iv. 84², 95², 97²,
 118
 pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 of Highgate, ii. 420²
 pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 244
 of Lyndon, i. 341(2)
 Fisher & Bird, of Swanton, iv. 1028²
 Fisher & Colton, of Montpelier, iv. 309,
 350²
 Fisher & Stratton, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Fisher, Colton & Kinson, of Montpelier,
 iv. 280²
 Fisk, —, of Braintree, ii. 848 *note*
 of Brookfield, ii. 863²
 of Guildhall, i. 998
 of Franklin co., ii. 324
 m. Orlando Stevens, iv. 1050²

- Fisk, Dr., of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Underhill, i. 888
 Judge, of Lyndon, i. 347
 of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Messrs., of Isle La Motte, ii. 447²
 Rev., of Lyndon, i. 350²
 of Pittsford, iii. 936²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 795
 Capt. A., of Rochester, i. 42
 Abigail, of Danby, iii. 624
 Amos, of Bradford, ii. 829²
 of Fairfax, ii. 403
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 37²
 Ann, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Ann Eliza, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Anna M. (Plumb), wife of Rev.
 Harvey Fisk, iv. 790²
 Azro J., of Northfield, iv. 634
 Azuba (Blaisdell), wife of Moses
 Fisk, iv. 789²
 B. A., of Danby, iii. 666
 Benjamin, from Scituate (R. I.),
 of Danby, iii. 592, 623², 665(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 829²
 from Williamstown, of North-
 field, iv. 633²
 Benjamin jr., of Danby, iii. 623²
 Benoni, from Scituate (R.I.), of Danby,
 iii. 592, 623²
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 634, 671²,
 708
 m. Samuel Clark, iii. 199
 Betsey Ann, m. Frank Bromley, iii.
 614
 Betsey Martin, of Northfield, iv.
 671³
 Betsey (Martin), wife of John Fisk,
 iv. 634
 Caleb, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 9², 14, 20,
 21², 22, 37²(2), 45²
 Caleb jr., from Sutton, of N. Y., v. pt.
 3⁴, 37²
 Mrs. Caleb jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 37²
 Caleb P., of Danby, iii. 661²
 Caroline, of Northfield, iv. 633²
 Charles of Danby, iii. 623²
 Chester, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Chloe, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Christiana, of Danby, iii. 624
 Clarinda (Chapman), wife of Rev.
 Joel Fisk, iv. 780
 Clark, of Eden, ii. 624²; iv. 500
 of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Cornelia A., m. Thomas Gleed, ii. 689
 D. R., of Northfield, iv. 688(2)
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 623², 663
 of Richmond, i. 845²
 of Stowe, ii. 699
 Daniel jr., of Danby, iii. 623²
 Daniel Willard, of N. Y. city, iii. 931
 David, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 from Williamstown, of Northfield,
 iv. 633², 634, 671²
 David R., of Northfield, iv. 634
 Delphine, of Northfield, iv. 633²
 Dennison, of Northfield, iv. 633²
 Drusilla, m. Caleb Roberts, iii. 643
 Dea. E. A., of Waitsfield, iv. 796
 hist. of Waitsfield, iv. 792-5
 Ebenezer, of Groton, iv. 1164
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 528²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 533²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Capt. Ebenezer, grantee of Victory,
 i. 1045
 Edward, of Brandon, iii. 441, 455²,
 472², 489², 497²
 Edward jr., from Brandon, of Cleve-
 land (O.), iii. 497²
 Edward A., of Waitsfield, iv. 781²
 Elisha, grantee of Townshend, v. pt.
 2, 533²
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Emily, wife of Edward Fisk, iii. 497²
 Enoch, of Barton, iii. 76
 Ermina M., m. Rev. William Ford,
 iii. 489²
 Eunice, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Experience, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Experience jr., of Brookfield, ii. 863²
 Fanny C., of Northfield, iv. 634
 Freeloove, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Freeloove (Colvin), wife of Benjamin
 Fisk, iii. 623²
 Dr. George, of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Dr. George A., in Randolph, ii. 1007
 George M., of Northfield, iv. 616, 634,
 682², 687², 695(2)
 portrait, iv. 696
 Rev. H. F., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Hannah (Herrick), wife of Benjamin
 Fisk, iv. 633²
 Harriet L. (Bigelow), wife of Rev.
 Perrin B. Fisk, iv. 790²
 Harvey, of N. Y. City, iv. 784²
 Rev. Harvey, in Montpelier, ii. 800²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 790
 Harvey 2d, of N. Y. city, iv. 790
 Harvey Jonathan, of Detroit, iv. 790²
 Harvey R., of Northfield, iv. 634
 Henry jr., grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 599², 600, 623²,
 628², 663
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
 Ichabod, in Isle La Motte, ii. 557(2)
 Ichabod E., of Isle La Motte, ii. 554²
 Irena, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 Isaiah, of Lyndon, i. 344(2), 348,
 354²(2), 355
 Israel, of Danby, iii. 623², 624, 663,
 665(2)
 J., of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Jacob, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 528²

- Fisk, James, i. 319²; iii. 142; iv. 270²
 of Barre, i. 1040(2); iv. 27, 28, 34²,
 565², 817², 1050
 of Brattleboro, v. 176
 of Danby, iii. 600²
 of Swanton, ii. 393²(2); iv. 1044,
 1049², 1050², 1055², 1074, 1134,
 1185², 1187²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
Col. James, of Brattleboro, v. 59²
 James jr., v. 132
 of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 Jane E., (Nichols), wife of George
 M. Fisk, iv. 634
 Joab, of Danby, iii. 663
 Joel, of Danby, iii. 623²
Rev. Joel, of Irasburg, iii. 41, 255
 of New Haven, i. 70²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727, 784²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 790
 John, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Danby, iii. 663
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 from Williamstown, of North-
 field, iv. 630, 633²-4, 671, 683
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 in Civil war, iv. 524
 juror, i. 466²
 John D., of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 of Northfield, iv. 633²
 Jonathan, of Bennington, i. 148²-9,
 2d ed. 151
 of Cambridge, ii. 104, 133
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 623², 656, 663
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 of Waterbury, iv. 829²
 Josiah, of Montpelier, iv. 308²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²,
 539²(2), 544²
Capt. Josiah, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 540
 Julius, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557,
 558(2)
 Julius Granger, of Brandon, iii. 497²
 Julius S., of Isle La Motte, ii. 480
 L. R., of Danby, iii. 579², 599², 600,
 601, 618
 Lovica, of Danby, iii. 624
 Lucinda, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Lucretia, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 623², 624
 Lydia M., of Northfield, iv. 634
 Lyman, of Waitsfield, iv. 781², 790²
 Lyman jr., of Danby, iii. 656
 Lyman R., of Danby, iii. 596², 600²,
 623², 665²(2)
 Lyman R. jr., of Danby, iii. 623²
 Maria L., of Northfield, iv. 634
 Margaret, m. Maj. Alfred L. Carlton,
 iv. 500
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 634
 m. Dan Gray, iii. 198²
 m. Jonathan Stickney, v. pt. 2,
 145²
 Melinda, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Merritt, of Clarendon, iii. 575
 Miles, in Stowe, ii. 716
 Moses, from Shelburne (Mass.), of
 Waitsfield, Waterville and Morris-
 town, ii. 688
 of Waterville, ii. 96, 590, 688, 689,
 769(2), 800²(2)
Dea. Moses, of Waitsfield, iv. 774²,
 778(2), 781, 789², 790(2)
 Moses jr., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Nancy, of Danby, iii. 624
 m. Israel Phillips, iii. 641
 Nathan, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590²
 Nathan jr., grantee of Newport, iii.
 302²
 Nathaniel, of Danby and Brandon,
 iii. 446², 454², 580², 581
 sketch, iii. 441
 from Williamstown, of North-
 field, iv. 633², 634, 671²
 Nathaniel jr., of Brandon, iii. 441,
 454²
 Noah, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Olive, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 of Northfield, iv. 634
 m. Marvin Simonds, iv. 642²
 Oliver, of Danby, iii. 614, 623², 661²,
 663
Rev. P. B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 765², 792
 hist. of Waitsfield, iv. 769-92
 Patty, of Danby, iii. 624
 Patty (Wait), wife of Reuben Fisk,
 iii. 624
 Perrin B., of Montpelier, iv. 298², 351
Rev. Perrin B., of Waitsfield and
 Peacham, iv. 789², 790², 795
 of Wardsboro, iv. 784²
Rev. Perrin B. 2d, of Peacham, iv.
 784²
 Perry, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Philander, of Northfield, iv. 633²
 Philip, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Pliny, of Trenton (N. J.), iv. 790
Rev. Pliny, missionary, i. 930; iii.
 1141²
Rev. Pliny B., of Waitsfield, iv. 793(2)
 Polly, m. Daniel Worthington, iv. 634
 Polly (Taylor), 2d wife of Benjamin
 Fisk, iii. 623²
 Priscilla (West), wife of James Fisk,
 iv. 1049²
 Rebecca (Barron), widow of Capt.
 John Andross, wife of Amos Fisk,
 ii. 829²
 Reuben, of Danby, iii. 592, 663, 665
 from Scituate (R. I.), of Danby,
 iii. 623²(2)
 Reuben jr., of Danby, iii. 624
 Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 624
 Rial, of Danby, iii. 595, 663
 Rosina, of Northfield, iv. 633²
 Rufus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30²(2), 31²
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 623², 624

Fisk, Samuel, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555, 563(2)

of Northfield, iv. 652

Samuel B., of Elmore, ii. 627

Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 634, 671²

Sarah Ann, of Northfield, iv. 634

Sarah M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²

Sarah (Reed), wife of David Fisk, iv. 634

Selinda, of Danby, iii. 624

Sergeant, of Dummerston, v. pt. 3, 39²

Siloma, of Northfield, iv. 634

Simeon, of Northfield, iv. 708

Sophia, of Northfield, iv. 633²

Stephen, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976

Sylvanus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38(2)

T. L., iii. 1038

Thomas, of Waitsfield, iv. 790

Van Loren M., of Northfield, iv. 634

Virsa, m. Franklin Bradley, iv. 1055²

Rev. W., of Middletown (Conn.), in Brookfield, ii. 861, 862²

Rev. Wilbur, iv. 209, 382²

sketch, i. 348-9, v. pt. 3, 75-6

of Craftsbury, iii. 166²

of Danville, i. 316

in Eden, ii. 623²(2)

from Guilford, of Middletown (Conn.), i. 344; v. pt. 3, 9, 55²

in Montpelier, iv. 377(2)

in Moretown, iv. 600

William, of Wells, iii. 1205²

— *Z.*, of Swanton, iv. 1036², 1134

Zoroaster, of Swanton, iv. 1185, 1186², 1187

see also Fiske

Fisk family, of Waterbury, iv. 871

Fisk & Barney, of Swanton, iv. 1027

Fisk & Hatch, of N. Y., iv. 790

Fisk & Hill, quarries in Isle La Motte, ii. 561

Fisk & Vail, of Swanton, iv. 1130

Fiske, Dr., of Sturbridge (Mass.), iv. 433²

Anson, of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1002(2)

Benjamin, of Burlington, i. 938²

of Northfield, iv. 613², 614²

of Waterbury, iv. 840²

Caleb, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 40², 44²

Charles B., of Roxbury, iv. 758

E. C., of Northfield, iv. 614², 616

Edward, of Brandon, iii. 475

George, of Hoosic Falls, (N. Y.), i. 259

George M., of Northfield, iv. 614

Mrs. Hannah, of Burlington, i. 938²

Dr. Ira H., from Hardwick, of Roxbury, iv. 748

Israel, v. pt. 3⁴, 40²

James, of Montpelier, iv. 351

John, of Northfield, iv. 613²

Jonathan, of Williamstown, ii. 1148(2)

Jonathan jr., of Williamstown, ii. 1148²(2)

Joseph, of Waterbury, iv. 840

Prudence (Howe), wife of Anson Fiske, i. 1002

Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 614²

Stephen, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²

Sylvanus, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²

Rev. Wilbur, in Peacham, i. 360

see also Fisk

Fitch, —, of Pawlet, iii. 752, 971

of Thetford, ii. 1091²

of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²

arrested Eben W. Judd, i. 946²

Dr., of Conn., ii. 1014

Capt., ii. 639(2)

Abial, of Pawlet, iii. 914

m. Joel Harmon, iii. 916²

Alice, m. Joseph Hascall, iii. 917

Anna, m. Dr. Cyrus Chipman, iii. 911, 914

Anna (Buel), wife of John Fitch, i. 825

Anna (Hubbard), 2d wife of Dorastus Fitch, iii. 914²

Anna (Knowlton), wife of Jabez Fitch, ii. 637

Appleton, of Pawlet and Montpelier iii. 914²; iv. 329², 353

Asa, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 638

Asahel, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 914

Augustus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²(2)

Augustus jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 355²

Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 881(2), 914

Mrs. Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 895

Capt. Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 914²

Betsey, m. Rev. Nathaniel Rawson jr., iii. 369

Braman, of Pawlet, iii. 914²

Candace (Armstrong), wife of Daniel Fitch jr., iii. 914

Chauncey, of Sheldon, ii. 372, 377², 378

asst. judge Franklin co. court, ii. 92²

Dr. Chauncey, of Sheldon, ii. 99², 100, 378

Chester, ii. 667

Cordilla, of Conn., ii. 643(2), 651, 666²

Cynthia, m. Adolphus F. Hitchcock, iii. 914

Cyrus, of Pawlet, iii. 914

Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 901², 906

Daniel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 910², 914

Daniel H., of Pawlet, iii. 914

Darius, from Conn., of Hyde Park, Rev. soldier, ii. 632²(2), 633², 643(2), 644²(2), 645(2), 646(2), 647(2), 648(2), 649, 650(2), 651(2), 652²(2), 653(2), 656²(2), 783, 799

Dorastus, of Pawlet, iii. 881², 885², 893, 902², 914(2)

Dorcas (Pratt), wife of Braman Fitch, iii. 914²

Ebenezer, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24, 26²(2), 36

of Isle La Motte, ii. 563

Rev. Ebenezer, Pres. of Williams college, ii. 378

- Fitch, Eleazer, of Chambly (P. Q.), ii. 563
grantee of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
684², 685(2), 688²
Rev. Elijah, of Hopkinton (Mass.),
iii. 369
Elisha, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 638²,
639², 666²(2), 783²
of Pawlet, iii. 880², 900²
Mrs. Elisha, grandmother of Joseph
W. Fitch, ii. 667
Elizabeth, m. Sanford Kingsbury,
iii. 391
Ephraim, of Pawlet, iii. 881, 882, 893,
896, 897, 906, 908², 914, 923, 931²
Fayette S., of Pawlet, iii. 894²
Ferris, of Pawlet, iii. 886²
Rev. Ferris, from Pawlet, of Elliott
(Me.), and Ohio, iii. 902², 914²
Freeman F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
George, of Chambly (P. Q.), ii. 563(2)
Hannah (Perkins), wife of Jabez
Fitch 2d, ii. 637, 665²
Hannah (Wood), 2d wife of Joseph
Fitch, iii. 914
Hiram, of Pawlet, iii. 914
Huntington, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
487, 727²
Jabez, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 636²,
637(2), 639²
Capt. Jabez, grantee of Hyde Park,
ii. 629², 630², 631², 632(2), 635,
653², 654², 656²(2), 662²
sketches, ii. 637-53, 665²-8
narrative, ii. 783²-96
poems, ii. 796²
Jabez (3), from Conn., of Hyde Park,
ii. 643, 644, 645(2), 647²(2), 649(2),
650(2), 651(2), 652²(2), 653
Jabez B., of Hyde Park, ii. 633(2)
Jabez G., of Vergennes and Coventry,
iii. 137²(2), 138, 139, 140(2), 141(2)
James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225²
Rev. James, from Eng., of Conn., ii.
635; iii. 169
sketch, ii. 636²
Jane, m. Alpheus Baldwin, iii. 914
Jesse, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
John, from Coventry (Conn.), of
Huntington, *Rev.* soldier, i. 825
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
of Huntington, i. 814², 815(2),
819²
of Pawlet and Middletown, iii.
835², 836, 879², 890, 914
inventor, i. 686 *note*
published *Middlebury Mercury*. i.
53
Rev. John, in Danby, iii. 606²
of Danville and Thetford, i. 306²,
315², 327², 405; ii. 1097(2);
iii. 369
of Guildhall, i. 1005²
of Pawlet, iii. 914²
John A., of Highgate, ii. 264², 265
Rev. John A., in Enosburg, ii. 147
in Fairfield, ii. 199
in Montgomery and E. Berk-
shire, ii. 113, 277
of Sheldon, in Highgate, ii. 270²,
380(2)
John Ashley, of Franklin co., ii. 95
John P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355²
Joseph, from Norwich (Conn.), of
Pawlet, iii. 880², 901², 914
Joseph jr., of Stowe, ii. 697²
Joseph W., of Norfolk (Va.), ii. 662²-7
Joshua jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 47
Julia (Bright), wife of Dorastus Fitch,
iii. 914²
Lemuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 345²,
346
Dr. Lemuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
Lydia, wife of Darius Fitch, ii. 799
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
Lyman, iv. 271
Orange co., officer, ii. 805²(2), 806
Col. Lyman, of Thetford, ii. 1178
Margaret, of Pawlet, iii. 914
Mary, of Pawlet, iii. 914
Mary, m. Jacob Perkins, iii. 922
Mary (Brewster), wife of Samuel
Fitch, ii. 636²
Mary (Davis), wife of Appleton
Fitch, iii. 914²
Mason, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
Moses P., of Pawlet, iii. 881²(2)
Nancy, m. Dr. James H. Willard, iii.
931²
Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 7, 25²,
26²
Capt. Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
27²(2)
Nathaniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25
Palatiah, of Norwich (Conn.), ii.
638(2)
of Halifax, v. 15
Patten, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342²,
346(2)
Rachel, of Pawlet, iii. 914
m. Col. Ozias Clark, iii. 911
Rhoda (Sears), wife of Ephraim
Fitch, iii. 914
Rudd, of Conn., ii. 638²(2), 639²(2)
Rufus, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
Russell, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 13
Dr. Russell, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
Dr. S. S., of N. Y. city, ii. 378
of Sheldon, ii. 378²
Sally, of Pawlet, iii. 914
Sally (Griswold), wife of *Rev.* Ferris
Fitch, iii. 914²
Sally (Porter), wife of Ephraim Fitch,
iii. 914, 923
Samuel, of Norwich (Conn.), ii.
636²-7(2)
grantee of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
684², 685(2), 688²
Sibel, of Pawlet, iii. 914
m. Daniel Clark, iii. 911
Silas, of Pawlet, iii. 893, 914
father of Joseph W. Fitch, ii. 666³
Sina, m. Dr. Lemuel Chipman, iii.
911, 914

- Fitch, Sophia (Gregory), wife of Rev. John Fitch, iii. 914²
 Stephen, of Pawlet, iii. 914
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
 Thaddeus, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Theophilus Wilson, from Conn., of Hyde Park, ii. 632²(2), 633², 634, 643, 644, 645(2), 646²(2), 647(2), 648(2), 649²(2), 650(2), 651(2), 652²(2), 653(2), 659(2), 662²
Capt. William, of Pawlet, i. 185, 2d ed. 186²
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
Col. William, from Lebanon (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 874, 879, 880(2), 881, 893, 911(2), 913², 916²
 William W., of Brunswick, iv. 1194
 Fitch family, ii. 637
 Fittock, Richard, of Burlington, boat builder, i. 669²(2), 670(2)
 Fitts, Abraham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77, 105, 110²
 Abraham jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
 Artemas, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 Avery, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Henry N., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 James, of Goshen, i. 35
 Rufus, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Fitz, Jonathan, from Craftsbury, of Albany, iii. 51²(2)
 Rev. William, of Montpelier, iv. 289, 425², 426²
 Fitzgerald, Aaron, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Lawrence, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 Fitzgibbons, David, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Margaret, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 333
 of Worcester, iv. 902
 Fitzpatrick, *Bishop*, of Boston, iv. 425
 Fitz Simmonds, James, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Fizzle, Ebenezer, *see* Frizzle, Ebenezer
 Flack, *Capt.* R. N., of Essex, N. Y., i. 696, 706
 Flag, Submit, m. Daniel Hayden, v. pt. 2, 671
 Flagg, *Dr.*, in Whiting, i. 116²
 Abigail, m. William Dewey, iv. 61
 Amasa W., of Hubbardton, iii. 736
 Artemas, of Richmond, i. 845
 Asa, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Azariah, from Whiting, of Albany (N. Y.), i. 116²
 Azariah C., of N. Y., i. 486, 675² *note*
 Charles, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177²
 Eleazer, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 of Rutland, iii. 1088(2)
 Electa Lyman (Cushman), wife of Amasa W. Flagg, iii. 736
 Eunice (Chapin), 2d wife of Stephen P. Flagg, v. pt. 3³, 21²
 George, of Braintree, iii. 230²
 Rev. Horatio, of Clarendon, iii. 562
 in Hubbardton, iii. 777²
 James, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175, 1184²(2)
 Sgt. James, of Enosburg, ii. 398
 Joel jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
 John H., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 22
 Eld. Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 887²
 Josiah, pioneer of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 9
 Lucinda (Brown), wife of Stephen P. Flagg, v. pt. 3³, 21²
 Nathan, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 16
 Dr. Orson, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14²
 Pamela, m. Justus Wright, iv. 1175
 Pliny, from Royalston (Mass.), pioneer of Salisbury, i. 90²-1
 Rufus Cushman, of Castleton, iii. 522
 Sophia (Brayton), wife of James Flagg, iv. 1175
 Stephen P., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14(2), 15
 sketch, v. pt. 3³, 21-2
 Theophilus, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 of Rutland co., iii. 517², 519
 Dr. Theophilus, of Hubbardton, iii. 757; iv. 1175
 Timothy, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 21²
 William, from Holden (Mass.), of Berlin, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 59, 64(2)
 Rev. William D., in Barton, iii. 87²
 Capt. William H., of boat, America, i. 701, 703, 704², 706
 Zenas, of Burlington, i. 509
 Flagg & Gould, publishers, i. 930
 Flanagan, John, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Flanders, —, of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Dr., of N. H., i. 415
 Abner, of Hyde Park, ii. 632², 633², 659
 Alpheus, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Dr. C. B., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Rev. C. P., of Marshfield, iv. 210²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 D. N., of Bradford, ii. 842
 David, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 E. G., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Edwin B., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Esther, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Rev. George F., of Calais, iv. 146²
 George W., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Hannah, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 J. P., of Burlington, i. 547
 Jacob, of Berlin, iv. 67, 68, 1188²
 James, of Warner (N. H.), ii. 1109²
 Joanna, m. Edmund George, ii. 1109²
 John, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Dr. Jonathan L., of Coventry, iii. 158
 Josiah, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Philip, of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Coventry, iii. 158(2), 159(2)
 Sally, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 Susan, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 T. J., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Taylor N., of Craftsbury, iii. 178
 Thomas J., of Bradford, ii. 824

- Flanders, W. M., of Clarendon, iii. 573²
 William B., of Coventry, iii. 139(2), 143²
- Flanders & Harding, of Bradford, ii. 824
- Flanders & Kipson, of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Florida family, *see* Florida family
- Flarity, James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
- Flarty, Mrs., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
- Flatey, John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
- Fleeman, Adam, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Adam jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
- Eunice, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
- Margaret, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
- Mary Magdalene, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
- Solomon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
see also Freeman
- Fleming, Rev. A., in Brookfield, ii. 860², 862²
 of Phillips Academy, Danville, i. 316²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1151
 hist. of Cong. church in Burlington, i. 536-9
- Almira, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
- Archibald, of Hinesburg, i. 795²
- Rev. Archibald, of Burlington, iv. 1200
- Catharine, of Burlington, i. 533
 m. Rev. John H. Worcester, i. 536
- Charles N., lawyer, iii. 37
- Elizabeth, from Blanford (Mass.), of Fletcher, ii. 208
- Mrs. Elizabeth, of Burlington, i. 655
- Elizabeth McNeil, m. Rev. Charles C. Parker, iv. 849
- Julia, of Burlington, i. 536
- Sally, from Brookline, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
- Flemming, Rev. A., of Shoreham, i. 95²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781
- Socrates, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
- Flemmings, Samuel O., of Lowell, iii. 281
- Fletcher, —, v. pt. 3⁴, 40²
 of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
- Dea., of Dunstable (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 239
- Dr., of Burlington, i. 495², 504
- Rev., in Fairlee, ii. 903
- Col., iii. 1074², 1075², 1077²
 of the British army, iv. 419²
- Gen., at Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 39
- Gov. Allen, v. pt. 3⁵, 73²
- Alpha, of Lyndon, i. 344
- Alpheus, of Shelburne, i. 869
- Dr. Alpheus, of Cavendish, v. pt. 2, 628(2)
- Ammi, of Westford, v. pt. 2, 163²
- Antipas, of Waterville, ii. 769
- Asa, of Plainfield, iv. 731
- Mrs. Asa, of Plainfield, iv. 731
- Dr. Asaph, of Cavendish, iii. 850
- Benjamin, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361(2)
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538
- Bridget, m. Isaac Parker, iv. 540
- Calvin, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2), 481
- Charles B., of Lyndon, i. 350, 352
- Cotten, of Poultney, iii. 965
- Cotton, of Poultney, iii. 970², 971²
- Lt. D. P., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
- Daniel, of Morristown, ii. 682(2)
- Capt. Daniel, v. pt. 2, 28²(2)
- David, of Northfield, iv. 618
- Ebenezer, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
- Eleazer, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Eli, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241²
 of Morgan, iii. 284²
- Elizabeth, m. Rev. Josiah Goodhue, v. pt. 2, 239
- F. F., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
- Frederick, of Burlington, i. 511
 of Shelburne, i. 877
- Col. Frederick, of Shelburne, i. 863, 876
- George M., of Moretown, iv. 917
- Gershom, of Holland, iii. 237
- H. A., of Colebrook and Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
- Hannah, m. Daniel Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85
- Hannah (Southwick), wife of Joseph Fletcher, iii. 649
- Harriet M., m. John H. Buck, iv. 632
- Harriet (May), wife of Rev. Horace Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 621²
- Hezekiah, of Shelburne, i. 869²
- Hiram, of Coventry, iii. 160²
- Hiram A., of Essex co., i. 948
- Homer C., of Enosburg, ii. 135²
- Horace, of Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed. 166
- Rev. Horace, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541², 548, 550, 621²
- Isaac, of Lyndon, i. 270, 346, 348, 349, 350², 351², 353², 354², 355(2), 618², 949, 1008; ii. 800; iv. 352
- Gen. Isaac, i. 430
- Isabella, m. David S. Conkling, iv. 419²
- Jacob, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
- James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Joel, of Lyndon, i. 342²
- Capt. Joel, of Lyndon, i. 353(2)
- John, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149, 1154²
 dramatist, iv. 419²
- Dr. John, of Williamstown, iv. 156²
- Rev. John William, of Madeley, (Eng.), v. pt. 3, 76
- Jonathan, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
- Joseph, of Danby, iii. 649
 of Thetford, ii. 1178²
- Joshua, v. pt. 2, 30
- Josiah A., of Glover, iii. 208²
- Rev. L. J., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
- Lamina, *see* Fletcher Lavinia L.

- Fletcher, Lamina L., m. Frank Plumley, iv. 646²
 Lavinia L., m. Frank Plumley, iv. 698²
 Levi, of Brandon, iii. 451²
 Lucy, of Lyndon, i. 353
 Luke, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Lydia (Safford), wife of Daniel Fletcher, ii. 682
 Maria A. (Ferris), wife of R. F. Fletcher, iv. 1105²
 Mary Ann, m. Guy Tracy, i. 869
 Mary Ann (May), wife of Gov. Ryland Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 609, 621²
 Mehetabel, m. Samuel Porter, v. pt. 2, 164
 Mehitabel (Hazeltine), wife of Samuel Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Paris, i. 699; iii. 1114(2), 1115, 1118 of Bridport, iii. 1113²; iv. 632
 R. F., of Swanton, iv. 1034, 1105²
 Rene S., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Richard, of Boston, iv. 303²
 Richard F., of Swanton, iv. 1129², 1132², 1133², 1185
 Robert, of Dunstable (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566
 Robert jr., grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Gov. Ryland, i. 349; ii. 531(2); iv. 271², 586², 1163²; v. pt. 2, 609, 621², 628
 Sally, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Sally (Caryl), wife of Ammi Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Samuel, iii. 1074²
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15, 16²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
 of Shelburne, i. 876, 877
 of Townshend, v. 11, 14²; v. pt. 2, 537(2), 538, 540², 544², 550
 of Waterford, i. 431
 Rev. Samuel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2)
 Capt. Samuel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 539², 546²
 Maj. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Col. Samuel, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423²
 of Townshend, i. 919², 920
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Maj. Gen. Samuel, v. pt. 2, 164
 Gen. Samuel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 540, 545, 549²
 Samuel S., of Ripton, i. 87
 Rev. Simeon, of Fairfax, ii. 186²
 Simeon J., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Rev. Simon, in Coventry, iii. 155²
 Col. T. C., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 T. R., of Burlington, i. 514
 of Essex, i. 780, 781²
 Thaddeus R., of Essex, i. 472²(2)
 Thomas, iii. 1118
 Thomas D., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480, 508
 Veranda (Messer), from Westminster, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 622
 W. H., of Cabot, iv. 82², 118²
 William, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 William H., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 Winfield Scott, of South Hero, ii. 577², 586
 Fletcher families, pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770²
 Fleury, Ezra, of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
 Peter, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557², 558
 Flin, Elisha, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 Flinn, Michael, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612
 Flint, —, of Concord (N. H.), iv. 493
 m. — Blodgett, ii. 1013
 m. Dr. Moxley, ii. 1013
 m. Aaron Martin, ii. 1011²
 m. Nathaniel Hutchinson, ii. 845²
 Mrs., of Randolph, ii. 1026
 Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 A. A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Abigail, m. Daniel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 146²
 Alice, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019²
 Ann, wife of Thomas Flint, ii. 1020(2)
 Anna (Bass), wife of Joseph Flint, ii. 846²
 Anson, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
 Asa, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380², 381, 385², 387
 from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 1011, 1021, 1023(2)
 Asahel, of Braintree, ii. 845², 846
 of Randolph, ii. 1022
 of Roxbury, iv. 748
 Asahmel, of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 Asenath (Morse), 2d wife of Gen. Martin Flint, ii. 1059
 Augustus, of Braintree, ii. 848², 852²
 Benjamin, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 387
 of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022²
 Betsey (King), wife of Asahel Flint, ii. 846
 Brainard, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Caroline, of Randolph, ii. 1059
 m. Samuel Mann jr., ii. 1061
 Clarissa (Green), wife of D. B. Flint, v. pt. 2, 708², 710²
 Clarissa Morse, from Randolph, of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 1061²
 Clark, of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Cyrus, of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 D. B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Daniel, of Brownington, iii. 91²
 of Roxbury, iv. 759(2)
 David B., of Orange (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 710²
 Diah, of Randolph, ii. 996², 1011², 1013, 1021(2), 1023
 Diah jr., of Williamstown, ii. 1013
 Dymon, of Colebrook (N. H.), i. 949
 Edward, of Albany, iii. 67²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45

- Flint, Edwin, of Braintree and Lacrosse (Wis.) ii. 847², 848
 Eleanor (Stebbins), 2d wife of Diah Flint, ii. 1023
 Elijah, of Braintree, ii. 847²
Maj. Elijah, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1020
 Elisha, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380
 Eliza (Chase), wife of Martin M. Flint, ii. 1061²
 Ephraim, of Brandon, iii. 450(2)
 Eunice, of Randolph, ii. 1013, 1023²
 of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022²
 Fanny, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 George, of Jay, iii. 267
 of Randolph, ii. 1023²
Sgt. George, of Reading (Mass.), ii. 1024²
 George 2d, of Reading (Mass.), ii. 1020(2)
 Gideon, of Roxbury, iv. 754, 757
 H. P., of Northfield, iv. 688
 Hannah, of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022²
Mrs. Hannah (Willard), of Concord (N. H.), iv. 493
 Harriet, m. Lewis Clark, ii. 1061
 Harriet N. (Aldrich), wife of James T. Flint, ii. 1061²
 Helen, of Northfield, iv. 690
Rev. Henry, from Eng., of Braintree (Mass.), ii. 1019²(2)
 Howard, of Randolph, ii. 1023²
 Irena, from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1021, 1023²
 Irene, m. Diah Tilden, ii. 1013
 Isaac A., of Roxbury, iv. 752, 758, 759²
 J. M., of Randolph, ii. 1061²
 J. Mores, of Randolph, ii. 1049²
 James, from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 996², 1009, 1020², 1021, 1022(2), 1023, 1049, 1050, 1059, 1064
 sketch, ii. 1010²-3
Mrs. James, of Randolph, ii. 1012(2)
 James, of Williamstown, ii. 1149(2)
 James T., of Madison (Wis.), ii. 1061²
 Jeremiah, of Braintree, ii. 847²
Rev. Jeremiah, in Braintree, ii. 848
 of Danville, i. 315²
 Jerusha (Durkee), wife of Nathan Flint jr., iii. 450²
 Jesse, of Montpelier, iv. 897
 of Worcester, iv. 886², 887(2), 888², 901, 907², 908
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146²
 of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Richford, ii. 428
 of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022²
 John 2d, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019²
 of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1020²
 John B., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Joseph, of Braintree, ii. 846²
 of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022²
 Lavinia L. (Hebard), wife of J. M. Flint, ii. 1061²
 Lewis, from Randolph, of Beloit (Wis.), ii. 1061
 Lovinia (Lillie) (Hebard), wife of J. Mores Flint, ii. 1049²
 Lucinda, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
 Lucinda (Walker), of Randolph, ii. 1023²
 Lucy, of Randolph, ii. 1012², 1023²
 m. Joseph Waterman, ii. 1013, 1021²
 Lucy A., m. Dr. Lewis Morrill, iii. 300
 Lucy (Martin), wife of Dea. Samuel Flint, ii. 1020²
 Lurinda, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Lyman T., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 Lyman Thomas, from Williamstown, of Concord (N. H.), ii. 1154²
Rev. M., of Charlotte, i. 743²
 Martin, of Randolph, ii. 996², 998, 1009, 1013(2), 1021, 1022, 1023²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
Gen. Martin, from Conn., of Randolph, sketch, ii. 1058-63
 Martin M., of Madison (Wis.), ii. 1061²
 Mary, ii. 1024²
 of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022², 1023²
 m. ——— Pike, ii. 1013, 1021(2), 1023(2)
Mrs. Mary, m. Lester Martyn, iv. 637
 Mary (Bigelow), wife of Diah Flint, ii. 1023
 Mary (Hall), wife of Samuel Flint, ii. 1022²
 Mary (Lamphere), wife of Samuel Flint, ii. 1022²
 * Mary (Oakes), wife of John Flint, v. pt. 2, 146²
 Matthias, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Mehitable, of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022²
 m. Jacob Parish, ii. 1011²
 Mercy, of Brandon, iii. 463²
 from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1021
 m. Moses Vilas, ii. 1012², 1023
Rev. Moses, of Albany, iii. 58
 Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 449, 450(2), 463²
 Nathan jr., of Brandon, iii. 450²
 Nathaniel, of Tolland (Conn.), ii. 1020
 Olive, from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1020², 1022²
 m. Perez Tracy, ii. 1012(2)
 Perkins, of Randolph, ii. 1039²
Mrs. Philamela, of Williamstown, ii. 1023
 Philomila, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Phineas, of Braintree, ii. 845²
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Porter, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Prudentia, m. Levi Washburn, ii. 1061², 1063²
 R. M., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551²
 Relepha (Howard), 2d wife of Samuel Flint jr., ii. 1023²

- Flint, Roswell, of Brandon, iii. 450²
 Royal, of Roxbury, iv. 751²
 Royal M., Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 Rufus, of Braintree, ii. 845²
 Ruth, m. James Miller, v. pt. 2, 182²
 S., of Randolph, ii. 996²
 S. B., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 S. Minot, of Braintree, ii. 847², 848
 Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 996², 1020², 1059
 sketch, ii. 1010²-3
 Dea. Samuel, from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 996², 1010
 sketch, ii. 1019²-24
 Capt. Samuel, of Danvers (Mass.), Rev. soldier, ii. 1020
 Samuel jr., from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 999, 1023²
 sketch, ii. 1010²-13
 Mrs. Samuel jr., from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1011, 1012, 1013(2)
 Samuel 3d, of Randolph, ii. 1013
 Samuel 4th, of Randolph, ii. 1023²
 Samuel M., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Sarah, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1021, 1022²
 m. (1) ——— Hill, (2) Benjamin Griswold, ii. 1010, 1013, 1023²(2)
 Sarah (Blackman), wife of Samuel Flint, ii. 1022²
 Sarah (Simonds), wife of Ephraim Flint, iii. 450²
 Gen. Shubael B., of Montpelier, iv. 408², 527²
 Silas, from Hampton (Conn.), pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845², 846
 of Windham (Conn.), and Randolph, ii. 1020², 1022(2)
 Mrs. Silas, from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1020²
 Silas jr., of Braintree, ii. 845²
 from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 1020², 1021
 Thomas, from Eng., v. pt. 2, 146²
 of Concord (Mass.), ii. 1019²(2), 1020(2)
 W. H., of Brandon, iii. 500
 William, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 of Brandon and Canada, iii. 450²
 of Lowell, iii. 269²
 of Randolph, ii. 1023²
 from Wales, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019²(2)
 William S., of Lowell, iii. 277², 278(2)
 Wyman, of Bellows Falls, iii. 1069
 Wyman & Sons, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
 Flint family, of Brandon, iii. 450
 Flint & Smith, of Randolph, ii. 996
 Flint, Johnson & Co., of Rutland, iii. 1066
 Flocton, ———, in Civil war, iv. 126
 Flood, *Mrs.* Carrol, of Plainfield, iv. 716²
 Isaac, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Fletcher, ii. 206²
 Mark, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Fletcher, ii. 207
 Moses, of Fairfax, ii. 170
 Florida, Adaline, m. George Norcross, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Arathusa (Moore), wife of James Florida, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Augusta, m. E. W. Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Betsey, m. Jonas Clark, v. pt. 2, 96, 162²
 Catharine, m. Reed Paine, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Catherine (Clark), wife of Ezra Florida, v. pt. 2, 96(2), 162²(2)
 Ezra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96, 162²(2)
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Henrietta, m. Warren Bingham, v. pt. 2, 162²
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 John, from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73², 162
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Lydia, m. Alvin Finney, iii. 1132²
 Persis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Silence, wife of John Florida, v. pt. 2, 162(2)
 Flower, Timothy, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²
 Flowers, *Dr.* Byron, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 James, of Clarendon, iii. 569²
 Lewis, of Greensboro, iii. 223²
 Floyd, ———, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585
 Gov. John B., v. pt. 2, 307
 Gen. John B., v. pt. 3⁴, 41
 John Buchanan, ii. 358(2)
 Michael, of Charleston, iii. 108², 121
 Flynn, John, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Foard, Noah, of Bradford, ii. 819
 Fober, *Dr.* Benjamin, of Lincoln, i. 49²
 Fobes, Solomon, of Brookfield, ii. 860², 861
 Fogeson, Richard, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Fogg, George S., of N. H., ii. 1105²
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 William, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Folet, Ansel, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Foley, Martin, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868
 Folger, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 603², 634, 635
 of Pawlet, iii. 932²
 Dinah, m. Aaron Rogers, iii. 644
 Judith, m. Deliverance Rogers, iii. 644
 Nathaniel G., of Pawlet, iii. 885²
 Follansbee, Charles, of Chicago, iv. 558²
 Follansby, James, of Maidstone, i. 1031, 1043²(2)
 P. R., of Maidstone, i. 1031(2)
 Follet, *Dea.* J. O., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 Capt. Martin D., i. 672
 Timothy, of Burlington, iii. 72²

- Follet, W. H., hist. of Readsboro, i. 219-21², 2d ed. 218-20
- Follett, —, of Burlington, i. 503, 518²
 in Enosburg, ii. 143²
 of Readsboro, v. pt. 3³, 26
- A., of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
- Ammi, of Sharon, iv. 1194
- Benjamin, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133, 154², 155(2)
 of Fairlee, ii. 900², 1169(2)
- Lt. Benjamin, i. 672
 of Richford, ii. 427
- Charles, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133
- Charles E., iii. 1114
- Fanny, m. Eleazer H. Deming, i. 616
- Henry, of Enosburg, ii. 118², 119, 155
 of Richford, ii. 428
 of Sheldon, ii. 430
- Louis, of Burlington, i. 646
 on Timothy Follett, i. 636-7
- Lydia, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
- Marcia (Bailey), wife of Louis Follett, i. 646
- Martin D., of Enosburg, ii. 118², 132²-3, 135, 154², 155
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
- Capt. Martin D., of Richford, ii. 427(2)
- Martin D. jr., of Richford, ii. 428
- Mary, m. William A. Griswold, i. 618
- Samuel, of Bennington, i. 180, 2d ed. 181²
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
- T., iii. 1115
- Timothy, of Burlington, i. 349, 468², 473, 504, 508², 510, 511, 548², 592, 604, 616, 622², 636²-7², 684, 693(2), 694², 695; iii. 1112, 1113(2), 1116²(2), 1117(2) *note*; iv. 303², 304
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Timothy jr., of Burlington, i. 616
- W. H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
- William H., of Readsboro, iv. 1200
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723
- William W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
- Follett & Bradley, of Burlington, i. 637², 683², 684
- Folonsbe, Moses, of Randolph, ii. 1064
- Folsom, —, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 Miss, of Moretown, iv. 597
- Andrew, of Barton, iii. 76
- Augustus P., of Greensboro, iii. 224
- Charles, of Lyndon, i. 355²
- David, of Worcester, iv. 887, 888², 893², 907²
- Rev. E., iv. 689
 of Waitsfield, iv. 792²
- Eliza, of Worcester, iv. 907²
- Elizabeth, of Worcester, iv. 907²
- Elizabeth (Stevens), wife of Matthias Folsom, iv. 908
- George, of Waitsfield, iv. 793²
 of N. Y., v. 174²
- Rev. George, of Brattleboro, v. 186
- George W., of Brattleboro, v. 178
- Helen L., of Brattleboro, v. 178
- J., of Corinth, ii. 887²
- John, of Barton, iii. 76
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note, 522, 527²
 of Greensboro, iii. 224
- Joshua, of Corinth, ii. 887²
- Mark W., taught in Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
- Mary, m. Abel Hawley jr., i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
- Matthias, of Worcester, iv. 887, 888², 893, 907², 908, 910
- Mehitable, of Worcester, iv. 907²
- Moses, of Worcester, iv. 892, 907²
- Folson, John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128²
- Fonda, C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1024, 1129
- Foosah, *Indian*, iii. 82²
- Foot, Appleton, of Middlebury, i. 53
 Charles, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
- Daniel, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50, 51(2), 52, 56², 255²
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Elijah, of Guildhall, i. 948
- George, of Castleton, iii. 525²
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 676
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
- John, m. Hannah Hard, i. 2d ed. 135²
- L. B., of Cambridge, ii. 602²
- Rev. Luman, of Arlington, i. 132, 2d ed. 133
- Lydia, m. Samuel Crown, ii. 1106
- Mary Ann (Hodges) (Dana), wife of Solomon Foot, iii. 567
- Nathan, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24; v. pt. 2, 73
- Philip, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50, 255²
- S., of Rutland, iii. 1081²
- Solomon, of Rutland, iii. 538, 567, 638², 639², 958², 959, 1013, 1026, 1033, 1062², 1110²; iv. 323², 450², 455, 462, 542
- Stillman, of Middlebury, i. 52
- Ens. Thomas, of Franklin, ii. 221²
- Uri, of Franklin, ii. 221²
 of Richford, ii. 282²
- Wealthy, of Castleton, iii. 525²
- Foote, A. B., of Rutland and Washington (D. C.), poems, iii. 1108-9
- Alvan, of Burlington, i. 468² *note*, 504, 509(2), 532², 544², 545; ii. 480
- Alvin, of Burlington, i. 498², 601²; iii. 507²
- Mrs. Alvin, of Burlington, i. 496²
- Anna (Woodward), wife of Daniel Foote, i. 601²
- Asahel, of Franklin co., ii. 98
- Caroline (Clark), wife of Alvin Foote, i. 601²
- Daniel, of Middlebury, Rev. soldier, i. 601²
- Elijah, of Guildhall, i. 1005, 1006, 1007(2)
- George, of Castleton, iii. 507², 511, 513(2)
- L. D., of Castleton, iii. 515

- Foote, *Rev. Lucinus S.*, of Poultney, iii, 995² *note*
Mrs. Lucy, of Burlington, i. 655
 Luman, of Burlington, i. 473, 498², 504, 548², 554(2); ii. 960²-1
Rev. Luman, of Castleton, iii. 507²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1150²
 Priscilla (Rice), wife of Alvin Foote, i. 601²
 Solomon, of Castleton and Rutland, iii. 193²(2), 518(2), 519, 521(2)
 Wealthy (Woodward), wife of George Foote, iii. 507²
 William, of St. Albans, ii. 291²
 William A., of Burlington, i. 655(2)
 Foote family of Middlebury, iii. 507²
 Foote & Stacy, of Burlington, ii. 960²
 Footman, James T., v. pt. 2, 402
 Jane (Walker), wife of James T. Footman, v. pt. 2, 402
 Forbes, —, of Swanton, iv. 1046
 Mrs., of Burlington, i. 571
 Lt., at Rutland, iii. 1093
 A., of Swanton, iv. 1022
 A. A., of Huntington, poem, i. 826
 Gen. Abner, iv. 374
 of Windsor, iv. 434²
 Alfred, of Swanton, iv. 957, 1041², 1059², 1133², 1186
 Anna, m. Dyer Hulett, iii. 628, 918²
 Brigham, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 C. S., of St. Albans, v. pt. 3⁵, 57
 Col. Charles, grantee of Addison, i. 4
 Eliab, of Burlington, i. 495²
 Esther (Packard), wife of Volney Forbes, v. pt. 3³, 23²
 G. E., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 George, of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Rev. George, of Plainfield, iv. 729
 Rev. George E., of Calais, iv. 146², 207, 209, 222
 acct. of Marshfield, iv. 218-22
 on Ira Smith, iv. 221
 H. S., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22, 26², 36², 38², 51
 John, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Lt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Lancey, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14
 Matthew C., of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Moses, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 Patty, m. Isaac Estey, v. 144
 Robert, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Stephen, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
 Mrs. V., on Origin Packard, v. pt. 3³, 20
 Rev. Volney, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 21, 23²
 hist. of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 5-26
 Forbes & Langdon, of Montpelier, iv. 308
 Forbush, James, from Worcester co. (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 94
 Dr. O. P., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 359²(2)
 Force, John, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Ford, —, in Stowe, ii. 716
 Dea., of Bradford, ii. 834²
 Messrs., of W. Randolph, ii. 1037
 Rev., of Fletcher, ii. 210(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Gov., of Ill., iii. 819
 Capt., of Randolph, iv. 735
 of St. Albans, ii. 292²
 A. W., in Granville, i. 42
 Rev. A. W., of Worcester, iv. 912
 Adonijah, of Rutland, iii. 1042(2)
 Alvira, m. Ira Osman Haven, v. pt. 2, 34
 Benjamin, of N. Y., ii. 811²
 Burnham, of Warren, iv. 810
 Rev. C. F., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Rev. C. R., of Brandon, iii. 473
 of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 Rev. Cornelius R., of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 Corydon L., Pres. of Castleton Med. college, iii. 521
 Mrs. D., of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Daniel, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 of Middletown, iii. 833²(2), 835
 of Rutland, iii. 1041², 1042(2), 1043(2)
 Daniel Y., of Newbury, ii. 945
 Dorcas, m. Ira Dwinell, iii. 382²
 E. B., from Granville, of Mass., i. 42
 Ermina M. (Fisk), wife of *Rev. William Ford*, iii. 489²
 Dr. Frederic, of Cornwall, i. 25
 George, from Granville, of Mass., i. 42
 Rev. H., in Fair Haven, iii. 717(2)
 Ira, of Braintree, ii. 846
 Rev. J. T., of Stowe, ii. 703(2)-6
 Rev. J. W., in Glover, iii. 207(2)
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Rev. James T., of Stowe, ii. 711, 712
 Joel, of Middletown, iii. 833², 840
 John, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Joseph, of Worcester, iv. 889²
 Juliet Swift, poem, i. 207, 2d ed. 206
 Matthew, grantee of Danby, iii. 576²
 Michael, of Warren, iv. 810
 Mrs. Michael, of Warren, iv. 810
 Nabby, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 m. Benjamin Pettingill, ii. 175
 Nathan, of Middletown, iii. 820, 833²
 Polly, of Rutland, iii. 1041², 1042
 Rev. Salisbury, in Wells, iii. 1194²
 Salisbury S., preached in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Salome, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 753², 756², 759²
 Seth, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 174²
 Susan, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Susanna, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 Mrs. V. R., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384²
 William, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845²

- Ford, *Rev.* William, of Brandon, ii. 361²;
 iii. 466², 472², 474(2), 489-90
 of Burlington, i. 546²
 of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 on Asahel June, iii. 482-3
 poems iii. 490²-2²
 published *Northern Visitor*, iii. 495
Capt. William, of Benson, iii. 407², 408²
 William jr., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Fores, Manning, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Forest, David D., grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
Rev. H. I., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Robert, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121², 1126²
 Forrest, *Rev.* H. F., of Bradford, ii. 824²
 of Cabot, iv. 101
 in Groton, iv. 1167²
 Forrester, Fanny, ii. 1067
 Moses, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Forsburg, —, in Pownal, i. 214, 216, 217, 2d ed. 213, 215, 215²
 Forsburgs, pioneers of Pownal, i. 214², 2d ed. 213²
 Forsyth, John, Sec. of State, ii. 506²
 Fort, L. B., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Forward, Joseph, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3⁸, 6²
 Fosbury, Daniel, of Highgate, ii. 267²
 Fosdick, Nicoll, of New London (Conn.), ii. 666
 Foskett, Rachel, m. Abraham Farr, v. pt. 2, 144
 Thomas, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Foss, Artimitia (Bartlett), wife of John Foss, iii. 284²
 George W., of Elmore, ii. 751
 Henry, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²(2)
 John, of Charleston, iii. 108², 110(2), 121, 284²
 John M., of Eden, ii. 625
 Judith (Batchelder), wife of William B. Foss, iv. 717
 Moses, of Sheffield, i. 412²
 Polly, m. John Brown jr., iii. 374
Dr. William, of Richmond, i. 845
 William B., of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)
 Fossdick, Nicholas, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Fossett, John, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Foster, —, v. pt. 2, 246², 247
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585
 m. H. R. Whitney, ii. 382²
 m. Alanson Platt, iv. 1116
 m. Simeon Bigelow, iii. 446
Dea., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
Dr., in Corinth, ii. 882²
 of Rochester (Mass.), iv. 582²
Eld., of Waterbury, iv. 838²
Mrs., wife of Amos Foster, v. pt. 2, 258²(2)
Mrs. (Paine), of Barton, iii. 97
Rev., in Brattleboro, v. 112
 of Cabot, iv. 100²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236(2)
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 630
Capt., of Calais, iv. 153
 at Gettysburg battle, i. 710
Gen., in Civil war, iv. 125
Rev. A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 242
Rev. A. B., of Orange (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 629²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633²
Col. A. B., from Dummerston, of Frostvillage (P. Q.), sketch, v. pt. 2, 191-2
 A. M., of Cabot, iv. 98²
 Aaron, of Mendon, iii. 785
 Abel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862(2)
 Abigail (Batchelder), wife of Asa Foster, iv. 717
 Abigail D., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Abigail (Hudson), wife of John Foster, v. pt. 2, 191
 Abigail (Sanderson), wife of John Foster, v. pt. 2, 184
 Abijah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126²
 Alonzo, of Marshfield, iv. 204²
 Alonzo M., of Calais, iv. 173², 174², 175
Rev. Amos, of Canaan (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 235²
 of Putney, iv. 1193²; v. 28, 89, 163²; v. pt. 2, 153(2) 154², 629²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, opp. p. 217
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 255-9
 hist. of Putney, v. pt. 2, 217-70
 Andrew, of Brighton, i. 957
Rev. Andrew B., in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606
 Anna, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 m. Aaron Bancroft, iv. 475²
 Anna (Sessions), wife of David Foster, v. pt. 2, 585², 617²
 Artemas, of Calais, iv. 136², 176
 Arthur Martin, preceptor Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
 Asa, of Marshfield, iv. 717
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
Capt. Asa, v. pt. 2, 30²
 Asa B., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867²
 of Weston, iii. 705
Rev. B. F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 157, 174²
Rev. Bancroft, in Greenfield (Mass.), iv. 796
 Barnard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Barty, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Benjamin jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 155
 Benjamin F., of Salisbury (N. H.), and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 255²
Rev. Benjamin F., from Hanover (N. H.), sketch, v. pt. 2, 154-5²
 Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 m. Horatio W. Barney, iv. 1121

- Foster, Calvin, of Moretown, iv. 140, 598², 603²
 Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 705²
 Charles H., from Wolcott, of Stowe, ii. 751, 768²
 Charles O., of Montpelier, iv. 355², 528
 Charles Samuel, of Erie (Pa.), v. pt. 2, 270²
 Clarissa, m. Silas Stickney jr., v. pt. 2, 714
 Cyrus, of Wells, iii. 1197²
 Daniel, v. pt. 2, 255²
 of Berkshire, ii. 396
 David, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226², 232 585², 617²
 of Sheldon, ii. 378
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606²
 of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Davis, v. pt. 2, 255²
 Douglas, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Rev. E. B., of Henniker (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 258
 Mrs. E. S., in Johnson, ii. 589²
 Rev. E. S., of Wells, iii. 1195²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Eden Burroughs, v. pt. 2, 255²
 Edward, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 8
 Edward C., of Wis., v. pt. 2, 155²
 Edward Cornelius, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 155, 202
 Edwin H., of East Montpelier, iv. 589²
 Rev. Eland, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 Dr. Elihu, of Montpelier, iv. 524
 Ellen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 155²
 Ellen Maria, m. Simon Jones, v. pt. 2, 270
 Enoch, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Capt. Enoch, of Walden, sketch, i. 427²
 Ephraim, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 of Middletown, iii. 833²
 of Peacham, i. 286(2), 363
 Esther (Jewell), wife of Richard Foster, v. pt. 2, 154
 Ezekiel, of Brighton, i. 954
 Fannie J., m. Rev. Henry M. Grout, v. 163²
 Fanny (Rogers), wife of Abijah Foster, iii. 1126²
 Flint, of Morgan, iii. 284², 287
 Flint R., of Morgan, iii. 376², 377(2)
 Frances Jane, m. Rev. Henry M. Grout, v. pt. 2, 270²
 Frederick Webster, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 155
 G. P., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Dr. G. S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
 Lt. G. W., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1035, 1051², 1059, 1074
 George, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 George Champion, of Medford (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 270²
 George D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 George P., of Montpelier, iv. 528, 550
 George W., of Calais, iv. 165²
 of Swanton, ii. 93, 94, 96, 302², 445; iv. 1009²
 Maj. George W., of Swanton, iv. 997², 1050², 1060², 1098, 1116, 1129², 1132², 1133(2), 1185², 1186(2), 1187²
 George W., jr., of Calais, iv. 150²
 Gilmore, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Gustavus, of Whitingham, i. 259
 Rev. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 H. B., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1134²
 H. D., of East Montpelier, iv. 586²
 Hannah, m. Elliott F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Hannah (Black), wife of Charles S. Foster, v. pt. 2, 270²
 Hannah (Briggs), wife of Willard Foster, v. pt. 2, 185², 191
 Harriet Amelia, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232², 270
 Harriet Eliza, m. James Crawford, v. pt. 2, 270
 Harriet (White), wife of Rev. Amos Foster, v. pt. 2, 256²
 Henry, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Henry D., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224, 270²(2)
 Henry M., of Montpelier, iv. 348³
 Hephzibah, m. Samuel Bennett jr., v. pt. 2, 187²
 Rev. Herschell, born in Orange, ii. 957²; iv. 209²
 Horace, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650
 Horace B., of Swanton, iv. 1040²
 Horatio, of Hubbardton, iii. 701
 Hosea B., of Berlin, iv. 315
 Huldah, m. Clark Stevens, iv. 578², 581
 Mrs. I. G., of Northfield, iv. 690
 Ichabod, from Clarendon, pioneer of Whiting, i. 116
 Ira, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Isaac, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Isaac N., of Swanton, iv. 1056
 Rev. J. C., of Brattleboro, v. 31²(2)
 Jabez, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690², 693, 720, 723², 724
 Jacob, of Randolph, ii. 1018
 James, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Jane, m. Nathaniel K. Herrick, iv. 246²
 Jedediah, of Brookfield (Mass.), i. 590
 Jemima (Smith), wife of Heman Foster, iv. 896²
 Dr. Jeremiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
 Jesse, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 337², 549
 Mrs. Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 1190
 Rev. Joel, in St. Albans, ii. 293, 332

- Foster, Joel jr., of Montpelier, iv. 272², 336², 409(2), 441, 549(2)
 Joel S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184, 191
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184, 191
 of Moretown, iv. 917
 Mrs. John, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Rev. John, of Brighton (Mass.), i. 541²
 in Corinth and Worcester, ii. 881;
 iv. 904(2)
 in Newbury, ii. 951
 of Strafford, ii. 1080
 Rev. John B., in Huntington, i. 827²
 Gen. John Gray, bombarded Charleston (S. C.), ii. 765
 John J., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 John M., of Lyndon, i. 346, 351(2)
 John S., of Swanton, ii. 93², 96; iv. 1035, 1050², 1132², 1133(2), 1134, 1186²
 Jonathan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 358, 366²
 Joseph, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
 Josiah, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 m. Mrs. Patience (Dyer) Howard, i. 594²
 Julia, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 L. W., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Leander, of Northfield, iv. 670², 681², 682(2)
 Lelia, m. Van R. Kent, iv. 153, 159
 Lemuel, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Dea. Leonard, of Moretown, iv. 600
 Leonard R., of Moretown, iv. 917
 Luke B., ii. 616²
 Luvia (Carpenter), wife of Henry Dwight Foster, v. pt. 2, 270²
 Lydia, of Moretown, iv. 603
 m. Col. James Sawyer, i. 497²
 Mrs. Lydia B., of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184, 191
 Mary, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
 m. Chester French, v. pt. 2, 191, 312²
 m. William Miller, iii. 743²
 Mary (Blodgett), wife of Jacob Foster, ii. 1018
 Mary (Kellam), wife of Pliny Foster, iii. 377
 Mary (Perry), wife of Benjamin Foster, v. pt. 2, 155²
 Mary (Ware), wife of Joel Foster jr., iv. 441
 Dea. Merrill, of Walden, i. 427
 N., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Rev. N. P., of Burlington and Montpelier, i. 548(2); iv. 289, 425
 Nathan, of Orange, ii. 957, 969²(2)
 of Stowe, ii. 719, 721(2)
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14, 19
 Nathaniel, of Fairfield, ii. 467²
 Nellie F., dau. of Rev. Benjamin Foster, v. pt. 2, 155²
 Obed, of Jacksonville, v. pt. 2, 705², 724
 Ozro, of Northfield, iv. 656²
 Patience (Dyer) (Howard), wife of Josiah Foster, i. 594²
 Phebe, m. Dea. David Merriam, iii. 454
 Pliny, of Morgan, iii. 377
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166²
 R., of Swanton, iv. 1010
 Rebecca, m. Seth St. Johns, iv. 1173²
 Reuben, v. 14²
 of Corinth, ii. 1169
 Richard, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 of Hanover (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 154
 of Salisbury (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 255²
 Richard jr., v. pt. 2, 255²
 Richard Baxter, v. pt. 2, 255²
 Robert, of Swanton, iv. 1023, 1109², 1110, 1121²
 Mrs. Robert (née Barney), iv. 1109²
 Roswell, v. pt. 2, 255²
 Ruth Hovey (Kimball), wife of Rev. Benjamin Foster, v. pt. 2, 155
 S. H., of Calais, iv. 159
 Sally (Belknap), wife of Dr. Sewall Foster, v. pt. 2, 107, 191
 Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 258
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867²
 Samuel G., of Brattleboro, v. 41²(2), 42
 Samuel W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184, 191
 Seneca, of Brighton, i. 953
 Capt. Seth R., of N. Y., i. 706
 Dr. Sewall, v. pt. 2, 107
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
 Sidney H., of Calais, iv. 146², 147, 173², 174(2), 175
 Simeon, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 of Highgate, ii. 255
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Skelton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 179, 184, 191
 Spencer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184, 191
 Stephen, v. pt. 2, 31
 of Chelmsford (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Derby Line, iv. 473
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 of Montpelier, iv. 273², 298², 548
 Capt. Stephen, of Montpelier, iv. 408
 Dr. Stephen Sewall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191(2)
 Submit, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Susan, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Susan (Hathaway), wife of Calvin Foster, iv. 140
 Susanna, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 T. G., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Teresa (Howe), wife of George C. Foster, v. pt. 2, 270²
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 166, 176²

- Foster, Timothy, of Swanton, ii. 93²,
 95²-6; iv. 1050², 1132², 1133(2),
 1185², 1186²
 W., of Worcester, iv. 888²
 Rev. W. W. jr., v. pt. 3⁵, 55
 Wade Hampton, of Sheldon, ii. 382²
 Wesley, of Morgan, iii. 285²
 Whitefield, of Clarendon, iii. 554, 572
 Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 184², 185², 191
 William, from Canterbury, of Gran-
 ville, ii. 651²-2
 of Mendon, iii. 787²
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 William B., of Moretown, iv. 603²
 William Cowper, v. pt. 2, 255²
 William H., v. pt. 2, 155²
 William Henry, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 155
 William S., of Irasburg, iii. 263
 William W., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Foster & Allen, of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Foster & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Foucault, *Senior* Francois, settled Wind-
 Mill Point, ii. 488(2)
 Fowle, Daniel & Robert, of Portsmouth
 (N. H.), printers, ii. 920
 Robert, *see* Fowle, Daniel and Robert
 Fowler, *Lt.*, at battle of Plattsburg, i. 674²
 Abner, of Gloucester co., ii. 871
 of N. Y., iv. 56²
Lt. Abner, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Rev. Bancroft, of Bangor (Me.), iii.
 272²
 Barnet, of Barnet, i. 266, 275(2),
 280², 281², 282; iv. 1157²
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 590², 599
 of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 Charles, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
 Fox, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 George, of Berlin, iv. 74
 H. K., of Manchester, i. 202
 Harvey, of Barnet, i. 282, 283²
 Rev. Horace, of Eden, ii. 623²
 Jacob, ii. 828
 of Bradford, ii. 823
 of Corinth and Berlin, ii. 874;
 iv. 53, 55
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
Lt. Jacob, of Bradford, ii. 815²
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 John W., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), iv. 634
 Jonathan, of Barnet, i. 266, 275(2),
 280(2), 281², 283²; iv. 1157²
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 588, 604²
 Lydia, m. Dea. Henry Bowen, iii. 564
 Sarah, of Newbury, ii. 927(2)
 Stephen, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Rev. William C., of Weybridge, i. 110
 Fox, —, of Roxbury, iv. 752
Dr., of Wallingford, iii. 1131²
 Alonzo, of Woodford, i. 249²
 Amos, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 9²
 Charles James, iv. 857
 Daniel, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 552²
 Daniel W., of Montpelier, iv. 378
 Ebenezer, of Northfield, iv. 613, 671²,
 1199
Mrs. Ebenezer, of Northfield, iv. 671²
 Elizabeth, m. Edwin Martindale, iii.
 1171²
 Esther, m. Ethiel Perkins, iii. 699
 Fannie, m. Dr. Augustus Mulford,
 iii. 637²
 George, founder of Society of Friends,
 i. 738(2); ii. 537(2); iii. 77²
Dr. George H., of Wallingford and
 Rutland, iii. 1170², 1171²
 Hattie, of Wallingford, iii. 1171²
 Jacob, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 552²
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
Dr. John, of Wallingford, iii. 1169(2),
 1170(2), 1171(2), 1172
 John jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 552²
 of N. Y., iii. 1171²
 John B., of Shaftsbury, i. 259
 Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 828(2),
 829(2)
 Julius, of Tunbridge, ii. 1130
 Mary, of Wallingford, iii. 1171²
 Mary (Crary), wife of Dr. John Fox,
 iii. 1171²
 Nellie, m. Dr. Augustus Mulford, iii.
 637²
 Peter, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 552²
Rev. R., of Fair Haven, iii. 717(2)
 Samuel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 Timothy, grantee of Brandon, iii. 446
 William, from Woodstock (Conn.),
 of Wallingford, iii. 867², 1169(2),
 1171
 William C., of Wallingford, iii. 1169²,
 1170², 1171
 Foxwell, *Lt.* Joseph, iv. 1153
 Fradenburg, George, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Fradenburgh, —, of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 Fraily, Catherine, m. John Palmer, iii. 640
 Franch, Boz'th, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 87²
 Francis, —, of Brattleboro, v. 59²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 of Assisum, *St.*, iv. 979
 de Sales, *St.*, iv. 978²
Col., at Hubbardton, i. 154, 2d ed.
 156²; iii. 511², 749², 759², 760
Rev. Converse, i. 542
Rev. Daniel, of Randolph, ii. 999²
 in South Hero, ii. 574²
Rev. Daniel D., of Benson, iii. 412²(2)
 Experience, m. William Potter jr.,
 iii. 1204²
 Hiram, of Wells, iii. 1197
 Jared, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)
 Joseph, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191

- Francis, *Rev. L.*, of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Lewis, of Rutland co., iii. 519²
Rev. Lewis, of Castleton, iii. 528
 of Colchester, i. 777
 Marcellus, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1197²
 Nathan, of Wells, iii. 898², 1196(2)
 P. B., v. 166
Mrs. Sarah, m. Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
 Simon, of Wells, iii. 1194, 1196²(2), 1207
 Francois, Edward A. L. of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Frank, Augustus, of N. Y., iii. 888²
 Franklin, —, of Ira, iii. 783²
 bought Lowell, iii. 276
 Aaron, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
 Alvin B., of Newfane, iv. 1191; v. pt. 2, 461²
 Benjamin, author, i. 556², 601², 634², 919; iii. 648², 1091²; iv. 12², 315, 444²; v. 69, 77²
 Elisha D., of Greensboro, iii. 224
 Henry, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Jabez, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
 James, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 John, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 of Newport (R. I.), iii. 648²
Sir John, iii. 1038²
 Joseph, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 320²
 Joseph E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Joshua, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Matthew, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Nancy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229
 Otis, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Roswell, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Samuel, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 of Williamstown, ii. 1142² *note*, 1145²
 Sarah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
 m. Richard Bache, iii. 1091²
 Thomas jr., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Walter, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456
 William, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
Gen. William Buel, iv. 1180
 Franklin and Robinson, of N. Y., in Troy, iii. 313
 Frankling, Henry, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Franks, Frederick, of Brattleboro, v. 185
 Frarey, *Eld. Milo*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
 Frary, F. H., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Jonathan, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Rev. Milo, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 Frase, J., of Charleston, iii. 120
 Fraser, *Capt.*, Brit officer, iii. 511²(2)
 Gen., Eng. officer, iii. 512
 Rev. John, of Derby, iii. 179²
 Gen. Simon, i. 666²
 Frasier, *Col.*, paroled John Strong, i. 9²
 Alexander, of Albany, iii. 66²
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Fraylick, John, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Frazar, *Miss*, of Watertown (Mass.), v. 104
 Frazee, Elisha, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Frazer, *Gen.*, Brit. officer at Ticonderoga, iii. 759²
 Ira M., of Danby, iii. 595
 Dr. Ira M., of Danby, iii. 624
 John, of Stowe, ii. 716
 Rev. John, of Alburg, ii. 485²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Lyman, of Middletown, iii. 624
 Mary (Vail), wife of Ira M. Frazer, iii. 651
 Mary (Vail) (Frazer), wife of Lyman Frazer, iii. 624
 see also Frazier; Frazure
 Frazier, —, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412²
 James P., of Bloomfield, i. 950
 Rev. John, of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 Robert Windsor, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 see also Frazer; Frazure
 Frazure, *Rev.*, of Bristol, i. 21
 Frechette, E. R., printer, ii. 89(2)
 Fredenburgh, Charles de, iv. 967
 Frederick, *King of Prussia*, ii. 572²; iv. 127²
 Fredett, Peter, of Pittsford, iii. 942
 Fledge, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Freeborn, John, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Robert, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Freel, Samuel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Freeman, —, of Colchester, i. 763²
 pioneer of Essex, i. 779²
 pioneer of Fairlee, ii. 901
 of Moretown, iv. 594²
Eld., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193(2)
Mrs., of Warren, iv. 810
Squire, of Sturbridge (Mass.), ii. 1074²
Lt., iv. 1077²
Col., at Hanover (N. H.), ii. 828², 829
Dr. A. W., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Adam M., of Wis., iii. 568
 Alden, of Orange and Plainfield, ii. 1171²; iv. 715², 716
 Burr, of Moretown, iv. 598
 Burton, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
 C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 336²
 Constant, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 Dr. D. B., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 D. F., of Moretown, iv. 603²
 D. G., of Swanton, iv. 1055, 1129
 Daniel, of Fairlee, ii. 902
 of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Delira, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²

- Freeman, Ebenezer, of Plainfield, iv. 716(2),
 717, 726, 727², 728, 730²
 Edmund, of Plainfield, iv. 716², 731
 Edmund jr., of Plainfield, iv. 716²
 Erastus, of Fletcher, ii. 206
 Mrs. Erastus, of Fletcher, ii. 206
 Esther, of Plainfield, iv. 726
 Mrs. Frank T., of Castleton, iii. 720
 Rev. George, iv. 903²
 George Washington, of Rutland, iii.
 1067²
 Rev. Hiram, of Middlesex, iv. 238²—
 of Wis., iv. 784²
 Holland P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350
 Dr. I. A., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 328², 387²
 of Plainfield, iv. 716²
 Isaac F., of Charleston, iii. 109, 122
 J., of Brattleboro, v. 49, 168
 Rev. J., in Fair Haven, iii. 718
 J. B., of Albany, iii. 66², 68²
 Jack, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Jonathan, grantee of Concord, i.
 967 *note*
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Rev. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 31²(2)
 of Groton, iv. 1168²
 Joseph D., of Waterville, ii. 800²
 Josiah, of Plainfield, iv. 719²
 Katie m. Abner Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 L. S., of Waterford, i. 432
 L. W., of Warren, iv. 810
 Lucretia, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Lucy, m. — Lawson, iv. 716²
 Lydia M. (Best), wife of D. G.
 Freeman, iv. 1055
 Rev. N. O., in Belvidere and Water-
 ville, ii. 594², 769²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 Rev. N. W., in Sheldon, ii. 372²
 Napha, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Nathan, of Plainfield, iv. 716², 727²
 Otis, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Swanton, iv. 997², 998², 1093²
 of Walden, i. 426²
 Phebe, wife of Rufus Freeman, v. pt.
 2, 193
 Phineas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 Precilla (Washburn), wife of Alden
 Freeman, iv. 716
 Prudence, of Moretown, iv. 603
 R. W., of Guildhall, i. 998
 Rachel, m. Dr. Silas Hodges, iii. 565²
 Mrs. Rebekah, of Rutland, iii. 1039
 Reuben W., of Guildhall, i. 948, 1006²,
 1007, 1008², 1012²
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
 from Fitzwilliam (N. H.), v. pt.
 2, 193
 Rev. Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 193
 S., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Sally, m. — Thompson, iv. 716²
 Mrs. Samuel, of Brookfield, ii. 860
 Sarah, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Mrs. Sarah T., iii. 1038
 Selim, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241
 Seth, of Weldon (N. H.), and Plain-
 field, iv. 715(2), 716, 721, 725,
 727(2), 729²
 Silas C., of Essex, i. 784²
 Smith, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Sophia L. (Hodges), wife of Adam M.
 Freeman, iii. 568
 Stephen, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Montpelier, iv. 527²
 Thomas jr., grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Walter, of Essex, i. 779²
 Welcome, of Highgate, ii. 263
 Wilbur F., of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Freeman & Rowell, of Albany, iii. 66²
 Freeme, Mrs., dau. of Rev. William Wells,
 v. 26
 Freemore, John, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Freileigh, —, m. Robert L. Paddock, iv.
 1050²
 Frelinghuysen, Theodore, ii. 328
 Freme, Martha (Wells), of Brattleboro,
 v. 73²
 Fremin, J., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Fremont, Gen. John C., i. 508², 555, 854;
 ii. 530, 818; iii. 184; iv. 270, 586²,
 639²; v. pt. 2, 594; v. pt. 3⁵, 89²
 French, —, of Concord, i. 971
 of Hardwick, i. 323²
 of Holland, iii. 236
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577
 of Williston, i. 901
 of Essex co., i. 1060
 m. W. T. Dewey, iv. 515
 m. Joel Cooper, iv. 385²
 Mrs., of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 of Stowe, ii. 707
 m. John Harding, iii. 277
 Rev., of Barre, iv. 94², 207
 Col., of Nashua (N. H.), ii. 1055²
 Gen., of Randolph, ii. 1037
 commanded Vt. militia, ii. 886²
 Abel, v. pt. 2, 97
 Abial, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Abijah, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v.
 pt. 2, 669²
 Achsah, m. Aaron Presson, v. pt. 2,
 61²
 Adolphus, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Albert, of Barre, iv. 42²
 Alson, of Barre, iv. 42²
 Alvah R., of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²(2)
 Alvan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Alvin D., v. pt. 2, 96²
 Rev. Alvin D., from Dummerston, of
 Denmark (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 157²
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42², 76²,
 86, 178, 205, 213
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Asa jr., v. pt. 2, 213²
 Asa 2d, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Asa M., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Sgt. B., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Bartholomew, of Barre, iv. 30, 41

- French, Bartholomew jr., in Barre, iv. 41
 Barzilla, of Glover, iii. 201(2)
 Benjamin, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43
 of Northfield, iv. 672
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3¹, 43
 dau. of Asa French, v. pt. 2, 213²
 m. Jesse Manley, v. pt. 2, 43²(2), 105²
 wife of Nathaniel French, v. pt. 2, 43²
 Betty, wife of Nathaniel French, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Betty (Duncan), wife of Nathaniel French, v. pt. 2, 43
 C. H., of Calais, iv. 136
 Dr. C. L., of Glover, iii. 43², 208²
 Caroline A. (Clark), wife of Alvin D. French, v. pt. 2, 96², 157², 213²
 Carrie, m. Horatio N. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Catharine (Gates), wife of Nathaniel W. French, i. 1022²
 Catherine Lucia, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Charles, v. pt. 2, 213²
 of Barre, iv. 33
 of Cabot, iv. 103
 of Calais, iv. 174(2)
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 Charles A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Dr. Charles L., of Glover, iii. 208²
 Chester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191, 213²
 Chester W., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 312²
 Clarissa (Bemis), wife of Jonathan French, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Dea. Daniel, of Hardwick, i. 325²
 David, in Barre, iv. 41
 of Burlington, i. 656
 of Cambridge, ii. 621
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 of Williston, i. 472²(2)
 attorney, i. 473
 Delia, of Barre, iv. 37
 Dexter, of Brunswick, i. 964
 E. E., of Barre, iv. 33, 34²
 Eben C., of Mendon, iii. 785², 786
 Elam, of Brandon, iii. 440, 441², 448
 Eleanor (Bucklin), wife of Ephraim French, iii. 615
 Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Elijah, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845², 846(2), 847², 852²
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Eliza (Wilder), wife of Charles French, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Elizabeth (Frost), wife of Nathaniel French, v. pt. 2, 43
 Ellen (Farr), wife of Charles A. French, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Emily, m. Stephen P. Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Ephraim, v. pt. 2, 213²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43²(2), 157²
 of Montpelier, iii. 615
 Ephraim S., jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Esther, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Eusebia, of Maidstone, i. 1039²
 F. S., of Barton, iii. 75
 Fordyce F., of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Franklin S., of Montpelier, iv. 523²
 Frost, from Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 43
 George Albert, of Burlington, i. 656
 Granville, v. pt. 2, 94²
 H. W., of Barre, iv. 33
 H. Warner, of Barre, iv. 36, 46
 Maj. Hains, of Maidstone, i. 1029, 1030(2), 1031, 1045
 sketch, i. 1039-40
 Hains jr., of Maidstone, i. 1039²
 Haines, of Maidstone, i. 948
 Hannah, of Barre, iv. 37
 m. Curtis Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134
 Hannah (Presson), wife of Otis French, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Harriet, m. John P. Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
 Hattie Maria, m. George Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 312²
 Haynes, of Guildhall, i. 1004²
 of Maidstone, i. 1006
 Hayword, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 54², 73²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Henry O., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Homer, of Maidstone, i. 1040
 Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Huldah, m. Benjamin I. Wheeler, iv. 579
 Humes, of East Haven, i. 985²
 Ichabod, v. pt. 2, 97
 Irene (Learnard), wife of Maj. Hains French, i. 1039²
 Isaac, of Burlington and Williston, i. 493, 509, 902²
 J., of Richford, ii. 285
 J. J., of Bloomfield, i. 950
 James, v. pt. 2, 43
 of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 James G., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 307², 337, 515
 Mrs. James G. (née Goldsbury), iv. 515
 Jemima, m. Ichabod Onion, v. pt. 2, 97
 Jeremiah, of Burlington and Williston, i. 493, 616², 902²; ii. 480
 of Danby, iii. 579²
 of Manchester, i. 146, 199, 204, 2d ed. 148², 205

- French, Jesse, of Brattleboro, v. 112
 son of Asa French, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Joanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43
 2d wife of Nathaniel French, v.
 pt. 2, 213²
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42²,
 97, 108, 179(2)
 Joel 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
 John, iv. 736; v. 14²; v. pt. 2, 42²
 of Barre, iv. 33
 grantee of Bradford, ii. 809(2)
 of Braintree, ii. 847²
 of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72², 84,
 86, 96², 108, 216
 of Hollis (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 61²
 of Maidstone, i. 1027², 1029,
 1039, 1040, 1045
 of Minehead, iv. 573²
 of Richford, ii. 282
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603²
 from Eng., v. pt. 2, 213²
Col. John, of Braintree, ii. 846²
Gen. John, ii. 998(2)
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 73(2), 96², 105, 216
Capt. John jr., from Walpole (N. H.),
 of Maidstone, Rev. soldier, i. 1039
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 42², 63², 172, 213²
 Joseph, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 of Montpelier, iv. 352
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3⁴, 40
 Josiah, of Glover, iii. 201
 of Jacksonville, v. pt. 2, 705
 Judah G., of Cambridge, ii. 601
 Juliette, m. Sewall Belknap, v. pt. 2,
 107
Rev. Justin W., in Cabot, iv. 96²
Rev. Justus W., of Barre, iv. 29, 1160
 of Montpelier, iv. 291 *and note*
Rev. L. S., hist. of Cong'l. church in
 Franklin, ii. 226(2)
 Lindoll, of Glover, iii. 199²
 Louisa, m. Luke Norcross, v. pt. 2,
 43², 100², 213²
 Lucy (Hall), wife of Horace French,
 v. pt. 2, 213²
 Lucy Priscilla, m. Cephus Dwight
 Corse, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Lydia, m. Amasa Manley, v. pt. 2,
 43²(2), 105²
Mrs. Lydia, of Hardwick, iv. 321
 Lydia (Estabrook), wife of William
 French, v. pt. 2, 43², 147
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 650², 652
 son of Asa French, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Lyndoll, of Glover, iii. 207
Rev. Lyndon S., in Coventry, iii. 156
 of Fayston, iv. 599
 Marcy, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Mark, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84,
 97, 213²
 m. Samuel Goss, iv. 471
 wife of John French, v. pt. 2, 73
 Mary (Foster), wife of Chester
 French, v. pt. 2, 191, 312²
 Mary H., of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Mary (Kendall), wife of Nelson
 French, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Mary (Rice), wife of Asa French, v.
 pt. 2, 42²
 Mary (Wilcox), wife of John French,
 v. pt. 2, 96²
 Maynard, of Barre, iv. 37
 Mehitable, m. Jonathan Herrick, v.
 pt. 2, 103
 Mercy, dau. of Asa French, v. pt. 2,
 213²
 wife of Asa French, v. pt. 2, 42²
 Mercy (Rice), wife of Asa French, v.
 pt. 2, 86, 205, 213²
 Micah, of Barre, iv. 27², 36², 515
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105,
 111, 193²
 Micah jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 73², 77, 105, 193(2)
 N. W., of Lunenburg, i. 1017(2)
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Nathaniel, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 of Brattleboro, v. 11, 59; v. pt. 2,
 74², 75², 312², 574, 575
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 42²,
 103, 105²(2), 106², 107, 110²,
 174², 178², 185², 213²(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 42-3
 Nathaniel jr., from Billerica (Mass.),
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42²,
 46²(2), 74²
 of Brattleboro, v. 47²
Capt. Nathaniel jr., of Brattleboro, v,
 pt. 2, 312²
 Nathaniel W., of Lunenburg, i. 948,
 1022²
 Nehemiah, of Elmore, ii. 798²
 Nelson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 172², 213²
 Norman, of East Montpelier, iv. 575²
 Olin, of Montpelier, iv. 523
 Olin L., of Keene (N. H.), v. 183
 Oliver, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Ollie, m. Moses Roel, v. pt. 2, 43²(2),
 185
 Orlan, in Barre, iv. 46
 Otis, of Barre, iv. 36², 41(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Ovid, of Maidstone, i. 1040
 Ozro, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Peter, of Manchester, i. 204, 205
 Peter B., of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 709
 Phebe B., iii. 200²
 Phebe (Bemis), 2d wife of Alvin D.
 French, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Philip, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Philip jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839²
Mrs. Polly, of Burlington, i. 655
 Polly (Bailey), wife of Joel French, v.
 pt. 2, 42², 179
 Polly (Pierce), wife of Stephen French,
 v. pt. 2, 213²

- French, Priscilla, wife of Ephraim French, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Priscilla (Duncan), wife of Ephraim French, v. pt. 2, 43², 157², 207²
 Rachel, m. Abel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33², 86, 97
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
 m. Samuel Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 41, 42²
 m. Samuel Dutton 3d, v. pt. 2, 213
 Rebecca (Hayward), wife of John French, v. pt. 2, 86
 Rebecca (Haywood), wife of John French jr., v. pt. 2, 105
 Relief (Walker), wife of Granville French, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 Richardson, from Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 43
 Robert, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 S., of Richford, ii. 285
 S. C., of Montpelier, iv. 351²
 S. F., of Coventry, iii. 159
 Sally D., m. Sheldon G. Handrick, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Sally (Hugh), wife of Maj. Hains French, i. 1039²
 Sally (Walker), wife of Nathaniel French, v. pt. 2, 43²
 Sampson, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Samuel, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43²(2), 55², 108, 181², 194², 205²
 of Hardwick, i. 325, 327²(2), 329, 333; iv. 321²
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
Capt. Samuel, of Hardwick, iv. 364²
 Samuel jr., of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d ed. 204(2)
 Samuel F., of Coventry, iii. 158²
 Sarah, of Maidstone, i. 1039²
Mrs. Sarah, of Burlington, i. 655
 Sarah, m. Ichabod Onion, v. pt. 2, 97
 m. Joseph Hayward, v. pt. 2, 73
 Sarah (Gates), wife of Samuel French, v. pt. 2, 43², 55²
 Sarah (Howe), wife of Micah French jr., v. pt. 2, 105
 Seba, of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2)
 Silas, of Glover, iii. 198², 201(2)
 Silas C., of Montpelier, iv. 276², 279, 302², 328, 353, 502(2), 528(2)
 Silence, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
 Simon, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885²
 pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 242(2), 244
 Solomon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97(2)
 Sophronia (Gibbs), wife of Lyman French, v. pt. 2, 168
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79, 213²
 Susannah, m. William Nutting, ii. 1055²
 Sybil, m. Jerahmel B. Wheeler, iv. 579
Mrs. Tabitha (Dow), wife of Samuel French, iv. 364²
 Thomas, of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1189
 grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Middletown, iii. 797, 820, 830², 833
 of Northfield, iv. 613
 of Eng., v. pt. 2, 213²
 committee to survey Maidstone, i. 1025²
 Thomas G., of Brunswick, i. 963²; iv. 573²
 Volney, of Maidstone, i. 1039²
 sketch, i. 1040²-2
 Warren C., of Woodstock, iv. 358²
 William, v. pt. 2, 9², 41, 51², 53
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 11², 42²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43²(2), 54, 108, 115, 147, 213, 573, 574-5, 586², 206², 312², 635²(2), 639
 from Eng., v. pt. 2, 213²
 William 2d, v. pt. 2, 42
 of Eng., v. pt. 2, 213²
 William G., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 William Henry, of Williston, sketch, i. 902-3
 French family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42-3
 French & Bancroft, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 French & Dodge, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 French & Harvey, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 French & Sanborn, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 French & Stedman, of Brattleboro, v. 183
 Frenyear, *Rev.*, of Middletown, iii. 835
 C. P., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Rev. C. P., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 author, iv. 315
 Frett, Emily, of Barre, iv. 52²
 Frido, Lumbara, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Friesdell, *Lt.*, *see* Friswell, *Lt.* John
 Friezell, —, of Middlesex, iv. 242
 Frink, —, of Roxbury, iv. 748
 Andrew, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Arthur, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Rev. B. M., in Derby, iii. 179²
 attended Orleans co. teachers' institute, iii. 35²
 Consider, of Danby, iii. 653²
 Elliott, of Swanton, iv. 1080
Dr. J. E., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 James, of Petersburg (N. Y.), iii. 613
 John, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Juda (Bromley), wife of James Frink, iii. 613
 Lucy, m. John Colvin, iii. 618
 Mary E., m. Dr. N. M. Harris, iv. 893
 Nancy, of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Ruba, m. Willard Bromley, iii. 613²
 Stanton, of Waterbury, iv. 837

- Frink, Thomas, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 W. S., of Waterbury, iv. 835
 William, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Frink & Remington, of Waterbury, iv. 832
 Friot, Elizabeth, m. Jedediah Hyde jr., ii. 635²
 Frisbe, Ebenezer, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 Frisbee, *Dea.* Ebenezer, from Sharon (Conn.), i. 78²
 Elisha, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Nathaniel, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Frisbie, —, of Poultney, iii. 801²
 Dr. Amos, from Poultney, of Findlay (O.), iii. 802²
 Augustus, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Barker, of Middletown, iii. 820², 823², 838
 Barnes, iii. 838(2), 843, 844(2), 999², 1159²
 hist. of Middletown, iii. 794-815
 Ebenezer, of Poultney, iii. 991(2)
 Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 684²
 from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 682²
 James, iii. 657
 Joel, of Middletown, iii. 820(2), 831, 832
 Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 795², 796², 797, 806, 819², 820
 Palmer, from Middletown, of Lysander (N. Y.), iii. 820²
 Philemon, of Middletown, iii. 820
 William, of Middletown, iii. 795², 796², 797(2), 800, 801(2), 806, 820, 830(2), 831
 Dr. William, from Middletown, of Pittsford, iii. 949²
 William jr., of Middletown, iii. 830², 833
 Dr. William jr., of Middletown and Pittsford, iii. 801²
 Zebulon, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Zenas, of Middletown, iii. 801², 813², 820, 844²
 Frisket, Noel, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Frissel, John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
 Frissell, Benjamin, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Friswell, John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 71, 178²
 Lt. John, at Willsboro (N. Y.), i. 662
 Frith, Abraham jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Frizzel, Eben, iv. 626
 Electa, m. George K. Cobleigh, iv. 626
 Eliza, m. Adolphus Denny, iv. 625²
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 258(2), 259², 260
 Martha, of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Frizzell, Ebenezer, of Worcester, iv. 891
 John, of Thetford, ii. 1178
 Frizzle, Azubah H., of Northfield, iv. 671
 Ebenezer, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 of Northfield, iv. 671
 of Randolph, ii. 1034²
 Joel, pioneer of Montpelier, iv. 22², 254², 255², 256²
 Martha, of Vershire, ii. 1182
 Frobisher, Martin, iv. 935, 936
 Frontenac, *Count de*, i. 659²
 Frost, —, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 Rev., of Weybridge, i. 110
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144
 itinerant preacher, iv. 600
 Andrew Pepperell, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Anson W., of Cornwall, iv. 1191²
 Asa, of Mt. Holly, iii. 619²
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17², 108²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 C. C., of Brattleboro, v. 40²
 Charles, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Charles C., of Brattleboro, v. 48; v. pt. 2, 13²
 sketch, v. 112-6
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171
 Charles S., of Brattleboro, v. 113
 D. L., of Waterbury, iv. 831
 Capt. Daniel, of Glover, iii. 201
 Daniel A., of Worcester, iv. 893, 908²
 Rev. Daniel H., of Poultney, iii. 995²
 note
 Daniel S., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 David L., of Worcester, iv. 893, 908²
 Dolly, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 wife of Jacob Frost, v. pt. 2, 310², 312²
 Mrs. Dolly, v. pt. 2, 308²
 Dolly (Kathan), wife of Jacob Frost, v. pt. 2, 17²
 E. R., of Highgate, ii. 265
 Ebenezer, of Glover, iii. 198²
 Ebner, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Rev. Edmund, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Dr. Edward Eastman, from Vernon, of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 304²
 Capt. Edwin B., iv. 865
 of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Elijah, of Guildhall, i. 948²
 Eliza, m. Elijah E. Belding, v. pt. 2, 310²
 Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel French, v. pt. 2, 42²
 Elvira A., of Worcester, iv. 908²
 Fanny, m. — Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 312²
 m. A. E. Dwinell, v. 86
 Flora (Campbell), wife of Henry Frost, v. pt. 2, 506
 George, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
 note
 grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²(2)

- Frost, *Capt.* George, ii. 1104²
 Henry, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506
 of Danby, iii. 592, 599, 600, 601²,
 602², 603, 624, 634, 653
 Henry jr., of Danby, iii. 624
 Henry B. S., of Brattleboro, v. 113
 Henry H., iii. 37, 152, 158(2), 159
 of Coventry, iii. 389²
 Hezekiah, lawyer, iii. 37
 I., of Derby, iii. 182²
 Ira, of Middletown, iii. 835
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 624
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 310², 312²,
 320²
 James, v. pt. 2, 43
 of Brattleboro, v. 86, 115, 172
 Jephtha, iii. 657
 Jerry, of Brattleboro, v. 48
 Jesse, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 25²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334
Corp. Jesse, of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 Joanna (Spaulding), wife of Jesse
 Frost, v. pt. 2, 25²
 John, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Jonathan, of Newport, iii. 305(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
Capt. Joseph, grantee of Topsham, ii.
 1105²
 Julia S., m. Clinton Stratton Whithed,
 v. pt. 2, 334, 336
 Julius O., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 323²
Rev. Leonard, of Barre, iv. 52
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Loren, of Glover, iii. 205
Dea. Loring, of Coventry, iii. 41, 86²,
 148, 151(2), 158, 159(2), 198², 201
Mrs. Loring, of Glover, iii. 200
 Lydia (Hill), wife of *Capt.* William
 Frost, iv. 1166
 Lydia (Kathan), wife of Benjamin
 Frost, v. pt. 2, 17²
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 624
 Moses, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Nehemiah, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Olive, m. Peter Willard, v. pt. 2, 181²
Rev. P., of Cabot, iv. 101
Rev. P. M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Patty (Scott), wife of Asa Frost, iii.
 619²
 Penn, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Polly, m. William Arms, v. pt. 2, 135
 Roxanna (Sargent), wife of Charles C.
 Frost, v. 113
Rev. S. T., of Derby, iii. 297
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 59
Rev. Samuel T., in Newport, iii.
 295(2)
Rev. Sidney D., of Glover and Rich-
 mond, iii. 207²
 Stephen, grantee of Bloomfield, i.
 950 *note*
 Sumner, of Derby, iii. 179, 296², 297,
 305
 Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 W. W., of Coventry, iii. 159
 Wells S., of Brattleboro, v. 113
Capt. Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 William, v. pt. 2, 43(2)
 of Brattleboro, v. 59
 grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 of Groton, i. 321(2), 322(2); iv.
 1148
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
Capt. William, of Groton, iv. 1150,
 1158(2), 1163², 1166
 William jr., grantee of Burlington, i.
 488
 Zebulon, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Zenas, of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 Frost & Brown, iii. 1113²
 Frothingham, *Hon.*, v. pt. 3⁵, 73²
Rev. F., iv. 315, 409
 of Brattleboro, v. 30
 Frume, James, from Newtown (Conn.), of
 Arlington, i. 123
 Fry, *Mrs.* David, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Jonathan, grantee of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 533²
 Levi, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Maria, m. — Kilborn, iii. 1198²
 Frye, —, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384²
Dr., of Montpelier, iv. 261², 278
Capt., of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed.
 140
 George C., of Concord, i. 971²
 Harvey G., of Concord, i. 971²,
 972(2)
 John, of Concord, i. 971²
Dea. John, from Royalston (Mass.),
 of Concord, i. 969
 Joseph, of Concord, i. 973, 975
 Mary, m. Samuel Stratton 2d, v. pt.
 2, 329
 Nathan W., of Worcester, iv. 891
 William, grantee of Brandon, iii. 438
 Fuller, —, of Hampton Hills (N. Y.),
 iii. 726
 of Middletown, iii. 829
 in Stowe, ii. 702²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 639², 652
Dr., of Cavendish, i. 307²(2)
 of New Haven, ii. 1136
 of Lyndon, i. 350²
Eld., of Stowe, ii. 707²
Judge, of Saratoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 2,
 629²
Rev., of Middletown, iii. 834²
 in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 of Vershire, ii. 1176²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 783
 A., of Northfield, iv. 696
 A. H., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Abby (Estey), wife of Jacob Estey,
 v. 144²
 Abijah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Abner, of Fair Haven, iii. 694²
 of Stowe, ii. 701, 709², 712
Dea. Abner, of Waterbury, iv. 841
 Albert, of Mass., iii. 700²
 Alfred, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724²

- Fuller, Ambrose, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Ammie, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's
 roll, i. 158, 2d ed. 160²
Rev. Ammi, of Charlotte, i. 744², 746
 Amos, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Rev. Andrew, author, iv. 315
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 m. — Cook, iii. 566²
 Arunah, of Westfield, iii. 351²
 Asa, of St. Albans, ii. 315, 331²
 of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Ashbel, of Monkton, iv. 913
 Austin, of Enosburg, ii. 97, 108², 136,
 149², 506²
 from Westminster, of Saratoga
 (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 599
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
Rev. B. H., of Montpelier, iv. 289, 408,
 409², 410
Dr. B. W., of Montgomery, ii. 277²-8
 Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 109(2)
Rev. Benjamin H., in Stowe, ii.
 712²(2), 731²
 Betsey (Maynard), wife of Austin
 Fuller, ii. 149²
 C. D., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 Calvin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Charles, of Stowe, ii. 712²
Rev. Charles, of Westford, i. 896²
Rev. Charles D., of Brookline, v. pt.
 2, 392²
 of Charlotte, i. 743², 744²
 Chauncey, of Charleston, iii. 108²,
 112, 115(2), 128
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44², 46
 Cordelia H. L., wife of Gov. Horace
 Eaton, ii. 153 *note*
Rev. Cyrenius M., of Dorset, i. 191²,
 2d ed. 193
Rev. Cyrenus M., of Arlington, i. 2d
 ed. 133² *note*
 Daniel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
 of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Stowe, *Rev. soldier*, ii. 741
 David, of Calais, iv. 136, 147, 176
 of Montpelier, iv. 531
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 David jr., of Calais, iv. 176
 Dennis, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 E. A., of Burlington, i. 548²
Rev. E. B., of Huntington, i. 827²
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 E. D., of St. Albans, ii. 307(2)
 Ebenezer, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,
 507²
Rev. Edward, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Edwin, of Fairlee, ii. 902²
 Eliza A., m. Dr. Anderson G. Dana,
 iii. 460², 462
 Emery, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Emory, of Brandon, iii. 473
 Enos, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Ephraim H., of Waitsfield, iv. 797²
 Ephriam, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 Ezra B., of Waterbury, iv. 838²
Rev. Ezra B., of Huntington, i. 817
 Frederick A., of Rutland, iii. 1030
 George M., of Fair Haven, iv. 1192
 Hannah, m. Americus W. Powers, v.
 pt. 2, 373²
 m. Rufus Glass, iii. 1199²
 Hezekiah, of Maidstone, i. 1029(2)
 Hiram, of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1134
 Isaac, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
Rev. Isaac, iii. 1042(2)
 of Poultney, iii. 993²
Rev. J. M., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Jacob, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 James M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
 John, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74(2),
 110², 113²
 of Mendon, iii. 785
 of Pawlet, iii. 901²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 John L., lawyer, iii. 37
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 583
 Joseph, of Colchester, i. 761
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574²
Rev. Joseph, of Vershire, in Fairlee,
 ii. 915
 Joshua, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
Dr. Josiah, of Bennington, i. 143², 164,
 2d ed. 146, 166²
 attempt to eject, i. 149, 150,
 2d ed. 151²
 judgment in ejectment issued
 against, i. 148²(2), 2d ed. 151
 Josiah G., of Starksboro, iv. 1191²
Col. L. K., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 513
 Leonard C., of Stowe, ii. 751, 768²
Col. Levi K., of Brattleboro, v. pref.
 v. 143²-4; v. pt. 2, 513²; v. pt. 3⁵,
 60², 63
 portrait, v. facing p. 144
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 M. H., iii. 44(2)
 Mahala H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Maria (Haven), wife of William
 Fuller, v. pt. 2, 34²
 Martha, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 Martin, of Hardwick, i. 325²
Rev. Martin, in Berlin, iv. 65²
 of Royalton, iii. 936
 Mary, m. Loyal Wilson, iv. 918
 Mary F., m. Dr. Thomas E. Wake-
 field, iii. 743
 Mrs. Mary, m. Rev. D. L. Brayton,
 iii. 995
 Mrs. Mary (Leavitt), from Suffield
 (Conn.), of Rupert, i. 228², 2d ed.
 227
 Millicent (Everts), of Malone (N. Y.),
 iii. 681²
Dea. Milo, of Charlotte, i. 743²
 Moses, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Nancy, m. Edward Willis, iv. 137²

- Fuller, Nehemiah, of Brandon, iii. 438, 445²
 Noah, of Brattleboro, v. 59
Rev. O. P., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
 Olive, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Oliver, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Olney, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
Dr. Olney, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Phebe (Thurston), wife of *Rev.* Stephen Fuller, ii. 1136
 Polly, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Rachel (Graham) (Hodges), wife of Roger Fuller, iii. 566
Mrs. Rachel F., of Brandon, iii. 462
note
 Raymond, of Bloomfield, i. 950
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Rebecca, m. Ebenezer Waste jr., v. pt. 2, 713²
 Rinda, m. Alvine Knapp, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Roger, of Brandon, iii. 460², 566
 S. A., of Stowe, ii. 744
 S. S., of Calais, iv. 136
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166²
 m. Leonard Spaulding 3d, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Samuel, of Calais, iv. 147², 165²
 of Danville, i. 313²
 of Stowe, ii. 706², 742²
Mrs. Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Samuel T., of Stowe, ii. 751
 Sarah, m. Timothy Matthew, v. pt. 2, 446
 Stephen, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845², 846
 of Roxbury, iv. 747
 of Vershire, ii. 849²
Rev. Stephen, in Berlin, iv. 65²
 of Vershire, in Bradford, ii. 820², 821², 1135², 1136; iv. 321², 389
 Susanna, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 m. Isaac Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 wife of John Fuller, v. pt. 2, 113²
 T. P., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 Timothy P., of Cabot, iv. 103²
 Thomas, of Hardwick, i. 325, 327², 332
 pioneer of Ripton, i. 85²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 599
Dea. Thomas, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Timothy, from Barnstable (Mass.), of Wells, iii. 1201
 Wales, of Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Whitcomb, of Waterville, ii. 772
 William, of Brooklyn (O.), v. pt. 2, 34²
 William M., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
 Fuller & Howe, of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Fuller & Smith, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Fuller & Sweet, of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
 Fullerton, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 C. F., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Calvin, of Waitsfield, iv. 14, 785
 Francis, of Fairfax, ii. 170(2)
 H. & C., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Henry N., iii. 1112
 Horace, of Northfield, iv. 613²
Rev. J. Ellsworth, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516²
 J. S., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
 James K., of Waterbury, iv. 872
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 John S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549², 550
 Nathaniel, iii. 1113(2), 1114
 of Chester, v. pt. 2, 581²
Mrs. Nathaniel (née Norton), v. pt. 2, 581²
 Sophia, m. Dr. Benjamin Porter, iv. 632
 Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 170
 Fullerton families, of Fairfax, ii. 176
 Fullington, —, of Cambridge, ii. 797
 of Fletcher, ii. 215²
 in Johnson, ii. 670²
 B., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Ephraim, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Ezekiel, of Cambridge, ii. 611², 621
 Q. M. James, i. 672
 John, from Deerfield (N. H.), of Fletcher, ii. 200²
Mrs. John, of Fletcher, ii. 200²
 Jonathan, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Lamoille, of Fletcher, ii. 200²
 Fullonton, *see* Fullerton
 Fullsome, Jonathan, of Brownington, iii. 91
 Fulsom, Joshua, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Samuel, of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 190²
 Fulsom & Barnard, of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 191
 Fulton, —, of Fletcher, ii. 215²
Rev. J. M. C., of Montpelier, iv. 382
Rev. James, of Burlington, iv. 602
 Jefferson, of Fletcher, ii. 204²-5
 Robert, inventor, i. 686(2), 688(2), 701², 706²; ii. 894
 Robert R., of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Furgason, James, of Johnson, iii. 280²
 Furgeson, *Rev.* S. D., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Furguson, *Rev.*, of Northfield, iv. 648
 James, of Albany, iii. 58
 Furman, J. M., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 Furnace, Benjamin, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Furnal, Jonathan R., of Ripton, i. 86²-7
 Furst, Louis, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Fyler, Roman, from Winchester (Conn.), of Burke, i. 304², 305, 307²(2)
 Sally (Lyman), wife of Roman Fyler, i. 307²
 Gabouree, Joseph, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Gabriel, Angel, *pseud* of a street preacher, i. 503
 William, of Randolph, ii. 996
 Gabrin, Albert, of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Charleston, iii. 108
 Gadcomb, —, of St. Albans and Burlington, ii. 324
 of R. I., ii. 323
Mrs. (née Owen), m. Asa Aldis, ii. 323

- Gadcomb, Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 296²
 Sanford, of Burlington, i. 504, 637;
 ii. 480
 of St. Albans, ii. 322, 341²(2),
 342, 434
 of Franklin co., ii. 93²
Capt. Sanford, of St. Albans, i. 621²,
 672
 William O., of St. Albans, i. 694
- Gaffield, —, m. — Coburn, ii. 896
Mrs. (née Coburn), of Fairlee, ii. 896
 Benjamin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 292²
Mrs. Eunice, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278,
 293
- G. J., of Bradford, ii. 842
- Gaffney, *Rev.* T. W., of Dorset, iii. 1182²
Rev. Thomas, of Dorset, iii. 670
- Gage, *Mrs.*, of Ferrisburg, i. 734²
Rev., in Eden, ii. 623²
 Abram, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435²(2)
 Annie (Tyler), wife of *Rev.* Royal
 Gage, iii. 129², 130
 Asa, of St. Johnsbury, iii. 129²
 B. F., of St. Johnsbury, artist, i. 412
 poem, i. 412
 on Frederick Adams Gage, iii.
 130
 Betsey (Kittridge), wife of Asa Gage,
 iii. 129²
Mrs. Betsey (Tupper), of Ferrisburg, i.
 32²
 Comfort, of Marshfield, iv. 201²
 Franklin B., of Charleston, poems, iii.
 131
 on *Rev.* Royal Gage, iii. 129²
 Frederic Adams, of Charleston and
 Westminster, iii. 130
 poem, iii. 130
 Gardner, of Charleston, iii. 108², 114²
 George, *see also* Page, George
 of Danby, iii. 587²
 of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183²
note
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 587², 588(2)
 pioneer of Ferrisburg, i. 33
 James, first child born in Ferrisburg,
 i. 33
 of Newbury, ii. 945
 John, of Danby, iii. 587²
 of Sudbury, iii. 1137(2)
 Lovina, of Ferrisburg, i. 33
 Mary, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Nathaniel, of Shelburne, i. 859, 864²,
 873², 883²
Rev. Nathaniel, in Grand Isle co., ii.
 485
 Olivia (Arnold), of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 622
 Royal, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 115, 119
Rev. Royal, of Barton, iii. 80²
 of Charleston, iii. 108², 115², 131,
 377², 379
 sketch, iii. 129-30
 Simeon, of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 Thomas, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
Gov. Thomas, of Mass., iii. 1058
- Col.* Thomas, iv. 1153²
Gen. Thomas, iii. 1091²; v. pt. 2, 587
 Walter, of Danby, iii. 588²
 William, of Danby, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²;
 iii. 431², 581²(2), 582(2), 585²,
 586(2), 587(2), 588(2), 599, 600²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
Capt. William, of Danby, iii. 431,
 590², 624, 653
 William jr., of Danby, iii. 587², 588
 William C., of Bennington, i. 259
- Gagnier, *Rev.*, of Rutland, iii. 720
Rev. G., of Rutland, iii. 1049², 1050
- Gagnon, John, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Gagnou, *Col.* Julius, of Swanton, iv.
 1071(2), 1072, 1073, 1077
- Gaige, *Capt.* William, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
- Gaiker, George, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 678
- Gaine, Hugh, grantee of Bradford, ii.
 809²(2)
 newspaper correspondent, ii. 793²,
 794(2), 795²
- Gaines, Annah (Doyle), m. *Gen.* Jonathan
 Orms, iii. 727
Gen. Edmund P., i. 575², 576(2)
- Gains, David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33, 35²
- Gaitley, Margaret, of Wells River, ii. 956
- Gaius, Asa, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 Asa 2d, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 John, of Pittsfield, iii. 935², 936²
 Ruth, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
- Galbraith, John, of Barnet, i. 275, 279(2),
 286
 of Scotland and Barnet, i. 282²
 secured N. Y. grant on Passump-
 sic, i. 279
 share of quitclaim money, i. 262
Rev. Walter, of Scotland, i. 284²
Rev. William, of Barnet, i. 287²
- Gale, *Dr.*, formerly of Killingworth
 (Conn.), ii. 644
 in South Hero, ii. 572²
Mrs., pioneer of Goshen, i. 36²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
Capt., commanded Norwich privateers
 ii. 639
Rev. A., of Johnson, ii. 674
- Abijah, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
- Abraham, of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 Abram, of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 of Middlesex, i. 234², 244², 250
- Albert, of Stowe, ii. 744², 751
- Anna, m. Lyman Batcheller jr., iii.
 1172
- Artemas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 67²
- Asa, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of
 Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
- Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 171(2)
- Dr.* C. A., of Barre, iv. 37²
- Clarissa G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
- E. B., of Barre, iv. 41²
- Ebenezer, from Chesterfield (N. H.),
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
Rev. Elijah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18(2)
- Elisha, of Williamstown, ii. 1143²

- Gale, Emery, from Guilford, of Newbury, ii. 945
- Ephraim, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30(2), 58
- Ephraim jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57²
- Dr. Fred, of Cabot, iv. 101²
- Dr. G. F., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
- George, iii. 1088²
- of Waterbury, iv. 839, 872
- Dr. George F., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 60², 61
- George S., of Franklin, ii. 222²
- Gilman, of Swanton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22
- Hannah, m. Samuel S. Luce, iv. 855
- wife of Peter Gale, iv. 855
- Henry, of Albany, iii. 47²
- of Barre, iv. 30, 46
- Horace P., of Orange, ii. 956²
- Isaac, of Barre, iv. 41²
- grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Israel, in Barre, iv. 41
- Rev. J., in Groton, iv. 1167²
- Jacob, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
- Capt. James, on Lake George, i. 693²
- John, of Barre, iv. 41, 42
- of Panton, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
- of Troy, iii. 325², 326
- Rev. John, in Bloomfield, i. 951²
- Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Josiah, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Justus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344², 350², 352
- of Elmore, ii. 627
- Lucy M., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Luther, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 710
- Mary, of Barre, iv. 36²
- Mrs. Mary, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
- Orpha, of Albany, iii. 48
- P. R., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Peter, of Waterbury, iv. 855
- Polly (Green) (Carley), wife of Luther Gale, v. pt. 2, 708, 710
- S., of N. Y., surveyor, iv. 3²
- S. B., of Plainfield, iv. 719, 720, 730²
- Sally, of Barre, iv. 37
- Samuel, iv. 252² and note
- of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 64²
- of Plainfield, iv. 713²
- of Cumberland co., v. pt. 2, 572, 574
- Solomon, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²(2)
- Eld. Solomon, of Bristol, i. 20²
- Galileo, iii. 1013
- Gallagher, Rev. John, of Waterbury, iv. 658²
- Gallaher, Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Gallandit, Edgar, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
- Thomas, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
- Gallatin, Albert, iv. 275²
- Gallaugh, Anthony, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Galligan, Rev., of Waterbury, iv. 602(2)
- Rev. J., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Rev. John, of Northfield, iv. 658²
- of Waterbury, iv. 868
- Galliher, Rev., of Mo., in Cabot, iv. 96
- Gallison, Allen, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- John, in Middlesex, iv. 245
- of Montpelier, iv. 327², 334²
- Phebe, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
- Gallop, Dr. John C., of Clinton (N. Y.), v. pt. 3⁴, 52²
- Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31²
- Loudon, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Oliver, of Hartland, iv. 802²
- William, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Gallup, —, of Northfield, iv. 631
- Dr., iv. 264²
- Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Amos S., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
- Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 671
- Betsey (Dodge), wife of William A. Gallup, iv. 645²
- Charles, of Sheldon, ii. 372, 378
- Elisha, iv. 762
- George, of Northfield, iv. 697
- H., of Swanton, iv. 1031
- Henderson, of Charleston, iii. 119(2), 120
- Dr. J. A., author, iv. 315
- J. C., of Northfield, iv. 615², 616, 669, 687
- John, of Sheldon, ii. 378
- John S., of Georgia, ii. 245²
- Jonathan C., of Northfield, iv. 645²
- Joseph A., author, i. 556²
- Dr. Joseph A., Pres. of Castleton Med. college, iii. 521(2)
- Kidder, iv. 64
- Marrilla (Houghton), wife of Dr. John C. Gallup, v. pt. 3⁴, 52²
- N. & H., of Swanton, iv. 1031
- Nelson, of Swanton, iv. 1029, 1031
- Oliver, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Peres, of Northfield, iv. 645
- Perias, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Phebe, wife of Kidder Gallup, i. 64
- Mrs. Phebe, m. Thomas Hazzard, i. 64
- Roderick O., of Northfield, iv. 645²
- Capt. William, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612
- William jr., grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- William A., of Northfield, iv. 671²
- Lt. William A., of Hartland and Northfield, iv. 645²
- William W., of Northfield, iv. 645²
- Gallup boys, of Roxbury, iv. 742²
- Galusha, Amos, of Pawlet, iii. 881
- Lt. Amos, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
- Beulah (Chittenden), wife of Elijah Galusha, i. 907²
- m. Col. Matthew Lyon, iii. 720²
- Daniel, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 242², 243, 248
- David, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
- of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
- Lt. David, of Shaftsbury, i. 232

- Galusha, Elijah, of Arlington, i. 907²
 grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²,
 675, 681, 721
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
Capt. Elijah, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Elijah G., of Ky., iii. 723
 Elisha, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
Rev. Elon, of Arlington, i. 2d ed.
 133² *note*
 of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235²
 Hannah (Chittenden), wife of
 Truman Galusha, i. 832, 833
 Jacob, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 of Shaftsbury, i. 2d ed. 135²
 Jonas, ii. 530²(2); iv. 736
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²,
 699
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
Gov. Jonas, of Shaftsbury, i. 234, 467²,
 620², 629², 630, 670², 833, 908; ii.
 346², 1106²; iii. 163², 248, 523²,
 629, 720², 1039; iv. 143, 256, 257²,
 258, 259, 270², 292, 321, 323²,
 496², 725, 802²
Capt. Jonas, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Lydia (Loomis), wife of Truman
 Galusha, i. 833
 Mary, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 Mary (Chittenden), wife of Jonas
 Galusha, i. 908
 Rebecca, m. Dr. Adam Johnson, iii.
 629
 Truman, i. 646
 of Jericho, i. 832, 833
Rev. William, of Berkshire, ii. 113
 Gamage, Rebecca, m. — Eastman, iv.
 506
 Gambadella, *Signor*, of New Haven
 (Conn.), v. 139²
 Gambel, —, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488²
 Gambell, O., of Randolph, ii. 1040²
 Orin, of Randolph, ii. 1031²
 Gambill, *Eld.* Joseph, of Wardsboro, v. pt.
 2, 671²
 Gamble, —, of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt.
 2, 466²
 James, grantee of Montpelier, iv.
 254², 255², 258(2), 260
Lt. Peter, i. 677², 678²(2), 680²
Lt. Thomas, v. pt. 2, 685²
 Gammage, William, grantee of Brattleboro,
 v. 19
 Gammell, Hugh, of Barnet, i. 275
 Gangau, Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Gangloff, L. Eugenie, of Burlington, i.
 536
 Gannet, *Rev.* E. S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 279²
 Gannett, *Rev.* Ezra, of Boston, iv. 663(2)
 Gannon, Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Ganson, John, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670,
 671²
 Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Gant, S. N., of Fairfax, ii. 172(2)
 Gaptil, Hosea, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Gardener, Marjena, of Fayston, iv. 178²
 Gardiner, *Rev.*, of Franklin co., ii. 98²
Rev. Simeon, of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 Gardner, —, m. Robert Willard, iii. 931
 m. William B. Sherman, i. 216,
 2d ed. 215
Mrs., m. Gamaliel Waldo, iii. 805
Mrs. (Willard), wife of *Rev.* Andrew
 Gardner, v. pt. 2, 581, 617
Col., in King Philip's war, ii. 1020
 A., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 A. B., of Bennington, iii. 162; v. pt. 3⁵,
 34, 55², 56, 57
 Abraham B., iv. 587
 Abram, of Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed. 214²
 Abram B., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d
 ed. 180²; iv. 272
 Almer, of Middletown, iii. 805
 Ama, m. Job Sherman, i. 595
 Andrew, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 495², 496(2)
Rev. Andrew, of Brattleboro, v. 46
 of Lunenburg (Mass.), and
 Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 581, 617
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234, 253²
Mrs. Andrew (Willard), v. pt. 2, 581,
 617
 Andrew jr., grantee of Rockingham,
 v. pt. 2, 495²
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 567²
 Asa, of Middletown, iii. 805(2), 820
 B. F., of Balt. (Md.), iii. 538
 Charles, of Middletown, iii. 805, 806²
Mrs. Charles, iii. 806²
 Daniel R., of Middletown, iii. 805
 George, from Hancock (Mass.), of
 Pownal, i. 216(2), 2d ed. 215
 of Sunderland, i. 238², 239, 2d ed.
 238²
 Hugh, of Ryegate, i. 286, 378²
Mrs. Isaac L., of Middletown, iii. 824²
 Jesse, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 of Coventry, iii. 141²(2)
 Margaret, m. David Henderson, i.
 296
 Mary Jeanette, m. Charles G. R.
 Jennings, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 P., of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
 Perez, from St. Johnsbury, of
 Coventry, iii. 140, 141(2), 143, 155²,
 158², 159(2)
Rev. Simeon, of St. Albans, ii. 335²
 of South Hero and Grand Isle,
 ii. 578
 Thomas, grantee of Waterbury, iv.
 824

- Gardner, William, of Cupar, Scotland, i. 296
 of Danby, iii. 662
 Winslow, of Poultney, iii. 994²
 Garey, Ruth, m. Ezekiel Kent, 1st, iv. 158
 Garfield, —, v. pt. 2, 352
 of North Hero, ii. 565(2)
 Rev., in Grand Isle, ii. 536
 Anna, m. Phineas Lamb, iii. 1203
 Artemas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Dr. Frederick A., of Glover, iii. 208²
 Isaac, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Pres. James A., iv. 139, 270, 587²; v. pt. 2, 397²; v. pt. 3⁵, 77²
 Eld. John, of Goshen Gore, i. 435
 Oscar R., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550(2)
 Samuel, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669²
 Garge, Jonathan, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Garland, Asa B., of Brighton, iv. 1191²
 George, of Barnet, i. 274², 275(2)
 Jacob, of Cabot, iv. 103²
 of Troy, iii. 314
 John, of Barnet, i. 286
 Levi, of Charleston, iii. 118
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Garlic, Reuben, *see* Garlick
 Garlick, *Dr.*, of Essex, i. 784
 Heth, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 Dr. Reuben, in Alburg, ii. 496²
 of Grand Isle, i. 879
 Rev. Reuben, of Charlotte and Jericho, i. 741² *note*, 830
 Garneau, M., historian, iv. 981
 Garner, George W., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Matilda, m. Silas Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
 Garnett, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 717², 719
 Garnier, J., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Garnsey, Cyril, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Garrat, Magnes, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Garreau, L., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Garrett, Rufus, of Ira, iii. 783²
 William, of Danby, iii. 587², 591, 600
 Garrettson, Freeborn, iii. 1046²
 Rev. Freeborn, of Brandon, iii. 469², 470
 Garrick, David, actor, v. 93
 Garrison, William Lloyd, of Bennington, i. 252²; iv. 844²; v. 157²
 Garven, Peter, of Hyde Park, ii. 641²(2), 642(2)
 Garvin, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 652(2)
 of Richford, ii. 281
 of Lamoille co., ii. 651²(2)
 Rev. C. A., in Belvidere, ii. 594²
 in Waterville, ii. 769²
 Ephraim, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 631², 654², 656²(2)
 Patrick, of Northfield, iv. 706²
 Gary, Aaron, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 Backus, of Calais, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 147
 Edward, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598²
 Elijah, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 Ephraim, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Rev. George, of Barre, iv. 51²
 in Williamstown, ii. 1144²
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Capt. Ephraim, from Sanford (Me), of Groton, iv. 1147², 1150, 1158²(2), 1163, 1166
 Ichabod, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 Sarah (Hill), wife of *Capt.* Ephraim Gary, iv. 1166
 Seth, of Calais, iv. 176²
 William H., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Gaskell, Asa, of Essex co., i. 1006²
 S., of Waterbury, iv. 841
 Silas, author, i. 556²
 Gaskill, David, of Maidstone, i. 1028, 1030, 1031, 1037
 Ebenezer, of Charleston, iii. 115²
 Rufus, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 108², 115
 of Waterford, i. 432
 Silas, of Charleston, iii. 114²
 Rev. Silas, of Waterford, i. 432
 Gassot, H. J., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Gates, —, v. pt. 2, 214²
 of Groton, i. 322
 m. James Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58²
 m. Reuben Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26
 Dr., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Rev., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151
 Col., at Gettysburg battle, i. 714²; iv. 299
 Gen., *Rev.* officer, ii. 936², 937; v. pt. 2, 714
 Alanson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57, 72
 Anna H., m. William Cook, v. pt. 2, 36(2)
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56²
 of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 56
 Asa D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
Adgt. C. D., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Catharine, m. Nathaniel W. French, i. 1022²
 m. *Dr.* Theron Webb, i. 1022²
 Mrs. Clara D., of Cambridge, ii. 797
 Cyrus, of Castleton, iii. 529
 Daniel, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Lt. Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10², 37, 72, 78², 108², 125², 178, 206², 210, 214, 215(2)
 sketch, v. 55²-7
 Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55²-6, 108²
 Daniel W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41²
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 E. E., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 E. M., of Groton, iv. 1167
 Edwin R., of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Electa B. D., m. *Rev.* Pliny H. White, iii. 164
 Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55²

- Gates, Elias, of Canaan, i. 1068
Capt. Elijah, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 Elizabeth, m. Elijah Ross, i. 344
 Elnathan, of Greensboro, iii. 213
Mrs. Elvira M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Emelia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 Emily (Ormsbee), wife of Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 56
 Emma, m. Lewis H. Lynde, v. pt. 2, 56
 Emma Everest, m. Valentine S. Ferris, iv. 1105², 1123²
 Ephraim, of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613²
 Ezra, of Newbury, ii. 927(2)
 Fanny, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 Franklin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Mrs. Franklin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 G., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 G. W., of Lunenburg, i. 1017(2)
Rev. G. W., in Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Gardner, of Cambridge, ii. 606
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 George W., of Lunenburg, i. 948, 1016²(2), 1019², 1020
 Gross, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 H., of Swanton, iv. 1103²
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56²
 wife of John S. Gates, v. pt. 2, 56(2)
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
 Horace, of Franklin, ii. 221²; iv. 1058
 of Richford, ii. 428
 of Shaftsbury, i. 259²
 Horatio, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 of Montreal, i. 579, 583, 699²(2)
Dr. Horatio, of Swanton, iv. 1105², 1123², 1130
Gen. Horatio, i. 173, 457, 663(2), 665², 666², 2d ed. 175; ii. 375, 580², 935²; iii. 979, 1077², 1079(2); iv. 62²; v. 13², v. pt. 2, 120², 214; v. pt. 3⁵, 19², 21²
 built hospital and fleet at Chimney Point, i. 5
 dismisses Col. Moses Robinson's regt., i. 153, 2d ed. 155²
 in command on Lake Champlain, i. 152², 2d ed. 155
 letter from Gen. Stark, i. 155-6, 173², 2d ed. 157²-8, 175²
 Horatio A., of Swanton, iv. 1057²
 Horatio & co., of Montreal, i. 637
 Hubbard, of Victory, i. 1047²
 Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55²
 J. E., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 J. S., of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 J. Shephard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56², 108²
 Jacob, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56²
 of Essex, i. 779, 783
 of Hinesburg, i. 794², 800²
Sgt. Jehiel, of Enosburg, ii. 398
 Joel, v. pt. 2, 213
 (23)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55², 56
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56², 57, 71²
 of Lyndon, i. 344
 of Marlboro (Mass.), i. 1021²
 of Victory, i. 1047²
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Register of Dist. of Georgia probate court, ii. 95²
Capt. John, of St. Albans, ii. 311², 366
 Rev. soldier, ii. 350²-3
 John jr., of St. Albans, ii. 331²(2)
 John R., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 37²
Lt. John Shepherd, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56, 57, 71², 72², 78, 84², 110²
 John T., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 Jonas, of Chelsea, Rev. soldier, ii. 872², 1167(2) *and note*
 Jonathan, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 55², 73²
 Josiah, of Lyndon, i. 344
 grantee of Salem, iii. 307
 Julia (Turner), wife of Alanson Gates, v. pt. 2, 57
 Justin, son of Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 56
 Lavilla, m. Minor Knight, v. pt. 2, 57, 138
 Lavina, wife of Silas Gates, i. 1021²
 Lucretia, wife of Horace Gates, iv. 1058
 Lucretia (Williams), wife of Samuel Gates, i. 1022
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56², 57
 m. Eliphaz Graves, i. 344
 Lucy (Cook), wife of Martin W. Gates, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Lucy (Witt), wife of Lt. Gates, v. pt. 2, 56²
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 Martha (Brigham), wife of Nathan Gates, ii. 683²
 Martin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55², 56(2)
 Martin W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36², 56
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56
 of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Mary (Laughton), wife of Silas Gates, v. pt. 2, 58, 86
 Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
Lt. Nathan, from Preston (Conn.), and Plainfield (N. H.), of Morristown, ii. 683(2)
 Nathan 2d, from Plainfield (N. H.), of Morristown, ii. 683²
 Oran, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 Oscar L., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Paul, of Franklin, ii. 220, 221², 231²
 from Worcester (Mass.), of Orwell and Franklin, ii. 219²
 Persis, m. Christopher Ormsbee, v. pt. 2, 55²

- Gates, Peter S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704²
Rev. Peter S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723²
 Philip S., of Franklin, ii. 222(2)
 Phineas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57, 108²
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56², 57
 Polly (Dutton), wife of Shephard Gates, v. pt. 2, 56, 57(2), 213
 Polly (Goodwin), wife of John Gates, v. pt. 2, 56²
 Polly (Newton), wife of Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 55²
 Mrs. Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Rebecca (Winslow), wife of Martin Gates, v. pt. 2, 55², 56(2)
 Rebecca (Wood), wife of Phineas Gates, v. pt. 2, 57
 Rosella (Cook), wife of Martin W. Gates, v. pt. 2, 56
 Ruth, m. — Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Sally, m. David McGaffey, i. 344
 Sally Moore, dau. of Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 56
 Salona, dau., of Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 56
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86
 of Hancock, v. pt. 2, 57²
 of Highgate, ii. 265(2)
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 from Marlboro (Mass.), of Lunenburg, *Rev.* soldier, sketch, i. 1021²-3
Dea. Samuel jr., of Lunenburg, i. 1022²
 Sarah, dau. of Joel Gates, v. pt. 2, 56
 m. Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 56
 m. Fred A. Fish, v. pt. 2, 56
 m. Jason Duncan, v. pt. 2, 92², 94, 207²
 m. Samuel French, v. pt. 2, 43², 55²
 Sarah (Gates), wife of Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 56
 Sarah (Moore), wife of Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 55²
 Shephard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56², 57(2), 87², 152, 178², 209
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 86
 of Marlboro (Mass.), i. 1021²
 of St. Albans, ii. 294²-5, 311², 366
 Silas jr., of Marlboro (Mass.), i. 1021²
 Sirena, dau. of Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 56
 Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 Stephen, of Enosburg, ii. 140
 pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275², 278
 Susan (Dutton), wife of Joel Gates, v. pt. 2, 55², 56, 213
 Susanna (Laughton), wife of Samuel Gates, v. pt. 2, 57², 86
 Mrs. Tammerson, wife of Lt. Nathan Gates, ii. 683²
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56
 of Lunenburg, i. 948(2), 1022²
 of Marlboro (Mass.), i. 1021²
 William B., of Albany, iii. 67²
 Zeruiah (Spooner), wife of Paul Gates, ii. 221², 231²
 Gates & Skinner, of Swanton, iv. 1031
 Gats, Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 Gaught, —, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412
 Capt., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
 Samuel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
 Gault, Mrs., of Bradford, ii. 819
 Francis, of Hubbardton, iii. 772²
 J. C., of Northfield, iv. 652²
 Capt. John, of Halifax, sketch, v. pt. 2, 420
 Samuel, of Bradford, ii. 812, 815²
 Gauthier, James, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 S., iv. 1077
 Gautier, Theophile, v. 139²
 Gay, *Rev.* Bunker, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 77², 78; v. pt. 2, 14(2), 279, 291², 292, 297², 307, 309², 312, 314², 330, 335; v. pt. 3, 9
 Abigail P., wife of *Rev.* Bunker Gay, v. pt. 2, 292
 Dwight, of Stockbridge, iv. 573²
 Gideon, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Jerry, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Nelson, of Stockbridge, iv. 1191
 Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Russell H., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Simeon, of Charleston, iii. 118, 119
 Gay & Buchan, of Rochester (N. Y.), i. 1041
 Gay & Du Bois, of Randolph, ii. 996
 Gaylord, *Rev.*, missionary from Conn., ii. 143
 Lt., of Conn., *Rev.* officer, ii. 796²
 B., m. Martha Blodgett, ii. 1018²
 Benjamin, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792²
 Capt. Edward, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Hezekiah, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857², 858²
 Rev. J. H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 17
 Martha (Blodgett), wife of B. Gaylord, ii. 1018²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 T., of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Thomas, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857²
 of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Gaynon, *Capt.*, of Highgate, ii. 266², 267
 Gazley, Jonathan, grantee of Holland, iii. 231², 232
 Gear, —, of Alburg, ii. 498²
 Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1185²
 Geary, *Gen.*, iv. 19
 at Gettysburg battle, i. 710²(2), 711(2)
 Gedney, Elijah, grantee of Essex, i. 778²

- Gee, *Dr. C. A.*, of Swanton, iv. 1058
 O. E., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
- Geer, *Ally*, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Cynthia, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Cyrus, of Wells, iii. 1208
 D. C., poem, iv. 810²
 Daniel, of Swanton, iv. 998
 Don C., of Warren, iv. 812²(2)
 Isaac W., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Laura (Lewis), wife of *Seth Geer*, iii. 1208
 Mrs. Lavina, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Lucy, wife of *Cyrus Geer*, iii. 1208
 Mary (Pierce), 2d wife of *Seth Geer*, iii. 1208
 Nathan, grantee of *Albany*, iii. 46²
 Seth, of Wells, iii. 1208
- Gelb, *Moses*, grantee of *Somerset*, v. pt. 2, 528²
- Gellet, *Laura (Griswold)*, wife of *William Gellet*, ii. 1009²
 William, of *Hartford*, ii. 1009²
- Gelo, *Moses*, of *Bradford*, ii. 842
- Gemmil, *Robert*, of *Ryegate*, i. 376
- Genison, *John*, grantee of *St. Albans*, ii. 290
- Gentle, *John*, grantee of *St. Albans*, ii. 290
- Geois, *Derrick J.*, grantee of *Wolcott*, ii. 778
- George, —, m. *Ashbel W. Hollister*, iii. 917²
 Mrs., of *Walden*, i. 427
 Bishop, i. 104²
 in *Moretown*, iv. 600
- George I., *King*, of *Gt. Britain*, i. 748
- George II., *King*, of *Gt. Britain*, i. 908²;
 iii. 1014²; iv. 959; v. 1², 17²; v. pt. 2, 287², 329², 330, 494², 495, 507², 562²; v. pt. 3, 13², 16
- George III., *King*, of *Gr. Britain*, i. 78, 109, 114, 248, 455, 482, 778, 854², 908², 987, 1025², 1026; ii. 256², 259, 377, 549², 888, 889, 890, 897, 974; iii. 508, 651², 670², 760, 1014², 1025, 1026², 1115, 1124; iv. 226², 262, 738², 963, 989², 1153; v. 1², 9, 10², 11², 17, 66; v. pt. 2, 9², 10(2), 274, 301, 312², 330, 536², 575(2); v. pt. 3, 15², 69²
 granted *Bradford*, ii. 808²-10
 granted *Dunmore*, i. 386², 387
 granted *St. Albans*, ii. 290
- George IV., *King*, of *Great Britain*, ii. 256²
- George, *Prince of Wales*, visited *Brookfield*, ii. 865
- George, *A. J.*, of *Corinth*, ii. 882²
 Albert C., of *Calais*, iv. 174
 Asa, of *Calais*, iv. 137², 165², 172², 174(2), 175
 Dr. Asa, of *Calais*, iv. 136², 164, 169², 172²
 Benjamin, of *Strafford*, ii. 1088²
 Betsey, of *Strafford*, ii. 1079²
 Clinton, of *Swanton*, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 David M., of *Westfield*, iii. 353²
 Dennis J., of *Shaftsbury*, i. 235
 Ebenezer, of *Strafford*, ii. 1079², 1083², 1084
- Edmund, from *Warner (N. H.)*, of *Topsham*, ii. 1106, 1109², 1111²
- Elnathan, of *Strafford*, ii. 1079
- Emeline, m. *Chester L. Carver*, iii. 911
- Hannah, m. *Isaac Eastman*, v. pt. 3⁴, 8
- Isaac, of *Strafford*, ii. 1079
- James F., of *Topsham*, ii. 1109², 1110², 1111
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
- Jared, of *Stowe*, ii. 697²
 of *Waterbury*, iv. 829, 837²
- Joanna (*Flanders*), wife of *Edmund George*, ii. 1109²
- John, from *Amesbury (Mass.)*, of *Topsham*, ii. 1109
- Joseph, of *Strafford*, ii. 1079
- Moses, of *Walden*, i. 427
- Rev. N. K.*, of *Corinth*, ii. 887²
- Nancy, of *Montpelier*, iv. 330
- Royal R., of *Randolph and Stowe*, ii. 751²
- Sarah, of *Newbury*, ii. 945²
- William T., of *Topsham*, ii. 1109², 1110², 1111
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806², 807
- George families, of *Topsham*, ii. 1106²
 of *Waterbury*, iv. 870
- Gerard, *Joseph*, of *Montpelier*, iv. 531
 Peter, of *Montpelier*, iv. 531
- Gerham, *Humphrey*, of *St. Albans*, ii. 433
- Germain, *Fr.*, iv. 982
 Lord George, i. 919, 921; ii. 496 note; iv. 704²
- J., *French missionary*, iv. 980²
- Germond, *Mrs.*, of *Middletown*, iii. 805²
- James, of *Middletown*, iii. 835(2), 836(2)
 P., of *Middletown*, iii. 835²
- Gerould, *Mary*, in *Greensboro*, iii. 211²(2)
 m. *Joseph Stanley*, iii. 31, 212²
- Gerry, *E.*, of *Cabot*, iv. 119²
 Elbridge, v. 180
 of *Braintree*, ii. 847²
 of *Marblehead (Mass.)*, v. 86²
 Rev. Elbridge, of *Braintree and Portland (Oreg.)*, ii. 848
 Eli P., of *Cabot*, iv. 122
 Etta, of *Cabot*, iv. 109
 L. S., of *Cabot*, iv. 119²
- Gershom, *Lucy*, m. *Solomon Whitney*, v. pt. 2, 445²
- Gerton, *Israel*, grantee of *Charleston*, iii. 121
- Gestrin, *C. E. H.*, author, iv. 315
- Getchel, *David*, v. 5²(2)
 Jasper H., of *Bradford*, ii. 824
- Getty, *Gen.*, iv. 127; v. 190²
- Geverd, —, grantee of *Bolton*, i. 482
- Gibb, *Mrs.*, of *Richmond*, i. 846²
 Rev. Adam, i. 293
 Edward W., of *Hinesburg*, i. 798²
 John Taylor, of *Maidstone*, i. 1030
 Thomas W., of *Hinesburg*, i. 798²
- Gibbon, *Gen.*, at *Gettysburg battle*, i. 718²

- Gibbons, George B., of Boston, iii. 1117², 1118²(2)
 James, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 William, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Gibbs, —, of Lowell, iii. 280
Dr., of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Abel, of Charlotte, i. 737², 743
 Alanson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Betsey, m. Norman Jones, iv. 1173
 Betsey (Roach), wife of Ira Gibbs, iii. 914²
Dr. Caleb, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 Clemons, of Pawlet, iii. 914²
 Darius, from Litchfield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408², 413
 Don Carlos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 E. D. & co., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Elenor (Farr), wife of — Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 144
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 127², 168(2)
 Eliza (Bugbee), wife of Don Carlos Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168²
 F., of Richford, ii. 285(2)
 Francis A., of Pittsfield, iii. 938
 Frank, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Frank L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
 Friend, from Litchfield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 Giles, of Randolph, ii. 990²
 H. O., of Pittsfield, iii. 935², 937
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Helen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Helen (Rice), wife of Walter Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 98, 168²
 Henri, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Henry, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 from Canada, in Stowe, ii. 751²
Sgt. Henry, in War of 1812, ii. 295
 Hephzibah (Wyman), wife of Elijah Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168
 Hester, m. George S. Cook, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Ira, of Pawlet, iii. 897, 914²
 J. I., of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Jacob, of Hubbardton, iv. 1173, 1177²
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Job, of Elmore, ii. 627
Capt. John, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 8
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
 L., of Richford, ii. 285
 Larkin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
 Laura (Wellman), wife of Larkin Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168
 Loisa, m. Anson S. Spencer, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 m. Frank Knight, v. pt. 2, 168²
- Lucy (Bingham), wife of Alanson Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Lucy (Cutter), wife of Samuel Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 m. Simeon Belknap jr., ii. 978²
 Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 86, 117²
 Pascal, of Brandon, iii. 457²
 Rufus, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652
 S. F., of Northfield, iv. 688, 696²
 Sally, from Dummerston, of Windham, v. pt. 2, 168
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 168²
 of Hubbardton, iii. 772²
 Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Sheldon, of Benson, iii. 413
 Solomon, of Benson, iii. 417
 Sophronia, m. Lyman French, v. pt. 2, 168
 Spencer, from Pawlet, of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 914²
 Thomas, pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291
 pensioner, ii. 392²
 W., a poem, i. 900²
 Walter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Warren, ii. 244² *note*; v. pt. 3⁵, 55, 63²
 of St. Albans, iv. 1061
 Franklin co. military chapter, ii. 384²-454
 Zebulon, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 914²
- Gibeons, *Mrs.*, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Gibert, J., prin. of People's academy, Morristown, ii. 689²
 Gibson, —, hunter, in Jericho, i. 835
 and note
 Maj., in St. Albans, ii. 309²
 Rev. A., of Cabot, iv. 101
 A. F., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516
 A. M., of Mendon, iii. 787²
 Rev. A. T., circuit preacher, iii. 80²; iv. 108
 Mrs. Abraham, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Agnes, m. — Stimpson, ii. 489
 m. James Neilson, i. 381²
Dr. Alanson, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 Arrington, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19, 22
 Bealey H., of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Betsey, m. Luke Beaman, iii. 734²
 Betsey (Cochran), wife of Dr. John Gibson, v. pt. 3¹, 22
 Calvin, hist. of Westmore, iii. 365-6
 Carlos O., of Greensboro, iii. 224²
 Carrie S., poems, i. 386
 Cotton, petitioned for land grant, iii. 82²
 Daniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 David P., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849

- Gibson, Florence A. L., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 405
 George, of Barnet, i. 283²
 H. E. Blanche, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 404²
 I. C., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Isaac W., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
Rev. James, of Ryegate, i. 385(2)
 John, of Alburg, ii. 489
 of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 521
 in Peacham, ii. 928
 of Roxbury, iv. 757
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124²
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3⁴, 40
Dr. John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 22
Rev. John, of Ryegate, i. 380
 John jr., of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 John M., from Scotland, v. pt. 2, 404²
 John Mitchell, from Brookline, v. pt. 2, 405
 Mary (Cochran), wife of Arrington Gibson, v. pt. 3¹, 22
 R., of Richford, ii. 285
 Rhoda, of Richford, ii. 285
Rev. Robert, of Ryegate and N. Y. City, i. 380
 Roswell, of Mendon, iii. 787²(2)
 Samuel, from Francestown (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 Sarah F., m. *Rev.* Rufus S. Cushman, iii. 736
Mrs. Sophronia (Mason), wife of John M. Gibson, v. pt. 2, 404²
 Thomas, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Timothy, of Mendon, iii. 785(2), 786, 787²(2)
 William, of Scotland and Ryegate, sketch, i. 381²
Rev. William, of Ryegate and Topsham, i. 379(2), 380, 384²(2); ii. 1107²
 Giddings, Chapman, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Hannah, m. Jairus Eaton, ii. 146²
 Job, of Manchester, i. 203, 205(2), 2d ed. 202², 204(2)
 Joshua R., v. pt. 3⁵, 91
Rev. S. P., of Clarendon, iii. 562
 Simeon, of Waterville, ii. 769
 Solomon Paine, of Poultney and Springfield, iii. 996²
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Zebulon, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Giffers, William, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Giffin, Edward, of Georgia, ii. 247²
 Gifford, —, m. Amos Benson, iii. 612²
Rev., of Shrewsbury, iii. 787²
 Betsey (Willey), 2d wife of Gideon Gifford, iii. 914²
Mrs. Betsey (Willey), m. Nathan Brown, iii. 932
 Carlton, of Danby, iii. 665²
 David, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Gershom, from Bennington, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Gideon, grantee of Ferrisburg, i. 32
 from Ponaganset (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 874, 914², 932
Mrs. Gideon, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Humphrey, of Danby, iii. 665²
 Jeremiah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
Rev. Jeremiah, in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704²(2)
 John, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 of Wells, iii. 1199²
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 John jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Josiah, grantee of Charleston, iii. 122
 Moses, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 N. E., of Danby, iii. 618²
 Noah, of Danby, iii. 653²
 of Pawlet, iii. 914²
Capt. Noah, of Pawlet, iii. 874², 915
 Peterson, of Berlin, iv. 206²
 Polly, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Ruth (Butts), wife of Gideon Gifford, iii. 914²
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Sarah, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Warren, of Clarendon, iii. 573²
 of Pawlet, iii. 915
 Zilphia, m. Benjamin Barnes, iii. 612
 Gilbert, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 733²
 m. Nathaniel Dickinson, iii. 689
 surveyor, iii. 1112
 — (née Train), of Tinmouth, iii. 1142²
Rev., in Marshfield, iv. 199
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 634
Capt., of Brandon, iii. 459(2)
 A. L., of Swanton, iv. 1094
 Abraham, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Capt. Abraham, from Nobletown (N. Y.), of Brandon, iii. 445², 448
 sketch, iii. 450
 Arabell, m. Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465²
 Asa, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 B. Franklin 2d, of Fair Haven, iii. 728(2)
 Benjamin F., of Fair Haven, iii. 727²(2), 746
 Bethiah, wife of *Capt.* Abraham Gilbert, iii. 450
Rev. C. C., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Calvin, of Warren, iv. 807², 811²
 Chester, of Brownington, iii. 90, 97²
 D., of Enosburg, ii. 140²
 Daniel, of Morristown, ii. 68²
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
Dr. Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 63(2)
Capt. Daniel, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Dexter, of Enosburg, ii. 134
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149, 1161
Rev. Edward J., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Elam, of Brandon, iii. 459

- Gilbert, Elial, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*, 727²
 Eliel, of Brookfield (Mass.), iii. 698², 699, 727
 of Greenfield (Mass.), iii. 697
 Elim, of Sheldon, ii. 393²
 Elisha, of Middletown, iii. 796², 797, 830²
 Elizabeth, m. Edward Cheney jr., iii. 445², 450
 Ezra, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Franklin, of Fair Haven, iii. 719
 George N., of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Guy R., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Hamilton, of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Hannah, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 Harriet A., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Harriet Ashley, of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Heber, of Strafford, ii. 1083, 1085²
 and note
 Sir Humphrey, i. 606² *note*
 Irene (Hutchins), wife of Samuel Gilbert, iii. 918²
 J., of Brownington, iii. 90²
 J. B., in Franklin co., ii. 98
 Rev. J. J., of Woodford, i. 249²
 James, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Rev. James J., in Sheldon, ii. 379
 James Jarvis, of Fair Haven, iii. 727²
 Jarvis, of Fair Haven, iii. 719, 728
 Jarvis J., of Fair Haven, iii. 727²
 Jemima (Cutler), wife of Thomas Gilbert, jr., iii. 727
 Jemima (Davenport), wife of Joseph Gilbert, v. pt. 2, 35²
 Jesse, of Sheffield, i. 414
 John I., of Malone (N. Y.), iv. 25
 John Q. A., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35², 127²
 grantee of Weybridge, i. 109
 Rev. Joseph, in Weybridge, i. 110
 Loraine M., of Burlington, i. 533
 Luke, of Brownington, iii. 90(2), 91(2), 93², 94(2)
 sketch, iii. 98
 Rev. Lyman, of Brandon, iii. 459, 488²
 Martha, of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 wife of Thomas Gilbert, iii. 727
 Martin, of Calais, iv. 176
 Mary (Goodrich), wife of Rev. William H. Gilbert, v. pt. 2, 607²
 Mary L., m. E. W. Andrus, iii. 728
 Mary R., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Mary (Ruggles), wife of James Jarvis Gilbert, iii. 727²
 Moses, of Brandon, iii. 450(2)
 N. W., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Dr. N. W., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 of Northfield, iv. 690²
 Nathan, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Dr. Norman W., of Morristown and Northfield, iv. 644², 698
 poems, iv. 704-5, 710
 Obadiah, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Pain, of Danby, iii. 665²
 Patty (LaBarron), wife of Maj. Tilly Gilbert, iii. 727²
 Payne, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Peter, of Roxbury, iv. 763
 Dr. R. G., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Richard, of Brandon, iii. 450(2)
 Royal, of Cabot, iv. 119
 Sally, from Rockingham (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 m. Nathaniel Dickinson, iii. 727, 729²
 Sally Maria, of Fair Haven, iii. 727²
 Samuel, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 of Shushan (N. Y.), iii. 918²
 Sarah, m. Samuel Field, v. pt. 3, 77
 Sarah (Atwell), wife of Dr. N. W. Gilbert, iv. 644², 705
 Sarah C. (Beach), 2d wife of James Jarvis Gilbert, iii. 727²
 Sarah E., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Simeon, of Pittsford, iii. 954
 Rev. Simeon, of Barre Academy, iv. 24²
 Thomas, of Brookfield (Mass.), iii. 727
 of Hartford (Conn.), v. pt. 3, 77
 Thomas jr., of Brookfield (Mass.), iii. 727(2)
 Maj. Tilly, of Fair Haven, iii. 681, 687(2), 693(2), 697, 698², 699, 701(2), 702, 703, 714, 715(2), 716, 719, 727, 728², 729², 731, 739(2), 745², 746
 W. B., iii. 1112², 1115
 Rev. W. H., of Norwalk (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 629²
 William B., iii. 1113²
 Rev. William H., from Weston (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 605², 607²
 William S., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Gilchrist, Adam, iii. 1091
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 404
 Adam jr., grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Alexander, of Barnet, i. 275², 286
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 401
 Harriet S., m. Heman Carpenter, iv. 639²
 James, of Barnet, i. 274²(2), 275(2), 276, 279, 286(2)
 Mrs. James, of Barnet, i. 279²
 James jr., of Barnet, i. 276
 Jasper, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 L. D., of Northfield, iv. 668
 Mrs. M. S., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Minerva (Holton), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
 Gildrist, Capt., iii. 1038²
 Gildchrist, James, of Barnet, i. 299²
 Gile, Abraham, of Maidstone, i. 1028, 1030(2), 1031, 1045
 Abram, of Brunswick, i. 961(2)
 Samuel, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Dr. William, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851

- Giles, *Eld.*, of Castleton, iii. 514²
 Miss, of Walpole, i. 403²
 B. F., of Pawlet, iii. 897
 Barnabas, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
 Benjamin, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Ebenezer, from Townsend (Mass.),
 of Pawlet, iii. 874, 915
 Hugh, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Lucy, dau. of Ebenezer Giles, iii. 915
 m. Capt. James Pratt, iii. 923²
 Rebecca, of E. Montpelier, iv. 583²
- Gilfillan, John, of Barnet, i. 277²
 John A., of Peacham, i. 367²
 Thomas, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
 William, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
 William jr., of Barnet, i. 286
- Gilford, *Eld.*, in Derby, iii. 180
- Gilkenson, John, of Barnet, i. 275
- Gilkerson, Bartholomew, of Barnet, i.
 275²
 John, of Barnet, i. 286(2)
 Rev. Thomas, of Barnet, i. 287²
 William, of Barnet, i. 275²(2), 286,
 287², 291²
- Gilkey, Emily, of Highgate, ii. 263
 J. D., of Brighton, i. 953²
 J. D. & S. N., in Island Pond, i. 956
 Sample, of Burlington, i. 500²
 Silas, of Charleston, iii. 109, 114²
 Sullivan, of Charleston, iii. 115(2)
 William, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
- Gilkey & Denison, of Island Pond, i. 956
- Gilinth, David, of Shaftsbury, i. 233,
 2d ed. 232²
- Gill, Mrs. Anna, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Rev. J., in Moretown, iv. 601(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
 Rev. Joshua, of Barre, iv. 52
 of Marshfield, iv. 210²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
- Obadiah, of Brattleboro, v. 53², 59
 Olivia (June), of Brandon, iii. 483
 Patty, m. Benjamin Ranney, v. pt. 2,
 616
 Stephen, of Salisbury, made charcoal,
 i. 89²
- Gillchres, William jr., of Shrewsbury,
 iii. 1127²
- Gillert, James, of Grand Isle co., ii. 476
- Gillet, Rev. Alexander, from Torrington
 (Conn.), of Essex, i. 785², 786²
 Asa, of Huntington, i. 814², 818²
 Dr. Bezaleel, of Hartford, iv. 156²
 Rev. Daniel O., of Charlotte, i. 740²
 John A., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Polly, m. Silas W. Hodges, iii. 567²
 Mrs. Sally, of Huntington, i. 819²
 Simon, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.
 946²
 Zachariah, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.
 1148²
- Gillett, Mrs., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Abraham, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150²
 Adonijah, v. pt. 3, 80
 Elliot F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 695
- Elmer, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Mrs. Elmer, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Emily M., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Dr. H. H., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Henry O., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 695, 724²
 Jonathan, of Sharon, ii. 697
 Joseph, of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Lyman Y., of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Nathaniel, of Danby, iii. 657
 Noah, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 Simon, of Thetford, ii. 1178(2)
 Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 699²
 Timothy, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342²
 W., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Waters, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724²
 Willis S., from Fairfield, in Stowe,
 ii. 751²
- Gillhouse, Charles, grantee of Waterbury,
 iv. 824
- Gilliland, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 520² *note*
 William, iv. 967²
 at Willsboro (N. Y.), i. 662
- Gillis, James, of Greensboro, iii. 224²
 Lucy M., of Derby, iii. 182²
 Simeon J., of Greensboro, iii. 224²
- Gillman, *Eld.*, of Wheelock, i. 433²
 Capt., of Exeter (N. H.), iv. 1156²
 Dr. Zeeb, of Morristown, ii. 690
- Gillmore, David, of Danby, iii. 600
 James, of Rutland co., iii. 519
- Gillson, Simon, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv.
 1155
- Gilman, —, of Montpelier, iv. 923
 of Walden, i. 330
 dau. of Capt. John Gilman, ii.
 341
 m. John P. Calkins, iv. 850²
 Dr., of Potton (P. Q.), ii. 282
 Dr. A. H., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Abigail, of N. H., iv. 155
 m. (1st) Sewell Spaulding, (2d) M.
 Woodworth, iv. 155²
 Andrew, of New Market (N. H.), v.
 pt. 2, 48(2)
 Anna G. (Cornwell), wife of John M.
 Gilman, iv. 151
 Col. Antipas, grantee of Albany, iii.
 46²
 Avara, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Benjamin, of Strafford, ii. 1083
 Betsey, m. Shadrack Weymouth, iv.
 155²
 Daniel, iv. 155²
 of Newburyport (Mass.), iv. 155
 Dudley, of Vershire, iv. 155²
 Edmund, of Cabot, iv. 86
 Edward, from England, of Hingham
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 48(2)
 of Strafford, iv. 155
 Elizabeth, m. Charles Allen, v. pt. 2,
 216
 Emily Eliza, of Chicago, iv. 156²
 m. Rev. Henry I. Cushman, iv.
 156², 157²

- Gilman, Ezekiel, of Cabot, iv. 79
 of Walden, i. 426, 427
 F. C., of Montpelier, iv. 280², 574
 Fernando C., of Montpelier, iv. 528
 George A., of Marshfield, iv. 205
 H., of Glover, iii. 357
 H. L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22
 Rev. H. L., of Glover, iii. 344²
 Hays Cornwell, of St. Paul (Minn.),
 iv. 151
Lt. Col. Israel, v. pt. 2, 120²
 J. D., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 J. F., of Montpelier, iv. 326
 Jacob, of Cabot, iv. 103
 of Rochester (N. Y.), iv. 155
 Jehial, of Montpelier, iv. 528, 531
Col. Jeremiah, v. pt. 2, 48(2)
 Jeremiah 2d, of New Market (N. H.),
 v. pt. 2, 48²(2)
 Jessie Cornwell, of St. Paul (Minn.),
 iv. 151
 John, of Calais, iv. 155
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 of Strafford, iv. 155
Dr. John, of Calais, iv. 151, 152², 169²
Capt. John, from Epsom (N. H.),
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 311², 340²,
 366
 sketch, ii. 341
Dr. John Baldwin, of Chicago and
 Montpelier, iv. 156²
 sketch, iv. 157
 John Cornwell, of St. Paul (Minn.),
 iv. 151
 John Melvin, of Calais, iv. 152², 156
 sketch, iv. 151
 John T., of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 329
 John Taylor, Gov. of N. H., v. pt. 2,
 48², 85
Dr. John Taylor, from Gilmanton
 (N. H.), of Calais, iv. 156², 160², 164
 sketch, iv. 155-6
 Jonathan, from Gilmanton (N. H.),
 of Calais, iv. 155, 156
 Jonathan jr., of Newburyport (Mass.),
 iv. 155
 from Vershire, of Lowell (Mass.),
 iv. 155²
 Joseph, of Calais, iv. 155
 of New Market (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 48
 Joseph W., of Calais, iv. 176
 Joshua, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Kittie Cornwell, of St. Paul (Minn.),
 iv. 151
 Leander, of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 329
 Lenox, of Vershire, ii. 1134
 Leonard, of St. Albans, iv. 155²
 Levi, of N. H., iv. 155
 Lewis, of Hardwick, iv. 155
 Loomis, of Marshfield, iv. 198²
 Lucina (Barber), wife of Rev. H. L.
 Gilman, iii. 344²
 Marcus Cornwell, of St. Paul (Minn.),
 iv. 151
 Marcus Davis, of Calais and Mont-
 pelier, iv. 152², 155², 156, 157²,
 272², 273, 430², 507, 574², 591, 592,
 712², 1192², 1197, 1198
 bibliography of Montpelier, iv.
 313-21
 biographical papers, iv. 151-6
 cut of residence, iv. 572
 Montpelier newspapers, iv. 307²
 on Eliakim P. Walton, iv. 541-3
 on Gilman family, iv. 155-8
 on Vt. hist. society, iv. 322-4
 portrait iv. opp. p. 558
 sketches, iv. 156-7, 558-9
 Mrs. Marcus D. (née Baldwin), iv.
 516²
 Marcus Edward, of Chicago, iv. 156²
 Margaret, m. Jonathan M. Blaisdell,
 ii. 341²
 Margaret (Morrill), wife of Capt.
 John Gilman, ii. 341
 Maria Malleville (Baldwin), wife of
 Marcus D. Gilman, iv. 156², 558²
 Mary, m. David Bryant, v. pt. 2, 48-9
 Mary Ann, of Newport, iii. 297
 Mary (Morrill), wife of Capt. John
 Gilman, ii. 340²
 Moses, of New Market (N. H.), v. pt.
 2, 48
 of England, v. pt. 2, 48²(2)
 N. S., of Charleston, iii. 109, 114²
 Nicholas, v. pt. 2, 48²
 of Strafford, iv. 155
Dr. Orville P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 728²
 Peter, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 of Charleston, iii. 118
 of Westmore, iii. 366(2)
 Phila, m. Israel Dwinell, iv. 161²
 Phineas, of N. H., iv. 155
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Rebecca, of St. George, i. 852²
 Roxy Ann, m. Nathan Bicknell, iv.
 155²
 Ruth (Curtis), wife of Dr. John
 Gilman, iv. 152², 155²
 Mrs. Ruth (Curtis), m. Nathaniel
 Eaton, iv. 160²
 Sally (Robinson), wife of Sherman
 Gilman, iv. 168²
 Samuel, of Walden, i. 426(2)
 Sarah, m. Jedediah Hyde, iv. 155²
 Sarah Alice, of Chicago, iv. 156²
 Septimus C., from Montpelier, of
 Boston, iv. 528
 Sherman, iv. 168²
 Simon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Mrs. Simon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Solomon, of Marshfield, iv. 198(2),
 200², 201, 202
 Solomon L., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Susan, m. Dr. Spear, iv. 155²
 Mrs. Susanna, m. — Elkins, iii. 329²
 Susannah (Dudley), wife of Jonathan
 Gilman, iv. 155
 Sydney A., of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Thomas, iv. 155²
 of New Market (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 48

- Gilman, W. L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46²
 Warren C., of Vershire, ii. 1135
 Zebulon, of Chelsea, iv. 155
- Gilmans, of Lyndon, i. 346²
- Gilmer, —, of Va., v. pt. 3⁵, 88(2), 89
Gov. Thomas Walker, of Va., i. 180,
 2d ed. 182
- Gilmore, —, of Cambridge, ii. 652
 of Holland, iii. 384
 A. H., of Fairlee, ii. 896², 897, 900
 Addison, of Boston, v. 157²
 Alexander H., of Fairlee, ii. 905²(2),
 906
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2),
 807(2)
- David, of Danby, iii. 592
 from Pelham (Mass.), of Cam-
 bridge, ii. 599²
- Mrs. Elizabeth, m. Eugene Clifford,
 ii. 300²
- Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 594², 665
 G. H., of Ira, iii. 784²
- Gilman, of Ira, iii. 784²
- Hezekiah, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
- J. R., (Edmund Kirke), iii. 708
- James, from Pelham (Mass.), of
 Cambridge, ii. 611²
 sketch, ii. 599²-600
 of Rutland co., iii. 517²
- Mrs. James, of Cambridge, ii. 599²
- James A., of Fairlee, ii. 906²
- James B., from Pelham (Mass.), of
 Cambridge, ii. 599², 600
- Jennie (Houston), wife of Robert
 Gilmore, ii. 897
- Jonathan, of Castleton, iii. 525
- Joseph L., of Bennington, i. 259
- Leonard, from Canada, in Stowe, ii.
 751²
- Luther, grantee of Isle La Motte,
 ii. 554 *note*
- Matilda (Goodridge), wife of —
 Gilmore, v. pt. 2, 621
- Robert, from Londonderry (N. H.),
 of Fairlee, ii. 897
- Sally (Goodridge), from Westminster,
 of Seymour (Ind.), v. pt. 2, 621
- William, of Rutland, iii. 425², 1009,
 1081²
- William H., of Fairlee, ii. 905², 1192
Gen. William H., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
- Gilmore, Blake and Ward, of Boston, v.
 157²
- Gilpin, Mr., of Westfield, iii. 362²
- Gilson, —, of Westminster, v. 16²
Capt., v. pt. 2, 253²
 Anna, wife of Zachariah Gilson, v. pt.
 2, 614²
- Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 580², 614²
- Calvin, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed.
 180²
- Colton, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
- Daniel, v. pt. 2, 31
- E. P., of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 of Rutland, iii. 1068
- Freedom, of Westminster and Rock
 ingham, v. pt. 2, 580²
- Michael, from Hatfield (Mass.), of
 Westminster, v. 16; v. pt. 2, 614(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278, 566²,
 568², 580², 582², 585, 602
- Mrs. Michael (née Sessions), v. pt. 2,
 580²
- Capt. Michael*, from Hatfield (Mass.),
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219², 253², 254²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 580
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Michael 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 614²
- Sally (Sessions), wife of Michael
 Gilson, v. pt. 2, 614
- Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 615²
- Susannah, grantee of Westminster,
 v. pt. 2, 567²
- Wilder, of St. Albans, ii. 307²
- Zachariah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 574², 584², 603²
- Lt. Zachariah*, of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 580², 614²
- Zachariah jr., of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 580², 614²
- Gilson, Clement & Woodfin, of Rutland,
 iii. 1066, 1068
- Ginnings, Amos, of Calais, iv. 135, 175²
 James, of Calais, iv. 135, 173², 175²
 Joseph, of Calais, iv. 176
- Girard, Alfred, in Civil war, iv. 523²
Mrs. John, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
- Gireaux, John B., of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Girley, *Rev. Royal*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9
- Gitchell, A. E., of Bradford, ii. 842
 David, of Pittsford, iii. 948²
- Giteau, —, at Buffalo (N. Y.), v. pt. 2,
 397²
- Gladding, Elias, of Plainfield, iv. 716²
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 170²
 William H., of Barre, iv. 33
- Glaizier, David, grantee of Poultney, iii.
 997
- Glam, Charlotte, m. Elida Sprague, iii.
 1205
- Glass, Alice, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Arunah, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Hannah (Fuller), wife of Rufus Glass,
 iii. 1199²
- Lucinda, of Wells, iii. 1199²
- Polly, of Wells, iii. 1199²
- Prudence, m. Ebenezer Butts, iii.
 1207
- Roxana, of Wells, iii. 1199²
- Rufus, of Wells, iii. 1199²
- Rufus jr., of Wells, iii. 1199²
- Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1199²
- Sarah, m. Joseph Button, iii. 1199
- Susannah, of Wells, iii. 1199²
- William, of Wells, iii. 1199²
- Glasure, Marvin, of N. Hyde Park, ii.
 655²
- Glazier, —, iv. 647
 Benjamin, grantee of Newfane, v. pt.
 2, 455²

- Glazier, Frank J.**, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525
John, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525
John N., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522(2), 525(2)
Joseph, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
Eld. Lyman, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
Rev. Lyman, from Stratton, of Ira, iii. 782; v. pt. 2, 525
Rev. N. Newton, from Stratton, of Montpelier, iv. 289, 355², 425², 426², 427; v. pt. 2, 522, 525(2)
Gleason, —, of Boston, publisher, ii. 842²(2)
Dr., of Calais, iv. 164²
Rev., in Bloomfield, i. 951²
Bazaleel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 117-8
Benoni, of Benson, iii. 407², 408
 from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
Betsey (Curtis), wife of Stephen Gleason, iii. 1127
Carlisle J., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 356², 472, 592
Charles, of Granby, i. 992²
Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1081²
Deborah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182(2)
Edward, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
Eliza (Bixby), m. *Rev. Amariah Chandler*, iv. 796
Ellen J. (Smith), wife of C. J. Gleason, iv. 472
George, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
Dea. George, of Lunenburg, i. 1021
Rev. George L., of Rutland, iii. 1018²
H., of Warren, iv. 811²
H. C., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127², 1128
H. O., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
Huzzial, of Warren, iv. 811²
Isaac, of Richmond, i. 845²
Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182(2)
 from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 407², 408²
Dr. Jacob, of Montpelier, iv. 531
Jacob 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
James, of Benson, iii. 408
James H., of Benson, iii. 407
Job, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 179, 182
 of Maidstone, i. 948, 1030², 1031
Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146, 182
L. P., of Montpelier, iv. 411²
Levi, of Waterbury, iv. 1199
Livilla, m. *Theodore Cole*, v. pt. 2, 670
Louis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
Louis P., of Montpelier, iv. 336²
Mrs. Lucy, wife of Benoni Gleason, iii. 408
Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152², 182
Moses, from Westboro (Mass.), of Concord, i. 968(2)
Patty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
Priscilla, m. *Leonard Spaulding jr.*, v. pt. 2, 26
R. J., of Waitsfield, iv. 794², 795
Dr. Rachel (Brooks), of Winhall and Elmira (N. Y.), i. 247²
Richard, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
Richard jr., grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
Dr. Robert, of Morristown, ii. 690
Rolla, of Richmond, i. 472²
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
Col. Rolla, of Richmond, i. 843, 845
S. M., Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)
Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
Samuel M., of Thetford, iv. 1195
Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
Sarah (Ball), wife of Joseph Gleason, v. pt. 2, 182
Sibyl (Stickney), wife of Joseph Gleason jr., v. pt. 2, 146, 182
Dr. Silas Oresmus, of Winhall and Elmira (N. Y.), i. 246²(2), 247(2)
Solomon, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 of Coleraine (Mass.), iv. 796
 of Stamford, i. 237²
Stephen, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127, 1128²
 hist. of Woodford, i. 248-50
Susanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
Willard C., pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241
Capt. William, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 670
Winan, of Warren, iv. 811²
Gleason family, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18
Gleason & Field, of Montpelier, iv. 336²
Gleed, Mrs. Cornelia A., wife of Thomas Gleed, ii. 682, 689
Rev. John, of Berkshire, ii. 114
 in Eden, ii. 797²
 in Montgomery, ii. 276²
 in Waterville, ii. 769²
 father of Thomas Gleed, ii. 689
P. R., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
Philip K., of Morrisville, ii. 690²; iv. 1195
 of Richmond, i. 845
Thomas, from England, of Morristown, ii. 590²(2), 682, 690, 771²; iv. 102²
 sketch, ii. 688²-9
Glen, Capt., sent to Ticonderoga, i. 2²
Glennie, J. H., of Northfield, iv. 656²
Gleson, Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88²
Glidden, Abigail [Nabby] (Batchelder), wife of Joseph Glidden, iv. 716²
George F., of Northfield, iv. 695
Herbert, of Northfield, iv. 625

- Glidden, Joseph, of Barre, iv. 42, 716², 717
 Nathaniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22, 37², 44
 Priscilla, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 37²
 R. S., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Glines, Abigail, m. Rev. Roswell Mears, ii. 462
 Asa, of Danville, i. 314²
 Rev. George A., of Bloomfield, i. 952² note
 Rev. Jeremiah, of Granby, i. 994²
 of Lunenburg, i. 1024
 Corp. Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Glover, —, of Highgate, ii. 267²
 Frederick, of Groton, i. 446²; iv. 1164²
 Harriet, m. Fred Johonnott, iv. 917²
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 185²
 Gen. John, of Marblehead (Mass.), grantee of Glover, iii. 195²
 Jonathan, of Salem and Marblehead (Mass.), iii. 195²
 Martha J., m. Dr. Seth M. Blake, v. pt. 2, 505²
 Capt. Samuel, of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Tabitha B., wife of Jonathan Glover, iii. 195²
 Gloyd, —, of Jericho, i. 830
 Jesse, of Jericho, iv. 1191²
 Glynn, Albert, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Edgar M., of Clarendon, iii. 575
 Mrs. H., iii. 1038
 Sally, m. Joseph Nourse jr., v. pt. 2, 106²
 Timothy, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Glysson, Dr., of Williamstown, iv. 725
 Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Thomas, of Newport, iii. 304, 305
 Dr. Thomas, of Williamstown and Newport, iii. 298²
 Dr. William, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Goadby, Dr., of England, v. pt. 3⁴, 50
 Rev., in Poultney, iii. 985²
 of England, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 Rev. J., in Fair Haven, iii. 718
 Rev. John, of Poultney, iv. 1200
 historical discourse, iii. 989(2)
 poem, iii. 1005
 Goadley, Dr., of Castleton, iii. 514²
 Gobar, Albert, of Barre, iv. 42²
 Gobbett, Rev. James, of Charlotte, i. 742²
 Gobbitt, Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Goch, —, of Georgia, ii. 254
 Louis, of Burlington, i. 515², 516
 Godard, William, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Godcomb, Sanford, i. 468² note
 Goddard, Dr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
 Rev., in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 234
 Agnes A. (Henderson), 2d wife of Martin H. Goddard, v. pt. 3⁴, 21²
 Bliss, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19²
 Caleb, of Georgia, ii. 250
 Daniel, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640
 Elisha, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2 528²
 Elizabeth, m. Joseph Peck, iv. 495²
 Enoch, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19²
 Eunice (Willard), wife of Josiah Goddard, v. pt. 2, 181
 Grace, m. Rev. Mansfield Bruce, v. pt. 3³, 19
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Rev. Henry M., of Ludlow, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 Henry W., of S. Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 James, of Berlin (Mass.), ii. 105²
 John, of Barnet, i. 275
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181
 Lamira, m. George Dutton, v. pt. 3², 19²
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 110²
 M. E., of Norwich, on Edmund Burke, v. pt. 2, 627²
 M. H., of Ludlow, v. pt. 3¹, 29²
 Martin H., of Londonderry and Ludlow, sketch, v. pt. 3, 21
 portrait of, v. pt. 3¹, front of p. 15
 Mrs. Martin H. (née Wilder), v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 Melindy, m. Daniel W. Gates, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Moses, of Rutland, iii. 1088
 Nahum, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29²
 of Mendon, iii. 785
 Nathan, Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
 Nichols, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1039, 1080²
 Patty (Briggs), wife of Henry Goddard, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Samuel, from Orange (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12
 Rev. Samuel, of Concord, iii. 86², 205², 206
 from Royalston (Mass.), of Concord, i. 299², 973², 974(2), 977, 978
 Silas & Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 276
 Thomas A., of Boston, iv. 26
 Timothy, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19²
 Rev. Warren, of Georgia, ii. 242²
 William, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Zurvilla (Duncan), wife of Levi Goddard, v. pt. 2, 40, 207²
 Goddee, T. H., iv. 1077
 Godding, A. W., of Burke, i. 311²
 essay on Education, i. 311²-2
 Alva, of Orleans co., iii. 182
 D. W., of Burke, poem, i. 312
 Rev. Rufus, of Burke, i. 305²(2), 309, 311(2)
 hist. of Burke, i. 310-1
 in Coventry, iii. 155²
 trustee of Derby Lit. and theol. ins., iii. 181²
 Godfree, It., v. pt. 2, 28²
 Godfrey, Charles, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Dexter, of Vershire, ii. 1135
 Sgt. Frederick, of Bennington, i. 260

- Godfrey, George B., of Bennington, i. 260
 George L., of Des Moines (Ia.), iv. 25
 H. R., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Henry, Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
 James, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 James P., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
Dr. James Y., from Georgia, of Flushing (L. I.), ii. 243²
Mrs. Sarah, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Godiva, wife of Mercian Earl Leofric, iii. 1013
 Goesbriand, *Bishop* Louis de, of Burlington, i. 58², 551, 744, 842, 849; ii. 149, 349, 383², 796², 800, 1183²; iii. 272, 373², 374², 376, 479, 670, 720, 997², 1005, 1182²; iv. 424, 602², 868, 1144; v. 33²
 Roman Catholic church in Pittsford, iii. 956-7
 in Chittenden co., i. 550-1
 Rutland Catholic church, iii. 1049-50
 Goeslin, *Mrs.*, of Swanton, iv. 1124
 Goff, Aaron, of Berlin, iv. 64(2)
 Abigail, m. Ephraim Corliss, ii. 287
 Alvin, of Richford, ii. 286²
 Clarrissa, wife of Bradford Powell, ii. 286
 David, of Richford, ii. 284
 H., pensioner, ii. 392²
 Hezekiah, of Richford, ii. 280², 282², 283, 284(2), 287², 393²(2)
 Mrs. Hezekiah, of Richford, ii. 287²
 Hezekiah jr., in Richford, ii. 282²
 John, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Jonathan, of Richford, ii. 287²
 Lucius H., of Richford, ii. 281
 Rebecca, of Richford, ii. 284²
 Seth, of Richford, ii. 287²
 William, of Richford, ii. 282
 from Sheldon, of Richford, ii. 283
 William W., of Richford, ii. 281(2)
 Goggin, —, of Va., v. pt. 3⁵, 88(2)
 Going, *Dr.* Jonathan, iii. 864²
 Rev. Jonathan, of Cavendish, iii. 848²
 Valentine, of Brownington, iii. 90
 Gold, Annevera, of Northfield, iv. 740²
 Annevera (Dewey), wife of William Gold, iv. 740²
 Buel, of Northfield, iv. 740²
 of Roxbury, iv. 752, 759², 760(2)
 C. B., of Northfield, iv. 696²
 Celia, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 F. W., of Northfield, iv. 615
 Frank W., of Northfield, iv. 686(2), 688²
 Rev. George S., of Charlotte, i. 742²
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 740²
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 740²
 Dea. Sherman, of Northfield, iv. 627, 652(2), 688, 740²
 Sophia, of Northfield, iv. 740²
 Sukey, m. Anson Adams, iv. 627
 William, from Springfield (Mass.), of Roxbury and Northfield, iv. 616, 627, 671, 735², 740(2), 746², 759²
 William jr., of Northfield, iv. 615², 740²
 Goldsberry, —, m. James G. French, iv. 515
 Capt., in English army, ii. 322²
 Charlotte, of Barre, iv. 37
 Joel, of Barre, iv. 515
 of Montpelier, iv. 408²
 John, pioneer of Barre, iv. 23², 30, 36²
 of Montpelier, iv. 351
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 John jr., of Barre, iv. 30
 Sylvanus, of Barre, iv. 30, 41²
 William, of Barre, iv. 30, 41²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1142² *note*
 Goldsmith, —, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676 *note*
 Dr., of Castleton, iii. 461
 Lt., killed by an explosion on Lake Champlain, i. 80
 Anna, m. Asa Cole, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Betsey, m. Nathan Brown, v. pt. 2, 712²
 Fletcher B., of Dorset, i. 259
 Oliver, of England, v. 93
 Orsamus B., of Pownal, i. 259
 Dr. Middleton, of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Goldthwait, Polly, in Middlesex, iv. 243²
 Gone, *Rev.* William, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 Gongegua, Indian, v. pt. 2, 275
 Gonton, *Capt.* Amos H., of Huntington, i. 816
 Gooch, John, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 Good, Peter, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 Goodail, Isaac, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Goodale, —, of Montpelier, iv. 264
 of Morristown, ii. 685
 Rev., in Bristol, i. 21
 Abial, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
 Abraham, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 C. H., of Cabot, iv. 119²
 Cyril, from Woodstock (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 685², 686
 Dr. D. C., of Addison, i. 120
 David, of Calais, iv. 134²
 of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237²
 Edward, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
 Ezra, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²(2)
 Francis C., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Henry, of Worcester, iv. 885
 J. Harrison, in Newbury, ii. 952
 Jabez, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
 Jemima (Warren), wife of Cyril Goodale, ii. 686
 John, of Cabot, iv. 117²
 of Calais, iv. 176
 of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Louisa (Warner), wife of Nathaniel Goodale, ii. 685²
 Nathaniel, from Woodstock (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 681², 685², 686
 Rev. S., of Strafford, ii. 1082²
 Solomon, of Jamaica, sketch, v. pt. 2, 429(2)
 Eld. Stephen, of Strafford, ii. 1079

- Goodale, Thomas, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256²
 Timothy, iv. 271
 of Shoreham, i. 256²
 from Mass., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 429², 433
 Warren, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 429²
 William H. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 429²
- Goodall, David, of Pawlet, iii. 921
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 1065²
 Rev. David, of Littleton (N. H.), i. 1023²
 from Marlboro (Mass.), of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407², 415(2)
 Dr. F. W., of Glover, iii. 43², 208²
 H. P., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520
 Rev. John S., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
 Louisa (Nye), wife of David Goodall, iii. 921
 Robert, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019²
- Goode, —, of Va., v. pt. 3⁵, 88
 W. O., of Va., v. pt. 3⁵, 88²(2)
- Goodel, Aberha, of Barton, iii. 74²
 Abisha, of Barton, iii. 74, 75²
- Goodell, —, of Westfield, iii. 362, 363²
 m. *Rev.* Graves, v. pt. 2, 599
 m. Ezra Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 589 (Dickinson), wife of Abiel Goodell, v. pt. 2, 598²
 Messrs., of Worcester, iv. 892
 Rev., of Constantinople, in St. Johnsbury, i. 402
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586²
 A. N., of Calais, iv. 165
 Abel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Abial, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21², 37
 Abiel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584², 589, 606²(2), 607²
 Dea. Abiel, from Pomfret (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598², 620², 621
 Abiel jr., of Westminster and Lyndon, v. pt. 2, 598², 620²
 Abigail, m. Hezekiah Sanderson, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Abishai, of Westminster and Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Alvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624², 625², 652
 Ann, m. *Rev.* Graves, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Anna, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 620²
 of Woodbury, iv. 876³
 m. Hezekiah Abbey, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Asahel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616, 632(2), 659
 Asenath (Petty) (Lovejoy), m. Asahel Goodell, v. pt. 2, 616
 Rev. Buell, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Rev. C. L., of Calais, sketch and bibliography, iv. 152, 164²
 tribute to Allen, i. 571²
 Charles C., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649
 Dan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 37
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
- David, of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 of Calais, iv. 136, 142², 143², 175²
 Dexter S., of Calais, iv. 147²
 Diana, m. Alvin Chapin, iv. 142²
 E. R., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 639², 648
 Ebenezer, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620², 624², 625², 649, 659²
 Edward, from Monson (Mass.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625², 632², 644², 646
 Rev. Edwin, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646
 Elijah, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639
 Elizabeth (Darling), wife of Sidney Goodell, iv. 142²
 Emily (Fairbanks), wife of *Rev.* C. L. Goodell, iv. 152
 Ezra, of Orange, ii. 969(2)
 Fanny, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Frances, m. *Rev.* Alpheus Graves, v. pt. 2, 607²
 George, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 620²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639
 George A., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637², 638², 648, 651
 Harrison, of Morristown and Stowe, ii. 744², 751²
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 165
 of Worcester, iv. 893²
 Ira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Jabez, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639²
 Jared, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²
 Jerusha, m. Ezra Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 619, 620²
 Rev. Jesse, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603²(2)
 John, of Cabot and Calais, iv. 142², 143², 147², 158
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651²
 of Woodbury, iv. 876², 880
 John A., of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Jonas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20, 34, 36, 45²
 Lemuel P., of Calais, iv. 150
 Lucy, m. Alonzo Wheeler, iv. 142²
 Lucy (White), wife of John Goodell, iv. 142², 143²
 Margaret, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 m. Dan Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618
 Margaret (Brown), wife of Abiel Goodell, v. pt. 2, 607²
 Margaret (Dickinson), wife of *Dea.* Abiel Goodell, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Martha, wife of David Goodell, iv. 142²
 Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Mary (Arms), wife of *Rev.* William Goodell, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Mary (Goodridge), wife of Abiel Goodell jr., v. pt. 2, 620²

- Goodell, Matilda, m. Alonzo Taylor, iv. 142²
 Moses, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639², 646
 Narcissa (Buxton), wife of William Goodell, v. pt. 2, 609
 Olive, m. David Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Orange, of Calais, iv. 142²
 Pamela, m. Asaph King, iv. 142²
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 142²
 Polly (Goodridge), wife of Abiel Goodell jr., v. pt. 2, 599, 621
 Rhoda, of Calais, iv. 166²
 S. L., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Rev. Sabin T., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 Samuel, of Barre and Massena (N. Y.), iv. 52²
 Sidney, of Calais and Milford (Mass.), iv. 142²
 Dr. Simeon, from Westminster, of Nelson (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 598², 620²
 Mrs. Simeon (née Melville), v. pt. 2, 620²
 Rev. Simon, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Rev. Simon jr., of Melville (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 598²
 Tamar, m. Jason Chase, iv. 142²
 U. W., of Middlesex, iv. 246
 William, of Morristown and Stowe, ii. 751
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 620²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609, 620², 637
 Rev. William, from Westminster, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556², 598², 607², 620²
- Goodenough, —, of Brattleboro, v. 62²
 of Holland, iii. 237
 A., of Calais, iv. 146
 Alonzo, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 of Readsboro, i. 259
 Anna, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66²
 Asa, pioneer of Holland, iii. 232, 233
 Caleb, of Stowe, ii. 702²
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18(2), 19², 20², 21, 38², 40
 Rev. E. A., of Calais, iv. 146²
 Ebenezer, of Calais, iv. 136², 137, 147, 173, 175²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 4²
 Ebenezer jr., of Calais, iv. 176
 Lt. Emerson, of Brattleboro, v. 50
 Hubbard, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
 Isaac, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 Mrs. Isaac, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 Ithamar, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21
 Levi, of Brattleboro, v. 58², 178(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19, 21, 22(2), 24(2), 28, 33²
 Capt. Levi, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Phinehas, of Calais, iv. 136²
 R., of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 Roswell, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Capt. Roswell, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 Salem, of Cabot, iv. 104²
 of Calais, iv. 146, 166², 172²
- Salmon, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
 Rev. Simeon, of East Montpelier, iv. 576²
 Rev. Simon, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Capt. Simpson, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 see also Goodnough
- Goodenow, Dr., of Alburg, ii. 503²
 in South Hero, ii. 572²
 Abel, of Brandon and Leicester, iii. 445², 449
 Anna, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Asa, of Brandon, iii. 448²
 Asa jr., of Brandon, iii. 448²
 Catharine, m. Lott Keeler, iii. 449
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 434, 448², 449
 Daniel jr., of Brandon, iii. 448²
 Dolly, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Dea. Elijah, of Brandon, iii. 434, 447, 448², 449
 Elizabeth R., of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Experience, m. Silas Keeler, iii. 449
 Jonas, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Jonathan, of Brandon, iii. 439², 449
 Joseph, from Sudbury (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1190
 Lois, m. Samuel Buell, iii. 449
 Lydia (Mott), wife of Willis Goodenow, iii. 449
 Mary, m. Bela Farnham, iii. 449
 Sarah, m. Calvin Winslow, iii. 449(2)
 Timothy, of Brandon, iii. 440, 450, 458
 sketch, iii. 448²
 Mrs. Timothy, m. Nathan Flint, iii. 450
 William, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Willis, of Brandon, sketch, iii. 449
 see also Goodnow
- Goodenow, Redington & Co., of Henryville (P. Q.), ii. 498²
- Goodhue, —, ii. 937
 of St. Johnsbury, lawyer, i. 397²
 (Hyde), 2d wife of Josiah Goodhue, v. pt. 2, 239²
 Mrs., wife of Josiah Goodhue, v. pt. 2, 239²
 Rev., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 73
 Betsey, m. Henry L. Aiken, v. pt. 3², 14
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 121²
 Charles F. H., of Lyndon, i. 346
 Rev. Daniel, in Westfield, iii. 352²
 David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
 Ebenezer, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 633
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 239, 644², 648, 651², 659
 Elizabeth, m. Dea. Peter Aiken, v. pt. 2, 239
 Elizabeth (Fletcher), wife of Josiah Goodhue, v. pt. 2, 239
 F., of Brattleboro, v. 21²
 Francis, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
 from Swanzey (N. H.), of Weathersfield and Brattleboro, v. 17, 20(2), 28, 34(2), 38², 82, 104², 120, 169², 172², 175
 sketch, v. 119-21
 portrait, v. facing p. 119

- Goodhue, Francis, m. Mary Brooks, v. 121²
 Mrs. Francis, of Brattleboro, v. 120², 121
 George, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648
 Harriet, m. Gov. Frederick Holbrook, v. 86, 121²
 Henry A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 646²
 Homer, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625², 634
 Horace, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638², 640
 Horace jr., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647², 648
 Ira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²(2), 634
 Jeremiah, of Berlin, iv. 68, 1188²
 Jonah, v. pt. 2, 84
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 47, 86, 121², 175(2)
 Mrs. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 85²
 Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 239
 Rev. Joseph, at Newbury, ii. 919²
 Col. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 51, 69², 86, 119, 120, 121
 Josiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585
 Dr. Josiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
 Rev. Josiah, from Stratham (N. H.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234²(2), 235; v. pt. 3², 14
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 239
 in Williston, i. 904²(2) *and note*
 Josiah jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 239
 Rev. Josiah F., from Westminster, of Shoreham, i. 95² *and note*
 hist. of Shoreham quoted, i. 16²(2), 93-102, 257
 quoted, i. 99 *note*
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 646-7
 Julia, m. Thomas Walter, v. 121²
 Laura (Barnard), wife of Wells Goodhue, v. 121²
 Levi, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64
 Lucy, m. Dr. Hall, v. 121²
 m. John R. Blake, v. 121
 m. Rev. George Draper, v. 121²
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Mary Ann, m. William P. Cune, v. 86, 121
 Mary (Brooks), wife of Francis Goodhue, v. 121²
 Nathaniel, of Lyndon, i. 346, 351
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224², 239²
 Polly (Brown), wife of Francis Goodhue, v. 119
 Dea. Samuel, of Stratham (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 239
 Samuel B., of Lyndon, i. 346, 351
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Samuel Bartlett, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 239²
 Sarah, m. Albert H. Bull, v. 121², 188
 Sarah (Edwards), wife of Joseph Goodhue, v. 119
 Rev. Thomas, from Ipswich (Mass.) of Jericho, i. 830²
 Wells, of Brattleboro, v. 58, 119, 175²(2)
 sketch, v. 121²
 Goodhue, Wilson & Park, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726,
 Gooding, Seth, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20
 Goodman, Rev. E. W., of Charlotte, i. 741
 Capt. Eleazer, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Levi, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17²
 Moses, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Nathan, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Noah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Stephen, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Goodno, L. S., of Braintree, ii. 846²
 Goodnoe, Levi, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64
 Goodnough, A., of Calais, iv. 172
 Alfred, of Montpelier, iv. 331²
 Ebenezer, of Calais, iv. 173²
 Lenora G. (Robinson), wife of Martin Goodnough, iv. 169
 Levi, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 Martin, iv. 169
 Phineas, of Calais, iv. 166, 176
 see also Goodenough
 Goodnough & Morse, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Goodnow, Messrs., v. pt. 2, 698²-9
 Mrs. (née Roberts), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 720²
 Rev. A. W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 16²
 Mrs. A. W., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 16
 Rev. A. W., of Stamford, i. 238
 hist. of Stamford, i. 237-8²
 Adaline V., of Brandon, iii. 495²
 Betsey, m. Roger Granger, ii. 1054²
 Betsey (Tainter) (Allard), wife of Henry Goodnow, v. pt. 2, 719
 Elvira (Brigham), wife of Joseph Goodnow, v. pt. 2, 716
 Experience, m. Silas Keeler, iii. 458
 George S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 Harriet, m. Isaac Chase jr., v. pt. 2, 717²
 Henry, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698(2), 707, 719
 Henry S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695, 707
 Joseph, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698, 716, 717², 722
 Sally (Parker), wife of Joseph Goodnow, v. pt. 2, 722
 Mrs. Sybil, m. Solomon Whitney, v. pt. 2, 445²
 William, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 698
 William H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726², 729²
 Willis, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 see also Goodenow

- Goodrich, —, of Cambridge, ii. 602²
 of Plainfield, iv. 723
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
Rev., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
Maj., of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note* 2
 Adaline (Bradley), wife of Samuel
 G. Goodrich, v. pt. 2, 596²
 Allen, of Benson, iii. 407², 408²(2),
 409², 411², 417, 420
 Amos, of Middlebury, i. 51²-2
 Anna (Lasell), wife of Ezekiel O.
 Goodrich, iv. 1113²
 Arabella (Marsh), wife of Chauncey
 Goodrich, i. 647
 Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 625
 Bethuel, of Middlebury, i. 54
 Butler, of Brandon, iii. 445²
 Butler A., of Brandon, iii. 460
 C. W., of Swanton, iv. 1034
 Caleb, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of
 Benson, iii. 408²
 Charles, grantee of Pittsfield, iii.
 935(2), 936
Rev. Charles A., author, i. 556²
 Chauncey, of Burlington, i. 548², 555,
 556², 560
 sketch, i. 647-8
 of Fair Haven, iii. 677², 681, 743²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Collins W., of Swanton, iv. 1059²,
 1087², 1114
 Daniel, iii. 910
 of Stowe, ii. 699
 of Wells, iii. 1195
 of Williston, i. 741²
 Darwin, of Randolph, ii. 996
 David, of Orange, ii. 956²
 of Wells, iii. 1205²
Capt. E. O., of Swanton, iv. 1008²,
 1009, 1045², 1082²
 Ebenezer, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of West Rutland, iii. 707
 Edmond, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Eleazer, of Swanton, iv. 1004², 1005
Mrs. Eleazer (née Drury), iv. 1024²
 Elias, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Elizer, of Fair Haven, iii. 677², 743²
 of Swanton, iv. 1113(2)
 Elizur, of Swanton, iv. 1044
 Erastus, of Fair Haven, iii. 696
 Eunice D., of Swanton, iv. 1114²
 Ezekiel, of Orange, ii. 957², 1171²
 Ezekiel O., of Swanton, iv. 998, 1009,
 1043², 1058², 1083, 1113-4², 1125,
 1133, 1186
 F. V., of Swanton, iv. 1026², 1027(2),
 1030, 1034(2), 1045², 1046², 1059²
 F. V. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1034(2),
 1035², 1129², 1130
 Fidelia, m. David G. Blossom, iii. 910
 Franklin V., of Swanton, iv. 1103(2),
 1114²
 G. W. & F. V., of Swanton, iv. 1034,
 1129²
Corp. George W., of Alburg, ii. 508
 Hannah, m. Artemus Pierce, v. pt.
 3¹, 24
 Harriet (Stebbins), wife of Henry A.
 Goodrich, v. pt. 2, 288²
 Henry A., of Fitchburg (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 288²
 Ira, of Pawlet, iii. 893
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 55²
 Isaiah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 J. E., of Montpelier, iv. 291
 J. R., of Swanton, iv. 1034²
Rev. James, in Danby, iii. 606²
 James R., of Rutland, iii. 1047
 of Swanton, iv. 1114²
Rev. James R., of Swanton, iv. 1085,
 1087
 Jane (Utley), wife of Jonathan
 Goodrich, iii. 929
 Jesse, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 John, of Benson, iii. 416², 417
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 in War of 1812, ii. 391
 John E., of Burlington, i. 555²,
 557² *note*
 Jonathan, iii. 929
 Joseph, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Josiah, of Benson, iii. 407², 408
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Levi, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Hardwick, i. 333
 Lucy, m. David C. Blossom, iii. 910
 Lucy (Cook), wife of Ezekiel O.
 Goodrich, iv. 1113²
 Lucy L., of Swanton, iv. 1114²
 m. Dr. A. P. L. Consigny, iv.
 1058
 Mary, m. Rev. William H. Gilbert,
 v. pt. 2, 607²
 Mary A., of Swanton, iv. 1114²
 Mary (Woolson), wife of S. O.
 Goodrich, iv. 723
 Oscar, of Westfield, iii. 345
 Othniel, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of
 Benson, iii. 407², 408², 417²
 Rawley, of Cambridge, ii. 602²
 Roswell, of Wells, iii. 1191
 Ruth, m. Dr. Albermale Williams,
 iii. 1205²
 m. Josiah Smith, iii. 926²
 Ruth (Chaffee), wife of Solomon
 Goodrich, ii. 236, 241²
 S. O., of Plainfield, iv. 723
 S. R., of Hardwick, i. 450²
 Samuel, of Du Page co. (Ill.), iii. 420
 Samuel G., of Ridgefield (Conn.),
 and Boston, v. pt. 2, 592², 596²,
 610
 author, i. 557
 Mrs. S. G. (née Bradley), v. pt. 2,
 592²
 Sarah, m. Cornwell Marks, iii. 920
 m. John Hollister jr., iii. 917²
 Dr. Sherman, of Berkshire, ii. 115²
 Sibbel, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Silas, of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203
Capt. Silas, in Rev. war, ii. 390

- Goodrich, Simeon, from Weathersfield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 407², 408²(2), 413², 417(2), 420(2)
 Solomon, of Georgia, ii. 235²(2), 236, 241²
 Stephen, pensioner, ii. 392²
Capt. Stephen, i. 52
 of Middlebury, i. 51²
 of Salisbury, i. 90²
 Sybil, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 Thomas, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 407², 408², 417
 Timothy, of Coventry, iii. 140(2), 141
 of Fair Haven, iii. 680(2), 681, 690², 699², 726²
 V. R., of Swanton, iv. 1058²
Capt. Valentine, of Swanton, iv. 1045², 1113²
Capt. Valentine R., of Swanton, ii. 444²(2); iv. 1060(2)
 Viana, m. Raymond Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
 Waitstill, of Woodbury (Conn.), iii. 680²
 Waitstill jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 680²
 William, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555
 of Middlebury, i. 51², 52
Mrs. William, of Middlebury, i. 52²
 William, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 of Randolph, ii. 1034
 of Stockbridge (Mass.), ii. 1133²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
Maj. William, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Goodrich family, in Middlebury, i. 52
 Goodrich & Barney, of Swanton, iv. 1034², 1130
 Goodrich & Hopkins, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Goodridge — (née Dickinson), wife of Heman Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 584²
Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Alpheus, from Coxhall (N. Y.), of Ogden (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 621
 Asa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621
 Austin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621, 623²(2), 626, 629
 Benjamin, from Middletown (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598², 603, 620²-1
 Benjamin jr., from Keene (N. H.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598², 620², 621
 Betsey, m. John Richardson, v. pt. 2, 586, 619, 621
 Chloe (Soule), wife of Ira Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621
 Delia (Slack), wife of Heman Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621
 Esther, m. Rev. C. A. Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 607²
 Esther (Dickinson), wife of Heman Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 618, 621
 Hannah, m. Artemus Pierce, v. pt. 2, 621(2)
 Hannah (Pingry), wife of Benjamin Goodridge jr., v. pt. 2, 621
 Heman, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584², 599, 618, 621(2)
 Heman R., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621
 Hopeful (Crook), wife of Alpheus Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621
 Horace, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621
 Ira, from Keene (N. H.), of Massena (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 621(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 21², 42, 45(2), 55²
 Joshua, pensioner, ii. 393
 Levi, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621
 Lorenzo, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621
 Mary, m. Abiel Goodell jr., v. pt. 2, 620²
 Mary (Redington), wife of Benjamin Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621
 Matilda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621
 Matilda 2d, m. — Gilmore, v. pt. 2, 621(2)
 Octavia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621
 Philip, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Polly, m. Abiel Goodell jr., v. pt. 2, 599, 621
 Polly (Cooper), 2d. wife of Benjamin Goodridge jr., v. pt. 2, 621
 Riley, from Westminster, of Council Bluffs (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 621
Mrs. Riley, of Peterboro (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 621
 Sally, m. — Gilmore, v. pt. 2, 621(2)
 Stephen, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Thomas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621
 Goodsell, *Rev.*, of Grand Isle co., ii. 485²
Sen., of Grand Isle co., iv. 1196²
Rev. B., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 of Wells, iii. 1194²
 Buel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 of Swanton, iv. 1083², 1087
Rev. Buel, of Charlotte, i. 742(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 1046²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 D. V., of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
 Daniel, of Wells, iii. 1200²
 Dorus, V., of Isle La Motte, ii. 481, 557²-8
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 E. R., of Isle La Motte, ii. 478², 558
 Elihu, of Sheldon, ii. 377²
 Elisha R., of Isle La Motte, iv. 1195
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480(2)
 Isaac, from Washington (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1200²
 Goodsil, *Rev.* Buel, in Sheldon, ii. 380²
 Goodspeed, —, i. 675
 Aaron, of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Dr. Aaron, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894
 Alvin, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Amanda, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Ansel, of Wells, iii. 1195², 1196², 1201²(2)
 Ansel jr., of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Clarissa, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Elisha, of Moretown, iv. 602²

- Goodspeed, Eunice, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Gideon, of Warren, iv. 807²(2), 810, 811²
 Hannah, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Henry, of Wells, iii. 1196
 Hosea, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Jemima (Blossom), wife of Josiah Goodspeed, iii. 1201²
 Jockton, of Montgomery, ii. 275²(2)
 John, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Josiah, from Barnstable (Mass.), of Wells, iii. 1195², 1196, 1201²
 Josiah jr., of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Luther, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Lydia, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Lydia (Marston), wife of Ansel Goodspeed, iii. 1201²
 Mary (née Holt), of N. Y., iv. 608²
 Oliver, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Paulina, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Peter, of Pawlet, iii. 885²
 of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Pierce, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Seth, of Montgomery, ii. 275²(2)
 Socrates H., of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Sophia, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Sylvia, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Vinsa (Swift), wife of Winslow Goodspeed, iii. 1201²
 Winslow, of Wells, iii. 1195², 1196, 1201²
 Zenas, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
- Goodwillie, *Dr.*, in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 324
 Mrs. Beatrice (Henderson), i. 291², 292(2), 293, 295²-6
 Christian, i. 288, 289
 David, i. 269²
 of Barnet, i. 274², 275²
Rev. David, in Barnet and Ryegate, i. 269, 271², 278², 281, 283², 284, 285(2), 286(2), 287(2), 369, 379, 384, 386
 sketch, i. 287²-96
 Mrs. David, of Leslie (Scot.), i. 289
Rev. David jr., of Barnet, i. 287², 297-9
Rev. David Henderson, of Stamford (Can.), i. 299
 Elizabeth, i. 288, 289
 James, of Scotland, i. 288(2), 289
 Joseph, of Barnet, i. 289
 Mary, of Barnet, i. 292², 297
 Mildred, m. *Rev. John Donaldson*, i. 297
Dr. T., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315
 Thomas, of Barnet, i. 274²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
Dr. Thomas, from Barnet, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284
Rev. Thomas, i. 297-8, 384²; iv. 960², 1197
 of Barnet, i. 279², 287²(2)
 author of Caledonia co. chapter of Gazetteer, i. 261-71
 hist. of Barnet, i. 271²-96²
 hist. of United presbyterian church of Ryegate, i. 383²-4²
 on Gov. Mattocks, i. 367²-70
Rev. Thomas jr., i. 298²
- Goodwin, *Maj.*, of Worcester, iv. 898
 Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 108², 115, 121(2), 122²
 Betsey, m. Eleazer Nichols, iv. 621
 Byron, of Plainfield, iv. 731²
Dr. D. M., of Cabot, iv. 101²
 Darius, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 David, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 in Civil war, iv. 523²
 E. D., of Charleston, iii. 114², 120, 121(2), 122
Rev. Edward P., of Burke, i. 307
 George, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 Mrs. H. L., on Jonathan Goodwin, iv. 215
 Hannah (Barron), wife of Dr. Jacob Goodwin, ii. 830
Rev. Harley, of New Haven (Conn.), iii. 744
 Harriet P., of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Harriet (Putnam), wife of Israel Goodwin, iv. 577
 Henry, of Marshfield, iv. 204
Rev. Hersey B., of Concord (Mass.), v. 29²
 Hiram, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 Isaac, of Grand Isle, ii. 525(2)
 Israel, iv. 577
 of Plainfield, iv. 723², 730²
 J., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 241²
Dr. Jacob, of Bradford, iv. 156²
 of Colebrook (N. H.), ii. 830
 James, of Coventry, iii. 149
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
 John, of Castleton, iii. 508², 513², 515, 520²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 John D., of Fair Haven, iii. 697
 Jonathan, of Marshfield, iv. 204², 208
Capt. Jonathan, from Concord (N. H.), of Marshfield, iv. 215
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25², 29, 33²
 Lucius S., of Montpelier, iv. 550²
 Major S., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Mercy (Allen), from Ashfield (Mass.), of Kansas, ii. 546
 Moses, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
Eld. Moses, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279
 Nathan, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
 Polly, m. John Gates, v. pt. 2, 56²
 Richard, of Glover, iii. 201
 Richard D., of Charleston, iii. 109
Rev. Robert, of Grand Isle, in Kansas, ii. 526
 Robert F., of Groton, iv. 1164
 Russell T., of Sherburne, iii. 1122
 Mrs. Russell T. (née Wood), iii. 1122
 Samuel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Simeon, in Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1156²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944

- Goodwin, *Mrs.* Susan, of Charleston, iii. 381
 wife of Benjamin Goodwin, iii. 122²
 . Thomas, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 970²
 Capt. W. F., ii. 934² and note, 935, 939² note, 974
 Warren, of Derby, iv. 1194
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 550, 590²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 40
 Capt. William H., of Newbury, iv. 1200
- Goodyear, *Dr.* Daniel, of Cornwall and Hinesburg, i. 795², 798²
 m. dau. of William B. Marsh, i. 804
 Dr. David, on *Dr.* W. B. Marsh, i. 803-4
- Gookin, William, iii. 1078²
 Gooking, William, of Rutland, iii. 1081
- Goold, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
 Aaron, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 Abigail, m. Dea. Nathaniel Kittredge, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 Alden, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Allen, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Amasa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Amos, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Betsey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Betsey (Hyde), wife of Luther Goold, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Charlotte, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 David, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Electa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Elizabeth (Clark), wife of Aaron Goold, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Emily, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Frederick H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Harriet, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Job, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Job jr., grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579(2), 601², 602, 613²(2)
 Rev. John, in Fairlee, ii. 903
 John jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579², 593, 613²
 John 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 Joseph S., of Newbury, ii. 944
 Luther, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 Lydia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Moses, v. pt. 2, 31
 Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Nancy (Graves), wife of John Goold jr., v. pt. 2, 613²
 Nathaniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579, 613
 Orilla, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Polly, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Rebecca, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Reuben C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 Sarah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 m. — Chandler, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 Seth, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579, 583, 613
 Sophia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Sylvester, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 William, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 613
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 579
 see also, Gould
- Goolet, *Rev.*, in Calais, iv. 145
- Goram, John, of Victory, i. 1050
- Gordon, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 520² note (2), 528²
 Dr., of Plymouth (Mass.), iii. 1066
 Rev., of Dorset, i. 191, 2d ed. 192²
 Gen., British officer, i. 1066²; iv. 76, 77
 Abigail, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Alexander, of Grand Isle, ii. 519²(2), 520, 521(2), 522², 523(2), 528(2), 532, 533, 563², 573², 580² note
 of South Hero, ii. 571²
 of Wells, iii. 1192²
 juror, 1788, i. 466²
 Benjamin, of Grand Isle, ii. 480(2), 525²
 C. H., grantee of Fairfax, Fairfield and Georgia, ii. 90
 Clarisa (Armstrong), wife of Willard Gordon, ii. 523
 Clarissa, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Esther, m. Willard Baker, iii. 610
 Rev. Henry, v. pt. 3⁵, 55, 69(2)
 Henry H., of Grand Isle, ii. 531² note
 J. B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45, 46
 Jacob B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 John, land grant near Cambridge, ii. 90
 Joseph, of Middlebury, i. 53²
 L. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 50²
 Lewis, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
 Melvin B., of Grand Isle, ii. 531² note
 Moses, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Norman, of Grand Isle, ii. 481, 532², 533
 Robert, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 Samuel B., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²(2), 533(2)
 Seth, of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 Stephen P., of Grand Isle, ii. 532², 533
 T. R., attorney, iv. 277²
 Thomas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Thomas H., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 Truman R., of Montpelier, iv. 357
 Willard, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523, 525², 531², 532²(2)

- Gordon, William, v. pt. 3⁵, 21²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
 History of the Revolution,
 quoted, i. 156²(2), 173², 176, 2d
 ed. 158², 175², 178
 Wyman M., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
- Gore, —, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 40
 A. S., of Island Pond, i. 956
 Amos, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2)
 Caroline, m. Jacob C. Chase, v. pt.
 2, 717²
 Gov. Christopher, of Mass., v. 87², 88
 Elijah, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Capt. Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28²
 Ezekiel, of Bernardston (Mass.), v.
 133²
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 42
 Sarah, m. Arnold J. Hines, v. 133²
- Gorham, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 707²
 boat builder, i. 707
 Abigail, m. John McNeil, v. pt. 2, 618
 D. C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²,
 637
 Daniel D., of Montpelier, iv. 291²
 Daniel Danks, of Rutland and
 Malone (N. Y.), iii. 1064
 David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623²,
 633, 638², 640, 659
 David C., of Westminster, iv. 1192²;
 v. pt. 2, 652
 Eleazer jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
 Elizabeth, m. Dr. Stephen Tainter, v.
 pt. 2, 719²
 Freeman, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 625²
 Isaac, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633,
 640, 659
 James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633,
 640
 Mary, of Bristol (R. I.), *see* Henshaw,
 Mrs. Mary (Gorham)
 Mathias, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 625, 633, 640
 Mathias 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 633, 640
 Matthias, of Coventry, iii. 146
 Willard, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 William, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 633, 640
- Gorman, —, U. S. Senator, v. 100
- Goron, Joseph N., of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Gorselin, Clement, Indian claims on
 Missisquoi bay, i. 454-5
- Gorten, Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
- Gorton, Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 574(2)
 grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 of Brattleboro, v. 59; v. pt. 2, 10²
 John, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 64²
 Joseph, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
- Gosford, *Earl* of, ii. 504²(2)
- Gosley, A. & Son, of Northfield, iv. 696
- Gosling, Lewis, of Richmond, i. 845²
- Goss, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 of Montpelier, iv. 394²
 m. — Smalley, iii. 445
Rev., in Grand Isle, ii. 536
- A. W., of Brandon, iii. 500
- Aaron, of Moretown, iv. 599, 603²,
 609
- Abel, of Waterford, i. 431
- Adelia, dau. of Enos Goss, v. pt. 2,
 188²
- Amanda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 188
- Amelia (Porter), wife of David Goss,
 v. pt. 2, 207
- Augustus, of Montpelier, iv. 276
- Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 188²
- B. F., of Montpelier, iv. 396
 of Waterbury and Vergennes, iv.
 840, 870², 871(2), 872
- Benjamin Franklin, of Peacham and
 Montpelier, sketch, iv. 471
- Betsey (Chamberlain), wife of
 Zebulon Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
- Betsey (Kendall), wife of Henry Goss,
 v. pt. 2, 188
- Catherine (Conant), wife of John
 Goss, iv. 471
- Charles E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 188, 189²
- Charlotte, m. Sumner Ballou, v. pt.
 2, 188²
- Chester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188
- Capt. Chester, of Brandon, iii. 445
- Clarissa, m. Henry Walker, v. pt. 2,
 188
 m. James Eastman, v. pt. 2, 188
- Cornelia W., of Moretown, iv. 603²
- Cynthia, m. — Prouty, v. pt. 2,
 188
- Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 108², 152², 187, 188(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²(2)
- Deborah (Newton), wife of Austin
 Goss, v. pt. 2, 188²
- Delany (Prouty), wife of Zebulon
 Goss, v. pt. 2, 188(2)
- Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 471
- Elizabeth, dau. of Enos Goss, v. pt.
 2, 188²
- Emery, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188
- Emma, m. Thomas Davenport, ii.
 1154; iii. 486²
- Enos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²,
 188(2)
- Eunice (Wood), wife of William
 Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
- Frances (Rawson), wife of Orra Goss,
 v. pt. 2, 188
- Frank, iv. 871
- George M., of Barre, iv. 38
- George W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 188²
- Hannah, m. Richard Dean, v. pt. 2,
 188(2)
- Harriet, m. Alonzo Dutton, v. pt. 2,
 188²
 m. Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 105²,
 186, 188

- Goss, Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 188(2)
 Irene, m. John Manley, v. pt. 2, 105², 188
Rev. Jacob C., in Randolph, ii. 999²
 John, iv. 471
 of Moretown, iv. 603
Lt. John, from Claremont (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 1045²
Mrs. John, from Claremont (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 1045²
 John jr., of Peacham, iv. 471
 John 3d, of Montpelier, iv. 471
 Joshua, from Montague (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 430, 438(2), 446
 sketch, iii. 445
Mrs. Joshua (née Carver), iii. 445
 Laura Ann, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Levi, of Waterford, i. 431
 Lovinia, m. Edson Whipple, v. pt. 2, 188
 Lucy A., of Montpelier, iv. 471
 m. — Cobb, iv. 471²
 Lucy (Belknap), wife of William Goss, v. pt. 2, 107, 188
 Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188²
 of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Lydia French, of Montpelier, iv. 471
 Mark, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 351, 443, 469²
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188
 of Montpelier, iv. 328, 471
 m. David Murphy, v. pt. 2, 188²
 m. Oramel Smith, iv. 552
 wife of Zebulon Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 Mary (French), wife of Samuel Goss, iv. 471
 Mary Warner, of Montpelier, iv. 471
 m. Oramel H. Smith, iv. 472
 Mary (Wood), wife of Emery Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 Mehitable (Hitchcock), wife of George W. Goss, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Melinda, m. Joseph Tilden, v. pt. 2, 188
 Melvina (Butterfield), wife of Charles E. Goss, v. pt. 2, 188², 189²
Dr. N. S., of Waterford, i. 432
 Nancy, v. pt. 2, 188
 Oliver, of Montpelier, iv. 276², 387²
 Orra, v. pt. 2, 188
 Phila, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Philip, of Amherst (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 207
 of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 of Lyndon, i. 347
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Polly, m. Samuel Morse, v. pt. 2, 188
 Polly (Wood), wife of Henry Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 Priscilla, m. John Saddler, v. pt. 2, 188
 Rebecca (Bardwell), m. John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 Roswell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188
Capt. Rufus, of Brandon, iii. 445
 Sally, dau. of Zebulon Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 wife of Enos Goss, v. pt. 2, 188²(2)
 Sally (Wood), wife of Enos Goss, v. pt. 2, 152², 188
 Samuel, from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham and Montpelier, i. 269², 600²; iv. 276, 291²(2), 313², 314-6, 321(2), 327, 351(2), 387², 391², 395², 443, 472, 537, 538, 568, 871
 sketch and poems, iv. 469-71
 Samuel French, of Montpelier, iv. 471
 Samuel P., of Montpelier, iv. 471
 Sarah, m. Ebenezer Taft, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Serena (Porter), wife of Philip Goss, v. pt. 2, 207
Dr. Story N., from Waterford, in Georgia, ii. 243
 Tirzah, wife of Daniel Goss, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Tirzah (Prouty), wife of Daniel Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
Rev. W. J., of St. Albans, ii. 464
 of Swanton, iv. 1096²(2)
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107, 186(2)
 William A., of Montpelier, iv. 471
 William W., of Greensboro, iv. 1192
 Zebulon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 186(2), 187, 188²
 of Mendon (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 188(2)
 Zebulon jr., v. pt. 2, 188²
 Zenas, missionary, iii. 182
Rev. Zenas, of Waterford, i. 432
 Goss & Delano, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Goss & Hutchins, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Goss & Knight, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Goss & Reed, of Montpelier, iv. 334²
 Goss & Stimson, of Waterbury, iv. 871
 Goss & Wiggins, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Gott, *Dr.*, of Guildhall, i. 944², 945, 1000², 1005
 John, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Dr. Nathaniel, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Gouernsey, Solomon, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Gould, —, of Pawlet, iii. 874
 Dr., of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 304²
 Judge, of Litchfield (Conn.), i. 59², 636²; ii. 312²
 Mrs., of Clarendon, iii. 571
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
 Prof., iv. 140²
 Rev., of Southampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 416²
 Capt., English officer, iii. 256
 — (née Jones), wife of Nathaniel Gould, v. pt. 2, 670²
 A. M., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Aaron, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 632², 659
 Abbot, deserter, i. 579

- Gould, Abraham, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
Capt. Abraham, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Aholiab, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 Alice M., of Northfield, iv. 643
 Allen, of Guildhall, i. 1005, 1007
 Alvin, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344, 348
 Anna, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
Mrs. Anna, from Sutton (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 577
Dea. Asa T., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 10
 Arvilla, m. Rev. Uzziah C. Burnap, v. pt. 3², 15²
 Ashley, of Newport, iii. 305²
 Augustus, of Williston, i. 904²(2)
 Austin M., attorney, i. 473²
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 71²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
 C. C. P., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Chester, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Clarissa, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 D. W., preached in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Daniel, of Cabot, iv. 103², 104², 108²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583
Rev. Daniel, in Fairlee, ii. 902(2)
 David, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 of Peacham, i. 367²
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Dennis, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Ed., of Brattleboro, v. 167²
 Edward, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 170-2
 Eliza, m. Gen. Phineas Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
 Enos, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
 Ezra, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Frederick, of White River Jct., ii. 842
 George, of Cabot, iv. 84, 103(2), 104², 108², 1194
 of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Gilbert F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
 Hannah C., of Northfield, iv. 643
 Hannah R., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Hannibal H., of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Harriet B., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 1088
 Henry M., of East Montpelier, iv. 589²
 Hezekiah, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Hosea, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 Isaac L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 J. Azro, of Swanton, iv. 1036
Mrs. J. S. (née Doolittle), of Chicago (Ill.), i. 641²
 Jacob, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Jacob jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 James, from Amesbury (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 642-3
 of Barton, iii. 75²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 576²
 of Glover, iii. 80²
 of Northfield, iv. 615², 618, 643², 670², 681², 682
 author, i. 559²
Judge James, i. 206, 2d ed. 205
 James M., of Worcester, iv. 890²
 James P., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 James W., of Windham, iv. 1194
 military record of Windham, v. pt. 3², 21-5
 Jay, of Roxbury (N. Y.), v. 132²
 John, of Barton, iii. 80²
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 from Sutton (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 577², 587²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 577
 of Windham, v. pt. 2, 636(2); v. pt. 3², 19, 20
Rev. John, in Huntington, i. 827²
 John M., of East Montpelier, iv. 589²
 John P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Jonathan, v. pt. 3⁴, 24
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Joseph, of East Montpelier, iv. 386, 576², 583³
 of Northfield, iv. 614², 615², 637, 643, 688
 Joseph W., of Northfield, iv. 643, 695
 Levina, of Cabot, iv. 108²
Dea. Lewis F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Lois, m. William Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Lorenzo D., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Lucius H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 Marcus, of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237²
 Mary, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 m. Dr. Silas Hodges, iii. 565²
 Mary E., of Northfield, iv. 642²
Mrs. Molly, of East Montpelier, iv. 577², 583
 Moses, of Lunenburg (Mass.), iv. 1155
 Nathan, of Barton, iii. 75², 80²
 Nathaniel, of Walden, i. 427
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Nehemiah, iv. 1155
 Oliver, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Orlando, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Page, of Richford, ii. 428
 Peter, of Peru, Rev. soldier, i. 213, 2d ed. 211²
 Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Polly 2d, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
Mrs. Polly (Carroll), iv. 584
 R. C., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649²
Maj. R. M., v. pt. 3⁵, 72
 Rebecca (Morrill), wife of James Gould, iv. 642²
 Reuben C., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652
 Rodney, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Roxa, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 S. S., of Concord, i. 973
 Sewell, of Jaffrey (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 446

- Gould, Silas, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 Simeon, of East Montpelier, iv. 577, 583
 Simon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Stephen, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Mrs. Stephen, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Lt. Stephen, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2), 29, 30²(2), 31, 35
 Mrs. Susanna, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230(2)
 Theophilus, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Thomas jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 W. P., of Worcester, iv. 897²
 Waterman, of Williamstown, ii. 1141², 1143²
 William, of Barton, iii. 75², 80²(2)
 of Cabot, iv. 108²(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 562
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 577
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Dr. William, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203²
 William jr., of Barton, iii. 80²
 Willis P., of Worcester, iv. 901
 see also Goold
 Gould & Squires, of Swanton, iv. 1036, 1038, 1130
 Goulding, Henry, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Palmer, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 251²
 Peter, of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 21
 Mrs. R., of Burlington, i. 655
 Gough, Fanny, of Brattleboro, v. 85²
 Goulette, *Eld.* G. L., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Gourley, Hugh, of Montpelier, iv. 287²
 Govan, *Rev.* A., of Barnet, i. 299²(2)
 Gove, —, iii. 1026
 of Ft. Atkinson (N. Y.), iv. 453
 Asa S., of Fairfax, ii. 171
 Col. Asa Stone, of Fairfax, sketch, ii. 467
 Benjamin V. N., of Strafford, ii. 1074
 Benleth, m. Chester W. Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Curtis C., of Marshfield, iv. 220
 Esther (Tyler), wife of Nathaniel Gove, iii. 1062²
 Flint, of Worcester, iv. 888²
 Frederick, of Swanton, iv. 1031²
 George B. R., of Montpelier, iv. 303, 308, 350², 387²
 George H. 2d, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Hiram, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 James T., hist. of Lincoln, i. 48²-9
 Jesse, of Mendon, iii. 785
 of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1040, 1081
 Col. Jesse, from Bennington and Rutland, iii. 1062²
 Lydia, m. John Taplin, iv. 57
 Maria (Willoughby), wife of Col. Asa S. Gove, ii. 467
 Nathan W., of N. H., Dept. Sec. of state, ii. 975²; v. 19
 Nathaniel, iii. 1040
 of Bennington, iii. 1062²
 Col. Nathaniel, of Strafford, ii. 1069
 Peter, of Strafford, ii. 1072
 Sophia (Ingersoll), wife of Col. Jesse Gove, iii. 1062²
 W. R., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Gover, Nathaniel, of Mass., iii. 1208
 Governor of King's College, land grant near Cambridge, ii. 90
 Govero, John, of Stowe, ii. 745²-6, 751²
 Gowan, John M., in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Gowdy *Dr.* Ralph, of Middlebury, i. 59²
 Gowen, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111, 185
 Gowey, Solomon, of Arlington, i. 129², 2d ed. 130²
 Gowing, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
 Gowraski, *Count*, v. 174²
 Grace, Edward, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 of Bennington, i. 259
 John, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Mary, of Burlington, i. 655
 Grady, —, of Shelburne, i. 859
 James O., of Burlington, i. 939²
 poem, i. 940
 O., of Shelburne, i. 878
 Gragg, Isaac, pensioner, ii. 393
 John, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350
 Griggs, George, pensioner, ii. 393
 Graham, —, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 718²
 A. P., of Winhall, i. 246
 Alanson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Andrew, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77², 190²(2)
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220²
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Betsey, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Caleb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 110², 190²
 Carter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Deliverance, m. Thomas Burnham, v. pt. 2, 86
 Ennes, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Eunice, m. Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Eunice (Burnham), wife of Lemuel Graham, v. pt. 2, 86, 190²
 Howe, of South Hero, ii. 572
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 John, of Glover, iii. 200
 grantee of Montgomery, ii. 275
 of Richmond (P. Q.), iii. 182
 John A., of Rutland, iii. 1013, 1095
 author, i. 557
 quoted, v. pt. 2, 592²

- Graham, Dr. John A., of Rutland and N. Y., iii. 566
 John Andrew, iii. 810, 942²
 John H., of Northfield, iv. 682
 Com. John H., iii. 566
 Lemuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77², 86, 108², 189², 190²(2)
 Lemuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Mary (Allen), wife of Howe Graham, ii. 572
 Mary (Lamb), wife of Luke Graham, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Mercy (Burnham), wife of Caleb Graham, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Molly, m. John Hill, v. pt. 2, 86, 190²
 Rachel (Hodges), m. Roger Fuller, iii. 566
 Robert, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Sophia, m. William Rockwood, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Submit, wife of Andrew Graham, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Theda, m. — Comstock, v. pt. 2, 190²
- Grain, Susan, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 William, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
- Granby, Earl of, i. 987
- Grandey, Judge, of Pantan, i. 80
 Asa, of Goshen, i. 37²
 Asa jr., i. 37²
 Edmund, of Pantan, i. 81², 82
 served under Gen. Thomas, 1776, i. 80
 Edmund jr., of Pantan, i. 80², 82(2)
 Elijah, of Pantan, i. 80(2), 81², 82
 Mrs. Elijah, of Pantan, i. 80²
 see Grandey, Mrs. Salome (Smith), wife of Elijah Grandey
 Elijah jr., of Pantan, i. 82
 G. W., ii. 661
 George W., of Vergennes, iii. 423²
 Jesse, of Pantan, sketch, i. 82
 Rachel, m. Samuel Shepherd, i. 83
 Reuben, sketch of, i. 36²
 Mrs. Salome (Smith), wife of Elijah Grandey, i. 82
 Sanford, i. 37²
 see also Grandy
- Grandey family, of Pantan, i. 80²
- Grandpré, L. de, author, i. 556²
- Grandricker, Michael, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Grandy, —, of Pantan, taken prisoner, 1778, i. 6
 George W., mayor of Vergennes, i. 107²
 Sanford, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Susan, of Vergennes and Rutland, poem, i. 108²
 see also Grandey
- Granger, —, ii. 239
- , m. Mrs. Stephen A. Douglas, iii. 475
 Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 621
 Capt., of Randolph, ii. 1175
 Col., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Betsey (Goodnow), wife of Roger Granger, ii. 1054²
 Betsey (Morey), wife of Capt. Lancelott H. Granger, ii. 897
 Rev. C., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 C. R., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Calvin, ii. 1057²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727
 Rev. Calvin, iv. 656
 of Cambridge, ii. 620²
 of Middletown, Hubbardton and Randolph, ii. 999², 1055; iii. 778, 833, 841(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 655(2)
 Rev. Charles, from Randolph, of Paxton (Ill.), ii. 1055
 Chester, iii. 1112, 1113(2)
 of Pittsford, iii. 954², 1114
 E. W., of Randolph, ii. 1040²
 Eleazer Wells, of Randolph, ii. 1055
 Eliza, of Randolph, ii. 1055
 Gideon, P. M. General, i. 780
 Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 1047², 1055
 Jacob, of Essex co., i. 1006
 John, of Randolph, ii. 999
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Capt. John, of Randolph, ii. 1175; iv. 457
 Lancelot H., of Fairlee, ii. 904²
 Capt. Lancelott H., from Suffield (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 897
 Lemuel, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Luther, of Randolph, ii. 1055
 Lyman, of Pittsford, iii. 954²
 N., of Castleton, iii. 513²
 agent of *Christian Messenger*, iv. 553²
 Rev. N. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Noah, of Montpelier, iv. 386
 of Randolph, ii. 1055
 Rev. P. M., of Lyndon, i. 345
 Rev. P. N., of Cabot, iv. 108²
 in Moretown, iv. 601
 in Morgan, iii. 288²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Rev. Pliny 2d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446²
 Pliny N., of Orleans co., iii. 34²
 Roger, from New Braintree (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 1054², 1055
 Samuel, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Samuel L., of Fairlee, ii. 897², 905²
 Simeon, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Submit, of Randolph, ii. 1055
 Lt. Col. Zadock, in Rev. war, ii. 389²

- Grannis, Joel, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 970, 971
 Lucia L. (Baldwin), wife of W. C. D. Grannis, iv. 517
 Patience, m. Stephen Clark, iii. 1207
 Stephen, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Timothy, of Claremont (N. H.), ii. 1032²
 W. C. D., of Chicago, iv. 517
 Granniss, Helen W., m. Timothy P. Redfield, iv. 540, 552
 Maj. William, of Stanstead (P. Q.), iv. 552
 Grant, —, iv. 502
 of Burlington, i. 494, 504
 of Charlotte, i. 495
 of Lyme (N. H.), ii. 894², 895
 of Poultney, iii. 973²
 Lt., of Rogers' rangers, i. 265
 Capt., i. 51²
 at Valcour battle, i. 664²
 Maj., iii. 760
 Lt. Col., in Civil war, iv. 127²
 Abby S. (Cady), m. Thomas Dodge, iv. 502
 Mrs. Abby S. (Dodge), iv. 502
 Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Addison, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Anna, m. Samuel H. Hovey, iii. 333²
 Azariah, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Benjamin, grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 Benoni, pensioner, ii. 393
 Charles, of Northfield, iv. 688
 D. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481²
 Rev. Daniel H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Elisha, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Esther, of Northfield, iv. 671
 George, of Wells River, ii. 956
 Harriet (Hinman), wife of Maj. Josiah Grant jr., iii. 186
 Gen. James, ii. 784², 785(2)
 Rev. James W., of Wallingford, iii. 1179
 John, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Poultney, iii. 682²(2), 965, 969², 970(2), 972, 974
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 496²
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Josiah, of Poultney, iii. 679, 972
 Josiah jr., of Charlotte, i. 734 *note*
 Maj. Josiah jr., of Island Pond, iii. 186
 L. A., of Rockingham, iii. 1120²
 Col. Lewis A., Gettysburg battle, i. 716²
 Gen. Lewis A., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 508², 509
 Eld. Miles, of Boston, iii. 539², 540(2), 1021²
 Peter, grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 Reuben, of Concord, i. 948²
 Lt. Col. S. A., 5th Vt. Vols., i. 440
 Sally, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Samuel, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 Samuel Josiah, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 Sarah (Sloan), m. Lt. Frederick Smith, ii. 1072
 Theophilus, of Kirby, i. 337
 Pres. U. S., ii. 388, 577(2), 597, 746, 818², 896; iii. 654², 660(2), 900², 921², 998², 1033²; iv. 160², 196², 270, 349, 560, 587, 639², 786, 865, 1127; v. 155², v. pt. 2, 655²; v. pt. 3⁵, 38
 William, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 of Corinth, ii. 876², 882²
 Rev. William, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
 Zilpah Polly, of Ipswich (Mass.), ii. 862
 Granville, Lord, i. 775²
 Grapes, Mrs. Elizabeth, of Brunswick, i. 962
 Philip, of Brunswick, i. 944², 961², 962, 963
 of Guildhall, i. 999(2)
 Grau, Dr. William, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Graves, —, of Bennington, iii. 424
 of Lyndon, i. 347²
 of Marshfield, iv. 204
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 of Sunderland, i. 239
 m. John S. Pettibone, i. 224², 2d ed. 223²
 m. Nathan Burton, i. 224², 2d ed. 223²
 — (née Goodell), wife of Rev. Graves, v. pt. 2, 599
 Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613²
 Rev., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 44
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 of Iowa City (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 599
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Sgt., Rev. soldier, ii. 784²
 Abigail, m. Josiah Bennett jr., v. pt. 2, 99²
 Abner, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Abraham, of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
 Abram, of Fair Haven, iii. 745², 746
 of Rupert, iii. 741(2)
 Ada, m. Dr. Abel Blair, ii. 242²
 Rev. Allen, of Rupert, missionary to India, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²; iii. 741(2), 888
 Mrs. Allen, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²
 Rev. Alpheus, v. pt. 2, 607²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 417
 Amos, from Rupert, of Pawlet, iii. 915
 Ann (Goodell), wife of Rev. Graves, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Asahel, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19²(2)
 Augustus, of Fair Haven, iii. 707², 708²
 Rev. Azariah R., of Pawlet, iii. 886², 902²
 of Florida, iii. 915
 C., of Waterbury, iv. 832, 840
 C. & J. S., of Waterbury, iv. 840

- Graves, Cecil, of Waterbury, iv. 835²
 Charles H., hist. of Kirby, i. 336²-8²
 Chauncey, of Middletown, iii. 797
 of Underhill, i. 887²
 Cyrus, from Spencertown (Mass.),
 of Rupert and Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Eben H., of Sunderland, i. 239²
 Eli, of Fair Haven, iii. 741(2)
 Eliphas, of Lyndon, i. 344
 Eunice, wife of Joel S. Graves, iii.
 741²
 Frances (Goodell), wife of Alpheus
 Graves, v. pt. 2, 607²
 Francis, of Waterbury, iv. 835²
Rev. Gemont, iv. 657
 in Randolph, ii. 1003²(2)
 George, ii. 294
 at Wind-Mill Point, ii. 495²
 George F., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 44
 George W., of Randolph, ii. 995²
Rev. H. N., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 153², 549
Rev. Hiram A., of Townshend, v. pt.
 2, 548
Rev. Horatio N., of Townshend, v. pt.
 2, 153, 541²
Rev. Increase, of Bridport, i. 17²;
 iii. 457²
 of Rupert, i. 224², 2d ed. 223²
Rev. J. M., of Ludlow, iii. 469
Rev. J. T., in Marshfield, iv. 207
Rev. J. W., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 548(2)
 Jacob, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 James, of Corinth, ii. 883²
 Jesse, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.
 146²
 of Rupert, i. 227, 2d ed. 225²
 pioneer of Salisbury, i. 90²(2)
 Joel, of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Joel S., of Fair Haven, iii. 741²
 John, of Walpole (N. H.), ii. 1057²
Rev. John, of Highgate, ii. 269², 485²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 Joseph, of Barton, iii. 75²
 Joseph D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 695
Rev. Joseph M., in Coventry, iii. 155
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541(2),
 548
 Joshua, pioneer of Salisbury, i. 90²(2)
Dr. Josiah, from Columbia co.
 (N.Y.), of Rupert, i. 224², 2d ed. 223
 L. R., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 44
 Levi, of Waterbury, iv. 829
 Lucy, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19²
Mrs. Lucy (Gates), m. Capt. Elias
 Bemiss, i. 344
 Luman, of Georgia, ii. 242², 244², 249
 Luther, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Mrs. Luther, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1128²
 Mary (Lee), wife of Allen Graves,
 iii. 741², 888²
 Mary Ruth, of Fair Haven, iii. 741²
 Mehitabel (Alden), 2d wife of Cyrus
 Graves, iii. 741²
 N. J., of Concord, i. 977²
 Nancy, m. John Goold jr., v. pt. 2,
 613²
 Naomi (Whedon), wife of Eli Graves,
 iii. 741²
 Nathan, of Rupert, iii. 741(2)
 Nathan J., of Concord, i. 971², 972
 Oliver, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Orpah, of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 m. Rev. D. O. Allen, iii. 741²
 Orpha, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²
 Philo, of Lyndon, v. pt. 3⁴, 30
 Polly, m. William Cochran, iv. 643²
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 108²
 Richardson, of Concord, i. 948, 971(2)
 Roxana (Rose), wife of Cyrus Graves,
 iii. 741
 Rufus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 of Wells, iii. 1195
 Ruth, of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 of Rupert, iii. 741²
Rev. S. A., of Jericho, iii. 155
 Sally, m. Charles Bennett, v. pt. 2,
 187²
 Samuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 741²
 of West Fairlee, ii. 888, 905²,
 913², 914
 William, of Barton, iii. 74²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Zilpha (Rose), wife of Abram Graves,
 iii. 741²
 Graves family, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Gravlin, Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Gray, —, in Belvidere, ii. 594²
 of Londonderry, i. 210, 2d ed. 209
Messrs., of Middletown, iii. 825²
Mrs., of Middletown, iii. 798²
Mrs. (née Barney), of Burlington,
 iv. 1124
Rev. A. G., of Coventry, iii. 142
Rev. A. R., iii. 35(2)
 of Albany, iii. 57²
 of Coventry, iii. 44, 117, 288²
 A. W., of Middletown, iii. 837², 838,
 844(2)
 A. W. & Sons, of Middletown, iii.
 827, 837²(2), 843², 844
 Asahel R., of Coventry, iii. 158,
 159²(2), 160
Rev. Asahel Reed, of Coventry, iii.
 156, 157(2)
 Aurilla, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Azariah, iv. 1007
 Azro, of Coventry, iii. 141²
 Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 165², 172²,
 176²
 Betsey, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
Dr. C. A., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 Caleb, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
 Calvin, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Charles, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Clark M., of Calais, iv. 150
 D. A., of Waterbury, iv. 355
 Dan, of Glover, iii. 198²

- Gray, David, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
 from Arlington, of Wells, iii. 1208
 in Middlesex, iv. 245
 of Montpelier, iv. 327², 528
 David jr., of Wells, iii. 1208
 David R., of Montpelier, iv. 528
 Dominicus, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
 of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1148, 1158, 1164
 Mrs. E. D. (née Kellogg), poem, iv. 911²
 E. W., of Middletown, iii. 844
 Ebenezer M., from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 144, 157, 159(2)
 Edwin S., of Glover, iii. 203²
 Ens. Elijah, of Charlotte, i. 736²
 Elisha, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Elizabeth, m. Capt. Samuël Twombly, i. 414
 Fanny, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Pedro, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Florence, m. Julius J. Estey, v. 144²
 Dr. G. H., of Calais, iv. 164²
 George, of Sheffield, i. 418
 George H., of Calais, iv. 150, 174
 Gordon, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Hannah, wife of Jonas Gray, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Mrs. Hannah (Burrill), of Sheffield, i. 418
 Harriet, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Henry, of Middletown, iii. 798², 826², 836(2), 837(2)
 of Wells and Arlington, iii. 1208
 Mrs. Henry, dau. of Fitch Loomis, iii. 802², 821²
 Horace, i. 698²
 of Boston, iii. 1113(2)
 Hubbard, of Coventry, iii. 141², 144²
 Ira, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Isaac, from Rochester (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 582, 583
 J. G., of Newbury, ii. 1171
 Rev. Jacob, of Essex, i. 789
 James, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407², 422²
 of Middletown, iii. 835²
 of Montpelier, iv. 531
 of Sheffield, i. 412², 418(2)
 James S., of Calais, iv. 174²
 Jane, m. Phineas Slayton, iv. 137²
 John, iii. 821²; iv. 934², 935(2), 936(2), 937(2), 939-42, 949
 of Calais, iv. 169²
 of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183² *note*
 of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 of Middletown, iii. 835
 of Montpelier, iv. 327, 528, 548
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
 from Rochester (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 582
 of Ryegate, i. 284, 286, 376(2), 381, 383²
 Mrs. John, of Ryegate, i. 377²(2)
 John, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Capt. John, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123², 134², 2d ed. 136²
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
 John K., of Burlington, i. 547(2)
 Dr. John W., from Townshend and Bennington, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Jonas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 547²
 Jonathan, of Sheffield, i. 412²(2), 413, 416², 418
 Jordan, of Arlington, i. 134²(2), 2d ed. 136²
 Rev. Jordan, of Berkshire, in St. Albans, ii. 336²(2)
 in Berkshire, ii. 113, 147
 in Montgomery, ii. 277
 Joseph, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120, 121(2)
 of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 of Westmore, iii. 367
 Kelso, of Calais, iv. 134, 136, 166²
 L. M. M., of Sheffield, i. 418
 Levinah (Reed), wife of Ebenezer M. Gray, iii. 157
 Lorenzo, of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 Lorenzo D., of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Lydia, of Calais, iv. 166
 Lyman, of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 190²
 of Wells, iii. 1208
 Mark W., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Martha, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Mary, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
 Mary (Fisk), wife of Dan Gray, iii. 198²
 Mrs. Mary (Morgan), wife of Capt. John Gray, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
 May, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Mrs. May, wife of John Gray, iv. 582
 Melinda (Johnson), wife of Dea. Samuel Gray, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Nathaniel W., of Coventry, iii. 159²
 Rev. Nelson, at Georgetown (D. C.), i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
 Oscar, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Otis, of Calais, iv. 167
 Polly, of Wells, iii. 1208
 m. Josiah Wing, iv. 545
 Richard, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Robert, from Worcester co. (Mass.), pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94
 Mrs. S. C., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Sally (Cole), wife of David Gray, iii. 1208
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 455
 of Newark, i. 357
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²(2), 542, 547, 548
 Samuel jr., iii. 437²
 Mrs. Samuel jr., m. Stephen June, iii. 437²
 Sarah, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
 m. John Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390
 m. Dea. Stephen Drown, i. 418²

- Gray, *Mrs.* Sarah (West) (Tobey) (Wheelock), wife of John Gray, iv. 169²
Capt. Sheron, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543
 Silver, ii. 140
 Stella L. (Ranney), wife of *Capt.* Sheron Gray, v. pt. 2, 543
 Thomas, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
Rev. W. P., of Castleton, iii. 528
 William, of Charleston, iii. 108², 121(2)
Mrs. William, of Charleston, iii. 379
 William, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 of Montpelier, iv. 528, 531
 of Ryegate, i. 381, 413²
 of Sheffield and Charleston, sketch, iii. 378²-9
Rev. William, of Pawlet, iii. 904
 William N., of Middletown, iii. 838
Rev. William P., in Benson, iii. 413²
 William R., of Greensboro, iii. 224²
 see also Grey
 Gray & Briggs, of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 190²
 Gray, Wilson, Sanford & co., of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 191
 Graye, John, *see* Gray, John
 Grayham, Sheldon, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Greble, *Lt.*, i. 476²
 Greeley, Allen, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Dr. G. P., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Dr. George P., of Nashua (N. H.), iv. 478²
 Mrs. George P. (née Dewey), iv. 478²
 Horace, ii. 357²; iii. 395, 758², 973², 981², 999, 1000, 1033, 1206, 1208²; iv. 73², 270, 543², 587; v. pt. 3², 19
 Samuel, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 Greely, —, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 477
 Maj. Jonathan, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Parker, of Coventry, iii. 381
 Greeman, Gilman, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Green, —, iii. 1026
 in Alburg, ii. 82
 of Clarendon, iii. 555²
 from Conn., of Granby, i. 991²(2)
 of Fayston, iv. 185²
 grantee of Greensboro, iii. 210²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234
 of Rutland, iii. 1039²
 Dr., of Brandon, iii. 460
 of Northfield, iv. 616²
 Mrs., of Middletown, iii. 798, 808
 Rev., iii. 902²
 of Barnet, i. 300²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 848
 Ens., of Franklin co., ii. 391
 Lt., of Franklin co., ii. 390²
 A., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 A., & W. H. Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1038², 1130²
 A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 A. D., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 A. J., of Island Pond, i. 956
 Addie M., m. William Henry Cole, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Aden H., of Middletown, iii. 842
 Adin, of Danby, iii. 601²
 Adin H., of Danby, iii. 600, 625, 838(2)
 Adin H. jr., of Danby, iii. 625
 Alexander, of Ohio, iii. 614²
 Alfred, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708(2), 709², 710
 Alfred jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708
 of Jacksonville, v. pt. 2, 709²(2)
 Alfred C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Alfred D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Alice C., m. Norman F. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 710
 Alonzo, of Franklin, ii. 96², 98², 220, 222(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1038², 1080, 1130², 1186, 1187
 Alonzo W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Amanda, of Danby, iii. 625(2)
 Amos, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690², 691, 692, 693, 707
 from Wales (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 707²
 Anna, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708
 m. Abner Kingsbury, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Asa, of Brattleboro, v. 36(2), 38², 42², 45, 79²
 in Goshen, i. 38
 of Swanton, iv. 997(2), 1003(2), 1093², 1185²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 710(2)
 Rev. Ashbel, of Phila., i. 298
 Barkus, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Benjamin, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695(2)
 Beriah, iii. 915²
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Rev. Beriah, of Brandon, iii. 464²(2), 465, 467², 468, 716, 744
 of Pawlet, iii. 889²
 Beriah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 Rev. Beriah jr., of Brandon and Whitesboro (N. Y.), iii. 915
 of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 Capt. Beriah, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 625
 Eld. C. H., of Castleton, iii. 514²
 C. W., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Caleb, of Danby, iii. 588, 590, 591
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Calvin, of Goshen, i. 38
 Caroline E. (Wayler), wife of Charles Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 of Warren, iv. 811²

- Green, *Rev.* Charles H., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 Charles Reuben, from Whitingham, of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 709²
 Chauncey, of Danby, iii. 600, 625
 of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
 Clarinda (Murdock), 2d wife of Alfred Green jr., v. pt. 2, 708, 709²
 Clarissa, m. D. B. Flint, v. pt. 2, 708², 710²
 Clarissa (Smith), wife of Alfred Green, v. pt. 2, 708
Rev. Columbus, of Huntington, i. 827
 in Richford, ii. 285²
 Cora (Lynde), wife of Alonzo W. Green, v. pt. 2, 710
 Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 709(2), 722
 David, of Calais, iv. 147²
 of Randolph, ii. 1048²
 Delia, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 E. B., of Richmond, i. 845²
 Ebenezer, of Thetford, ii. 1093; iv. 56²
Capt. Ebenezer, grantee of Orange, ii. 956(2)
 Edwin, of Danby, iii. 625
 Eli, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 709, 724²
 Eli T., of Sadawga, v. pt. 2, 707
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697²
 Eli Theophilus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Elias, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Elijah, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Elisha, of Worcester, iv. 885², 893²
 Elisha B., of Worcester, iv. 885(2), 891², 894
 Eliza, m. Elliott F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Elizabeth, m. Ethan Whipple, iii. 724²
 Ella (Jewell), wife of Nathan A. Green, v. pt. 2, 710
 Ella Mary, m. Albert J. Marston, v. pt. 2, 710
 Elvira (Dix), wife of Eli Green, v. pt. 2, 708
 Elvira Melissa, m. George W. Chase, v. pt. 2, 709
 Emily, of Danby, iii. 625
 Emma C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Emma R. (Hull), wife of Newton Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 709
 Ezekiel, of Rutland, iii. 1043(2)
 Ezra B., of Richmond, i. 845
 Fannie S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Flora Estelle, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Frank Ashton, from Whitingham, of St. Joseph (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 709²
 Frank Eugene, from Whitingham, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Freeman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 G., of Swanton, iv. 1017, 1036²
 G. & F. W. Spear, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Gardner, of Swanton, iv. 1035(2), 1038², 1120, 1130(2), 1186, 1187
Mrs. Gardner (née Freileigh), iv. 1050²
 George, of Highgate, ii. 420
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 of St. Albans, i. 694
 of Swanton, ii. 92², 96; iv. 1038², 1039, 1044², 1094², 1098, 1117², 1120, 1130², 1132², 1133², 1185², 1186²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
 George W., of Swanton, iv. 1002², 1038²
 Gratia (Carley), 1st wife of Alfred Green, v. pt. 2, 708, 709²
 Gratia M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709²
Rev. H., i. 743
 H. A., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 H. O., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Hannah, m. Lincoln Hall, v. pt. 2, 708
 Harriet Azubah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Harriet (Jones), wife of Orange Green, iii. 625
Capt. Heman, in St. Albans, ii. 353², 354
 Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 690, 701
 of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Rev. Henry, of Cornwall, i. 796²
 of Shoreham, i. 96
 of Wallingford, iii. 469, 782, 991², 1175²(2), 1176(2), 1178²
 Henry G., of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 Horace, of Danby, iii. 625
 funeral sermon, iii. 842
Dr. Horace, Pres. of Castleton Med. college, iii. 521 (2)
 Iddo 2d, of Richmond, i. 845
 J. B., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
Dr. J. D., iii. 1037²
 J. J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477², 488, 729²
 J. R., of Danby, iii. 601
Rev. J. R., of Hardwick, iii. 280²
 J. W., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
 Jacob, of Burlington, i. 476²
 James, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 of Waterbury, iv. 14, 829, 838², 839
 of Worcester, iv. 885(2), 891², 893²
 of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 735
 Jane, m. John P. Dix, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Jareb Alonzo, from Whitingham, of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 709²
Eld. Jared L., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
Rev. Jared L., of Calais, iv. 145(2)
 of Marshfield, iv. 208
Rev. Jared S., in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Jeremiah, of Mendon, iii. 787²
 Jesse, of Burlington, i. 655²
 of Richmond, i. 844², 846²

- Green, Job, pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291
Dr. Joel, of Brandon, iii. 444², 950
Rev. Joel H., of Parishville (N. Y.), iii. 469
 John, of Northfield, iv. 632, 642
 of Sheffield, i. 412²
Rev. John, of Williamstown, ii. 1144
 John C., grantee of Charleston, iii. 121, 122
 Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 176²
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Jonathan B., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
Rev. Jonathan R., of Hanover (N. H.), and Hardwick, i. 327
 Jonathan S., of Pawlet, iii. 887, 915²
Rev. Jonathan S., of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 Joseph, iii. 852
 of Barton, iii. 86²
 of Danby, iii. 625
 of Leyden (Mass.), iii. 863²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 of Rutland, iii. 1069², 1070
Capt. Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847
 Joseph R., of Danby, iii. 600
 Juliana (Wheeler), wife of Asa Green, v. pt. 2, 708
 Linus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Lorenzo, of Waterford, i. 452²
 Lorin, of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Lucinda, of Danby, iii. 625
 Lucius, of Highgate, ii. 265
 Lucretia B. (Drew), wife of Jareb Alonzo Green, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Lucy (Bristle), wife of Freeman Green, v. pt. 2, 709
 Lucy (Horton), wife of Dr. Joel Green, iii. 444²
 Luther, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Lydia, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708
 m. David Hosley jr., v. pt. 2, 708²
 Lydia (Lesure), wife of Nathan Green jr., v. pt. 2, 708², 709
 Lydia (Waste), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 wife of Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 708, 713²
 Margaret (Bigelow), 2d wife of Adin H. Green, iii. 625, 842
 Mariette, of Danby, iii. 625
 Martha (Raymond), wife of Linus Green, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 625
 Mary A., m. Frank Eugene Green, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Mary Ann, from Whitingham, of Brownhelm (O.), v. pt. 2, 709
 Mary (Brock), wife of Alexander Green, iii. 614²
 Mary C., of Burlington, i. 532
 m. William E. Mayhew, i. 533²
 Mary E. (Blanchard), wife of Eli Theophilus Green, v. pt. 2, 709
 Mary Ellen, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Mary J., m. Schuyler Murdock, v. pt. 2, 710
 Mary (Nelson), wife of Amos Green, v. pt. 2, 707²
 Mary P. (Bower), wife of George Green, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Mary (Parker), wife of Daniel Green, v. pt. 2, 709(2)
 Mercy (Nelson), of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Merritt Sanford, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Minerva, m. Joseph Blake, iv. 1120
 Miranda, m. S. D. Faulkner, v. pt. 2, 708, 710
 Molly, m. Rev. Daniel Packer, iii. 863²
 N. W., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Nathan, of Franklin, ii. 97²
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 648², 669, 685²
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291, 331², 334²
 from Wales (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 707²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 707, 708, 723²
Eld. Nathan, of Wallingford and Cornwall, iii. 1176
Rev. Nathan, of West Cornwall, i. 25
 Nathan jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708(2), 709
 Nathan A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Nathaniel, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Northfield, iv. 615²
Gen. Nathaniel, ii. 614
 Nehemiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
 Newton Reuben, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Noel P., of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Orange, of Danby, iii. 600, 602, 625(2)
 Orlando, of Swanton, iv. 934²
 Othniel, of Bennington, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
 Perley, from Brookfield (Conn.), in Goshen, i. 38
 Peter, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Philip, of Clarendon, iii. 571
Dr. Pliny P., of Huntington, i. 816
 Polly, of Danby, iii. 625
 m. (1) Jonathan Carley, (2) Luther Gale, v. pt. 2, 708, 710
 Polly (Bloys), wife of George Green, iv. 1118
 Polly (Parker), wife of Daniel Green, v. pt. 2, 722
Rev. R. A., of Northfield, iv. 652²
 R. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 R. W., of Swanton, iv. 1133
 Rebecca (Tilton), 2d wife of Dr. Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 710
 Reuben, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708
Dr. Reuben, from Whitingham, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 709², 710, 713

- Green, Rhoda, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708
 m. David Hosley, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Dr. Richard, of Redford (Mich.), iii. 625
 Robert, of Danby, iii. 603², 652
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 970²
 Robert A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Roberts, from Hampden co. (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 707²
 Rowland, of Danby, iii. 663
 Rowland R., of Danby, iii. 605
 Rufus, of Calais, iv. 136, 173(2), 175²
 Mrs. Rufus, of Calais, iv. 166
 Rufus C., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Ruluff W., of Swanton, iv. 1038², 1130², 1132²
 S. S., of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 Sally, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708
 m. Enoch R. Bowen, v. pt. 2, 709
 Sally Luana, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Salmon, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Samuel, at Durham, iii. 1092
 in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 457
 Samuel J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
 Sarah Ann (Pierpoint), of Bay City (Mich.), iii. 1111²
 Sarah (Rogers), wife of Roberts Green, v. pt. 2, 707²
 Sarah (Shields), wife of Nathan Green, v. pt. 2, 707², 708
 Solomon, of Cambridge, ii. 606²
 Mrs. Solomon, of Cambridge, ii. 606²
 Solomon, of Richmond, i. 845²
 grantee of Somerses, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Sophrona, m. Horace Peasley, v. pt. 2, 709
 Spencer, of Danby, iii. 596², 600²(2), 601², 625, 662, 1062
 Susan, m. Bradford L. Bowen, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Susan (Griffith), wife of Adin H. Green, iii. 625
 Theodore, v. 188²
 Thomas, of Durham, iii. 1092
 of Fayston, iv. 178, 179², 183
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478, 725
 of Richmond, i. 846²
 Timothy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 Uziah, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Warren, of St. Albans, ii. 291²
 Welcome M., of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Wesley, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 William, of Peru, i. 200, 2d ed. 208
 Mrs. William, of Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
 William, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 625
 of Rutland, iii. 1043(2), 1088
 of Sheldon, ii. 96, 377²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27²
 of Swanton, iv. 996², 997(2), 1002², 1003(2), 1038², 1039, 1040, 1093², 1117², 1130², 1132, 1133(2), 1185²
 William jr., of Danby, iii. 625
 William A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Winthrop, from Weare (N. H.), of Corinth, ii. 878, 882², 883
 Zeb, pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548², 551(2), 552(2)
 Zebediah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125, 1128
 Green family of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 of St. Albans, ii. 292
 of Swanton, iv. 998²
 Green & Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1019, 1035
 Green & co., of Sheldon, ii. 381
 Green & J. Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Green & Lawrence, of Swanton, iv. 1035², 1130
 Green & W. H. Blake, iv. 1130
 Greene, —, of Woodstock, v. pt. 2, 507
 Gen. at Gettysburg battle, i. 710²(2), 711(2)
 Alice, m. Anthony Nichols, iii. 638
 Alvin C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435²(2)
 Benjamin F., of Brandon, iii. 478
 Carrie R., m. Charles S. White, v. pt. 2, 401
 Lt. Col. Christopher, iv. 256² *note*
 Columbus, of Montgomery, ii. 277²
 Rev. D., i. 241 *note*
 Rev. David, of Westboro (Mass.), i. 244
 Heman, of Franklin co., ii. 101²
 Col. Heman, of St. Albans, ii. 102
 J. H., of Randolph, ii. 1048²
 John, of Northfield, iv. 672(2)
 Josiah H., of Randolph, ii. 1035²(2)
 Mary (Evarts), wife of David Greene i. 244
 Gen. Nathaniel, i. 770; iii. 638
 Nellie, v. pt. 2, 401
 Rev. R. A., of Northfield, iv. 315², 689², 690², 705(2)
 Runny, of Randolph, ii. 1034, 1035²
 S. J., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396²
 S. Jefferson, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 401
 Sarah (Merrifield), wife of S. Jefferson Greene, v. pt. 2, 401
 Willie A., v. pt. 2, 401
 Greenfield, *Dr.*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 Greenleaf, —, of Brattleboro, v. 50
 Rev., of Lyndon, i. 346
 at Vergennes, i. 107
 Gen., v. pt. 3⁵, 62(2)
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 562
 Cynthia, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 552²(2)
 Daniel & co., of Burlington, i. 552²
 Emory, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698(2), 723²
 Col. Halbert S., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61
 James, of Derby, iii. 179
 Mrs. James, of Derby, iii. 179
 Jeremiah, of Guilford, v. 116²; v. pt. 3, 4², 6, 47², 58²
 author, i. 557

- Greenleaf, Luther L., of Chicago, iii. 182
 of Glover, iii. 200
 Stephen, v. 9, 15², 26, 156
 of Boston, v. 33-4
 of Brattleboro, v. 20, 57(2)
Maj. Stephen, of Brattleboro, sketch
 v. 66²-7
 Stephen jr., of Brattleboro, v. 34, 57²
Gen. W. L., v. pt. 3⁵, 60², 61²
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 562
Brig. Gen. William L., v. pt. 3⁵, 62²
 Greenleaf & Houghton, of Whitingham,
 v. pt. 2, 698(2)
 Greenleaf & Mills, of Burlington, i. 552²
 Greenos, of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 Greenough, —, sculptor, iv. 325²
 Alfred, of Swanton, iv. 1045
 Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 J., of Fair Haven, iii. 709²
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Greenslet, Lyman, v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 Greenslit, *Mrs.* Carrie E., poem, iv. 811
 John, of Warren, iv. 808²
 Lyman R., of Bennington, i. 260
 Marcena, of Warren, iv. 806²
 William H. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 797²
 Greenwood, —, of Northfield, iv. 696²
Eld., of Enosburg, ii. 147²
Mrs., v. pt. 2, 201²
Rev. A., in Enosburg and Mont-
 gomery, ii. 466²(2)
 Abigail (Death), wife of William
 Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199²
 Asa, from Dublin (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 199²
 Betsey (Belknap), wife of John
 Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 107
 Betsey (Presson), v. pt. 2, 61²
Mrs. E. D., pref. v. 1
Mrs. Eva D., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 216²(2)
 Evaline Duncan (Knight), wife of
 Col. William H. Greenwood, v. pt.
 2, 199, 215²
Rev. F. W. P., of Boston, v. 156²
 Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Hannah (Twitchell), wife of Joshua
 Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199²
 Harvey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185
 J., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152,
 164², 194
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 199²
 Louis, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Lucy (Evens), wife of Asa Green-
 wood, v. pt. 2, 199²
 Mary (Minot), 2d wife of Asa Green-
 wood, v. pt. 2, 199²
 Moses, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 671²
 Orilla (Roel), wife of Harvey Green-
 wood, v. pt. 2, 185
 Ruth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 m. Asa Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
 William, from Sherborn (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 199²
Mrs. William H. (née Knight), v. pt.
 2, 199²
Col. William Henry, of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 215², 216
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 198
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 199-202
 Gregg, —, m. John Aiken, v. pt. 3², 10
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 620², 621
 of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 in Richford, ii. 284²
Lt. Col., v. pt. 3⁵, 17²
 at Bennington, i. 154², 155², 2d
 ed. 156²
Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 712
 Catherine, m. James Miller, v. pt. 2,
 182
 F. W., of Northfield, iv. 697
 George, of Johnson, ii. 671²
 of Sterling, ii. 693²
 John, ii. 580² note
Rev. Martin B., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 of Huntington, i. 817, 827²
Rev. O., of Swanton, iv. 1086
 Oren, in Enosburg, ii. 146
Rev. Oren, in Highgate, ii. 269²
 Orin, of Swanton, iv. 1085
Rev. Orin, of Swanton, iv. 1087²
Rev. Orrin, of St. Albans, ii. 335
 Orrin, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
Rev. Orrin, of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 Robert, of Barre, iv. 23²
 of Montpelier, iv. 562
 Samuel Simpson, in St. Albans, ii. 304
 Gregg family, of Johnson, ii. 670²
 Gregg families, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Greggs, Samuel, of Burlington, i. 655
 Gregor, —, in Pownal, i. 214, 215, 2d ed.
 213(2)
Mrs., of Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 213²
 William, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Gregory, —, m. Ashley Sampson, iii.
 957²
 m. Dr. Dana Hyde, v. pt. 2, 543²
 of Fletcher, ii. 208
Dr., of Barton, iii. 75²
Rev., in Strafford, ii. 1083
Dr. Alfred, of Pawlet, iii. 894, 915
 Betsey (Edgerton), 3d. wife of Silas
 Gregory, iii. 915²
 Charles F., of Concord, i. 968(2)
 Clarissa, of Pawlet, iii. 915²
 Daniel, from Westboro (Mass.), of
 Concord, i. 968(2)
 Ellen, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512
 Elmira, m. David Savage, iii. 915²
 Grace Elizabeth (Hopkins), wife of
 Silas W. Gregory, iii. 1099
 Ithamer, of Hubbardton, iii. 752, 754,
 755
 Dr. J. M., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 John, of Northfield, iv. 14, 27, 672²,
 740²
 Religious societies, iv. 648-9
Rev. John, iv. back of t. p.
 of Calais, iv. 146
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Montpelier, iv. 289, 408
 from Norwalk (Conn.), of
 Northfield, ii. 101²; iv. 315²,

Gregory, *Rev. John—continued*

- 614, 627, 644, 652², 653, 659,
665², 667, 683, 686, 687², 690²,
691, 705², 793
hist. of Northfield, iv. 612-712
sketch, iv. 635-6
Universalism in Northfield, iv.
651-2
of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
of Williston, i. 903²
John W., of Northfield, iv. 697
Joseph, of Williamstown, ii. 1142
Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 433
Lucy, m. Marson Edgerton, iii. 913²
Lucy (Carver), wife of Silas Gregory,
iii. 915²
Lydia (Carver), 2d wife of Silas
Gregory, iii. 915²
Minerva, of Pawlet, iii. 895, 915²
Philander, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
Polly, m. Allen Vail, iii. 915²
Ralph, in Fairfield, ii. 191²
Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55(2)
Silas, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 885², 913²,
915²
Silas Wright, of Plattsburg (N. Y.),
iii. 1099
Simeon, of Pawlet, iii. 915²
Sophia, of Pawlet, iii. 915²
m. Rev. John Fitch, iii. 914²
Sylvanus, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 896, 901²
Mrs. Sylvanus, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Maj. Sylvanus, of Pawlet, iii. 880,
885², 914², 915²
Rev. Truman, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
William, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 543²
Grelon, A., French missionary, iv. 980²
Greno, Anna, of Rutland, iii. 1042
Grenya, Joseph, of Highgate, ii. 267²
Greswold, Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1003
Grey, David, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
E. D., of Montpelier, iv. 335²
Ira, of Plainfield, iv. 718²
Lady Jane, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 455
John, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Minnie, of Fletcher, ii. 468²
Gribbon, Patrick, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
Gridley, *Rev.*, of Montpelier, iv. 782
Andrew, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.
1148²
C. H., of Rutland, iii. 1045²
Rev. Cyprian, of Brandon, iii. 473²
Cyprian H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
701
Rev. Cyprian Hart, in Bristol, i. 21
in Grand Isle co., ii. 485
of Middlebury, i. 57², 256
Eben, of Brownington, iii. 90², 91(2),
94
Ebenezer, of Brownington, iii. 90
John, author, i. 557
Rev. John, of Montpelier, iv. 12², 288²,
292, 315², 390², 391(2)
Rhoda (Woodruff), wife of Timothy
Gridley, iii. 534²
Selah, of Rutland co., iii. 519
Dr. Selah, iii. 519²(2)
of Castleton, i. 639²; iii. 513²,
516, 520², 521(2), 522², 534,
535, 950
poems, iii. 535-6
Dr. Selah, of Fair Haven, iii. 715²
Timothy, of Farmington (Conn.),
iii. 534²
Timothy jr., iii. 535
Griffen, Ezekiel, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
Garsham, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
Jacob, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
Joel L., from Canada, in Stowe, ii.
751²
John, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
Griffeth, Ellis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
108²
Capt. Ellis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
76²
Mary, m. Silas Hathaway, iv. 139
Griffin, —, of Hardwick, iv. 144
Dr., of Eden, ii. 622², 623²
Alfred B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
695
Ann (Eddy), iii. 621²
Rev. Benjamin, of Charlotte, i. 742²,
883²
Caleb, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
Catharine (Merriam), wife of Dan
Griffin, i. 783²
Charles F., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
Dan, of Essex, i. 783²
David, from Hinesburg, of Dorset, i.
188²-9, 2d ed. 189²-90
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 45
Edward, of Bennington, i. 259
Dea. Edward, of Colchester, i. 776²
H. W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
Henry, of Danby, iii. 652
Henry W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
695
Hollis B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
J., of Worcester, iv. 888²
J. J., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
James, of Greensboro, iii. 224
James J., of Clarendon, iii. 571
James O., of Greensboro, iii. 224²
Jeremiah, grantee of Shelburne, i.
941²
Joel, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1133(2)
John, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 70
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
Jonathan, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i.
676 note
Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
554 note
Micha, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
Ned, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
Oramel, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
Samuel, of Essex, i. 779, 787(2)
Thomas W., of Greensboro, iii. 224
William, of Granby, i. 992²
of St. Albans, ii. 291
Rev. William, of Charlotte, i. 742²
of Rutland, iii. 1047²
in Shelburne, i. 883²
Griffis, Benjamin, of Sunderland, i. 240²

- Griffith, *Dea.*, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
Mrs., of Rutland, iii. 1041²
Rev., in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Aaron, of Danby, iii. 588
 Alice, of Lewinsville (Va.), iii. 624²
Capt. Allen, of Danby, iii. 663
 Anson, of Danby, iii. 602, 663
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 663
 of Grand Isle, ii. 532², 533
 Betsey, m. Albert Burgess, v. pt. 2, 189²
 C. H. & W. B., of Danby, iii. 604
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 663
 David, of Danby, iii. 592, 593², 594², 600², 608², 624², 630
 Elizabeth, m. Jessie Lapham, iii. 630
 wife of *Capt.* Ellis Griffith, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Ellen, of Lewinsville (Va.), iii. 624²
Capt. Ellis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189(2), 191
 Ephraim, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
 Eunice, m. Wyman Chamberlain, ii. 541²
 Fanny (Butterfield), wife of Obed Griffith, v. pt. 2, 189(2)
 Gardner, of Danby, iii. 601, 602, 624, 663
 George, of Danby, iii. 592, 602, 614², 624², 663
Mrs. George, of Danby, iii. 624²
 Hannah (Kelly), wife of Lewis Griffith, iii. 624
 Harriett (Berland), wife of Gardner Griffith, iii. 624
 Henry, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 663
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 663
 J. P., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 J. T., of Danby, iii. 598², 599(2), 600, 604, 610, 644
 James, of Dartmouth (Mass.), iii. 624
 James P., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867²
 Jeremiah, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Joanna (Hoag), wife of Seth Griffith, ii. 541
 John, of Danby, iii. 665
 John B., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868²
 John T., of Danby, iii. 600², 601, 602, 604, 663
 Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 592
 of Grand Isle, ii. 521, 532, 536(2), 541(2)
 Lemuel, of Danby, iii. 588, 591², 592, 600², 608², 624
 Lewis, from Danby, of Lewinsville (Va.), iii. 624²
 Lydia, dau. of Ellis Griffith, v. pt. 2, 190
 Mary, m. Calvin Halladay, v. pt. 2, 190
 Obed, son of *Capt.* Ellis Griffith, v. pt. 2, 189(2)
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 605²
 Phebe (Brock), wife of George Griffith, iii. 614²
 Philander, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Philip, of Danby, iii. 582
 Phillip, of Danby, iii. 581²(2), 592², 599, 663
 Robert B., of Grand Isle, ii. 525(2), 532², 533
 Ruby H., m. Abel Moore, v. pt. 2, 190, 191
 S. L., of Danby, iii. 604
 Sally, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867²
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Seth, of Danby, iii. 602, 603²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 527² *note*, 531² *note*, 532(2), 533, 536², 541
Capt. Seth, of Danby, iii. 663
 Susan, m. Adin H. Green, iii. 625
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 592, 599²(2), 600², 602
 Waitstill, dau. of Ellis Griffith, v. pt. 2, 189²
 William S., of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 Griffiths, *Rev.* Evan, of Utica (N. Y.), iii. 717²
 Griffith J., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
Rev. Robert V., from Wales, of Fair Haven, iii. 717²
 Grigg, *Rev.* John, of Arlington, i. 132, 2d ed. 133
 Griggor, John George, of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Griggs, Abram, of Canada, ii. 496
 Daniel D., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508, 513²
 John, of Alburg, ii. 496(2)
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1081
 Stephen, from Pomfret (Conn.), of Fayston, iv. 179
 Stephen R., of Roxbury, iv. 766
 Susan, of Fayston, sketch, iv. 190-1
 Griggs family, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Grigley, William, of Mass., v. pt. 3, 44
 Grimes, Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Betsey (Norcross), wife of Aaron Grimes, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Grindall, Edmund, Archbishop, of Canterbury, iii. 368(2)
 Grinman, Edmund, of Danby, iii. 592
 Grinnel, Sylvester, of Plainfield, iv. 724²
 Dr. Sylvester, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850²
 Grinnell, Mary, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 67²
 Grinner, *Mrs.* Susan, from Westford (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945²
 Grinnin, Martin, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Griswold, —, of Johnson, ii. 671²
 of Pantton, i. 79
 Bishop, ii. 379², 456
 in Berkshire, ii. 113, 124, 159²
 in Bethel, ii. 1001
 in Fairfield, ii. 198²
 in Rutland, iii. 1020²
 in St. Albans, ii. 337
 of Sheldon, in Montgomery, ii. 277(2)
 of R. I., i. 28²
 Dr., of Waltham, i. 108², 109

- Griswold, *Father*, of Pawlet, iii. 892²
Mrs. (Heath), of Johnson, ii. 672²
Rev., in Huntington, i. 827²
A., of Randolph, ii. 1049
A. H., of N. Y., in Morristown, ii. 590, 684²
Aaron, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 341², 524²
Mrs. Aaron, of Montpelier, iv. 264
Aaron, of Orange, ii. 956²
Abel, of Enosburg, ii. 399
Abigail (Latham), wife of Isaac Griswold, iii. 421
Achsa, of Randolph, ii. 151²
Adonijah, of New Haven, i. 70
Ahira, of Randolph, ii. 1005²
Bishop, Alexander Viets, of Mass., i. 879, 882²; iii. 929
Allen W., of Eden, ii. 626
Mrs. Alta, m. Elijah W. Plumb, iii. 922²
Alta (Clark), wife of Harry Griswold, iii. 915²
Anna, m. Daniel Sampson, ii. 540²
Anson, of Enosburg, ii. 399
Benjamin, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19², 21 of Randolph, ii. 999², 1008², 1009, 1010, 1175
of Westfield (N. Y.), of Cambridge, ii. 611², 621
sketch, ii. 600
pensioner, ii. 393
Mrs. Benjamin, of Cambridge, ii. 600² of Randolph, ii. 1004²
Rev. Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 1065² in Africa, ii. 1061²
Capt. Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 1023²
Benjamin jr., of Cambridge, ii. 600² of Randolph, ii. 1009², 1010
Betsey, of Pawlet, iii. 915²
m. Dr. Allen Andrus, iii. 908
m. Rev. Dan Kent, iii. 411
Betsey (Lay), wife of Rev. John Griswold, iii. 915²
Carpenter, of Grand Isle, ii. 525, 535²
Charles M., sermon on, iv. 314
Collins, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
D. E., of Grand Isle, ii. 533(2)
Capt. D. E., of Grand Isle, ii. 525²(2)
Daniel, of Sharon (Conn.), iii. 411
grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
Daniel W., of Charlotte, i. 736²
David, of Middletown, iii. 797, 805², 806(2), 820
of New Haven, i. 70
David jr., of Middletown, iii. 806
Lt. David H., of Charlotte, i. 736²
Deborah, wife of Rufus Griswold, iii. 756
Deborah (Waas), wife of Rufus Griswold, iv. 1176²
Doctor, of New Haven, i. 70
Dr. E. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 526
Rev. E. C., in Sherburne, i. 883²
Rev. E. E., in Charlotte, i. 742²
Elizabeth, m. Capt. Simeon Edgerton jr., iii. 913
m. Nathan Buxton, v. pt. 3¹, 24
Emily (Paul), wife of David Griswold, iii. 806
Eunice, m. ——— Smith, ii. 1008², 1009²
F. R., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
Fanny, of Pawlet, iii. 915²
Frederick, of Brookfield, ii. 858², 870 of Randolph, ii. 1008², 1009
Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2)
Grove, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
Dr. H., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Harriet, of Pawlet, iii. 915²
m. Reed Edgerton, iii. 913
Harrison, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
Harry, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 880², 897, 902², 915²(2), 922²
Dr. Hinman, of Castleton, iii. 522 of Marshall (Mich), iii. 1170²
Horace, of Bristol, i. 19²
Howard, of Randolph, ii. 1009², 1010
Isaac, ii. 587
of Cambridge, ii. 603²(2)
of Norwich (Conn.), iii. 421
Isaac jr., from Norwich (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 421
Rev. J. B., in Braintree, ii. 848, 849
J. S., of Benson, iii. 425²
James, from Franklin (Conn.), of Grand Isle, ii. 540²-1
of Grand Isle, ii. 525, 535²
Capt. James, of Grand Isle, ii. 533², 534
Jeremiah, of Panton, i. 79
grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
John, pioneer of New Haven, i. 69², 70 of Hyde Park, ii. 655²
grantee of Orange, ii. 956
of Randolph, ii. 1008², 1009
Mrs. John, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Rev. John, from Lebanon (N. H.), of Pawlet, iii. 882(2), 887(2), 901(2), 902, 906, 908, 913, 914², 915, 919², 920²
John jr., of New Haven, i. 70
Rev. John F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483
Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 796², 797, 805², 806, 820
Jonathan jr., of Middletown, iii. 806
Joseph, of Burlington, i. 512²
of Eden, ii. 626
from Eng., grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1008, 1023
grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
Joseph jr., of Randolph, ii. 1008, 1009
Julia Converse (Tarbox), of Randolph, ii. 1010²
Laura, m. William Gellet, ii. 1009²
Lois, of Grand Isle, ii. 519²
m. Capt. Barna Biglow, ii. 866, 1008², 1009²
Lois (Hyde), wife of James Griswold, ii. 540²
Loren, of Randolph, ii. 1004², 1042²
Lucretia, m. Asa Farnham, iii. 420²

- Griswold, Mary, m. John Jackson, v. pt. 2, 374
 Mary (Follett), wife of William A. Griswold, i. 618
 Margery, wife of Joseph Griswold, ii. 1008-10
 Matthew, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Nancy (McIntire), wife of Howard Griswold, ii. 1010
 Nathan, in New Haven, i. 70
 Nathaniel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133², 155
 Nathaniel W., of Enosburg, ii. 147
 Oliver, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Polly (Walbridge), wife of Frederick Griswold, ii. 1009
 Roger, iii. 1080
 of Conn., i. 457; iii. 721²-2
 Rufus, of Benson and Hubbardton, iii. 417, 756
 from Conn., of Hubbardton, iv. 1176²
 Rufus Wilmot, of Benson, Hubbardton and N. Y. City, iii. 758-9
 author, i. 557
 sketches, iii. 417, 427-8
 Sally, of Pawlet, iii. 915²
 m. Rev. Ferris Fitch, iii. 914²
 Samuel, from Conn., of Orwell, iv. 1176²
 Dr. Samuel, of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
 Dr. Samuel jr., of West Rutland, iii. 1170²
 Sarah (Meigs), 2d wife of Rev. John Griswold, iii. 915²
 Selenda (Howard), wife of Benjamin Griswold, ii. 1009, 1010
 Sophia, of Pawlet, iii. 915²
 m. George H. Purple, iii. 923²
 Stephen Angelo, of Middletown, iii. 806
 Sylvester, of Randolph, ii. 1008², 1009, 1010²
 W., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 W. A., of Burlington, i. 509², 510
 W. D., iii. 1105
 W. H., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 W. N., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Willard, of Cambridge, ii. 603²(2), 605²
 William, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 William A., from New Marlboro (Mass.), of Burlington and Danville i. 349(2), 468², 472², 504, 509, 532, 636², 693², 694², 695², 705², 948²; ii. 480; iv. 271(2)
 sketch, i. 618-23
 William Dickinson, of Benson, iii. 416², 417(2)
 Griswold family of Randolph, ii. 1008-10
 Griswold & Adams, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Griswold & Brown, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Griswold & Follett, of Burlington, i. 645²
 Griswold & Macomber, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Griswold & Thompson, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722²
- Grogan, Henry W., in militia, ii. 513²
 James, ii. 499²
 of Beech Ridge (P. Q.), ii. 499², 501(2)
 James W., of P. Q., in Alburg, ii. 510 *and note*
 Mrs. James W., of P. Q., ii. 510 *and note*
 Gros, —, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Grose, H. L., of Ballston (N. Y.), iii. 718
 Eld. H. L., of Castleton, iii. 514²
 H. Seward, of Fair Haven, iii. 710², 711
 Grosevenor, Richard, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Grosevenor families, of Fairfax, ii. 176
 Grosvenor, Rev. David Adams, of Craftsbury, sketch, iii. 169
 Leicester, v. pt. 2, 74
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 168, 169², 170, 171²
 of Windsor (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 74²
 Lydia (Adams), wife of Nathan Grosvenor, iii. 169
 Rev. Moses G., of Clarendon, iii. 562
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 54(2)
 Rev. Nathan, of Craftsbury, iii. 169
 Sarah (Whitney), wife of Rev. David A. Grosvenor, iii. 169²
 Gross, Enos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42
 Ezra Carter, i. 631
 Gilbert J., of Brownington, iv. 1192
 Rev. H. L., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Harriet, wife of Alonzo Dutton, v. pt. 2, 42
 see also Grow
 Grot, Hilkiah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Grotius family of Germany, v. 162
 Grout, —, from Lunenburg (Mass.), of Charlestown (N. H.), ii. 178
 Rev., of Mich., ii. 178²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 247
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633²
 Col., dispute about Guildhall, i. 999²
 Gen., of Fairfax, ii. 173, 174(2)
 Abel, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521², 522(2)
 Dea. Abel, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 526
 Abel J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 Abigail, m. Harvey Bliss, v. pt. 2, 622²(2)
 Rev. Adamantha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Admantha, of Brattleboro, v. 58, 163
 from Newfane, of Kans., v. pt. 2, 474², 484²(2), 487²
 Amaşa, of Barnet, i. 278²
 Annie L., from Newfane, of Atlanta (Ga.), v. pt. 2, 475
 Azuba Dunklee, wife of Dea. John Grout, v. 162; v. pt. 2, 474
 Betsey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Betsey (Hudson), wife of John Grout, v. pt. 2, 107
 Bissel, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
 Bridgman, of St. Albans, ii. 433²

- Grout, Cassandra, m. Sylvester Grout, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Chester Gilbert, of Brattleboro, v. 163
 Daniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
 Elijah, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Elijah jr., grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Eliza, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Elizabeth (Upham), wife of John Grout, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Emeline (Washburn), wife of Chester G. Grout, v. 163
 Fannie (Foster), wife of Rev. Henry M. Grout, v. 163²
 Frances J. (Foster), wife of Rev. Henry M. Grout, v. pt. 2, 269², 270²
 Hannah, m. Israel Keyes, v. pt. 2, 622²(2)
 m. Lyman C. Ranney, v. 163
 Henry M., of Brattleboro, v. 58
Rev. Henry M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235², 255-9, 269², 270²
 of Rutland, iii. 1018²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
Rev. Henry Martyn, from Newfane, of Concord (Mass.), v. 163²; v. pt. 2, 474², 484², 488
 Hilkiah, v. 15²
 of Mendon, iii. 786
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 292²
 of Weathersfield, v. 11, 16(2)
 Horace, of Morristown, ii. 590
 Ira F., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Isaac, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 256²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602², 622²
 Isaac A., from Brattleboro, of Cal., v. 163
 Jacob B., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522, 525
 Joel, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 John, of Chester, v. 4(2), 5(2), 6(2), 9(2), 10²
 of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 107
 of Sudbury (Mass.), v. 162
 from Spencer (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 of Westminster, v. 162; v. pt. 2, 600(2)
Dea. John, from Westminster, of Brattleboro, v. 162
 from Westminster, of Newfane, sketch, v. pt. 2, 474
Rev. John, of Hawley (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 416²
Capt. John, v. pt. 2, 600
 of Watertown (Mass.), v. 162; v. pt. 2, 474, 622²
 John jr., of Sudbury (Mass.), v. 162
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²(2)
 John Milo, from Newfane, of Medford (Mass.), v. 163²
 Jonah jr., of Barton, iii. 75²
 Jonathan, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
Col. Jonathan, of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1002
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
Capt. Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
Maj. Josiah, i. 672; iii. 200²
Brig. Gen. Josiah, from Charlestown (N. H.), of Fairfax, ii. 178
 Josiah jr., lawyer, iii. 37
 L. M., of Elmore, ii. 590
Capt. L. M., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Levi, of Morristown, ii. 682
 Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 58; v. pt. 2, 629²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 474², 487²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²(2)
Rev. Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 162², 163²
 from Newfane, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 484²-5
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 474²-5
Rev. Lewis 2d, from Westminster, missionary, v. pt. 2, 622
 Luman, of Montpelier, iv. 341²
Maj. Luman M., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Lydia Bates, wife of Rev. Lewis Grout, v. 162²; v. pt. 2, 474²
 Mary (Taft), wife of Isaac A. Grout, v. 163
 Melkiah, of Rutland, iii. 1083²
 Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Nancy R. (Montague), wife of Sylvester B. Grout, v. 163
 Paulinus Scott, of Brattleboro, v. 163
 Reuben, of Concord, i. 973
 of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Richard, of Eng., v. 162; v. pt. 2, 474
 S. N., of Fairfax, ii. 467
 Sally, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
Rev. Samuel Newell, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 526
 Sarah (Herrick), wife of John M. Grout, v. 163²
 Sarah (White), wife of Josiah Grout, ii. 178
 Selim E., of Concord, iv. 1194
 Sophia, m. Enos Stevens, i. 282
 Sophy, m. Enos Stevens, i. 394(2)
 Stephen, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
Mrs. Submit, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278, 293
 Sylvester, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²(2), 629
 Sylvester Bishop, from Brattleboro, of Clarion (Kans.), v. 163
 Theodocia (Bacheller), wife of Dea. Abel Grout, v. pt. 2, 526
 Theophilus, of Newport, iv. 1194²
 Thomas, from Spencer (Mass.), of Westminster, v. 162
Gen. William W., of Barton, iii. 34, 75², 200; v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 Zeruiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Grovenor, *Capt.*, i. 679

- Grover, *Mrs.*, of Brookfield, ii. 864²
 Addison, of Woodford, i. 260
 Allen, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1206², 1208
Dr. Allen C., of Wells, iii. 1206², 1208
Rev. Benjamin, in Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed. 215
 Calvin, of Middletown, iii. 842
Gen. Cuvier, iv. 1183
Rev. Joel, of Wallingford, iii. 1170², 1182²
 John, grantee of Benson, iii. 407²
 Luthera, m. W. H. Hill, iii. 1208(2)
 Marcus D., of Wells, iii. 1196², 1206², 1208
 N. W., of Charleston, iii. 117, 296², 297
 Nathaniel, of Wells, iii. 1206²
 Rachel (Harndon), wife of Allen Grover, iii. 1208
 Thankful, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 67²
 William, of Middletown, iii. 842
 Grover & Harrington, in Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²
 Grow, —, of Bradford, ii. 818
 of Essex, i. 779²
Dr., of Brownington, iii. 93
Rev., Baptist minister, i. 311
Col., of Brownington, iii. 94, 99²
 Ambrose, of Essex co., i. 947², 948
 Asa, of Waterford, i. 432
 Calvin S., of Salem, iii. 309²
 Charles, of Topsham, ii. 1111
 David, of Randolph, ii. 989²(2)
 Dustin, of Derby, iii. 181²
 Electa D., of Wells River, ii. 955²
 Elizabeth, wife of Marcus A. Grow, iii. 117
 Foster, of Chelsea, ii. 873²
 Gilbert, of Brownington, iii. 91²
 Hale, of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Ira, of Albany, iii. 67²
 John, of Waterford, i. 432(2)
 Jonathan, of Warren, iv. 806
 of Waterford, i. 432
 Lorenzo, of Brownington, iii. 96
 Marcus A., of Charleston, iii. 117
Rev. Marvin, i. 326²
 of Greensboro, iii. 57², 58, 213, 216
 S. P., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 108
 of Newbury, ii. 944²
Rev. Silas, of Derby, iii. 181²
 Timothy, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 William, in Strafford, ii. 1078(2)
 Grow family, from Pomfret (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 628²
 Grube, Frederick W., of Norwich Univ., iv. 674
 Grum, David Nesonuhkeah, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Guernsey, —, of Montpelier, iv. 209²
 Eld., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
 Rev., in Strafford, ii. 1083
 of Worcester, iv. 908²
 A. C., of Calais, iv. 136
 C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 355², 550²
 Charles W., of Montpelier, iv. 353²
 Chester S., of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Chloe, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Clortina, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Darling, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184²
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184²
Rev. F., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Hannah, of Calais, iv. 166
Rev. Harvey, in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 Hubbard, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 James K., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Jerusha, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Jerusha (Darling), wife of Samuel Guernsey, v. pt. 2, 184²
 John, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184²
Dr. L. W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Levi, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Lorenzo D., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Lowel W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Lydia, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Madison, of Montpelier, iv. 531
Dr. Oliver, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
 R., of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Reuben, of Pittsfield, iii. 936
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 179, 184²
 Samuel jr., of "Betcher" (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 184²
 Simeon, of Calais, iv. 147², 176²
 Sophronia, of Montpelier, iv. 330
Mrs. Sophronia (Cate), iv. 209²
 W. C., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 William C., of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Guild, —, of Northfield, iv. 613
 Abigail, of Pawlet, iii. 916
 Annie (Hoadley), wife of Samuel Guild, v. pt. 2, 505
 Celinda (Bourn), wife of Chauncey Guild, iii. 916
 Chauncy, of Pawlet, iii. 904, 916, 934
 Dan, of Coventry, iii. 159(2)
 Edwin, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Esther Lydia (Knight), wife of Edwin Guild, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Eunice, of Pawlet, iii. 916
 m. Capt. Milton Brown, iii. 910
 Ezra, of Coventry, iii. 159²(2)
 George O., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 505
 Hannah, m. John Hall, v. pt. 2, 417²
 Israel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407²
 J. Henry, of Rupert, iv. 1191
Dr. J. H., of Pawlet, iii. 934
 of Rupert, iii. 933²
 Job, of Coventry, iii. 144, 159²
 John, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 915²
 of Pawlet, iii. 880², 893, 906, 910, 934
 of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²

- Guild, Lucy, of Pawlet, iii. 916
 m. Nathaniel Wilmarth, iii. 916
 Mary (Hoadley), wife of Rufus Guild,
 v. pt. 2, 505
 Milton, of Pawlet, iii. 916
 Moses, of Chester, v. 11
 Naphthali, of Pawlet, iii. 906
 Plina, of Pawlet, iii. 916
 Roxana (Stevens), wife of Samuel
 Guild, v. pt. 2, 505
 Rufus, of Coventry, iii. 145, 158²
 from Dedham (Mass.), of Bellows
 Falls, v. pt. 2, 505
 Sally (Ranney), of Westminster and
 Chester, v. pt. 2, 616
 Samuel, from Dedham (Mass.), of
 Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 505
 Samuel jr., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,
 505
 Thomas, from Swanzey (N. H.), of
 Coventry, iii. 144, 152², 158(2),
 159(2)
 Guilder, Harvey, of Middletown, iii. 838
 Guile, Lyman, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Guilford, Deborah (Bundy), wife of Paul
 Guilford, iii. 731
 Paul, from Conway (Mass.), of Fair
 Haven, iii. 699, 731
 Rufus, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Dr. Rufus, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Simeon, of Ira, iii. 783²
 W. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 Rev. William M., of Derby, iii. 155²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 Guilson, Cotton, grantee of Charleston,
 iii. 119, 122
 Guinan, William, of Montpelier, iv. 341²,
 523²
 Guins, David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32
 Guion, David, grantee of Huntington,
 i. 813
 Gulliver, *Rev.*, of Knox College, iv. 987
 Gully, F. C., v. pref. v.
 Gun, Paulina, m. David Bucklin, iii. 615
 Gunn, Abigail, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 John, of Cabot, iv. 87²
 John N., of Cabot, iv. 94
 R. A., of Cabot, iv. 108²
 William, Brit. officer, i. 678², 680²
 Gunnison, A., of Plainfield, iv. 721
 Rev. Almon, of Strafford, ii. 1082²,
 1083
 Cynthia (Nye), wife of Daniel
 Gunnison, iv. 722
 Daniel, of Plainfield, iv. 722
 E., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Eben, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Elvira (Batchelder), wife of Arouette
 Gunnison, iv. 717
 John M., iv. 169²
 Lizzie (Daggett), wife of John M.
 Gunnison, iv. 169²
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Gunshannon, Edward, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Guptil, Emery, of Waterbury, ii. 752
 Stephen, of Waterbury, iv. 829
 Thomas, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Guptil family, of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Guptill, Hannah, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Hosea, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Mary Ann, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Gurdon, Philip, grantee of Wardsboro, v.
 pt. 2, 671²
 Gurley, Israel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21(2)
 Marcia, m. Dea. Charles C. Closson,
 iv. 906²
 Polly, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 21²
 Gurney, —, ii. 539
 Rev. J. H., of St. Johnsbury, i. 406
 Mrs. P., of Cabot, iv. 109
 Gurnsey, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 642²
 Rev. G. S., of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 H., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358
 Dr. L. W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 850
 Dr. Lowell W., of Mt. Holly, iii. 850²,
 851
 Oliver, of Westminster West, v. pt.
 2, 641²(2)
 Dr. Oliver, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850(2)
 Dr. Oliver jr., from Mt. Holly, of
 N. Y., iii. 850, 851
 Gurton, Elizabeth, m. Eli Sargent, v. pt.
 2, 24
 Gushaway, George, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Gusten, Eliphalet, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 690²
 Gustin, Dr., of Strafford, ii. 1071²
 Elisha, of Victory, i. 1047²
 Rev. S., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Rev. Sanford, in Mt. Holly, iii. 848
 Thomas, of Lunenburg, i. 1016(2)
 Guy, Hattie E., of Derby, iii. 182²
 I. M., of Castleton, iii. 515
 Jacob, of Peacham, i. 286(2)
 Guyer, Capt. G. H., of Lamoille co., ii.
 591
 Harriet, m. J. Warren Bailey, iv. 505²
 Guyre, Luke, pioneer of Wolcott, ii.
 7752-6
 Gwining, Jonathan, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1128²
 Gwyer, —, of Wolcott, ii. 652(2), 653²
 Gybert, Lawrence, grantee of Randolph,
 ii. 975²
 H. H., *see* Hall, Hiland
 Haase, A., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Hack, Hattie F. (Lund), wife of William
 W. Hack, v. pt. 2, 331²
 Mrs. Jason (née Goodenow), iii.
 448²
 Josephine A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 334²
 Josephine Augusta, of Richmond
 (Ga.), v. pt. 2, 331²(2)
 Maud Winter, of Richmond (Ga.), v.
 pt. 2, 331²(2)
 William W., of Richmond (Ga.), v.
 pt. 2, 331²
 Zephaniah, from Greenwich (Mass.),
 of Brandon, iii. 457²

- Hacket, —, first settler of Sutton, i. 423²
 Allen, juror, i. 466²
 lumber dealer, i. 518
 Charles, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 Truman Franklin, ii. 95
- Hackett, Adah, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Betsey, m. Rev. Samuel Collins, iii. 168²
 Charles, of Danville, i. 313(2)
 Mrs. Charles, of Danville, i. 313
 Charles, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27²
 Rev. D., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
 Daniel D., of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 Ephraim, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
 Rev. George, in Northfield, iv. 653
 John C., in Civil war, iv. 523, 524
 Josiah, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Hackley, Rev. Levi, in Benson, iii. 409²(2)
- Hadaway, B. F., of Wells, iii. 1196²
 George W., of Wells, iii. 1197²
- Haddock, Rev., of Dartmouth college, v. pt. 2, 156²
 Charles B., of Dartmouth college, i. 530
 author, iv. 315²
- Hadley, —, of Plainfield, iv. 727
 Eld., of Albany, iii. 58²
 A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 428(2)
 A. H., of Waterford, i. 432
 Abigail, m. Joseph Bemis jr., v. pt. 2, 63
 Abigail (Rice), wife of Jacob Hadley, v. pt. 2, 98
 Abigail (Spaulding), wife of Benjamin Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 163(2), 179², 189, 207²
 of Hancock, v. pt. 2, 57²
 Benjamin jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 Betsey, m. Lindal Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Betsey (Bemis), wife of Benjamin Hadley jr., v. pt. 2, 163
 Betsey (Wilder), wife of Samuel Hadley, v. pt. 2, 148, 163²
 Bishop, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² note
 Charles, v. pt. 2, 163
 Clarissa (Wilder), wife of Stephen Hadley, v. pt. 2, 148
 Cornelus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185²
 D. W., of Northfield, iv. 615², 616
 David W., of Northfield, iv. 614(2), 615², 645
 Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63, 76, 108², 163
 Ebenezer jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 Edward, v. pt. 2, 163
 Elias, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Elizabeth (Briggs), m. Cornelus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Elvira, m. William Barrett, v. pt. 2, 163
 Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Esther (Laughton), wife of Benjamin Hadley, v. pt. 2, 57²
 Evaline, dau. of Rufus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
 George, of Castleton, iii. 521²
 at Middlebury college, i. 55²
 Harriet (Campbell), wife of Preston H. Hadley, v. pt. 2, 506
 Horace, v. pt. 2, 163
 Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98, 163
 of Hyde Park, Rev. soldier, ii. 656²(2)
 James, of Castleton, iii. 521
 Jemima, wife of Ebenezer Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
 Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
 Joanna (Bemis), wife of Rufus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 63, 163
 John, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
 of Shelburne, i. 871²
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Jonas, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 Rev. K., in Groton, iv. 1167²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672²
 Laura Ann, dau. of Rufus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
 Laurilla J., dau. of Rufus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
 Lavina (Rice), wife of Ephraim Hadley, v. pt. 2, 98
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163(2), 179²
 Louisa (Brown), wife of David W. Hadley, iv. 645
 Lucinda, m. Daniel Attridge, v. pt. 2, 163
 M. E., of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
 Maria (Whipple), wife of Lewis Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
 Martha, m. Capt. Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Miranda (Duncan), wife of Joseph Hadley, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Molly (Rice), wife of Jacob Hadley, v. pt. 2, 97², 163

- Hadley, Nabby (Wilder), wife of Simon
 Hadley, v. pt. 2, 148
 Nehemiah, of Waterford, i. 431
 Olive (Bryant), wife of Wilson Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
 Orson, of Hyde Park, ii. 590
 Philip, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 Polly, m. Abel Rice, v. pt. 2, 98
 Preston H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63, 163, 186²
 Samuel, of Albany, iii. 51(2)
 Mrs. Samuel, of Albany, iii. 51
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163²
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Sarah (Duncan), wife of Elias Hadley, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Sibyl, dau. of Benjamin Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
 Sibyl (Bemis), wife of Ebenezer Hadley, v. pt. 2, 63, 163
 Simon, of Williamstown (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 148
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Warren, v. pt. 2, 163
 Willard H., of Cambridge, ii. 590
 Rev. William H., of Waterford, i. 432
 Wilson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 Hadloch, Rhoda, wife of David Pillsbury, iii. 84²
 Hadlock, E. C., of Wells River, ii. 956
 Hazen, of P. Q., iii. 328
 Ithamar, of Jay, iii. 267
 James, engineer, iv. 563
 Joseph, of Jay, iii. 266²(2)
 Louisa, m. Rodney Burt Field, v. pt. 3, 78²
 Samuel, of Charlotte, Rev. soldier, i. 737
 Hadwin, Barney, of Danby, iii. 610, 625²
 George, of Danby, iii. 608²
 Lydia, m. Amasa Bancroft, iii. 610
 O. B., of Danby, iii. 602, 608²
 Haely, Benjamin, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256²
 Haff, Rev. E. B., of Stamford, i. 238²
 Hagar, Abigail (Brigham), wife of Elisha Hagar, v. pt. 2, 716²
 Elisha, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 716²
 Esther (Laughton), wife of Ezekiel Hager, v. pt. 2, 58²
 Ezekiel, of Dummerston and Me., v. pt. 2, 58²
 J. E., of Danby, iii. 666
 Jonas, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Hager, Albert D., geologist, i. 254(2), 556², 557, 751, 759; ii. 25² *note*, 261, 269; iii. 5, 163², 479, 482², 663², 846², 895²; iv. 323, 326, 1030
 Albert M. V., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
 Elisha, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
 Hager & Ripley, of Middlebury, iii. 1100
 Hagg, Mrs. Doreas, of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Haight, Charles jr., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Stephen, of Monkton, i. 67, 256²
 Thomas, iv. 246²
 Hail, Amos, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 James jr., grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Haile, Amos, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221, 223², 225²(2), 233² 245
 Doreas, m. Samuel Adams, v. pt. 2, 40
 Jonathan, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 535²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 535
 Haimes, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Haines, —, of Sheffield, i. 415(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Dr., of Cabot, iv. 101²
 Mrs., of Cabot, iv. 81²
 Rev., of Newbury, ii. 945
 Abigail, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Almira, of Barton, iii. 74²
 David, of Cabot, iv. 84, 97², 103², 104²
 E. G., of Cabot, iv. 84²
 Dea. Edward, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Dea. Edward G., of Cabot, iv. 97(2), 920²
 Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 1199²
 Horace, of Cabot, iv. 84²(2), 108²
 Ira F., of Cabot, iv. 84², 90, 97
 John, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 L. H., of Waterbury, iv. 832, 839, 840
 M. L., of Cabot, iv. 97
 Matthias, of Cabot, iv. 352
 of Greensboro, iii. 213, 215
 Mattie, of Cabot, iv. 109
 Minnie, of Cabot, iv. 109
 Moses, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Moses K., of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Rebecca, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Sally, of Barton, iii. 74², 75
 Rev. Samuel, of Weybridge, i. 114²
 Sarah, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 William, of Cabot, iv. 84
 William J., of Cabot, iv. 121
 Rev. Z. S., of Cabot, iv. 101
 of Newbury, ii. 945
 see also, Haynes, Rev. Z. S.
 Haines & co., v. pt. 35, 46²

- Haines & Richardson, of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Hains, Robert, grantee of Cabot, iv. 752
- Hakell & Smith, iv. 1011²
- Hakluyt, Richard, of London, iv. 935²
- Halabird, *see* Hurlburt
- Halbert, Alfred, of Essex, i. 791
Rev. C. B., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 100²
- Ebenezer, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Joseph D., of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Julius, of Fairfax, ii. 171
- Julius R., of Fairfax, ii. 165²
- Rev. Sanford*, of Essex, i. 784²
- Halburt, *Rev. S.*, of Castleton, iii. 528
- Haldimand, *Gen. Frederick*, *Gov.* of Canada, i. 172, 462², 661, 771, 773², 774, 918(2), 919², 920, 2d ed. 174; ii. 488², 929(2); iv. 253, 704², 999
- Haldridge, Benjamin, in militia, ii. 513²
- Hale, —, of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311²
 of Greensboro, iv. 97
 of Keene, (N. H.), iii. 1112²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 785
- Mrs.*, —, of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311²
 (née Bates), iv. 1172
- Rev.*, in Corinth, ii. 880
 of Lyndon, i. 346
- Capt.*, of Hubbardton, iv. 1172
- Col.*, at Hubbardton, iii. 511², 749², 759²
- A. J., of Waterford, i. 432
- Abigail, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
- Amita, m. Timothy Crosby, v. pt. 2, 105
- Amos, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380², 385²
- Apollos, of Barre, iv. 23(2), 27², 33²
- Asa, of Rutland, iii. 590, 1080(2), 1082
- Ashbel, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 216²
note, 217 *and note*
- Benjamin, of Enosburg, ii. 399
- Dea.* Benjamin, of Atkinson (N. H.), ii. 878(2)
- Rev.* Benjamin, of Geneva college, iv. 674²
- Calvin, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
- Charles F., of Stowe, ii. 715, 717
- Rev.* Charles S., of Brandon, iii. 479
note
- D. F., of Stowe, ii. 744², 756
- Daniel B., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 of Huntington, i. 817²
- Dell, of Stowe, ii. 715
- Dorcas, m. Samuel Adams, v. pt. 2, 396²
- Dorcas (Bennett), wife of Oliver Hale, v. pt. 2, 99²
- Edson Dwinell, of Lyndon, iv. 163²
- Elias, of Jericho, i. 830²
- Mrs.* Elias, of Jericho, i. 830²
- Elisha, of Georgia, ii. 249²
- Mrs.* Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hale, iii. 408
- Ellen Frances, of Poultney, iv. 163²
- Enoch, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
- Col.* Enoch, of Great Falls, v. pt. 2, 498
- Ens.* Ephraim, from Townshend (Mass.), in Wells River, ii. 916², 954²
- Frances, of Barre, iv. 33
- Frances A., of Burlington, i. 533(2)
- Frances Cornelia, m. Lafayette Whithed, v. pt. 2, 334, 336
- George D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
- H., in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Harriet Amelia, of Calais, iv. 163²
- Harry, of Chelsea, ii. 873²(2), 1167²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805, 806(2)
- Henry, of Chelsea, ii. 1167², 1168
 pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 attorney, i. 473²
- Hiram H., of Georgia, ii. 245
- Rev.* Israel, of Middlesex, iv. 238²
- Rev.* J. G., iv. 733
- J. W., of Randolph, ii. 996
- Rev.* J. W., of Berlin, iv. 67²
- James, of Barre, iv. 33(2), 37, 41²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Rev.* James, of Topsham, ii. 1108²
- Jane Phila (Dwinell), wife of John G. Hale, iv. 163²
- Jennie Norton, of Calais, iv. 163²
- John, of Sudbury, iii. 1137(2)
- Dr.* John, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
- John F., of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 334
- John Gardner, of Calais, iv. 163²
 of Chelsea, ii. 1168
- Rev.* John G., of Poultney, iii. 995²
note
- John P., i. 508², 978²
 of N. H., iv. 270, 319
- John Parker, ii. 530²
- Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 676²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Maj.* Jonathan, *Rev.* officer, ii. 935
- Josiah, of Georgia, ii. 249²
- Mrs.* Lewis, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Loami F., of Corinth, ii. 882²

- Hale, Lucinda (Eddy), wife of Harry
 Hale, ii. 1168
 Martha, m. Rev. Peter Powers, ii.
 934
 Mary Gilman, of Calais, iv. 163²
 Matthew, of Chelsea, ii. 1168
 Mordecai, of Peacham, ii. 1057²
 Moses, of Rutland, iii. 1082
 Lt. Moses, of Rutland, iii. 1080
 Nathan, i. 581²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Nicholas, from Atkinson (N. H.),
 of Corinth, ii. 882²
 sketch, ii. 878
 Mrs. O. G., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Oliver, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75²,
 88
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 99²
 of Marlboro (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 74²
 Oscar C., of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Col. Oscar A., of Troy, iii. 337-8
 note
 Peter Harvey, of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Polly, of Benson, iii. 408
 Rachel, m. Peter Worden, v. pt. 2,
 165²
 Raymond, of Troy, iii. 337 *note*
 Robert, of Montpelier, iv. 291
 Robert S., of Chelsea, ii. 1167²(2)
 Rochester Safford, of Chelsea, ii.
 1168
 Safford Eddy, of Chelsea, ii. 1168
 Samuel, in Bradford, ii. 812²
 Maj. Samuel, grantee of Underhill,
 i. 886² *note*
 Sarah A., wife of Raymond Hale, iii.
 337 *note*
 Thomas, of Benson, iii. 407², 408(2)
 of Chelsea, ii. 1168
 of Rutland and Castine (Me.),
 iii. 1062², 1080²
 of England, martyr, ii. 878
 Thomas jr., of Benson, iii. 408
 Valorus W., of Cabot, iv. 104²
 William, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 William B., of Brattleboro, v. 181²
 Hale & Bracket, of Waterford, i. 431
 Hale & Strong, of Greensboro, iii. 214²
 Haley, Anthony, of Danby, iii. 608²
 Asa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²
 Comfort, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²
 Ithamar, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²
 James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²
 Josiah, of Pownal, v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 Lidea, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²
 Molly, wife of Ithamer Haley, v.
 pt. 3, 37²
 Nancy, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²
 Halifax, *Earl* of, v. pt. 2, 53²
 Hall, —, i. 94; ii. 583²; v. pt. 2, 20²,
 28
 of Brattleboro, v. 59²
 of Concord, i. 971
 of Holland, iii. 236
 of Swanton, iv. 1053²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 pioneer of Whiting, i. 116
 grantee of Winhall, i. 245²
 pioneer on Conn. river, i. 945
 m. Gov. John G. McCullough, v.
 pt. 3⁵, 48
 Dea., of Starksboro, i. 808² *note*,
 809 *note*
 Dr., of Enosburg, ii. 137
 of Northampton (Mass.), v.
 121²
 Eld., of Swanton, iv. 1095²
 Mrs. (née Clark), of Ellisburgh
 (N. Y.), iii. 824²
 Rev., of Johnson, ii. 674
 of Sheffield, i. 417²(2)
 in Westford, i. 896²
 Capt., of Ky. dragoons, i. 314²
 Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 714
 A. Oakley, of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 Aaron, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Rev. Aaron, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Abel, grantee of Granby, i. 987 (2)
 note
 Abigail, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 83²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 Abigail (Hubbard), wife of Na-
 thaniel Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 83(2)
 Abijah, of Marshfield, iv. 208, 216
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Abner, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
 Rev. Abraham, of Starksboro and
 Huntington, i. 826², 827
 Albaro, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Albert H., of Sutton, iv. 1191²
 Alfred A., v. pt. 3⁵, 63, 64²
 Alfred S., of Westminster West, v.
 pt. 2, 647², 648
 Alice, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 Alice (Bush), wife of John Hall, v.
 pt. 2, 418
 Alpheus, of Castleton, iii. 507², 508,
 511, 513, 525
 of South Hero, ii. 475², 572(2),
 574, 584²
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478,
 479(2)
 Col. Alpheus, from Conn., of Castle-
 ton, and South Hero, sketch, ii.
 583-4
 Amasa, of Marshfield, iv. 143²
 Andrew, of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 417²
 Anna, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 83²
 Annis, m. Hiram Chase, v. pt. 2,
 418, 717²
 Apollon, of Montpelier, iv. 351
 Asa, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418

- Hall, Asariah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 Atalanta (Shafter), wife of Caleb Hall, v. pt. 2, 367
 Atherton, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633, 640, 647², 659
 Atherton jr., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 633, 640
 Azariah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 B. H., of Troy (N. Y.), iv. 1196
 Rev. B. M., in Richford, ii. 284²
 of Rutland, iii. 1012, 1047²
 in St. Albans, ii. 335
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Methodism in Middlebury, i. 57, 58
 Methodism in Rutland, iii. 1043-9
 Barnes M., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Rev. Barnes M., of Berkshire, iv. 1055
 Baxter, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Benjamin, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 of Cornish (N. H.), iv. 1135
 of Holland, iii. 238²
 of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
 from Mass., of Newbury, ii. 918²
 Benjamin 2d., grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Benjamin H., v. pt. 2, 241, 433², 575², 577, 583, 586² *note*, 588, 591² *note*, 599
 author, i. 557
 hist. cited, i. 456 *note*; ii. 558²; iv. 253 *note*
 Betsey (Allen), wife of Richard Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Bryant, iv. 1015
 of Sheldon, ii. 378
 of Swanton, iv. 1053, 1054², 1088
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Burgess, of Shelburne, i. 877; iv. 573²
 C. F., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516
 Caleb, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 367
 of Clarendon, iii. 1145²
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554
 Dr. Caleb, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Carmi, of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
 Caroline Amanda (Curtis), wife of Jones K. Hall, iv. 153²
 Caroline E. (Thatcher), wife of Henry Davis Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Caroline T., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Carrie V. (Dickinson), wife of Dr. H. M. Hall, iii. 625²
 Charles, of Bennington and Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁵, 92², 94²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418²
 of Swanton, iv. 1055², 1133², 1185(2)
 of Victory, i. 1047²
 of Worcester, iv. 901
 Dr. Charles, of St. Albans, ii. 100; iv. 1055², 1137²
 of Swanton, sketch, iv. 1135-7
 Mrs. Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1083
 Charles H., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 of Swanton, iv. 1135, 1138
 Dr. Charles Henry, of Burlington and Cal., iv. 1135
 Charles Prescott, of Swanton, iv. 1138
 Charlotte A. (Farrar), 2d wife of Dr. George M. Hall, iv. 1138
 Charlotte Jones (Hubbard), 2d wife of Dr. Charles Hall, iv. 1135² 1137²
 Christopher, iv. 935
 of Charleston, iii. 108², 119
 Christopher W., hist. of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552-60
 Clarissa, m. Nicholas Clark, v. pt. 2, 418
 Cornelia J., of Burlington, i. 533
 D., iii. 1038
 D. D., of Newark, i. 357
 D. K., iii. 1038
 Col. D. K., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 D. P., of Burke, i. 310²(2)
 Damaris jr., grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Daniel, ii. 935²
 of Barnet, i. 266, 274², 275(2), 278², 987²; ii. 946
 Mrs. Daniel, of Barnet, i. 275²
 Daniel, of East Enfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 418
 grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
 of Lyndon, i. 340², 342²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 395²(2)
 Daniel H., of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 David, of Brandon, sketch, iii. 449-50
 of Essex, i. 778²
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 of Pittsford, iii. 951(2), 954²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 David jr., of Pittsford, iii. 449²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Dolly, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Dolly Tuttle (Davis), wife of Hiland Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92
 Dudley P., of Concord and Burke, i. 1047

- Hall, E. B., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639²
Dr. E. J., of Morristown, ii. 690
 of Waterbury, iv. 839
E. L., of Worcester, iv. 912
 Ebenezer, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638², 640
 Edward, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Randolph, ii. 999
 from Eng., of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
Mrs. Edward, of Warren, iv. 806²
Capt. Edward, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 506, 625², 652
 of Worcester, iv. 16
 Edward E., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Edward J., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Edwin, of Franklin co., ii. 98
Rev. Edwin, of Castleton, iii. 518
 Eli, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529²
 Eliakim, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
Capt. Eliakim, iii. 1161²
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191(2)
 Eliakim jr., grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Elias, of Castleton, iii. 507², 508, 511, 529, 534(2), 1073²
 of Pittsford, iii. 944²
 of Rutland, i. 690
Mrs. Elias, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Elihu, of Isle La Motte, ii. 554²
 grantee of Granby, i. 987(2)
and note
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 996², 997 *note*
 Elihu jr., grantee of Granby, i. 987(2) *note*
 Elijah, of Barnet, i. 266, 274², 275(2), 276(2); ii. 946
 Elijah jr., of Barnet, i. 275, 286
 Eliza (Brayton), wife of Dr. Charles Hall, iv. 1135
 Eliza Davis, m. Adin Thayer jr., v. pt. 3⁵, 92²(2)
 Eliza Jane, of St. Albans, iv. 1135²
 Elizabeth, of Guildhall, i. 1009²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418(2)
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
 Elizabeth (Brown), wife of Samuel Hall, v. pt. 2, 417²
 Elizabeth (Bush), wife of Joel Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Elizabeth (Mosely), wife of Benjamin Hall, iv. 1135
 Elizabeth (Taisey), wife of Isaac N. Hall, iv. 1160², 1166²
 Enoch, of Isle La Motte, ii. 485, 503, 554², 557², 558
 of Maidstone, i. 944, 1027², 1045
 from Taunton (Mass.), of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
Lt. Enoch, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Ephraim, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Ephraim jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
 Erastus, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 of Readsboro, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Esther, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
 wife of Edward Hall, v. pt. 2, 417²
 Esther (Orr), wife of Azariah Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Eunice (Pearsons), wife of Bryant Hall, iv. 1055
 F. W., of Roxbury, iv. 749²
 Fanny, m. Marcus O. Fisher, iv. 113²
 Florence, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Frances, of Essex, i. 783²
 Frances Helen, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92
 Frances (Smith), wife of Capt. Edward Hall, iv. 896²
 Francis, of Plainfield, iv. 730
 Francis E., from Swanton, of Appleton (Wis.), iv. 1135²
 Frank, of Plainfield, iv. 725
 Frederick, of Wallingford, iii. 1170
Prof. Frederick, of Middlebury college, i. 55(2)
Dr. Friend M., of Berkshire, ii. 115²
 G. A., of Maidstone, i. 1031
 G. C., of Brattleboro, v. 21², 30, 34², 119², 182²
Dr. G. M., iv. 939
 of Swanton, ii. 447²; iv. 1063², 1088², 1089, 1100, 1132², 1186
 geologist, ii. 22², 80²
 Gardner C., of Brattleboro, v. 57², 61²(2), 131² *and note*, 177
 George, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 of Montpelier, iv. 531
 of Swanton, iv. 997(2), 1003
 George B., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 George C., of N. Y., v. pt. 3, 50²
 George Chandler, from Brattleboro, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), v. 152
 sketch, v. 131-3
 George E., of Calais, iv. 150
 of Pittsford, iii. 1066
Dr. George Holmes, of Brattleboro, v. 60², 61(2), 116
Dr. George M., of Swanton, iv. 1057(2), 1058, 1133²(2), 1135²

- Hall, *Dr. George Mortimer*, portrait, iv. facing p. 1137
 sketch, iv. 1137-43
George W., of Brattleboro, v. 61²
Gratia, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
Dr. H. M., from Rutland, of Danby, iii. 625²
Dr. H. P., of Swanton, iv. 1144²
Hannah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
Hannah (Green), wife of Lincoln Hall, v. pt. 2, 708(2)
Hannah (Guild), wife of John Hall, v. pt. 2, 417²
Harriet B., m. *Dr. N. H. Ballou*, iv. 1135
Harriet Bostwick, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
Harry R., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
Harvey, of Brandon, iii. 449²
Helen (Burt) (Dexter), m. *Hosea Eddy*, iii. 620
Heman, of Guildhall, i. 1004
Henry, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1007
 of Highgate, ii. 420²
 of Rutland, iii. 1009(2), 1012, 1041, 1063², 1070², 1185; iv. 323(2)
 on *Joseph Bowker*, iii. 1056-9
Henry D., hist. of Bennington battle monument, v. pt. 3⁵, 55-69
 Bennington industries, v. pt. 3⁵, 42²
 on *Hiland Hall*, v. pt. 3⁵, 81
 on *Rev. Isaac Jennings*, v. pt. 3⁵, 98²
 Sketch of *Soldiers' home*, v. pt. 3⁵, 51
Henry Davis, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
Henry S., of Bennington, i. 252², 253
Hezekiah, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Gov. Hiland, of Bennington, i. 62, 106² note, 179, 180-1, 187², 196², 235, 236, 250, 260, 465², 571, 764 note, 948, 2d ed. 180², 181-2, 188², 234², 235²; ii. 531, 558², 1016, 1172; iii. 5, 163², 555², 909², 997, 1023², 1025², 1026, 1190², 1192²; iv. 252, 257² note, 271², 322, 323², 496², 514, 538², 586², 1196², 1197; v. 186; v. pt. 3⁵, 41, 42, 48, 55², 56, 58(2), 59², 67, 68, 73², 108²
 portraits, i. facing p. 121; v. pt. 3⁵, facing p. 5
 sketches, i. 218-9, 2d ed. 217-8; v. pt. 3⁵, 81-98
 Battle of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 14-29
 Bennington free library, v. pt. 3⁵, 40-2
 history of Bennington, i. 136-80, 2d ed. 138-83; v. pt. 3⁵, 5-108
 hist. of Rutland co., iii. 403-5
 introductory chapter of Bennington co. hist. i. 121
 on Vt. and N. H. controversy, ii. 939-43
Mrs. Hiland, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92-3
Hiland 2d., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92
Hiland 3d., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
Hiland Hubbard, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²(2)
Hiram, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 of *Isle La Motte*, ii. 481, 557²
Dr. Horace, of Poultney, iii. 1002
Dr. Horace P., of St. Albans, iv. 1055², 1057, 1135²
 on *Dr. Charles Hall*, iv. 1135-7
 on *Dr. Geo. M. Hall*, iv. 1137-43²
Huldah (Mather), wife of *Erastus Hall*, v. pt. 2, 418
I. N., of Groton, iv. 1166², 1168(2)
Ichabod, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
Ira, in *Isle La Motte*, ii. 487²
Isaac, of Wallingford, iii. 1164, 1168², 1172²
 grantee of *Wilmington*, v. pt. 3³, 62
Dr. Isaac, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Isaac jr., grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Isaac 2d., iii. 1161²
Isaac N., from Rumney (N. H.), of Groton, iv. 1163², 1164, 1166², 1167
 sketch, iv. 1160²-1
Israel, from East Enfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 418
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 of South Hero, sketch, ii. 584²-5
J. G., of Roxbury, iv. 748, 749²
J. G., mfg. co., of Roxbury, iv. 749
J. V., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 60
J. W., of Calais, iv. 136
Jacob, of Barnet, i. 266, 274, 275(2)
 of Newbury, ii. 915², 918², 946
Capt. Jacob, of Barnet, i. 274², 279
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
Jairus, from New Braintree (Mass.), of *Wilmington*, iv. 573²; v. pt. 3³, 14(2), 21, 23
James, of Huntington, i. 815
 of *Richmond*, i. 844²
Dr. James, geologist, ii. 22², 80(2)
Jane A. (Waters), wife of *Hiland Hubbard Hall*, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²

- Hall, Jane E. (Cady), wife of Charles Hall, v. pt. 35, 922
- Jennie Frances, m. F. J. Hawley, iv. 1138
- Jeremiah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 4172
- Rev.* Jeremiah, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
in Isle La Motte, ii. 4872
of Westford, ii. 1852
- Joel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418(2)
in War of 1812, ii. 3912
- Joel jr., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- John, of Cabot, iv. 1172
of Fletcher, ii. 209
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 7462
of Ira, iii. 7832
of Middletown, (Conn.), v. pt. 35, 83
grantee of Morgan, iii. 2822
of Pittsford, iii. 942
of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 4172
of Stowe, ii. 7442, 752
from Taunton (Mass.), of East Enfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 4172
- Mrs.* John, of Castleton, iii. 511, 5332
- Dr.* John, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 6472
- Lt.* John, of Castleton, iii. 507(2)
- Capt.* John, at Castleton, ii. 5832; iii. 511(2), 515, 529, 533-4
- John jr., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- John 5th, grantee of Granby, i. 987(2) *note*
grantee of Guildhall, i. 997(2) *and note*
- John G., of Barton, iii. 75
- John H., of Stowe, ii. 7682
of Waterbury, ii. 752
- John M., of Rutland, iii. 1009
- John V., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 41, 592, 60, 922, 95, 104(2)
- Jonas, of Calais, iv. 146, 166, 1712(2), 173, 1742, 1762
- Jonas K., of Calais, iv. 1532
- Jonathan, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4692
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
- Joseph, of Holland, iii. 237
of Jericho, i. 830
of Richmond, i. 8442
of Victory, i. 10472
- Capt.* Joseph, of Jericho, i. 8292, 8372
- Joseph S., of Burke, i. 3022
- Josephine W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334
- Josephine (Whithed), wife of Theophilus Hall, v. pt. 2, 3332, 3362
- Josiah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3542
- Josiah B., of Guildhall and Oberlin (O.), i. 1004
- Rev.* Joshua, circuit preacher, iii. 470
- Julia A., m. Dr. Daniel Campbell, v. pt. 2, 506
- Julia Ann (Leavitt), wife of Gardner C. Hall, v. 1312
- Julia M. H., m. Horace P. Janes, iv. 11352
- Julius P., of Morristown, ii. 8002
- Rev.* Julius P., of Waterbury, iv. 8392
- Justus, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
- Keturah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Keturah (Pease), wife of Azariah Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
- Keziah, of East Enfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 418
- L. D., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 442, 45, 46
- L. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21, 372
- Laura, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 832
- Laura V., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 922
m. Trenor W. Park, v. pt. 35, 922
- Leavitt, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 2892
- Lemuel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Levi, of Barnet, i. 275, 9872
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
in Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
- Lewis, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3382, 342(2), 343(2)
- Lincoln, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708(2)
- Lois, wife of William Hall, v. pt. 2, 3392
- Lorenzo, of South Hero, ii. 574
Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
- Lot, of Westminster, i. 5902; ii. 10252; v. pt. 2, 623, 6242, 625
sketch, v. pt. 2, 599-600
- Loten, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Louisa, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Lucinda, m. Elliot Higley, v. pt. 2, 418
- Lucinda R. (Holley), 2d wife of John V. Hall, v. pt. 35, 922
- Lucius, from New Milford (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 1922
- Lucy, m. Horace French, v. pt. 2, 2132
- Lucy (Goodhue), wife of Dr. Hall, v. 1212
- Lyman, of Huntington, i. 8152
of Shelburne, i. 877
- M. C., of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 1232

- Hall, M. Carter, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92
- Mahitable, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
- Maria, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Marshall B., of Newport, iii. 297
- Martha B. (Rouse), wife of Nathaniel B. Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
- Martin, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Mary, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670²
- m. Jeremiah Kingsbury, v. pt. 2, 418
- m. Rufus Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
- m. Samuel Flint, ii. 1022²
- wife of Dr. Horace Hall, iii. 1002
- wife of Moseley Hall, iii. 1173
- Mary (Crowley), wife of Richard Hart Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
- Mary Densy, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
- Mary (Edgerton), wife of Dea. Moseley Hall, iii. 1172²
- Mary Jane (Stickney), wife of Wright P. Hall, v. pt. 2, 715
- Merrill M., of Middlesex and Hyde Park, ii. 752
- Mina (Phillips), 2d wife of Charles Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
- Moseley, of Wallingford, iii. 1163², 1165, 1167², 1168², 1169², 1172², 1173(2), 1179(2), 1180², 1182²
- Moses, of Barnet, i. 275(2)
- of Maidstone, i. 1030
- of Peacham, i. 367²
- of Plymouth, iii. 1124²
- of Warren, iv. 806²
- Moses E., of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Maj. N. B., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
- Nancy, of Calais, iv. 166
- Nathan, of Brattleboro, v. 43²
- of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
- Nathan H., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
- Nathaniel, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 83(2)
- of Isle La Motte, ii. 554², 557²
- of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
- Nathaniel jr., v. pt. 3⁵, 83²
- Nathaniel B., of Bennington, i. 136²-9, 2d ed. 139-41; v. pt. 3⁵, 91², 92², 95
- Mrs. Nathaniel B., v. pt. 3⁵, 95
- Nelly E. (Lyman), wife of John V. Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
- Newell B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
- Newman, of Brattleboro, v. 47
- Nicholas, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
- Obed, from Halifax, of Stamford, v. pt. 2, 418
- Olive (Kenney), wife of Jonathan Hall, v. pt. 2, 469²
- Oliver, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- Orange, of Fairfield, ii. 192²
- Orin, of Victory, i. 1047²
- Orra, of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Patience, m. Joel Simonds, iii. 926
- Peter, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633, 640, 643², 651, 659²
- Phebe, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 83²
- m. Samuel Townsend, iii. 1173
- Dr. Phillip, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
- Polly, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 83²
- of Fletcher, ii. 209
- of Pawlet, iii. 895
- Preserved, of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
- Prince, of Franklin co., ii. 93
- Prince B., of St. Albans, ii. 291²
- R. C., of Swanton, iv. 1187
- R. T., of Pittsford, iii. 945
- Rev. R. V., of Charleston, iii. 116², 117
- Ransom, of Victory, i. 1047²(2)
- Rebecca, m. Joel Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
- Remember, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
- Rhoda, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Rhoda (Nichols), wife of Loten Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
- Richard, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Richard Hart, from Halifax, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 418
- Rev. Robert V., of Newport, iii. 296²(2), 297(2)
- Robinson, of Wallingford, iii. 620, 1163, 1169², 1173
- Roxana (Stebbins), wife of Leavitt Hall, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Royal, of Pittsford, iii. 951
- Mrs. Royal, of Pittsford, iii. 947
- Rufus, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Ruth (White), wife of Amasa Hall, iv. 143²
- Sally (Preston), wife of Erastus Hall, v. pt. 2, 718²
- Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 117²
- of Danby, iii. 653², 654
- of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339²
- grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
- from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
- of Richford, ii. 428
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
- grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- of Worcester, iv. 893², 901

- Hall, *Rev.* Samuel, grantee of Guildhall,
i. 997 *note*
Samuel Baker, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 922
Dea. Samuel R., from Cornish (N. H.), of Guildhall, i. 1004
Rev. Samuel R., iii. 5
at Barton, iii. 34-5
of Brownington, iii. 352, 36, 41, 42, 44, 90, 922, 992, 157, 168(2), 169, 1772, 204 *note*, 2962, 297, 316, 354, 374, 375(2)
in Concord, i. 974(2) *and note*, 976(2), 980, 9942
of Craftsbury, in Corinth, ii. 8812; iii. 1662
of Guildhall, i. 1004(2), 10092, 1010
hist. of Brownington, iii. 90-101
hist. of Vt. cited, i. 970 *note*
Orleans co. hist. iii. 37-41
on Samuel C. Crafts, iii. 172-4
quoted, ii. 91
author, iv. 3152
Gov. Samuel W., of N. H., v. pt. 35, 572
Sarah, dau. of Elijah Hall, i. 266
m. James McLaren, i. 275
Sarah Ann, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
Sarah Ann (Farrar), wife of Dr. George M. Hall, iv. 1138
Sarah E., a poem, i. 77
Sarah (Holbrook), wife of George W. Hall, v. 612
Sarah (Munson), wife of Gen. Robinson Hall, iii. 1173
Selden A., of Pawlet, iii. 8782
Shelamath, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6762
Silas, of Roxbury, iv. 759
Simeon, of Fairfax, ii. 1712
of Isle La Motte, ii. 485
Sophia B. (Deming), wife of M. Carter Hall, v. pt. 35, 92
Sophia Deming, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 982
Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 4492
of Calais, iv. 147, 1652, 1199
Stephen, of Fair Haven, iii. 7452
Dr. Stephen, from Conn., of Fair Haven, iii. 687(2), 688
Stephen jr., of Brandon, iii. 4492
Steven, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Col. Streete, of Wallingford (Conn.), ii. 4732, 474 *notes*
Susan, of Groton, iv. 11662, 1168
Susan (Everett), wife of Obed Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
Susannah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
Sylvester, of Sheffield, i. 414
Theophilus, v. pt. 2, 3362
of Winchester (Ky.), v. pt. 2, 3332
Thomas, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 96
of Pawlet, iii. 9022
of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 4172
of Shelburne, i. 859, 8662
Rev. Thomas, of Waterford, i. 4312(2), 1011(2)
Lt. Thomas, v. pt. 35, 542
Thomas B., of Groton, iv. 1164(2)
Timothy, of Burlington, i. 6552
grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 11482
Timothy H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623(2)
discovers Westminster records, v. pt. 2, 563 *note*
Trenor Park, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 922
Rev. Vincent, of Charlotte, i. 7442
Rev. W. D., of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 7032
William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3392, 340(2), 3422(2), 346, 355
of Rockingham, i. 6452; iv. 5732; v. pt. 2, 4992
of Rutland, iii. 1081
from Upton (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3382
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6712
of Worcester, iv. 8932
Dr. William, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 6472
Rev. William v. pt. 2, 6432
of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 5592; v. pt. 31, 19; v. pt. 32, 8
William jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 5562
William Carrol, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 922
William H. H., of Warren, iv. 8072
William T., of Pittsford, iii. 10732
Willys, grantee of Northfield, iv. 6122
Wright P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
Hall & Southworth, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 34
Hall, Bradley & co., of N. Y., v. 132, 1352
Hall, Crane & Pomeroy, of St. Albans, ii. 292
Halladay, Anna, m. Rufus Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190
Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1892, 190
Daniel, of Ellington (Conn.), and Coventry (Conn.), v. 129(2)
Eli, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 4432
Dr. Elihu, in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 7282
Dr. Elisha, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4492
Mary (Griffith), wife of Calvin Halladay, v. pt. 2, 190

- Halladay, Noah, of Barnet, i. 286
 W. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478², 479
 Wells C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344²
- Hallam, Robert, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
- Halleck, Betsey, m. Daniel Bromley, iii. 613
Gen. Henry W., iv. 1178
- Halleck, Peachy, Billings & Park, of San Francisco, v. pt. 3⁵, 90
- Hallet, Gideon, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640
 Howes, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640, 651², 652
- Hallett, R. C., of Bradford, ii. 824
- Halley, *Rev. Eben*, of Richmond, i. 845
 Samuel, of Bristol, i. 20
- Hallibird, Curtis, of Castleton, iii. 507
 Israel, of Castleton, iii. 507
Lt. Gov. W. S., of Conn., iii. 504
 William, of Canaan (Conn.), iii. 504
- Halliday, Elliot, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²
 Wells C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343², 344, 348, 350, 352²
- Hallock, *Rev.*, v. 68
 of Conn., iv. 94
Rev. E. J., of Castleton, iii. 518²
 Jeremiah, in Morgan, iii. 287²
 Jesse, grantee of St. George, i. 851 and note
 of Shelburne, i. 855, 856, 941²
 John, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Stephen, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Halloran, Matthew, iii. 423²
- Hallowell, Benjamin, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
- Halman, Jonathan, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Solomon, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Solomon jr., grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Halpin, *Rev.* of Castleton, iii. 539²
Rev. Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 332²(2)
Rev. W., of Middlebury, iii. 479
- Halsey, *Rev. William F.*, of Highgate, ii. 270²
- Halstead, Joshua, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Samuel, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Halt, Hart, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650²
- Ham, Ephraim, of Stowe, ii. 732², 733(2), 742²
 Horace J., of Stowe, ii. 752, 768²
 Jane, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
- Hamblet, Almeda (Hathaway), wife of Martin W. Hamblet, iv. 140²
 David, of Morgan, iii. 284², 376², 377(2)
 David jr., of Morgan, iii. 376²
 Dolly, m. Jonathan Richards, iii. 377²
 E. M., of Worcester, iv. 912
 Edward M., of Worcester, iv. 902²
Mrs. Esther, wife of Jonathan Hamblet, iv. 902²
 Hannah, wife of David Hamblet, iii. 377
 Hannah N., m. Lorton Hathaway, iv. 140
 Jonathan, of Worcester, iv. 140, 902²(2)
 Leonard, of Worcester, iv. 886², 887, 888², 893², 894, 908
 Martin W., iv. 140²
 Polly (Stiles), wife of David Hamblet, iii. 377
 William, of Morgan, iii. 284²
- Hambleton, John, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Silas, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 note
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Silas jr., grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² note
- Hamblett, David, of Morgan, iii. 289
 Josiah, of Morgan, iii. 286
 William, of Morgan, iii. 286
- Hamblin, C., of Montpelier, iv. 264²
Dr. Eleazer, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Harriet, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633, 640, 659
Sgt. Lorin, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Marcus, B., of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Oliver, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 857²
Mrs. Oliver, of Brookfield, ii. 864²
 Philura D., of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 W. B., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
- Hamett, —, of Montpelier, iv. 199²
- Hamilton, —, ii. 1116²
Dr., of Richford, ii. 287²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
 of Wallingford, iii. 850, 1171²
Lt., at Plattsburg battle, i. 679
Maj., iii. 48
 Alexander, of N. Y., iii. 276, 313, 1158
Col. Alexander, i. 497², 588, 627; v. pt. 3, 45
 Aura (Ross), wife of Dudley Hamilton, ii. 646

- Hamilton, Bemis, of Calais, iv. 147², 176
Dea. David, of Burlington, i. 655
 of Essex, i. 788²
 Dudley, of Chittenden co., ii. 646
 Eber K., of Coventry, iii. 148(2)
 Eber R., of Coventry, iii. 147², 150²
 Elisha, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²(2), 675², 684²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149², 1150²
 Emerson, of Williston, i. 905
Dr. Frank H., of Castleton, iii. 521
Rev. G. A., of St. Albans, iv. 1090(2)
 George, of Charleston, iii. 119(2)
Rev. George A., from Mo., of St. Albans and Mass., ii. 338², 339(2), 384(2)
Dr. H. W., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Hiram, of Fair Haven, iii. 673, 678, 740², 745²
Rev. J., in Groton, iv. 1167²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 792²
Gen. James, i. 666²
 Jamin, of Jericho, i. 472²
 Jerusha (Walker), wife of Joel Hamilton, iii. 680²
Mrs. Jerusha (Walker), m. — Demming, iii. 680²
 Jesse, of Brookfield (Mass.), iii. 684²
 Joel, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 680(2)
 Joel, of Fair Haven, iii. 676, 678, 680²(2), 681², 684(2), 685², 690², 691, 695(2), 702², 714², 715²(2), 716, 733²
 Joel W., of Fair Haven, iii. 745²
 John, of Coventry, iii. 150
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 679
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 petition, i. 220, 2d ed. 218²
Rev. John E., of Essex, i. 784²
 Joseph, of Shelburne, i. 859
Rev. Joseph, of Marshfield, iv. 210²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
Rev. L., in Oakland (Cal.), v. pt. 2, 368, 369
 Mary, m. *Dr.* Oliver Kittredge, iii. 740²
Mrs. Mary, wife of Eber R. Hamilton, iii. 150²
 Nathan, from Tinmouth, of Berkshire, ii. 118²
 Otis, of Fair Haven, iii. 676², 681², 691², 740²
 Robert jr., of Bridport, i. 17
 Rufus, of Franklin co., ii. 92², 96, 275(2), 277²
 Silas, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 from Warren (Mass.), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 688², 689(2), 690(2), 692
Dr. Silas, of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
Lt. Silas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723²(2)
Rev. Thomas, i. 293
 Hamilton & Muzzey, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
 Hamilton & Wheeler, of Albany, iii. 66²
 Hamlet, David, of Barton, iii. 75², 80²
 Rhoda, m. Eneas Harvey, i. 394²
 Hamlin, *Mrs.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1165
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
Rev. Cyrus, i. 194², 195, 2d ed. 195²; iii. 1165²
Mrs. Henrietta Anna Loraine (Jackson), i. 192 *note*, 193, 194²-5, 2d ed. 193 *note*, 195²-6; iii. 1165²
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Hamlington, Reuben, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Silas, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Hammond, John, of Franklin, ii. 220²
 Hammet, —, of Worcester, iv. 888²
 Hammett, —, m. Edward F. Hodges, iii. 567
Maj., of Bangor (Me.), iii. 567
 Barnabas, of East Montpelier, iv. 578, 583³
 Eunice, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Harriet A., m. Frank A. Dwinell, iv. 162²
 Lawson, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Lydia, m. Jonathan Snow, iv. 578
 Michael, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Hammond, —, of Pawlet, iii. 927
 of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Abel, of Coventry, iii. 153
 Abner, of Brownington, iii. 91
 Acsah, m. Daniel Bullard, iv. 1118
 Alvin, from Bolton (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 895
Mrs. Alvin, of Fairlee, ii. 895
 Argalus, of Coventry, iii. 158(2)
 Benjamin, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Calvin, from Bolton (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 895
 Charles F., of Crown Point (N. Y.), i. 698²
 Charles H., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Charlotte (Holbrook), wife of Peter Hammond, v. pt. 2, 682
 D. H., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 David, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 E., of Middlebury, i. 119²
 E. O., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Edwin, of Middlebury, i. 60

- Hammond, Ella H., m. Clarence R. Dwinell, iv. 162²
 Elnathan, of Middlebury, i. 54
 Elon O., of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 F., of Greensboro, iii. 225
 German, of Pittsford, iii. 944, 954²
 Mrs. Hannah, wife of Capt. Thomas Hammond, iii. 951
 Hannah (Cross), wife of Thomas Hammond, iii. 956²
 Harriet, of Fairlee, ii. 895
 Hinsdale, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²
 J. C., of Crown Point (N. Y.), i. 698²(2)
 James, of Stowe, ii. 706², 708²
 Jedediah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851-2, 862
 John, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 220², 222²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35²
 John M., of Greensboro, iii. 220, 225
 Jonathan, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Joseph, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Lucy, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Merritt O., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Molly, m. Samuel Robinson, iv. 168
 Orange C., of Troy, iii. 339 *note*
 Peter, from Wardsboro, of Geneseo (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 682
 Salathiel, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Sally, of Pittsford, iii. 951
 Samuel S., of Fairlee, ii. 895
 Thomas, of Pittsford, iii. 948², 950², 954, 956
 Capt. Thomas, of Pittsford, iii. 951
 Col. Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 1073
 William, of Middlebury, i. 60
 William S., of Middlebury, i. 119²
 Hamner, Alanson, of Buel's Gore, i. 821²
 Hamnor, George, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Hampton, Wade, ii. 211²
 Gen. Wade, i. 469², 502², 620, 719, 1040²
 Hanchett, *Capt.* Oliver, of Suffield (Conn.), i. 223², 2d ed. 222²
 Hancock, *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Gen.; at Gettysburg battle, i. 709, 710, 716, 718²; iv. 162-8
 Amasa, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Asa B., of Coventry, iii. 160²(2)
 Crismon, of Worcester, iv. 901, 907, 908²
 David, of Worcester, iv. 908²
 George C., of Worcester, iv. 901
 H. A., of Worcester, iv. 886², 893²
 Hartford, of Coventry, iii. 148, 153²
 Heman A., of Worcester, iv. 892
 Hosea, of Coventry, iii. 160
 Isaac M., of Coventry, iii. 143
 James, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 145², 146
 Gov. John, of Mass., iii. 920², 924², 1039², 1056²
 Joseph, of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Nancy, m. Judah Moffitt, iii. 920²
 Oliver, of Guildhall, i. 1000
 Otis, of Coventry, iii. 160(2)
 Sylvester, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Timothy, of Orange, ii. 956², 969²
 Rev. William, of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²
 Gen. Winfield Scott, iv. 270, 587², 1180
 Hancox, *Rev.* James, of Dudley (Eng.), v. 71²
 Jane, m. Rev. William Wells, v. 71²(2), 73
 Hand, *Mrs.*, of Albany, iii. 66
 Anson, of Albany, iii. 49
 Asa C., of Rutland, iii. 1047
 Rev. Asa C., of Brandon, iii. 474
 Elizabeth, of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Frances, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 John, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 N. H., of Middlebury, i. 53
 Dea. Nathan, of Shoreham, i. 101
 Rev. R. C., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 of Danville, i. 315²
 Rev. Richard C., of Danville, iii. 87
 Samuel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 524
 William, of Charleston, iii. 120, 121
 grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Handel, G. F., musician, iii. 352
 Handet, Hezekiah, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Handford, Haines, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Handrick, Sally (French), wife of Sheldon G. Handrick, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Sheldon G., v. pt. 2, 213²
 Handy, —, of Pittsford, iii. 1003
 Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Barzilla, of Middletown, iii. 797
 Benjamin, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Charles, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Frank, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
 John G., from Enosburg, of Stowe, ii. 752²
 Rufus, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Hanger, R., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Ryland, of Fair Haven, iii. 706(2)
 Hanger & Pottle, of Fair Haven, iii. 706²
 Hangor, Ryland, of Fair Haven, iii. 70²
 Haniford, Theophilus, of Underhill, i. 888

- Hanks, — (Robinson), wife of Arunah
 Hanks jr., iii. 916
Rev., of New Orleans, iv. 414²
 Arunah, of Pawlet, iii. 916(2), 929
Mrs. Arunah, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Arunah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 916, 924²
 Arzo, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Azariah, of Warren, iv. 810, 811²
Mrs. Azariah, of Warren, iv. 810
 Charles H., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Deidamia (Porter), wife of Oliver
 Hanks, iii. 916
 Festus, of Pawlet, iii. 887
Rev. Festus, of N. J., iii. 916
 Fidelia, m. Capt. Leonard Utley, iii.
 929
 Galusha, of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 George G., of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 George M., of Warren, iv. 810
 George S., of Warren, iv. 807
 Hannah, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 of Stowe, ii. 717
 Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Jarvis, of Pawlet, iii. 874², 916
 John M., of Warren, iv. 810
 Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 916(2)
 L. E., of Warren, iv. 811²
 Lucy (Perkins), wife of Arunah
 Hanks, iii. 916
 Mary Ann, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Milton H., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Oliver, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 887²,
 916(2)
 Rebecca (Ross), 2d wife of Oliver
 Hanks, iii. 916
 T. S., of Tunbridge, ii. 1042²
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 916
 Hanley, James, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 118
 Hanna, *Dr.* A. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Hannah, *Rev.*, in Danby, iii. 607
Dr. Abel, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Hannaman, A., of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123
 Hannan, Nathaniel, in War of 1812, ii.
 392
 Hanniford, Robert, of Underhill, i. 943
 Hannon, Nora, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Hannum, Ansel, of Victory, i. 1047²
Dea. Ansel, of Granby, i. 994²
 Eleazer, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.
 2, 520²
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 602
 Hanscomb, Tobias, of Westminster, v.
 pt. 34, 37
 Hanscome, Susan P., m. Versal J.
 Walker, v. pt. 2, 403²
 Hanson, —, hist. of Danvers, quoted,
 ii. 1019²
Mrs., of Albany, iii. 66
Lt., of Va., in Rev. war, ii. 790²
Dr. Daniel Dustin, of Albany, iii. 65
 J. S., of Stowe, ii. 712
Dr. L. W., of Northfield, iv. 616²
Corp. William, of Albany, iii. 49
 Hapgood, *Mrs.* C. A., of Stowe, ii. 716²
 J. J., of Peru, i. 209, 213, 2d ed.
 207², 211²
 L., of Berkshire, ii. 396
 Levi, of Sheldon, ii. 377²
 Levi H., of Sheldon, ii. 102, 378
 Marshall J., of Wells (Peru), iv.
 1194²
 Minerva J. (Robinson), wife of Solo-
 mon K. Hapgood, iv. 169²
 Shadrach, of Concord (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 476
 Solomon K., of Reading, iv. 169²
 Haradon, John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 714
 Susan (Stickney), wife of John
 Haradon, v. pt. 2, 714
 Harback, Thomas, grantee of Braintree,
 ii. 845
 Hard, *Rev.*, of Burlington, i. 548
 of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 in St. Albans, ii. 337²
 Abner, of Newtown (Conn.), i. 2d
 ed. 135²
 Abraham, of Brandon, iii. 430², 431,
 441², 444
 Abram, of Brandon, i. 2d ed. 135²
 of Franklin, ii. 225²
 Amos, i. 2d ed. 135²
 Ann, m. Andrew Hawley, i. 132²,
 134, 2d ed. 134
 Anna, m. Ebenezer Willoughby, i.
 2d ed. 135²
Rev. Anson B., of Arlington, i.
 132(2), 2d ed. 133(2)
 of Chester, Pa., iii. 1054²
 in Fairfield, ii. 199
 of Highgate, ii. 270
 in Sheldon, ii. 380
 Belus, i. 134, 135², 2d ed. 135²
 Chloe, m. Sylvester Deming, i. 134,
 2d ed. 135²(2)
Mrs. Chloe (Noble), wife of Zadock
 Hard, i. 134, 2d ed. 135²
 Cyrus S., of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123²
 E. R., iii. 3
 of Burlington, ii. 480
 Eleazer R., atty., i. 473²
 Elisha, m. Lucy Benedict, i. 2d ed.
 135²
 Elizabeth, m. Elnathan Nichols, i.
 2d ed. 135²
Mrs. Emeline (Tudor), of Ferris-
 burg, i. 755² note
 Hannah, m. John Foot, i. 2d ed. 135²
 m. Joseph Buck, i. 134, 2d ed.
 135²(2)

- Hard, Mrs. Hannah (Kimberley), wife of James Hard, i. 134, 2d ed. 135
- Hester, m. Ezra Sherman, i. 2d ed. 135²
- Mrs. Hester (Booth), wife of Capt. James Hard, i. 134, 2d ed. 135²
- James, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123² of London and Conn., i. 134, 2d ed. 135
- Mrs. James (née Tomlinson), of Newtown (Conn.), i. 134, 2d ed. 135²
- Capt. James, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 135² father of Mrs. Ozi Baker, i. 133², 2d ed. 135
- James jr., of Newtown (Conn.), i. 134, 2d ed. 135(2)
- Jesse, of Stratford (Conn.), i. 134, 2d ed. 135(2)
- John, of Newtown (Conn.), i. 2d ed. 135
- Jonathan, of Newtown (Conn.), i. 2d ed. 135
- Joseph, of Newtown (Conn.), i. 134, 2d ed. 135
- Lemira, m. Joel Leonard, i. 134, 2d ed. 135²(2)
- Lois, m. James Sherwood, i. 2d ed. 135²
- m. Nathan Canfield, i. 134, 2d ed. 135(2)
- Lucy, m. George Buck, i. 134, 2d ed. 135(2)
- m. Ozi Baker, i. 133², 2d ed. 135(2)
- Mary (Polly), m. Ruben Barney, i. 134, 2d ed. 135(2)
- Mary Hull, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
- Naomi, m. — Orton, i. 2d ed. 135²
- Noble, m. Sally Wales, i. 134, 2d ed. 135²(2)
- Oran, of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123
- Parmelia, m. Amos Huntington, i. 2d ed. 135²
- Parthena, m. Jacob Galusha, i. 2d ed. 135²
- Philo, m. Currence Hawley, i. 2d ed. 135²
- m. Lemuel Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134
- Phineas, m. Anna Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134
- Polly, *see* Hard, Mary
- Prudence, m. — Morse, i. 2d ed. 135²
- S., of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123²
- Samuel, of Warren, iv. 808²
- Sarah, dau. of Zadock, i. 134, 2d ed. 135²
- dau. of Zadock jr., i. 2d ed. 135²
- Stephen, of Arlington, iii. 444²
- Sylvanus, m. Lucy Fenn, i. 134, 2d ed. 135²(2)
- Zadoc, of Brandon, iii. 441
- Zadock, of Newtown, i. 134, 2d ed. 135²(2)
- Zadock jr., i. 134, 2d ed. 135²(2)
- Zadok, of Arlington, i. 122, 123², 131², 134(2)
- Zadook, *see* Hard, Zadok
- Hardie, Fanny (Hyde), wife of Robert G. Hardie, v. 166
- Henry, of St. John's (P. Q.), ii. 563(2)
- Robert G., of N. Y. and Brattleboro, v. 166(2)
- Robert jr., of Brattleboro, artist, v. 166(2)
- Harding, Rev., of Brattleboro, v. 32
- A. F., of Lowell, iii. 270
- Mrs. Abigail (Barnum), of Danby, iii. 612
- Dr. Abraham, in Georgia, ii. 243
- of South Hero, ii. 572²
- Alpheus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
- Rev. Alpheus, of Salem (Mass.), v. 29²
- C., of Bradford, ii. 824
- C. B., of Lowell, iii. 296²
- Rev. C. R., in Northfield, iv. 650
- of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
- Caleb, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
- Charles, of Bradford, ii. 823²
- of Colchester, i. 762², 763
- Rev. Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
- Charles H., of Bradford, ii. 817²
- Chester, artist, iv. 325²
- Rev. Doren B., of Charlotte, i. 744²
- Elisha, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Elizabeth Rebecca, m. William Washburn, ii. 1063²
- J., of Lowell, iii. 386
- J. D., of Lowell, iii. 269²
- of Orleans co., iii. 34
- John, pioneer of Lowell, iii. 269²(2), 270(2), 276²
- of Orleans co., iii. 33²
- Mrs. John, iii. 277
- John D., of Lowell, iii. 270, 278
- of Newport, iii. 277²
- of Orleans co., iii. 33²
- Mrs. John D. (née Curtis), iii. 277²
- John R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
- Lucy B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
- Meriam, m. Moses Weld, ii. 684
- Polly (Hutchins), wife of John Harding, iii. 276², 277
- Wilder, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
- Hardley, Percis, m. William Crocker, iv. 1002²
- Hardy, —, of Joliet (Ill.), iv. 1117²
- Dea., of Bradford, ii. 828²

- Hardy, *Dr.*, of Strafford, ii. 1071²
 Andrew, of Concord, i. 973
 Mrs. Andrew, of Concord, i. 973²
 Angelia (Hopkins), iv. 1117²
 Asa, of Irasburg, iii. 249²
 Benjamin, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 244, 245, 249²
 C. C., of Glover, iii. 200
 Charles, from Weathersfield, of Glover, iii. 197-8, 199(2) of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Charles C., of Glover, iii. 198(2), 199²
 D. C., of Hyde Park, ii. 590
 David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 651, 652
 Dea. David, of Albany, iii. 49, 57², 58, 66
 Eld. David, of Bristol, i. 20²
 Mrs. David, of Albany, iii. 66
 Elbridge, of Amherst (N. H.), iv. 50
 Eunice, of Irasburg, iii. 254²
 George W., of Irasburg, iii. 249², 254
 Georgia C., m. Rev. Silas Ketchum, iv. 50
 Rev. J. W., in Groton, iv. 1167
 Johnson A., of Bradford, ii. 822²
 Paul, from Mass., of Weathersfield, iii. 197²
 Philip, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Rebecca, wife of David Hardy, iii. 58
 Silas, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650²
 Timothy, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Hare, *Capt.*, iii. 931(2)
 Daniel, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 John, in Brit. army, v. pt. 2, 300²
 Sarah, m. Joseph Willard, ii. 931
 William, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Hargin, James, of Calais, iv. 150²
 Nancy M., m. Orvis S. Tobey, iv. 170
 Robert, from Ire., of Montpelier, iv. 528
 Robert J., of Montpelier, iv. 550(2)
 Hargrave, James, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Hark, *Misses*, of Brandon, iii. 448²
 Harkness, William, of Mendon, iii. 786
 Harlon, Henry C., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Harlow, —, of Montpelier, iv. 428²
 m. Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2, 578²
 A. C., of Montpelier, iv. 326
 Abigail, m. Waitstill Ranney, v. pt. 2, 580, 613²
 Capt. Abner, of Milford (Mich.), iii. 255²
 Alfred, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649²
 Alonzo, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Anna, m. Giles Marvin, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Axena, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Caroline, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Caroline C., m. Hiel Hollister, iii. 918
 Carrie M., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Mrs. Cynthia, wife of Capt. Abner Harlow, iii. 255²
 Ebenezer, of Albany, iii. 48
 Eldad, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Eldad H., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638²
 Eleazer, from Taunton (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²(2) sketch, v. pt. 2, 579-80 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 54, 575², 577, 578², 582, 584, 614, 616, 627
 Eleazer jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580
 Eleazer 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Eleazer 3d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580(2)
 Elizabeth, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Elizabeth (Ranney), wife of Levi Harlow, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 George W., of Stowe, ii. 752²
 Hannah, m. Alfred Spooner, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Henry, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
 James, of Albany, iii. 48, 49, 67(2)
 Josiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Josiah jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Judson R., of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Lavina, m. Calvin Britton, v. pt. 2, 580
 Levi, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579², 613², 632²
 Rev. Lincoln, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
 Lorina, m. Calvin Britton, v. pt. 2, 614
 Lucy L., m. Chester L. Carver, iii. 910²
 Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Rev. N., in Groton, iv. 1167²
 Nabby, m. Waitstill Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
 Rev. R. W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Rachel (Brown), wife of Josiah Harlow, v. pt. 2, 614
 Ransom, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 911

- Harlow, Reuben W., of Worcester, iv. 909
 Rhoda, m. Ephraim Ranney jr., v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Rhoda 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Rhoda (Alexander), wife of Eleazer Harlow, v. pt. 2, 577, 579², 613²
 Roxana, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Zilpah, m. Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2, 614, 627
- Harman, —, of Brownington, iii. 95(2)
 Barnabus, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Daniel, in Bennington, i. 144, 153, 2d ed. 146², 155²
 Daniel W., author, i. 557
 Ezekiel, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed. 155²
 Hartson, of Coventry, iii. 95
 Reuben, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Samuel, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Silas, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed. 155²
 Simeon, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Simeon jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 926², 2d ed. 146²
- Harmon, —, of Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 222
 Rev., in Strafford, ii. 1083
 Capt., ii. 346
 Abial (Fitch), wife of Joel Harmon, iii. 916²
 Alice (Hascall), wife of Nathaniel Harman, iii. 916², 917
 Argalus, of Shelburne, i. 868²
 from Vergennes, of Coventry, iii. 147(2), 149, 159(2)
 Mrs. Argalus (Isham) (Newell), i. 868²
 Calvin, from Vergennes, of Coventry, iii. 147, 148(2), 149, 151, 152², 158(2), 159
 Clara, of Pawlet, iii. 916²
 Clara (Hascall), wife of Maj. Joel Harmon jr., iii. 916², 917
 Daniel, of Coventry, iii. 148²
 Daniel W., of Coventry, iii. 147², 148, 149, 152²
 Dr. Elijah D., of Burlington, i. 504
 Enos, of Rupert, i. 224, 2d ed. 222²
 Eudocia S. (Kent), wife of Ira Harmon, iii. 415²
 Ezekiel, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880², 887, 901, 902², 916
 Dea. Ezekiel, from Suffield (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 415²
 Dr. Ezekiel, of Clarkson (Ind.), iv. 984²
- Ezekiel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 916
 Dr. Ezekiel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 894
 George W., of Bennington, iii. 916²; iv. 358(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 881, 894²
 Ira, of Benson, iii. 415(2), 916²
 of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Maj. Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 874² 880², 881, 893, 900², 901, 902², 916²
 Joel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 880², 882(2), 887²(2)
 Maj. Joel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 879², 916²
 Mrs. Julia, of Warren, iv. 810
 Lydia, m. Ezekiel Harmon, iii. 916
 Merritt, of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 415², 881(2), 894², 902², 916²
 Capt. Nathaniel, from Lebanon (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 916²
 Oliver, of Rutland, iii. 1080²
 Dr. Oliver, of Pawlet, iv. 479²
 Dr. Oliver L., of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894, 916²
 Proserpine, of Pawlet, iii. 916²
 Reuben, of Pawlet, iii. 871²
 of Rupert, i. 185, 223, 2d ed. 186²
 of Rutland, iii. 1080
 Reuben jr., of Rupert, i. 227-8², 2d ed. 226-7
 Sophia Smith, wife of Dr. Ezekiel Harmon, iv. 984²
 William, of Shelburne, i. 868², 877(2)
- Harms, Pastor, i. 195
 Harnden, Esther (Irish), wife of Samuel Harnden, iii. 625²
 Hezekiah, of Highgate, ii. 269²
 Joseph, of Wells, iii. 625²
 Rachel, of Highgate, ii. 269²
 Samuel, of Danby, iii. 595(2), 625², 665(2)
- Harndon, Mrs. Rachel, m. Allen Grover, iii. 1208
 Harny, Roger, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Harper, Charley, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Jane, m. Zoeth Allen, iii. 609
 Robert, v. 2²
 Harper Bros., of N. Y., iv. 50², 460²
 Harran, Dolly, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Dorothy, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Selden B., of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Harran & Dodge, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Harriman, —, of Plaistow (N. H.), i. 1032
 killed by Indians, iv. 216
 Mrs., dau. of Alexander Parker, iv. 216
 Gov., of N. H., v. pt. 35, 72², 74
 Anna, m. John Hugh, i. 1032

- Harriman, Asa M., of Wolcott, iv. 1192
 F. C., of Worcester, iv. 897²
 Joseph, of Newbury, ii. 947²
 Josiah, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Leonard, of Craftsbury, iii. 170
 Moses, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Putnam, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Rufus, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 Harrington, —, of Barre, iv. 122
Dr., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
Eld., in Mt. Holly, iii. 864²
 of Pittsford, iii. 946
Judge, Hubbardton land cases, iii. 749
Rev., in Mt. Holly, iii. 848
 in Rutland, iii. 1041²
Col., v. pt. 3⁵, 74², 75
 Almeda, of Danby, iii. 626²
 Amy (Briggs), wife of William Harrington, iii. 570
 Anna, m. Nicholas Jenks, iii. 628²
 Antipas, of Danby, iii. 600², 601
 of Kirby, i. 337
 Asa, of Middlesex, iv. 222²
 Benjamin, of Shelburne, i. 859(2), 872, 876
 sketch, i. 863
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 626²
 m. Moses Ward, iii. 651
 Betsey (Buck), wife of Theophilus Harrington, iii. 570
 C. B., of Middletown, iii. 838(2), 844²
 C. H., of Shelburne, i. 876
 Caleb B., from Ira, of Burlington (Ia.), iii. 784
 of Middletown, v. pt. 3⁵, 35
 Calista D., m. Stillman Hathaway, iv. 141
 Calvin H., of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
 Cornelius H., of Shelburne, i. 863
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30
 of Middlesex, iv. 222²
 Darius, of Danby, iii. 626²
 David, of Middlesex, iv. 62, 222², 236(2), 237(2), 250
 of Montpelier, iv. 274, 276
 Davis, in Barre, iv. 41
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 592, 613, 626²
 hist. of Jay Peak, iii. 267-9
 Elisha 2d., of Chenango co. (N. Y.), iii. 626²
 Elizabeth, of Barre, iv. 1199²
 Enos, of Danby, iii. 663
 Ezra, of Danby, iii. 581, 615², 648²
 F. C., of Charleston, iii. 112, 125, 132
 editor of *North Union*, iii. 362(2)
 a poem, iii. 390
 Faithful, of Danby, iii. 626²
 m. William Bromley jr., iii. 613
 Fernando C., lawyer, iii. 37
 Freelove, of Danby, iii. 626²
 G., of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Gardner, of Danby, iii. 592, 626²
 George, of Burlington, i. 498²
 Mrs. George, m. Dr. Robert Moody, i. 498²
Col. George D., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Giles, of Alburg, ii. 480; iv. 1200
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2), 480(2), 507²(2)
 chapter on Patriot war, ii. 504-14
Capt. Giles, of Alburg, ii. 508-9, 512, 513, 515(2), 531(2), 574²
 Harvey, from Danby, of Mich., iii. 626²
 Henry, of Shelburne, i. 863²
 of South Hero, ii. 574²
 Hezekiah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 626², 653², 654
 Hiram H., of Dorset, i. 259
 Ira P., of Barre, iv. 27²(2), 33, 39
 Isaac, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Isaac jr., grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
Capt. Isaac R., i. 692², 706
 Israel, of Danby, iii. 653
 J. L., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²(2)
Rev. J. L., v. pt. 3⁵, 103
 Jacob, of Middletown, iii. 820
 James, of Clarendon, iii. 561², 570
 John, of Danby, iii. 588, 591², 628², 635², 651, 665(2)
Dr. John, in Brookfield, ii. 863
 John jr., of Danby, iii. 592
 John S., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Jonah, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 239
 Jonas, of Eden, ii. 625
 of Middlesex, iv. 223
 Joseph L., of Halifax, iv. 1192²
 Lavina, of Kirby, i. 337²
 Lemuel, of Danby, iii. 628², 656
 Leonard, of Northfield and Waitsfield, iv. 656
 Lot, of Danby, iii. 592, 626²(2)
 Lyman, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202
 Mary (Bromley), wife of Elisha Harrington, iii. 613
 Moses, of Danby, iii. 626², 653²
 N. P., of Danby, iii. 603²
 Nathan, of Barre, iv. 23(2), 27, 41
Maj. Nathan, from Holden (Mass.), pioneer of Barre, iv. 27²-8
 Nathaniel, of Danby, iii. 591²
 Oliver, of Danby, iii. 592, 626²
 Peter, of Danby, iii. 592, 665²

- Harrington, Phebe, m. Samuel Whitney jr., v. pt. 2, 444
 Polly (Bates), wife of James Harrington, iii. 570
 Sally, m. James McDaniels, iii. 635²
 Sampson, of Danby, iii. 592, 626²
 Sarah, of St. Albans, ii. 334
 Simeon, of Danby, iii. 626²
 Simon E., of Danby, iii. 603², 656
 Stephen, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Susanna, of Danby, iii. 626²
 Sylvia (Ballou), wife of Oliver Harrington, iii. 626²
 Sylvia (Sage), wife of Lot Harrington, iii. 626²
 Thaddeus, of Danby, iii. 626²
 Theophilus, of Clarendon, ii. 346², 347; iii. 561², 562(2), 566², 570
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 589², 590, 591, 592, 599, 613, 653
 from Gloucester (R. I.), of Danby, iii. 626
 Thomas jr., of Danby, iii. 592, 626²(2)
 W. A., iii. 1116²
 W. C., of Burlington, ii. 480
 Warren, of Victory, i. 1047²
 William, of Clarendon, iii. 562, 570, 847²
 of Danby, iii. 592², 600
 of Pittsford, iii. 954
 of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
Rev. William, in Pittsford, iii. 945(2)
Rev. William 2d., of Clarendon, iii. 991²
 William B., of Burlington, i. 655²
 William C., of Burlington, i. 466², 467², 468² *note*, 498², 500, 504, 509², 510(2), 511², 539², 590, 592², 863; ii. 346²; iii. 137²; iv. 374
 Col. William C., of Burlington, i. 498, 616
See also Herrington
 Harris, —, iii. 1045; iv. 522
 in Bennington, i. 138², 2d ed. 140²
 of Richford, ii. 282
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 16
 m. Jabez Chapman, v. pt. 3², 25²
Dr., of Calais, iv. 164²
Eld., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202²
Judge, of Strafford, iii. 190
Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 (née Stevens), v. pt. 3², 18²
Rev., of Brattleboro, v. 33, 178
 of Castleton, iii. 514²
 in Stowe, ii. 702²
Capt., from Franklin co., ii. 390
Mrs. Abiah, of Brattleboro, v. 582
- Abner, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 from Woodstock (Conn.), v. 190²
 Alfred, of Lemington, i. 1015
 Andrew, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119, 122
 Austin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 B. D., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 on George C. Hall, v. 133², 181², 182², 185²
 Charles, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Charles C., v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 of Bennington, i. 259
 of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Charles S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 Charles Wesley, of Sutton, iv. 425(2)
 Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 of Calais, iv. 144
 of Moretown, iv. 917
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 of Rutland, iii. 1016
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²
 of Worcester, iv. 893(2)
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 376
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²
 Edward, of Halifax, v. 10², 11
 of Harris's Gore, iv. 5
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 on land committee, iv. 253²
Ens. Edward, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407, 422
 Eleazer, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Ellen Janette, m. Portus Baxter, iii. 190
 Ezra, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 F. M., of Goddard Seminary, iv. 26²
 Flora, m. David J. Powers, v. pt. 2, 373²
 George, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 George A., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 George W., from Stockbridge (Mass.), of Stowe, ii. 752²
Rev. H. W., of Goshen Gore, i. 435
 Harriet (Butterfield), wife of Charles Harris, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Henry, of Bennington, i. 259
 of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Henry J., of Stowe, ii. 744², 751
 Henry M., v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 Horace, ii. 734
 Howard, of Wallingford, iii. 1169²
 Ira, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Israel, of Rutland, iii. 1088²
Lt. Israel, iii. 1105
Capt. Israel, of Rutland, ii. 195²; iii. 1080

- Harris, J. G., of Castleton, iii. 515
 J. H., of Strafford, ii. 1083
 James, of Mansfield, ii. 680
 of Stamford, i. 237²
 James L., of Poultney, iii. 1062²
 James M., of Cabot, iv. 105², 108
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
 James P., of Poultney, iii. 977²
 Jedediah H., iv. 271²
 of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1070,
 1071², 1083²(2)
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2)
 Jeremiah, of Granby, i. 990²
 Joel, pioneer of Stowe, ii. 697(2),
 706²
 Mrs. Joel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 John, iv. 1153
 grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 John B., of Stowe, ii. 742²
 John E., attorney, iv. 277²
 John Wesley, of Sutton, i. 425(2)
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 592
 of Hartford (N. Y.), iii. 742
 of Lyndon, i. 343
 Judith (Young), wife of Jedediah
 H. Harris, ii. 1071²
 Rev. L. T., on Sutton Baptist
 church, i. 424(2), 425, 448²
 Lebbeus, of Middlebury, i. 57
 Lucinda, of Brandon, iii. 458
 Lucius F., of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 Rev. Lucius F., of Worcester, iv.
 907²
 Lucius M., of Plainfield, iv. 734
 Rev. M. H., of Brattleboro, v. 180,
 191; v. pt. 2, 308²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 M. M., of Worcester, iv. 912
 Martha A., m. Rev. Samuel A. Rhea,
 v. pt. 2, 607²
 Martin, iii. 819, 1201
 Mrs. Mary, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 309
 Mary (Cobb), wife of William Har-
 ris, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Mary E. (Frink), wife of Dr. N. M.
 Harris, iv. 893
 Matilda, of Brandon, iii. 458
 Dr. N. M., of Worcester, iv. 893
 Nabby, of Brandon, iii. 458
 Nancy, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Nathan, iv. 320²
 Nathaniel, of Brandon, iii. 454², 458
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 552²
 O. R., of Castleton, iii. 515(2)
 Mrs. Olive, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34
 Olive E., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38
 Oliver, v. 23
 of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 of Castleton, iii. 521
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
 Otis, of Brandon, iii. 458
 Persis, m. Moses Chandler, iv. 795²
 Polly, m. Abraham Farr, v. pt. 2,
 144
 Rachel, m. — Butler, iii. 1105
 Rebecca, of Brandon, iii. 458
 Relief (Noble), from Tinmouth, of
 Hartford (N. Y.), iii. 1152
 Reuben, of Chittenden, iii. 549(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701(2)
 Rev. Reuben, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 in Danby, iii. 605²
 in St. Albans, ii. 334
 of Swanton, iv. 1082
 Richard, of Brandon, iii. 458
 Mrs. Richard (née Goodenow), iii.
 448²
 Robert, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1127²
 Roswell, of Brattleboro, v. 58, 188²;
 v. pt. 2, 135²
 Roswell jr., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Mrs. Ruth, of Moretown, iv. 600²
 S. F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 Salathiel, of Brattleboro, v. 53², 59
 Sally, of Brattleboro, v. 191
 Samuel, of Hebron (N. Y.), i. 690
 of Middlesex, iv. 14, 222²,
 236(2), 237
 Sarah, of Brandon, iii. 458
 m. Levi Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 m. Benjamin Wooster, ii. 195²
 Sidney, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Rev. Stephen, of Windham, v. pt. 3²,
 9², 11²
 Sylvanus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²,
 320
 Sylvanus jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 305²
 Rev. Thaddeus M. of Dorchester
 (Mass.), i. 540²
 Timothy, pioneer of Panton, i. 79
 W. N., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²,
 344(2)
 Wilder, of Brattleboro, v. 191
 Willard, of Plainfield, iv. 717², 719²,
 731²
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 53², 58²,
 102
 of Brattleboro and Windham, v.
 pt. 3², 11²(2)
 grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 of Moretown, iv. 600(2), 601,
 917
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 of Windham, v. pt. 2, 425; v.
 pt. 3², 8², 12, 18², 20, 25²
 William jr., of Windham, v. pt. 3²,
 8², 11²
 William J., of Brattleboro, v. 58

- Harris, *Rev.* William J., of Brandon and Rutland, iii. 466²
 of Montpelier, iv. 289², 411
- Harris family, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
- Harrison, Andrew, of Burlington, i. 690
 Pres. Benjamin, ii. 584
 Dr. Francis C., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Joseph, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Samuel, proprietors' clerk, iii. 549², 550(2), 551, 552²
 Samuel W., of Chittenden, iii. 549
 William H., of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Pres. William Henry, i. 508, 554², 622², 624², 850; ii. 530²(2), 962²; iii. 247², 436; iv. 220², 269², 311², 433², 452, 454², 474; v. 77², 78², 79², 149, 152, 182²; v. pt. 2, 526²; v. pt. 3⁵, 32(2), 33², 40²
- Harrison, Barnard & Spragg, of London, v. 34
- Harrow, *Gen.* at Gettysburg battle, i. 714
- Harrower, *Rev.*, in Westford, i. 896²
 P. P., in Stowe, ii. 716
 Rev. P. P., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Rev. Peter, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Rev. Peter P., of Benson, iii. 413²(2) in Brandon, iii. 472²(2), 474(2)
- Harsford, *see* Hosford
- Haskell, B., of Montpelier, iv. 376
 Moses, of Calais, iv. 133²
- Hart, *Rev.*, of Preston (Conn.), ii. 1098²
 from Conn., in Guildhall, i. 1009²
 Col., *Rev.* officer, ii. 789²
 Amos W., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55(2)
 Andrew J., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
 Daniel, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
 Ebenezer, of Huntington, i. 820
 Elizabeth, m. — Preston, i. 526²
 Emma, of Berlin (Conn.), *see* Willard, Mrs. Emma (Hart)
 Henry L., of Montpelier, iv. 332
 Isaac, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Isaac A., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 538
 John, iii. 616²
 of Danby, iii. 625², 626, 651²
 of Georgia, ii. 249²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Lt. John, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 John S., preached in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Jonathan, of Burlington and Williston, i. 493, 902
 Loramie W., m. Isaac Ricker, iv. 474²
- Mary, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 m. Charles Davenport 3d., v. pt. 2, 35²
- Merrick, iii. 657
- Moses L., of Middlesex, iv. 237²
- Nathaniel, of Danville, i. 316
- Rebecca, m. Jacob Snyder, i. 824²
- Richard P., of Troy (N. Y.), i. 681
 of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 682²
- Samuel, of Granby, i. 990², 991(2)
 of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Mrs. Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Simeon, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
- Stephen jr., grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
- Susanna (Herrick), wife of Samuel Hart, i. 990²
- Susannah, of Williston, i. 902
- Thomas, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
- William, ii. 666
 of Wells, iii. 1197
- Zachariah, of Burlington and Williston, i. 493, 902
- Hart & Bird, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 682²
- Hart & Judson, of Pawlet, iii. 893
- Hart & Riker, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
- Hartley, —, of Westfield, iii. 363
 John, pioneer of Westfield, iii. 317(2), 344(2), 357
- Hartshorn, *Eld.*, in Belvidere, ii. 594(2)
 Mrs., of Calais, iv. 164²
 Rev. A., in Belvidere and Waterville, ii. 769²
- Aaron, of Danville, i. 314
- Rev.* Abraham, in Calais, iv. 145(2)
- Abram, of Waterville, ii. 769
- Addie D., m. Edwin F. Palmer, iv. 788²
- Charles H., of Greensboro, iii. 225
- Chauncey F., of Greensboro, iii. 225
- Colburn, of Lunenburg, i. 1008²
- Ebenezer, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
- Eldin J., of Vt., and Emmetsburg (Ia.), iv. 508²
- Ephraim, of Charleston, iii. 108, 120
 of Danville, i. 314²
- Ephraim E., of Greensboro, iii. 225
- George H., of Irasburg, iii. 253²(2)
- George W., of Canaan, i. 949, 1068²
 of Essex co., i. 948
 editor of *Orleans Co. Gazette*, iii. 36²
- Guy C., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
- H., of Greensboro, iii. 225
- John W., iv. 508²
- Loren, of Greensboro, iii. 225

- Hartshorn, Mary Avery (Eastman), wife
of Eldin J. Hartshorn, iv. 508²
W. H., of Guildhall, i. 949
William H., of Guildhall, i. 948,
1005, 1007(2), 1008²; iv. 1191²
of Irasburg, iii. 254²
of Lunenburg, i. 948
Mrs. William H., i. 1003
- Hartson, E. E., of Greensboro, iv. 321
- Hartt, Charles P., of Burlington, i. 511
O. H., of Montpelier, i. 949
- Hartwell, —, v. pt. 2, 30
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
of Waterbury, iv. 840
of Westfield, iii. 346²
- David, of Bradford, ii. 832²⁻³
Elizabeth (Barron), wife of David
Hartwell, ii. 832²
- Foster, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²,
487
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703
- Hopy (Holt), wife of William Hart-
well, iv. 330, 608²
- Joseph, v. pt. 2, 31
of Readsboro, i. 220², 2d ed. 219
of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155
- Nelson, of East Haven, i. 986²(2)
- Oliver, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76,
108², 110²
- Ozias, of Charleston, iii. 110
- Philemon, of Newark, i. 357², 358
- Sally, m. Philemon Hartwell, i. 358
- William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
of Berlin, iv. 608²
- Harvey, —, iii. 1117
in Alburg, ii. 492²
—, of Ft. Ann (N. Y.), ii. 644²(2)
Dr., v. pt. 2, 28
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Mrs., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
Rev., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
Capt., of Ft. Ann (N. Y.), ii. 645(2)
- Adiel, of Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed.
166
- Alexander, of Barnet, i. 269², 274,
275(2), 277², 278; iv. 75, 78
grantee of Bradford, ii. 812²(2),
813(2), 816², 820²
grantee of Danville, i. 313²
Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
- Col. Alexander, from Scotland, of
Barnet, i. 268², 269², 271², 274²,
279, 280², 282-4, 285, 296², 383²,
393²
- Alexander jr., of Barnet, i. 284
- Mrs. Alexander jr., i. 284
- Alonzo K., of Montpelier, iv. 528,
531
- Archibald, of Barnet, i. 274²,
275(2), 278²
- Betsey, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
C., of Burke, i. 310
- C. D., of Montpelier, iv. 358
attorney, iv. 277²
- Rev. Cassius H., of Brandon, iii.
474
- Claud, of Barnet, i. 283², 284
- Cloud, of Barnet, i. 275²
- David, of Alburg, ii. 503
- Dr. E. H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
722²
- Ebenezer, grantee of St. Albans, ii.
290
- Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 396
- Eneas, of St. Johnsbury, i. 394², 397
- Enos, of Charleston, iii. 108², 118
of Morgan, iii. 284², 376, 377
- Ezra C., in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Mrs. F. A. C., m. Dr. Charles B.
Chandler, iv. 481
- Foster, of Danby, iii. 665²
- Frances Caroline (Coburn), wife of
James K. Harvey, iv. 111
- Dr. G. H., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
- George, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
- Dr. George H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
728²
- George W., pioneer of Charleston,
iii. 122
- Hiram, of Charleston, iii. 108²
- Howard, of Montpelier, iv. 528
- James K., of Barnet, iv. 111, 556²
- Mrs. Jannet, m. Gen. James Whitlaw,
i. 380²
- Mrs. Jennet (Brock), wife of Alex-
ander Harvey, i. 283², 284
- Joel, of Burlington, i. 495², 504²
- Joel C., of Woodbury, iv. 876
- John, of Barnet, i. 275²
of Charleston, iii. 121
of Clarendon, iii. 571
grantee of Westminster, v. pt.
2, 564
- Julia M., m. Joseph Poland, iv. 556²
- Louisa (Coburn), wife of Robert
Harvey, iv. 111
- Lydia, m. Benjamin Bromley, iii.
613²
- Mary, wife of Dr. Solomon Harvey,
v. pt. 2, 54, 72
- Mary L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
- Matthew, of N. H., iv. 303²
- Moses, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
- N., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
- Nathan B., of Woodbury, iv. 875²,
876
- Nehemiah, of Montpelier, iv. 276²,
328², 528
- Norman, of Charleston, iii. 109
of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 225
- Oscar F., of Concord, i. 948, 949,
971²

- Harvey, Peter, iii. 1117²
 of Barnet, i. 284
 of Boston, iii. 1116
 Philander, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
Rev. R. L., of Barre, iv. 52
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Rachel, m. Samuel Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100
 Robert, iv. 271²
 of Barnet, i. 275², 284; iv. 111
 Roney M., of Groton, iv. 1164²
 of Topsham, iv. 1194
 Rufus, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671², 675(2)
Eld. Rufus, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Silas, of Barnet, i. 276
 Solomon, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 358², 359(2), 360(2), 361(2)
 of Brattleboro, v. 59; v. pt. 2, 383²
 of Dummerston, v. 11(2); v. pt. 2, 10(2), 11, 12, 37, 72, 111², 208, 209
Dr. Solomon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 9², 12²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 522-4
 Spencer, of Fair Haven, iii. 701
 Thomas, of Woodbury, iv. 877, 880²
 Thomas jr., of Woodbury, iv. 877²
 Walter, of Barnet, i. 271², 275²(2), 276, 284, 285, 296²
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3⁴, 40
 William, of Barnet, i. 280
 of Lyndon, i. 451
 of Morgan, iii. 286
 of Woodbury, iv. 877²
Rev. William, of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 Zachariah, of Charleston, iii. 1082
 Harvey & Harran, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Harward, *Eld.*, of Pittsford, iii. 946
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Harwood, Archibald, of Eden, ii. 622
 Azubah, m. Calvin Drury, iii. 744
 Benjamin, of Bennington, i. 143, 2d ed. 145²
 Betsey (Bass), wife of Capt. Samuel Harwood, ii. 846²
 D. C., of Bennington, ii. 151²
 Mrs. D. C., (née Eaton), ii. 151²
 on Horace Eaton, ii. 152-3
Dr. Daniel, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 324²
Rev. E., of Pittsford, iii. 744
 Eben, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Ebenezer, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377², 378², 384, 386²
 from Hardwick (Mass.), in Bennington, i. 143, 2d ed. 145²
 Edmund, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Eleazer, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 of Pittsford, iii. 777, 944²(2), 954
Rev. Eleazer, in Brandon, iii. 467(2)
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Pittsford and Bennington, sketch, iii. 955
 Elizabeth (Montague), wife of *Rev.* Eleazer Harwood, iii. 955
 George, of N. Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed. 144
 H. Martyn, of Bennington, i. 259
 James, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 Jason, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Joel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 386²
 Joel A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
Rev. John, of Saratoga (N. Y.), iii. 622²
Sgt. John P., of Bennington, i. 259
 Julia, m. Isaac Robinson, iv. 168²
 Liberty, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Nathan, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Otis, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 386², 388²
 Perez jr., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Peter, of Bennington, i. 145, 2d ed. 147
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
 note
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bennington, i. 143, 2d ed. 145²
Corp. Peter, i. 143² 2d ed. 146
 Samuel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845(2)
Capt. Samuel, of Braintree, ii. 846²
 Sarah B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
Rev. T. W., of Poultney, iii. 995²
 note
 Zachariah, of Bennington, i. 143², 180(2), 2d ed. 146, 181²
 Hascall, Alice, m. Nathaniel Harmon, iii. 916², 917
 Alice (Fitch), wife of Joseph Hascall, iii. 917
 Asa, of Malone (N. Y.), iii. 917
 of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Clara, m. Maj. Joel Harmon jr., iii. 916², 917
 Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 886², 903
Rev. Daniel, of Hamilton (N. Y.), iii. 917(2)
 David, in Wallingford, iii. 1177
Dr. David A., of Pawlet, iii. 894
 of Ky., iii. 917
 Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 881, 902², 903, 916²(2), 917, 928²
 Mrs. Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Lebbeus, of Pawlet and Ticonderoga, (N. Y.), iii. 894², 917
Lt. Lebbeus, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Nancy, m. Dr. Stearns, iii. 917
 Philene, m. — Baker, iii. 917

- Hascall, Ralph, of Pawlet and Essex (N. Y.), iii. 894², 917
 Safford, of Pawlet and Ky., iii. 874², 885, 917
- Haseltine, Abigail, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Ebenezer, of Moretown, iv. 593, 594, 603
 Mrs. Ebenezer, of Moretown, iv. 593
 Ebenezer jr., of Moretown, iv. 593(2)
 Joseph, of Moretown, iv. 593², 594
 Juda, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Judith, of Moretown, iv. 593(2)
 Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 882², 883
 Samuel jr., of Corinth, ii. 883
- Haselton, Jacob, of Woodstock, v. 11
 John, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Hasey, Abner, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86
 Mary (Pratt), wife of John Hasey, v. pt. 2, 86
- Haskall, *Capt.* Job, of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Haskel, *Mrs.* (née White), of Weathersfield, v. pt. 2, 364
 Anna, m. Levi Knight, v. pt. 2, 138
 wife of Roger Haskel, i. 525²
Rev. Daniel, ii. 332²
 Pres. Univ. of Vt., i. 522², 523, 527, 537², 538(2), 540², 542, 841
 sketch, i. 525-6
 Elizabeth (Leavitt), wife of Rev. Daniel Haskel, i. 526 *and note*
 Harriet N., of Castleton and Godfrey (Ill.), iii. 518²
 Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
 Roger, of Preston (Conn.), i. 525²
 Royal, of Morristown, ii. 689²
- Haskell, —, of Guildhall, i. 1000
 of Lyndon, i. 344
 of Searsburg, i. 231
Mrs., of Searsburg, i. 231
Rev., of Burlington, ii. 584²
 of Middletown, iii. 834²
 itinerant preacher, iv. 600
- Andrew, of Calais, iv. 136², 171, 173², 174
 pioneer of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 9
- Anna, m. Ira Leonard, iii. 726²
 Barnabas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 996, 1031
 Charles W., of Grafton, iv. 1194²
 Daniel, of Woodbury, iv. 880
Rev. Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1042²
 Edwin D., of Calais, iv. 150, 171, 174²
 Hannah, of Calais, iv. 166
 Hosea, of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 450²
 J., iii. 1038
 J. Q., of Calais, iv. 136
- Rev.* Jera, of Calais, iv. 145(2)
 Job, of Strafford, ii. 1079, 1088²
 John Q., of Calais, iv. 150, 174
 Laura (Bellows) (Stearns), wife of Hosea Haskell, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Lewis, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 Maranda Ellen, m. Hiram A. Cutting, v. pt. 2, 736²
 Moses, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Calais, iv. 134², 135, 136², 147, 175²
 Perry, in Johnson, ii. 674²
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166
Rev. Royal T., of Calais, iv. 145
Rev. Squire B., of Barre, iv. 52, 377
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 176
 of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Wilder, ii. 1057²
 William, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
Rev. William, iv. 145²
- Haskil, Andrew, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 John, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
- Haskins, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 of Highgate, ii. 273
 A. A., of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Abel, of Danby, iii. 581², 587², 588, 592, 599², 604², 634²
 from Nine Partners (N. Y.), of Danby, iii. 626²
 Abel jr., of Danby, iii. 627²
 Asa, of Danby, iii. 585², 588²
 Asaph, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343, 344, 348, 355
 Benjamin, of Middletown, iii. 794², 795(2), 796², 797, 798², 799, 819², 830²
 from Sandgate, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Benjamin jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Benoni, of Fair Haven, iii. 677
Mrs. Benoni, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 C., of Waterbury, iv. 821²
 Carter, of Moretown, iv. 917
 Charles, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Copeland, of Middletown, iii. 799
 Curtis, of Middlesex, iv. 237
 of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Daniel, of Middletown, iii. 797, 819²
 David, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 of Ira, iii. 779²
 Deliverance, of Danby, iii. 665(2)
 Dilla, of Danby, iii. 627
 E., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 E. P., of Highgate, ii. 269
 Edward C., of Highgate, ii. 264², 265
 Enoch, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 of Montpelier, iv. 531

- Haskins, Erwin, of Middletown, iii. 838
 Ezra, of Middletown, iii. 829
 Fanny, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Freeman, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Harley, of Middletown, iii. 829
 Rev. I. R., of West Acton (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 390
 Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Jeduthan, of Middlesex, iv. 231²,
 233, 237
 Jeremiah B., of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Rev. John, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 578², 599
 of Fair Haven, iii. 676²(2), 677,
 683²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1183
 K., of Brattleboro, v. 54²
 hist. of Dover, v. pt. 2, 337-56
 Kittredge, of Brattleboro, v. pref.
 v. and 57²
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 354²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728(2)
 Luther, of Middlesex, iv. 232², 233,
 237, 243², 245²
 Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Lyman, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 627
 Mary (Bell), wife of Abel Haskins,
 iii. 626²
 Mrs. Mary Petty, in Middlesex, iv.
 243²
 Capt. Michael, iii. 580
 Molly, m. Benjamin Haskins, iii. 738
 Phineas, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Polly, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Preston, of Marshfield, iv. 205
 Richard, of Highgate, ii. 263
 of Middletown, iii. 794², 795,
 797, 798(2), 799, 820, 830²
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 605, 627
 Samuel, of Middlesex, iv. 223, 232²
 Silas, of Fair Haven, iii. 677
 Sylvia, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Dr. Thomas H., from Gardiner
 (Me.), of Newport, iii. 301²
 Rev. Thomas W., of Swanton, iv.
 1089²
 Webster, of Marshfield, iv. 221
 William, of Danby, iii. 602, 605, 627,
 634²
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339², 340(2),
 342², 346, 349²
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of
 Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 of Marshfield, iv. 198, 205², 212²
 of Richford, ii. 428²
- Haskins, of Middletown, iii. 797²
 Haskins family, of Middletown, iii. 827²
 Haskley, Rev., William, of Bennington,
 ii. 196
- Haslam, John, in Stowe, ii. 716
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Rev. John, of Burlington, i. 546²
 Haslan, Rev. John, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Haslem, Rev. John, in Richford, ii. 284²
 Hasletine, Samuel, from Chester (N. H.),
 of Corinth, 877²
 Hasleton, Seneca, of Barre and Burling-
 ton, iv. 242, 25
 Hassam, Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Lewis, of Northfield, iv. 652
 Hasseltine, Dr. L. jr., of Brattleboro, i. 20²
 Hasselum, Rev. John, in Fair Haven, iii.
 717
 Hassett, Daniel, of Moretown, iv. 601²,
 603
 Hasting, Jonathan, grantee of Cam-
 bridge, ii. 596
 Hastings, —, of Cambridge, ii. 641²,
 648(2), 651², 652
 in Hyde Park, ii. 642²
 m. Job Benson, iii. 612²
 Aaron, of Fairfax, ii. 169, 175
 Ambrose, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Apollos, of Wells, iii. 1197
 Barney, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 Caroline, m. John Duncan, v. pt. 2,
 93²
 Dea. Charles, of Windham, v. pt. 3²,
 10
 Cynthia, grantee of Sutton, v. pt.
 3⁴, 24²
 m. Dr. Jonathan Arnold, .
 393²(2), 394(2)
 E. L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Ellen M. (Merriam), wife of Jona-
 than H. Hastings, iv. 788²
 Fanny, m. Elias Olcott, jr., v. pt. 2,
 503²
 Frances A., m. Charles P. Stickney,
 v. pt. 2, 388²
 Franklin, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Rev. G. H., of Marshfield, iv. 210²
 H., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Hannah (Miller), wife of Theophilus
 Hastings, ii. 279
 Rev. Henry, of Windham, v. pt. 3²,
 18
 Hiram, of Wells, iii. 1197
 Hubbard, of Irasburg, iii. 41,
 254(2)
 J. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 14, 784²,
 785, 794²
 of Waterbury, iv. 872
 James, of Brandon, iii. 1132
 of Wells, iii. 1197
 Jane Frances (Jackson), wife of
 James Hastings, iii. 1132
 John, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290,
 332²
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²

- Hastings, Jonathan Hammond, of Waitsfield, iv. 788²
 Laman, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Lemuel, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Mary, m. Anna Lincoln, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Nathan, from Orange (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
 Reuben, of Moretown, iv. 599
 Robert, in Hyde Park, ii. 633²
 Rev. Robert, of Essex, i. 788²
 Sebina, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Seymour, of Richford, ii. 279²
 Simeon, of West Fairlee, ii. 914
 Sylvanus, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495, 496²
 Theophilus, of Richford, ii. 279(2), 283²
 Thomas, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Timothy, of Hardwick, i. 324(2)
 W. J., of Craftsbury, iii. 170², 171(2); iv. 1200
 hist. of Craftsbury, iii. 164-7
 Rev. William, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 William J., of Craftsbury, iii. 34(2), 41, 46²
- Hastleline, Samuel jr., from Chester i (N. H.), of Corinth, sketch, ii. 877-8
- Hastley, Samuel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
- Haswell Mrs. (née Stacy), of Bennington, ii. 959²
 Anthony, of Bennington, i. 163, 252(2), 255, 466 *note*, 544 *note*, 568², 623², 2d ed. 165²; iii. 409², 977; v. 109
 from Portsmouth (Eng.), of Bennington, printer, sketch, i. 176-7, 2d ed. 178-9
 of Rutland, iii. 1064
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624
 from Mass., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 292(2), 30
 Harriet (Plimpton), wife of Nathan B. Haswell, i. 623²
 Hiram R., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 38
 Rev. James M., of Bennington, missionary to Burmah, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 Rev. James, of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165²
 John C., of Bennington, i. 176², 2d ed. 178²; v. pt. 3⁵, 33², 34, 35(2), 36(2)
- N. B., of Burlington, i. 568²
 Nathan B., of Burlington, i. 468², 506², 509, 510, 513, 514, 532², 545, 596²; iii. 742²
 sketch, i. 623²-4
 Russell, of Bennington, i. 180, 2d ed. 181²
 William, of Bennington, i. 176², 179, 2d ed. 178², 180²; v. pt. 3⁵, 32, 33
 of Poultney, iii. 999²
- Haswell & Bushnell, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 35²
 Haswell & Chittenden, of Burlington, i. 670
 Haswells, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 30²
 Hatch, —, of Randolph, ii. 1038²
 Rev., of Sunderland, i. 240, 2d ed. 239²
 Capt., of Hardwick, i. 327²
 Mrs. Abigail, of Mendon, iii. 786
 Abigail (Lyon), of Grand Isle, ii. 550(2)
 Mrs. Agnes, of Swanton, iv. 1088²
 Alpheus, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Amos S., of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Anna, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Asa L., of Grand Isle, ii. 525², 526
 Asshur, from Preston (Conn.), of Brookfield, ii. 867
 Azubah, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 C., of Bradford, ii. 824²
 D. W., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Darius, of Roxbury, iv. 756², 758(2), 759, 760²
 David, of Middlesex, iv. 226, 245
 Dimmis, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 E., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Rev. E. B., in Lowell, iii. 280²
 Rev. E. W., of Berkshire, ii. 114
 Ebenezer, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 527² *note*, 528²
 Edward N., of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Edwin, of Glover, iii. 207
 Rev. Elias W., of Glover, iii. 207
 Eliza, of Morgan, iii. 288
 Elizabeth, of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Erastus, of Morgan, iii. 284², 285², 286
 Estes, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Estis, of Montpelier, iv. 341²
 Esther, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Francis O., m. Rev. Elias W. Hatch, iii. 207
 Gardner, of Middlesex, iv. 226
 George, of Wells River, ii. 956
 Lt. George H., of Montpelier, iv. 522
 Gilbert, of Northfield, iv. 614, 615(2), 616, 671
 from Preston (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Gilbert M., of Northfield, iv. 619²
 H. O., of Barre, iv. 355

- Hatch, Henry R., of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Hial O., of Barre, iv. 372, 512
 Homer, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Dr. Horace, of Burlington, i. 504, 655²
 of Norwich, iv. 156²
 Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 of Swanton, iv. 1056
 Dr. Ira, of Fletcher, ii. 203²
 J. D. & Son, of Swanton, iv. 1129
 J. T., of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 665
 James W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723²(2)
 Jane (Carns), of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Jason, of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 Jeremiah, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Jeremiah jr., of Bristol, i. 20²
 Joel, of Strafford, ii. 1085
 John, of Morgan, iii. 286
 John E., of Strafford, ii. 1085²
 Jonathan, of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 740
 Joseph, of Calais, iv. 174²
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 676
 Capt. Joseph, v. 13
 Joseph A., of Wells River, ii. 956
 Lazel, of Shelburne, i. 876
 Lucy m. Dr. Orange Smith, iv. 787
 Lucy (Storey), wife of Asshur Hatch, ii. 867
 Lydia, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Marion F., of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Martha (Royce), 2d wife of Gilbert Hatch, iv. 619²
 Mary, m. Ansel Whedon jr., iii. 929²
 Mrs.. Mary, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Mrs. Mary Y., wife of Dr. Horace Hatch, i. 655²
 Mercy, m. Wing Rogers, iii. 644
 Micah, pioneer of Middlesex, Rev. soldier, iv. 226, 240², 245, 247², 886
 of Montpelier, iv. 1199
 Micah jr., of Middlesex, iv. 226
 Dr. Michael, in Highgate and Swanton, ii. 263²
 Moses Porter, of N. Y., iii. 923
 Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
 Noah, grantee of Warren, iv. 301
 Obed S., of Barnet, i. 275²(2)
 Orton, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 Otis G., of Stowe, ii. 703
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Reuben, iv. 736
 of Chelsea, ii. 873²(2)
 Rev. Reuben, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 92
 Rev. Rodger C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483
 Royal, of Strafford, ii. 1018, 1068, 1071², 1083(2)
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Sally Maria, m. William C. Kittredge, iii. 740
 Sally (Nichols), wife of Gilbert Hatch, iv. 619²
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Mrs. Sarah, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Sarah Ann, of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Sidney, of Northfield, iv. 619², 652
 Sidney S., of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Silence (Woods), wife of Edwin Hatch, iii. 207
 Rev. Thomas, of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Timothy, of Berlin, iv. 206²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328, 387², 531, 1199
 Mrs. Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Timothy, m. dau. of Dea. Moses Porter, iii. 923
 Zenas, of Middlesex, iv. 226, 247²
 Hatch & Farnsworth, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Hatch & Kibbe, builders in Highgate. ii. 259²
 Hatfield, E. F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 Isaac G., of St. Johns (N. B.), surveyor in Starksboro, i. 105
 Peter, claimed British grant in Starksboro, i. 105
 Hathaway, A. W., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Abigail, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Abraham, of Georgia, ii. 235²
 Alden, of Calais, iv. 139²
 Alma, m. James Lebaron, iv. 139²(2)
 Almeda, m. Martin W. Hamblet, iv. 140(2)
 Alpheus, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Ann Maria (Hilton), 2d wife of Asa P. Hathaway, iv. 141
 Anne, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Asa, of Calais, iv. 139, 140², 141(2), 175²
 Asa Peek, of Calais, iv. 140², 141
 Asa Sprague, of Calais and Boston, iv. 140²
 Caleb Coombs, of Calais, iv. 140
 Calista D. (Harrington), wife of Stillman Hathaway, iv. 141
 Calvin, v. pt. 35, 53²
 Catherine H. (Daggett), wife of Loam Hathaway, iv. 140, 141
 Charles Johnson, of Calais, iv. 141
 Dr. Clarence L., of Norwich Univ., iv. 673², 674
 Clarence Lockwood, of Calais and Boston, iv. 140²
 Dolly, wife of Silas Hathaway. ii. 472²
 Dulcenia (Slayton), wife of El-nathan Hathaway, iv. 140²
 E. A., of Calais, iv. 146, 174²
 Earl, of Calais, iv. 140, 141

- Hathaway, Edna Ruth, m. Henry A. Slayton, iv. 141
 Eleanor, of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 139
Rev. Elisha, in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Elnathan, of Calais, iv. 136, 140², 141, 173², 175²
 of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 139
 Elnathan 2d., from New Bedford (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 139²(2)
 Erastus, of Swanton, ii. 393²
 Esther, of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 139
 of Swanton, iv. 1079
 m. John Barney, iv. 1124
 m. Smith Stevens, iv. 139²
 Esther Ann (Prentiss), 2d wife of Hiram Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Esther (Buel) (Bassett), 2d wife of Elnathan Hathaway 2d., iv. 139²
 F. C., in Morristown, ii. 690²
 Fernando Cortez, of Hardwick, iv. 140
 Frank Luce, of Calais, iv. 141
 Dr. Franklin B., from Georgia, of Milton, ii. 243²
 G. C., iii. 1037²
 George C., of Rutland, iii. 1009
 Hannah N. (Hamblet), wife of Lorton Hathaway, iv. 140
 Mrs. Hannah N. (Hamblet), m. Jonas G. Ormsbee, iv. 140²
 Harvy, of Swanton, ii. 393²
 Hiram, of Calais, iv. 140²
 of Moretown, iv. 603², 917
 Hiram jr., of Moretown, iv. 141
 Isaac jr., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595²
 Jale, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 James, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869(2)
 Jane, of Calais, iv. 166
 of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Jane (Burchard), 3d wife of Elnathan Hathaway 2d., iv. 139²
 Josiah H., of Swanton, iv. 1009²
 Judith (Gilley), wife of Lora Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Julia Emma, m. Charles Watson, iv. 140²
 L. A., of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Levi, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 of Swanton, iv. 1003(2), 1005, 1009², 1021², 1039(2), 1078, 1079, 1080, 1118(2), 1132, 1133(2), 1185²
 Loam, of Calais, iv. 140, 141, 144, 174
 Lois K. (Blake), wife of Tilmus Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Lora, of Calais, iv. 140
 of Woodbury, iv. 140²
 Lorton, of Calais, iv. 140, 141²
 Lot, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Lot 2d., of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Louisa (Templeton), wife of Alden Hathaway, iv. 139²
 Lucy, m. Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281²
 Lyman Daggett, of Hardwick, iv. 140
 M. S., of Calais, iv. 174(2)
 Mahlon S., of Calais, iv. 140, 141²
 Martha, of Calais, iv. 139²
 Mary (Griffeth), wife of Silas Hathaway, iv. 139
 Mary Jane, m. Carlos Jacobs, iv. 140²
 Mary (Peck), wife of Asa Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Nancy (Allen), wife of Earl Hathaway, iv. 140
 Nancy E. (Coats), wife of Philander Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Mrs. Nancy E. (Coats), m. John C. Hutchinson, iv. 140²
 Paul, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Phila, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Philana (Pray), 2d wife of Thomas Hathaway, iv. 139²
 Philander, of Calais, iv. 140(2)
 Polly of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 m. Gideon Moody, iii. 637²
 Polly (Ainsworth), wife of Caleb C. Hathaway, iv. 140
 Rhoda, of Calais, iv. 139²
 m. Alonzo Redway, iv. 139²
 Rhoda (Tabor), wife of Elnathan Hathaway 2d., iv. 139²
 Ruth H. (Johnson), wife of Hiram Hathaway, iv. 140²
 S., grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
 note
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 S. W., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Samuel, of Middletown, iii. 835(2)
 grantee of Windham, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Sarah, of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 139
 Sarah Anna (Stewart), 2d wife of Earl Hathaway, iv. 140
 Sarah (Carlton), wife of Asa P. Hathaway, iv. 141
 Sarah W., m. Lyman Daggett, iv. 141
 Seth W., of Swanton, iv. 1039
 Shadrach, of Highgate, ii. 258
 of Swanton, iv. 1004(2), 1005, 1007, 1009, 1021², 1048², 1132², 1185²

- Hathaway, Shadrach jr., of Swanton, iv. 1058², 1133², 1187
 Shadrack, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Silas, of Calais, iv. 139², 140², 141(2), 175²
 of Highgate, ii. 257², 258
 from New Bedford (Mass.),
 of Calais, iv. 139
 of Shelburne, i. 857
 of St. Albans, ii. 291(2), 315, 331², 365, 472²
 of Swanton, iv. 994², 1003, 1004(2), 1005, 1021², 1033², 1104², 1105, 1107², 1108², 1110, 1129², 1133
 of Franklin co., ii. 92², 97²
 Simeon, i. 919² *note*
 in Bennington, i. 144, 148², 2d ed. 146², 151; iv. 1108²
 of Swanton, iv. 1009², 1119
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Lt. Simeon, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Simeon jr., of Swanton, iv. 1021
 Sorton, *see* Hathaway, Lorton
 Stella C. (Shedd), wife of Mahlon S. Hathaway, iv. 140
 Stillman, of Calais, iv. 140², 141
 Susan, m. Calvin Foster, iv. 140
 Susannah (Coombs), wife of Thomas Hathaway, iv. 139²
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 136(2), 139-40, 144, 147², 165², 175²
 Thomas S., of Bennington, i. 259
 Tilmus, of Calais, iv. 140²
 Tilnus, of Calais, iv. 174²
 Timothy, of Hardwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 281²
 West, of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 139
 Hathaway family, of Calais, iv. 139-41
 Hatheway, Abraham, of Georgia, ii. 247²
 Abram, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Hannah, of Georgia, ii. 247²
 Levi, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Philip, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Shadrack jr., of Swanton, iv. 1133²
 Simeon, of Pownal, i. 185, 2d ed. 186²
 Hathorn, Col. R. E., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 Hatron, Ebenezer, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 571²
 Hauxhurst, —, grantee of Troy, iii. 319
 Haveland, Col. William, iv. 1153²
 Havelock, Gen., ii. 840
 Haven, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 112²
 of Royalton, ii. 1046²
 Dr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 110²
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 34(2), 86, 88, 97, 1 *sex*, iv. 245 172 *id.* iv. 619²
 of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 33²,
 Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33(2), 34
 m. Thomas Boyden, v. pt. 2, 37²
 m. Thomas Kathan, v. pt. 2, 34
 Abigail (Haven), wife of David Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 Alvira, m. Lorenzo Field, v. pt. 2, 34
 Alvira (Ford), wife of Ira Osman Haven, v. pt. 2, 34
 Amelia, m. Wilson Bennett, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33²
 m. Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 69², 150², 429²
 Arathusa (Herrick), wife of Jairus Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Augustus, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 C. M., iii. 801
 Caroline, m. Henry C. Fisher, v. pt. 2, 34²
 Chester, of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 33²
 Clark, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Dana M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34
 Daniel, of Tunbridge, ii. 1117(2)
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33², 34(2), 108²
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8(2), 11(2), 24, 32², 33-4, 57, 71(2), 88, 110, 112², 115, 178², 208(2), 209(2), 215
 Eliza, m. J. E. Worden, v. pt. 2, 34, 166
 Eunice (Farr), wife of Nathaniel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33², 86
 Fanny, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34
 m. Daniel Kathan jr., v. pt. 2, 172, 33²
 Frances, m. H. Harry Miller, v. pt. 2, 34
 Frances (Bradbury), wife of Otis Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Hezekiah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 I. C., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34, 136, 166
 of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 33²
 Ira Osman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34

Haven, J. B., of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219²

J. M., iii. 1119

Jairus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34, 152²

Elnathan Axton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 33²

Ida, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34

Jemima (Ward), wife of Ira Haven, v. pt. 2, 33², 136, 166

Joel M., of Rutland, v. pt. 2, 34(2)

Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33², 88, 108², 110²

grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
of Hopkinton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 33

grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 33²(2)

Julia, m. William O. Miller, v. pt. 2, 34, 136

Rev. K., i. 96

Rev. Kittredge, of Hubbardton, iii. 772; iv. 1171

Laura Belle, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204

Laura Miller, wife of Chester Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²

Lois (Buck), wife of Dana M. Haven, v. pt. 2, 34

Louisa, m. George Anson Miller, v. pt. 2, 33², 134

m. George B. Newton, v. pt. 2, 34

Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34

Lydia, m. Philip Allyn, v. pt. 2, 33²
m. Rodolphus Scott, v. pt. 2, 33²

Lydia (Miller), wife of Chester Haven, v. pt. 2, 97

Maria, m. William Fuller, v. pt. 2, 34²

Maria (Miller), wife of Abel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33², 34, 134

Minerva, m. J. L. Maxwell, v. pt. 2, 34

Moses, of Hopkinton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 33(2)

Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34

Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33², 78², 86

grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424

Nathiel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88

Oats, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379

Olive (Goodell), wife of David Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²

Orrin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33, 34, 71

Otis, of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 33²

of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651²

Pamelia, v. pt. 2, 33²

Pamelia (Houghton), wife of Daniel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²

Polly, m. Amasa Houghton, v. pt. 2, 33²

m. Evans Reed, v. pt. 2, 33²

Rachel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34

wife of Abel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²

Rachel (French), wife of Abel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33², 86, 97

Rebecca, v. pt. 2, 33²

Relief, m. Elijah Brown, v. pt. 2, 33², 86

Relief B., m. Horace T. Moore, v. pt. 2, 34

Richard, of Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 33

Robert, of Tunbridge, ii. 1115², 1117

Samuel, from Shrewsbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 33

Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33²(2)

Mrs. Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²

Sophia C., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²

Sophia, m. Square Carpenter, v. pt. 2, 34

Square, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34

Susan m. Asa Lawton, v. pt. 2, 34

Susan, m. Asa Lawton, v. pt. 2, 34

Sylvanus, v. pt. 2, 33²

Tamar, v. pt. 2, 33²

William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34

William T., of Montpelier, iv. 531

Havens, —, of Randolph, ii. 978
of Tunbridge, ii. 1130²

Clara, of Northfield, iv. 690

Edwin W., from Newport (R. I.), in Stowe, ii. 752², 768²

Hannah, m. Daniel Baldwin, iv. 516

Mahitable, of Albany, iii. 58

Robert, of Randolph, ii. 978

of Royalton, iv. 516

Mrs. Susan S. (Powers), m. Charles G. Eastman, iv. 506²

Havens family, from Barnet, of Albany, iii. 50

Haviland, Benjamin, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²

Elizabeth H., m. Harris F. Otis, iii. 639²

James, grantee of Milton, i. 839²

John, of Danby, iii. 588, 590, 599, 600

Joseph, in Bennington, i. 139², 2d ed. 141²

grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²

Joshua, grantee of Milton, i. 839²

William, of Bennington, i. 139², 2d ed. 142

Col. William, iv. 1153

Gen. William, i. 755² note

Havrie, James, v. pt. 2, 45²

- Hawes, —, of Coventry, iii. 140²
 Eben, of Shoreham, i. 96²
 F. M., of Barre, iv. 52²
 G. W., of Washington, v. pt. 2, 733²
 John, of Derby, iii. 181
 Lois, m. Joshua Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148
 Hawkes, F., of Greenfield (Mass.), v. 64²
 Hawkins, —, of Enosburg, ii. 145
 of Fair Haven, iii. 680², 691
 m. Robert Temple, iii. 507
 Col., in Civil war, iv. 125²
 Abigail, m. Ethan Whipple, iii. 724²
 Abraham, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Abram, of Calais, iv. 165²
 Amy, m. James Witherell, iii. 728², 729
 Ansel M., of Starksboro, i. 103²
 Betsey, m. William B. Colburn, iii. 737²
 Catharine (Wood), wife of Charles Hawkins, v. pt. 3², 16²
 Catherine, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20²
 Charles, of Chester, v. pt. 3², 17
 of Fair Haven, iii. 678(2), 687, 688, 724², 728²
 from Smithfield (R. I.), of Fair Haven, iii. 685²(2)
 Mrs. Charles, m. Michael Merritt, iii. 685²
 Charles jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 685², 714
 Charles 2d., iii. 737²
 Cornelia, of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Cullen W., of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
 Farnham, of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
 Gaylard, of Castleton, iii. 507
 Hannah (Durand), wife of Olney Hawkins, iii. 720²
 Hannah (Trowbridge), wife of Olney Hawkins, iii. 678²
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 147², 176²
 J. Q., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 261², 262², 265², 266, 433, 548
 Jeriah, of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Joseph, of Castleton, iii. 507(2)
 Lydia H. (Fish), wife of Cullen W. Hawkins, iii. 743²
 Lyman, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Moses, of Castleton, iii. 507(2)
 Olney, of Charleston, iii. 108², 119, 120
 of Fair Haven, iii. 678², 688², 689, 720²
 Reuben, of Brunswick, i. 961², 964²
 of Maidstone, i. 1028, 1045
 Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 685²
 Rush C., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 73²
 Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
 wife of Charles Hawkins, iii. 678
 Mrs. Sarah, m. Michael Merritt, iii. 678
 Silas, of Castleton, iii. 507
 from Fair Haven, of Granville, (N. Y.) and Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 724²
 Stephen, of Winchester (Mass.?), and St. Johnsbury, i. 397(2)
 W. S., attorney, i. 473
 Warren, of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
 William, of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
 Dea. William, of Sheffield, i. 416²(2)
 William C., of Fair Haven, iii. 743², 744
 William S., of Huntington, i. 817
 of Richmond, i. 845
 Capt. Zachariah, in Castleton, iii. 507
 Hawkins & Ross, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Hawks, —, grantee of Rutland, iii. 1014²
 Col., of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 308
 Alva, of Bennington, i. 138², 2d ed. 140²
 of Woodford, i. 249²
 Eleazer, of Bennington, i. 144², 2d ed. 146²
 of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 329²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15, 80
 Elijah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 342²
 Elizabeth, m. Hezekiah Stratton, v. pt. 2, 329
 Ira, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 237
 John, of Randolph, ii. 1035²
 Col. John, of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 288²
 Miriam, m. Abel Knapp, iv. 60
 Moses, of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 Rebekah, m. Eliakim Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288²
 Reuben, of Moretown, iv. 603, 1199²
 William, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 William E., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 38, 48
 William E., 2d., v. pt. 35, 55²
 Hawks, Loomis & co., of Bennington, i. 141²(2), 2d ed. 144
 Hawl, Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 Hawley, —, iii. 770(2)
 of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 of Fairfield, ii. 370²(2)
 m. Samuel Baker, i. 129
 Messrs., of Swanton, iv. 1020
 Rev., of Poultney, iii. 991
 Maj., of Dorset, i. 189², 190, 2d ed. 191(2), 253²

- Hawley, *Gen.*, v. pt. 3⁵, 73², 74
Dr. A. B., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Abel, iii. 557²
 of Arlington, i. 125²(2), 129, 132², 2d ed. 126, 133²
 from Arlington, of Fair Haven, iii. 680, 724
 from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Abel jr., of Arlington, i. 132²(2), 2d ed. 133²; iii. 724²
 Abigail, from Arlington, of Fairfax, ii. 169
 Abijah, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 134(2)
 of Fairfax, ii. 173
 Abner, of Mendon, iii. 785
 Mrs. Abra (Hubbel), wife of Jehiel Hawley, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 Adoniram, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 134²
 Ager, from Arlington, of Fair Haven, iii. 679(2), 680, 724(2)
 Mrs. Ager, m. Derrick Carner, iii. 679², 724²
 Agur, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
 Amos, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 Andrew, of Arlington, i. 128², 132², 134, 2d ed. 129², 134, 135²
 Andrew jr., of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 134²(2)
 Mrs. Ann (Hard), wife of Andrew Hawley, i. 128²-9, 132², 134(2), 2d ed. 129², 134, 135², 136²
 Anna, m. Phineas Hard, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 Asa, of Fair Haven, iii. 679², 724²
 Ayer, of Fair Haven, iii. 692² *note*
 Rev. B., of Castleton, iii. 528
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Bethiah, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²(2)
 Mrs. Bethiah (Curtis), wife of Abel Hawley, i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
 Betsey, m. Joseph Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
 Dr. C. F., of Fletcher and Fairfax, ii. 201², 203²-4
 Rev. C. R., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 in Highgate, ii. 269²
 Charlotte, m. Elisha Baseom, i. 102
 Rev. Chipman R., in Benson, iii. 413²
 Clara, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
 Clarinda, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 m. Silas Safford, iii. 724
 Currence, m. Philo Hard, i. 2d ed. 135²
 Curtis, of Arlington, i. 125, 132², 2d ed. 125², 134
 of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1018
 David, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 of Brandon, iii. 451²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Eli, of Arlington, i. 132²(2), 133
 and note, 134², 2d ed. 134, 136²
 Elijah, i. 2d ed. 134²
 Elisha, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Lt. Elisha, v. 13
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Spinche), i. 2d ed. 134
 Ephraim, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
 grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 of Strafford (Conn.), iii. 724²
 Erastus, of Cambridge, ii. 611², 621
 Esther, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 F. J., of Swanton, iv. 1138
 F. R., of Danby, iii. 643²
 Rev. Fletcher J., from Arlington, of New Orleans, i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
 George P., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Gideon, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123, 132²(2), 2d ed. 133², 134; iii. 557², 724²
 Mrs. Hannah (Warner), wife of Josiah Hawley, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 Ira, of Cambridge, ii. 606²
 of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Mrs. Ira. m. Solomon Green, ii. 606²
 Isaac, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781², 787²
 J. P., of Cambridge, ii. 602
 Jabez, of Manchester, i. 204, 205
 James, of Arlington, i. 132², 865, 2d ed. 133²; iii. 724²
 of Burlington, i. 495²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 from Huntington (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 172, 192
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Shelburne, i. 859
 of Sheldon, ii. 370², 371, 377²
 Capt. Jehiel, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123(2), 124, 125², 126², 127², 128², 129, 130(2), 131(2), 132², 173², 2d ed. 124, 126, 127, 128², 129², 130, 131(2), 132(2), 133², 175; iii. 567²(2), 724²
 Capt. Jehiel jr., of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 134²
 Jennie Frances (Hall), wife of F. J. Hawley, iv. 1138
 Jephtha, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 134

- Hawley, Joseph, grantee of Brookfield,
ii. 855
of Rutland, iii. 1080, 1082
Dea. Joseph, from Rutland, of
Brandon, iii. 435², 445, 451²,
453²(2), 468, 479
Joseph P., of Cambridge, ii. 602,
604
Josiah, from Newtown (Conn.), of
Arlington, i. 123, 132², 2d ed.
133²; iii. 724²
Mrs. Josiah, i. 123 *note*
L., of Fairfax, ii. 435
Lemuel, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d
ed. 134
Lucy, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed.
134²
m. Samuel Baker, i. 2d ed. 134²
Lyman, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 175
M., of Manchester, i. 200, 2d ed. 199²
Major, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
of Manchester, i. 203(2), 2d ed.
202; iv. 573²
Mary, of Arlington, iii. 724²
of Waltham, a poem, i. 109
m. David Castle, i. 132², 2d ed.
134
m. Eliakim Stoddard, i. 132²,
133², 2d ed. 133², 136
Mrs. Mary (Folsom), wife of Abel
Hawley jr., i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
Mrs. Mary (Jeffers) (McGeer), wife
of Eli Hawley, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
Merritt, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
Moses, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
Nathan, of Manchester, i. 204, 2d
ed. 203
of Mendon, iii. 785(2)
Patience, m. Consider Hurlbert, i.
133, 2d ed. 134²
Peter, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed.
133²; iii. 724²
Phebe, m. — Treat, i. 2d ed. 134
Phebe Caroline, m. A. W. Brough-
ton, iii. 445
Philo, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed.
134(2)
Mrs. Philo (Hard), i. 2d ed. 134
Polly, m. Giles Chittenden, i. 132²,
133, 667² *note*, 2d ed. 134²(2)
Prudence, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d
ed. 133²
of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
Reuben, iii. 557²
Rhoda, m. Martin Deming, i. 132²,
2d ed. 134(2)
Russell, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
Ruth, m. Isaac Bisco, i. 132², 2d ed.
134
Samuel, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii.
869
grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
533²
from Eng., of Strafford (Conn.),
i. 132², 2d ed. 133²; iii. 724
Samuel jr., i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
Sarah, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed.
133²
of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
Sarah Ann, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d
ed. 134²
m. (1) Samuel Stene, (2) Goold
Buck, i. 2d ed. 134²
Sayles, of Waterbury, iv. 834²
Seth, of Waterbury, iv. 837²
Silence, m. Stephen Wood, i. 132²,
2d ed. 134(2)
Zadock, of Arlington, i. 132², 133
note, 2d ed. 134²(2) *and note*
Hawleys, of Waterbury, iv. 870
Hawood, *Rev.* Eleazer, of Pittsford, iii.
776²
Hawrican, Giles H., Grand Isle co. officer,
ii. 480
John M., Grand Isle co. officer, ii.
480(2), 481
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, iii. 1013
Hawxhurst, —, of N. Y., grantee of
Troy, iii. 313
Hay, Barron, of Bradford, ii. 824²
Jane, m. Reuben C. Hyde, ii. 636
Col. Udney, of Albany (N. Y.), and
Underhill, i. 942²-3
William, of Pittsford, iii. 944
Col. William, at Willsboro (N. Y.),
i. 662
Hayden, —, of Albany, iii. 47, 56, 58²
Mrs. (née Goodenow), iii. 449
Ann Louisa, of Randolph, ii. 1046
Anna (Dibble), wife of Chauncey
Hayden, ii. 1046
Azuba (Culver), wife of William
Hayden jr., iii. 60
Benjamin, grantee of Braintree, ii.
845
Benjamin jr., grantee of Braintree,
ii. 845
Rev. C. A., of Boston, iii. 1022
Chauncey H., of Rutland, iii. 1064²
Chauncey Hilan, of St. Albans, ii.
94², 98(2), 101², 331²
Chauncey, from Windsor (Conn.), of
Randolph, ii. 1046
Chauncey Highland, of Randolph and
Rutland, ii. 1046
Daniel, of Grafton (Mass.), v. pt.
2, 671
Mrs. Daniel, of Berlin, iv. 1188
Eli, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
Handel Mozart, of Randolph, ii. 1046
Lois (Blodgett), wife of Richard A.
Hayden, ii. 1018², 1046

- Hayden, Lydia, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 Richard Anson, of Randolph, ii.
 1018², 1046
 Samuel, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.
 2, 671²
 Silence (Dale), wife of William
 Hayden, iii. 59²
 Submit, m. Rev. James Tufts, v.
 pt. 2, 671
 Submit (Flag), wife of Daniel Hay-
 den, v. pt. 2, 671
 Thomas, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 William, of Albany, iii. 47²(2), 48,
 59², 66², 67²
Mrs. William, of Albany, iii. 60
Capt. William, of Albany, iii. 49(2)
 William jr., of Albany, iii. 60(2)
 William H., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Zeba, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Haydock, John, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Hayes, —, of Waterbury, iv. 871
 Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
 Gov., v. pt. 2, 159
 Capt., v. pt. 2, 47²
 Dr. A. A., of Boston, iv. 937², 938
 A. H., of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Dr. A. H., of Middlesex, iv. 238
 Belinda, m. Samuel Elliot, v. 68²
 Mrs. Chloe, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Chloe (Smith), wife of Rutherford
 Hayes, v. 67², 175
 Clarissa, m. Ayer Moody, v. 68²
 Daniel, v. 67
 David, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Dr. Edwin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³,
 14²
 Eleazer, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Eliza C., m. Philo Doolittle, i. 641²
 Ezekiel, from Brandford (Conn.),
 of New Haven (Conn.), v. 67²
 George, from Scotland, of Windsor
 (Conn.), v. 67
 Harriet E., m. Philo Doolittle, i. 641
 Dr. Henry, of Irasburg, iii. 43
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Rev. Joseph, in Coventry, iii. 157²
 Joseph A., of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2)
 Mary Ann, m. W. H. Bigelow, v.
 174²
 Newton, of Burlington, i. 496, 641²
 Polly, m. John Noyes, v. 68², 83²;
 v. pt. 2, 160, 214
 Mrs. R. B., v. 177²; v. pt. 3⁵, 74²,
 76², 77
 Rebecca (Russel), wife of Ezekiel
 Hayes, v. 67
 Robert, of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 Dea. Russell, of Brattleboro, v. 26,
 67², 177²
 Rutherford, of Brattleboro, v. 58²,
 67, 68(2), 80², 175
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²,
 214
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 159-61
 Mrs. Rutherford (née Birchard), of
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 159
 Rutherford jr., of Brattleboro, v. 68
 Pres. Rutherford B., iv. 270, 587²,
 635; v. 68, 174², 175, 177²; v. pt.
 2, 47, 214, 338²; v. pt. 3⁵, 47, 57,
 69, 76, 77
 S. B., of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 Dr. S. Dana, of Boston, ii. 381, 467;
 iii. 664²
 Samuel, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Sarah, m. Dyer Bancroft, v. 68²
 Simpson, of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Webb C., v. pt. 3⁵, 74²
 William R., of Brattleboro, v. 21(2),
 58, 68
 Mrs. William R. (née Trowbridge),
 v. 68
 Hayford, *Eld.* Joel P., of Johnson, ii.
 672, 674(2)
 Rev. S. C., of Calais, iv. 146²
 Haylet, *Dr.*, of Moretown, iv. 598²
 Haylett, James, of Moretown, iv. 917
 Hayne, Robert Young, ii. 326²
 Haynes, —, m. Jonathan Eastman, i.
 22
 Dea., of Middletown, iii. 805²
 Mrs. *Dea.*, of Middletown, iii. 805²
 Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
 of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Rev., iii. 1070
 in Mt. Holly, iii. 848
 in Pawlet, iii. 900²
 Dea. A., of Middletown, iii. 795
 Aaron, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed.
 155²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Rev. Aaron, of Middletown, iii. 841
 of N. Y., iii. 808
 of Stamford, i. 238
 Abigail, m. Jonathan Armstrong, i.
 186², 2d ed. 187²
 Abraham J., of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Abraham Z., of Roxbury, iv. 754
 Alpheus, of Middletown, iii. 808, 835
 Rev. Arus, of Middletown and Rut-
 land, iii. 808, 1042²
 Rev. Asa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 4²,
 9²
 B. H., iii. 1039
 Dr. Bacchus, of Middletown and
 Rutland, iii. 808
 Dr. Benton, of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 Charles, of Burlington, i. 547
 Daniel, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 David, in Bennington, 1772, i. 144,
 2d ed. 146²

- Haynes, E. M., on Maj. Edwin Dillingham, iv. 863-6
Rev. Edwin M., of Wallingford, iii. 1179, 1183²
 Elijah, of North Hero, ii. 481
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
 Elizabeth (Babbitt), wife of *Rev.* Lemuel Haynes, iii. 1051²
 Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Hezekiah, of Middletown, iii. 807(2), 836²
 Hezekiah jr., of Middletown, iii. 808
 Horace, of Cabot, iv. 95²
 Huldah, m. John Dodds, ii. 568
 J. L., from Fitchburg (Mass.), of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
 J. M., of St. Albans, iv. 52²
Capt. Jonas, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
 Jonathan, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 of Fletcher, ii. 202
 of Middletown, iii. 797, 807(2), 819², 833²(2), 1039
 Jonathan 2d., of Middletown, iii. 808
 Joseph, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Joshua, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
Rev. L., in West Rutland, ii. 466²
 Lemuel, i. 206, 2d ed. 205
 of West Rutland, iii. 936²
Rev. Lemuel, iii. 744
 in Bridport, i. 17²
 of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1063
 in Milton, i. 841
 of Pawlet, iii. 904
 in Rupert, i. 224, 2d ed. 223
 of Rutland, iii. 1018, 1034
 from West Hartford (Conn.), of Rutland, i. 893; iv. 1081
 sketch, iii. 1050-4
 Molly, m. Jethro Brown, v. pt. 2, 448²
 Nancy M., i. 213, 2d ed. 212
 hist. of Peru, i. 207²-13, 2d ed. 206²-12
 Nathan, of Roxbury, iv. 749², 756
Dr. S. H., of Middletown, iii. 843
 Sylvanus, of Middletown, iii. 695, 847², 992
Rev. Sylvanus, of Middletown, iii. 805, 808, 833², 834(2), 990, 991², 1041², 1050; iv. 555²
 Thomas, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Timothy, iv. 99
 of Walden, i. 426, 427
 William, of North Hero, ii. 568²
Rev. Z. S., ii. 1171²
 in Fairlee, ii. 903
 in Newbury, ii. 944²(2), 947, 951²
 Zerah, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Haynes family, of Roxbury, iv. 747²
- Hayrier, William, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Hays, Abraham, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Edgar, of Cambridge, ii. 752²
 Hayward, —, pioneer of Brookfield, *see* Howard, —, of Brookfield of Swanton, iv. 1113²
Rev., of New Haven, i. 70²
Rev. A., of Berlin, iv. 67²
 Albert S., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
 Azel, from Weybridge, i. 111
 Benjamin, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424(2)
 Benjamin C., of Addison, iv. 1191²
 Caleb, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424, 433
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 D. D., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 30, 34
 Danville, *see* Howard, Danville
 Dodge, of Worcester, iv. 887, 897²(2), 903
 Ebenezer, of Pawlet, iii. 885²
 Eli, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Ephraim, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Ethan, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 George, v. pt. 2, 85
 Hannah, m. Jacob Farrar 2d., v. pt. 2, 85
 Jacob, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
 James, of Boston, iv. 303²
 John, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 of Worcester, iv. 897²(2), 903(2)
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Levi, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Nathan, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Otis, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Paul, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424, 432²
 R. B., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Rebecca, m. John French, v. pt. 2, 86
 Sarah (French), wife of Joseph Hayward, v. pt. 2, 73
 Sarah T., of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Sheffield, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Silas, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424, 432², 433
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 550

- Hayward, Stephen, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²(2)
 W. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486, 487
 Warfield, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
 William, ii. 531
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424(2)
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537(2), 538
- Haywood, *Dea.* Abner, of Concord, i. 974²
 Jonathan, in Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1156²
 Patty, m. Chauncey Ward, iii. 739
 Paul, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 538
 Rebecca, m. John French jr., v. pt. 2, 105
- Hazard, George, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Phebe, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 328², 524²
- Hazeltine, —, m. Capt. Rensselaer Read, ii. 615²
Col. v. pt. 2, 530
 Abigail, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545
 Abner, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 535
 from Wardsboro, of Jamestown (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 356², 677
 Abraham, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677
 Asa, from Townshend, of Bakersfield, v. pt. 2, 545
 Channing, of Plainfield, iv. 730, 731²
 Chloe, m. David Dexter jr., v. pt. 2, 356²
 Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 356², 677
 David, of Troy, iii. 321 *note*
 Elizabeth, v. pt. 2, 545
 m. Josiah Fish, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Hannah, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Hazen, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Henry, of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
 Mrs. Jane, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545
 Jenny, m. Jonas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 544²
 John, v. pt. 2, 616²
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Strafford, ii. 1082
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533 (2), 537(2), 538(2), 539, 540, 574
Col. John, of Townshend, v. 102, 11(2), 12; v. pt. 2, 534(2), 535, 542², 544²-5
 Joseph, of Barnet, i. 275
 of Moretown, iv. 917
 L. B., of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
 Laban, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677
Dr. Laban, of Norwich, iv. 156²
 Lucy, m. Joshua Barnard, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Maybell (Cone), wife of John Hazeltine, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Mehitable, m. Samuel Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Orpha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Paul, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 536², 537(2), 538, 542², 544², 545
 of Uxbridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 536
 Peter, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538, 545
 Rachel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545
 m. Joshua Wood, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Ruth, of Strafford, ii. 1177
Col. S., in Bakersfield, ii. 104², 108(2)
 Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 1106, 1169
 Silas, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 537², 545
 Silas jr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
Gen. Silas Berkley, of Bakersfield, ii. 107²-109, 615²
 Silas W., author, i. 557
 Thomas, of Barnet, i. 275, 278²
 Timothy, of Barnet, i. 275
 of Charleston, iii. 108², 112
 Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 William B., of Strafford, ii. 1082
 see also Hazeltine
- Hazelton, *Rev.* A., of Charlotte, i. 742(2)
 Abner, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 417
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
Rev. Amos, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Betsey, m. — Lovewell, ii. 918
 Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Mrs. Jane, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477²
 John, of Newbury, ii. 918
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
Dr. John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Joseph, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 Mansel, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Peter, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Polly, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Sally, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Thomas jr., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
- Hazen, *Dr.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
Rev., in Bristol, i. 21
 in St. Albans, ii. 332²
 missionary, v. pt. 32, 18²
Rev. A., of Berlin, iv. 904
 A. W., in Corinth, ii. 881²

- Hazen, *Rev.* A. W., from Middletown (Conn.), of Barre, iv. 242
- Abigail (Knight), of North Hero, ii. 5672
- Rev.* Allen, missionary in India, i. 318; iv. 662
- Amlis, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Andrew, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 532
- Asa, of Hartford, iv. 66
- Asenath, m. Maj. Enos Wood, ii. 567
- Rev.* Austin, of Burlington, ii. 1051
of Hartford and Berlin, i. 318;
iv. 65, 66
of Jericho, iv. 67
- Dan, of North Hero, ii. 569
- Daniel, of North Hero, ii. 481, 566, 5672
- Eld.* Daniel, of Strafford, ii. 10792
- David, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 292
- Edward, grantee of Northfield, iv. 6122
- Edward jr., from Swansey (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 762
- Frances (Dana), wife of *Rev.* Austin Hazen, i. 318
- Frances Mary, from Berlin, of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, iv. 67
- Frances Mary (Dana), wife of *Rev.* Austin Hazen, iv. 662
- Fred, of Alburg, ii. 5032
- Frederick, of Alburg, ii. 480, 507
sketch, ii. 515-17
Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2), 480(2)
lawyer, ii. 94
- Corp.* Frederick, in militia, ii. 5132
- Rev.* Henry, of Hardwick, i. 328
- Rev.* Henry A., in Barton, iii. 872
- Ida (Chapin), wife of *Rev.* Hazen, v. pt. 32, 182
- Jasper, author, i. 557
- Eld.* Jasper, of Strafford, ii. 10792
- Rev.* Jasper, in Calais, iv. 145
- Jasper J., of Cabot, iv. 121
- John, grantee of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 8072
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Capt.* John, from Haverhill (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 9172(2), 918(2)
- Joseph, of Grand Isle co., ii. 4752
from Norwich (Conn.), in Grand Isle co., ii. 516
- Capt.* Joseph, of North Hero, ii. 5652, 566(2), 5672, 5682
- Capt.* Joshua, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
- Lois, of North Hero, ii. 5652
- Lucia Washburn, of Berlin, iv. 67
- Lucia (Washburn), wife of *Rev.* Austin Hazen, ii. 1051; iv. 662
- Lucius Randolph, from Berlin, of Middletown (Conn.), iv. 67
- Mary, m. Asa Burnap, v. pt. 32, 16
- Gen.* Moses, i. 3592; ii. 8252(2), 9192; iii. 55, 210, 269, 276(2), 3132, 343; iv. 752, 76
built Hazen Road, 1779, i. 2662, 3232, 334, 426; ii. 9472; iv. 3
grantee of Bradford, ii. 8122, 813(2)
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Nathan, of North Hero, ii. 5632-4, 566(2)
- Nehemiah, of Middletown, iii. 820
- Noah B., of Hartford, iv. 11922
- Olive (Stoddard), wife of Joseph Hazen, ii. 5672
- Paul W., from Swansey (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 762
- Rebecca, m. Jedediah P. Ladd, ii. 5682
- Reuben, of Charleston, iii. 109
- Richard, surveyor, v. pt. 2, 2742
- Sally (Knight), of North Hero, ii. 5672
- Solomon, of North Hero, ii. 566, 5672
- Sophia, m. *Rev.* David S. Stoddard, i. 318
- Sophia Dana, m. *Rev.* Stoddard, iv. 662
- Lt.* Spelman, of Grand Isle, ii. 5332
- Susan, of Berlin, iv. 67
- Susanna (Tracy), wife of Asa Hazen, iv. 66
- Rev.* W. S., iv. 3962
of Northfield, iv. 7322
- William, of Grand Isle, ii. 5192, 521(2), 5232
of South Hero, ii. 5712
- Rev.* William Skinner, of Northfield, iv. 67, 654, 6552, 656, 6822, 6982
on *Rev.* Austin Hazen, iv. 66
- Rev.* Wright, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
- Hazens, *Dr.* S. D., of Wallingford, iii. 11702
- Hazletine, *see* Hazeltine
- Hazleton, —, of Swanton, iv. 1095(2)
Rev., of Fair Haven and Castleton, iii. 717
- Rev.* A., in Shelburne, i. 8832
- Simeon, surveyor of Manchester, i. 1992
- Peter, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- Thomas, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 10832(2)
- Hazleton, Kimball & Deering, of Northfield, iv. 6952
- Hazzard, *Rev.*, of Waitsfield, iv. 784
- Ebenezer, grantee of Bradford, ii. 8092(2)

- Hazzard, Phebe (Gallup), wife of
Thomas Hazzard, iv. 64
Robert, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Thomas, of Hardwick, iv. 64
- Head, Benjamin, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
676
Isaac, of Montgomery, ii. 275²
Gen. Nat., of N. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 72²
Samuel, of Montgomery, ii. 275²
- Heading, Harley, of Lincoln, i. 49²
Joel R., of Charleston, iii. 108²
Marcus, pioneer of Lincoln, i. 49
- Heady, Charles, in militia, ii. 513²
- Heald, —, v. pt. 2, 578²
Mrs., (née Aiken), of Windham, v.
pt. 3², 14²
Amos, of Chester, v. pt. 2, 93²
of Swanton, iv. 1088
Rev. Amos, of Swanton, iv. 1087²
Anna (Duncan), wife of Amos
Heald, v. pt. 2, 93²
Charles W., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
John A., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
Olive (Averill), v. pt. 2, 578², 627
Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 291
- Healey, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 593², 601²
James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
108², 110²
John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
Samuel, of Bloomfield, i. 950²(2)
and note
- Healy, *Rev.* J. W., in South Hero, ii. 574²
- Heard, —, of Swanton, iv. 1003
Rev., of Plainfield, iv. 207
Dr. John, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
Jonathan, grantee of Underhill, i.
886² note
William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 235
- Hearton, Laura, of Irasburg, a poem,
iii. 264-5
- Heath, —, of Berkshire, ii. 117²
of Plainfield, iii. 65²
in Newbury, ii. 954
m. Calvin Coburn, ii. 898
m. son of Jonathan Carpenter,
ii. 117²
Mrs., of Cabot, iv. 99
m. — Griswold, ii. 671²
Rev., in Brighton, i. 954
Gen., ii. 614
at Gettysburg battle, i. 712²,
719
Rev. A., of Brandon, iii. 500
A. D., of Topsham, ii. 842
Abel, of Corinth, pioneer, ii. 885²
Rev. Abel, of Corinth, ii. 880
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19
of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
Abigail, m. Philip Cram, iv. 739²
Alvin, of Newbury, ii. 939² note
- Rev.* Andrew, of Brandon, iii. 473,
474²
Betsey (Carr), wife of Dea. Joshua
Heath, ii. 898
C. H., iv. 715
of Morristown, ii. 689²
of Plainfield, iv. 14, 325², 722²,
725, 730, 731²(2)
attorney, iv. 277², 335², 336²,
356²
Caleb, of Corinth, ii. 883², 886²
Catherine (Clark), wife of Orrin
Heath, v. pt. 2, 96²
Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 27,
354², 355, 551², 876
Cyrus, of Corinth, ii. 882²
Daniel, of Newbury, ii. 947²(2)
David, of Corinth, ii. 883², 886²
Rev. E. C., of Charleston, iii. 116²
Edwin H., of Randolph, ii. 994
Elias, of Woodbury, iv. 880(2)
Gardner, of Plainfield, iv. 723²
George R., of Cabot, iv. 121
George W., of Fairlee and Boston,
ii. 898
H. W., of Groton, iv. 1166²
Homer W., of Montpelier, iv. 330,
591
Horatio W., of Groton, iv. 1163²
Isaac, of Corinth, ii. 883², 886²
Jacob, from Poland (Mass.), of
Randolph, ii. 1032
James, of Groton, iv. 1164
of Northfield, iv. 671³
Jeremiah A., of Cabot, iv. 122²
Jesse, pioneer of Groton, iv. 1158,
1163², 1164(2)
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
John, of Cabot, iv. 85
of Groton, i. 322(2); iv. 1164
Jonathan, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75,
119
of Troy, iii. 314
Lt. Jonathan, of Cabot, iv. 77(2),
79, 85, 103
Joseph, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885²;
887²
of Groton, i. 985²
of Hyde Park, ii. 655²
Dea. Joshua, from N. H., of Fairlee,
ii. 898, 900
Judith, m. David Lyford, iv. 86²
Lucy, of Woodbury, iv. 880
Lydia, of Northfield, iv. 671
M. O., of Cambridge, ii. 606
of Cambridge, ii. 606
Moses, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885²
of Groton, iv. 1164
Moulton, of Groton, iv. 1164
Orrin, of Corinth, v. pt. 2, 96²
Peter, of Danville, i. 314²

- Heath, *Capt.* Phineas, of Berkshire, Rev. officer, ii. 1102, 117
 Rachel (Nettleton), wife of Dea. Joshua Heath, ii. 898
Capt. Robert T., of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Rev. Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 880
 Simon B., of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Solomon, of Newbury, ii. 939² and note
 Starling, of Cabot, Rev. soldier, iv. 119
 Sterling, of Cabot, iv. 85
 Theron H., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Thomas, of Groton, iv. 1164
 William, of Danville, i. 314²
 pensioner, ii. 393
Rev. William, from Fairlee, of Reading (Mass.), ii. 898
 William M., lawyer, iii. 37
- Heaton, —, of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 281, 543²
 Clarissa, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625, 638(2), 652
Lt. David, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637
Capt. David, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640²
Dr. Gershom, of Berlin, iv. 532, 543
 from Hanover (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 54
 from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 60
 H. W., attorney, iv. 277²
 Harriet (Stevens), wife of Homer W. Heaton, iv. 543²
 Homer W., of Montpelier, iv. 272(2), 274, 281², 282(2), 411², 513, 549, 587(2), 909²
 portrait, iv. facing p. 356
 sketch, iv. 543
 Homer W. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 543²
 Horace, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Irene, m. Jeremiah Tyler, ii. 1181
 James S., of Montpelier, iv. 543²
 John, of Moretown, iv. 593², 594
 of Waitsfield, iv. 771
 Keziah, m. Dr. John Winslow, iv. 542
 Moses, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
 Nathan, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Polly (Wallace), wife of Gershom Heaton, iv. 543
 Volney, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 William, v. 142(2)
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
Capt. William, of Thetford, ii. 1093², 1094(2), 1095, 1096²
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Heaton & Denney, of Berlin, iv. 532
 Heaton & Reed, of Montpelier, iv. 151, 543
 Hebard, Asa, of Randolph, ii. 1049(2)
 Diah, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Dyer, of Randolph, ii. 989², 1049
Rev. Ebenezer, of Brandon, sketch, iii. 458-9
 see also Hibbard, Rev. Ebenezer Enoch, of Randolph, ii. 998², 1061²
 sketch, ii. 1049-50 and note
 Erastus, of Randolph, ii. 1042²
Rev. G. D. A., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Ithamar, of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 Lavinia (Lillie), m. J. Mores Flint, ii. 1049², 1061²
 Livinia Maria, of Randolph, ii. 1049²
 Lucius, of Randolph, ii. 1021
 Mary, m. Peletiah Rogers, ii. 1049
 Milan, of Randolph, ii. 996²
 Olivia Putnam, of Randolph, ii. 1049²
 Polly, of Randolph, ii. 1012(2)
 S. B., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
 Salmon B., of Chelsea, ii. 1057
 Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1049
 Sarah J. (Putnam), wife of Asa Hebard, ii. 1049²
 William, of Chelsea, ii. 873²(2), 1025(2), 1026
 of Randolph, ii. 1042²(2), 1049², 1057²; iii. 423
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805², 806(2)
 Z., of Randolph, ii. 996²
 Zebulon, from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 996², 1011, 1012, 1020², 1049, 1051², 1064
- Hebert, Andre, iv. 1073
 Heckman, *Gen.*, ii. 388
 Heddell, —, of Swanton, iv. 1022²
 Hedding, *Bishop*, Elijah, i. 830²; iv. 377, 379, 382², 600, 649²
 autobiography and sketch, i. 104-5
 in Barre, iv. 51²
 in Bolton, i. 483²
 in Brandon, iii. 472²
 in Highgate, ii. 269
 in Lunenburg, i. 1019
 in Richford, ii. 279², 284(2)
 in Rutland, iii. 1044
 in St. Albans, ii. 333², 334
 in Wells, iii. 1194
 Sarah, m. Abner Allyn, iii. 113²
 Hedge, —, of Morgan, iii. 376²
Rev., v. pt. 2, 631
 Barnabas, of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Richford, ii. 428

- Hedge, Elutheria, m. Daniel Chipman, i. 872
 John, of Morgan, iii. 2842, 286
 Levi, in Harvard college, i. 872
 Nathan, of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Richford, ii. 428
 Samuel, of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Richford, ii. 428
Rev. Samuel, of Warwick (Mass.), i. 872
- Hedges, Betsey E., of Northfield, iv. 6242
 Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 6242
 Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 6242
 David, from Long Island, of Northfield, iv. 6242
 of Northfield, iv. 613, 671
 David jr., of Northfield, iv. 6242
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 6242, 672
 Esther, of Northfield, iv. 6242
 Francis A., of Northfield, iv. 6242
 Gilbert, of Northfield, iv. 6242
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 6242
 Hannah (Shaw), wife of David Hedges, iv. 6242, 671
 Jeremiah, of Northfield, iv. 6242
 Jerusha, of Northfield, iv. 6242
 John, of Northfield, iv. 6242
 Julia, of Northfield, iv. 6242
 Julia T., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Julia (Tubbs), 2d wife of Richard Hedges, iv. 6242
 Lewis, of Northfield, iv. 6242, 671
 Louisa M., of Northfield, iv. 6242
 Matthew, of Northfield, iv. 6242
 Matthew M., of Northfield, iv. 6242
 Phebe, of Northfield, iv. 6242
 Polly T., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Rhoda, of Northfield, iv. 6242
 Rhoda R., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Rhoda (Reed), wife of Richard Hedges, iv. 6242
 Richard, of Northfield, iv. 6142, 672
 of Randolph and Northfield, iv. 6242-5
 Stephen, of Northfield, iv. 6242
 William, of Northfield, iv. 6712
- Heep, Eunice, *see* Keep, Eunice
- Heerman, Frederick W., of Coventry, iii. 144
 George, of Coventry, iii. 140
 Timothy, of Coventry, iii. 145
- Hegewisch, D. H., author, i. 557
- Heineberg, Dr. B. J., of Burlington, i. 504
- Heintzelman, Gen. Samuel P., iv. 1180, 1183
- Heirs, Samuel, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 8892
- Helms, Sands, of Alburg, ii. 4922
- Helpworth, Trilis, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Hemberly, Sherman, of Granby, i. 9892
- Hemenway, —, in Bridport, i. 6
 of Burlington, v. 772
Rev. A., of Shoreham and Ripton, i. 872-8 and note
 Abby Maria, i. 113, 257, 258(2), 557, 7472, 995, 1039, 10652; ii. 1442-5, 149, 183, 5502, 776-8, 9192 note, 9342, 952; iii. 136, 176, 3742, 375, 4902, 494, 7782, 8692, 933, 11592; iv. 508, 561, 1006, 1196, 1197(2), 1198(2); v. 1, 3, 4, 186; v. pt. 2, 54, 6802
 a poem, iv. 592
 portrait, v. pref.
 Annis (Johnson), wife of C. W. Hemenway, iii. 1129
Rev. Asa, missionary, i. 938
 C. W., of Ludlow and Warren, iii. 1127, 1129; iv. 807
 Charles W., hist. of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124-37
 hist. of Warren, iv. 801-10
 Cyrus, of Morgan, iii. 286
 D. D., of Ludlow and Warren, iv. 807(2)
 Daniel, from Worcester co. (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 94
Rev. Daniel, in Lunenburg, i. 10232
Rev. F. D., of Montpelier, iv. 3812, 533, 537
Rev. Francis D., in Fairlee, ii. 903
 Jacob, from Worcester co. (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 94
 Miss L. A., of Shoreham, i. 95
 Mrs. Lucia, of Ripton, i. 938
 Lydia, m. Mark Rogers, iii. 644
 R. N., of Ludlow and Warren, iv. 801
 S. L. & S., of Waterville, ii. 773
 S. S., of Barton, iii. 34(2), 75
 Samuel, of Morgan, iii. 2852
- Hemingway, S., of Waterford, i. 432(2)
 Sylvanus, of Newport, iii. 3042, 3052
- Heminway, Enos, of Granby, i. 9882(2)
 S. L., of Waterville, ii. 769
- Hemphill, *Rev.* of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
- Henagin, —, from Switzerland, of Fort Ann (N. Y.), ii. 645(2)
- Henchitt, Mary, m. Capt. Seth Sheldon, iii. 9252
- Hendee, Abner, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Asael, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Caleb, of Brandon, iii. 4532
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 9452, 1073
Dea. Caleb, of Simsbury (Conn.), iii. 9482
Gen. Caleb, from Conn., of Pittsford, sketch, iii. 9552
 Caleb jr., of Pittsford, iii. 9482, 954
Capt. Caleb jr., of Pittsford, iii. 9432
 Charles J., iii. 1117, 1118

- Hendee, Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 471²
 of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Eunice, m. Jehiel Parmly, ii. 1015²
 G. W., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 George W., of Morristown, ii. 590²,
 690², 719², 771²; iii. 162; iv. 1013
 German F., of Pittsford, iii. 954²
 Rev. Jehiel P., of Stowe and Morris-
 town, ii. 719²(2), 720
 Joshua, grantee of Randolph, ii.
 976, 1028
 Capt. Joshua, of Randolph, ii. 1015²,
 1031(2)
 Josiah, of Westminster West, v. pt.
 2, 648
 Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 945², 946
 Hendee & Reed, iii. 1116²
 Henderson, A. M., of Ryegate, i. 322
 Mrs. Abigail, of Ryegate, i. 271²
 Mrs. Abigail (Whitelaw), i. 378,
 380²
 Agnes Alinda, m. Martin H. God-
 dard, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 Beatrice, m. Rev. David Goodwillie,
 i. 290
 Caleb, of Bennington, i. 125, 2d ed.
 126, 768
 of Burlington, i. 493
 of Georgia, ii. 234²
 of Highgate, ii. 257
 of Chittendon co., ii. 233
 David, i. 296
 of N. Y., ii. 644²(2)
 of Scotland, i. 295²
 David jr., of Fredericksburg (Va.),
 i. 296
 Edward, i. 1582, 2d ed. 160²
 H. D., of Salisbury, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 James, of Ryegate, i. 286, 375(2),
 376(2), 378(2)
 Jennett, *see* Swift, Mrs. Jennett
 (Henderson)
 John, of Ryegate, i. 377²(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 840
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Mrs. John, anecdote, i. 377²
 Levi, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Rev. M. C., of Corinth, ii. 888
 of Lyndon, i. 346
 of St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 3⁴, 12²
 notice of Rev. N. King, iv. 653
 Moses C., of Corinth, ii. 883
 Rev. Moses C., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
 Nicholas, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Phebe, m. Harry Smith, i. 941
 Samuel, pioneer of Mansfield, ii. 680
 of Stowe, ii. 697², 706²
 Mrs. Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Thomas, of Bennington, i. 143², 144²,
 2d ed. 146, 147
 William, of Ryegate, i. 378
- Hendrick, Elizabeth, of Highgate, ii. 263
 Francis, of Sterling, ii. 693²
 John, of Highgate, ii. 263
 Mary, m. John Stoddard, v. pt. 2,
 619²
 Minard, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii.
 869²
 Samuel H., of Ripton, i. 87
 Talma, pioneer of Enosburg, ii.
 155(2)
 Mrs. Talma, of Enosburg, ii. 141²
 Talman, of Richford, ii. 428
 Talme, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133²
 Hendry, —, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 E. B., of Brandon, ii. 500²
 Rev. Truman, of Stamford, i. 238
 Henley, Capt., in Plattsburg battle, i.
 673, 676²
 Henmon, Anna, m. Lemuel Barney, iv.
 1124
 Hennessy, William, of Fair Haven, iii.
 693², 694², 695, 696², 699(2), 745
 Henre, Levi, of Burlington, i. 499²
 Henry II, King of Eng., v. pt. 2, 730
 Henry III, King of Eng., ii. 1097
 Henry, *Prince*, v. pt. 2, 102
 Henry, —, of Jericho, i. 837²
 of Princeton (N. J.), iii. 485²,
 486
 of Waterbury, iv. 1102²
 Mrs., iv. 914²
 Prof., ii. 1153
 Alva, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Alvah, from Alstead (N. H.), of
 Northfield, iv. 629²
 of Roxbury, iv. 751²
 Andrew, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 893,
 901², 917
 Benjamin, of Halifax, v. pt. 2,
 422(2)
 Flora (Taplin), wife of Luther
 Henry, iv. 859
 George, iv. 644²
 Hiram, of Alstead (N. H.), iv. 629²
 of Northfield, iv. 615²
 Horace C., of Bennington, i. 260
 Hugh, of Chester, iv. 1195
 Lt. J. E., of Waterbury, iv. 16, 867
 J. F., of Waterbury, iv. 840(2)
 J. F., & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 J. M. & Sons, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 James M., of Waterbury, iv. 828²,
 838², 858²
 John, of Northfield, iv. 617²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233
 John F., of Waterbury, iv. 858²
 Joseph, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 122
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414², 422
 Katherine E. (Royce), 2d wife of
 Luther Henry, iv. 859

- Henry, L., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164²
 Col. Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 49, 51
 Luther, of Waterbury, iv. 828², 859
 Patrick, i. 180², 2d ed. 182; iv. 9(2);
 v. 26
 Paul M., of Bennington, i. 154²,
 179(2), 181², 253²; 2d ed. 156²,
 180²; v. pt. 3⁵, 18
 Robert, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 495²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 528²
 Rufus K., of Halifax, v. pt. 2,
 422(2)
 S., of Waterbury, iv. 824²
 S. R., of Westford, i. 897
 Samuel, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 of Waterbury, iv. 828²
 Sybil (Proctor), wife of Sylvester
 Henry, iv. 858
 Sylvester, of Waterbury, iv. 819,
 828, 833, 837²(2), 838², 858
 Sylvester jr., of Waterbury, iv. 828²
 Sylvester 2d, of Waterbury, iv. 859
 W., of Bellows Falls, iii. 959
 Gen. W. W., of Waterbury, iv. 858²
 William, iii. 1112, 1113(2)
 of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506²
 in Bennington, i. 144², 158²,
 177, 2d ed. 147, 160², 179
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Rev. William, in Bennington, i. 163,
 2d ed. 165
 in Benson, iii. 413²
 Judge William jr., of Bennington,
 i. 177, 178², 2d ed. 179, 180²
 William W., of Waterbury, iv. 14,
 839
 Col. William W., iv. 865(2)
 Henry family, of Waterbury, iv. 858-9,
 870
 Henry & co., of Burlington, iv. 854²
 of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Henry, Johnson & co., of Waterbury, iv.
 840
 Hensdale, Barnabas, grantee of High-
 gate, ii. 256
 Samuel, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Henshaw, Mrs., mother of Bishop Hen-
 shaw, i. 65²
 Rev., in Fairfield, ii. 198²
 Daniel, of Middlebury, i. 57
 of Weybridge, i. 110
 Edgar B., of Wells, iii. 1197²
 Rev. J. P. K., in Fairfield, ii. 198²
 Bishop John Prentiss Kewley, from
 Middletown (Conn.), of Middle-
 bury, i. 65, 256²
 Mrs. Mary (Gorham), wife of Bishop
 J. P. K. Henshaw, i. 65
 Samuel, of Boston, iii. 1113(2),
 1116, 1117², 1118²
 Henton, Richard, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Hepworth, Rev., of Boston, iv. 140²
 Herbert, Jane, of Burlington, i. 533
 Rev. R. L., of Fair Haven, iii. 709²,
 716²
 of Utica (N. Y.), iii. 717²
 Herder, J. G., author, i. 557²
 Here, Stephen, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Herman, Asahel, of Dorset, i. 182 *note*,
 2d ed. 183² *note*
 Hermon, G. W., iii. 525
 Heron, Rev. Andrew, i. 295
 on Goodwillie family, i. 296²-9
 Herpon, John jr., grantee of Guildhall,
 i. 997 *note*
 Herrick, —, of Brookfield and Barre,
 iv. 51
 of Essex, i. 779
 of Highgate, ii. 298
 m. Bethuel Bromley, iii. 613²
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Rev., in Marshfield, iv. 207
 in Mendon, iii. 789²
 Capt., of Maine, i. 582², 661² *note*,
 663, 667²
 Col., welcome to Allen, i. 566 *note*,
 638
 A. B., of Danby, iii. 579²
 A. P., in Highgate, ii. 261, 264², 265
 Abigail, of Danby, iii. 627
 Abigail (Stoddard), wife of Shad-
 rack Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Abner, v. pt. 2, 103
 Alma R., m. V. V. Vaughn, iv. 246²
 Alta, iii. 613
 Amos, v. pt. 2, 103
 of Ira, iii. 799(2)
 Mrs. Amos (née Miles), v. pt. 2,
 103
 Anna (Tenney), wife of Nathaniel
 Herrick, v. pt. 2, 59²
 Arathusa, m. Jairus Haven, v. pt. 2,
 33²
 Arch, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Arwin P., of Highgate, ii. 258
 Asa, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 102
 Bethia, dau. of Amos Herrick, v. pt.
 2, 103
 Bethiah (Conant), 2d wife of Jona-
 than Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102²
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 627
 of Woodbury, iv. 877
 Caroline, of Calais, iv. 164
 Catherine, m. Israel Sheldon, iii.
 646²
 Charity, of Danby, iii. 627
 m. Augustus D. Smith, iii. 647²
 m. Benjamin Phillips, iii. 641

- Herrick, Mrs. Charity, of Danby, iii. 665
 Charity (Signor), wife of Henry
 Herrick jr., iii. 627
 D., of Randolph, ii. 1036
 Daniel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.
 518² *note*
 of Highgate, ii. 262²(2), 263,
 269
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
 David, of Highgate, ii. 265²
 of Middlesex, iv. 245
 of Woodbury, iv. 876²(2)
 David jr., of Woodbury, iv. 877²
 Drusilla (Cole), wife of Jonathan
 Herrick, iv. 164
 Rev. E. E., of Wilmington and Ran-
 dolph, v. pt. 3³, 16
 Edgar, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Edith, m. Calvin Sartle, v. pt. 2, 103
 Edith (Laskin), wife of Henry Her-
 rick, v. pt. 2, 102
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 627(2), 641
 Eleazer, built road in Guildhall, i.
 1004²
 Elijah, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177²
 of Milton, i. 841
 Dr. Elijah, in South Hero, ii. 572²
 Eliza, m. (1) Chester Pierce, (2)
 Samuel Warren, (3) Adin Miles,
 iv. 246²
 Emily R., iv. 246²
 Elizabeth, v. pt. 2, 102, 103
 Elizabeth 2d., v. pt. 2, 103
 Elizabeth (Crosby), wife of James
 Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Elizabeth (Dodge), 1st wife of
 Jonathan Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102²
 Ellen C., v. pt. 2, 103
 Ephraim, of Beverly (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 102²
 Esther, m. Stephen Mann, v. pt. 2,
 103
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 627
 Eunice (Coughlan), wife of Joseph
 Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Eunice (Graham), wife of Joseph
 Herrick, v. pt. 2, 191
 Fayette (Bromley), wife of Alta
 Herrick, iii. 613
 Fidelia (Stiles), wife of John Her-
 rick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Francis, grantee of Isle La Motte,
 ii. 554 *note*
 George, of Middlesex, iv. 240²
 of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102²
 George E., of Essex, i. 784²
 Dea. George F., of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 623²(2)
 H. S., of Danby, iii. 649²
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 627(2)
 m. Benjamin Fisk, iv. 633²
 m. Daniel Palmer, iii. 640
 Harriet, v. pt. 2, 103
 of Poultney, iii. 995
 m. Abram S. Adams, iv. 246²
 Harris O., of Danby, iii. 649
 Henry, of Beverly (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 102²(2)
 of Danby, iii. 587², 590², 592,
 593, 599², 605, 608², 640, 641,
 646², 653
 from Nine Partners (N. Y.), of
 Danby, iii. 627
 of Eng., v. pt. 2, 102
 Henry jr., of Danby, iii. 592(2),
 593(2), 600, 602, 603(2), 605²,
 627(2), 647, 651, 665(2)
 Horace, of Montpelier, iv. 291
 Rev. Horace, of Peacham, i. 367
 of Plainfield, iv. 727
 of Wolcott, ii. 777², 778
 hist. of Wolcott, ii. 778²-83
 Mrs. Horace, of Wolcott, ii. 776²-778
 Ira, of Hyde Park, ii. 659²
 J. F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 of Sheldon, ii. 370², 371, 377²
 in India, v. pt. 2, 103
 of Southampton (N. Y.), v. pt.
 2, 102²
 Jane, of Newport, iii. 297
 Jane (Foster), wife of Nathaniel K.
 Herrick, iv. 246²
 Jane Louisa (Beckley), wife of Nel-
 son W. Herrick, v. pt. 2, 89
 Joan (May), wife of Sir William
 Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102
 John, v. pt. 2, 103
 of Beverly (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103
 John L., of Newport, iii. 297
 John N., v. pt. 2, 103
 Rev. John R., of Essex and Malone
 (N. Y.), i. 784²
 Jonathan, of Beverly and Concord
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102²(2)
 of Brattleboro, v. 23², 58, 59;
 v. pt. 2, 102²
 Mrs. Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 164
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
 Jonathan jr., in Farnham (P. Q.),
 v. pt. 2, 103
 Jonathan T., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 103²
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 103
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 102², 191
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
 of Granby, i. 989(2), 990(2),
 991(2)
 of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102²

- Herrick, Joshua, of Danby, iii. 588, 627
 Katy, of Danby, iii. 627
 King, *see* Herrick, Nathaniel King
 L. D., of Randolph, ii. 989²
 Laura Jane, m. John McDermid, iv. 246
 Lois, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 of Chelmsford (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 103
 Lois (Cutler), wife of Joseph Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102²
 Lucas, of Cabot, iv. 103
 Lucinda, m. Lincoln Bixby, v. pt. 2, 103
 Lucinda (Dickerman), wife of Jonathan Herrick jr., v. pt. 2, 103
 Lucius, of Cabot, iv. 103², 164
 Luther, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Lydia, m. Grafton Luce, v. pt. 2, 103
 Lydia Ann, m. Heman Taplin, iv. 246²
 Lydia E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Lydia (Eastman), wife of Nathaniel Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Lydia (King), wife of Stephen Herrick, iv. 246²
 Lydia (Woodbury), wife of Henry Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102²
Rev. M. A., in Groton, iv. 1167²
 in Northfield, iv. 657
 in Randolph, ii. 1003(2)
 Martha, wife of George Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102²(2)
 Mary, v. pt. 2, 103
 of Ira, iii. 783²
Mrs. Mary, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Mary L., v. pt. 2, 103
 Mary (née Nichols), of Brattleboro, v. 85²
 Mason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89
 Mehitable, m. John Page, v. pt. 2, 103
 Mehitable (French), wife of Jonathan Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Melinda (Coughlan), wife of Seth Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Melinda (Graham), wife of Seth Herrick, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Nancy, m. Nathaniel Roel, v. pt. 2, 103, 185
 Nancy Jane, m. (1) Arthur McDermid, (2) Frederick Richardson, iv. 246²
 Nancy (Rumsey), wife of Elijah Herrick, iv. 1177²
 Nathan, of Stowe, ii. 701
 Nathaniel, v. pt. 2, 103(2)
 from Brattleboro, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59², 103
 of Granby, i. 989², 990², 991
 built road in Guildhall, i. 1004²
 Nathaniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103²
 of Granby, i. 990², 991
 Nathaniel King, of Middlesex, iv. 225², 246²
Mrs. Nathaniel (Tenney), v. pt. 2, 103²
 Nelson W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89
 Olive (Wait), m. Charles H. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Oscar J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
 Ralph, of Brattleboro, v. 175(2)
 Rebecca, of Danby, iii. 627
 Roxanna, m. William Nichols, iv. 622
 Rufus, of Danby, iii. 627
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 S. B., of Sheldon, ii. 371²
Mrs. S. B., of Westford, poems, i. 791², 900
Rev. S. I., of Crown Point (N. Y.), and Fair Haven, iii. 716²
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 627
 m. Edward Vail jr., iii. 651
 m. Harvey Parris, iii. 640²
 Samuel, ii. 563
 in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518², 519 *note*
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 grantee of North Hero, ii. 563²
 grantee of South Hero, ii. 570²
Col. Samuel, of Bennington, i. 152, 154, 155(2), 172², 176, 232², 234, 772, 912, 2d ed. 154, 156², 157², 174², 178, 233²; ii. 389², 580, 1173; iii. 872²(2), 873, 889², 893, 907, 926, 979(2), 1074-6, 1143²; v. pt. 3⁵, 16, 17², 19(2), 21²
 Sarah A., v. pt. 2, 103
 m. John M. Grout, v. 163²
 Seth, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 103(2), 190²
 Seth N., of Brattleboro, v. 57²; v. pt. 2, 103
 Shradrack, v. pt. 2, 103
 Sophia (Andrus), wife of Edward Herrick, iii. 627
 Sophia (Pember), wife of Arch Herrick, iii. 1204²
 Stephen, of Middlesex, iv. 232², 234²-8, 244, 245, 246, 653
 hist. of Middlesex, iv. 222-6
 Middlesex soldiers, iv. 243
 of Randolph, ii. 989²
 of Randolph and Middlesex, sketch, iv. 246²-7

- Herrick, Stephen L., of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 Susan E., v. pt. 2, 103
 Susanna, m. Samuel Hart, i. 990²
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 102
Rev. W. T., in Calais, iv. 163²
 of Clarendon, iii. 571
 W. V., of Calais, iv. 150
 Will, of Middlesex, iv. 245²
 William, of Danby, iii. 580², 603, 607², 616², 627, 647², 664
 William T., of Clarendon, iii. 561²
Rev. William T., of Clarendon, iii. 562
 Clarendon church history, iii. 562-3
 Zacharie, of Beverly (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102²
 Zadock, of Granby, i. 991
 see also Eryrk
 Herrick family, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Herrick & Page, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Herrin, Henry E., in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 John, ii. 588²
 from Ireland, of Waterville, ii. 771(2)
 Robert, of Waterville, ii. 771²
 Herring, Absalom, of Fair Haven, iii. 734²
 Mrs. C. I., of Montpelier, poems, iii. 281²-2
 James, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 700(2), 709, 734(2), 745
 Lucinda, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Sally (Brevort), wife of John Herring, iii. 734²
 Herring & Fitch, of Burlington, i. 504
 Herring, Colton & Beaman, of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
 Herrington, James, from Ira, of Fair Haven, iii. 737²
 see also Harrington
 Herrinton, Theophilus, of Clarendon, i. 467²; iii. 737²; iv. 323²; v. 99, 100²
 Herschel, —, astronomer, iv. 294
 William, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 66²
 Mrs. William (née Stearns), of Eng., v. pt. 2, 66²
 Hersey, Dr., in Marshfield, iv. 206
 Elijah, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Heman F., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 166
 Rev. P., in Concord, i. 975²
 Hersh, David, m. Harriet Farwell, ii. 1043²
 Hertton, John, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Hervey, James, author, iv. 315²
 Hescock, Ambrose E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Frank, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 H. L. & Son, v. pt. 2, 350
 Hesiod, i. 940²
 Hesse Cassel, *Prince of*, ii. 549²
 Heustis, Arestides, of Coventry, iii. 141²(2), 158²
 Daniel, of Coventry, iii. 141², 145², 158²(2)
 James, of Coventry, iii. 141²
 Samuel, of Coventry, iii. 159
 Simeon, of Coventry, iii. 141²
 Simeon B., from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 139(2)
 Simon B., of Coventry, iii. 158²(2)
 Hewes, *Rev.* C. E., in Glover, iii. 207
 * Samuel, in Stowe, ii. 716
 Rev. Samuel, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 William, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1007
 Maj. William, built bridge at Guildhall, i. 1004²
 Hewett, A. B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
 Alvin, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Betsey, m. Elisha Bugbee, ii. 685²
 Charles, of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Chauncey, of Brandon, iii. 473
 E., of Barre, iv. 39
 Israel, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Orrin O., of Warren, iv. 810
 Dr. William, of Huntington, i. 816, 817²
 Dr. Winter, of Huntington, i. 816
 Hewett & Yaw, of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Hewett, Parish & co., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Hewitt, —, sermons, iii. 154²
 Abram S., of N. Y., iv. 139
 Ephraim, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Rev. George R., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 48²
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Lydia J., of Warren, iv. 806²
 Rev. Nathaniel, of Coventry, iii. 151²
 Pitt E., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Sabra, m. Joseph Randall, iii. 1168
 Hewley, *Rev.* J., *see* Kewley, *Rev.* J.
 Hews, *Rev.* Charles, of Clarendon, iii. 562²
 Eliza Jane, m. Josiah Dodge jr., v. pt. 2, 136²
 Samuel, of Fairlee, ii. 897
 Heyde, Charles Louis, of Burlington, i. 725²
 poems, i. 726-7
 Heydon, Chandler, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Elijah, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Noah P., of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Heyward, John, v. pt. 2, 434²
 Thomas, of Warren, iv. 806²

- Heywood, Henry, of Essex co., i. 948
 of Guildhall, i. 948, 949, 1007,
 1008²
 Samuel, of Concord, i. 968²
 William, of Guildhall, i. 976²,
 1008(2)
 of Lunenburg and Guildhall, i.
 949, 1018²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 on Dr. John Dewey, i. 1042-3
 William jr., of Guildhall, i. 948,
 1007(2)
- Hezer, Gardner, of Enosburg, ii. 136
 Hibbard, —, of Poultney, iii. 965²
 of St. Albans, ii. 292
 Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Eld., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 391
 Rev., of Bennington, in Cambridge,
 ii. 619², 620²
 of Poultney, ii. 459, 461²
 Asa, of Concord, i. 972(2)
 Rev. Asa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
 Augustus, of Rutland, iii. 1080²
 D. W., of Concord, i. 973
 Dan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75²,
 83²
 David, of Concord, i. 949, 971²(2),
 976²
 Dea. David, from Windham (Conn.),
 of Concord, i. 977²-8
 David jr., of Concord, i. 948, 978(2)
 David 3d, of Concord, i. 971²,
 972(2), 978²
 Dyer, of Concord, i. 948, 971²(2),
 972
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 E. S., of Montpelier, iv. 425²
 Rev. Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii. 467²,
 988²
 sketch, iii. 464
 in St. Albans, ii. 332
 Edwin S., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Elisha, of North Hero, ii. 566(2)
 Eunice (Talcott), wife of Dea.
 David Hibbard, i. 977², 978
 Maj. George B., iii. 200²
 Harry, from Concord (Vt.), of Bath
 (N. H.), i. 976², 978²
 Isaac, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Ithamar, from Conn., of Hubbardton
 and Poultney, iv. 1177
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
 note
 Ithamer, of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Rev. Ithamer, of Poultney and Hub-
 bardton, iii. 758, 777(2), 778, 831,
 966², 967, 972, 984, 988², 990(2),
 991 note, 995²
 Eld. J., ii. 289
 Rev. Jedediah, of St. Armand (P.
 Q.), in Richford, ii. 285
- John, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 L. B., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Mary, m. Rev. Reuben Mason, iii.
 206
 Newell, lawyer, ii. 94²
 Orlin, of North Hero, ii. 565², 566
 note
 Thomas, on Newbury muster roll, ii.
 946
 Zebulon, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Hibbard family, of Randolph, ii. 1021²
 Hicheok, Rev. Milo J., of Rochester
 (N. Y.), iii. 465²
 Hicht, —, grantee of Starksboro, i.
 105
 Hickey, Edward, of Burlington, i. 655
 Hickock, Benjamin, of Fair Haven, iii.
 678²
 Hickok, —, of Hubbardton, iii. 1080
 Rev., at Vergennes, i. 107
 Amy, of Castleton, iii. 525²
 Benjamin, of Benson, iii. 417²
 of Castleton and Fair Haven,
 iii. 733²
 of Hubbardton, iii. 749²(2),
 753, 760² note
 Capt. Benjamin, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Benjamin jr., of Fair Haven, iii.
 733²
 Carter, of St. Albans, ii. 92, 291²,
 331²
 David, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 Lt. David, of Hubbardton, iii. 754
 Maj. Carter, of St. Albans, ii. 366
 Elias, of Fair Haven, iii. 714, 733²
 Elias 2d., of Fair Haven, iii. 733²
 Dr. H. D., of Wells River, ii. 956
 H. P., of Swanton, iv. 1020
 Henry P., of Burlington, i. 510, 511,
 514(2)
 Rev. Henry P., of Burlington, i.
 515², 517
 on Ozias Buell, i. 592²
 on Samuel Hickok, i. 599
 Horace D., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 J., of Castleton, iii. 749²
 James R., attorney, i. 473², 725-6
 James W., attorney, i. 473²
 Dr. L. P., Pres. of Union college, i.
 599
 M., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 733²
 Matthew, of Fair Haven, iii. 733²
 Myron G., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Nancy, of Fair Haven, iii. 733²
 Samuel, of Burlington, i. 509(2),
 510², 515², 539², 592², 593, 595²,
 615², 693², 694²
 Samuel, of Jericho, i. 831
 from Sheffield, of Burlington,
 sketch, i. 599

- Hickok, Uriah, of Hubbardton, iii. 749²(2), 750², 751(2)
Dr. W. C., of Burlington, i. 507²
 William, of Burlington, i. 599
 of Jericho, i. 831
 of Swanton, iv. 1080
- Hickok family, of Hubbardton, iii. 754
- Hicks, —, of Sunderland, i. 239
Eld., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
Rev., in Randolph, ii. 1002²
Lt., in battle of Plattsburg, i. 673, 677(2) *and note*
 Alfred P., of Calais, iv. 173, 174(2)
 Charles, i. 253
 Clarissa, m. Nelson A. Chase, iv. 546
Rev. David F., of Colchester, i. 777²
 Elias, ii. 541; iii. 1054
 of Danby, iii. 607²
 of Society of Friends, ii. 537², 538
Capt. George, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Gideon, of Calais, iv. 135², 165², 172(2), 173(2), 174, 175², 546
 Gideon jr., of Calais, iv. 165²
 James, of Manchester, i. 259
 John, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 37², 38
 grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Calais, iv. 175²
Rev. John, i. 879 *note*
Rev. John A., of Brandon, iii. 478
 in Georgia, ii. 251²
 in Randolph, ii. 1003
 of Rutland and Burlington, i. 549²; iii. 1021(2)
 sketch, iii. 1054-6
 on *Rev. Joel Clapp*, ii. 455-7
 Prot. Episcopal church in Burlington, i. 548-50
 Lucy (Cleveland), wife of John A. Hicks, iii. 1021, 1054²
 Martin, of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Moses, of Swanton, iv. 1083
Mrs. Moses, of Swanton, iv. 1083
 Oliver H., of N. Y. city, iii. 1054
 Peleg, of Barton and Wheelock, iii. 84(2), 85²
 of Burke, iii. 112
Rev. Peleg, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52²
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166²
Capt. Simeon, of Sunderland, i. 240
 Solomon, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Stephen, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 of N. Y. city, iii. 1054
 Thomas, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Whitehead, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 William, iii. 1054
- Hicock & Munson, of Enosburg, ii. 150
- Hicok, *Capt. Nathan*, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Hidden, Jeremiah, pioneer of Groton, iv. 1159, 1163², 1164
 Joel R., of Charleston, iii. 116
 Otis L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 12²
 William, of Albany, iii. 67²
 of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
- Hide, *Capt. Eliphalet*, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 James, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Joshua, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221(2)
 see also Hyde, Joshua
 Josiah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Moses, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Nehemiah, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 William, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
- Higbee, Elnathan, of St. George, i. 852
Rev. Elnathan E., a poem, i. 854
 Heman, of St. George, i. 852²
 Jared, of St. George, i. 852²
 Levi, of St. George, i. 852²
 Lewis, of St. George, i. 852², 853, 854
 Nehemiah, of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Peter V., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Wheeler, of St. George, i. 852(2)
- Higby, —, of Castleton, iii. 529
 Daniel, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Elnathan, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Juliza H., m. Alonson Allen, iii. 742²
 Lucy (Warren), wife of Daniel Higby, v. pt. 2, 452
- Higgins, Uriah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
- Higgins, —, tory, iii. 1211
 Abigail (Bates), wife of Ichabod Higgins, iv. 1172²
 Almeda (Sawyer), wife of Caleb Higgins jr., v. pt. 2, 104²
 Alpheus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52, 104(2), 108², 206
 Alvan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382
 Archibald W., of Coventry, iii. 150(2)
 Betsey, m. Elisha Rood, iv. 1114²
 Caleb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104, 206
 Caleb jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104²(2)
 Cornelius, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Ebenezer, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Mrs. Ebenezer, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Edson, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385(2), 386
 Elisha, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²

- Higgins, Ichabod, of Benson, iii. 413
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 of Orwell, iv. 1172²
 J. E., of Brandon, iii. 444², 478²(2),
 482, 500(2)
 J. G., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Jesse, of Fairfax, ii. 402², 403
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 104², 110²
 Mrs. Joseph (née Kathan), of Dum-
 merston, v. pt. 2, 104²
 Joseph, probate judge, *see* Wiggins,
 Joseph
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 104²(2)
 Mrs. L. S., of Brattleboro, v. 185²
 Lucy H., m. Nathan Adams jr., v.
 pt. 2, 104²
 Lucy (Hildreth), 1st wife of Caleb
 Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104, 206
 Lucy (Johnson), wife of Caleb Hig-
 gins jr., v. pt. 2, 104²
 Martha (Reed), wife of Mason Hig-
 gins, v. pt. 2, 178²
 Mary B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Mary (Hildreth), 2d wife of Caleb
 Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104
 Mason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
 Orrin, of Middletown, iii. 839
 Phebe (Hildreth), wife of Alpheus
 Higgins, v. pt. 2, 52, 104, 206
 Polly, m. David Dutton, v. pt. 2,
 41², 86, 104²
 Polly (Hildreth), 2d wife of Caleb
 Higgins, v. pt. 2, 206²
 Samuel, of Benson, iii. 407², 408²
 Samuel B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 383, 386
 Thomas, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 Uriah, of Charlotte, i. 737²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104²
 of Sheldon, ii. 393²
 Zadock, of Pawlet, iii. 905²
 Higgins & Kenyon, of Townshend, v. pt.
 2, 542²
 Higgins & Twitchell, of Swanton, iv.
 1024²
 Higginson, —, i. 114²
 Dr. F. J., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Col. T. W., v. 174
 Higgs, S. A., of Burlington, i. 533
 High, Rev. William, of Moretown, iv.
 602²
 Highby, Amzi, in Bristol, i. 192
 Hight, Alice, of Albany, iii. 61²
 m. John Merrill, iii. 62²
 Amorette, of Albany, iii. 61²
 B. Wallace, of Albany, iii. 65²
 a poem, iii. 62²-3
 Dennis, of Albany, iii. 61², 62(2)
 Emily, of Albany, iii. 61²
 James, of Albany, iii. 61², 63
 John, of Albany, iii. 61², 63², 65²
 John N., of Albany, iii. 67²(2), 68
 from Barnet, of Albany, sketch,
 iii. 61²-3
 Mrs. Laura, wife of John N. Hight,
 iii. 62²
 Laura (Livingstone), wife of John
 N. Hight, iii. 61²
 Lydia, of Albany, iii. 61²
 Mary Jane, of Albany, iii. 61², 62²
 Samuel, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Rev. W. H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Wallace, of Albany, iii. 61²
 William B., of Albany, iii. 61²
 Higley, Alfred E., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Brewster, of Castleton, iii. 505², 515,
 525, 794²
 Brewster 3d., of Castleton, iii. 508²
 Brewster 4th., of Castleton and O.,
 iii. 508²
 Charlotte (Whitney), wife of Eli
 Higley, v. pt. 2, 445
 E., of Castleton, poems, iii. 536²
 Edwin H., of Castleton and Boston,
 iii. 522
 Eli, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693,
 698(2)
 Elliot, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 Erastus, of Castleton, iii. 508²,
 513²(2), 515(2)
 George E., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453
 H. O., of Castleton, iii. 515, 536²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Hannah (Brewster), wife of John
 Higley, iii. 508²
 Harvey O., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 preceptor Franklin co. grammar
 school, ii. 98
 Rev. Harvey O., of Castleton, iv.
 1200
 Henry P., of Castleton, iii. 522
 John, from Eng., iii. 508²
 Lucinda (Hall), wife of Elliot Hig-
 ley, v. pt. 2, 418
 Nelson, of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Rev. Silas, of Fair Haven, iii. 715(2)
 Higley & Booth, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 699
 Higly, Edward, of Stamford, i. 237²
 Hiland, Sarah, m. George W. Cook, ii. 899
 Thomas, of Fairlee, ii. 895
 Hilbred, Augustine, iii. 1018²
 Hildreth, Dr., of Sheldon, ii. 372, 378
 A. B. F., of Bradford, ii. 818
 Abel, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Abigail (Bemis), wife of Joseph
 Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 52, 62, 206

- Hildreth, Anna D., dau. of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- Arathusa, of Roxbury, iv. 756
- Arazina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
- Arozina, m. Humphrey Barrett, v. pt. 2, 52, 184
- Augusta (Florida), wife of E. W. Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Aurilla, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52
- Chauncey, of Victory, i. 1047²
- David, of Charleston, iii. 118(2)
- Dennison, of Charleston, iii. 125
- E. W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Ezekiel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
- son of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42, 52, 62, 79, 96, 206
- Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52
- m. James Johnson, v. pt. 2, 206
- Hannah (Farr), wife of Isaac Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 144
- I. M., of Roxbury, iv. 760
- Isaac, v. pt. 2, 144
- J. E. D., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
- Jared, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760²
- Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75², 86², 108², 110², 206(2)
- Joel, from Cornish (N. H.), of Roxbury, iv. 740, 753², 756, 757²(2), 758², 759
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52, 62, 206
- Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8², 10, 52(2), 53², 74², 76², 82²(2), 83, 108², 110², 112, 137, 178², 184, 206, 208², 209, 210
- Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52, 61², 62, 73², 110², 178², 206
- Lucy, m. Caleb Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104, 206(2)
- Lucy (Hudson), wife of Wilson Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- Lucy (Severy), wife of Jesse Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 86², 206
- Lydia, v. pt. 2, 104²
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52
- m. Lemuel Presson, v. pt. 2, 61²
- wife of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 52, 206
- Mary, m. Alonzo Dutton, v. pt. 2, 42
- m. Caleb Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104
- Mary (Clark), wife of George Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 52, 96, 206
- Phebe, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52
- m. Alpheus Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104, 206
- Polly, of Roxbury, iv. 756
- dau. of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- Richard, iii. 758²
- S. M., of Roxbury, iv. 758
- Sally, dau. of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144
- Samuel A., of Roxbury, iv. 740
- Samuel M., of Roxbury, iv. 758², 759
- Samuel U., of Roxbury, iv. 761
- Stephens, son of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- Submit, wife of Joseph Hildreth jr., v. pt. 2, 206
- William, of Greensboro, iii. 225²
- Wilson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 110², 206(2)
- Hildrich, Joseph, of Dummerston, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
- grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- Hildrup, —, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Thomas, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Hilerman, Dr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603(2)
- Hill, —, in Charleston, iii. 379²
- of Georgia, ii. 247
- of Lyndon, i. 347
- of Montpelier, iv. 566
- of Peru, i. 208², 2d ed. 207²
- of Waterbury, ii. 685(2)
- of Williston, i. 547²(2)
- Dr., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408²
- of Middlesex, iv. 238
- Judge, of Isle La Motte, ii. 295²-6
- Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100²
- of Sheffield, i. 417²
- in Sheldon, ii. 372²
- of Worcester (Mass.), v. 29²
- Capt., in Bennington, i. 138²(2), 2d ed. 140²
- Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 712²
- A. A., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
- A. B., of Bennington, i. 260
- Gen. A. Harleigh, hist. of Groton, iv. 1145-68
- A. L., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
- Aaron, of Danby, iii. 592, 607²
- of Greensboro, iii. 225²
- of Nine Partners (N. Y.), i. 739
- Abner, from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 239, 240
- Albert, of Groton, iv. 1150²
- Capt. Albert Harleigh, of Groton, iv. 1163²
- Gen. Ambrose Powell, iv. 1182², 1183²
- Amos, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868²
- of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21²
- Andrew, of Cabot, iv. 122²

- Hill, Anna, of Greensboro, iii. 213²
 of Hardwick, i. 325²
 Arvilla, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43²
 Arvilla (Ruggles), wife of Rev.
 Mark Hill, v. pt. 34, 50²
 Benjamin Franklin, of Groton, iv.
 1150²
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 Mrs. Betsey (Chittenden), wife of
 James Hill, i. 907²
 C. S. S., of Concord, i. 472²
 Caleb, from Granville (N. Y.), of
 Isle La Motte, ii. 478, 481, 555,
 555²-6, 557²
 of Richford, ii. 428
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Charles, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Charles H., of Manchester, i. 259
 Charlotte, of Groton, iv. 1150²
 Chauncey, of Concord, i. 968, 971²
 Cynthia, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Cynthia (Strong), wife of Caleb
 Hill, ii. 555², 556
 Cyrus, of Middlesex, Rev. soldier,
 iv. 243², 247²
 of Morristown, ii. 682²
 D. H., photographer. v. pt. 2, 731
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 592
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 David, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 owned horse, Black Hawk, i. 18
 Dorothy, m. Thomas Hollister, iii.
 917²
 Dyer, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
 E. pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
 E. P., attorney, i. 473²
 Eben, of Highgate, ii. 264²
 Ebenezer, of Highgate, ii. 219, 223²
 Elijah, of Concord, i. 948, 971²
 Eliza, of Groton, iv. 1150²
 Elizabeth Lord (Chase), wife of
 John Mc. Hill, iv. 552²
 Elizabeth (Smith), wife of Jesse
 Hill, iii. 647²
 Ephraim P., of Greensboro, iii. 225²
 Erastus, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Festus, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Frederick, of Fair Haven, iii. 745²
 of Fair Haven and Rutland, iii.
 689
 surveyor in Ira, iii. 780
 Frederick G., attorney, i. 473
 Freedom, of Worcester, iv. 908²
 George M., of Charlotte, i. 738
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 278²,
 307², 309(2), 310, 314-21, 351
 Mrs. George W., of Montpelier, iv.
 309
 George Washington, of Montpelier,
 iv. 292(2)
 H., of Swanton, iv. 1099
 Rev. H. F., of Montpelier, iv.
 289²(2), 354, 355²
 H. H., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Hannah, m. Ananias Tubbs, iv. 624
 m. Benjamin Chase, iii. 617²
 m. Samuel Dutton, v. pt. 2, 213
 Harleigh, of Groton, *see* Hill, *Gen.*
 A. Harleigh
Gen. Harleigh, of Groton, *see* Hill
Gen. A. Harleigh
 Harriet, m. Justin Jennings, iv.
 1171, 1175²
 Harry, of Isle La Motte, ii. 479,
 480(2), 557(2)
 Henry, of Cabot, iv. 82², 83
 Henry C., Grand Isle co. officer, ii.
 479
 Hira, hist. of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554-63
 Dr. Hira, i. 672
 of Georgia, ii. 238², 243, 244,
 245, 249²
 Horace, of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Horace S., of Dorset, i. 259
 Rev. Howard F., of Montpelier, iv.
 353², 354², 552²
 Rev. Howard Fremont, from Con-
 cord (N. H.), of Montpelier, iv.
 411
 Ira, of Isle La Motte, ii. 479(2),
 481, 555², 557²(2), 561²
 of Montpelier, iv. 291
 preceptor in Franklin co., ii.
 98, 192² *note*, 193 *note*
 Rev. Ira, of N. Y., ii. 1013
 Ira H., of Fairfield, made globe, ii.
 817² *note*
 of St. Albans, ii. 472
 Ira M., from Randolph, of Memphis
 (Tenn.), ii. 1023²
 Isaac, of Concord (N. H.), iv. 292,
 309
 of Rutland, iii. 1045²
 of Sunderland, i. 239, 2d ed.
 238²
 of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Rev. Isaac, of Brandon, iii. 474
 of Danby, iii. 606²
 of Fairfield, ii. 107
 in Enosburg, ii. 145, 146
 in Richford, ii. 284
 of Sheldon, ii. 197², 199²(2),
 380
 Isaac Munson, of Wallingford and
 Beloit (Wis.), iii. 1181(2)
 J., of St. Albans, iii. 182²
 of Worcester, iv. 888²
 J. Munson, of Beloit (Wis.), iii.
 1154
 James, of Charlotte, i. 734², 907²
 Mrs. James, of Charlotte, i. 734²

- Hill, James, of Danby, iii. 612²
 of Greensboro, iii. 212(2), 214
Mrs. James, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
 520²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132(2)
Capt. James, of Charlotte, Rev.
 soldier, i. 736², 737
 James B., of Victory, i. 1047²
 James C., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Jane (Bates), wife of M. I. Hill,
 iii. 182²
 Jemima, m. David Boyce, iii. 612²
 Jephtha, of Brandon, iii. 451
 Job, of Worcester, iv. 886², 887(2)
 Joel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 John, of Charlotte, i. 734², 740²
 of Danby, iii. 592
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86(2),
 122, 190²
 of Groton, iv. 1149, 1162, 1166
 sketch, iv. 1150
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
 520²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 John M'Clary, of Concord (N. H.),
 iv. 552²
 Jonathan, of Victory, i. 1046², 1047²,
 1048
 Joseph, of Berwick (Me.), iv. 1150
 of Greensboro, iii. 214
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
 520²
 Joshua, of Waterbury, ii. 697; iv.
 829², 837
 Katherine, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Kilburn, of Shelburne, i. 869
Rev. L., of Cabot, iv. 101
 of Hardwick, i. 329
 of Lunenburg, i. 1019²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Leroy, of Isle La Motte, ii. 563
 Levi, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
Rev. Lewis, of Barre, iv. 52
 in Groton, iv. 1167²
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 of Lyndon, i. 345
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
Mrs. Lucinda, of Halifax, v. pt. 2,
 420²
 Lucretia (Duncan), wife of Noah
 Hill, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Luthera (Grover), wife of W. H.
 Hill, iii. 1208
 Lydia, of Groton, iv. 1150²
 m. Sanford Baker, iii. 610
 m. Capt. William Frost, iv. 1166
 M. H., of Concord, i. 972²
 M. J., of W. Berkshire, ii. 117
Mrs. Maria, wife of Shradrick Hill,
 iii. 286²
 Mark, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 21²,
 43², 46, 49²
Rev. Mark, from Buxton (Me.), of
 Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 50²
 Martha (Spaulding) (Davis), wife
 of William Hill, iv. 1175²
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Groton, iv. 1150²
 Mary (Breed), wife of Joseph Hill,
 iv. 1150
 Mehitable, m. George Kent, iv. 159
 Meribah (Perry), wife of John Hill,
 v. pt. 2, 86
 Merrill J., lawyer, iii. 37
 Molly (Graham), wife of John Hill,
 v. pt. 2, 86, 190²
 Moses, of Concord, i. 971²
 N. S., iii. 174
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
Mrs. N. S. (née Crafts), iii. 174
 Nathan, of Burke (N. Y.), i. 706
 of Plainfield, iv. 722², 731(2)
 Nathan Breed, of Groton, iv. 1150²
 Nathan S., of Burlington, iii. 167
Mrs. Nathan S. (née Crafts), of
 Burlington, iii. 167
 Nathan S., of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 of Orleans co., iii. 34
 admitted to Franklin co. bar,
 ii. 94
 Nathaniel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 of Pawlet, iii. 874
 Nelson S., of Isle La Motte, ii. 508
 Noah, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Ozro E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
 Parley, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Patience (Carpenter), wife of Wil-
 liam Hill, i. 825
 Patty, m. Lyman, Dorwin, i. 807
Dea. Peleg, of Greensboro, iii.
 212(2), 214²
Mrs. Peleg, of Greensboro, iii. 212²,
 214
 Peleg jr., of Greensboro, iii. 212(2)
Mrs. Peleg jr., of Greensboro, iii.
 212²
 Perly, of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 Peter Morse, of Groton, iv. 1150²
 Phebe, m. Stephen Reed, iii. 924
 Philip, of Montpelier, iv. 425
 Phineas, of Shelburne, i. 859, 869
 Phinehas, of Shelburne, i. 883²
 Prince, of Danby, iii. 608
 R. G., of Elmore, ii. 590
 Ralph, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Reuben W., of Groton, iv. 1163²
Dr. Reuben W., of Montpelier, iv.
 278, 328²

- Hill, Richard, v. pt. 2, 574
Rev. Robert A., of Barnet, i. 299
 of Ryegate, i. 385²(2)
 Rodney D., lawyer, ii. 94
 Roxana, of Groton, iv. 1150²
 Ruth, m. Foxwell Whiteher, iv. 1166
 S. W., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 Mrs. Sally (Morse), of Groton, i. 322
 wife of John Hill, sketch, iv. 1148-9
 Samuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 of Greensboro, iii. 214, 225²; iv. 573²
 Dr. Samuel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Sarah, m. — Rowel, ii. 1023²
 m. Capt. Ephraim Gary, iv. 1166
 m. Nathaniel Chipman, iii. 1155²
 Sarah (Flint), wife of Rev. Ira Hill, ii. 1013
 m. Benjamin Griswold, ii. 1010
 Shradrick, of Morgan, iii. 286²
 Silas, of Westfield, iii. 344²
 Solomon, of Middletown, iii. 796²
 Stephen, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867, 868²
 Tamson, m. Jacob Twombly, iii. 99²
 Thomas, of Colechester, i. 762
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 of Richford, ii. 427²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Torry, of Middlesex, iv. 234², 235
 Truman, of Starksboro, ii. 79
 Uri, of Highgate, ii. 264²
 from Tinmouth, of Franklin, ii. 219
 W. H., of Wells, iii. 1208
 William, of Danby, iii. 599
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1175²
 of Huntington, i. 815², 825
 Dr. William, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574², 603
 Zimry, of Ferrisburg, i. 34²
 Hill family, of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Hillard, Miner, of Danby, iii. 594²
 Hillegas, Michael, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Samuel, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Hillery, John, in Barre, iv. 41
 Merrill L., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Hilliard, *Rev.* of Shoreham, i. 96²
 Alphonso, of Danby, iii. 579²
 Azariah, of Danby, iii. 595, 599², 600², 601, 663, 665²(2)
 Azariah 2d, of Danby, iii. 599², 600²
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 653², 654
 George W., of Rutland, iii. 1029, 1041
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 663, 665²(2)
 John, of Danby, iii. 579², 615²(2), 620, 648²
 of Strafford, ii. 1082
Rev. John, of Strafford, ii. 1071, 1079(2)
 of Topsham, ii. 1108²
 John H., of Danby, iii. 627²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 117
 Mary (Burt), wife of Miner Hilliard 2d, iii. 627
 Minard, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
 Miner, iii. 1038
 of Danby, iii. 590², 592, 593², 596(2), 599², 600, 603², 653(2), 663²
 of St. Albans, ii. 294, 495²(2)
 Capt. Miner, of Danby, iii. 663, 665
 Maj. Miner, of Danby, iii. 663²
 Miner 2d, of Danby, iii. 627, 663
 Patience, m. William Negus, v. pt. 2, 69
 Hilliker, —, of Swanton, iv. 994, 1021²
 J., of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Jacob, ii. 256²
 John, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254², 256², 257², 258
 of Swanton, iv. 971², 972(2), 973, 994², 995², 999²
 on Missisquoi bay, i. 454²
 John jr., of Swanton, iv. 972
 Mary (Lehigh), wife of John Hilliker, iv. 972
 William, of Highgate, ii. 265²
 Hills, —, of Clarendon, iii. 572²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577², 599, 602²
 Mrs. of Cabot, iv. 98
 C. E. A., of Waterbury, iv. 867
 D. A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590
 David A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
 Edward, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1002
 Esther, m. — Smith, v. pt. 2, 607
 Esther (Arnold), wife of John F. Hills, pt. 2, 622
 Dea. George, of Poultney, iii. 1002
 Gideon, of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Henry, of Cabot, iv. 108², 109
 Mrs. Henry, of Cabot, iv. 109
 Isaac, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 J. H., of Burlington, i. 533
 James, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 Rev. James D., in Westfield, iii. 352²
 John, of Clarendon, iii. 561²

- Hills, John F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
- Justin, of Middlesex, iv. 226²
- Lizzie, m. Austin S. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
- Lorenzo, of Middlesex, iv. 226²
- Lorenzo D., of Moretown, iv. 917
- Obadiah, of Georgia, ii. 249²
- Samuel, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
- William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378²
- Capt.* Zerah, pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 226²
- Zerah jr., iv. 226²
- Hillyard, Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 110
- Hilton, Ann Maria, m. Asa P. Hathaway, iv. 141
- Henry, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- John, of Lynn (Mass.), iv. 141
- Himes, *Rev.*, of Sheldon, ii. 372²
- Alfred, of Newport, iii. 293²
- Amy R., *Resignation*, a poem, ii. 232²
- Cogswell H., lawyer, ii. 94
- Rev.* J. V., of Boston, iv. 101
- Eld.* Joshua V., of Waterbury, iv. 841
- Eld.* P. C., in Bristol, i. 20²
- from Wells (Me.), of Swanton, ii. 209²
- Rev.* Palmer C., of Enosburg, ii. 147²
- of Swanton, iv. 1094
- Rev.* Paul, of Stamford, i. 238
- Prudentia, of Newport, iii. 297
- Rebecca, of Newport, iii. 297
- Walter, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
- Warren, of Newport, iii. 297
- Rev.* William Lloyd, in Northfield, iv. 658
- Hinckley, Elizabeth, of Georgia, ii. 247²
- Hannah, m. Jeduthan Loomis, iv. 436
- Henry, of Bradford, ii. 1160
- Ira, of Georgia, ii. 245, 247², 249, 250
- Ira jr., of Georgia, ii. 244²
- J., Orange co. officer, ii. 804², 805(2)
- John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
- of Northfield, iv. 615²
- John W., of Georgia, ii. 237²
- L. G., iv. 519
- Orange co. officer, ii. 806², 807(2)
- Lyman, Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
- Lyman G., of Chelsea, ii. 873²(2)
- Oramel, of Thetford, ii. 805, 1097²; iv. 314², 436
- S., of Rutland, iii. 1037², 1038
- Capt.* Silas, of Burlington, i. 655²
- Thomas, of Westport (N. Y.), i. 80²
- see also* Hinkley
- Hinckley & Best, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- Hinckley & Fish, of Burlington, i. 555
- Hinckly, —, of Shoreham, i. 6
- of Thetford, ii. 1091²
- Hineks, *Rev.* J. H., of Montpelier, iv. 288², 315², 490, 501², 505², 553, 733
- Hindman, John, of Barnet, i. 275, 286(2), 290
- Wm., of Barnet, i. 286
- Hinds, *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 120²
- Dana, of Eden, ii. 622
- E. D., of Brandon, iii. 500
- Eli, of Eden, ii. 590², 622(2), 625
- Eli jr., of Eden, ii. 624²(2)
- Elisha, of Essex co., i. 948
- John B., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
- Silas, of Eden, ii. 625
- Solomon, of St. Albans, ii. 291
- Hine, *Rev.*, of Fair Haven, iii. 716²
- Abel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792², 793
- Hezekiah, lumber dealer, i. 518
- Noble, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793, 794
- Eld.* Philemon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 23², 24²
- Simeon, of Colechester, i. 763
- of Hinesburg, i. 794²
- Warner, in Montpelier, iv. 561(2)
- William, of Colechester, i. 763
- lumber dealer, i. 518(2)
- Hines, —, of Brattleboro, v. 35
- Mrs.* (née Aiken), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 14²
- A. J., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
- Capt.* Arnold J., of Brattleboro, v. 49, 51, 130²
- Col. Arnold J., of Guilford and Brattleboro, sketch, v. 133-4
- Eunice, m. Gen. Jonathan Orms, iii. 726²
- George A., of Brattleboro, v. 58, 133²
- Capt.* Jacob, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Jesse, of Brandon, iii. 438, 457²
- John N., of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Lyndon, of Lyndon, i. 341²
- Mary (Brown), wife of Col. Arnold J. Hines, v. 133²
- Nathan, of Lyndon, i. 340²(2), 341
- Eld.* Paul, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 417²
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481²
- of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702²
- Philomon, of Barton, iii. 83²
- Eld.* Philomon, iii. 83
- of Lyndon, i. 340², 341(2), 342²
- Sally, wife of Paul Hines, v. pt. 2, 702²

- Hines, Sarah (Gore), wife of Arnold J. Hines, v. 133²
 Solomon, from Greenwich (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 456², 457²(2)
 Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 133²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 65²
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37, 58
 Hines, Newman & co., of Brattleboro, v. 133², 176
 Hinesdale, Daniel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Hinkley, *Dea.*, of Georgia, ii. 254
Mrs. Abbie R., of Glover, iii. 200
Dr. Israel, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Levi, of Charlotte, i. 669²
 P. H., iv. 386²
Capt. Silas, of Burlington, i. 706
see also Hineckley
 Hinks, Abraham, of Cabot, iv. 97²
 Abram, of Cabot, iv. 117²
 Hinkson, —, of Middlesex, iv. 241²
 of Worcester, iv. 888²
 Abram, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
 Acsah, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
 Elijah, of Bolton, i. 483, 846²
 William, of Worcester, iv. 893²
 Hinman, *Dr.*, of Brownington and Charleston, iii. 93
Capt., of Greensboro and Derby, iii. 213²
Col., of Conn., at Ticonderoga, Rev. soldier, i. 769²
 Aaron, of Derby, iii. 183²
Mrs. Aaron, of Derby, iii. 184
Maj. Aaron 2d, of Derby, iii. 186(2)
 Aaron Sherman, of Southbury (Conn.), grantee of Derby, iii. 186(2)
 Abijah, of Benson, iii. 407²
 Adam, of Holland, iii. 232
 Anna, m. Lemuel Barney, iv. 1023, 1111
 Benjamin, pioneer of Derby, iii. 181, 186; iv. 1192
 sketch, iii. 182²-5
 of Southbury (Conn.), iii. 185²(2)
Col. Benjamin, grantee of Holland, iii. 231², 232(2)
 from Southbury (Conn.), of Derby, iii. 183(2), 185², 186(2)
 Benjamin jr., of Southbury (Conn.), iii. 185²(2)
 Benjamin 2d, of Derby, iii. 186(2)
 Charles S., of Charleston, iv. 1192
Rev. Clark T., in Newbury, ii. 952; iv. 385²
Sgt. Edward, of Eng. and Stamford (Conn.), iii. 185²(2)
Capt. Elijah, of Guildhall, i. 999²(2)
 Elizabeth (Lamb), wife of Benjamin Hinman, iii. 185²
 G. A., of Holland, iii. 34
 editor of *North Union*, iii. 36²
 George A., of Holland, iii. 233²
Dr. George A., of Charleston and Holland, iii. 35, 43(2), 44(2), 116², 182, 237², 306², 374
Mrs. George A., hist. of Holland, iii. 231-9
 Hannah (Stiles), wife of Sgt. Edward Hinman, iii. 185²(2)
 Harriet, m. Maj. Josiah Grout jr., iii. 186
 Harry, of Derby, iii. 185²
 of Irasburg, iii. 245
 Harry Sherman, of Derby and Boston, iii. 186(2)
 Isaac, of Derby, iii. 231²
 Jane E., m. Maj. Lewis H. Bisbee, iii. 186
 Jason, of Holland, iii. 186, 232(2), 233², 236², 237(2)
 sketch, iii. 234
Mrs. Jason, of Holland, iii. 237
Judge Joel, of Southbury (Conn.), iii. 186, 234
Col. Joel, of Southbury (Conn.), iii. 186, 234
 John, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50
 Lucy (Robinson), wife of Jason Hinman, iii. 232², 233²
 Lydia (Dean), wife of Benjamin Hinman, iii. 184(2), 186
 Mary, of Derby, iii. 186
 m. Sanford Steele, iii. 186
 Mary (Richmond), wife of Otis Hinman, iii. 186
 Nancy (Stewart), wife of Maj. Aaron Hinman 2d, iii. 186
 Otis, of Boston, iii. 186
 Otis Richmond, son of Otis Hinman, iii. 186²
 Phebe, of Derby, iii. 179
 Rebecca, m. Levi Barber, iii. 408
 Royce, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Ruth, m. Aaron Hinman, iii. 186
 Ruth Emm, m. Dr. Lemuel Richmond, iii. 186
 Ruth (Hinman), wife of Aaron Hinman, iii. 186(2)
 S. G., of Maidstone, i. 1031
Hon. Samuel, iii. 282²
 Sarah (Sherman), wife of Benjamin Hinman jr., iii. 185²
 Selina, dau. of Harry S. Hinman, iii. 186²
Sgt. Thomas, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Timothy, of Benson, iii. 413
 from Conn., of Derby, iii. 179
 of Derby, i. 953²(2); iii. 31(2), 72², 73(2), 83², 183, 233

- Hinman, *Mrs.* Timothy, of Derby, iii. 179
 Timothy, of Greensboro, iii. 307²
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
Capt. Timothy of Greensboro, iii.
 212²(2), 213
 Urania, m. Harry Sherman Hinman,
 iii. 186
 William, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 son of Harry S. Hinman, iii.
 186²
Judge William, of Conn., iii. 186
 Hinman family, iii. 185²-6
 Hinman & co., of Boston, iii. 186
 Hinsdale, *Mrs.* Abigail, of Hinsdale
 (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 310
 Abigail (Williams), wife of Col.
 Ebenezer Hinsdale, v. pt. 2, 310
 Ebenezer, of Hinsdale, v. pt. 2, 275²,
 314
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
 2, 495²
Col. Ebenezer, of Hinsdale (N. H.),
 v. pt. 2, 255, 309²
 Joseph, of Bennington, Morristown
 proprietor, ii. 681²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Hinsdell, Mitchell, of Hinesburg, i. 804
 Hinsdill, *Rev.* Ebenezer, of Brattleboro,
 v. 46
 Hannah (Cook), wife of Jacob Hins-
 dill, i. 852²
 Jacob, of St. George, i. 852²
 Joseph, of Bennington, i. 144², 172²,
 2d ed. 147, 174²
Judge Mitchell, of Hinesburg, i.
 798², 799
 Mitchell W., of St. George, iv. 1191²,
 1194²
 Hiscock, Luke, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Sylvester, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
 435²(2)
 T., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Hitchcock, —, of Colchester, iv. 1107
 of Manchester, i. 204², 2d ed.
 203²
 of N. Y., ii. 644²
 of Westfield, iii. 359²
Pres., writer on Western Vt. geology,
 ii. 22, 31 *note*, 37 *note*, 43-4, 51
note, 60, 69, 80², 217²
Rev., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 of Westford, i. 896²
Col., in *Rev. war*, ii. 935²
Rev. A., of Cabot, iv. 101
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 of Montpelier, iv. 386
 A. C., of Westfield, iii. 351, 358, 360²
 Aaron, from Brimfield (Mass.), of
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625, 639²,
 646
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226, 232
 of Westfield, iii. 350²
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³,
 62
 Aaron Charles, of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Abel, of Westfield, iii. 358(2)
Mrs. Adelaide, of West Haven, iii.
 682
 Adolphus F., of Kingsbury (N. Y.),
 iii. 914
Dr. Alfred, of Westminster West, v.
 pt. 2, 647
 Alonzo, of Waitsfield, iv. 783
Rev. Alonzo, of Montpelier, iv. 784²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727², 790²
 Amos, v. pt. 2, 684²
 of Westfield and Westminster,
 iii. 358²(2)
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 652
Capt. Amos, of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 659
 Andrew, son of Henry, i. 636
 Arad, of Westfield, iii. 351, 363²
 Asa, of Westfield, iii. 346², 347²(2),
 351(2), 362²
 Asahel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Austin, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
 Azuba, m. David Barber, iii. 360²(2)
 Benjamin, of Castleton, iii. 525
 Betsey, wife of Joseph Hitchcock,
 iii. 351²
Dr. Buel, of Monkton and St. Law-
 rence co. (N. Y.), i. 66²
 C. A., of Pittsford, iii. 949²
 Caleb, of Westfield, iii. 347(2), 358²,
 363(2)
Mrs. Caleb, of Westfield, iii. 363²
Rev. Calvin, of Westminster West,
 v. pt. 2, 646²
 Carlos A., of Pittsford, iii. 955
 Caroline, dau. of Henry Hitchcock,
 i. 636
 Caroline P., of Burlington, i. 591²,
 632², 634²
 Chapman, of Pittsford, iii. 946²
 Charles, of Pittsford, iii. 947,
 951(2), 954²
Capt. Charles, of Pittsford, iii. 947
 Charles A., of Pittsford, iii. 947
 Charles H., author, i. 556²
 geologist, i. 759; v. pt. 2, 277,
 529(2)
Dr. Charles H., in *Dorset*, i. 183
 and note, 2d ed. 184 *and note*
 Chester, of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii.
 664², 665
 Clark, of Westfield, iii. 346
 Cynthia (Fitch), wife of Adolphus
 F. Hitchcock, iii. 914
 David, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362
 of Brimfield (Mass.), i. 590
 from Brimfield (Mass.), of
 Westfield, sketch, iii. 362

- Hitchcock, David, of Westfield, iii. 346, 353, 363(2)
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651², 659²
Mrs. David, m. C. Coburn, iii. 362²
 E. P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723²
 Ebenezer, of Brimfield (Mass.), i. 591
Dr. Ebenezer, of Sunderland, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 Editha, wife of Elisha Hitchcock, iii. 351²
 Edward, ii. 973²; iii. 38
 author, i. 556²
Prof. Edward, geologist, i. 55², 183
note, 203², 254, 2d ed. 184² *note*, 202²; iii. 480(2); iv. 825; v. pt. 2, 501, 562²
 Edward jr., author, i. 556²
Eldad, from Brimfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 633
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625, 639²
 Elias, of Cabot, iv. 81², 94
 Elisha, from Brimfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 633
 of Westfield, iii. 347(2), 349², 351²(2), 358(2), 361²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639²
 Elmira, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Emily, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Ephraim, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Ethan, son of Henry, i. 636
 Ethan Allen, of Burlington, i. 475
Gen. Ethan Allen, of Burlington, i. 531, 591², 632
 Eunice, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Gaas, of Waitsfield, iv. 1199²
Rev. H., of Peacham, i. 361²
Rev. H. D., of Middletown, iii. 836
 Hannah, from Fairfax, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
Rev. Harvey, of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 of Westfield, iii. 350², 363²
 Heber, of Westfield, iii. 345², 360²
 Heli, from Brimfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 633
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639², 652
 Heman A., of Burlington, i. 591
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 504, 531
 sketch, i. 632-6
 of Alabama, i. 591²
 of Missouri, i. 636
 attorney, i. 473
 at University of Vt., ii. 616²
Mrs. Henry (née Erwin), i. 634
 Henry A., of Westfield, sketch, iii. 353
Dr. Henry D., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647
 Hepsey (Blinn), wife of Seth J. Hitchcock, iii. 743²
 Hiram, from Fairfax, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 of Westfield, iii. 358²(2), 363²
Dr. Homer O., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647
 Horatio, of Westfield, iii. 346, 362
 Isaac, iv. 227
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793, 794
 James, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 of Westfield and Ludlow, iii. 358²(2)
 Jane J., of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
 Jerusha, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note* (2)
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 of Manchester, i. 204, 205
 of Pittsford, iii. 948²
 Joseph, of Pittsford, iii. 449², 958²
 of Westfield, iii. 351²(2), 358(2)
 of Westfield and Worth (N. Y.), iii. 358²(2)
 Josiah, of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Julius, of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Levi, of Westfield, iii. 363
 Loraine, m. Major Peters, i. 591², 632
 Loraine Allen, i. 493²
 Lucinda, of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Lucine (Winslow), wife of Thomas Hitchcock, iii. 360², 363
Mrs. Lucina, m. Elisha Hitchcock, iii. 361(2)
 Lucy Caroline (Allen), wife of Samuel Hitchcock, i. 493², 563², 565, 566², 567, 591(2), 635²
 Luke, in Highgate, ii. 269
Mrs. Luke, in Highgate, ii. 269
 Luther, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
 Lydia (Winslow), wife of Heber Hitchcock, iii. 363
 Lyman, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75(2), 77², 78², 79², 81, 83, 93, 103(2), 105, 119
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 M. Smith, of Westfield, iii. 361
 Martha, wife of Capt. Medad Hitchcock, iii. 360²
Mrs. Mary, of Brimfield (Mass.), i. 590
 Mary Ann, m. Dr. J. S. W. Parkin, i. 591², 632
 Medad, of Westfield, iii. 41², 269², 317(2), 320², 346², 347², 348, 349², 351(2), 357, 360²(2), 361(2), 362

- Hitchcock, *Capt.* Medad, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 345² sketch, iii. 346
- Medad jr., of Westfield, iii. 360²(2),
- Mehitable, m. George W. Goss, v. pt. 2, 188²
- Melinda, of Westfield, iii. 358²
- Nancy, of Westfield, iii. 363²
- Naomi, m. — Miller, iii. 360² m. Rev. Seth S. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
- Newton, of Westfield, iii. 346, 351, 353, 362(2)
- Noah, of Brimfield (Mass.), i. 590
- Obed, of Westfield, iii. 362
- Rev. P. M., of Castleton, iii. 528
- Patty, of Westfield, iii. 358², 360
- Peggy, of Cabot, iv. 94
- Rev. Peter M., of Brandon, iii. 474
- Rev. Roswell, of N. Y., iii. 423 S., iv. 915
- Sally, of Westfield, iii. 360²
- Salome, of Westfield, iii. 360²(2)
- Samuel, of Burlington, i. 466², 468² note, 475, 501, 502, 504, 509², 522, 543², 572², 632(2), 651; ii. 371; iii. 1095, 1096²; iv. 270 of Burlington, m. Lucy Allen, i. 135², 493², 567, 2d ed. 137² official life, i. 472 sketch, i. 590-1 of Franklin, ii. 219² grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Dr.* Samuel, from Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647
- Samuel jr., sketch, i. 591²
- Samuel jr., infant, i. 591
- Saphiah, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
- Seth, of West Haven, iii. 693² note
- Dr.* Seth, of Huntington, i. 816 of Jay, iii. 364 note
- Seth J., from Farmington (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
- Simon, of Westfield, iii. 358²
- Smith, of Westfield, iii. 345², 350², 360²
- Mrs.* Sophia C. (Stevens), widow of Stephen W. Hitchcock, m. William Page, i. 534²
- Rev. Stephen, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
- Stephen W., of Burlington, i. 533(2) from Canada, of Burlington, i. 534
- T. A., of Pittsford, iii. 947
- Thomas, of Westfield, iii. 317(2), 345², 347², 348², 350(2), 351, 354², 356(2) sketch, iii. 360-1
- Mrs.* Thomas, of Westfield, iii. 363
- Mrs.* Thomas, (née Winslow), iii. 347
- Thomas A., of Pittsford, iii. 951
- Rev. Urban, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347
- Rev. Urbane, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19
- Ursula, of Westfield, iii. 358²
- W. D., of Pittsford, iii. 943²
- Rev. W. D., of Stamford, i. 238²
- Wells, of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
- Whitney J., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
- Dr.* William A., of Shoreham, iii. 743²
- Willie, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648
- Zadock, from Brimfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 633 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
- Hitchcock family, from Westminster, of Westfield, iii. 358²
- Hitt, Galen R., of Pawlet, iii. 894²
- Henry D., of Danby, iii. 592, 627²
- Dr.* John E., of Pawlet, iii. 894 of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
- Mary A. (Smith), wife of William Hitt, iii. 627²
- William, of Danby, iii. 594², 599², 600(2), 627² of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
- Mrs.* William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
- Hitts, Smith, of Pawlet, iii. 885
- Hix, Asa, of Ira, iii. 783 D. J., in Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219²
- David, of Brunswick, i. 961, 963²
- George W., of Brunswick, i. 963²
- H. N., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716², 723(2)
- Hannah, of Ira, iii. 783²
- Horatio N., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724²
- Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Peleg, of Lyndon, i. 343
- Rev. Peleg, of Burke, i. 310² note, 311
- Hix & Preston, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723
- Hixon, Jane, of Roxbury, iv. 756
- Joseph, of Roxbury, iv. 749², 754
- Hoadley, A. J., of Middletown, iii. 835²
- Alvin, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
- Annie, m. Samuel Guild, v. pt. 2, 505
- Daniel, of Middlesex, iv. 237
- F. E., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
- Harvey, of Middletown, iii. 835²
- Rev. I., in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
- Rev. I. J., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
- Rev. L. Ives, of Craftsbury, iii. 168
- Mary, m. Rufus Guild, v. pt. 2, 505
- P. P., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
- Rachel, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
- Hoadly, Franklin, of Swanton, iv. 1044²

- Hoag, Daniel, from N. Y., of Grand Isle, ii. 475², 522(2), 532, 536(2), 541
 Daniel jr., of Grand Isle, ii. 532
 Enoch, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 Ephraim, of Grand Isle, ii. 536²
 James, of Grand Isle, ii. 536²
 Joanna, m. Seth Griffith, ii. 541
 John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 John 2d, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 Joseph, of Charlotte, Quaker preacher, i. 739², 743², 745²
 his vision, i. 740
 Mosher, of Grand Isle, ii. 536²
 Phebe, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Ruth, of Grand Isle, ii. 522²
 Seth, of Grand Isle, ii. 527², 532², 536²
 William, of Grand Isle, ii. 525(2)
 Wyman C., of Grand Isle, ii. 479, 527, 532², 533
 Hoakum, Peggy, m. Lorenzo Dow, iv. 361, 367²
 Hoar, *Ens*, William, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Hoard, James, of Swanton, iv. 1021²
 Seth, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Hobart, —, in Brattleboro, ii. 1007²
 of Northfield, ii. 1007²
 of Randolph, ii. 1037
Miss, iv. 263
 of Berlin, i. 403²
Rev., of Berlin, i. 327²; iv. 94², 199, 206², 751
Bishop, iii. 1054
 Adam, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1007²
 Bathsheba, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 262²
 Betsey P., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Betsey (Perrin), wife of Rev. James Hobart, iv. 65²
 C. T., of Montpelier, iv. 562²
 Col. David, at Bennington battle, i. 155², 2d ed. 157
 Emeline, m. Dr. Evans, iv. 65²
 Hannah, m. Rev. George Craven, iv. 65²
 Isaac Watts, of Berlin, iv. 66
 J. Q., of Middlesex, iv. 225², 242²
 J. W., iii. 5
 letter on C. V. R. R., iv. 562
 James, of Berlin, iv. 60, 1188²
 of Middlesex, iv. 247²
Rev. James, of Berlin, iii. 57, 167², 168, 351²; iv. 28², 58, 64², 65-6, 454, 726, 790²
 in Braintree, ii. 849
 in Elmore, ii. 798²
 in Irasburg, iii. 254²
 of Cabot, iv. 92²(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 903²(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 654²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781
 sermon on, iv. 316²
Capt. James, of Newbury and Berlin, iv. 572-8, 262²-3
 James jr., of Worcester, on Berlin church, iv. 64-5
 on Rev. James Hobart, iv. 65-6
 John W., of Montpelier, iv. 353²
 Jonas, pensioner, ii. 393
 Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Julia, m. Rev. P. F. Barnard, iv. 65², 790²
 Mary, m. Amory Kenney, iv. 652-6
 Pamela P., m. Rev. Rufus Child, iv. 65²
Dea. Peter, of Essex, i. 789
Rev. Peter, of Hingham (Mass.), iv. 58
 Samuel, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Timothy Dwight, of Berlin, iv. 66
see also Hobert
 Hobb, *Lt.* Lewis S., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 Hobbs, *Miss*, m. Antony Burgess, iii. 359
 Abby, iii. 1088²
 Benjamin, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Caleb, of Moretown, iv. 603
Capt. Humphrey, v. pt. 2, 433², 456², 457², 471
 Jacob, of Rutland, iii. 1088
 Sally, of Westfield, iii. 347
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1088(2)
 William, from Sturbridge (Mass.), pioneer of Westfield, iii. 317(2), 344(2), 347², 357²
 sketch, iii. 359²
 Hobbs, Woodman & co., v. pt. 3⁴, 49²
 Hobert, *Rev.* James, in Corinth, ii. 880²
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²(2)
 Peter, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Susan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
see also Hobart
 Hobson, S. D., of Brighton, i. 953²
 Hockett, Berthana, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Hockley, Thomas, of Burlington, i. 510², 511
 Hocquart, Giles, ii. 488²
 granted land in Addison, i. 3, 4
 Hodgden, Burbank, of Greensboro, iii. 225²
 Mrs. Lovisa, m. Hiram Robinson, iv. 169²
 N. C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704²
 Rev. N. C., of Vernon and Newfane, v. pt. 2, 312, 486
 Hodge, *Lt.* Charles H., of Stowe, ii. 752²-3
 Charles S., of Stowe, ii. 708²
 Charles W., *see* Hodges, Charles W.
 E. T., of Stowe, ii. 712²

- Hodge, F. O., of Morristown, poems, ii. 692-3
Capt. George W., of Lewis (N. Y.), in Stowe, ii. 753
Rev. H. D., iv. 425
 of Burlington, i. 547²
 of Compton (N. H.), in Braintree, ii. 847², 850²
 in Fairfax, ii. 186²(2)
 of Johnson, ii. 589²
Rev. Hiram, in Braintree, ii. 848
 Holden S., of Stowe, ii. 717
 sketch, ii. 753
Dr. Ira, of Huntington, i. 816²
 Levi, of Stowe, ii. 706², 744²
Eld. Levi, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279
Rev. M. G., of Essex, i. 789
 of Hinesburg, i. 796²
Rev. Marvin, of Janesville (Wis.), iii. 182
Rev. R. A., of Albany, iii. 280²
 of Johnson, iii. 280²
 R. C., of Stowe, ii. 744(2)
Rev. Reuben, of Johnson, ii. 674
 Sumner, of Stowe, ii. 753
 Hodge & Campbell & co., of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 66
 Hodge & Christie, of Fair Haven, iii. 736²
 Hodges, —, of Rutland, iii. 1026
 m. Calvin Robinson, iii. 1131
Surgeon, iii. 1039²
 Abiather Tabitha, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Alexander P., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Almira, m. *Rev.* David Perry, iii. 567²
 Ann Eliza, m. T. L. Miller, iii. 567²
 Anna, m. — Smith, iii. 566
 Anna (Fuller) (Cook), wife of Henry Hodges, iii. 566²
Rev. C. W., in Fairfax, ii. 186²(2)
Rev. Charles W., author, i. 557²
 Cynthia (Finney), wife of Hannibal Hodges, iii. 568, 1132²
Eld. Cyrus W., in Bristol, i. 20²
Rev. Cyrus W., of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 133² *note*
 of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 of Fairfax, ii. 186²
 of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235²
 David, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Edmund, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
Capt. Edmund, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Edward F., from Clarendon, of Lincoln (Mass.), iii. 567
 Eliner (Burringham), wife of George W. Hodges, iii. 567
 Elisabeth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Elizabeth A., m. Royal H. Waller, iii. 567
 Ephraim, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528, 531²
 Eveline, m. William H. Dudley, iii. 568
 Eveline (Atwell) (Coburn), wife of Hannibal Hodges, iii. 568
 George T., of Rutland, iii. 566, 1013, 1055², 1081, 1112, 1113(2), 1115, 1116²
Lt. George T., from Clarendon, of Phila., iii. 568
 George Tisdale, of Clarendon and Rutland, iii. 567²
 George W., from Clarendon, of Staten Island (N. Y.), iii. 567
 H. A., of Richmond, i. 845²(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 872
 Hannibal, iii. 1132²
 of Castleton, iii. 516
 of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2), 565², 566, 568
 Hannibal 2d, of Clarendon, iii. 567²
 Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2), 565², 566(2)
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Henry Clay, from Clarendon, of Phila., iii. 568
 Mrs. Henry Clay (née Abernathy), of Clarendon, iii. 568
 Henry Leonard, of Clarendon, iii. 567²(2)
 John Marshall, from Clarendon, of N. Y., iii. 568
Rev. Jubal, in Sheldon, ii. 380
 Julia A. (Fay), wife of Silas H. Hodges, iii. 567
 Leonard, of Jericho, i. 830, 837²
 of Williston, iii. 565²
 Lydia L., of Burlington, i. 536
 Mary, m. David S. Penfield, iii. 567²
 m. Randall Rice, iii. 566
 Mary Ann, m. William Dana, iii. 567
 Mary (Baker), wife of Dr. Silas Hodges, iii. 565²
 Mary (Gould), 3d wife of Dr. Silas Hodges, iii. 565²
 Polly (Gillet), wife of Silas W. Hodges, iii. 567²
 Rachel, m. Dr. John A. Graham, iii. 566
 Rachel (Freeman), 2d wife of Dr. Silas Hodges, iii. 565²
 Sarah, m. Dr. Adam Johnson, iii. 629
 Seth, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
Capt. Seth, in Rev. war, ii. 390
Dr. Silas, from Dunbarton (N. H.), of Clarendon, iii. 565², 567²
 Silas H., of Rutland, iii. 487, 638²
 hist. of Hodges family, iii. 565-8
 Silas Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 567
 Silas Wylls, of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2), 566, 567(2)

- Hodges, Sophia, dau. of Hannibal
Hodges, iii. 1132²
m. Benjamin Roberts, iii. 566
Sophia L., m. Adam M. Freeman,
iii. 568
Susan, m. Calvin Robinson, iii. 566
Rev. William, of Brookline, v. pt.
2, 381
William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341²,
342, 343
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 485,
488
Rev. William H., of Dover, v. pt.
2, 202², 349
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
Hodges family, of Clarendon, iii. 565-8
Hodgkin, Fanny, of Belvidere, ii. 594
John, of Belvidere, ii. 594²
Sarah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
Hodgkins, —, m. Ebenezer Sparks,
v. pt. 2, 167
Abigail, m. Samuel Dutton, v. pt.
2, 167²
Anna (née Chipman), of West-
minster, v. pt. 2, 609
C. T., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350²
James, of Grand Isle, ii. 534
Jeremiah, of Westfield, iii. 351(2),
359²
Jerre, from Belvidere, of Westfield,
ii. 594; iii. 350
Jerry, of Westfield, iii. 322
Joel, of Fairfax, ii. 402
Lucy, m. — Crosier, iv. 169
Melvin B., of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
note
Nathaniel, of Belvidere, ii. 595
Priscilla, m. Abel Brown, v. pt. 2,
505
Ruth, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
Ruth (Brown), wife of William
Hodgkins, ii. 541
Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 532 *and*
note
Stickney, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
Thomas, of Pittsfield, iii. 935, 936,
937²
William, from Mass., of Grand Isle.
ii. 522, 531² *and note*, 534, 541
of St. Albans, ii. 433²
Hodgman, L. H., of Sherburne, iii. 1122²
Stephen, of Rutland, iii. 1179²
Hodgskins, Abigail, m. Samuel Dutton,
v. pt. 2, 41
Hodsdon, William, of Groton, i. 322²
Hoell, Luthera (Gover), wife of Rev.
William Hoell, iii. 1208
Rev. William, from Saranac (N. Y.),
of Wells, iii. 1208
Hoffman, Lt., i. 584
A. M., of Swanton, iv. 1034²
Anthony, of Swanton, iv. 1129²
Anthony M., of Swanton, iv. 300²
E. W., of Brighton, i. 953(2), 960²
note
Henry, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255
of St. Johnsbury, i. 399²
Henry M., of Brighton, i. 953²
Jacob, of Fair Haven, iii. 697
Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 1026, 1030,
1032, 1034², 1035, 1088(2), 1129²
Stephen B., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
Hoffmans, of Lyndon, i. 344
Hofnall, John, grantee of Worcester, iv.
883²
Hogaboam, Derriah, of Highgate, ii. 262²
Hogaboom, James, of Highgate, ii. 420²,
421(2)
John, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 421
William R., of Highgate, ii. 420²,
421
Hogan, John, of Moretown, iv. 601²
Hogarth, John, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
William, English painter, ii. 351
Hogarty, J. W., granted land in Addison,
i. 4
Hogdon, Rev. N. C., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
280
Hogerwout, George, grantee of Essex, i.
778²
Hogg, Abraham, in War of 1812, ii.
391², 392²
David, of Hubbardton, iii. 748
Hogins, John, of Groton, i. 322
Hogle, —, of Pownal, Tory, i. 214²,
216, 217, 2d ed. 213², 215(2)
Mrs., m. Sebastian Deal, i. 214²,
2d ed. 213²
Capt., of Swanton, iv. 1078
Abram, of Swanton, iv. 1059, 1132²
C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1058
Mrs. C. H., m. Dr. C. S. L. Leach,
iv. 1058
C. R., of Swanton, iv. 1129
C. S., of Swanton, iv. 1037², 1134²
Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 1029
Charles of Swanton, iv. 1045²
Guy, of Highgate, ii. 421
John, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254²
of Swanton, iv. 994²
Hogle & Marvin, of Swanton, iv. 1037²,
1130
Hogle & Sowles, of Swanton, iv. 1037²,
1130
Hoisington, Maj., in Rev. war, ii. 389²
Eben, of Windsor, i. 185², 2d ed.
186²
Maj. Joab, ii. 946; v. 13²
of Windsor, v. 13
Dr. W. L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
623², 626

- Hoit, —, of Sunderland, i. 239
 Abby, m. Charles L. Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 514²
 Mrs. (Abel), wife of Nehemiah Hoit, iii. 506
 David, in Fairfield, ii. 191²
 Edwin, of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Elisha, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Ellen, m. Dr. Henry D. Holton, v. pt. 2, 514²
 Ellen Jane, m. Henry D. Holton, v. 166²
 Enoch S., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Lt. Heman, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Jonathan, of St. Albans, ii. 291, 311
 judge of Chittenden co. probate court, ii. 95
 Jonathan jr., Register of District of Georgia probate court, ii. 95²
 Mary (Chandler), wife of Theophilus Hoit jr., v. pt. 2, 514²
 Mary Damon (Chandler), wife of Theophilus Hoit, v. 166²
 Dr. Mose, of Castleton, iii. 522
 Nathan, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 200
 Nathaniel, of Castleton, a poem, iii. 536
 Nehemiah, of Castleton, iii. 506, 510², 515², 525², 529, 682², 683
 Nehemiah jr., of Castleton, iii. 506²
 Noah, of Castleton, iii. 524²
 Sabrina (Shaw), wife of Theophilus Hoit, v. pt. 2, 514
 Sally, m. — Cazier, iii. 527
 Sarah, of Castleton, iii. 525²
 Seth, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Theophilus, of Saxtons River, v. 166²; v. pt. 2, 515
 of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 514
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 513
 Theophilus jr., from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Bellows Falls, sketch, v. pt. 2, 514
 William, of Cabot, iv. 105²
 Winthrop, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 see also Hoyt
 Hoke, *Gen.*, Rebel officer, ii. 388²
 Holabird, Abijah, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408(2)
 Eben, of Georgia, i. 669²
 Ruben, of Georgia, i. 669²
 Holbrook, —, of Brattleboro, v. 342(2)
 of Franklin, ii. 224
 of Hubbardton, iii. 771²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 682
 Dea., of Brattleboro, v. 35
 Abner, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2), 671², 674², 675
 Adin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551
 Albert M., of Glover, iii. 208²
 Alzada, m. Rev. Elias Wells Kellogg, ii. 464
 Amos, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537(2)
 Ann (Clark), wife of Rev. John C. Holbrook, v. 160
 Arthur T., hist. of Lemington, i. 1014-5
 Asa, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Dea., C. M., of Newbury, ii. 914², 1170²
 Caleb, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Charlotte, m. Peter Hammond, v. pt. 2, 682
 Cynthia (Tuttle), wife of Rev. John C. Holbrook, v. 160
 Daniel, of Bloomfield, i. 950
 grantee of Holland, iii. 231², 232
 David, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845(2)
 of Orange, ii. 958², 969²
 Dexter, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 Dudley, of Newport, iii. 305²
 Ebenezer, of Concord, i. 971²
 Elias, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Elijah, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670², 673
 Emma (Faulkner), wife of Henry H. Holbrook, v. pt. 2, 710²(2)
 Ezra, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537(2)
 Frederick, ii. 531(2)
 Gov. Frederick, of Brattleboro, iii. 301; iv. 271², 500, 587(2), 638; v. 37, 48, 86, 103², 121², 151², 155², 159; v. pt. 2, 428², 464, 560; v. pt. 3⁵, 61², 63²
 sketch, v. 124-6
 Freeman, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 George, of Calais, iv. 176²
 of Franklin, ii. 224
 H. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478², 479
 Harriet (Goodhue), wife of Gov. Frederick Holbrook, v. 86, 121²
 Harvey, of Waterford, iii. 111²
 Henry H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710²
 Dea. J., of Brattleboro, v. 27²
 J. C., of Brattleboro, v. 182²
 James, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 John, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 of Brattleboro, i. 556; v. 17, 20, 21(2), 26², 34(2), 35(2), 37, 38², 43(2), 61², 109, 110, 116², 119², 122², 124, 128², 133², 150, 151², 159, 167², 175, 181
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 464, 726
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670², 675²
 Mrs. John (née Knowlton), v. 124²
 John C., of Brattleboro, v. 35², 58, 150, 151²
 Rev. John C., of Syracuse (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 464

- Holbrook, *Rev.* John Calvin, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 159-60
 Jonathan, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Joseph, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
note
 in Maidstone, i. 1027(2)
 Levi, at Univ. of Vt., ii. 616²
 Lewis F., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Manlius, of Lemington, i. 1015
 Michael, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Moses, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538
 Nancy, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Nathaniel, of Orange, ii. 956²
 Orin, of Bakersfield, at battle of Plattsburg, ii. 394
 Patty, m. William Fessenden, v. 109
 Paul, of Montpelier, iv. 548
Rev. Paul, iv. 576²
 Peter, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 R. C., of Whitingham, i. 259
 Rachael, m. Jonathan Staples, iii. 649
 Samuel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Sarah, m. George W. Hall, v. 61²
 m. Silas Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 464
Mrs. Sarah, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Sarah (Knowlton), wife of John Holbrook, v. pt. 2, 464
 Selah H., of Whitingham, i. 259²
 Thomas, of Lemington, i. 1014²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
 Timothy, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Winchester E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697
 Holbrook & Burke, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551²
 Holbrook & co., of Brattleboro, v. 32
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Holbrook & Fessenden, of Brattleboro, v. 35², 76, 159
 Holbrook & Waters, of Calais, iv. 171
 Holcom, Joel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Holcomb, —, editor of *Voice of Freedom*, iii. 494²
 Abner, from Pantton, of Westport (N. Y.), i. 81², 83
 Abner G., of Pantton, i. 83
 Amos, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
 Benjamin, of Pantton, i. 80², 81²
Lt. Benjamin, of Pantton, i. 83
 Daniel, of Marshfield, iv. 205
 E. A., of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
 Elihu, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
 Elisha, of Pantton, i. 82²-3
 Esther, m. William B. Marsh, i. 803
 Jedediah, of Brandon, iii. 443²; iv. 311
Mrs. Jedediah (née Bacon), iii. 443²
 Joseph, of Pantton, prisoner of war, i. 82²
 Joseph jr., of Pantton, prisoner of war, sketch, i. 82²-3
 Joshua, of Pantton, i. 82²
 Noah, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Phineas, from Dutchess co. (N. Y.), of Pantton, i. 81², 82²
 Samuel, of Pantton, i. 82²
 of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Sarah, dau. of Phineas Holcomb, *see* Spalding, *Mrs.* Sarah Holcomb
 Solomon, of Starksboro, i. 103
 Holcomb family, of Pantton, burned out and taken prisoners, i. 80²
 Holcomb & Murray, of Brandon, publishers, iii. 494²
 Holdbrook, John, of Stratford (N. H.), i. 944, 945
 Joseph, of Maidstone, i. 944², 945(2), 946
 Holden, —, of Enosburg, ii. 145, 146
Mrs., of Enosburg, ii. 145, 146
 of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Abigail (Clawson), wife of Francis Holden, v. pt. 2, 638
 Abijah, of Barre, iv. 1199²
 Alvin, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 C. B., of Middlesex, iv. 224, 225², 228², 237
 Charles, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652
 Charles B., of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 Charles I., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 Charles R., of Chittenden, iv. 1192
 Clark, of Barre, iv. 27², 37, 38, 51²
 David, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
Mrs. David, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Dr. David, of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
 Dora L., of Northfield, iv. 688(2)
 E. B., of Clarendon, iii. 571
 Eben, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Edmond, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 223, 237
 Edward, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Eli, of Barre, iv. 37², 38, 41
 Elijah, of Middlesex, iv. 234², 235, 242²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
Mrs. Elijah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Ephraim, from Rindge (N. H.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 359, 362²
 Francis, from Shirley (Mass.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 583, 652
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 637-8
 George, of Middlesex, iv. 240²
 Giles H., of Waterbury, iv. 861
 Guy C., of Waterbury, iv. 860²
 Harry, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127², 1128

- Holden, Henry, of Bennington, i. 259²
 Hibbard G., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382(2)
 Horace, of Middlesex, iv. 224(2), 225², 234², 236²(2), 237(2), 239, 240², 244(2), 250
 Ira, of Barre, iv. 27
 Isaac, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 pensioner, ii. 393
 J. M., of Ripton, i. 87
 James, iii. 1038²
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Warren, iv. 806²
 James B., of Clarendon, iii. 561
 note
 James H., of Middlesex, iv. 224, 225², 236², 237²(2)
 Jerome, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637²
 Joel, of Barre, iv. 41, 42
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Jonas, of Arlington, i. 123
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862(2)
 Josiah, of Middlesex, iv. 234², 236(2), 237, 244
 Leman, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Lewis, of Waitsfield, iv. 780², 795
 Lyman, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488²
 Martha, of Middlesex, iv. 225²
 Marvel J., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Mary (Chamberlin), wife of Horace Holden, iv. 225²
 Moses, of Middlesex, iv. 224, 225, 234², 236², 243(2)
 Nathaniel, of Barre, iv. 1199²
 Obadiah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 Orin A., of Bennington, i. 259²
 Philander, of Middlesex, iv. 224, 237
 Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 351
 of Waterbury, iv. 593², 819, 821², 828², 839, 860²
 Rockwood, of Randolph, ii. 995²(2), 996
 S. B., of Northfield, iv. 683
 Sally, m. — Hubbell, v. pt. 2, 390
 Sarah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
 Mrs. Submit, m. Amos Robinson, iv. 617
 W. W., of Northfield, iv. 688(2), 694²
 William, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 223-4, 237
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 William jr., of Middlesex, iv. 224
 William H., of Middlesex, iv. 224, 225², 236(2), 237(2)
 William J., of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 Winslow, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
 Xerxes, of Middlesex, iv. 224, 234², 250
 Holden family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361²
 Holdich, *Prof.*, biographer of Rev. Wilbur Fisk, i. 348²
 Holdridge, *Dr.*, of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 A., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Ancil D., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Benjamin, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Jehial, of St. Albans, ii. 393(2)
 Jehial jr., of St. Albans, ii. 393²
 Holgait, Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 132, 23²
 Martha (Kathan), wife of Asa Holgait, v. pt. 2, 132, 23²
 Holgat, Asa, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Holgate, *Mrs.*, m. Theophilus Mansfield, iv. 1049
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
 of Swanton, iv. 1002², 1004², 1022, 1039(2), 1133², 1185(2)
 Mrs. Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1022, 1039
 Curtis, of Essex and Burlington, i. 604 *note*, 780
 Jane, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Samuel, of Milton, i. 604 *and note*
 lumber dealer, i. 518
 m. 2d, — Prentis, i. 604 *note*
 Samuel jr., of Milton, i. 518
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 1133
 Holibard, Abijah, of Benson, iii. 407²
 Holiday, Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194²
 Hollabird, Hyman, of Shelburne, i. 877
 Timothy, of Shelburne, i. 859
 Holland, *Dr.*, of Worthington (Mass.), ii. 687(2)
 Antipas, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 537²
 Ephriam, of Shrewsbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 463²
 Capt. Ephriam, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 482²
 Col. Ephriam, of Boylston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 470
 Eunice (Newton), wife of Col. Ephriam Holland, v. pt. 2, 470
 Rev. F. W., in Rutland, iii. 1022
 George W., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
 Ivory, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Dr. J. G., author, ii. 687
 Joab, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 395²
 John, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Lot, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189
 Mary, m. Franklin Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189

- Holland, Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488²
 Phebe (Stebbins), wife of Joab Holland, v. pt. 2, 395²
 Sally (Arnold), wife of Henry Holland, v. pt. 2, 190
 Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Sarah, m. Luke Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 463², 472²
 Timothy, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 W. S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Hollenbeck, —, of Poultney, iii. 981²
 Capt., iv. 1051
 of Swanton, iv. 1108
 Abraham, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 of Highgate, ii. 265
 B. F., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Benjamin F., of Highgate, ii. 265(2)
 Betsey, m. Dr. Eleazer Hutchins, i. 831²
 Currence P., wife of John B. Hollenbeck, i. 655²
 Franklin, of Highgate, ii. 265²
 John, of Jericho, i. 830
 Capt. John, i. 831²
 John B., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Mary Ann, m. Erastus G. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Sarah S. (Jennison), wife of Stephen P. Hollenbeck, iv. 1119²
 Stephen P., of Swanton, iv. 1119²
 Holley, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Field), wife of Justus Holley, i. 187², 2d ed. 189
 Hopestill, m. Samuel Worden, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Justus, from Richmond (Mass.), of Dorset, i. 187², 2d ed. 189
 Lucinda R., m. John V. Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Mary, m. Peter Worden 3d, v. pt. 2, 165²
 R. F., a poem, i. 196
 Holley, Field & Kent, in Dorset, i. 188, 189²(2), 2d ed. 189, 190²
 Hollibert, Moses, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Hollis, Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Mary Ann, m. Alfred Roel, v. pt. 2, 185
 Zedekiah, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Hollister, —, of Burlington, i. 543
 of East Montpelier, iv. 551²
 Rev., in Grand Isle, ii. 536
 A. J., of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 of Montpelier, iv. 27
 A. L., of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 A. Sidney, of Pawlet, iii. 917²(2)
 Albert E., of Pawlet, iii. 918
 Amos, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 of Pawlet, iii. 917², 918
 Anna (Teall), wife of A. Sidney Hollister, iii. 917²
 Ashbel, from Glastenbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880², 885(2), 917(2)
 Mrs. Ashbel, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Ashbel W., of Pawlet, iii. 917²
 Mrs. Ashbel W. (née George), iii. 917²
 Augustus C., of Pawlet, iii. 918
 Blanche S., m. LeRoy A. Kent, iv. 159²
 Calvin, of Pawlet, iii. 918
 Dr. Calvin, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Caroline C. (Harlow), wife of Hiel Hollister, iii. 918
 Caroline (McWhorter), 2d wife of Horace Hollister, iii. 917²
 Charles P., of East Montpelier, iv. 163²
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 of Truxton (N. Y.), iii. 917²
 Dorothy (Hill), wife of Thomas Hollister, iii. 917²
 Rev. Edward, of Danville, i. 315²
 Elijah, from Glastenbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 918
 Lt. Elijah, of Pawlet, iii. 874
 Elisha, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 Emeroy (Nelson), wife of Willis H. Hollister, iii. 918
 Estelle (Wells), wife of Frederick M. Hollister, iii. 918
 Francis S., of Pawlet, iii. 918
 Franklin, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Frederick M., of Glastenbury (Conn.), iii. 918
 of Pawlet, iii. 893
 H. H., of Marshfield, iv. 205
 Hartly, of Pawlet, iii. 918
 Harvey, of Pawlet, iii. 917²
 Hiel, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 885², 893, 917²(2)
 hist. of Pawlet, iii. 870-934
 Horace, from East Hartford (Conn.), of Marshfield, iv. 11², 14, 204², 213²
 of Pawlet, iii. 917²
 Horace H., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Horatio, of Pawlet, iii. 926², 933²
 Innett, from Glastenbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880², 881, 905², 918
 Innis, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 897, 918
 J. B., of Manchester, i. 253²
 J. C., of Woodford, i. 248²
 Rev. J. C., of Woodford, i. 249²
 Joan (Treat), wife of John Hollister, iii. 917²
 John, from Glastenbury (Eng.), of Glastenbury (Conn.), iii. 917(2)
 John jr., of Glastenbury (Conn.), iii. 917²
 Josiah, of Marshfield, iv. 200², 204²
 of Pawlet, iii. 917²

- Hollister, *Capt.* Josiah, from East Hartford (Conn.), of Marshfield, iv. 213(2)
- Julia Louise (Dwinell), wife of Charles P. Hollister, iv. 163²
- Julia (Smith), wife of Horace Hollister, iii. 917²
- Julia (Warner), wife of Francis S. Hollister, iii. 918
- Laura, of Pawlet, iii. 918
- Martha (Miller), wife of Josiah Hollister, iii. 917²
- Martin V. B., of East Montpelier, iv. 578², 589²
of Plainfield, iv. 731²
- Marvin, of Pawlet, iii. 894²
- Mary, of Pawlet, iii. 918
m. Eleazer Lyman, iii. 917²
- Mary (Kendall), wife of Innett Hollister, iii. 918
- Mary (Pepper), wife of Ashbel Hollister, iii. 917²
- Orange, of Starkey (N. Y.), iii. 917²
- Orange S., of Pawlet, iii. 918
- Penelope (Smith), wife of Orange Hollister, iii. 917²
- Phebe (Rich), wife of Capt. Josiah Hollister, iv. 213
- Ruth P. (Rich), wife of Horace Hollister, iv. 213²
- Samuel, in Fairfield, ii. 192²
- Samuel D., of Marshfield, iv. 27, 159², 198², 204², 205, 213
- Sarah (Goodrich), wife of John Hollister jr., iii. 917²
- Sarah (Sage), wife of Hiel Hollister, iii. 918
- Stephen, of Hinesburg, i. 800
- Stephen R., of Marshfield, iv. 204²
- Thomas, of Pawlet, iii. 917²
- Willis H., of Pawlet, iii. 918
- Zilpha (Brooks), wife of David Hollister, iii. 917²
- Hollman, Samuel, pioneer of Searsburg, i. 231
- Hollock, E. J., of Castleton, iii. 515²
- Holloway, Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
Dr. William, of Waterbury, iv. 839
- Holly, James, of Richmond, i. 844²
- Holman, —, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642²
Dr., of Portsmouth (N. H.), iii. 61
- Chauncey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46
- Clarissa (Packard), wife of Rev. David Holman, v. pt. 3³, 19
- Cyrus, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
- Daniel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- Rev.* David, of Douglass (Mass.), v. pt. 3³, 19
- Jonathan, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845(2)
- Rev.* S., of Montpelier, iv. 67², 381², 386²
- Seth, of Roxbury, iv. 747²
- Solomon, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845², 852²
- William C., of Braintree, ii. 847²
- Holmes, —, of Sheffield, i. 418
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 13²
- Eld.*, in Cambridge, ii. 621²
- Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Lt.*, i. 680² note
- Capt.*, of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Col.*, of Georgia, ii. 246²
- A. P., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Ens.* Abner, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
- Alba L., of Stowe, ii. 753²
- Alfred, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
- Dr.* Azel, of Montpelier, iv. 278
- B. F., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
- Barzillai, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 403
of Georgia, ii. 244², 250²
on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Col.* Benjamin, from Clarendon, of Georgia, ii. 237², 238
- Benjamin A., of Moretown, iv. 917
- Mrs.* Betty, of Georgia, ii. 237²
- Daniel, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176, 1184²
of Marshfield, iv. 200²
of Whiting, iv. 1194²
- Diana, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
- Ebenezer, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Edwin C., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 474², 497, 528
- Mrs.* Edwin C. (née Ricker), iv. 528
- Edwin C. jr., from Montpelier, of Texas, iv. 528
- Erasmus D., of Cambridge, ii. 602
- Esther, m. Samuel Wier, iv. 1177
- Fayette, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176, 1184²
- Franklin, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176
- G., of Calais, iv. 136
- George E., of Guildhall, i. 1007
of Lunenburg, i. 948
- Harvey, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176
- Helen, m. George Howes, iv. 528²
- Henry, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
- Henry C., of East Montpelier, iv. 589²
- Rev.* Henry M., of Benson, iii. 412², 422², 425²(2), 426(2)
- Horace, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176
- James, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
- James B., of Montpelier, ii. 753²
- James H., author, iv. 315²
- Jehosephat, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Jessa, of Calais, iv. 176
- Jesse, of Waterville, ii. 800²

- Holmes, Jesse C., of Belvidere and Waterville, ii. 594(2), 769(2)
 John, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 1462
 of Cambridge, ii. 602(2), 6112
 of Danby, iii. 588
 boundary commissioner, i. 611
 John jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 1462
 Jonathan F., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 202
 of Fletcher, ii. 2012
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 grantee of Underhill, i. 8862
 note
 L. W. of Lamoille co., ii. 5902
 Lemuel, of Guildhall, i. 1010(2)
 Leonard, of Craftsbury, iii. 1652
 Leonard C., of Cambridge, ii. 6022
 Lucas, of Fletcher, ii. 2012
 Lucius, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486
 Lydia, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 Margaret, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Martha, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 32
 Moses, from Lenox (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 684
 Nathan, of Fairfax, ii. 4022
 of Stowe, ii. 7062, 7422
 Nathan L., of Fletcher, ii. 2012
 Nathaniel, in Bennington, i. 144, 148, 2d ed. 1462, 1502; ii. 5972
Dea. Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 752, 842, 111, 125
Lt. Nathaniel, in Rev. war, ii. 3902
 Nathaniel jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 1462
 Nathiel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 872
Dr. Oliver Wendell, i. 2412 *note*
Rev. Paul, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 Philany, m. Jennison Jones, iv. 785
 Pliny, of Hubbardton, iv. 11842
 hist. of Sudbury, iii. 1137-41
Mrs. Pliny (née Caldwell), of Sudbury, iv. 1177
 Priscilla (Ricker), wife of Edwin C. Holmes, iv. 4742
 Samuel, in Fairfax, ii. 1842
Rev. Samuel, of Cambridge, ii. 5972-8, 6112
Mrs. Samuel, of Cambridge, ii. 5972-8, 6112
 Sanford, of Cambridge, ii. 201 *note*
 Shiverick, of Franklin, ii. 932, 298
 of Georgia, ii. 238, 245
 Silas, of Enosburg, ii. 1352
 Stephen, from Clarendon, of Georgia, ii. 2352(2), 2372, 238
 of Fairfax, ii. 171, 173, 1842
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Susan, m. Israel Putnam Richardson, ii. 1872
Rev. T. J., of Richmond, i. 845
 Theron, of Cambridge, ii. 5972
Dr. W. Azel, of Montpelier, iv. 359
 Walter, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176
 William, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 of Marshfield, iv. 199
Rev. William E., of St. Johnsbury and Guildhall, i. 10102
 in Westfield, iii. 3522
 Zepheniah, of Fairfax, ii. 173
 Holms, James, of Fairfax, ii. 1702
 Holt, —, of Berlin, iii. 424
 of Holland, *Rev.* soldier, iii. 2382, 367
 of Wells River, ii. 954
 Amos, of Barre, iv. 412
 of Moretown, iv. 608
 Amos jr., of Berkshire, iv. 608
 Asa, of Pittsfield, iii. 9372
 Barzillai, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4552
 Byron, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 706
 D. P., of Northfield, iv. 6952
 Drusilla, of Fair Haven, iii. 675
 G. H., of Moretown, iv. 6082
 Hopy, m. William Hartwell, iv. 6082
Mrs. Hopy (Howland), of Moretown, sketch, iv. 608
 Horace, of Charleston, iii. 117
 Humphrey, buried in Barre, iv. 41
 Ira, of Pittsfield, iii. 9352
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 625(2)
 Jonathan, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Joseph, of Landgrove, i. 197
 — *Ens.* Joseph, iv. 1153
 Joshua, of Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Jotham, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638(2)
 L., of Derby, iii. 1822
 Martin, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Mary, of Salisbury, i. 90
 Nabby, m. Charles Johnson, iii. 4332
 Nathaniel, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 5522
 Noah, of Barre, iv. 412
 Phebe, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Reuben, pioneer of Landgrove, i. 198, 2d ed. 1972
 Reuben jr., of Landgrove, i. 198, 2d ed. 1972
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 11882
 Stephen, of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 675, 717
 of Pittsfield, iii. 936, 10382
Rev. Stephen A., of Milton, i. 841(2)
 T. C., of Calais, iv. 136
 William, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 5522

- Holtham, James N., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Mrs. John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46²
 Holton, Dr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130²
 Mrs., m. John Jackson, iii. 1140²
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Abigail, of Northampton, v. pt. 2, 150
 wife of John Holton, v. pt. 2, 150
 Alexander, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Alexander jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Almira (Rice), wife of Lewis Holton, v. pt. 2, 98
 Amanda (Loomis), wife of Zoeth Holton, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Anjanette, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Ann, m. Francis W. Dana, iii. 1132(2)
 Anna, m. John Norton, v. pt. 2, 581²
 Anna (Haven), wife of Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 33², 69², 150², 429²
 Anna P., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Anson, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Arad, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33², 69², 74, 86, 88, 108², 110², 124², 150(2), 151(2), 429²
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Mrs. Arad, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 124²
 Arad jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Ariel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69², 151²
 Dr. Asahel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131², 1132
 Benjamin, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 407², 408²
 Bethia, m. John White, v. pt. 2, 584, 615²
 Bethia (Farwell), wife of Joel Holton, v. pt. 2, 583²
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Betsey (Whitney), wife of Noble Holton, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Caroline, m. John A. Conant, iii. 1132(2)
 Charles A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Chester, of Northfield (Mass.), and Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
 David, of Hyde Park, ii. 655²(2)
 David P., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Dr. David Parsons, from Westminster, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 583²
 Denslow, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Dolly, *see* Holton, Mary
 E. A., v. pt. 2, 609
 Ebenezer, v. 3²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
 Eleazer, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
 Elihu D., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Elisha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Elizabeth, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Ellen (Hoit), wife of Henry D. Holton, v. 166²; v. pt. 2, 514²
 Ellen M., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Erastus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Erastus A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Erastus S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 631
 Eunice, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Eunice (née Skinner), (Spaulding) wife of Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 69², 150², 429²
 Experience, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Fanny, m. Luther Thayer, v. pt. 2, 161², 162
 m. Worden Babcock, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Garrett, of Middletown, iii. 840
 George W., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 430
 Dr. H. D., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
 Mrs. H. D., of Brattleboro, v. 166²
 Hannah, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
 m. Joseph Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106², 150², 152
 m. — Plympton, v. pt. 2, 163
 Hannah (Finney), m. John Jackson, iii. 1132
 wife of Dr. Asahel Holton, iii. 1130², 1131²
 Hannah (May), wife of E. A. Holton, v. pt. 2, 609
 Harriet, v. pt. 2, 615²
 m. — Noyes, v. pt. 2, 608²
 Harriet Ann, m. Rev. John Noyes, v. pt. 2, 609, 615²
 Harriet (Richards), wife of John Holton, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Harriet (Warner), wife of Alexander Holton, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Harry, of Wells River, ii. 944², 955²
 Henry D., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Dr. Henry D., v. pt. 2, 514²
 portrait, v. facing p. 166

- Holton, *Dr. Henry Dwight*, from Saxtons River, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 166-7
- Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²(2)
- Ira A., of Northfield, iv. 616
- Irene, m. Medad Wright, v. pt. 2, 582², 614²
- Isaac, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609, 615², 622²
- Rev. Isaac Farwell*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 607², 615²
- Isabel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Ithamer, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
- J. A., of Northfield, iv. 616
- Jemima, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609, 615²(2)
- Jemima 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69², 431², 433
from Northfield (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581², 582(2), 584², 614²(2), 615²-6
sketch, v. pt. 2, 583-4
- Dr. Joel*, from Dummerston, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 430², 432²
sketch, v. pt. 2, 429²-30
- Joel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583², 615²
- Joel A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
- John, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150(2)
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- John 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²(2)
- John A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Jonathan, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
- Capt. Jonathan*, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Jonathan W., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Joshua, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150(2)
- Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137²
- Julia A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Julia E., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
- Laura, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Lavilla, m. Winslow Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168
- Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98, 104, 203²
- Louden, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
- Loudon, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
- Lueretia, m. David Eddy, v. pt. 2, 430
- Lueretia (Bugbee), wife of Joel Holton, v. pt. 2, 430
- Luther, of Barre, iv. 27
- Lydia, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1132
m. Jerry Perry, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Marion, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Marshall B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
- Martha, m. Alvin Alexander, v. pt. 2, 161²
- Martha (Amsden), wife of Reuben Holton, v. pt. 2, 161²
- Mary, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
m. David Burt, v. pt. 2, 150
m. William Rice, v. pt. 2, 162²
wife of William Holton, v. pt. 2, 150
- Mrs. Mary A.*, of Coventry, iii. 148, 151
- Mindwell, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
m. William Orvis jr., v. pt. 2, 89², 150²
- Mindwell (Allen), wife of Thomas Holton, v. pt. 2, 150
- Minerva, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
m. — Gilchrist, v. pt. 2, 609
- Miriam, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
m. Dr. Henry S. Brown, v. pt. 2, 584
- Noadiah L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Noble, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Noble jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Obedience, m. Calvin Butler, v. pt. 2, 90², 150²
- Octavia (Knight), wife of Josiah Holton, v. pt. 2, 137²
- Olive, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
m. Henry Cressy, v. pt. 2, 150²
- Olive (Rockwood), wife of William Holton, v. pt. 2, 607², 615²
- Olivia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- P., of Danby, iii. 601, 666
- P. & co., of Danby, iii. 603²(2)
- Pamelia (Knowlton), 2d wife of Joel Holton, v. pt. 2, 430(2)
- Mrs. Pamelia*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 430²(2)
- Phoebe (Arnold), wife of Isaac Holton, v. pt. 2, 609, 615², 622²
- Phoebe H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Phoebe (Parsons), wife of Joel Holton jr., v. pt. 2, 615²
- Polly (Bennett), wife of Capt. William Holton, v. pt. 2, 187

- Holton, Rachel, m. Thomas Strong, v. pt. 2, 150
- Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
- Rebecca (Houghton), wife of Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 69², 86, 150², 429²
- Rebecca R., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69², 108², 151², 161²
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Ruth, m. Joseph Baker, v. pt. 2, 150
- S., of Alburg, ii. 503
- Samuel, of Alburg, ii. 503²
of Burlington, ii. 480
of Isle La Motte, ii. 557
of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
attorney, i. 473
- Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84, 162²
of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
m. Elijah Town jr., v. pt. 2, 150(2)
m. John King, v. pt. 2, 150
wife of Thomas Holton, v. pt. 2, 150
- Seth A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Simeon, of Danby, iii. 592²
- Thomas, from Northfield (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74, 78², 83², 89², 150(2), 151², 429²
sketch, v. pt. 2, 69²
- Thomas jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
- Thomas Allen, from Northfield (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 150
- Warren L., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 430
- Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- William, pioneer of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 160²
from Ipswich (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 149²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 607², 615²(2)
- Mrs. William (née Shaw), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- William jr., of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
- William 3d, of Northampton, v. pt. 2, 150
- William A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- William H. H., of Jamaica, iv. 1192²; v. pt. 2, 433
- inspector of customs (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 430
- Wranslow, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69², 150², 151(2), 152²
- Zoeth, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584, 615²
- Holton family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69, 149-51
- Holway, *Rev. A.*, in Glover, iii. 208
Rev. Abraham, of Barre, iv. 52
circuit preacher, iv. 377
- Holyoke, Martin, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
- Richard, of St. Albans, ii. 366
- S. G., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
- Homer, i. 245², 940²; ii. 342², iii. 1157²
Rev., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852², 853, 860
of Newton (Mass.), ii. 1054
Rev. Henry B., of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 153²
- Homes, Fisher, of Barre, iv. 37
Freedom, of Barre, iv. 37
- Homistone, Abraham, iii. 1087²
- Honan, Martin, from Ireland, in Stowe, ii. 753², 768²
- Honeywell, Israel, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Honsinger, —, in Stowe, ii. 716
A. H., preached in Enosburg, ii. 146
- Asahel, of Swanton, iv. 1086²
- Michael, iv. 1086²
- Michael E., of Swanton, iv. 1134, 1186
- Phillip, of Alburg, ii. 491²
- William, of Swanton, iv. 1088
- William D., of Swanton, iv. 1134
- Hood, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 708², 709, 717, 719
Anthony, of Topsham, ii. 1114
Hepsibah K., of Newbury, ii. 945²
Thomas, i. 749²
- Hook, *Capt. Oren*, of Fletcher, ii. 206²
- Hooker, —, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 78(2)
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 366²
- Mrs., v. 166
- Gen.*, iii. 654²
- U. S. army, i. 477²
- Mrs. Alvisa E., of Cabot, iv. 85
- Azel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
- Cynthia, of Barre, iv. 37
- D. & Son, of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Daniel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
of Goshen, i. 39
- Dr. E. G., of Waitsfield, iv. 784², 794², 839
- Rev. E. P.*, in Fair Haven, iii. 718
of Middlebury, iii. 533
author, iv. 316
on *Rev. Joseph Steele*, iii. 531-2
- Maj. Edward*, of Farmington (Conn.), iii. 217

- Hooker, Edward P., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Col. Edward P., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 35, 722, 76, 78
 Rev. Edward W., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164; v. pt. 35, 1002
 of Fair Haven, iii. 7162
 anecdote about Carlos Wilcox, i. 742 *note*
 Rev. Edward William, from Goshen (Conn.), of Bennington and Fair Haven, iii. 11412
 George W., of Brattleboro, iv. 11942
 Lt. George W., at Gettysburg battle, i. 716
 Col. George W., v. pt. 35, 62, 712(2)
 Gen. George W., v. pt. 35, 622
 H. W., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Hazael, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 732
 Rev. Heman, of Phila., iii. 9732
 Henry Brown, of Rutland, iii. 1063
 Herman, of Poultney and Phila., (Pa.), iii. 9962
 J. H., i. 707
 James, of Poultney, iii. 6852, 974, 981, 989(2)
 Capt. James, of Poultney, iii. 9732
 Col. James H., of Troy, i. 6822, 683(2), 685
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 82, 12, 52, 83(2), 112(2), 2082
 Joseph, drowned in Richford, ii. 2802
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 11482
 Lt. Joseph, at Alburg Springs, ii. 5002
 Gen. Joseph, iii. 6602, 900; iv. 1183
 army of the Potomac, ii. 387
 Julia Anne, m. Frederic W. Hopkins, iii. 1099
 Rev. L. H., of Middlesex, iv. 2382
 L. K., of Waitsfield, iv. 7932
 Leroy H., of Plainfield, iv. 7312(2)
 Liberty, of Cabot, iv. 85
 Lucius, of Poultney, iii. 1006
 Marion P., of Burlington, i. 533(2)
 Marion Procella, m. Alva D. Roe, iii. 10062
 Mary (Martin), wife of Samuel P. Hooker, iii. 10052, 1007
 Parker, of Cabot, iv. 85
 Riverius, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 Samuel P., of Poultney, iii. 709, 9772, 1001, 10052
 Sanford O., of Cabot, iv. 122
 Thomas, of Poultney, iii. 974
 of Rutland, iii. 10802
 Dr. Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 1099
 Rev. Thomas, of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 635, 6362
 of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607
 William, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Poultney, iii. 9722, 9732, 974
- Hooper, —, of Brattleboro, v. 362
 of Eng., v. pt. 2, 6812
 David Griswold, of Poultney, iii. 997
 George, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234
 James, from South Berwick (Me.), pioneer of Groton, i. 321, 3222; iv. 11482, 1158
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Capt. John, of Groton, iv. 11632
 Mrs. Mary, of Groton, i. 3222
 Zeb, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Hope, Addie, m. G. A. Stearns, iii. 537
 Francis, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Henry F., of Rutland, iii. 537
 I. Douglass, of Rutland, iii. 537
 James, of Castleton and Rutland, sketch, iii. 537-9
 poems, iii. 538
 Jessie, of Rutland, iii. 537
 Julia M. (Smith), wife of James Hope, iii. 537
 Susan, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Hopkins, —, i. 575
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 m. Rev. Samuel Austin, i. 525
 m. Rev. William Riddell, v. pt. 2, 549
 Dr., of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 1962
 Eld., of Albany, iii. 582
 Bishop, in Guilford, v. 1532
 in Randolph, ii. 10022
 Col., iv. 4692
 Rev. A. B., of Berlin, iv. 672
 Almira P., m. Gov. P. T. Washburn, iv. 11172
 Angelia, m. — Hardy, iv. 11172
 Anna Eliza (Lawrence), wife of Frederic W. Hopkins, iii. 1099
 Ashbel, of Pittsford, iii. 943
 Rev. Augustine, of Cabot, iv. 1022
 Benjamin, of Bennington, i. 1522, 2d ed. 155
 Charity (Bromley), wife of John Hopkins, iii. 613
 Charles, of Mobile (Ala.), iii. 5322
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 2822
 from Swanton, of Cal., iv. 11172
 Charlotte Emily, m. Charles Fay, ii. 361-4
 Clarissa, m. Erastus Safford, ii. 1772
 Rev. E. D., iii. 35
 in Morgan, iii. 2882
 of Peacham, i. 2612
 circuit preacher, iii. 802
 E. T., of Cabot, iv. 87, 1032
 Eastman, of Cabot, iv. 86
 Eben, of Rutland, iii. 10172
 Ebenezer, from Harwinton (Conn.), of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 944(2), 949, 10702, 10712
 Mrs. Ebenezer (née Mead), of Pittsford, iii. 10722
 Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1072(2)

- Hopkins, Eliza, m. — Cornell, iv. 1117²
 Elizabeth, m. Rev. Leonard Worces-
 ter, i. 365²
 Ervin, of Pawlet, iii. 881, 887, 918
 Ezekiel, of England, v. pt. 2, 594²
 F. J., of Goddard seminary, iv. 26²
 Fayette, of Cabot, iv. 119²
 Frank, of Pawlet, iii. 918
 Frederic William, of Pittsford and
 Rutland, iii. 1098²
Gen. Frederick W., on Dr. James
 Porter, iii. 1109-10
 a poem, iii. 1099
 Frederick, of Cambridge, ii. 611²,
 621
 G. P., of Cabot, iv. 119²
 Gamalael, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Grace Elizabeth, m. Silas W. Greg-
 ory, iii. 1099
Capt. H., of Swanton, iv. 1024²
 H. D., in Enosburg, ii. 143²
 H. K., of Swanton, iv. 1034², 1059²,
 1074
 Hannibal, of Danby, iii. 602²
 Harris, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Hassan A., of Hyde Park (Ill.), iv.
 1117²
 Heman, of Swanton, iv. 1024², 1025,
 1034², 1043², 1055², 1058², 1059,
 1087², 1088, 1117², 1129², 1132²,
 1133², 1186, 1187
 Hemen K., of Glens Falls (N. Y.),
 iv. 1117²
 Henry, of Brighton, i. 953²
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133²,
 154²
 Hermon D., of Montpelier, editor,
 iv. 312(2), 396²
Col. Hermon D., of Montpelier, iv.
 425, 426², 427, 475, 533, 562²,
 570², 571(2)
 on G. W. Barker, iv. 566-7
 on Gemaliel Washburn, iv. 567-8
 on Levi Boutwell, iv. 563-5
 on Old Brick Church, Mont-
 pelier, iv. 568-71
 a poem, iv. 572
 Hiram, of Fletcher, ii. 215
 of Pittsford, iii. 1098²
Rev. J. H. jr., of Waitsfield, iv. 784
 James, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 22²
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943
 from R. I., of Pawlet, iii. 880²,
 894², 918
Mrs. James (née McGregor), v. pt.
 31, 22²
Capt. James, of Pawlet, iii. 874
 James jr., from Pawlet, of N. Y.,
 iii. 918
 Jenny Andrews, from Rutland, of
 Utica (N. Y.), iii. 1099
 Jeremiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 108²
 John, from Salem (N. Y.), of Wal-
 lingford, iii. 1165², 1166
 of Tinmouth, iii. 613
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 538
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1126
Bishop John H., i. 532², 548², 557²,
 642, 647; ii. 127(2), 199², 338;
 iii. 478², 1054², 1055; iv. 315²,
 317², 410, 412², 414², 423, 657,
 658, 676², 678², 712²
 in Montgomery, ii. 277²
 in Randolph, ii. 1003
 in Rutland, iii. 1021
 memoir of Mrs. Charlotte Emily
 Fay, ii. 361-4
 on Vt. Episcopal Institute, i.
 549
 poems, i. 731
Rev. John H. jr., poems, i. 731²
 John W., of Brookfield, ii. 853²
 Joseph, of Georgia, ii. 245²
Rev. Josiah, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 of New Haven, i. 70², 71, 72²;
 ii. 252, 687²; iii. 156², 716,
 744, 1018, 1072², 1180²
 author, i. 557²
 Julia, of Cabot, iv. 100
 Julia Anne (Hooker), 1st wife of
 Frederic W. Hopkins, iii. 1099
 Lemuel, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Dr. Lemuel, poem on Ethan Allen,
 i. 566 *note*
 Lewis, of Woodbury, iv. 877²
 Luke, of Georgia, ii. 245²
 Lyman, of Cabot, iv. 119²
Pres. Mark, discourse at Gov. Robin-
 son's funeral, i. 170², 2d ed. 172²
 of Williamstown (Mass.), v.
 160; v. pt. 2, 596²
 Martha, m. George Round, iii. 570
 Mary, m. Dr. Charles Chandler, v.
 pt. 31, 22²
Capt. Michael, of Amenia (Arme-
 nia) (N. Y.), iii. 578²
 in Manchester, i. 199
 Miriam, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 Miriam (Kent), wife of James
 Hopkins, iii. 918
 Nathaniel, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Nehemiah, of Pittsford, iii. 943,
 944²(2), 947², 948
 Noah, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 of Pittsford, iii. 950², 954
 Phebe, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Polly, m. Daniel Palmer, iii. 640
 m. Col. Oliver Averill, iv. 618²
 R. jr., grantee of Grand Isle, ii.
 518² *note*
 Rachel Spotten, wife of Hiram Hop-
 kins, iii. 1098²
 Rhoda, of Swanton, iv. 1117²

- Hopkins, Roswell, of Bennington, i. 734
note
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577², 579, 1074²
 grantee of Kirby, i. 337²
 at Vergennes, i. 464, 465², 591; iv. 129
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 in Addison co., i. 6²
Col. Roswell, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Sally, of Salem, iii. 112
 Samuel, ii. 551²
 of Charleston, iii. 109(2), 120
 author, iv. 13
Rev. Samuel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of Hadley (Mass.), in Bradford, i. 365², 525; ii. 820²
 of Montpelier, iv. 288², 295, 316, 390², 391(2)
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 Sarah Hooker, m. Joseph P. Woodbury, iii. 1099
 Selden, of Charleston, iii. 122
 Socrates, of Cal., iv. 1117²
 Stephen, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 T. H., of Newport, iii. 387
Mrs. T. M., of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Tabitha, m. Dr. Abithar Millard, iii. 949
Rev. Theodore A., of Burlington, i. 549²
 Thomas, of Thetford, ii. 1098
 Timothy, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
Rev. Timothy M., of Wallingford, iii. 1170, 1180², 1181(2)
 Tryphena, of Pittsford, iii. 944²
 Wait, of Bennington, i. 152(2), 2d ed. 154², 155
Capt. Wait, in Rev. war, ii. 390
Maj. Wait, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
Capt. Weight (Wait), in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 William, of Guildhall, i. 1005
 pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50
 of Strafford, ii. 1079
Rev. William C., iv. 657
 William Frederic, of Rutland, iii. 1099
 Hopkins & Robinson, of Swanton, iv. 1024²
 Hopkinson, D., of Guildhall, i. 1000
 David, of Derby, i. 1034²
 of Guildhall, i. 948, 998², 1001, 1004², 1005(2), 1006²(2)
 of Salem, iii. 307², 309², 381²; iv. 1194²
 of Victory, i. 1046
 David jr., from Guildhall, of Salem, i. 1001, 1005(2); iii. 307²(2)
 of Lunenburg, i. 1016²
 Joshua, of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Noyes, of Salem, iii. 308²(2), 309²(2)
 R. G., of Brighton, i. 956
 Russell G., of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 Hopkinson families, of Fairfax, ii. 176
 Hopper, —, of Morgan, iii. 287
 Hops, *Miss* E., of Fairfield, ii. 199²
Mrs. Elizabeth, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Hopson, —, m. Calif Monroe, iii. 921
 A. C., of Wells, iii. 1211² *note*
 Almira, of Wells, iii. 1202
 Almon, of Wells, iii. 1195, 1202(2), 1211
 Almon C., of Wells, iii. 1202²
 Almon Chandler, hist. of Wells, iii. 1189-1211
 Bethiah, of Wells, iii. 1202
 Bethiah (Lewis), wife of John C. Hopson, iii. 1202
Mrs. C., wife of Rev. O. Hopson, iii. 997²
 Caroline, of Wells, iii. 1203, 1205²
 Caroline (Allis), wife of Rev. Oliver Hopson, iii. 998, 1205²
 Caroline L., of Wells, iii. 1202²
 Clara, m. Henry H. Hosford, iii. 1211
 Clarissa (Chandler), wife of Almon Hopson, iii. 1202², 1211
 Edward, of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Edward Crafts, of Poultney, iii. 998
 address on, iv. 323²
 Edward F., of Wells, iii. 1197², 1202²
 Elizabeth, of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Ellen E., of Wells, iii. 1202²
 Esther (Chandler), 2d wife of Almon Hopson, iii. 1202²
Rev. George, of Wells, iii. 1205²
Rev. George B., iii. 998(2)
 Heber, of Wells, iii. 1202²
 Henry, of Wells, iii. 1203
 John, of Wells, iii. 1205²
Lt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 John C., of Wells, iii. 921, 1195, 1196(2), 1202, 1203, 1211² *and note*
 John C. jr., of Wells, iii. 1195, 1202(2)
 Mansfield, of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Mary, of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Oliver, of Wells, iii. 1202
Rev. Oliver, of Castleton, iii. 514²
 of Poultney, iii. 997²-8
 of Wells, iii. 1195, 1205²
 Orrin L., of Wells, iii. 1202, 1205²
 Persis, of Wells, iii. 1202
 wife of John C. Hopson, iii. 1211²
 Persis C., of Wells, iii. 1202²

- Hopson, Persis (Swift), wife of John C.
 Hopson, iii. 1202
 Raymond H., of Wells, iii. 1202
 Susan (Wilson), wife of Orrin L.
 Hopson, iii. 1205²
 Warren, of Wells, iii. 1203
 William, of Wells, iii. 1205²
Rev. William 2d, of Wells, iii. 1205²
- Horace, poet, iii. 1022²
- Horham, Daniel, of Barton, iii. 75²
- Hornbrook, John, of Middlesex, iv. 231²
 of Northfield, iv. 695
 Nancy, of Middlesex, iv. 245²
 Timothy, in Civil war, iv. 523
 William, of Middlesex, iv. 245²
- Horne, Dorothy, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Horner, E. W., of Rutland, iii. 1043²
 James, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Jesse, of Fairlee, ii. 901
 John, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
- Horr, Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14
 John, of Castleton, iii. 522
 Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14(2),
 212, 272, 29(2), 41²
 Roswell G., of Waitsfield, iv. 796
- Horsford, Daniel, grantee of Arlington,
 i. 2d ed. 122
 Daniel jr., grantee of Arlington,
 i. 2d ed. 122
 Eben, i. 745²
 Enos, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Ithamer, grantee of Montpelier, iv.
 254²
 Jeremiah, grantee of Arlington, i.
 2d ed. 122
 John, of Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 214
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 John jr., grantee of Arlington, i.
 2d ed. 122(2)
 Joseph, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Josiah, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d
 ed. 122
 Russel, of East Haven, i. 986(2)
 Samuel, ii. 167
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²,
 257², 258
 William, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d
 ed. 122
see also Hosford
- Horskin, Philo, of Franklin, ii. 222
 Vincent, of Franklin, ii. 222
- Horsmander, Daniel, of N. Y., v. 5²
- Horton, —, of Brandon, iii. 441²
 of Colchester, i. 762
 of Hubbardton, iii. 769
Dr., of Sudbury, iii. 950²
Lt., ii. 1116²
 of British army, iv. 697²
Capt., of Brandon, iii. 471
Dr. A. E., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Aaron, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862(2)
- Abel, of Danby, iii. 590², 592(2),
 593(2), 594², 599, 600², 627, 633,
 634
 Abel jr., of Danby, iii. 627²
 Abner, of St. Albans, ii. 331²(2)
 Abraham, pioneer of Newport, iii.
 293², 304
Dr. Alonzo E., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 Alva, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Amos, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Anna, m. Oliver M. Smith, iii. 444²
 Benjamin, of Brandon, iii. 444(2)
Dr. C. W., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 Clarissa, m. Samuel Pease, iii. 444²
 Darius, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852
 Dennis, of Danby, iii. 627², 663
 Edwin, of Chittenden, iii. 548; iv.
 1194²
 Gideon, of Brandon, iii. 431²,
 432(2), 433, 444, 452²(2), 454,
 471², 472(2), 479
Mrs. Gideon, of Brandon, iii. 444
 Gideon, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
Maj. Gideon, of Brandon and Hub-
 bardton, iii. 445², 755
Maj. Gideon jr., of Brandon and
 Hubbardton, iii. 444², 453
 Hezekiah, of Ira, iii. 783(2)
 Hezekiah jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 24, 33
 Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 454(2),
 456(2), 458, 468, 479
 sketch, iii. 444
 Hopkins, of Danby, iii. 627²
 James, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
note
 John, of Danby, iii. 627²
 of Salem, iii. 308
Dr. John, of Brandon, iii. 471²
 Joshua, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Lucy, m. *Dr.* Joel Green, iii. 444²
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 627²
 Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
 Nathaniel, of Danby, iii. 627²
 pioneer of Newport, iii. 293²,
 304, 305
Dea. Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Orpha, m. *Dr.* Smith, iii. 444²
 R. S., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
 Renew, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Sarah, of Danby, iii. 627²
 Sarah (Drury), wife of Hiram Hor-
 ton, iii. 444
 Silvanus, grantee of Underhill, i.
 886² *note*
 Sophia, of Danby, iii. 627²
 Thirza (Farrington), wife of *Maj.*
 Gideon Horton jr., iii. 453, 471²
 Underhill, grantee of Underhill, i.
 886² *note*

- Horton, *Dea.* Warren, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847, 849, 851²
- Horton & Armington, of Fletcher, ii. 215
- Hosford, —, of Montpelier, iv. 571²
m. Col. Matthew Lyon, iii. 720²
- Mrs. A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
- Belinda, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- C. E., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- Clara, wife of Henry H. Hosford, iii. 546²
- Clara (Hopson), wife of Henry H. Hosford, iii. 1211
- Mrs. Clara H., of Castleton, poems, iii. 1209-10
- Daniel, of Charlotte, i. 734 (2) *note*, 737
grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Daniel jr., of Charlotte, i. 740², 743, 744²
grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Delia L., of Charlotte, poems, i. 749-51
- Eben, of Harvard Univ., i. 745²
- George Bailey, of Castleton, iii. 546²
- Harlow, of Poultney, iii. 981², 1000(2)
- Harriet, of Burlington, i. 533
- Harris, of Poultney, iii. 977²
- Henry H., of Castleton, iii. 546-7
of Poultney, iii. 1211
- Henry R., of Pawlet, iii. 881
- Ichabod, of Poultney, iii. 726
- Isaac, of Poultney, iii. 981, 982²
- Rev. Isaac, of Charlotte, i. 744²
in Fairlee, ii. 902²
hist. of Thetford, ii. 1090-2
- Ithamer, son of Rebecca (Hosford), Beddow, iii. 698
- Jedediah, of Charlotte, i. 745²
- Joseph, of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Myron, of Charlotte, i. 735
- Obediah, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Philo, of Poultney, iii. 709, 982
- Mrs. Rebecca, m. Richard Beddow, iii. 682
- Rebecca (Pearce), m. Richard Beddow, iii. 726
- Talcot, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
see also Horsford
- Hosington, Daniel, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Hoskins, Daniel, of Bridport, i. 17²
- Nathan, author, i. 557²
historian, iv. 944
- Nehemiah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
from Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 360²
- Dr. T. H., of Newport, iii. 43²
- Hoskison, John P., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851²
- Hoskison, W. B., & J. P., of Mt. Holly, iii. 847
- Hosley, Alexis C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
- Alonzo D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
- Calista, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
- David jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
- Eliza (Robertson), wife of Alexis Hosley, v. pt. 2, 708²
- Fernando C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
- Joel G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
- Lydia (Green), 2d wife of David Hosley jr., v. pt. 2, 708²(2)
- Matilda, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
- Rhoda, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
- Rhoda (Green), wife of David Hosley jr., v. pt. 2, 708²
- Rufus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724
- Susan, m. Horace Allard, v. pt. 2, 708²
- Hosmer, Aaron, of Groton, i. 321²
of Newbury, iv. 1158(2)
of Ryegate, i. 266, 375²
- Aaron jr., of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1148, 1158(2)
- Charlotte, of Groton, iv. 1166²
- Clemence, m. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Eben, from Concord (Mass.), of Coventry, iii. 143(2), 144²
- Ebenezer, of Coventry, iii. 153²
- Eliza, of Groton, iv. 1166²
- George, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
- Rev. George W., of Northfield (Mass.), v. 29
- Hannah, of Groton, iv. 1166²
- Hosmer (Osmer), John, pioneer of Bradford, ii. 808²
- Josiah D., of Groton, i. 321²
- Judith, of Groton, iv. 1166²
- Samuel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Hosmore, Anna, m. Jonathan Baker, iii. 609²
- Henry, of Charleston, iii. 119
- Hostott, Jacob, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255, 258
- Hoswell & Russel, of Bennington, iii. 761²
- Hotchkiss, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 528
- Bethiah, of Wells, iii. 1202
- Bethiah (Lathrop), wife of Dr. Socrates Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
- Cyrus, of Georgia, ii. 96², 245(2)
- Ebenezer, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Elihue, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
- Mrs. Elihue, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Elisha, of Chelsea, ii. 873²(2)
Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
- Mrs. Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 58²

- Hotchkiss, Hannah, m. Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
 Hannah D., of Wells, iii. 1202
 Hannah (Hotchkiss), 1st wife of Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
 James, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 James M., of Waterville, ii. 590²(2), 769, 771
 Judge John M., of Georgia, ii. 243²
 Laura, of Wells, iii. 1202
 Lucy (Matthews), 2d wife of Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
 Malinda, of Wells, iii. 1202
 Mary A., of Wells, iii. 1202
 Mary A. (Doolittle), 2d wife of Dr. Socrates Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
 Nehemiah, of Burlington, i. 504
 Oliver, of Wells, iii. 1202
 Polly (Tyler), 2d wife of Raymond Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
 Raymond, of Wells, iii. 1195, 1196, 1202
 Robert, of Wells, iii. 1195, 1197, 1202
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1202
 Mrs. Sally, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Sarah (Francis), 3d wife of Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
 Socrates, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)
 Dr. Socrates, from Cheshire (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Rev. Velony R., of Poultney, iii. 993²
 Viana (Goodrich), wife of Raymond Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
 Hoten, Dr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Hoton, Edward, v. pt. 2, 574²
 Hough, —, m. Capt. Jonathan Willard, iii. 930
 Rev., of Middlebury college, i. 56
 Rev. Alonzo G., of Ludlow and Montpelier, v. pt. 3, 75²
 Benjamin, of Clarendon, iii. 558(2) trial, i. 463
 Rev. Benjamin, of Clarendon, i. 126², 239², 2d ed. 127
 Daniel, of Charlotte, i. 734 *note* grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Dr. Daniel, of Charlotte, i. 736, 744²
 Ephraim, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Rev. J. W., on Cong'l church in Williston, i. 904
 John, in Brandon, iii. 464²
 Rev. John, of Pawlet, iii. 902
 of Vergennes, i. 107
 of Weybridge, i. 110
 Rev. Justice (Justus?), in Addison, i. 62, 14
 Hough & Spooner, publishers, i. 465² *note*
 Houghtail, James, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Houghtaling, Rev. J. B., of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Houghton, —, iv. 541; v. 96
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 62
 of Lyndon, i. 343², 347²
 of Montpelier, iv. 261²
 of St. Albans, iv. 1107²
 m. Charles Phelps, v. pt. 2, 544
 Dr., of Lyndon, i. 347
 Eld., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202²
 Rev., in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 grad. Univ. of Vt., i. 530²
 Capt., of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
 Rev. A. H., of Barre, iv. 52
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 A. L., of Fairlee, ii. 1169
 Dr. A. Sidney, from Ellisburg (N. Y.), of Pawlet, iii. 881², 887², 893², 894, 918
 Abel, of Brattleboro, v. 85²
 of St. Albans, ii. 290²
 Abram, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
 Albert H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51², 52
 Alpheus, of Lyndon, i. 346, 347
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 Amasa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Rev. Amasa H., of Lunenburg, i. 1019
 Artemas, of Orange, ii. 957, 969²(2)
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 67², 69, 88
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224, 232
 Dr. Asahel, of Castleton, iii. 522
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 654
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Betsey P., of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Caleb, of Pittsford, iii. 943
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
 Calvin, in Pa., v. pt. 2, 449²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Dr. Charles, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894(2), 918; v. pt. 2, 449²
 Charles C., of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 333
 Charles E., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 38
 Charles Stewart, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Chester, of Montpelier, iv. 568²
 Chester W., of Montpelier, iv. 277, 278, 308, 351, 387², 528, 626², 628
 Cora A. (Field), wife of Samuel Houghton jr., v. pt. 3, 78²
 Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37, 73, 82², 178², 209
 Daniel, v. pt. 2, 9², 51², 73
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 11², 54, 115, 206², 575(2)
 of Irasburg, iii. 242²(2), 243, 247
 of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 635²(2)

- Houghton, Daniel C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51², 52
 Daniel S. D., of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Darius, of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 Diantha, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
 Maj. E., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 11²
 Edward, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 35⁹
 of Guilford, v. 94²; v. pt. 3, 21², 63
 of Northfield (Mass.), iv. 451
 Edward jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63
 Elijah, of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226², 230²
 Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Eliza (Woodman), wife of Dr. Charles Houghton, iii. 918
 Emily, m. ——— Stubbs, v. 85²
 Experience, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73
 Fanny M. (Woodman), wife of Dr. A. Sydney Houghton, iii. 918²
 Fanny Wyman, m. Jonathan Edwards Wright, iv. 390
 Lt. Frank H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61
 Franklin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Fred, iv. 661²
 George E., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
 George F., i. 561² *note*; iv. 1197²; v. 186
 of St. Albans, ii. 93, 94², 97², 100, 101², 382², 480, 516(2), 817² *note*; iii. 163²; v. pt. 2, 634²
 Franklin co. introductory chapter, ii. 89-103
 on Andrew Thompson, i. 628-9
 on B. F. Bailey, i. 645-6
 on Prof. Benjamin Lincoln, i. 648-9
 on Chauncey Goodrich, i. 647-8
 on Isaac Appleton Jewett, i. 651-2
 on James Dean, i. 599-601
 on Capt. Rensselaer Read, ii. 615²-6
 on Samuel Hitchcock, i. 590-1
 Pres. of Vt. hist. soc., iv. 322(2), 323
 register of Dist. of Georgia probate court, ii. 95²
 George H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²
 George Washington, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 H. F., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 Hannah B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Harriet, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
 m. John Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288²
 Harvey, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39²
 Henry F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727², 728²
 Henry O., of Cambridge (Mass.), iv. 1137²; v. pt. 3⁴, 52
 Hetty, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Isabella, m. William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 281², 354; v. pt. 3⁴, 52
 Rev. J. C., in Corinth, ii. 881²
 J. C. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 553
 Jacob, of Lyndon, i. 344
 James, of Guilford, v. 94², v. pt. 3, 32, 37
 of Pawlet, iii. 893
 of Stamford, i. 238(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
 Rev. James, of Sutton and Burlington, v. pt. 3⁴, 52
 Rev. James C., in Chelsea, ii. 872²
 of Montpelier, iv. 353(2), 531
 James C. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 549
 Jennes, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 544
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 of Castleton, iii. 513²
 of Salem, iii. 308²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Rev. John C., in Morristown, ii. 690²
 Jonathan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221, 234²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Joshua, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Jotham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 Justin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
 Leland, of Mendon, iii. 786
 Lucius, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Lucretia, m. Samuel Prentiss, iv. 451, 551²
 Mrs. Lucretia, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34, 35, 36²
 Maria, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51², 52²
 Marilla, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
 m. Dr. John C. Gallup, v. pt. 3⁴, 52²
 Marshall, of Clarendon, iii. 560²
 Martha (Stearns), wife of Simon W. Houghton, v. pt. 2, 67²
 Mary, m. Nathaniel Whitney, v. pt. 2, 445
 Rev. N. H., in Barre, iv. 29²
 Nahum, from Worcester co. (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 94
 Nathaniel, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Nehemiah, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Nellie, m. Hamilton L. Whithed, v. pt. 2, 333, 336²

- Houghton, Pamela, m. Joseph Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Peter, of Brattleboro, v. 181
 Phoebe, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Polly, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230², 232
 Polly (Haven), wife of Amasa Houghton, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Rebecca, m. Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 69², 86, 150, 429²
 Rectina (Field), wife of Richardson Houghton, v. pt. 3, 78
 Richardson, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78
 Royal, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698(2), 707
 Rufus A., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453
 Sally, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Sally (Negus), wife of Asa Houghton, v. pt. 2, 69
 Sally (Perry), wife of Henry Houghton, v. pt. 2, 39²
 Samuel B., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315
 Sarah, of Fairlee, ii. 1169
 Saul, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Dr. Sidney, of Ellisburgh, (O.), v. pt. 2, 449²
 Silas, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 of Lyndon, i. 355
 Simon, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Dea. Simon W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 67², 68², 234, 236
 Simon W. 2d, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 67²
 Mrs. Simon W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 69
 Stella, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51², 52²
 Stephen, of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
 Stillman, of Fairfax, ii. 166
 Thankful, m. Smith Butler, v. pt. 2, 86, 90²
 Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 William, from Lyndon, of Sutton, i. 344²; v. pt. 3⁴, 51², 52
 of Montpelier, iv. 277
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2), 231²
 Mrs. William (née Clay), v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
 William jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
 Houghton & Booth, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 699
 Houghton & Mifflin, iv. 169
 Houghton, Mifflin & co., of Boston (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁴, 52
 Houlton family, *see* Holton family
 House, —, of Andover, ii. 639²
 of Cambridge, ii. 588², 601²
 of Enosburg, ii. 141
 of West Fairlee, ii. 908
 Eld., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202²
 Mrs., of Enosburg, ii. 150²
 m. Theophilus Mansfield, iv. 1049
 Capt., of Andover (Conn.), ii. 643²
 of Enosburg, ii. 134
 Gen., of St. Albans, ii. 492(2)
 A. H., of Coventry, iii. 155²
 Rev. A. H., of Barnet, i. 300
 on Baptist church, i. 299²-300
 trustee of Derby Lit. & theol. inst., iii. 181²
 of Brighton, author, iv. 316
 Alvin, of Montgomery, iv. 573²
 Ann, m. Rev. Seth S. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
 Chester, of Plainfield, iv. 719
 Cynthia, m. Eleazer May jr., v. pt. 2, 621²
 Elijah, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Gideon, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Halsey, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Hannah, of Enosburg, ii. 141², 142²
 Israel, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Rev. J., of Berlin, iv. 67²
 Jedediah, of Essex co., i. 1006²
 Jeff E., of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Jesse, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Job, of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
 John, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Capt. John, of Randolph, ii. 1028 (2)
 Col. John, of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 981²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Joseph, of Worcester, iv. 908²
 Levi, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 132²
 of Georgia and St. Albans, ii. 243², 244², 245, 323(2), 480
 of Swanton, iv. 1049
 of Franklin co., ii. 97²
 state's attorney, ii. 93
 Gen. Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 292², 315, 366
 Mrs. Levi (née Torrey), wife of Gen. Levi House, ii. 315
 Mercy, m. Peter Stevens, iii. 927²
 Rev. Merritt, of Stamford, i. 238
 Polly, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Stephen, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 132², 133(2), 154²
 Capt. Stephen, of Enosburg, ii. 141, 142², 150
 Thomas, Capt. Ransom Guards, ii. 386
 Zerah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 House & Fassett, of Enosburg, ii. 150
 Houshard, William, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Houstis, Arristides, of Brownington, iii. 92
 Houston, Edwin E., of Stowe, ii. 744², 753², 768
 Rev. G. B., circuit preacher, iii. 80²; iv. 99
 Rev. Gary B., of Lunenburg, i. 1019²
 George W., of Waterbury, ii. 754

- Houston, Isaac R., of Victory, i. 1046², 1047², 1048
 Jennie, m. Robert Gilmore, ii. 897
Rev. John, in Barnet and Ryegate, i. 269
 Joseph jr., of Stowe, ii. 753²⁻⁴, 768²
 Martha, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Samuel, of South Hero, ii. 475²
 Hover, —, of Alburg, ii. 507²
 Hovey, Dr., iv. 1198²
Eld., of Roxbury, iv. 763²
Rev., of Montpelier, iv. 288
 of Waterbury, iii. 671
 Dr. A. B., from Albany, of Tiffin (O.), iii. 65
 Rev. A. H., in Coventry, iii. 155²
Rev. Alvah, of Derby, iii. 181²
 Anna (Grant), wife of Dea. Samuel H. Hovey, iii. 333-4
 Arthur J., of Albany and Newton (Mass.), iii. 66²
 Asahel K., of Albany, iii. 64²
 Daniel, in Corinth, *Rev. soldier*, ii. 874²
 E. S., of Albany, iii. 280²
 Ellen (Chamberlin), wife of John B. Hovey, iii. 59
 Mrs. Grace, of Brookfield, ii. 861(2)
Rev. H. N., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 of Lowell, iii. 279²(2), 281(2), 295
 Hiram, in Pownal, i. 214², 2d ed. 213²
 Horace, of Lowell, iii. 182
Rev. Horace, trustee of Derby lit. & theol. inst., iii. 181²
Rev. Horace N., of Albany, iii. 58(2), 64²(2)
 Isaac, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488²
 Jennie, m. Edward M. Slayton, iv. 139
 John, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 John B., of Albany, iii. 68²(2)
Rev. Jonathan, in Hardwick, i. 327²
 of Waterbury, ii. 689; iv. 820(2)
 of Weybridge, i. 110
Rev. Jonathan jr., of Waterbury, i. 827
 Laura, of Albany, iii. 64²
 Martha, of Berlin, iv. 1188
Rev. N. H., of Albany, iii. 280²(2)
 Nancy, m. Israel Dewey, iv. 61²
 Orange, of Albany, iii. 62, 68
 of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Polly, of Albany, iii. 58(2)
 Polly B., of Albany, iii. 58
 Polly (Kendall), wife of Rufus B. Hovey, iii. 64²
 Richard, of Brookfield, iii. 51²
 Roger, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Rufus B., from Brookfield, of Albany, iii. 51²(2), 52, 58, 64²(2), 67(2)
 Mrs. Rufus B., of Albany, iii. 64²
 Rufus C., of Brookfield, iii. 64²
 S. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727
 Samuel, of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
Eld. Samuel, from Windham (Conn.), of Chelsea and Brookfield, ii. 866²
Rev. Samuel, of Brookfield, ii. 862²
Capt. Samuel, of Troy, iii. 348²
 Samuel jr., of Brookfield, ii. 861
 Dea. Samuel H., of Troy, iii. 319, 320², 333
 Silas, from Brookfield, of Albany, iii. 51², 58(2), 64², 65, 67²(2)
 Simeon, of Albany, iii. 51², 52
 Simeon S., of Albany iii. 64², 67(2)
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 30²
 Zachias, in Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 213²
 How, *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 253
 Aaron, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Alice, dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Betty dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Caleb, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Charity, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Daniel, v. pt. 2, 163²
 of Rutland (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 251
Capt. Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253²
Capt. David, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253²
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88, 113²
 Jazaniah, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 James, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Jemima (Sartwell) (Phipps), wife of Caleb How, v. pt. 2, 254
 John, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 Joseph, of Ira, iii. 780²
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Lydia, dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Margaret (Willard), wife of Nehemiah How, v. pt. 2, 254
 Martha, m. Asa White, v. pt. 2, 163²(2)
 Molly, dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Nehemiah, from Grafton (Mass.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 251, 252², 254
 Patty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²

- How, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 163²
Capt. Squire, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Zerviah, dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 163²
 wife of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 163²
see also Howe
- Howard, —, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857(2), 864², 865²
 of Burlington, i. 503
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 from Springfield (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 318, 347(2), 360
 sketch, iii. 356²
- Dea.*, in Newbury, ii. 933
Eld., of Mendon, iii. 790², 791
Mrs., m. — Lathe, iii. 360
Sgt., British officer, at North Hero, ii. 564²
 A. C., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546, 551
 A. Elliott, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
Rev. A. K., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 A. P., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Aaron, of Swanton, iv. 1133
Dea. Abial, of Braintree, ii. 851
 Abijah, ii. 1178²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298², 333², 524, 528
 of Thetford, ii. 1092(2), 1094²; iv. 1200
 Abijah jr., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
Dr. Abijah H., of Benson, iii. 414²
 Abner, of Thetford, ii. 1092, 1093(2); iv. 56²
Rev. Abner, of Bloomfield, i. 952(2)
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 hist. of M. E. church in Bloomfield, i. 951-2
 Abraham S., of East Haven, i. 986²
 Adam, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²
Rev. Almer, in Morgan, iii. 283²
 Amasa, of Williamstown, ii. 1141²
Dr. Amasa, of Springfield (N. H.), and Morristown, ii. 662
 Amos, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Andrew J., i. 472²
 Ann C., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550²
 Ansel H., of Montpelier, iv. 590²
 Ansil, in Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219²
 Ansil jr., of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219²
 Anson, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Asa, of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Asahel, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140
 Aurelis, of Townshend, v. pt. 3², 18²
- Aurelius C., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550(2)
 Bainbridge E., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546
 Benjamin, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Bushrod B., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 C. H., buried in Barre, iv. 46
 Caleb, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423², 426, 432²
 Calvin, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423², 426
 Catherine Maria, m. Amos C. Spear, i. 595²
 Chapin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545², 546, 550
 Charles M., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Choate, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Cyrus, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759², 760
 D. D., of Burlington, i. 689(2), 690(2), 691²
 Damon, of Fairfax, ii. 165², 173²
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 650
 from Hartford (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408², 416², 420
 Daniel D., m. Delia Carpenter, i. 595(2), 596
 Daniel Meeker, of Benson, iii. 416²
 Danville, of Danville, i. 313²
 David, v. pt. 2, 449²
 of Danby, iii. 588
 Delia (Carpenter), wife of Daniel D. Howard, i. 595
 E., of Danville, i. 313²
 E. A., of Newbury, ii. 842
Maj. Edward S., of Benson, iii. 420
Mrs. Edward S., of Benson, iii. 408
 Elisha, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423², 432²
 Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Rev. Jabez True Howard, ii. 799
 Elizabeth (Singer), wife of Rev. Jabez True Howard, ii. 799
 Ellra, of Salisbury, ii. 155²
 Fanny, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20
 m. Dr. Theodore S. Evans, i. 595²
Lt. George C., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
Lt. George D., iv. 522
 Hannah (Cobb), wife of Aurelis Howard, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Hannah E. (Cobb), wife of A. C. Howard, v. pt. 2, 546
 Hannah (Earl), wife of John Howard, i. 594², 595², 655 *and note*
 Hannah Louisa, of Burlington, i. 595²
 Hannah (Vail), wife of Sion E. Howard, i. 595

- Howard, *Rev.* Henry, of Roxbury, iv. 751², 763²
 Hester, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 Hezekiah, of Fair Haven, iii. 706
 Horace C., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550²
 Eld. J., of Waltham, i. 109
Rev. Jabez T., of Charleston, iii. 116²(2)
 sketch, ii. 798-9
 of Holland, iii. 236²
Rev. Jabez S., of Holland, iii. 36
 Jacob, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 James, from Hartford (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 407², 408², 420-1
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690², 692
 Jennette, wife of Samuel Howard, iii. 416²
 John, of Amenias (N. Y.), iii. 578², 579
 of Burlington, i. 496(2), 650, 655 *note*, 689-91, 694
 sketch, i. 594-6
 of Danby, iii. 588
 of Framingham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 536
 of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 798²
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Philanthropist, v. 71²
Rev. John, of Charlotte, i. 743
 John jr., of Burlington, i. 650
 John Purple, of Burlington and New York, i. 595²(2), 596
 Jona, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
 Jonas, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Jonathan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Joseph, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
 Joshua, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Julia Ann, m. John Kellogg jr., iii. 416²
Rev. L., of Rutland, iii. 718
 Lavina, of Fairfax, ii. 467
 Lavinia, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175²
 Lavinia (Smith), of Fairfax, ii. 176²
 Eld. Leland, in Mendon, iii. 789(2)
Rev. Leland, of Danby, iii. 636
 of Ira, iii. 782
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426
 of Winhall and Rutland, i. 246²; iii. 1042²(2), 1050
 Lorenzo, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46
 Lucinda, m. Aaron Butler, v. pt. 2, 428
 Lucy M. (Upham), wife of Orlando S. Howard, v. pt. 2, 546
 Luke, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432², 433
 Luther, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Miss M., of Rutland, iii. 1043²
 Margaret, m. Royal Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
 Marshal, of Fairfax, ii. 176², 402², 403
 Marthaette (Ketchum), 2d wife of *Rev.* Jabez True Howard, ii. 799
 Martin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 Mary (Fisher), wife of Orlando S. Howard, v. pt. 2, 546
 Mary L., of Rutland, iii. 1042² *note*
 Mrs. Mary W., of Georgia, *Retro-spective Glances*, ii. 253-4
Sgt. Moses, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 378
 Nathaniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 O. C., of Waterbury, iv. 838²
Gen. Oliver Otis, i. 439, 708²
 Battle of Bull Run, ii. 386², 389
 Orlando S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546(2), 550-1
 Patience (Dyer), wife of William Howard, i. 594²
 Paul, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Phebe, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Polly, of Braintree, ii. 851
Rev. R. H., of Burlington, Mountains, their moral use, i. 729-30
 in Mendon, iii. 789²
 of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
 R. S., Pres. of Norwich Univ. iv. 673
 Relepha, m. Samuel Flint jr., ii. 1023²
 Rhoda (Race), wife of Nathaniel Howard, iii. 720²
 Robert, of Providence (R. I.), i. 594(2)
 Roger S., of Thetford, iv. 283
 of Woodstock and Northfield, iv. 411², 657², 658
Rev. Roger S., of Rutland, iii. 1021
 of Thetford, iv. 1200
 S., of Hyde Park, ii. 589²
 S. jr., of Hyde Park, ii. 655²(2)
 Sally, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Samuel, of Benson, iii. 407², 408², 411², 416², 419²
 of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Sarah, m. Bradford Barnes, iii. 612
 Sarah (Mathew), wife of Jona Howard, v. pt. 2, 446
 Sarah (True), wife of John Howard, ii. 798²
 Seaver, of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Selenda, m. Benjamin Griswold, ii. 1009
 Seth, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
 Sidney S., of Burlington, i. 595²
 Silas, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Sion E., of Burlington, i. 532², 595(2), 596, 689, 691², 694², 701
 sketch, i. 649-50
 on John Howard, i. 594
 Solomon, of Orange, ii. 956²
 Spencer D., of Irasburg, iii. 254

- Howard, Stephen, of Fairfax, ii. 402(2)
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Stephen jr., of Fairfax, ii. 402(2)
 Sylvester, of Irasburg, iii. 245²,
 253²(2)
 Sylvester jr., published *North Union*,
 iii. 36²
 Sylvia, m. Peter R. Taft, v. pt. 2,
 432, 545²
Rev. T. P., of Charleston, iii. 117
 Theron, of Cabot, iv. 102²
 of Danville, on M. E. church,
 i. 315-6
 of Groton, iv. 1163²
 W. A., in Grand Rapids (Mich.), iv.
 189²
Rev. W. B., in Moretown, iv. 601
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Whitman, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 William, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423²
 of London, Eng., i. 594²
 William jr., from Providence (R. I.),
 of Ohio, i. 594(2)
 William A., of Hinesburg, i. 796, 799
Rev. William B., of Lunenburg, i.
 1020
 William W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Zebedee, of Thetford, ii. 1093
 Zetman C., of Fairfax, ii. 402
Eld. Ziba, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 194, 426
Rev. Zibba, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
 Zimri, of Hubbardton, iii. 772²
 Howard & Salisbury, of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 542²
 Howard, Hobart & Chamberlain, of
 Brighton, i. 956
 Howarth, —, of Northfield, iv. 634
 A. & Son, of Northfield, iv. 695
 Howden, Colby & co., of Waterbury, iv.
 834, 840
 Howe, —, of Brattleboro, v. 176, 191
 of Granby, i. 994
 of Highgate, ii. 273
 of Lyndon, i. 347
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233²
 of Randolph, ii. 1047²
 of Vernon, v. 95²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 649²
 m. Cron Lewis, v. pt. 2, 297
Dr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353²
 from Scotland, *Rev.* surgeon, ii.
 785
 History of Greece, iv. 459
Eld., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²
Judge, of Castleton, iii. 506², 509(2),
 516²
Lord, i. 662(2), 666², 766²
Mrs., iii. 1014(2); v. 19²
 from Pomfret, of Warren, iv.
 811
 of Poultney, iii. 984
 of Vernon, iv. 976
Prof., iii. 1019²
Rev., of Rutland, iii. 788²
Gen., v. pt. 2, 126
 Abigail, of Wells, iii. 1199
 m. Col. Edward H. Webb, i.
 1001
 m. Jason Winch, iv. 622²
 Abijah, from Middleton (Mass.), of
 Northfield, iv. 641, 672
 Abner, of Wells, iii. 1191²(2), 1192²,
 1195², 1196²
 of Westmoreland (N. H.), v.
 pt. 2, 24, 32
 Addie, m. Joel C. Baker, iii. 609²
 Allen S., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Amasa, of Highgate, ii. 264²
 of Swanton, iv. 1004², 1005,
 1078, 1079, 1080, 1132,
 1185(2)
 Andrew J., of Montpelier, iv. 550
 Arad, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277²
 Archelaus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Asa, of Northfield, iv. 641², 674, 697
 of Wells, iii. 1199
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
Dr. Asa, of Northfield, iv. 699
 Asahel B., of Guildhall, and Beloit
 (Wis.), i. 1002
 Avis, of Wells, iii. 1199
 Benjamin, grantee of Jamaica, v.
 pt. 2, 424
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537(2),
 538
 Caleb, v. pt. 2, 277²
 of Brattleboro, v. 49
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435²(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275², 292²,
 299², 300, 302², 310, 314, 327
 Indian captive, i. 455²
 Calina, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Charles, of Cabot, iv. 85
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Wells, iii. 1199
 Charlotte Whitney (Wright), wife of
 James H. Howe, iv. 390
 Chauncey, of Wells, iii. 1199
 Clarissa, m. Jonas Duncan, v. pt. 2,
 207²
 Curtis, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1132²
 D., of Randolph, ii. 1049
 Daniel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 of Warren, iv. 806²
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 219²
 David, of Brookfield, ii. 1043²
 of Wells, iii. 1199, 1208
 David jr., of Wells, iii. 1208

- Howe, David L., of Northfield, iv. 683
Rev. E., in Huntington, i. 827²
Capt. E. A., v. pt. 35, 69
E. N., in Enosburg, ii. 146
Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 49
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277², 320²
Mrs. Ebenezer, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
Ebenezer jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 302², 305²
Edmund P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
Edward, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
Lt. Edward, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 242
Rev. Edward N., in Benson, iii. 413²
of Charlotte, i. 743
Edwin A., of Ludlow, iv. 1194²
Elijah S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
Elwin A., of Ludlow, iv. 1192²
Enoch, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
Eunice, of Wells, iii. 1199
Mrs. Eunice (Taylor), m. Marshall Newton, v. pt. 2, 470
Ezekiel, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
F. L. & co., of Northfield, iv. 695
G. L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
Gardner, from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 342(2), 346, 355
Gardner L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
George, of Brattleboro, v. 20², 44, 61²
of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 1160²
of Lowell, iii. 280(2)
of Stowe, ii. 715
of Tunbridge, ii. 1128²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277², 302²
Dr. George, from Canaan (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 831²
George Ebenezer, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277²
George S., of Swanton, iv. 1057
Hannah, of Williamstown, ii. 1144, 1149
Hannah S., of Northfield, iv. 641²
Henry, iii. 520²
of Castleton, iii. 518(2)
of Rutland co., iii. 519
Eminent Mechanics, ii. 893²
Henry A., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
Henry J., of Northfield, iv. 697
Herman T. J., of Northfield, iv. 688²
Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 192
Horace, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541², 542
Huldah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Ira, of Beekmantown (N. Y.), i. 675
Isaac, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
Isaac B., of Northfield and Clinton (Ia.), iv. 614, 641-2
J. C., of Pittsford, iii. 947
J. Otis, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
Dr. J. Otis, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
James H., of Troy (N. Y.), iv. 390
Jane, of Wells, iii. 1208
Jedediah, of Lunenburg, i. 1018
Mrs. Jemima, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23²
of Vernon, iii. 1096; iv. 960(2), 992; v. pt. 2, 277², 278, 292-7
Indian captive, i. 455²
m. Amos Tute, v. pt. 2, 299²
wife of Caleb Howe, v. pt. 2, 310
Joel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Joel C., of Guildhall, i. 1002
John, iii. 1115², 1117(2), 1118, 1119
of Boston, iii. 1113²
of Brandon, iii. 498
of Brookline (Mass.), iii. 487
of Castleton, iii. 515(2), 522; iv. 1192
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²(2)
of Providence (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 327(2)
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538
of Wells, iii. 1197, 1208
from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 519², 682²
Rev. John, author, i. 557²
John jr., of Brandon, iii. 487
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538
John Alonzo, of Poultney, iii. 997
Jonathan, of Cambridge, ii. 612(2)
Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1199(2)
Joshua, of Wells, iii. 1195², 1198, 1204², 1208
Mrs. Joshua, m. Matthias Button, iii. 1199
Mrs. Joshua (née Blakely), iii. 1199
Joshua jr., iii. 1199
Joshua 3d, of Wells, iii. 1199
Josiah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
Jotham, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344², 350², 352
L. N., of Northfield, iv. 694²
L. P., of Danby, iii. 609², 666
Lambert, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
Levi, of Concord, i. 971², 972²(2)
Liberty, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343
Lorenzo L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339
Louise (Russell), wife of John Howe, v. pt. 2, 327²
Lucy, m. Ethan Crawford, i. 1001
Lucy R., of Roxbury, iv. 757
Luther, of Westfield, iii. 357², 358
Mrs. Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 327
Lydia, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Lyman, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343, 344(2)
M. O., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461², 479, 487², 725

- Howe, Mrs. Maith, of Northfield, iv. 671²
 Margaret, m. Samuel Kelley, v. pt. 2, 86
 Marshall A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 Martha, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Martha A., of Northfield, iv. 641²
 Martha (Bridgman), wife of Abijah Howe, iv. 641
 Mary, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 297
 m. George Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85
 Mary (Potter), wife of Dr. George Howe, i. 831²
 Matilda J., of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Mercy, of Guildhall, i. 1009²
 Mercy (Rosebrook), wife of Samuel Howe, i. 1001
 Miraett, of Northfield, iv. 641²
 Capt. Moses, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 302², 305²
 Rev. N., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 N. S., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Rev. Nathan, of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Nehemiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 22
 of Poultney, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²;
 iii. 965(2), 969²(2), 970(2),
 971², 972, 979²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24², 219²(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Newell, of Lunenburg, i. 1060
 Obed, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Olive A., of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Oscar, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²,
 421²
 Patrick, v. pt. 35, 54
 Perley, grantee of Williamstown, ii.
 1140² *note*, 1149
 Peter, of Poultney, iii. 725
 Phebe (Cole), wife of David Howe,
 iii. 1208
 Mrs. Phebe Newall, from Holderness
 (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 Phineas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481²,
 487
 Eld. Phineas, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 194
 Rev. Phineas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 390²
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442
 Polly (née Whipple), v. pt. 2, 189²
 Porter, of Rutland, iii. 1054²
 Priscilla (née Spaulding), v. pt. 2,
 26²
 Prudence, m. Anson Fiske, i. 1002
 Reuben, of Guildhall, i. 998², 1000,
 1002
 of Lunenburg, i. 1016²(2)
 Roger, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²,
 425²
 Roxana, m. James Whedon, iii. 929²
 Ruth, of Wells, iii. 1199
 m. Samuel Stevens, iii. 1199²
 Sampson, of Williamstown, ii. 1144
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77
 of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1001, 1010
 of Rutland, iii. 1045(2)
 of Wells, iii. 1199(2)
 Rev. Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 of Danby, iii. 605²
 of Middlebury, sketch, i. 57²
 of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Samuel jr., of Wells, iii. 1199
 Sarah, m. Micah French jr., v. pt. 2,
 105
 Selah, of Kirby, i. 337²
 of Waterford, i. 431, 432
 Sheldon R., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344²
 Silas, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 970²,
 991(2)
 Simon, of Guildhall, i. 998², 1000,
 1004², 1006
 of Lunenburg, i. 1016²(2)
 Capt. Simon, of Guildhall, i. 1002,
 1010(2)
 Simon jr., of Guildhall, i. 1006²
 Sophia, m. Orison Norcross, v. pt.
 2, 100²
 Sophia D., of Northfield, iv. 641²
 Sophronia, m. David Trowbridge, iii.
 725
 Stephen, of Lunenburg, i. 948
 of Poultney, iii. 995
 Susanna, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 702
 Susannah, *see* Robinson, Mrs. Susan-
 nah (Howe)
 Teresa M., m. George C. Foster, v.
 pt. 2, 270²
 Theoda, of Northfield, iv. 641²
 Theoda P., m. William R. Tucker, iv.
 697²
 Thomas, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²,
 1149
 Timothy O., of Wis., iv. 606²
 Uriah, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 of Moretown, iv. 603², 917
 Warren Maynard, of Vernon, v. pt.
 2, 277²
 William, iv. 143
 of Orleans co., iii. 332(2)
 Sir William, ii. 786², 788², 790, 793,
 795-6
 William F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Zimri, iii. 520²
 of Middlebury, ii. 619
 from Poultney, of Castleton, iii.
 524, 996, 1062
 of Rutland co., iii. 519
 see also How; Howes; Hows
 Howell, Judge, of Providence (R. I.), ii.
 323

- Howell, David, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²
 Thomas, grantee of Granby, i. 987
note
Lt. William, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Howells, Eleanor (Mead), wife of William D. Howells, v. 153
 William D., of Boston, v. 153²
- Howes, A., of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Adelia L., of Northfield, iv. 624
 Almira, m. *Lt.* Gov. David M. Camp, iv. 478
 Amos, from Windham (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 624, 671²
 Augustus, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Calvin, of Barre, iv. 42
 Edward, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Edward H., of Northfield, iv. 616(2) 624, 694
 Elizabeth, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Fanny, of Northfield, iv. 624
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 132, 273(2), 281², 478
 of Moretown, iv. 917
 Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Harvey, of Fair Haven, iii. 677, 706
 Helen (Holmes), wife of George Howes, iv. 528²
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 273, 387², 478
 Henry 2d, of Montpelier, iv. 478
 Mrs. J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 390
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 from Woodbury (Conn.), of Castleton and Fair Haven, iii. 677, 690
 Joseph, from Lebanon (Conn.), of Montpelier, iv. 272², 273², 274, 298(2), 302², 304², 382, 333², 351(2), 352, 387², 395, 442, 489, 517, 542², 548, 565, 568², 571
 sketch, iv. 477-8
Lt. Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 524
 Joseph W., of Montpelier, iv. 274, 279, 390, 395-6, 478
 Sabbath school record, iv. 394-6
 Julia (Wright), wife of Joseph W. Howes, iv. 390
 Lebbeus A., of Northfield, iv. 624, 683
 Lemuel P., of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Lucinda, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Maria, of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Maria M., of Northfield, iv. 624
 Martha, m. Rev. Calvin Pease, iv. 478
 Melinda (Bennett), wife of Amos Howes, iv. 624
 Patty, of Montpelier, iv. 327², 387²
 Patty (Wilder), wife of Joseph Howes, iv. 477²-8
 Polly, of Moretown, iv. 603
 S. E., of Chelsea, ii. 842
 S. L., of Montpelier, iv. 562(2)
- Sarah Sophia, m. Eliakim P. Walton, iv. 478, 542²
 Seymour, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Solon, of Montpelier, iv. 478, 531
 Walter M., from Montpelier, of Prescott (Wis.), iv. 349
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 283, 349, 391², 395², 478, 548
 surveyor, iv. 229
- Howes & Walker, of Brandon, iii. 500
- Howieson, Mrs. Alma P., wife of James Howieson, iv. 898²
 Carrie, of Worcester, iv. 899²
 James, of Worcester, iv. 898²
- Howland, Abraham, of Calais, iv. 135, 136, 175²
 of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 608
 Dan, buried in Barre, iv. 41
 Esac, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Esek, of Plainfield, iv. 717²(2), 718, 719
 Ezekiel, of Barre, iv. 46
 George, of East Montpelier, iv. 585²
 Hezekiah D., of Barre, iv. 46
 Hopy, m. Amos Holt, iv. 608
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 279, 531
 Mrs. James M., of Montpelier, iv. 582²
 John, of Barnstable (Mass.), iii. 1154²
 of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Plymouth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 449
 Mayflower emigrant, ii. 1052²
 M. N., of Coventry, iii. 151
 Mary W., of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Mary (White), wife of Abraham White, iv. 608
 Nathan, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
Lt. Nathan, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 175²
 m. Asa Washburn, iv. 717²
 Thomas, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 William, of Barre, iv. 46
- Howlett, Miss, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512
 David, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- Howley, Charlotte, *see* Hawley, Charlotte
 Hows, Dr. George, in Grand Isle, ii. 526
 Howze, Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 Hoxie, Colson, of Alburg, ii. 491²(2)
 Warren, attorney, i. 473
 Warren R., of Milton, i. 741²
 Hoxsie, Gideon, of Milton, i. 839², 840
 Hoy, Michael, of Pawlet iii. 878
 Michael jr., of Pawlet, iii. 878

- Hoyt, —, v. pt. 2, 202
 of Concord, i. 968
 of Lyndon, i. 3472
 of Troy, iii. 314
 historian, quoted, v. pt. 2, 277
note
 m. Samuel G. Duncan, v. pt. 2, 932
- Dr.*, of Barton, iii. 752
 of Lyndon, i. 347
 of St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 2, 6212
- Eld.*, Methodist preacher, i. 427
- Rev.*, in Bristol, i. 21
 in Glover, iii. 1972
 Presiding elder, i. 952
- Abbie, of Cabot, iv. 1082
- Rev.* Alonzo, of Cabot, iv. 101
- Asaph, of Cabot, iv. 86
- Rev.* B. R., in Groton, iv. 1167
- Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 86, 972(2), 1172, 118
- Benjamin B., of Cabot, iv. 1172
- Benjamin F., in Roxbury, iv. 751
- Rev.* Benjamin R., circuit preacher, i. 3282
- Clement, of Richmond, i. 8442
- Dr.* D. D., of Palmyra (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 628
- Daniel jr., of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77
- David, from Bridgefield (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192
- E., Antiquarian reseaches, i. 603
note
 Indian wars, i. 456 *note*
- E. R. and C. H., of Wells River, ii. 956
- E. S., of Cabot, iv. 1192
- Elisha, of Swanton, ii. 4442; iv. 1060
- Emma, of Montpelier, iv. 5532
- Enoch, of Cabot, iv. 812, 86, 94, 972(2), 103, 1042
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 34, 40
- Capt.* Enoch, of Cabot, iv. 118
- Ezra, of Cabot, iv. 86, 972
 pioneer of New Haven, i. 72
- F. G., of Cabot, iv. 1082
- Rev.* Francis R., in Fairlee, ii. 903
- George, of Cabot, iv. 812
- H. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 7272(2)
- Hannah, m. Ralph Parker, iii. 196
- Harris, of Middlesex, iv. 2372
- Lt.* Heman, of Highgate, ii. 2652
- Henry, from Enosburg, of Boston, ii. 1352
- Dr.* Hiram, of Syracuse, iv. 1872
- Dr.* Hiram P., of Barton and Irasburg, iii. 43, 75
- Holmes, of Charlotte, i. 7372
- Jemima (Taylor), wife of Dr. Julius Hoyt, ii. 318
- John, iv. 913
- from Randolph, in Morristown, ii. 682
- John M., of Lyndon, i. 354
- Jonathan, of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77
 of St. Albans, i. 4662; ii. 3312(2)
 of Franklin co., ii. 932, 972
- Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 962-97(2), 1032, 105
 of Westford, ii. 318
- Julia (May), wife of Dr. Hoyt, v. pt. 2, 609, 6212
- Julius, of St. Albans, i. 6812, 694, 7052; ii. 298(2)
- Dr.* Julius, from Sunderland, in St. Albans, sketch, ii. 318
- Lyman, of St. Albans, ii. 4342
- Mary, m. Zerah Colburn, iv. 1152
- Mary (Field), wife of Jonathan Hoyt, v. pt. 3, 77
- Dr.* Moses, of Lyndon, i. 346
- Nathan, from Bridgefield (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192
- Nathaniel, of Westfield, iii. 3462, 351, 360
- O., of Swanton, iii. 4442; iv. 1060
- O. L., of Cabot, iv. 1082
- Mrs.* O. L., of Cabot, iv. 1082
- O. L., of Plainfield, iv. 726, 7342
- Orlena, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 in Civil war, iv. 523
- Rev.* Otto S., of Hinesburg, i. 7952, 796(2), 8022, 806, 827, 883
 sketch, i. 801-2
- Rev.* R., in Glover, iii. 208
- R. H., ii. 531
 of Swanton, iv. 1020
- Romeo H., of Franklin co., ii. 922, 94, 952
- Romeo Houghton, of St. Albans, ii. 96, 97, 2912, 315(2), 3182
- Mrs.* Roxana, of Cabot, iv. 1082
- Sally, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
- Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 86
 of Glover, iii. 201(2)
 of Guilford (Conn.), ii. 318
- Samuel 1st, of Lyndon, i. 346
- Sophia, m. Samuel G. Duncan, v. pt. 2, 178
- Stephen, of Cabot, iv. 1032, 1172, 118
- Mrs.* Stephen, dau. of David Lyford, iv. 108
- Tristram C., of Cabot, iv. 1032
- Truman, of St. Albans, ii. 434
- W. H. & C. A. & co., of Burlington, i. 553, 555
- William H., of Burlington, i. 553
The Burlington Sentinel, i. 551-4
- William Henry, of Franklin co., ii. 942, 1012, 3382

- Hoyt, *Rev.* William Henry, of St. Albans, ii. 337²-8, 367²
 William R., of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Winthrop, of Swanton, iv. 997(2), 1185²
 Zimri, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
see also Hoit
- Hubbard, —, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 227
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 291²
 of Windsor co., ii. 129²
 m. Amos Benson, iii. 612²
 m. *Rev.* Joel Clapp, ii. 456²
Rev., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164²
 of New Haven, i. 70²
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 in Pittsfield, iii. 937
Capt., of Swanton, iv. 1094²
Col., of N. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 19², *see also* Hobart, *Col.* David
Rev. A. O., of Barnet, i. 299²
 in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 in Lunenburg, i. 1024²
 A. W., of Ohio, iii. 804
 Abby (Hoit), wife of Charles L. Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 514²
 Abel, of Middletown, iii. 820
 of Poultney, iii. 974, 989
 Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 m. Nathaniel Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 83(2)
 Adin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134
 Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Anna, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 m. Dorastus Fitch, iii. 914²
 Mrs. Anne, wife of Calvin Hubbard, i. 1003²
 Anne (Hunt), wife of John Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 312²
 Anner (May), 2d wife of Capt. Timothy Hubbard, iv. 442²
Rev. Anson, of Lunenburg, i. 1024
 Mrs. Arethusa, of Swanton, iv. 1119
 Arethusa (Atherton), wife of Clark Hubbard, iv. 1118²
 Austin O., of Barnet, i. 274²
Rev. Austin O., of Craftsbury, iii. 168
 of Hardwick, i. 328
 B. F., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Betsey, m. N. E. Jennison, iv. 1118², 1119²
 C., of Montpelier, iv. 278²(2)
 C. Horace, of Springfield, v. 183; v. pt. 2, 668²
Rev. C. H., of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²; v. pt. 3⁵, 44, 54², 55², 100²
 C. W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290²
 Calvin, of Guildhall, i. 1003²
 Carrie (Campbell), wife of C. Horace Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 668²
 Charles J., of Montpelier, iv. 553
 Charles L., v. pt. 2, 514²
 Charlotte Janes, m. Dr. Charles Hall, iv. 1135²
 Chester, of Montpelier, iv. 278², 441², 483, 518, 528²
 Clark, of Swanton, iv. 1003(2), 1039, 1058², 1118², 1132, 1185²(2)
 Clark jr., of Swanton, iv. 1118²
 Clark 3d, of Swanton, iv. 1119
 Cornelia, m. Eli Clark, v. pt. 2, 96
 Curtis, of Swanton, iv. 1119
 Dr. D. G., of Cabot, iv. 101²
 Daniel, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 David, of Concord (Mass.), ii. 1057²
 Dolly (Miller), wife of Adin Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 134
Rev. E. B., of Burlington, i. 546²
 of Castleton, iii. 528
 Ebenezer, of Concord (Mass.), ii. 1057²
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Edmund, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855
 Eleazer, of Berlin, iv. 53(2), 1188(2)
 from Glastonbury (Conn.), of Berlin, iv. 58
 Elijah, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Elizabeth (Swan), wife of Samuel Hubbard, ii. 227
 Ellen Morris (Hunt), wife of C. W. Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 290²
 Emeline, m. Leavitt Reed, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Ephraim, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 91²
 of Lyndon, i. 342²
 Erastus, of Montpelier, iv. 263², 277, 279, 330(2), 336, 528²
Col. Erastus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312(2), 320²
 Fanny, m. Martin Kellogg, iv. 528²
 Fanny (Frost), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312²
 George, of Guildhall, i. 1005
 of Middletown (Conn.), v. pt. 3⁵, 83
 of Montpelier, iv. 528²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 327
 Mrs. George, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312
 George F., of Swanton, iv. 1119
 George H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312(2)
 George S., of Montpelier, iv. 329², 337, 548, 549, 550
 Gershom, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Gershom jr., of Washington, ii. 1139
 Gustavus, of Montpelier, iv. 279, 528²

- Hubbard, Hannah, m. Josiah Willard jr.,
v. pt. 2, 181
- Harriet, of Swanton, iv. 1119
- Hattie (French), wife of George
Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 312²(2)
- Henry W., of N. Y., iii. 729²
- Hezekiah, grantee of Fairlee, ii.
889²
- Horace, of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1005,
1006²
- Isaac, of Claremont (N. H.), ii.
456²
- Israel, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
- Ithamer, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.
518² *note*
- J., of Worcester, iv. 888²
- J. H., of Franklin, ii. 218²
- James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Mrs. James, (née Browning), v. pt.
2, 91²
- Jesse, of Middletown, iii. 797, 820
- Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91²
- John, of Franklin, ii. 221², 224
grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290(2)
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312
- Rev.* John, of Northfield (Mass.),
ii. 226²-7
- John E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287
- Jonathan, of Concord (Mass.), ii.
1057²
grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
32, 91²
grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
of Townshend (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
70
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566²,
567²
- Jonathan H., of Windsor, i. 498²,
609²
of Franklin co., ii. 92², 96, 101,
222(2), 223(2), 224, 295²
- Joseph iv. 736
grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
of Middlesex, iv. 222²
of Waterbury, iv. 867
grantee of Westminster, v. pt.
2, 567²
- Josiah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
of Thetford, ii. 1178
- Julia Elizabeth (Palmer), wife of
Henry W. Hubbard, iii. 729²
- Julia (Jewett), wife of Chester
Hubbard, iv. 483
- L. C., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499
- L. W., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
- Leah (Farr), wife of Amos Hub-
bard, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Lois, m. Joseph Temple jr., v. pt.
2, 91²
- Lois (Baker), wife of Oliver Hub-
bard, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Lucius, of Chester, v. 187; v. pt. 2,
465²
- Lucy, of Swanton, iv. 1119
- Lucy (Davis), wife of Timothy
Hubbard, iv. 261, 441²
- Lucy (Willard), wife of Ephraim
Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Mary, of Thetford, ii. 1178²
- Mary Barrett, m. William Nutting,
ii. 1057²
- Mary (Barrett), wife of David
Hubbard, ii. 1057²
- Molly, m. Jason Reed, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Moses, grantee of Brookfield, ii.
855², 865²
of Montpelier, iv. 350²
- Moses jr., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
- Nathan, of Lyndon, i. 344
- Rev.* O. A., sermon on Dea. Strong,
i. 331²
- Oliver, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Rev.* Oliver, of Middlebury, iii. 536
- Orange, of Thetford, ii. 1178²
- Dea.* Peter, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
- Phebe, wife of Joel Hubbard, v. pt.
2, 91²
- Polly, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
- R., of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Roger, of Montpelier, iv. 278(2),
298², 328², 387² 441²(2), 471,
524, 528²
- Roswell, of Franklin, ii. 227
- Ruth, m. Francis Maynard, v. pt. 2,
91²
- Ruth (née Gales), v. pt. 2, 91²
- Samuel, of Berlin, iv. 68
of Franklin, ii. 218²-9, 221(2),
222, 230², 231²(2), 232
- Mrs. Samuel, of Franklin, ii. 219
- Samuel, grantee of Hubbardton, iii.
746²
of Northfield (Mass.), ii.
226²-8²
of Worcester, iv. 891²
- Sarah, m. H. B. Farrar, iv. 1118²
- Sarah (née Billings), v. pt. 2, 91²
- Selah, of Middletown, iii. 808²
- Seth, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
- Sherman, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Silas, of Albany, iii. 47²
of Winhall, i. 246
- Rev.* T. G., of Cabot, iv. 96
- T. J., of Montpelier, iv. 336², 337²
- Thankful (Butler), wife of Eph-
raim Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Thomas, grantee of Dummerston, v.
pt. 2, 32
grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
- Dr.* Thomas, of Yale college, v. 147

- Hubbard, Thomas S., on Samuel Hubbard, ii. 226²-8²
Rev. Thomas S., iv. 655²
 in Chelsea, ii. 872²
Rev. Thomas Swan, of Franklin, ii. 232
 Timothy, of Middletown, iii. 830²
 of Montpelier, iv. 263², 278, 281², 302², 304, 307², 351, 387²
Capt. Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 11, 261, 298(2), 300(2), 302, 524, 528², 548, 566
 sketch, iv. 441-2
 Timothy J., of Montpelier, iv. 336, 528²
 Tuttle, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 W. E., of Montpelier, iv. 332
 William, of Georgia, ii. 249
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 author, i. 557²
 William B., of Montpelier, iv. 329, 379, 501, 528²
 William E., of Montpelier, iv. 335², 528²
 William L., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Zadoc, of Moretown, iv. 600
Rev. Zadoc, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Zadock, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Zadock H., of East Montpelier, iv. 585
Eld. Ziba, of W. Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164²
 Zilpah, m. *Capt.* Daniel Jewett, v. pt. 2, 243
 Hubbard & Blake, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Hubbard & Cadwell, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Hubbard & Jewett, of Montpelier, iv. 276, 483²
 Hubbard & Kimball, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Hubbard & Wing, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Hubbard, Chester & Spalding, iv. 487
 Hubbard, Jewett & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Hubbart, Daniel, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Hubbel, Abra, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 Hubbell, —, of Bridgeport (Conn.), and Jericho, i. 615²
 of Shelburne, i. 859, 863, 866², 876
 from Wolcott, of Hyde Park, ii. 653²
 A. C., v. pt. 35, 55²
 Aaron, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Aaron L., of Bennington, i. 179², 2d ed. 181
 Abby, m. *Capt.* Pownal Deming, i. 615
 Abijah, of St. Albans, ii. 336
 Bildad, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Caroline, of Bennington, *see* Reed, Mrs. Caroline (Hubbell)
 David, of Charlotte, *Rev.* soldier, i. 737, 744²
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Warren, iv. 810
 Mrs. Dolly, of Warren, iv. 810
 Elijah D., of Bennington, i. 143², 179, 2d ed. 145², 180²
 Elnathan, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 in Hinesburg, i. 794
 Elnathan jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 794, 2d ed. 146²; ii. 597²(2)
 Erastus D., of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Homer Elnathan, of Fairfax, ii. 92, 95²-6, 171, 176, 531
 H. G., of Sheldon, ii. 372²
 Jabez, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 James, of Bennington, i. 166, 2d ed. 168
 John, of Fairfield (Conn.), ii. 191(2)
 Oliver, of Charlotte, i. 737², 744²
 of Franklin co., ii. 93²
Sgt. Oliver, of Charlotte, i. 736²
 Mrs. Sally, m. John Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390
 Samuel, of Georgia, ii. 245², 265²
 Seth, of Wolcott, ii. 637, 774(2), 775, 778; iii. 41²
 sketch, ii. 778-83
 Mrs. Seth, of Wolcott, ii. 774, 775
 T., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Hubell, *see* Hubbell
 Hubert, David, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Huching, John, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Huckins, Abigail, of Holland, iii. 238²
 Joshua, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Samuel, of Walden, i. 426(2)
 Huddleston, Lt. J. W., of Grand Isle, ii. 533²
 W. O., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 90
 Hudson, —, v. pt. 2, 477
 Aaron, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 337, 670(2), 671², 675(2)
 Abigail, m. John Foster, v. pt. 2, 191
 wife of Seth Hudson, v. pt. 2, 106², 152²
 Benona, of Pownal, i. 217², 2d ed. 216²
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 m. John Grout, v. pt. 2, 107
 Calvin, of Newark, i. 358(2)
 Charles, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485²
 author, i. 557²
Rev. Cyrus, of Dorset and Rutland, i. 191(2), 2d ed. 192²
 David C., of East Haven, i. 986(2)
 hist. of East Haven, i. 985-7

- Hudson, Eli, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Enos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107, 108², 110²
 Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Mrs. Hannah, of Mendon, iii. 786
 Helen (Jay), of St. Louis, v. pt. 2, 547
 Hendrick, discoverer, i. 659; iv. 941
 Rev. James, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126²
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106², 185²
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868²
 of Waterbury, iv. 840, 867
 K., of East Haven, i. 986(2)
 Kittridge, of East Haven, i. 986²
 of Newark, i. 358
 hist. of East Haven, i. 985-7
 Lucy, m. Wilson Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
 Lucy (Stickney), wife of Seth B. Hudson, v. pt. 2, 146
 Ogden, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 Patty, wife of Enos Hudson, v. pt. 2, 107
 Polly, of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
 Sally (Field), wife of Samuel S. Hudson, v. pt. 2, 107
 Samuel, of Concord, i. 968²
 Samuel S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
 Sarah (Briggs), wife of Joel Hudson, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73², 77, 87², 107(2), 108², 110², 111, 127², 152², 193²(2), 210
 from Petersham (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Seth B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146
 Sibyl, m. Samuel Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146
 Solomon S., of East Haven, iv. 1194²
 Susanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
 Sylvia (Butterfield), wife of Wilder Hudson, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Viola, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Wilder, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189²
 William, of Eden, ii. 622
 of Stowe, ii. 754
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Huffman, Heman, of Fair Haven, iii. 696²
 Hufnagel, Joseph, of Bennington, i. 260
 Huger, *Maj. Gen.* Benjamin, iv. 1182²
 Huggefords, Peter, grantee of Hunting-ton, i. 813
 Huggins, Asenath, m. Seth Bartlett, iii. 384
 Asher, of Fair Haven, iii. 715²
 of West Haven, iii. 715
 David, of Coventry, iii. 158², 159(2)
 Hugh, Ann, of Maidstone, i. 947²
 Anna, of Maidstone, i. 1033
 case tried 1800, i. 1006
 Anna (Harriman), wife of John Hugh, i. 1032, 1033
 Arthur, from Maidstone, of Cleve-land (O.), i. 1033²
 Benjamin, of Clarendon, iii. 558
 Doreas, of Maidstone, i. 1033(2)
 James, of Maidstone, i. 1033
 Jesse, of Guildhall, i. 1004²
 of Maidstone, i. 1030²(2), 1031, 1033
 Joab, of Maidstone, i. 1033(2)
 of Essex co., i. 1006
 John, of Canaan, i. 1067²
 of Guildhall, i. 999
 of Lemington, i. 1015
 of Maidstone, i. 947², 1028, 1030, 1033, 1045
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 from Scotland, of Maidstone, sketch, i. 1032-3
 case tried 1800, i. 1006(2)
 John jr., of Maidstone, i. 1032², 1033(2)
 John M., from Maidstone, of Cleve-land (O.), i. 1033²
 Mrs. Patty, of Canaan, i. 1034², 1035
 Sally, of Maidstone, i. 1033
 m. Maj. Hains French, i. 1039²
 Samuel, of Lemington, i. 1015
 of Maidstone, i. 1033
 sketch, i. 1033²-5
 Hughes, —, of Brattleboro, v. 36²
 Prof. of Boston, v. 108²
 Bernard, joint owner of Avery's Gore, ii. 90
 Hugh, of Poultney, iii. 1001
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 705
 John R., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
 Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 693
 William, of Fair Haven, iii. 704², 705², 706
 see also Hugh
 Hughman, Henry, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Hughton, Nehemiah, grantee of High-gate, ii. 256
 Huit, —, of Windsor (Conn.), iv. 61
 Hulbard, *Rev. D. P.*, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Hulbert, *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Bartholomew, of Sheldon, ii. 379
 Rev. C. B., on *Rev. Isaac Jennings*, v. pt. 35, 104²
 Dr. C. M., of Berkshire, ii. 115²
 Rev. Calvin B., in Sheldon, ii. 379(2)
 Mrs. Hannah, of Sheldon, ii. 379

- Hulbert, John, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
Rev. Oliver, of Castleton and Ohio, iii. 517², 518
 Samuel M., of Sheldon, ii. 379(2)
- Hulburt, —, in Stowe, ii. 716
 D. H., of Waterville, ii. 800²
Rev. David P., of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
- Hulburt, Curtis, of Castleton, iii. 529
 S. H., of Belvidere, ii. 594²
 Wait, pensioner, 1818, ii. 393
- Hulet, Joseph, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- Hulett, Abigail, m. Stephen Buxton, iii. 628
 Anna (Forbes), wife of Dyer Hulett, iii. 628, 918²
 Berintha, of Pawlet, iii. 916²
 Betsey, m. Capt. Lovine Bromley, iii. 910
 Daniel, iii. 613
 of Danby, iii. 592², 616², 653
 from Killingly (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 627², 874, 896², 918²
 Mrs. Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Daniel jr., of Danby, iii. 627², 628
 of Pawlet, iii. 918²(2)
 Darwin, of Wells, iii. 1196
 Dennis, of Wallingford, iii. 1169²
 Dewitt, of Pawlet, iii. 897
 Dinah, m. Jonathan Weller, iii. 628
 Dyer, of Pawlet, iii. 628, 918²
 Elizabeth (Brock), wife of Jonathan Hulett, iii. 614²
 Dr. Ephraim G., of Wallingford, iii. 1171
 Eunice, m. Henry Lobdel, iii. 628
 Hannah, m. John Lobdel, iii. 628
 Hannah (Buxton), wife of Daniel Hulett, iii. 616²
 Harmony (Woodworth), wife of Joshua Hulett, iii. 628, 918²
 Horace, from Danby, of Cal., iii. 628
 Jennie, m. Amos Wilcox, iii. 628
 John S., of Wells, iii. 899, 1196(2)
 Jonathan, of Dorset, iii. 614²
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 627²
 of Pawlet, iii. 628, 898, 918²(2)
 Capt. Joshua jr., of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Lydia, m. Eliphalet Buxton, iii. 628
 Mason, from Belchertown (Mass.), iii. 739
 Merritt, of Danby, iii. 616²
 Nancy, m. Lovine Bromley, iii. 628
 O. B., of Danby, iii. 601², 664
 Olive (Wooden), wife of Paul Hulett, iii. 628, 918²
 Paul, of Danby, iii. 592, 593², 594², 599², 627², 628
 of Pawlet, iii. 881, 889², 903², 904, 918²(2)
- Phebe, m. Oliver Kidder, iii. 739
 Silas, of Danby, iii. 628
 Thomas, of Wallingford, iii. 1168, 1169²
 William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
- Huling, —, v. pt. 3⁵, 57
 A. M., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 29²
 Milo C., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 38, 55², 56², 59², 60
 Truman, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 37(2)
- Hulit, John, of Swanton, iv. 997
- Hull, Dr., of Fair Haven, iii. 727²
 of New Haven (Conn.), v. 64²
 Gov., of Mich., iii. 729
 Squire, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 Capt., in War of 1812, i. 575²
 Gen., iv. 220²
 Rev. A., of Montpelier, iv. 289²
 Abel, of Guildhall, i. 999
 of North Haven (Conn.), i. 998²(2)
 Abner, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Alfred, of Wallingford, iii. 1167
 Rev. Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 411, 553
 E. A., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Eliza, m. Isaac McClellan, i. 1038²(2)
 Emma R., m. Newton Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 709
 Emory, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Enoch, of Guildhall, i. 998
 Epaphras, of Wallingford and Hinesburg, i. 794², 800
 Ezekiel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 Horace A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Com. Isaac, iv. 474
 Jehiel, of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Jesse, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Joseph, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Lydia (Chase), wife of Emory Hull, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Mrs. Mary H. (Royce), ii. 122²
 Richard T., of Eden, ii. 624²
 Riley, of Brandon, iii. 440², 451², 453²
 Samuel, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 of Conn., iii. 1167
 Sleepe, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Stephen, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190², 191(2)
 Thomas, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Tideman, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Tideman (Sidmon) jr., grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Titus, of Guildhall, i. 949
 Wakeman, of Fairfield, ii. 191²

- Hull, *Gen.* William, i. 620, 672; iii. 247², 725²; iv. 216(2)
 in Maidstone, i. 1038²
 in Sheffield, i. 416²
 of Watertown (Mass.), i. 775
- Hulls, John, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Nathan, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- Humbly, C. H., of Fairfax, ii. 467
- Humboldt, Alexander, of Berlin, i. 195²(2)
- Hume, E. C., of Swanton, iv. 1128², 1187
 Rev. J. N., of Peacham, i. 361²
- Humes, —, of Westfield, iii. 362
 Jemima, m. David Chase, v. pt. 2, 716²
- Humphrey, —, m. Hannah Blodgett, ii. 1018
 m. Mary (Blodgett) Foster, ii. 1018
 Gen., iv. 476²
 A. F., of Montpelier, iv. 353
 Almira, of St. Albans, ii. 313²
 Amanda (Brooks), iv. 476²
 Amos, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857²
 Bela, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 David, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 E. D., of Fair Haven, iii. 706²
 Hannah (Blodgett), of Randolph, ii. 1018
 James, of Richmond, i. 845
 John, of Fair Haven and New Canton (Va.), iii. 704
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Levi, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 430
 Mary (Blodgett) (Foster), ii. 1018
 Nathaniel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 857², 858²
 Nathaniel jr., grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Mrs. Persis, m. Bates Turner, ii. 312²
 R. J., of Poultney, iii. 999²(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 1022(2)
 Rebecca, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 Rhoda (Brooks), wife of *Gen.* Humphrey, iv. 476²
 Sarah, m. Joshua Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 589, 619
 Solomon, of Brownington, iii. 90²
 mormon, i. 828
 Dr. Sylvanus, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 in South Hero, ii. 572²
 William, of Waterbury, iv. 819
 Sgt. William, of Richmond, i. 848²
- Humphreys, *Col.*, of Conn., iii. 899², 928²
 Asahel, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
- Humphry, *Dr.* Hosea, of R. I., iii. 133(2)
- Hunbriss, James, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- Hungerford, —, of Highgate, ii. 273, 298²
 Dr., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
- Prof.*, of Burlington, i. 523²; iv. 1139
- Eunice, m. Joseph Soule, ii. 197²
- Isaiah, of Fairfield, ii. 191²
- James, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
- Joseph B., of Swanton, iv. 1002²
- Levi, of Highgate, ii. 258, 264²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1022
- Capt.* Levi, of Highgate, ii. 352-3
- Samuel, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 of New Fairfield (Conn.), granted Fairfield, ii. 190², 191², 192
 grantee of Sheldon, ii. 369², 377
- Simeon, of Highgate, ii. 260, 264², 353
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1132², 1133²
- Hunkins, Ashur Emerson, of Bradford, ii. 825²
 Benjamin, of Essex co., i. 948
 John, of Haverhill (Mass.), and Hampstead (N. H.), ii. 825²
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Phebe (Chamberlin) m. *Capt.* Robert Hunkins, ii. 826-7
 Phebe (Emerson), m. *Capt.* Robert Hunkins, ii. 826
 R. H., of Charleston, iii. 114²
 Robert, of Bradford, ii. 819(2)
 of Charleston, iii. 132², 377²(2)
 Mrs. Robert, of Charleston, iii. 377²
 Capt. Robert, from Mass., and N. H., of Newbury and Bradford, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 390
 sketch, ii. 825²-7²
 Robert H., of Charleston, iii. 107², 108, 115(2), 132²
 Sarah, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
- Hunneman, C. & co., of Boston, v. 38
- Hunt, —, of New Lebanon (N. Y.), v. 94²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 590
 Dr., from Georgia, ii. 243²
 Lt., v. pt. 2, 434²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434²
 Gen., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306²
 Aaron, of Morristown, ii. 683
 Alfred, of Jay, iii. 267
 Ann (Ellsworth), wife of Samuel Hunt, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Anna, m. *Dr.* Perley Marsh, v. pt. 2, 280
 Anne, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
 m. *Dr.* Marsh, v. pt. 2, 289²
 m. John Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 312²
- Arab, *see* Hunt, Arad
- Arad, grantee of Canaan, i. 1067²
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 of Franklin, ii. 227
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256

- Hunt, Arad, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275², 276
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Swanton, iv. 992²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279(2), 285²(2), 289², 314², 320, 691
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
Gen. Arad, of Hinsdale (N. H.), i. 55
 Arad 2d, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 290(2), 291²
 Arad 3d, of Vernon and Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 290(2)
 Arad 4th, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290²
 C. L., of Middlesex, iv. 893²
 Caleb, of Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 552
 Charles, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Chauncey, of Worcester, iv. 892, 893(2)
 Chauncey M., of Worcester, iv. 1194²
Dr. Chauncey N., of Worcester, iv. 893
 Clemence (Hosmer), wife of Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 E., of Brattleboro, v. 116
Capt. E., of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 79²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Elijah, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290(2)
 Elisha, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 4²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Swanton, iv. 992²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Eliza Dumaresq (Perkins), wife of William M. Hunt, v. 139²
 Eliza Jane, of Burlington, i. 533
 m. John B. Wheeler, i. 535
 Ellen, m. Stoddard B. Colby, iv. 469, 552
 Ellen Morris, m. C. W. Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 290²
 Ephraim, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²(2)
 Europ, m. *Capt.* Amos Brown, iii. 614
 Fanny, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290
 Frances, m. Goveneur Morris, v. pt. 2, 290
 Franklin, in Fairfax, ii. 173²
 Franklin B., of Jay, iii. 225²
Dr. G. E., of Montpelier, iv. 359²
 George G., of St. Albans, ii. 331²
 George Gove, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Hannah (Lovejoy), of Westminster and Putney, v. pt. 2, 590
 Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Helen, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290
 Heman, of Fairfax, ii. 173²(2)
 Henry E., of Worcester, iv. 885, 889, 893², 903
 Henry J., from St. Albans, of Boston, ii. 330²
 Hiram K., of Fair Haven, iii. 676²
 Humphrey, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²(2)
 Ira, in Fairfax, ii. 173²
 Jane, v. pref. v.
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290²
 of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Jane Maria (Leavitt), wife of Jonathan Hunt, v. 139; v. pt. 2, 290²
 Jazaniah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584², 618, 619
Mrs. Jazaniah (née Dickinson), v. pt. 2, 584²
 Jennie F. (Emery), wife of Dr. Chauncey N. Hunt, iv. 893
 Joel, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 John, iii. 614
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 287, 290
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 John jr., grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 John 2d, of Vernon and N. Y., v. pt. 2, 290
 Jonathan, ii. 377²; v. pt. 2, 108², 289²(2)
 of Brattleboro, v. 43(2), 122²
 grantee of Canaan, i. 1067²
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 grantee of Franklin, ii. 218(2), 227(2), 659²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 4²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275², 276
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Swanton, iv. 992²
 of Vernon, v. 139, v. pt. 2, 275(2), 320, 691, 692(2); v. pt. 3⁵, 85²
 of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275
Lt. Gov. Jonathan, i. 397(2); v. pt. 3, 48
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 288
Gov. Jonathan, of Vernon, v. 27²; v. pt. 2, 275, 280, 289, 291², 312², 314
Gen. Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 51; v. pt. 3, 57
 Jonathan jr., of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 57(2); v. pt. 2, 285(2), 289²
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290

- Hunt, Jonathan 3d, of Vernon, sketch, v. pt. 2, 290-1
 Jonathan 4th, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290
 Jonathan 5th, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290(2)
 Joseph, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 of Fairfax, ii. 402², 403
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Joshua, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 L., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Lavinia (Swan), wife of Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Leavitt, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290²
 Leonora, m. C. M. C. Richardson, v. pt. 2, 290²
 Leonora (Johnson), wife of John Hunt 2d, v. pt. 2, 290
 Levinah, m. Henry Seymour, v. pt. 2, 290
 Lovina, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Lovina (Swan), wife of Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, 291²
 Luther, of Worcester, iv. 893²
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Luther B., of Fairfax, ii. 171
 in Fairfield, ii. 197²
 of St. Albans, ii. 338², 435, 472, 531
 assistant judge, ii. 92(2), 94
 Mrs. Luther B., of St. Albans, ii. 338²
 Luther P., of St. Albans, ii. 330²
 Marmaduke, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Martha, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
 m. Dr. George Seymour, v. pt. 2, 290
 Martha (Williams), wife of Jonathan Hunt jr., v. pt. 2, 289²
 Mary, m. Dr. Ebenezer Tucker jr., v. pt. 2, 448
 m. Fessenden Clark, v. pt. 2, 609
 Moses, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Nathan, of Jay, iii. 266²
 Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Polly (Richardson), wife of Jazaniah Hunt, v. pt. 2, 619
 R., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 of Charleston, iii. 121
 Rebecca, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Rebecca (Dickinson), wife of Jazaniah Hunt, v. pt. 2, 618
 Reuben, of Fairfax, ii. 175
 Richard, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
 Roswell, of Brattleboro, v. 57², 130²
 of Vernon and Elmira (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 290
 of Waterbury, iv. 1199
 Rowland, of Vernon and Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 290
- Mrs. Sally, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279
 Sally (Newell), wife of Arad Hunt 2d, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 289²(2)
 in Bennington, i. 144, 153², 2d ed. 146², 155²
 of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 273
 of Boston, i. 105²
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 32
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32, 162, 17(2), 18, 80²
 grantee of Highgate ii. 254², 256
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Swanton, iv. 992²(2)
 of Winhall, i. 246²
 Capt. Samuel, iv. 992²
 of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 22², 70(2)
 Samuel jr., of Billerica, v. pt. 2, 273
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Samuel L., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64²(2)
 Sarah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Sarah N., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290
 Seth, of West Haven, iii. 726², 727
 Seth B., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 40², 42, 46, 52, 55²
 Dea. Simeon, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121²
 Simon, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 T. J., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Thomas, of Mendon, iii. 787
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2)
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Dr. Thomas Sterry, ii. 72
 chemist of P. Q., ii. 261²
 William, of Wells, iii. 1208²
 William Morris, from Brattleboro, of New Haven (Conn.), v. 58, 139-42²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290²
- Hunt family, v. pt. 2, 289-92
 Hunt & Tillinghart, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 46
 Hunt & Weaver, of Fairfax, ii. 165²
 Hunter, —, of Concord, i. 971²
 Dr., of Roxbury, iv. 747²
 Benjamin jr., of Roxbury, iv. 735²
 Daniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 716, 738
 from Ira, of Amsterdam (N. Y.), iii. 781²
 David, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 David jr., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 David 3d, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Rev. Eli S., of Wallingford, iii. 1180², 1181
 Harrison A., of Fairfax, ii. 176

- Hunter, *Rev. Henry*, of Clarendon, iii. 562
 Ira, of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Jabesh, of Westmore, iii. 365²
 James, of Ira, iii. 783²(2)
 John, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Nathaniel, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Robert M. T., ii. 358
 Rollin C., of Ira and Mich., iii. 784
 Thomas, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Hunter & co., of Bennington, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
 of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Hunting, *Lt. George F.*, of Milton, a Sonnet, i. 842²
 Jesse, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19
 Lois, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19
 Huntingdon, *Bishop*, of N. Y., v. 159
 Rev. Dan., of N. Y., v. 159
 Huntington, —, v. pt. 2, 59(2)
 of Roxbury, iv. 762²
 of Warwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 57²
 of Windham, v. pt. 32, 8²
 of Canada, bequest to Vt., iv. 736²
 of Conn., ii. 639²(2)
 Gov., of Conn., iii. 85²; iv. 364²
 Mrs. (née Temple), v. pt. 2, 57²
 of Conn., ii. 643²
 Rev., of Braintree, iv. 736²
 Abigail, m. James Steele, ii. 979
 Rev. Adoniram Judson, from Braintree, of Washington (D. C.), ii. 851
 Alfred H., of St. Albans, ii. 101(2)
 Alice, m. Solomon Wadhams, iii. 85²
 Amasa, of Plainfield, iv. 722
 Amos, i. 2d ed. 135²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 Andrew, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Asa, of Roxbury, iv. 736²
 Benjamin, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Roxbury, iv. 758², 759
 Christopher, pioneer of Randolph, ii. 996²
 of Roxbury, iv. 735²(2), 736², 757(2), 763²
 Collins H., of St. Albans, ii. 306
 Dr. Daniel, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 235, 2d ed. 232², 234
 Rev. Daniel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 David, of Marshfield, iv. 722
 Rev. David, of Swanton, iv. 1079
 Ebenezer, of Vergennes, i. 119²
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Eleazer, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Eld. Elijah, of Plainfield, iv. 728²
 of Randolph, ii. 996²
 Rev. Elijah, in Braintree, ii. 848, 850²
 Eliphalet, iv. 873²
 of Calais, iv. 176
 of Woodbury, iv. 874
 Eunice, m. Timothy Stanley, iii. 212
 Florence, m. Dr. William E. Walker, v. pt. 2, 402
 Gideon, of Plainfield, iv. 722
 Harry, of Strafford, ii. 1082, 1083²
 J., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 J. F., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
 Rev. J. P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53
 of Newfane v. pt. 2, 480², 487
 J. T., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
 Jabez, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Rev. Jacob P., in Ira, iii. 782²
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20²
 Rev. Jay, of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 165
 Jedediah, of Roxbury, iv. 735², 736², 739², 757(2), 762², 763²
 Jeduthan, of Roxbury, iv. 758²(2)
 Jonathan, of Roxbury, iv. 735², 736, 762²
 Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 108, 119, 379
 of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Rev. Joseph, of Braintree, ii. 848(2), 851
 Joseph D., of Middlebury, i. 53
 Joshua, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Judith S., m. Elliott P. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
 Rev. Judson, of Braintree and Washington (D. C.), ii. 848(2)
 Levi, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Lewis B., of Montpelier, iv. 352², 409, 550
 Lucretia, m. Joseph Powers, v. pt. 2, 373
 Lydia, of Roxbury, iv. 736², 739²
 Matilda, m. Salmon Pease, iv. 848²
 Mrs. Merya (Dow), iv. 364²
 Miller, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Perez, of Roxbury, iv. 757², 759
 Perus, of Roxbury, iv. 735², 758²
 Samuel, of Burlington, i. 509², 547(2)
 of Greensboro, iii. 240²
 of Marshfield, iv. 722
 Dr. Samuel, of Greensboro, iii. 31², 85, 142², 213
 Sibyl, m. Nathaniel Ripley, iii. 1099²
 Simon, of Swanton, iv. 1093²
 T. W., of Swanton, iv. 1099
 Theophilus, of Chelsea, ii. 871, 873(2)
 Thomas, of Roxbury, iv. 735², 736(2), 757(2), 758(2), 762²
 W. L., of Barre, iv. 38
 Warren, of Washington, iv. 1192

- Huntington, William, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 William L., of Montpelier, iv. 348
 Zephaniah, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Huntley, —, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 23²
 Dr., of Topsham, ii. 876²
 Eld., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194
 Rev., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of Lunenburg, i. 1021
 Ansel, of Charleston, iii. 115
 Betsey, m. Blucher Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Betsy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 Caroline A., m. Abner Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
 E., of Northfield, iv. 685, 696²
 Hannah (Talbot), wife of Dr. Richard H. Huntley, ii. 1109
 Ira, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Rev. Isaiah, of Fairfax, ii. 186²
 Jane (Walker), wife of Anthony Huntley, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105, 127², 193², 205, 208²
Eld. Leland, of Wallingford, iii. 1177
 Luther, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 45²
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100², 179²
 N., of Northfield, iv. 696²
 Nathan, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 250
Eld. Nathan, of Middlesex, iv. 238
Dr. Richard H., of Topsham, ii. 1109
 Sophia (Butterfield), wife of William Huntley, v. pt. 2, 189
 Willard, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42²
 William, of Mexico (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 189
 Huntly, *Rev.* Isaiah, of Essex, i. 789
 Jacob, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
Rev. Leland, in Franklin, ii. 226²(2)
 Hunton, *Rev.*, of Williamstown, ii. 1144
 Ariel, of Hyde Park, ii. 633², 634
Dr. Ariel, from Unity (N. H.), of Hyde Park, sketch, ii. 662(2)
 Mary, of Hyde Park, a poem, i. 571²
 Huntoon, *Dr.*, of Hyde Park, ii. 588²
 A. C., of Warren, iv. 808
 A. P., of Warren, iv. 802
 Amos, of Brownington, iii. 94², 95², 96, 99²
 of Charleston, iii. 107², 108, 115, 118, 380
 Amos jr., of Brownington, iii. 99²
 Bemsley, of Berlin, iv. 53²
 Betsey, m. Col. John Stone, iv. 111²
 Charles, of Berlin, iv. 53²
 of Montpelier, iv. 308
 George, of Plainfield, iv. 720²
 Horace, of Brownington, iii. 92
 John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Mrs. John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 79², 93
 Mary, wife of Amos Huntoon, iii. 99²
 Moses, of Morgan, iii. 285²
 Paran, of Holland, iii. 231², 285²
 Reuben, of Plainfield, iv. 730(2), 731
Mrs. Reuben, of Plainfield, iv. 721²
 William, of Plainfield, iv. 721²
 Hupf, Frederick, v. pt. 35, 53²
 Hurd, —, of Arlington, i. 129², 2d ed. 130²
 Dr., of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 Rev., of Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
 in Peru, i. 209²(2), 2d ed. 208²
Col., in Rev. war, ii. 935²
 Abijah, i. 125
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 Abner, of Sandgate, i. 230, 2d ed. 229
Lt. Abner, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Albert, of Brandon, iii. 500²(2)
Mrs. Anna, wife of Phineas Hurd, i. 129², 2d ed. 130²
 Azubah, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Bethel, of Middletown, iii. 796²
 of Pawlet, iii. 897, 926
 Betsey Matilda (Witherell), wife of Dr. Ebenezer Hurd, iii. 729²
 E. R., of Burlington, i. 937²
Dr. Ebenezer, of Fair Haven, iii. 693² *note*, 729², 737², 745²
 Elias, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Freeman, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 Gildersleeves, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Hester, of Roxbury, *see* Warner, *Mrs.* Hester (Hurd)
 Horace, of Sandgate, i. 230² *note*, 2d ed. 229² *note*
 Israel, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Jacob, of Coventry, iii. 160(2)
 Jedediah, of Sunderland, i. 239, 2d ed. 238²
 John, of Exeter (N. H.), ii. 936
Dr. John, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
Col. John, from Haverhill (N. H.), of Barnet, Rev. soldier, i. 266², 276(2), 277, 281²
 Josiah, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
Capt. Lewis, from Roxbury (Conn.), of Sandgate, i. 230²-1, 2d ed. 230
 Maria B. (Witherell), wife of Dr. Ebenezer Hurd, iii. 737²
 Mary, m. Joel Simonds jr., iii. 926
Mrs. Mary E., m. Alonson Allen, iii. 743
 Moses, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
Rev. N., of Clarendon, iii. 562
 Nathaniel, of Plainfield, iv. 727

- Hurd, *Rev.* Nathaniel, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152²
 Norman, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Phineas, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123, 129(2)
 Rebecca, of Hinesburg, i. 799
Capt. Richard, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Samuel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 590 *note*
 William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
Rev. William, in Danby, iii. 606², 607
Rev. William F., of Brandon and Charlotte, i. 742²; iii. 474(2)
- Hurd, Houghton & co., of N. Y., v. pt. 3⁴, 52
- Hurlber, Josiah, of Stowe, *see* Hurlbut, Josiah
- Hurlbert, *Rev.* C. B., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 44
 Consider, m. Patience Hawley, i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Desire, m. *Capt.* Remember Baker, i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
Mrs. Patience (Hawley), wife of Consider Hurlbert, i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
Rev. Samuel, of Waterford, i. 432
see also Hurlburt; Hurlbut
- Hurlburt, Benjamin F., of Milton, ii. 754 of Stowe, ii. 768²
- Hurlburt, —, of Middletown, iii. 804²
Mrs., of Northfield, iv. 652
Rev., in Danby, iii. 607
 of New Haven, i. 70²
 of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Adam, of Underhill, i. 888
 Benjamin, of Brandon, iii. 450²
 Benoni, of Fair Haven, ii. 676²(2)
 C. B., of Franklin co., ii. 98
Rev. C. S., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Calvin B., of Swanton, iv. 1098(2)
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 498²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
 of Winooski Turnpike co., iv. 6
Capt. Daniel, of Burlington, i. 494(2), 495²
 Ebenezer, of Burlington and Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 682²
 of Peru, i. 208(2), 2d ed. 207
 George W., of Fair Haven, iii. 700², 708²
 Eben, of Georgia, ii. 242
Rev. Henry, of Rutland, iii. 1019²
Capt. Isaac, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
Capt. Israel, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Job, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Josiah, of Middlesex, iv. 236(2), 237 of Montpelier, iv. 265², 266
 Lucy B., of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Luther, of Enosburg, ii. 143²
 Nicholas, of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
 Reuben, of Georgia, ii. 242
- Reuben A., of Georgia, ii. 242
Rev. S., of Berlin, iv. 65
 Samuel, of Hinesburg, i. 798²
Rev. Samuel, of New Haven, i. 883
 Walter, of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 William, of Burlington, i. 655²
Rev. Willam, of Williston, i. 827
- Hurlbut, *Rev.*, in Williston, i. 904²
 Abel, of Colchester, i. 761
 Ashbel, of Pawlet, iii. 636², 919
 Betsey (Stevens), 2d wife of Ashbel Hurlbut, iii. 919
Mrs. Caroline, of New Haven, i. 72²
 Consider, of Colchester, i. 761
 Cornelius, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 509², 518, 519²
Capt. Daniel, of Burlington, i. 511²
Rev. David, of Essex, i. 787², 788(2)
 Dewaine J., of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
Capt. Ebenezer, of Georgia, i. 706
Eld. Elias, of Bristol, i. 20²
Rev. Elias, of Danby, iii. 605 of Ira, ii. 782²
 Ephraim, of Burlington, i. 509
 H., of Hubbardton, iii. 755
 H. L., of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*, 532², 535²
Dr. Harmon, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Hiram L., of Grand Isle, ii. 527²
 Jeremiah, of Bennington, i. 259²
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Jonathan, of Benson, iii. 413
 Joseph, of Charlotte, i. 738
Rev. Joseph, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Josiah, of Stowe, ii. 697, 698, 699, 720²
 Lucius B., from Pawlet, of Fredonia (N. Y.), iii. 919
 Lucy B., m. Gen. Isaac McDaniels, iii. 636², 919
 Lucy (Blin), wife of Ashbel Hurlbut, iii. 919
 Myron R., of Grand Isle, ii. 526 from Grand Isle, of N. Y., poems, ii. 545²
 Philo, of Arlington, i. 125
 Reuben, of Burlington, i. 505
 S. B., of Sheldon, ii. 371²
Rev. Salmon, of Charlotte, i. 744² in Northfield, iv. 654²
Rev. Samuel, of Charlotte and New Haven, i. 70², 72, 738, 744², 746 sketch, i. 722-3
Rev. Samuel 3d, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Walter, from Pawlet, of Granville and Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 919
 William, of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 William S., of Huntington, i. 815²
Rev. William S., of Huntington, i. 817
- Hurley, C. F., of Northfield, iv. 696²

- Hurley, Cornelius, of Bennington, i. 259²
 John, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Hurst, James, of Isle La Motte, iv. 1194²
 Hurtibes, P. L., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Husband, *Rev.* Charles, in Randolph, ii. 1004
 from Sheldon, ii. 380
 Huse, *Dr.*, of Richford, ii. 282²
 Edwin, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Elias, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Emily M. (Blodgett), wife of Hiram S. Huse, iv. 552²
 Hiram A., of Montpelier, ii. 1175²; iv. 273, 277², 292², 312², 322²(2), 324, 325², 357, 514, 552², 1192
 on Blodgett family, of Randolph, ii. 1015
 on Charles W. Willard, iv. 492-3
 on *Rev.* Frederick W. Sheldon, iv. 419-20
 on Luther Newcomb, iv. 510-11
 Randolph notes, ii. 1171-6
 Hiram S., of Randolph, iv. 552²
 John, of Richford, ii. 280²(2)
 Dr. John, from Sandown (N. H.), in Richford, ii. 287
 Joseph E. from Orange, of Stowe, ii. 754
 Raymond, of Waterbury, iv. 829²
 William, of Orange, ii. 957
 Husk, Ellis, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 Huskins, Abel, of Danby, iii. 665²(2)
 Husted, *Rev.* John B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Huston, *Rev.*, in Morgan, iii. 288²
 Rev. John, of Bedford (N. H.), i. 284²(2)
 of Barnet and Ryegate, i. 384(2)
 Robert, of Middlebury, i. 53
 Samuel, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
 Hutchens, Ben, v. pt. 2, 32
 Hutcherson, Elizabeth, of Fayston, iv. 1199²
 Hutching, —, m. Daniel Colby, v. pt. 3⁴, 33
 Nancy, m. *Dr.* Lemuel Tabor, v. pt. 3⁴, 41²
 Samuel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 33
 Hutchins, —, m. Daniel Colby, v. pt. 3⁴, 35
 m. David Fish, i. 831²
 Mrs., of Brandon, iii. 479 *note*
 of Montpelier, iv. 394²
 m. Jonathan Shepard, iv. 477
 Capt., of Bennington, i. 179², 770, 2d ed. 181
 Col., pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 226²
 Eld. A. S., in Irasburg, iii. 260²(2)
 of Richford, ii. 286
 of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Abbie D., of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 Amasa, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 37
 Arwin, of Danby, iii. 594², 603, 665²
 Bathusa Eleanor, m. John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220², 224²
 Betsey (Hollenbeck), wife of *Dr.* Eleazer Hutchins, i. 831²
 Bulkley, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 918²
 E. N., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 E. W., of Wolcott, iii. 260²
 Dr. Eleazer, from Lebanon (N. H.), of Jericho, i. 831²
 Elisha, of Middletown, iii. 798²
 in War of 1812, ii. 286²
 Mrs. Elisha (née Filmore), of Middletown, iii. 798²
 Elizabeth (Johnson), wife of Bulkley Hutchins, iii. 918²
 Esther M. (Barrows), wife of Elder A. S. Hutchins, iii. 260²
 George W., of Waterbury, iv. 859²
 George W., & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Irene, m. Samuel Gilbert, iii. 918²
 Col. J. & W., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Jedediah, of Eden, ii. 622
 Joseph, from Haverhill (N. H.), of Barnet, i. 276(2); iv. 1156²
 of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 of Montpelier, iv. 387², 885²
 Col. Joseph, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Joshua, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Josiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Julia Wallace, of Duxbury, iv. 846²
 Mrs. Julia (Wallace), poems, iv. 847-9, 872², 914
 L. and George W., of Waterbury, iv. 840, 859²
 L. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840, 859²
 Leander, of Waterbury, iv. 826, 831², 835², 837², 859², 871², 872
 Lois, of Pawlet, iii. 918²
 Martha (Pride), wife of Leander Hutchins, iv. 859²
 Martha W. (Atkins), 2d wife of Leander Hutchins, iv. 859²
 Mary, wife of Nathan Hutchins, ii. 567
 Nathan, ii. 564
 of North Hero, ii. 475², 479(2), 523(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Capt. Nathan, from Conn., of Bennington and North Hero, ii. 567(2)
 Nathan jr., of North Hero, ii. 478(2), 564(2), 566, 567
 Nathaniel, of North Hero, ii. 481

- Hutchins, O. S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
Mrs. O. S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
 Orison, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Persis, m. Benjamin Butler, ii. 567²
 Polly, m. John Harding, iii. 276²
 Roswell, of Georgia, ii. 244²
 of St. Albans, ii. 317, 323²
 of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 S. C., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Solomon, of Middlesex, iv. 226², 231
Mrs. Solomon (née Dillingham), iv. 226²
 Solon W., of Elmore, ii. 627
Rev. Stephen, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 T. A., of Bennington, i. 259
 Timothy, of Middlesex, iv. 226²
 of Moretown, iv. 603
Rev. Titus, of Westmoreland (N. H.) v. 188²
 Vincent, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 W. & M. P., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 William, iv. 477
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Montpelier, iv. 350, 387², 531, 885
Capt. William, in Rev. war, ii. 390
Capt. William W., of Montpelier and Prescott (Wis.), iv. 350
 Hutchins & Pride, of Waterbury, iv. 840, 859²
 Hutchins & Wright, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Hutchins, Wells, & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840, 853, 859
 Hutchinson, —, of Worcester, iv. 896²
Dea., ii. 1119
Mrs., of Fayston, iv. 197
 of Royalton, ii. 1047
Rev., in Brandon, iii. 470²
 of Williston, i. 904
 A. B., of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Aaron, of Randolph, ii. 996²
Rev. Aaron, of Tunbridge, ii. 1123
 Abijah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1117, 1119, 1126, 1131(2)
 memoir, ii. 978(2)
 Alexander, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Almira (Sumner), wife of Thomas Hutchinson, iv. 898
 Ambrose, of Roxbury, iv. 753²
 B., grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Bartholomew, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Betsey, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 David, of Charleston, iii. 108, 115
 of Jericho, ii. 1118
 Eleazer, of Worcester, iv. 887, 888², 901²
 Eliakim, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Elisha, of Worcester, iv. 331, 901²
 Eliza, m. Morris H. Cook, iii. 619²
 Eunice (Clark), m. John Brigham, iv. 909
 Ezra, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Hannah (Parkhurst), wife of John Hutchinson, ii. 1131
 Harvey, son of Dea. Hezekiah Hutchinson, ii. 1121
 Henry, of Strafford, ii. 1071²
 classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
 Hezekiah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1115, 1116, 1120, 1121, 1123(2), 1126
 Hiram, of Charleston, iii. 108², 119, 125², 133
 J. B., of Braintree and Randolph, ii. 848²(2), 1042²
 James, of Braintree, ii. 851
 James jr., of Braintree, ii. 848²(2)
 Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)
 Jane, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Jeremiah, of Charleston, iii. 108², 120
 Jesse, of Montpelier, iv. 328², 333
 John, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 846, 847², 848; iv. 626²
 from Conn., of Tunbridge, ii. 1117, 1131
 John B., of Braintree, ii. 847², 848
 of Northfield, iv. 687(2)
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 John C., of Windsor, iv. 140²
 Jonathan, of Concord, i. 968²
 L. M., of Worcester, iv. 884², 885², 893², 898, 900², 901, 912
 Lewis, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Mary, of Worcester, iv. 903²
 Moses W., of Andover, iii. 619²
 N. F., of Lowell, iii. 270
 Nancy, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 m. Harvey Cole, iii. 125²
Mrs. Nancy E. (Coats) (Hathaway), wife of John C. Hutchinson, iv. 140²
 Nathaniel, of Braintree, ii. 845², 846, 847
Mrs. Nathaniel (née Flint), of Braintree, ii. 845²
 Oramel, of Chester, iii. 619²
 Polly, m. Nathan Morse, iv. 626²
 Polly (Curtis), wife of David Hutchinson, ii. 1118
 Roxy, m. Jonas Warren jr., iii. 127²
 Rufus, of Braintree, ii. 847², 852²
Col. Rufus, of Braintree, ii. 846
 Sally, m. Ambrose Nichols, iv. 621²
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 108(2), 115(2), 119, 127², 378
Mrs. Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 378
 Sarah, m. Elias Curtis, ii. 1120²
 Sewell, of Roxbury, iv. 760

- Hutchinson, Shrimpton, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Thomas, of Worcester, iv. 892, 898
Gov. Thomas, i. 147, 2d ed. 149²; v. 87
 Titus, iv. 271
 of Woodstock, i. 522
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478
 author, iv. 316
 William, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 William, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18², 20², 21², 45, 46
 of Worcester, iv. 235
Rev. William, of Brandon, iii. 469
 William H., in St. Albans raid, ii. 304, 305(2)
 William R., of Enosburg, ii. 96, 136²
Dr. William R., of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 William T., of Worcester, iv. 903², 907
 Hutson, Aaron, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Charles, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 John, of Waterbury, iv. 1199
 Huxley, Harry, ii. 510, 513²
 Philander A., of Alburg, ii. 507², 510² *and note*
 Sgt. Philander A., in militia, 1839, ii. 513²
 Hyat, Merriam, m. Thomas Best, ii. 271²
 Hyatt, Justus, of Brandon, iii. 475
 William, of Brandon, iii. 496
 Hyde, —, of Castleton, iii. 514
 of Hydeville, i. 744
 of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 1000
 of Randolph, ii. 1043², 1044²
 of Sudbury, iii. 769², 780
 of Swanton, iv. 1098², 1103
 m. Clark Lamb, iii. 1203
Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 96; v. pt. 2, 283²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52
 of Poultney, iii. 981
 in South Hero, ii. 572²
Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 568²
 m. Josiah Goodhue, v. pt. 2, 239²
Rev., in Benson, iii. 409²
 of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 of St. Albans, iv. 1123
Lt., iii. 873
 A., of Middletown, iii. 835²(2)
Rev. A., m. Adaline Reed, ii. 1037²
 A. H., of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 A. H. W., of Grand Isle, ii. 528² *and note*
Dr. A. J., of Albany, iii. 63, 65(2), 71(2)
 on Col. Alpha Warner, i. 334(2)
 A. O., of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
 A. S., of Swanton, iv. 1144²
 A. W., of Burlington, i. 504, 693²
 of Castleton, iii. 508², 513²(2), 514, 515
Col. A. W., of Burlington, ii. 542²
 A. W. & O., of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Adeline, m. Russell Pember, iii. 1204²
 Adeline Brewer (Reed), wife of Rev. Azariah Hyde, ii. 1000²
 Adeline (Reed), wife of Rev. A. Hyde, ii. 1037²
 Albert, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Alexander F., of Grand Isle, ii. 531², 532², 544² *note*
 Alonzo, of Middletown, iii. 836²
 Alvan, of Georgia, ii. 246
 Amasa, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 857², 858²
 Anne (Bushnell), wife of William Hyde 2d, ii. 635²
 Archibald W., of Burlington, i. 468² *note*, 472, 473; ii. 480
 of Swanton, iv. 1187²
Col. Archibald W., of Burlington, i. 550²
 sketch, i. 524-6
 Aruna W., of Castleton, iii. 517²(2), 518(2), 520²
 Arunah W., of Castleton, iii. 507², 508²
 of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 635²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519(2)
 Asa, of Woodstock and Strafford, ii. 1074²
 Asahel, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 33
 Azariah, of Pawlet, iii. 886², 902, 918², 928
 of Randolph, ii. 995, 996
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
Rev. Azariah, of Benson, iii. 412², 518²
 in Hubbardton, iii. 778
Col. B. N., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 son of Maj. R. B. Hyde, ii. 654
 Betsey, m. Luther Goold, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Betsey (Edgerton), wife of Elijah Hyde, ii. 540²; iii. 913
Lt. Col. Breed N., i. 439
 Caroline (Noyes), wife of Russel Brown Hyde, ii. 636, 654
 Catharine F., m. Benjamin F., Bailey, i. 624², 646
 Chester, of Albany, iii. 67², 68(2)
 Clarissa (Carlton), wife of Thomas W. Hyde, ii. 635²
 Dana, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10, 35²
Dr. Dana, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55², 65²
 from Wardsboro, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543², 676, 678²-9
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14²

- Hyde, *Mrs.* Dana (née Gregory), v. pt. 2, 543²
 Dana jr., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 of Guilford, iv. 573²; v. pt. 3, 55, 63², 64
Dr. Dana jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55²
 Daniel, of Poultney, iii. 971
 David, of Brunswick, i. 946, 961², 962(2), 963(2)
 David jr., of Brunswick, i. 962²
 Deborah, m. Simeon Sweet, ii. 635²
 Diadama, of Hyde Park, ii. 654²
 m. Samuel Jones, ii. 636
E. D., of Grand Isle, ii. 528
 of Highgate, ii. 265
 Ebenezer, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554(2) *note*, 558
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
Lt. Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Edward D., of Montpelier, iv. 488²
 Elihu, of Chelsea, ii. 873²(2)
Lt. Elihu, of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 487²
 Elijah, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 526², 532, 540²
 of Pawlet, iii. 913
 Eliphalet, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690, 692
 Elisha, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805
 Eliza, of Brattleboro, v. 29
 Elizabeth, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 635
 m. ——— Mills, ii. 654², 656
 m. (1), John Van Buskirk, (2) Daniel Mills, ii. 636
 Elizabeth (Friot), wife of Jedediah Hyde jr., ii. 635²
 Eunice, m. Luther Torrey, v. pt. 2, 526
 Ezra D., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 F. B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 Fanny W., m. Robert G. Hardie, v. 166
 Frances Lydia, m. Dr. Dearborne, iii. 1187²
Mrs. Frelove, of Poultney, iii. 1002
 Freeman, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 28, 53²
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 George A., of Eden, ii. 624²
 George W., of Grand Isle, ii. 527, 532², 533(2)
 Gertrude, m. N. S. Sharp, v. pt. 2, 512
 H. H., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Hannah, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Hannah (Bronson), wife of Jonathan Hyde, ii. 523
 Harvey, of Highgate, ii. 262, 265²
 Hester, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 635
 Hiram, of Hyde Park, ii. 636
Sgt. Horace A., of Swanton, iv. 1063²
 Ichabod, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 859²
 J. C., of Phila. (Pa.), iii. 182
 Jabez, of Milton, i. 841
 Jabez Perkins, of Hyde Park, ii. 636, 654²
 Jacob, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Jacob jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 James, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
 of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 James K., of Sudbury, iii. 508², 1138 *and note*
 James T., of Fair Haven, iii. 711²
 Rev. James T., of Middlebury, i. 56²
 Jane, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Jane (Hay), wife of Reuben C. Hyde, ii. 636
 Jane (Lee), wife of Samuel Hyde, ii. 635(2)
 Jedediah, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of Enosburg, ii. 132², 133
 of Grand Isle, i. 646; iv. 155²
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
Rev. Jedediah, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 635²(2)
Capt. Jedediah, in Grand Isle, ii. 520 *and note*, 543, 544(2)
 of Hyde Park, ii. 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 635(2), 636, 640², 641(2), 642, 643, 648², 651², 654², 656(2), 663²-4
 of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 519
 Jedediah jr., of Grand Isle, ii. 479, 481, 520, 522, 523², 524², 526², 528², 532 533(2), 542², 543-4, 556, 572, 654
 of Hyde Park, ii. 629², 630², 631, 632, 648², 651, 663²-4
 Jerusha 2d, m. James Barnet, ii. 635²
 Jerusha (Perkins), wife of Rev. Jedediah Hyde, ii. 635²
 Jerusha (Tracy), 2d wife of Rev. Jedediah Hyde, ii. 635²
 John, of Grand Isle, ii. 532², 544²
 of Swanton, iv. 1088, 1132², 1134, 1186
 from Mass., of Brattleboro, v. 166²
 Jonathan, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523, 526², 532, 534
 Joseph, of Albany, iii. 50
 of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Irasburg, iii. 244
 of West Haven, iii. 676²
 Joshua, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50, 51, 58²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
Mrs. Joshua, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229²

- Hyde, *Lt. Joshua*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220
233², 234², 235, 239²
Lathe, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
Lemuel, iii. 673²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 689²,
 690
 of Poultney, iii. 965
Lt. Lemuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
Capt. Leo, of Lamoille co., ii. 591
Levi, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
Lois, m. James Griswold, ii. 540²
Lucy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233²
Lucy Maria (Everett), wife of Rev.
 Azariah Hyde, ii. 1000²
Luther, of Highgate, ii. 258², 262
Maria H., m. Dr. Melvin Barnes, ii.
 542²
Martha (Edgerton), wife of Jabez
 Perkins Hyde, ii. 636
Martha Post, m. (1) William West-
 gate, (2) Eleazer Calkins, (3)
 Francis Smalley, ii. 636
Mary, m. Enos Westover, ii. 635²
Mrs. Mary, of Milton, i. 841
Mary (Kilborn), wife of Pitt Wil-
 liam Hyde, ii. 635²
Mary (Waterman), wife of Capt.
 Jedediah Hyde, ii. 635²
Melvin J., of Isle La Motte, papers
 from, ii. 556²-8
Dr. Melvin J., of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 557, 558
Molly (Kilbourn), wife of Pitt W.
 Hyde, iii. 507²
P., of Albany, iii. 65
Parley, of Albany, iii. 67(2)
Peleg, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
Pitt W., of Castleton, iii. 487,
 508²(2), 514, 515², 516
 of Fair Haven, iii. 707², 708
 of Montpelier, iv. 412²
 of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 635²
 of Sudbury, iii. 507²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
Pitt W. jr., of Castleton, iii. 508²
Maj. R. B., of Hyde Park, ii. 634²,
 654
R. W., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 of Montpelier, iv. 279, 549
Mrs. R. W. (née Dodge), of Mont-
 pelier, iv. 309², 337²
Rachel (Wellman), wife of Hiram
 Hyde, ii. 636
Rebecca (Starks), 2d wife of Elijah
 Hyde, ii. 540²
Reuben C., of Hyde Park, ii. 636
Richard W., of Montpelier, iv. 408²,
 409, 515², 591
Maj. Richard W., from Lebanon
 (N. H.), of Montpelier, sketch, iv.
 487-8
 port. iv. opp. p. 487
Russel, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,
 500, 516²
Russel Brown, of Hyde Park, ii. 636
Russell, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64
Col. Russell, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 65
Sally (Kilbourn), wife of Arunah
 W. Hyde, iii. 507²
Samuel, of Hyde Park, sketch, ii. 635
 of Poultney, iii. 980², 997
Sarah (Chadwick), wife of William
 Hyde, ii. 1000
Sarah G., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Sarah (Gilman), wife of Jedediah
 Hyde, iv. 155²
Sarah (Kilborn), wife of Arunah
 W. Hyde, ii. 635²
Sarah L. (Dodge), wife of Maj.
 Richard W. Hyde, iv. 488²
Sarah (Stark), wife of William
 Hyde 3d, ii. 635²
Stephen, of Wallingford, iii. 1169²
Susannah, m. Capt. Phineas Walker,
 ii. 1074²
Thomas W., of Norwich (Conn.),
 ii. 635²
Timothy, of Poultney, iii. 971
 of Woodstock (Conn.), ii. 1074²
W., of Randolph, ii. 1032²
W. B., of Johnson, ii. 589²
W. H., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 in Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. W. H., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
W. P. J., of Sudbury, iii. 1139
Wells A., of Albany, iii. 57(2)
Willard, of Grand Isle, ii. 534, 535²
William, ii. 520² note
 of Grand Isle, ii. 521
 of Norwich (Conn.), sketch, ii.
 635
 of Randolph, ii. 1000
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
Rev. William, of Westford, i. 896²
William 2d, of Norwich (Conn.),
 sketch, ii. 635
William 3d, of Norwich (Conn.),
 ii. 635²
William A., of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 note
Rev. William H., in Waterville, ii.
 769²
Zenas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226², 230
Zylpha (Curtis), 2d wife of Hiram
 Hyde, ii. 636
 see also Hide
Hyde families, of Albany, iii. 58²
 of Castleton, iii. 508²
Hyde & Foster, of Montpelier, iv. 279²,
 337
Hyde, Dodge & co., of Montpelier, iv.
 279, 487²
Hyland, Consider, of Roxbury, iv. 759
Hyndman, John, of Ryegate, i. 375²(2)
Hynes, Sylvester, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²

- Hynson, *Rev. E. H.*, of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 Hyzer, D. D., of Warren, iv. 807², 808
 E. N., of Barre, iv. 35²
 J. A., of Warren, iv. 808
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Joseph A., of Warren, iv. 807²
 Iadwin, Joseph, grantee of Randolph,
 ii. 1172
 Ibrahim, Pacha, iv. 459(2)
 Iby, John T., in militia, 1839, ii. 514
 William, in militia, 1839, ii. 514
 Iby brothers, of Alburg, ii. 497²
 Ide, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 Eld., in Cambridge, ii. 621²
 in Derby, iii. 180
 Mrs. of Calais, iv. 146²
 Rev., of Orwell, i. 74
 Dr. Cassander, of Coventry, iii. 158²
 Dr. Cassander F., of Fletcher, ii.
 201², 203²
 Charles, of Coventry, iii. 159²(2)
 Daniel, of Coventry, iii. 141²(2),
 150, 159
 George, of Calais, iv. 165², 176
 of Lyndon, i. 354², 355
 George B., of Coventry, iii. 144,
 148, 157²(2)
 of Derby, iii. 155, 298²
 Dr. George B., of Springfield
 (Mass.), iii. 294
 Rev. George B., of Barnet, iv. 300(2)
 of Brandon, iii. 469
 in Burke, i. 311
 of Coventry and Springfield
 (Mass.), iii. 141²
 of Derby, iii. 102²
 Gen. H. K., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 Henry C., of St. Johnsbury, iv. 358²
 I., of Newport, iii. 305
 Ichabod, of Lyndon, i. 346
 from Rehoboth (Mass.), of
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 583, 638²
 Ichabod jr., of Westminster West,
 v. pt. 2, 638²
 Israel, of Derby, iii. 181²
 of Newport, iii. 295², 296
 from Westminster, of Coventry,
 iii. 144(2), 145, 159; v. pt.
 2, 583, 625, 638²
 Jesse, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 638²
 John, of Coventry, iii. 151, 154(2),
 155(2), 158(2)
 Mrs. John, of Coventry, iii. 154²
 John, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 638²
 Eld. John, of Coventry, iii. 58
 Judge John, of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Rev. John, of Barnet and Coventry,
 i. 300(2); iii. 157²
 of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 in Newport, iii. 294
 of Waterbury, iv. 783²
 John jr., of Coventry, iii. 140²,
 141(2), 158(2), 159(2)
 Joseph, of Derby, iii. 181²
 of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Sheffield, v. pt. 2, 619²
 of Waterford, i. 432
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583²,
 625, 638², 648
 Joseph A., of Newport, iii. 305²
 Dr. M., of Calais and Stowe, iv. 164²
 Marcus, of Calais, iv. 135², 172², 174
 Dr. Marcus, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Mary (Phippen), wife of Joseph
 Ide, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Sally, of Newport, iii. 296
 Mrs. Sarah, of Coventry, iii. 154
 Simeon, of Brattleboro, v. 181
 of Rutland, iii. 1069²
 Simon, of Brattleboro, v. 77
 Timothy, of Lyndon, i. 343²
 William, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Ides, of Coventry, iii. 97²
 Ihchumhwmh, Hudrink, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Iley, William, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Imlay John, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Inaley, Carnot, of Westfield, iii. 351
 Indicott, John, grantee of Morgan, iii.
 282²
 Ingalls, —, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 Rev. A. J., of Hinesburg, i. 797
 Rev. Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 1079
 Charles, of Sheffield, iv. 1194²
 Daniel, of Swanton, iv. 997²
 E., of Northfield, iv. 683²
 Mrs. E. S., Life of a Missionary, i.
 335²-6
 Edmund, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹,
 19
 Edward, iv. 646
 James, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20²
 John, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 John P., of Sheffield, i. 418, 419
 Joseph H., of Lyndon, i. 554²
 of Sheffield, sketch, i. 419
 Lewis J., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Rev. Moses, of Cabot, iv. 94²
 Parker, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Simeon, of Eden, ii. 624²
 Dr. Varney, of N. Y., iv. 633²
 Ingals, —, of Greensboro, iii. 212
 Darius, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Orin, of Clarendon, iii. 573²
 Parker, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Ingarson, James, of Morgan, iii. 284²,
 285
 Ingersoll, —, of Conn., i. 564
 Rev., of Burlington, iv. 408²

- Ingersoll, *Rev.* George G., of Burlington,
i. 540², 542, 545²; v. 30
notice of Col. Nathan Rice, i.
544² *note*
Rev. John, of Pittsford, iii. 945
Robert G., iv. 480
Sophia, m. Col. Jesse Gove, iii. 1062²
- Ingerson, Ira, of Mendon, iii. 785
James, of Morgan, iii. 376², 377
- Ingham, Daniel, grantee of Strafford, ii.
1084
Micajah, of Berlin, iv. 53
of Canaan, i. 948
Oliver, of Canaan, i. 948(2)
Samuel, of Essex co., i. 948
- Ingosol, Jonathan, grantee of Vershire,
ii. 1132
- Ingraham, —, of Charleston, iii. 135^{*}
from Sterling, of Tex., ii. 694
Dea., of Essex, i. 779, 789
Dea. Artemas A. jr., of Essex, i. 789
B., of Barre, iv. 41²
Benjamin, grantee of Charleston, iii.
119, 120
Betsey, m. Jason Carpenter, iv. 785²
Rev. C., of Burlington, i. 547²
C. D., of Williamsville, v. pt. 2, 485
Rev. C. D., of Lunenburg, i. 1020
in Morgan, iii. 288²
Rev. Chester, of Essex, i. 788², 789
in Fletcher, ii. 209
Rev. Chester D., of Marlboro, v. pt.
2, 446²
David, of Bristol, i. 20²
Capt. Duncan N., i. 64
Hannah, m. Darius Spaulding, iv.
743
Rev. Ira, of Bradford (Mass.), iii.
88, 206
of Brandon, iii. 464², 465(2),
466, 467², 494(2)
of Orwell, i. 74
Mrs. Jeremiah, of Victory, i. 1046²
Samuel, from Washington (Mass.),
i. 26
Eld. W. S., in Irasburg, iii. 260²
William, of Essex, *Rev.* soldier, i.
784, 788²
Rev. William, iv. 982²
- Ingram, Alpheus, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
453
Berton, of Cambridge, ii. 694²
Philip, pioneer of Brookfield, ii.
857², 860
Mrs. Philip, of Brookfield, ii. 860
Porter, in Columbus (Ga.), v. pt.
2, 449²
Robert, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Ingrama, Lucy, m. Silas Thompson, iii.
649²
- Inisters, Andly Mears, v. pt. 2, 307
- Inman, H. L., of Ballston (N. Y.), v.
183²
- Isaiah, from Mass., of Fair Haven,
iii. 688, 710
- Innes, William, of Barnet, i. 275
- Innis, William, of Barnet, i. 286
- Innongaway, *Indian*, i. 455
- Inswell, John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17²
- Ireland, George, of Barton, iii. 75
- Ireson, *Rev.* E., of Cabot, iv. 95(2), 98²,
100²
- Irish, Abel, of Danby, iii. 591²
David, of Danby, iii. 582, 588, 591²,
599
David jr. of Danby, iii. 591²
Edward, of Stowe, ii. 699²
Esther, m. Samuel Harnden, iii. 625²
Gideon, of Danby, iii. 591²
Huldah, m. Benajah Colvin, iii. 618
Jesse, of Danby, iii. 580², 581(2),
588, 628
Jesse jr., of Danby, iii. 588
John, of Tinmouth, iii. 1145²,
1146(2), 1147
Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 585², 588,
592
Jonathan jr., of Danby, iii. 592
Joseph, of Danby, iii. 591², 593,
607², 618
Peter, of Danby, iii. 580², 581
Samuel, of Danby, iii. 592²
William, of Enosburg, ii. 399
of Milton, i. 839²
of Tinmouth, iii. 1145², 1146(2)
William C., of Grand Isle, ii. 533,
535²
- Irving, Washington, iv. 419², 1187
- Irwin, John, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
- Isaacs, William H., of Eden, ii. 624²(2)
- Isbel, *Rev.* Bishop, in Huntington, i. 827²
- Isbell, Bishop, in Enosburg, ii. 146
- Isham, —, of Williston, i. 901
m. Myron Newell, i. 868²
Asahel, of St. Albans, ii. 393²
Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 699²
Dr. Ezra, of Manchester, i. 204, 2d
ed. 203²
Dr. Isaac C., of Shelburne, i. 867²
Jehial, of St. George, *Rev.* soldier,
i. 852(2)
- Jira, of Burlington, i. 499²
- Jirah, of Shelburne, i. 859, 863, 869
- Jireh, smugglers' trial, ii. 346²
- Joshua, of Burlington, i. 513
from Colchester (Conn.), of St.
George, i. 852(2)
of Shelburne, i. 856, 867², 868²,
877
from Williamstown (Conn.),
(sic) [Mass.?], of St. George
and Shelburne, i. 852², 863²
- Mrs.* Joshua, of St. George, i. 852
- Martha, m. Moses Bliss, i. 852²
- Nelson, of St. Albans, ii. 434²

- Isham, Oran, at Univ. of Vt., ii. 616²
 Pierpoint, i. 165, 2d ed. 167
 of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 35
 Samuel K., of Burlington, i. 509²
 Silas, of St. George, i. 852
 Silas C., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Thaddeus D., attorney, i. 473²
 W. B., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 William, of St. Albans, ii. 393²
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 393
 Zirah, of St. George, i. 852
- Ivers, *Col.* John, of Fairlee, ii. 901
 Rev. William, in St. Albans, ii. 338²
- Iverson, *Rev.* E., in Newbury, ii. 951
- Ives, —, of Fairfax, ii. 172(2)
 Aaron, from Wallingford (Conn.),
 of Wells, iii. 1203
 Aaron jr., of Wells, iii. 1203
 Abel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Abraham, grantee of Concord, i.
 967 *note*
 of Wallingford, i. 185², 2d ed.
 186²; iii. 1144², 1166(2),
 1167(2), 1169(2), 1174(2)
 Mrs. Abraham, of Wallingford, iii.
 1166², 1167, 1174
 Abraham, of Rutland co., i. 464²; ii.
 233; iv. 993
 Lt. Abraham, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391
 Allen, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Amos, from Conn., of Mt. Holly,
 iii. 845, 862²
 Annah, of Rutland, iii. 1018
 Rev. Caleb S., of Tinmouth, iii.
 1151²
 David, of Goshen, ii. 191(2)
 E. (Appleton), wife of Dr. John
 Ives, iii. 181²
 Ebenezer, from Conn., of Mt. Holly,
 iii. 845, 862
 Elnathan, of Wallingford (Conn.),
 ii. 473², 474 *notes*
 Enos, of Rutland, iii. 1018
 Esther, m. Daniel Bradley, iii. 1167²
 Isaac, of Derby, iii. 181²
 James, of Middletown, iii. 826², 827
 Jared, of Brandon, iii. 443, 447²
 John, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Dr. John, of N. Y., iii. 181², 182
 Jonah, from Conn., of Mt. Holly,
 iii. 845
 Jonathan, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Jotham, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 Lent, of Wallingford, iii. 1166,
 1167(2), 1169, 1170²
 Mrs. Lent, of Wallingford, iii. 1169
 Melinda, m. Simeon White, iii. 1174
 Nathaniel, of Wallingford, iii. 1172²,
 1173²
 Dea. Nathaniel, of Wallingford, iii.
 1169, 1182²
- Dr.* Nathaniel, of Wallingford, iii.
 1170²
 Reuben, of Wallingford, iii. 1167²
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Mrs. Reuben (née Andrus), of Wal-
 lingford, iii. 1167²
 Samuel, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Stephen, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Steven, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Thomas, grantee of Westmore, iii.
 365
 Titus, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Warren, of Swanton, iv. 1024²
 of Topsham, ii. 1111
- Ives families of Wallingford, iii. 1169
- Izard, *Gen.* Ralph, i. 576², 577(2), 578²,
 671, 673²
- J. E. T., of Weybridge, i. 114
- Jack, *Cousin*, *see* Pierpoint, John
 Andrew, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Matthew, of Marshfield iv. 200²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
- Jackman, —, of Rutland, iii. 1066
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Capt., of Corinth, ii. 1111²
 Gen., iv. 645
 A. M., of Barre, iv. 27²
 Abel, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Col. Abel, from Mass., of Corinth,
 Rev. soldier, ii. 885, 886(2)
 Gen. Alonzo, iv. verso of tp.
 of Northfield, iv. 658, 691-4,
 707²
 portrait, iv. 691
 sketch, iv. 677-81
 Alonzo jr., of Northfield, iv. 681²
 Charlotte (Sawyer), wife of Alonzo
 Jackman, iv. 681²
 Enoch, of Thetford, iv. 677(2), 678
 Helen, of Northfield, iv. 681²
 Dr. J. H of Barre, iv. 37²
 J. M., of Barre, iv. 33, 36
 Joseph, of Thetford, iv. 677
 Joseph jr, of Thetford, iv. 677
 Luther, of Westfield, iii. 358
 Moses, of Corinth, ii. 886²
 of Rutland, iii. 1068²
 Orvis F., of Barre, iv. 46
 Sarah (Warner), m. Eli Clark, iv.
 677²
 wife of Joseph Jackman, iv.
 677
 W. T., of Corinth, ii. 883², 886²(2)
 Capt. Winthrop T., Corinth history,
 ii. 885-7
- Jackson, —, of Roxbury, iv. 751²
 of St Albans, ii. 291²
 m. Arus Brown, iii. 614²

- Jackson, *Mrs.*, of Westfield, iii. 360
Rev., of Dorset, iii. 1181
 of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Montpelier, iv. 289
Dr. A. H. W., in Grand Isle, ii. 526,
 528², 532(2)
 Aaron, of Richford, ii. 428
 Abigail, m. Cornelius Brownson jr.,
 i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 Abraham, of Ferrisburg, i. 342
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851²
 of Pantou, i. 782
 of Rutland, iii. 1018
 of Wallingford, iii. 852², 1163²,
 1165, 1166, 1167², 1168,
 1169(2), 1179
Mrs. Abraham, of Wallingford, iii.
 1174
 Abraham jr. grantee of Grand Isle,
 ii. 518² *Note*
 of Wallingford, iii. 1165²,
 1169(2)
 Abram pioneer of Mt. Holly, iii.
 845(2), 847, 851
Pres. Andrew, i. 632, 252, 318², 471²,
 508, 554²(2), 605 *and note*, 612²,
 613, 622², 623, 633²(2); ii. 263,
 326(2), 356, 390, 530²(2), 548,
 841, 897², 905, 960²-1, 962, 997,
 1070; iii. 331², 414², 881², 920²,
 957, 1158²; iv. 269², 272, 309²,
 477², 486², 543², 725; v. 62, 118²,
 136, 164², 165, 177; v. pt. 3⁵, 31²,
 33²
 Anna Loraine, i. 194(2), 2d ed.
 195(2)
 Arad, of Woodbury iv. 877
 Arvilla m. Silas Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Asahel, of Wallingford, iii. 1169(2)
 Benjamin, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Charles at battle of Plattsburg, i.
 678², 680²
Dr., Charles T., of Mass., v. pt. 3, 62
 geologist, iii. 326² *note*, 479²
 Charlotte m. Rev. Jonathan Wood-
 man, v. pt. 34, 49²
 Copenhagen, v. 99²
 Daniel grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 of Grand Isle, ii. 528², 532²,
 535²
 David of Pittsford, iii. 944
 David A., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Eben, of Fair Haven iii. 706
 Edward, of Brandon, iii. 1140²
 Eleazer P., of Swanton, iv. 1118²
 Elias of Litchfield (Conn.), i. 227²,
 2d ed. 226²
 of Salisbury (Conn.), ii. 169
 Elijah, of Swanton, iv. 1024², 1043²,
 1120²
Mrs. Elijah, of Swanton, iv. 1047
 Elisabeth Rogers, dau. of Rev. Wil-
 liam Jackson, i. 194², 2d ed. 195²
 Elizabeth, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Ellen Hannah, m. George W. Palmer,
 iii. 1132
 Emina R., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Fanny, dau. of John Jackson, iii.
 1140²
 Fanny P., of Swanton, iv. 1118²
 Finy, of Wallingford, iii. 1168²
 G. I., of Barre, iv. 38
 George W., from Broome (P. Q.), ii.
 754
 Georgia (Alden), wife of John Jack-
 son, iii. 1140², 1141
 Graton, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Hall, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
Mrs. Hannah, of Brandon, iii. 496
 Hannah (Finney) (Holton), wife of
 John Jackson, iii. 1132
 Henrietta Anna Loraine, m. Rev.
 Cyrus Hamlin, iii. 1165²
 Isabel C., of Moretown, iv. 603
Dr. J. Henry, of Barre, iv. 34²,
 37²(2), 38, 355, 1192
 of Montpelier, iv. 354, 355², 359
 James, v. 9²
 of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 93²
 of Stowe, ii. 715
 of Swanton, iv. 1186
 James M., from Broome (P. Q.), ii.
 754²
 Jane Frances, m. James Hastings,
 iii. 1132
 Jareb, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of
 Swanton, iv. 1003, 1039, 1118²,
 1133(2), 1185(2)
 Jethro, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847, 862
 John, of Brandon, iii. 453², 456
 of Lowell (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 374
 of Sudbury, iii. 1132, 1140(2)
 John jr., of Sudbury, iii. 1132, 1140²
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 70²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1166,
 1168(2)
 Joseph jr., of Derby, iii. 182²
 Josua of Eden, ii. 797²
 L. A., pref. v. 1
 Levi, from Sudbury, of P. Q., iii.
 1132
 Loraine, of Wallingford, iii. 1165,
 1167²
 Louisa, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 Lucia A., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Lydia, of Swanton, iv. 1118²
 Lyman of Orange, ii. 969²
 Margaret, m. Rev. John Maltby, i.
 194, 2d ed. 195²; iii. 1165²
 Marian, m. Lyman Gilbert, iii. 459
 Mary, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 m. Dr. Peck, iii. 1140²
 Mary (Griswold), wife of John
 Jackson, v. pt. 2, 374
 Mercy, of Wallingford, iii. 1168²
 Michael, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1023
 of Woodbury, iv. 875²

- Jackson, Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 449²
 of Woodbury, iv. 873, 876², 880²
 Nehemiah, of Woodbury, iv. 873,
 876², 880
 Paul E., of Swanton, iv. 1039, 1118²,
 1134, 1186
 Polly of Wallingford, iii. 1168²
 m. Robert Dean, iv. 1118²
 wife of Jareb Jackson, iv. 1118²
 Rachel, m. Stephen Clark, iii. 852²
 Reuben, of Pittsford, iii. 943²(2)
 Richard jr., grantee of Burlington,
 i. 488
 Rufus W., of Highgate, ii. 262²,
 298, 403²
 of Swanton, iv. 1118²
 Sally, of Wallingford, iii. 1168²
 Sally (Duncan), wife of James
 Jackson, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Samuel, of Benson, iii. 415
 grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
Rev. Samuel C., of Dorset and An-
 dover (Mass.), i. 191², 194², 195,
 2d ed. 192², 195²
Rev. Samuel Cram, of Boston, iii.
 1165²
 Sarah (Darby), of Randolph, ii.
 1023
 Silas, of Northfield, iv. 672
Stonewall, pseud., see Jackson, Gen.
 Thomas J.
 Suffronia, m. Bradford Scott, iv.
 1120²
Mrs. Susanna (Cram), wife of Rev.
 William Jackson, sketch, i. 193-4,
 2d ed. 194-5
 poem, i. 193², 2d ed. 194²-5
 Thomas grantee of Burlington, i. 488
Gen. Thomas J., ii. 387; iv. 1182
 William, of Newton, iii. 459
Rev. William, of Dorset, i. 185, 188²,
 190², 191(2), 2d ed. 186, 190, 192,
 192(2); iii. 852², 1153(2), 1165²
 sketch, i. 192-3, 2d ed. 193-4
 Zelinda of Swanton, iv. 1083
 Jacktion, Abraham, see Jackson, Abra-
 ham
 Jacob, *Judge*, v. 99
 Stephen, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²; iii.
 1061²
 of Brattleboro, v. 98(2)
 Jacobs, *Eld.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 193
 A. K., of Richmond, i. 845²
 Asa, of O., v. pt. 2, 445
 Aurelia, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Betsey (Whitney), wife of Asa
 Jacobs, v. pt. 2, 445
 Carlos, of Calais, iv. 140²
 Dr. Daniel, of Gilmanton Corners
 (N. H.), i. 420
 David, of Brandon, iii. 451
 sketch, iii. 446
 of Danby, iii. 603²
 Enoch, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 280(2),
 335², 424²
 George W., of East Montpelier, iv.
 585
 Hannah, m. Abner Dugar, iv. 141²
 m. Ira Smith, iv. 221
 Dr. Hannibal, of Windham, v. pt.
 3², 12²
 Henry Closson of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 450²
 James M., of Calais, iv. 150
 John, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 108²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57²
 Justin, of Warren, iv. 808²
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Mary J. (Hathaway), wife of Carlos
 Jacobs, iv. 140²
 Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 1199
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 Parmela, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Ralph, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 46
 Stephen, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 of Windsor, ii. 859; iii. 72²
 Stephen C., in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Rev. Whitman, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 52²
 Jacobs Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Jacques, Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Jaffrey, E. S., of N. Y., iv. 412²
 George, see Juffrey, George
 Jamason, C. R., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Jamay, *Fr.* Dennis, missionary, iv. 981²
 James, *Duke of York*, ii. 473²
 James I, *King of Gt. Br.*, i. 908²; iv.
 674; v. pt. 2, 102
 James II, *King of Gt. Br.*, grant of N.
 Y., i. 146², 908², 2d ed. 149; ii.
 537
 James, —, of Groton, i. 321²(2)
 of Morristown, ii. 682²
 of Swanton, iv. 1098²
 Daniel, pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110
 Daniel B., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
 Dr. Daniel M., from Georgia, of
 Ohio, ii. 243²
 Edwin, from Weybridge, i. 111
 Dr. Edwin, of Burlington, i. 258(2)
 of Weybridge, sketch, i. 113²-4²
 George, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹,
 23²
 Henry, from Weybridge, i. 111
 Jonathan, of Groton, i. 321
 from Haverhill (N. H.), of
 Groton, iv. 1146, 1147, 1148,
 1158

- James, Lewis, of Swanton, iv. 1098
 Samuel, of Weybridge, iv. 1194²
 Thomas, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 Rev. W. A., in Chelsea, ii. 872²
 William, in militia, 1839, ii. 514
- Jameson, *Judge*, of Chicago, iv. 1137²
 Alexander, of Irasburg, iii. 254
 Eliza (Denison), wife of John A. Jameson, iii. 395²
 J. L., of Irasburg, iii. 253²
 James, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
note
 James Alexander, of Irasburg and Chicago, sketch, iii. 395
 John A., iii. 5
 from Irasburg, of Chicago, iii. 252
 edited *Orleans Co. Gazette*, iii. 362
 The constitutional convention, iii. 392-5
 L. B., of Irasburg, iii. 253²
 Leonard B., edited *Orleans co. Gazette*, iii. 362
 Martha Gilchrist, wife of Thomas Jameson, iii. 395
 Thomas, of Irasburg, iii. 41, 254(2), 255²(2), 395, sketch, iii. 251²-2
 Rev. Thomas, in Eden, ii. 797²
 Zuar E., of Irasburg, iii. 46², 263; iv. 1192
 Agriculture in Orleans co., iii. 44
- Jamieson, *Dr.*, of Castleton, iii. 520²
 Rev. John, i. 293
 Mary, m. Jonathan Aiken, v. pt. 31, 22
- Janes, —, of Swanton, iv. 1053²
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Mrs., of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Judge, of Richford, ii. 280², 282(2)
 Col., of Swanton, iv. 1037
 Beulah Fisk, wife of Solomon Janes, iv. 856²
 Bradford, of Richford, ii. 282
 Cynthia, in Richford, ii. 283²
 Daniel, of Richford, ii. 280²(2), 282
Bishop E. S., iv. 708²
 E. W., of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 Ellery W., of Swanton, iv. 1134², 1186, 1187
 Mrs. Fannie (Butler), wife of Henry F. Janes, iv. 856², 872²
 Dr. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839(2)
 Dr. Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 857, 872²
 Henry F., of Waterbury, iv. 13(2), 14, 271, 298², 824², 828², 835², 837(2), 838(2), 839, 852, 859², 872²
 sketch, iv. 856-7
 hist. of Waterbury, iv. 823-44
- Horace, of St. Albans, ii. 282², 286², 365; iv. 1135²
 of Franklin co., ii. 93, 95², 101
 Dea. Horace, from Brimfield (Mass.), of St. Albans, ii. 316²
 Horace P., of Cal., iv. 1135²
 Mrs. J., of Swanton, iv. 1128²
 Jonathan, of Brimfield (Mass.), ii. 316²
 of Richford, ii. 280(2), 286; iv. 856²
 of St Albans, ii. 365; iv. 1135²
 sketch, ii. 319²-20
 of Franklin co., ii. 93, 95(2), 315
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 393
 Joseph H., of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Julia M. H. (Hall), wife of Horace P. Janes, iv. 1135²
 Rev. L., of Burlington, i. 546²
 Levi, of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Lewis, of Swanton, iv. 1056, 1132², 1133, 1134, 1185²-7
 Dr. Lewis, of Swanton, ii. 100
 Lorenzo, of Georgia, ii. 242
 Mrs. M. J., of Swanton, iv. 1187
 Martha, of Brimfield (Mass.), ii. 316²
 Nathan, of Calais, iv. 176
 of Woodbury, iv. 874²
 Orrin, of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1134, 1186(2)
 Pardon, of Calais, iv. 147², 165², 173(2), 174², 176, 856²
 Plympton, of Richford, ii. 280²
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166(2)
 Samuel, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Solomon, of Brimfield (Mass.), iv. 856²
 of Calais, iv. 136², 175²
 Jangraw, Alexander, of Montpelier, iv. 331², 356, 549
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Jangraw & Meron, of Montpelier, iv. 336²
 Janis, Leonard, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Janmauch, Cornelius, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Janner, Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 996²
 Januis, Claudius, Italian, iv. 980²
 Janverin, George, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Jaquemart, Mrs. E., of Burlington, i. 533
 Jaqueni, grantee of Starksboro, i. 105²
 Jaquez, —, of St. Albans, ii. 307
 Jaquith, Daniel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Enoch, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Julia, m. William A. Dwinell, iv. 162
 Jarrett, Phaon, ii. 302²
 Jarves, William, *see* Jones, William
 Jarvis, *Consul*, v. pt. 2, 610
 Benjamin, of N. Y., iv. 458
 Maj. Charles, of Weathersfield, iii. 384²

- Jarvis, *Gen.* George, iv. 458(2)
 Mary, of Calais, iv. 166
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 199
- Jay, —, iii. 1146² *note*
 at Plattsburg battle, i. 675
Maj., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133²
 Arba, of Brighton, i. 953²
 George L., from Townshend, of Sioux City (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 547
 Helen, m. — Hudson, v. pt. 2, 547
 John, grantee of Jay, iii. 265², 312², 313²
 of N. Y., i. 915²; iii. 268
 treaty with Eng., i. 168², 169, 2d ed. 170², 171
 John D., in War of 1812, ii. 39²
 Joseph, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Peter Augustus, grantee of Jay, iii. 266
 W. L., from Townshend, of Sioux City (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 547
 Wilder, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 William, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 William H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
- Jean, Annus, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962², 967
 Jeanoses, *Indian*, i. 455(2); iv. 962²-3
 Jefferds, *Rev.* C. D., v. pt. 2, 169²(2)
 Electa (Miller), wife of Rev. C. D. Jefferds, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Jeffers, Grace, m. Elijah Burke 2d, v. pt. 2, 617
 Mary, m. (1) — McGeer, (2) Eli Hawley, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 Jefferson, Benjamin F., of Strafford, iv. 119²
 Jacob, of Pittsfield, iii. 936
 Ruth, m. Jonathan Boyden jr., v. pt. 2, 38, 86²
 Thomas, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 7²
Pres. Thomas, i. 168²(2), 172², 219, 2d ed. 170², 174², 217², 252, 320, 619, 622², 625², 763², 786²; ii. 323², 342²(2), 343(2), 490², 548, 604, 664, 671², 837², 904², 1076(2); iii. 137 *note*, 173, 187, 367², 394², 406², 485, 728²; iv. 321², 486²; v. 79²; v. pt. 3⁵, 30², 3², 98(2)
- Jeffords, Darius, of Williamstown, ii. 1141²
 Hannah (Richardson), wife of Jacob Jeffords, ii. 1141
 Harrison, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Jacob, of Bradford, ii. 824
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141, 1143²
 Moses, grantee of Williamstown, ii. 1140² *note*, 1143², 1145²
 William, pensioner, 1818, ii. 393
- Jeffrys, John, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Jefts, Adelbert, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338
 Joanna, m. John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207
- Jemonganz, iv. 962², 967
 Jeney, Allen K., of Roxbury, iv. 757²
 Jenison, Charles H., of Highgate, ii. 264²(2)
 Israel, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Israel S., of Highgate, ii. 265(2)
 J. S., of Highgate, ii. 265²
 L. S., of Highgate, ii. 261
 S. W., of Highgate, ii. 265
see also Jennison
- Jenkins, *Rev.*, of Brattleboro, v. 81², 82², 132²
 in Guildhall, i. 1011²
Capt., iii. 1038²(2)
Mrs., of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Benjamin, of Bradford, ii. 812, 815²(2), 816
 grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
 from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
 C. T., of Bayport (Fla.), iii. 737²
 Charles, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
 David, of Groton, i. 322
 Enoch, of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 George, of Bradford, ii. 824²
 H. B., of Danby, iii. 611
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 John, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866²(2), 867
 Keziah, m. Matthew Wing, iii. 652
 Lewis, of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 Lucy (Colburn), wife of C. T. Jenkins, iii. 737²
Rev. N. E., in Mendon, iii. 789²
 Robert, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 S. R., of Brownington, iii. 90²
 Seth, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
 Stephen, of Bradford, ii. 834²
 of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Thomas, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
Rev. W. L., of Brattleboro, v. 30
 William, of Rutland, iii. 1080²
Capt. William, of Rutland, iii. 1037
- Jenkins & Hackett, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 Jenks, —, of Northfield, iv. 693²
Rev., of Boston, iii. 959
 Anna (Harrington), wife of Nicholas Jenks, iii. 628²
 Anna (King), wife of Boomer Jenks, v. pt. 2, 451
 Boomer, from Scituate (R. I.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Bromer, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 Brown, of Lyndon, i. 342²
Mrs. Cynthia, of Lyndon, i. 342²(2)
 Ebenezer, of Savannah (Ga.), v. pt. 3⁴, 39
 George, of Danby, iii. 628²
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 601², 628²
 Isaac Newton, of Northfield, iv. 697

- Jenks, Isaac P., of Northfield, iv. 652
 John, iii. 657
 of Danby, iii. 628²
 Jonathan, grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 24²
 Joseph, from Scituate (R. I.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Nathaniel, of Brighton, i. 952²
 of Lyndon, i. 343(2), 344²
 Nehemiah, of Lyndon, i. 342², 344²
 Nicholas, of Danby, iii. 594², 603(2), 628, 640, 665(2)
 Norman, of Danby, iii. 628²
 Obediah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
 Sally, m. George W. Denison, i. 308
 Sarah (King), wife of Joseph Jenks, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Jenne, *Maj.* B. R., v. pt. 3⁵, 72
 E., of Derby, iii. 182²(2)
 J. C., of Derby, iii. 182²
 N., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
 Sally, of Wallingford, iii. 1166²
 Jennee, Richard, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Jenner, Stephen, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 948
 Jenness, A. G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 292, 33
 Amos G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34
 David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 Francis, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 George, of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Hannah, of Sheffield, i. 413²
 Hiram, of Sheffield, i. 414²
 Jacob, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 of Groton and Craftsbury, iv. 1147(2)
 John, of Sheffield, i. 412², 413²
 Jonathan, from Deerfield (N. H.), of Topsham, ii. 1106², 1109-10, 1111(2)
 Richard, of Sheffield, i. 412², 414
 Mrs. Richard, of Sheffield, i. 413²
 Richard 3d, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 108
 Sarah, m. Dr. Levi Burton, ii. 1110²
 Solomon, of Newport, iii. 305²
 Jenney, —, of Clarendon, iii. 555, 556²
 Mrs. Chloe (Parker), wife of Capt. Ebenezer Jenney, i. 44²
 George W., of Stowe, ii. 706
 Isaac, of Albany, iii. 66
 Lucius, of Roxbury and Middlesex, iv. 752²
 Prince, of Poultney, iii. 991
 Thompson, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 see also Jenny
 Jennie, Isaac, of Albany, iii. 48
 Rev. Prince, of Granville, i. 42
- Jennings, —, m. John Lane, v. pt. 2, 620
 Squire, of Woodbury, iv. 876²
 Abel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 Abigail, of Hubbardton, iv. 1171²
 Sgt. Alexander, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Amos, of Calais, iv. 136(2), 165²
 Andrew, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Betsey (Rumsey), wife of Ira Jennings, iv. 1169², 1177²
 Charles Green Rockwood, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Cyrus, of Hubbardton, iv. 1169², 1184²
 Elijah S., of Calais, iv. 166²
 Faith, wife of Joseph Jennings, iv. 1169
 Frederick Beach, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Grace, of Calais, iv. 166
 Hannah, of Calais, iv. 166
 Harriet (Hill), wife of Justin Jennings, iv. 1171, 1175²
 Ira, of Calais, iv. 150, 151
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1169, 1177², 1184²
 Isaac, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 57
 Mrs. Isaac, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Rev. Isaac, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164; v. pt. 3⁵, 502, *and note*, 552, 572, 60, 69, 73², 93, 95, 96²(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 3⁵, 98²-105
 Memorials, v. pt. 3⁵, 18²
 Isaac jr., from Bennington, of Elmira (N. Y.), v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Jabez, of Hubbardton, iii. 772
 James, of Calais, iv. 133², 134(2), 136, 167
 John J., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Joseph, of Hubbardton, iii. 772; iv. 1169, 1171
 Mrs. Joseph (née Selleck), iv. 1169
 Capt. Joseph, of Hubbardton, iii. 772²
 Joshua, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Justin, of Hubbardton, iv. 1169-71, 1175²
 Justus, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 Laura (Park), wife of Frederick Beach, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Leah, m. Jesse Burke, v. pt. 2, 668²(2)
 Mary E. (Leonard), wife of Isaac Jennings jr., v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Mary J. (Gardner), wife of Charles G. R. Jennings, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Mathias Day, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Michael, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Olive, m. John Lane, v. pt. 2, 668²(2)

- Jennings, Phillip Burton, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 1022
 Robert Gould, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 1022
 Sally, of Hubbardton, iv. 11692-70
 Solomon, of Montpelier, iv. 5312
 Sophia (Day), wife of Rev. Isaac Jennings, v. pt. 35, 100, 102
 Squire, of Calais, iv. 1652, 166
 Sumner, of Hubbardton, iii. 7722
 Sylvester, of Calais, iv. 1652
 of Woodbury, iv. 8802
 Walter, of Pawlet, iii. 8842
 Walter Loomis, of Stamford (Conn.), v. pt. 35, 102
 William Bigelow, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 1022
 Jennings family of Hubbardton, iv. 1169
 Jennis, Richard, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 10152
 Jennison, *Mrs.* & Sons, of Swanton, iv. 10392
 Abigail, iv. 1119
 Albert Godfrey, of Swanton, iv. 11192
 Arathusa Atherton, m. George C. Mason, iv. 11192
 Betsey, of Swanton, ii. 3782
 Betsey (Hubbard), wife of N. E. Jennison, iv. 11182, 11192
 C. S., of Swanton, iv. 11292
 Dr. Charles, of Hartland, iv. 1562
 Charles H., of Swanton, iv. 11192
 Clark Sumner, of Swanton, iv. 11192
 Elizabeth, m. Paul Robinson, iv. 11192
 Erastus C., of Swanton, iv. 10392
 Erastus G., of Swanton, iv. 11192
 Faith, iv. 1119
 Frances Louisa (Farrar), wife of Clark Sumner Jennison, iv. 11192
 George H. 1st, of Swanton, iv. 11192
 George Henry, of Swanton, iv. 11192
 Harriet Elizabeth, m. Harlan P. Bullard, iv. 11192
 Harriet L. (Wood), wife of Albert G. Jennison, iv. 11192
 Israel, iv. 1119
 Israel S., of Swanton, iv. 11192
 John, iv. 1119
 Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1186
 Joseph S., of Swanton, iv. 11192
 Levi, of Shoreham, i. 962, 101
 Mariette (Bullard), wife of Sanford Jennison, iv. 11192
 Mary, iv. 1119
 Mary Anna (Hollenbeck), wife of Erastus G. Jennison, iv. 11192
 Mary (Vallentine), wife of William D. Jennison, iv. 11192
 Morton, of Swanton, iv. 11192
 N. E., of Swanton, iv. 1186
 Nahum E., of Swanton, iv. 11192(2), 11322, 11332
 Olive (Wait) (Herrick), wife of Charles H. Jennison, iv. 11192
 Phebe (Clark), wife of Israel S. Jennison, iv. 11192
 Relief, iv. 1119
 Robert, from Eng., of Watertown (Mass.), iv. 1119
 Mrs. Ruth (Hemenway), of Shoreham, i. 101
 Samuel, iv. 1119
 Samuel W., of Swanton, iv. 11192
 Sanford, of Swanton, iv. 11192
 of Wentworth (Ia.), iv. 1117
 Mrs. Sanford (née Bullard), iv. 1117
 Sarah, of Swanton, iv. 1119
 Sarah (Dorman), 2d wife of Clark Sumner Jennison, iv. 11192
 Sarah J. (Walker), wife of William Hubbard Jennison, iv. 11192
 Sarah S., m. Stephen P. Hollenbeck, iv. 11192
 Sarah (Sumner), wife of William Jennison, iv. 1119
 Gov. Silas H., i. 962, 102, 1192; ii. 501, 506(2), 5102, 513(2), 5302(2), 674; iv. 271, 322, 1074(2), 10772, 1119
 sketch, i. 101
 Theda (Barber), wife of Joseph S. Jennison, iv. 11192
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1119
 William D., of Swanton, iv. 11192
 William Hubbard, of Swanton, iv. 11192
 Jennison family, iv. 1119-20
 Jenny, Allen W., of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Mrs. George, of Stowe, poem, ii. 702
 George W., of Stowe, ii. 701
 see also Jenney
 Old, *Negress*, i. 4952
 Simeon, tory, iii. 10152
 Jepson, Henry, of Bennington, i. 260
 Joel, of Pownal, i. 2603
 Jerkins, Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 3912
 Jermain, S. P., of Albany (N. Y.), i. 706
 Jermain & Sherman, i. 7062
 Jerome, —, of Irasburg, iii. 2482
 Samuel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Jerould, Ashbel, of Greensboro, iii. 2122
 Jerrolds, Thomas, of Warren, iv. 8072, 8082, 8112
 Jersey Slick, *pseud.* of Gov. Isaac Tichenor, i. 175, 2d ed. 177
 Jesmyer, Peter of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Jesseman, Mary S., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 Ora S., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 272, 34
 Jessemore, Peter, of Swanton, ii. 4442; iv. 1060
 Jesson, *Misses*, of Montreal, i. 977
 Jessup, *Maj.* Edward, challenged by Levi Allen, i. 5622, 572
 Jethro, Peter, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275

- Jewel, James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566²
Rev. Jonas, of Woodford and Readsboro, i. 249²
- Jewell, Mrs., of Richmond, i. 845²
 C., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Ella J., m. Nathan A. Green, v. pt. 2, 710
 Esther, m. Richard Foster, v. pt. 2, 255²
 George C., of Bolton and Petaluma (Cal.), i. 937²
 Ira G., of Woodbury, iv. 877², 882
 J. R., of Bolton and Petaluma (Cal.), i. 937
 Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 Jesse, of Bolton and Cal., i. 937
 Joshua, of Richmond, i. 845², 846
 Nancy, m. Williams Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Sargent, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 W. N., of Washington, ii. 842
- Jewet, Charles, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 421
 John, of Highgate, ii. 421
 William, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
- Jewett, —, iii. 794(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 378²
 of Pownal, i. 217, 2d ed. 216
 m. Ezekiel Perham, v. pt. 3², 25²
Dea., of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 364²
Capt., of Putney, iii. 865²; v. pt. 2, 393
 of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390, 784²(2), 785(2)
 A. B. & J. P., of Swanton, iv. 1037, 1130
Col. Albert B., of Swanton, iv. 958, 1012, 1013, 1037, 1045², 1046, 1089, 1105, 1130, 1132, 1144²
 portrait, iv. facing p. 1061
 Betsey (Parker), m. Andrew Cummings, ii. 287(2)
Dr. Calvin, of St. Johnsbury, i. 401, 411; v. pt. 2, 243²
 Charles, of Hyde Park, ii. 799²
 Charles W., of Weybridge and Mich., i. 110²
 Daniel, v. pt. 2, 574²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225²(2), 226², 241
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 243
 David D., of Newark, v. pt. 2, 50
 E. P., of Montpelier, iv. 278², 281², 341
 Mrs. E. P. (née Field), of Montpelier, v. 187²; v. pt. 2, 476
 E. W. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1024, 1129
 Elam, from Weybridge, of Berkshire, ii. 111
 Elam jr., of Berkshire, ii. 111
 Elam R., editor iv. 292²(2)
- Eleazer, of St. Albans, ii. 101, 311²(2), 472²
 of Swanton, iv. 1041, 1115
 Elijah Paine, of Montpelier, iv. 557
Col. Elisha P., of Montpelier, iv. 132, 258², 259², 272², 273(2), 304(2), 306², 310, 329², 532², 591
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 484
 sketch, iv. 483-4
 Eliza S., m. William R. Shafter, iv. 483
 Emily (Appleton), wife of Moses Jewett, i. 651
 Erastus, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 of St. Albans, ii. 472²
 of Swanton, iv. 1186²
 Isaac Appleton, of Burlington, sketch, i. 651-2
 J. P., of Swanton, iv. 1037², 1128², 1129
 J. P. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1130
Capt. Jared, of Berkshire, ii. 111
 Jason P., of Swanton, iv. 1037, 1045, 1187
 Jemma, m. Rev. Daniel Packer, iii. 865
 Jesse A., of Swanton, iv. 1037²
Rev. John, of Barre, iv. 52
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Julia, m. (1) Chester Hubbard, (2) Augustine Clarke, iv. 483
 Julia Kellogg (Field), wife of Col. Elisha P. Jewett, iv. 483²
 Lucy, wife of David D. Jewett, v. pt. 2, 50
 Lucy Gilman, m. Charles D. Miller, v. pt. 2, 50
 Luther, of St. Johnsbury, i. 270
Dr. Luther, of St. Johnsbury, i. 402², 411(2); v. pt. 2, 243²
 sketch, i. 402²-3
Rev. Luther, in Newbury, ii. 922
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2)
Rev. Milo P., of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 243²
 Moses, of Burlington, i. 504, 545, 651
 N., of Montpelier, iv. 351²
 Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 351, 352(2), 387²
Capt. Nathan, iv. 591
 of Montpelier, portrait, iv. opp. p. 483
 sketch, iv. 483
 Ruth Payne, of Montpelier, iv. 483²
 Ruth (Payne), wife of Capt. Nathan Payne, iv. 483(2)
 S. W., of Weybridge, i. 119²
 Samuel, pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110(2)
Rev. Stephen, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 903²
Rev. Steven, of Wells, iii. 1195

- Jewett, Thomas, in Bennington, i. 144, 148², 153, 164², 179, 2d ed. 146², 151, 155², 166², 180²
 of Pownal, i. 218²(2), 2d ed. 217
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2), 671²
Lt. Thomas, at Bennington battle, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
 Zilpah (Hubbard), wife of Capt. Daniel Jewett, v. pt. 2, 243
- Jewett & Barney, of Swanton, iv. 1037(2), 1061², 1125², 1130(2)
- Jewett & Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Jewett & Howes, of Montpelier, iv. 278², 279
- Jewett & Janes, of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Jewett & Morey, of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Jewett & Rich, of Swanton, iv. 1033
- Jewett & Smith, of Swanton, iv. 1037, 1130
- Jewett, Howes & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 483²
- Jillson, Clark, iii. 5
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 693
 author, i. 557²
 hist. of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 684-724
- David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 704, 724²
- David jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706, 721²
- Lucinda, m. Jonas F. Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190²
- Polly (Carley), wife of David Jillson jr., v. pt. 2, 721²
- Rinaldo E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Sylvester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
- Jilson, David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697
- Jipson, James, grantee of Lowell, iii. 282²
- Joany, William, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Jocelyn, *Dr.* Dana I., from Georgia, of St. Louis, ii. 243²
 Levi, of Georgia, ii. 243²
see also Joslin, Levi
- Jocelyne, Amasa, of Highgate, ii. 269²
Mrs. Amasa, of Highgate, ii. 269²
- Jocilin, Thomas, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Joe, *Capt.*, *Indian*, i. 265², 408², 426, 427², 775²; iii. 128, 374, 391; iv. 2², 74, 88², 835², 1154², 1165
 sketch, ii. 924-6
- Jogues, I., French missionary, iv. 980²
- John, *King*, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 288
Capt., *Indian*, i. 265²; ii. 924-6; iii. 786², 1122²; iv. 2²
- Long, *pseud.*, iii. 1038
- P. W., of Danby, iii. 624
- Johns, Benjamin, i. 823²
 pioneer of Clarendon, iii. 554, 572(2)
 of Manchester, i. 200
- Benjamin jr., of Amenia (N. Y.), i. 823²
- Capt.* Cyrus, of Huntington, i. 816
- Daniel, of W. Stockbridge (Mass.), i. 824
- Mrs.* Elizabeth (Sexton), wife of Jehiel Johns, i. 819², 820(2), 824
- Eunice (Rowley), wife of Benjamin Johns jr., i. 823²
- James, bibliography, i. 825²
 hist. of Huntington, i. 812-29
Vermont Autograph & Remark-
er, i. 828-9
 verses, i. 826
- Jehial, of Huntington, i. 563², 568, 814², 815(2), 818², 819, 820
- Jehiel, from Amenia (N. Y.), of Huntington, Rev. soldier, sketch, i. 823-4
 of Manchester and Huntington, i. 814
- Joel, i. 823²
- Phebe, i. 823²
- Silas, of Huntington, i. 823², 829
- Solomon, of Clarendon, iii. 1089
- Stephen, of Stockbridge (Mass.), i. 824
- Johnson, —, of Brattleboro, v. 167²
 sketch, v. 169-70
 of Cambridge, ii. 647²
 of Highgate, ii. 265(2)
 of Newbury, i. 997²
 of Thetford, ii. 1096²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1167²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567
 m. Carlos Bancroft, iv. 497
 m. Ephraim Ranney jr., v. pt. 2, 616
- Dr.*, of Fletcher, ii. 203², 215²
- Eld.*, Mormon, in Charleston, iii. 380
- Mrs.*, v. pt. 2, 15
 of Calais, iv. 166²
 of Colchester, i. 754²
 of Northfield, iv. 672
 of Worcester, iv. 894(2)
 dau. of Fitch Loomis, iii. 802², 821²
 (née Preston), i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
- Rev.*, of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²
 in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
 of Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 of Weybridge, i. 110
 missionary to Siam, i. 224, 2d ed. 223²
- Lt.*, of P. Q., ii. 510(2) *and note*

- Johnson, Col., of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 1100
 of Newbury, iii. 210
 Rev. officer, ii. 580(2)
Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 719
 A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
Dr. A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 A. G., of Troy (N. Y.), editor, ii. 919² note
 Abel, of Berkshire, ii. 118
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 530
 Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 m. James Shafter jr., v. pt. 2, 366², 367
 Abner, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542², 551²
 Adam, of Danby, iii. 592²
Dr. Adam, from Norton (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 628², 649²
Gen. Albert Sydney, v. pt. 3, 69²
 Albinus, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
Rev. Albinus, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 Almeda, of Danby, iii. 629²
 Alvin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Pres. Andrew, ii. 309², 360, 765, 1155²; iii. 394; iv. 574, 635²; v. pt. 3⁵, 38
 Andy, *Negro*, see Reid, Andrew J.
 Annis, m. C. W. Hemenway, iii. 1129(2)
Rev. Arch W., of Craftsbury, iii. 170
 Asa, iii. 1076
 from Williamstown (Mass.), of Rutland, iii. 1015²
 Asahel, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Ashbel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
Capt. Ashbel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76, 87², 108², 110², 137²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 69²-70
 Ashbel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Austin, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 B. F., of Worcester, iv. 90²
 Benjamin, of Andover (Mass.), i. 596²
 of Rutland, iii. 1079
 Betsey, m. Dr. Abraham Locke, iii. 629
 Brainard, of Fair Haven, iii. 731
 Caleb, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128², 1129(2)
Dr. Campbell, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Caroline, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Cave, *P. M. Gen'l.*, v. pt. 3⁵, 36
 Charles, of Brandon, iii. 433², 495²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128, 1129
Col. Charles, of Newbury, ii. 934, 937²
 Chloe, of Rutland, iii. 1015²
 Clarissa F., of Fair Haven, iii. 731
Capt. Cyrus, of Montpelier, iv. 297, 351
Col. Cyrus, of Berlin, iv. 68, 298, 497, 1190
 D. A., m. Charles W. Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390
 D. F., of Newark, i. 451
 D. P., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Greensboro, iii. 215
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128, 1129(2)
 David, of Dover, v. 127²; v. pt. 2, 339(2), 340², 341², 342² (2), 344, 346
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 of Ira, iii. 783²
 of Jay, iii. 267(2)
 of Newbury, ii. 919², 924(2), 944(2), 945², 946², 955²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 of Westfield, iii. 346
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648
 David B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
Sgt. David B., in U. S. Army, ii. 344², 345²(2)
 David Ward, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Dawson, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Dinah, wife of Isaac Johnson, v. pt. 2, 301²
 Dwight, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285², 286²
 E. G., & co., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Eames, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Eben, of Granby, i. 991
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 of Moretown, iv. 600(2), 603, 917
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127
 Eden, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19²
 Edson, of Mendon, iii. 793²
 Edward F., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Edwin, of Bristol, i. 20²
 Edwin F., of Burlington, i. 598²
 Edwin S., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Elbridge G., lawyer, iii. 37
 Electa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
Capt. Eliakim H., of Wallingford, iii. 1169(2)
 Elihu, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 Eliphalet, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 117-9
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 629²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 of Putney v. pt. 2, 226²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2), 1129

- Johnson, *Mrs.* Elisha, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²(2)
 Elisha jr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 Elizabeth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 m. Bulkley Hutchins, iii. 918²
 Elizabeth (Boardman), wife of Benjamin Johnson, i. 596²
Dea. Endearing, of Castleton, iii. 516
 Enoch, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Esther, of Fair Haven, iii. 731
 m. Nathaniel Powers, v. pt. 2, 371²
Rev. Evan M., iii. 1054
 Ezekiel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Ezekiel Porter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Ezra, from Bath (N. H.), of Westfield, and Troy, sketch, iii. 334-5, 350²
 F., of Worcester, iv. 893
Dr. F. B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722²
 F. Edward, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
 F. N., of Highgate, ii. 261(2), 267²
 F. W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285²
 Fannie S., m. C. E. Davis, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Florace, of Pawlet, iii. 885², 919
 Franklin of Worcester, iv. 887, 888², 889², 895²-6, 897²
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Fred W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
 Freeman, of Ira, iii. 783²
 G. A., of Newbury, ii. 842
 George, of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 of Troy (N. Y.), ii. 919²
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 George S., of Montpelier, iv. 353
 Gordon, from Granville (N. Y.), of Fair Haven, iii. 731
 Gracia, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 Gurdon C., of Fair Haven, iii. 731
Rev. H., in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 H. C., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124²
 H. E., of Danby, iii. 623²
 Haines, of Bradford, ii. 816
Rev. Haines, of Newbury circuit, ii. 1171²
 Hannah, m. Reuben Seley, iii. 629
 Hannah (Hildreth), wife of James Johnson, v. pt. 2, 52, 206
 Harmon, of Fairfax, ii. 174, 177²
 Harry, of Barre, iv. 46
 Haynes, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944, 946², 955²
Rev. Haynes, of Bradford and Fairlee, ii. 903(2)
 in Northfield, iv. 650
 Henry, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141², 1145²
 Henry C., of Rockingham, iv. 1192²
 U. S. Navy, i. 477
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 629²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 304, 321
 Hiram E., of Vernon, Halifax and Weston (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 304
 Holton C., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 Homer, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Hop, *see* Johnson, John Hobson
 Horace, of Georgia, ii. 243²
 Horace P., of Franklin co., ii. 94
Mrs. Huldah, of Burlington, i. 655
 I. W. jr., v. pt. 2, 308²
 Isaac, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279, 285(2), 287², 301², 320
 Isaiah, of Middletown, iii. 797
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Isaiah W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 305², 308², 321
 Israel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 320
 of Wells, iii. 1196
 J. E., of Mendon, iii. 786
 J. N., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Jack, of Burlington, i. 505
 Jail, m. Ashbel Johnson, v. pt. 2, 69²
 James, v. pt. 2, 206
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52, 108²
 of Highgate, ii. 420(2), 421
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 of Northfield, iv. 672²
Rev. James, in Fletcher, ii. 210²
 in Holland, ii. 799
 in Irasburg, iii. 255(2)
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 405²
 of Williston, i. 904²
Capt. James, from Granville (N. Y.), of Pawlet, iii. 879², 897, 919
Col. James, of Berlin, iv. 60², 1190
 see also Col. Cyrus Johnson
 James D., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 55
Rev. James Gibson, of Rutland, iii. 1012, 1018², 1020
 James H., of Northfield, iv. 614²
 James J., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 James N., of Northfield, iv. 616, 637², 682²
 on Northfield high school, iv. 681-2
 Jane, of Greensboro, iii. 213²
 Jasper, of Coventry, iii. 159
 Jesse, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 225, 243², 250
 of Moretown, iv. 597²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Jesse jr., of Middlesex, iv. 225, 237², 243²
 Joel M., of Huntington, i. 815²
 John, iv. 1000, 1072²
 grantee of Bolton, i. 482(2)

- Johnson, John, of Burlington, i. 500², 519², 615²; iv. 300², 303², 316
 sketch, i. 596-9
 of Danby, iii. 592, 629²
 of Georgia, ii. 235(2)
 of Highgate, ii. 258, 263, 269², 393(2)
 of Lyndon, i. 342²(2)
 of Montgomery, ii. 139²
 of Newbury, ii. 918², 946²
Mrs. John (née Poole), of Newbury, ii. 918²
 John, of Rutland, iii. 1017², 1080(2), 1082, 1083
 of Sherburne, iii. 1122²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626²
 of Westmore, iii. 365²
 of Winooski Turnpike co., iv. 6
Sir John, i. 454²; ii. 935²(2); iii. 246²
 John jr., of Highgate, ii. 421
 John B., of Norwich Univ., iv. 674
Rev. John E., in Sheldon, ii. 380
Lt. John G., of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 John Hobson, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 52
 John Hopson, of Rutland, iii. 1083²
 Jonahdab, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Jonathan, grantee of Granby, i. 987
note
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
 Joseph, of New Haven, i. 70
Capt. Joseph, of Huntington, i. 816
 Joshua, of Albany, iii. 66
 of Barton, iii. 374²
 of Danby, iii. 616
 of Irasburg, iii. 244, 254(2)
 sketch, iii. 250
 Josiah, of Middletown, iii. 883²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 Judith, m. Warren Rice, iv. 646
 Julia, of Calais, iv. 166
 Julia (Colburn), wife of Daniel Johnson, iii. 1129
 Julius, of Brownington, iii. 91
 Lebeus, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Lemuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 344, 346
 Leonard, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 885, 919
 Leonora, m. John Hunt 2d, v. pt. 2, 290
 Lewis J., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
 Louisa, m. Dr. Hiram Stevens, ii. 312
 Lovewell, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289, 320²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 301-2
 Lucinda, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 Lucius A., of Burlington and N. Y., i. 684
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 m. Caleb Higgins jr., v. pt. 2, 104²
 Lurinda (Smith), 2d wife of John Johnson, i. 596²
 Luther, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339(2), 340, 342², 344, 346
 Lydia, m. Samuel Fargo, i. 820
 Lyman E., of Charleston, Mormon priest, iii. 116
 Lyman W., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 Margaret (Moore), wife of Moses Johnson, v. pt. 2, 14²
Mrs. Maria (Marshall), of Brunswick and Stratford (N. H.), poems, i. 966
 Martha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Marvel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 m. Israel Trowbridge, iii. 678²
 m. Joseph Washburn, v. pt. 2, 280²
 wife of Peter Johnson, iii. 678²
 Mary (Dean), wife of Orra Johnson, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Mason, of Montpelier, iv. 328, 387²
 Matilda, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Melinda, m. Dea. Samuel Gray, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Michael, from Haverhill (Mass.), in Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 917²
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Miles, of Wallingford, iii. 1161²
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Moses, of Bridport, i. 17²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14², 20
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Newbury, ii. 946²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220², 226², 232², 234, 241
Mrs. Moses (née Moore), v. pt. 2, 20
Lt. Moses, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 N. B., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
Rev. N. R., of Topsham, ii. 1107²
 Nabby (Holt), wife of Charles Johnson, iii. 433²
 Nancy, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Nathaniel, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 of Highgate, ii. 265², 393², 420, 421
 Nellie (Lund), wife of William Johnson, v. pt. 2, 331²
 Newell, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Noah, of Huntington, i. 821²
Rev. Noah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126²
 Obed, of Newark, i. 357²
 Olive, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 Olive (Ashley), wife of Elisha Johnson, iii. 1129
Mrs. Olive Brown, of Worcester, iv. 887², 893², 896

- Johnson, Oliver, of Peacham, sketch and ode, i. 374-5
author, iv. 316
Orra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1882
Ozias, of Benson, iii. 407², 411
Maj. Ozias, of Benson, iii. 410, 411², 417
Pamelia (Brown), wife of Franklin Johnson, iv. 896
Dr. Paul, of Dublin (Ire.), iv. 367
Perry W., of Danby, iii. 629²
Peter, of Derby (Conn.), iii. 678²
Philemon, grantee of Granby, i. 987
note
Polly, m. Lyman Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
Porter, of Brattleboro, v. 42²
Dr. R. P., of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 43²
Rachel, of Highgate, ii. 263, 269²
Rachel (Ferry), wife of John Johnson, i. 596²
Rebecca, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
Rebecca (Galusha), 2d wife of *Dr. Adam Johnson*, iii. 629
Rebecca (Stebbins), 2d wife of *Love-well Johnson*, v. pt. 2, 289, 301²
Reuhama, of Danby, iii. 629²
Rhoda, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
Richard, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
Richard M., i. 733; ii. 1109²
Robert, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
Col. Robert, of Newbury, ii. 922²
in Rev. war, ii. 389²
Rev. Robert G., of Wallingford, iii. 1179
Roby, of Lunenburg, i. 1020²
Roswell, of Lyndon, i. 342²(2)
Ruth (Bull), wife of *Joshua Johnson*, iii. 616
Ruth H., m. *Hiram Hathaway*, iv. 140²
Ruth (Williams), wife of *Capt. James Johnson*, iii. 919
S., of Ira, iii. 784
Sally, of Greensboro, iii. 215
Sally (Lincoln), wife of *Capt. William Johnson*, iii. 629
Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944, 947²
grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495
of Swanton, iv. 1003
grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
author, i. 559; v. 76²
Dr. Samuel, i. 273, 600²
Samuel William, grantee of *Johnson*, ii. 670(2) *and note*
Sarah (Hodges), wife of *Dr. Adam Johnson*, iii. 629
Seth, of Berlin, iv. 70²
Mrs. Seth, of Berlin, iv. 70²
Seth, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Silas, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 340², 342², 346(2), 351²
Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 110²
Smith, of Ira, iii. 783², 784
Solomon, grantee of *Cabot*, iv. 75²
of Highgate, ii. 421
Statyria, of Fair Haven, iii. 731
Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
of Fayston, iv. 188²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 320
of Westford, i. 891²
Susan, m. *Samuel Clark jr.*, v. 127
Susan (Averill), wife of *John Johnson*, v. pt. 2, 626²
Mrs. Susanna, author, i. 557²
Susannah, m. *Samuel Wetherbee*, i. 977
Mrs. Susannah (Willard), iii. 1014(2)
Tabatha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
Thany (Knight), wife of *Ashbel Johnson*, v. pt. 2, 137²
Theophilus, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
Thias, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33²
Thomas, from Haverhill (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 804², 918², 920²
of St. Albans, ii. 433²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
Capt. Thomas, in Rev. war, ii. 390
Col. Thomas, of Newbury, i. 359²(2), 362(2); ii. 919², 922², 924², 926²-7, 928-31, 944², 946(2), 955²(2); iv. 76², 971
Capt. Timothy, of Andover (Mass.), i. 596²
Uriah, of Calais, iv. 176
Vacton, of Fair Haven, iii. 731
Rev. W. G., of Hinesburg, i. 796²
of Stamford, i. 238
W. S., of Swanton, iv. 1042, 1130
Dr. W. S., of Swanton, iv. 1058
Webster, of Highgate, ii. 267²
Willard, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124², 1129
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 302, 305²
William, of Danby, iii. 605, 629, 663, 665²(2)
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69², 108²
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
of Manchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 331²
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538

- Johnson, William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 305², 321
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
Sir William, i. 3, 660(2), 756 *note*;
 ii. 614², 638; iv. 1150²-2
Gen. William, i. 167, 2d ed. 169²
 William E., of Woodstock, iv. 358
 William F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312
 William H., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500²
 William I., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 William Samuel, of Conn. colony, i. 167²(2), 2d ed. 169²
 Willis, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Zenas, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 see also Johnson
- Johnson & Shattuck, of Huntington, i. 822
- Johnston, *Dr.*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
Rev., of Williston, i. 542
Col., of Newbury, i. 267², 274(2)
 Adam, of Danby, iii. 592
Dr. Adam, of Danby, iii. 633, 653
 Alexander, of Barnet, i. 276
 Betsey, m. *Dr.* Abraham Locke, iii. 633
 C. M., of Northfield, iv. 689², 690, 697
 Charles, in Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1156², 1157
 of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Charles D., of Stratford (N. H.), i. 949
 Cyrus M., of Northfield, iv. 616
Rev. John E., of Waitsfield, iv. 784
Gen. Joseph E., iii. 1205
 Lawrence, of Danby, iii. 588
 Phebe, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
Capt. Robert, *Rev.* officer, ii. 935
Col. Robert, of Newbury, i. 428²
 Sybil, of Berlin, iv. 1188
Col. Thomas, of Newbury, i. 265², 392; iv. 1156
 W. H., of Albany, iii. 62(2)
 William, of Barnet, *Rev.* soldier, i. 278², 280(2)
Mrs. William, m. Alexander Emsley, i. 278²
 see also Johnson
- Johnstone, Abigail, m. *Gen.* James Whitelaw, i. 380²
- Johonnott, A. & A., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Albert, of Barre, iv. 27², 918²
 of Montpelier, iv. 409(2), 549, 917²
 Arthur Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 917²
 Asa, of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918
 Byron, of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918
 Clara (Turner), wife of Rensselaer Johonnott, iv. 918
 Cora (King), wife of Arthur Peter Johonnott, iv. 917²
 Eben Crosby, iv. 918
- Edwin Sheldon, of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918
 Edwin Sheldon jr., of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918
 Edwin Sheldon 3d, iv. 918
 Ellen M., of Barre, iv. 917²
 m. George Kellogg, iv. 917²
 Emily, m. Aaron M. Pettingill, iv. 917²
 Emily (Wheaton), wife of Horace Lane Johonnott, iv. 918²
 Emma (Barnes), wife of Lemuel Page Johonnott, iv. 918²
 Frances A. (Rice), wife of Robert Johonnott, iv. 918
 Frances Katharine, iv. 918
 Frank, of Barre, iv. 917²
 of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918
 Fred, of Barre, iv. 917²
 of Burlington, iv. 917²
 Gertrude Crosby, iv. 918
 m. Sanford Fillmore Bennett, iv. 918
 Harriet Felicia (Page), wife of Leonard Johonnott, iv. 918²
 Harriet (Glover), wife of Fred Johonnott, iv. 917²
 Harriet M. (Chesley), 1st wife of Asa Johonnott, iv. 918
 Helen Josephine, iv. 918
 Henry Whitney, of Phila., iv. 918²(2)
 Henry Wooster, iv. 918
 Horace Lane, iv. 918²
 Laura, iv. 918²
 Laura Frances (Brown), wife of Edwin Sheldon jr., iv. 918
 Lemuel Page, of Burlington, iv. 918²
 Leonard, of Barre, iv. 474²
 of Burlington, iv. 918²
 Leonard J., iv. 918²
 Louis Blivin, iv. 918
 Louisa, m. Rensselaer R. Crosby, iv. 918²
 Louise R., iv. 918
 Marietta S., iv. 918
 Marietta Steele (Crosby), wife of Edwin S. Johonnott, iv. 918
 Martha, iv. 917²
 of Montpelier, iv. 917²
 Mary Ann, m. Andrew Bourne, iv. 918²
 Mary (Fuller) (Wilson), 2d wife of Asa Johonnott, iv. 918
 Mary Harriet, iv. 918²
 Maud Louisa, iv. 918²
 Naney (Blanchard), wife of Peter Johonnott jr., iv. 917²
 Peter, of Barre, iv. 42, 917²
 of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Peter jr., of Montpelier, iv. 917²
 Rensselaer, of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918
 Robert, of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918

- Johonnott, Ruth, m. John C. Wooster, iv. 917²
 Ruth Mary, iv. 918
 Ruth (Sheldon), wife of Peter Johonnott, iv. 917²
 Sarah, m. Fred Bowles, iv. 918²
 Sarah Maria, m. Thomas J. Blanchard, iv. 918²
 Sarah (Wheaton), 2d wife of Peter Johonnott, iv. 917²
 William Bradford, iv. 918
 Joiner, Col., of N. Y., i. 674² *note*
 Asa, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 685²
 Asahel, of Ira, iii. 779², 780(2)
 William, of Waitsfield, iv. 777
 Jones, —, at Adams (Mass.), v. 90²
 of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 of Hyde Park, ii. 647², 648(2), 653²
 from Milford (Mass.), of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 of South Hero, ii. 577²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 292
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 of Canada, ii. 316
 of N. Y., tory, ii. 792²(2)
 m. Lemuel Braley, v. pt. 2, 670²
 m. Nathaniel Gould, v. pt. 2, 670²
 tutor, i. 631
 Dea., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24
 Dr., of Erie (Va.), iii. 1133
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 53²
 Judge, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 97²
 Mrs., v. pt. 2, 270
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 120
 of Northfield, iv. 695²
 of Richmond, i. 846²
 of Shoreham, i. 102²
 (née Stevens), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Rev., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 44
 of Dorset, i. 191², 2d ed. 192²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 Baptist minister, i. 327
 Capt., v. pt. 2, 28²(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Rev. A., of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 A. B., iii. 1038
 Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 Rev. Abiel, of Williston, i. 904
 Abigail, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 m. John W. Blake, v. 156
 wife of John Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 22²
 Dr. Abner, of Lyndon, i. 342², 344
 Rev. Abner, iii. 379²
 Abraham, from Milford (Mass.), of Dover v. pt. 2, 339, 342², 345², 346
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Abraham 2d, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 346
 Adam, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Rev. Adam, in Wells, iii. 1194²
 Ahira, of Pawlet, iii. 919
 Alba, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Alonzo jr., of Worcester, iv. 902
 Alvin B., of Brandon, iii. 452
 Amasa, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Amos, of Barre, iv. 41(2)
 of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Dr. Amos S., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Anna (Perry), wife of Ebenezer Jones, v. pt. 2, 339
 Anson, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Anthony, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 462²
 Aquillo, of Northfield, iv. 613, 627², 641, 671, 694
 sketch, iv. 620
 Asa, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Asa S., of Pawlet, iii. 880, 884², 910, 919
 Asa Stowell, of Shoreham, i. 102²
 Barnard C., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Batheny, m. Amos Robinson, iv. 617
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8², 70², 71², 78, 82², 178², 209
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 51²
 of Randolph, ii. 999
 of Whitehall (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
 Mrs. Benjamin (née Baldwin), v. pt. 2, 63²
 Benjamin jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17², 51², 63², 110²
 Benson, of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Betsey (Gibbs), wife of Norman Jones, iv. 1173
 Betsey (Joyslin), wife of Matthias S. Jones, iv. 785²
 Carlos K., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339
 Caroline, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Catharine, of Pawlet, iii. 908²
 Catherine (Bennett), wife of Forbes Jones, iv. 168
 Charles, of Northfield, iv. 614(2), 615², 620²(2), 648²
 of Pawlet, iii. 890²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 Charles E., author, iv. 316
 Charles L., of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 513(2)
 Charlotte, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Chloe, of Burke, i. 305
 Clarissa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51²
 Cora M. (Marsh), wife of S. W. Jones jr., iii. 487

- Jones, Cornelius, of Chesterfield (N. H.),
v. pt. 2, 382
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 112,
752, 76, 1782
sketch, v. pt. 2, 512
Cyntha, m. Luke B. Osgood jr., v.
pt. 2, 398
Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 6372
Daniel, v. 22
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1932
grantee of Fairlee, ii. 8892
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d ed.
204(2)
of Northfield, iv. 6202
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
5282
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276
of Warren, iv. 8062
Mrs. Daniel, of Warren, iv. 8062
Daniel, Orange co. officer, ii. 8052(2)
Daniel 2d, of Northfield, iv. 6202
Rev. David jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
Rev. David A., of Danville, i. 3152
David B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
David S., from Guilford, of Fair
Haven, iii. 7042
Desire, m. Lt. Josiah Allen, v. pt. 2,
216
Diadama (Hyde), wife of Samuel
Jones, ii. 636
Dinah, m. Daniel Sargeant, v. pt. 2,
222
Dudley, of Middlesex, iv. 2402
Rev. E., of Montgomery, ii. 277
E. H., of St. Albans, ii. 3062
Ebenezer, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 342(2),
343(2), 344, 3492
Capt. Ebenezer, iv. 1153(2)
Edward, of Richmond, i. 8442, 8462
Dr. Edwin, of Waitsfield and Straf-
ford, iv. 7842, 7852
Edwin K., of Northfield, iv. 614,
6262, 682, 6872, 688
Eli, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
Elias, of Brattleboro, v. 532
Eliezer, of Derby, iii. 179
Mrs. Eliezer, of Derby, iii. 179
Elihu L., of St. Albans, ii. 3312
Elijah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Elipaz, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
Elisha, of Northfield, iv. 6372
Eliza (Eldridge), m. — Morris,
ii. 316(2)
Ellen Maria (Foster), wife of Simon
Jones, v. pt. 2, 270
Elmer, of Montpelier, iv. 5312
Elwin H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342,
3432, 344
Emery, of Northfield, iv. 6202
Emma, of Shoreham, i. 1022
Emory, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 20
Ephraim, from Plainfield (Conn.), of
Pawlet, iii. 878, 885, 9052, 919
of Rupert, i. 2262, 2d ed. 225
Ephraim jr., of Pawlet, iii. 919
Esther, m. Simeon Pepper, iii. 922
Evan, of Fair Haven, iii. 7052
Evan D., of Fair Haven, iii. 7052,
706
Ezekel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
Ezekiel, grantee of Wardsboro, v.
pt. 2, 6712
Ezra, of Swanton, iv. 10332, 1039,
11292, 1133(2), 11852
of Waitsfield, iv. 7702, 7772,
7802, 795
Rev. Ezra, of Clarendon, iii. 562
from Sumter (S. C.), at Mont-
gomery and Berkshire, ii. 1132
from Waitsfield, of Dorset, i.
191(2), 2d. ed. 1922
of N. Y., iv. 7842
F. W., of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 3562
Fanny, of Roxbury, iv. 7562
Fletcher, of Lowell, iii. 272
Forbes, of Calais, iv. 168
Frank, of Pawlet, iii. 878
Dr. Frank, of Pawlet, iii. 894
Dr. Frank H., of Dorset, iii. 919
Fred A., of Northfield, iv. 6882
Rev. G. G., v. pt. 35, 542
George, of Northfield, iv. 6372
of Poultney and N. Y., iii. 9812
of N. Y., iii. 9732, 10012
George M., of Waitsfield, iv. 786,
7972
Godfrey, of Burke, i. 3042(2),
305(2)
Rev. Griffith, of Fair Haven, iii.
7172(2)
Griffith G., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
H. F., of Vershire, ii. 1135
Dr. H. R., of Benson, iii. 4252
Rev. H. T., of Cabot, iv. 101
of Enosburg, ii. 145, 146
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2382
of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 19
of Waitsfield, iv. 7822
Hannaniah, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 6202
m. Orange Green, iii. 625
Harriet E., of Northfield, iv. 688(2)
Harrison, of Pawlet, iii. 919
Harry, of Northfield, iv. 644
of Pawlet, iii. 919
of Waitsfield, iv. 7872
Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 7042, 706
of Northfield, iv. 6372
of St. Albans, ii. 434
of Windham, v. pt. 32, 12
author, iv. 316
on Gen. Alonzo G. Allen, i. 432-4

- Jones, *Rev.* Henry, iv. 784²
 of Cabot, iv. 96(2), 108
 An exposure of Free-Masonry,
 iv. 102²
 in Northfield, iv. 654²
 Henry jr., of Northfield, iv. 615²
 Dr. Henry R., of Benson, iii. 415(2)
 Hezekiah, grantee of Arlington, i.
 2d ed. 122(2)
 Hiram, of Waitsfield, iv. 784, 785(2)
 Rev. Homer T., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Horace, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
 Horace S., of Coventry, iii. 152, 158,
 159²(2)
 of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Howard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 72², 150²
 Hugh, of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
 Huldah (Miller), wife of John
 Jones, iii. 742
 I., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
 Income, of Brattleboro, v. 53², 58²
 Israel, of Adams (Mass.), i. 467
 of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 of Highgate, ii. 393²(2)
 J. D., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
 Mrs. J. D. (née Emory), of Wind-
 ham, v. pt. 3², 20
 Rev. J. D. E., of Bennington, i. 162²,
 2d ed. 164²
 Dr. J. H., of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Jabez, of Bolton, i. 482²(2)
 Jacob, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Jane, m. Rev. Elijah Bonney, iii.
 910
 Jared, of Pawlet, iii. 919
 Jason D., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11,
 12, 19
 Jennison, of Waitsfield, iv. 769, 784,
 785, 795
 Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 884², 919
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 John, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
 424
 of Pawlet, iii. 919
 from Poultney, of Fair Haven
 and Rochester, iii. 702, 742,
 745²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2),
 671²(2), 673, 675²
 of Waterbury, iv. 840
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Dea. John, of Poultney, iii. 994²
 Dr. John, iii. 1091
 Rev. John, from Wales, of Fair
 Haven, iii. 717²
 Dea. John jr., of Poultney, iii. 994²
 John C., of Boston, i. 490
 John F., of Waitsfield, iv. 797²
 John M., of Fair Haven, iii. 704
 John Paul, petitioned for land grant,
 iii. 82²
 John W., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 998(2)
 of Richford, ii. 280²
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 671²
 see also Janes, Jonathan,
 Joseph, from Greenwich (Mass.), of
 Pawlet, iii. 919, 922
 Mrs. Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Joseph, of St. Albans, ii. 316
 of Franklin co., ii. 97²(2)
 Col. Joseph, of St. Albans, ii. 366
 Joseph jr., grantee of Wardsboro,
 v. pt. 2, 671
 Josiah, grantee of Castleton, iii.
 503
 of Highgate, ii. 421²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Rev. Josiah, in Huntington, i. 827²
 L. W., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 785²
 Laban, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 341²,
 342, 343(2), 344, 347
 Laban jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339,
 342, 343²
 Lamira, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Latham, of Burlington, i. 669, 706
 Laura Ann (Dexter), wife of F. W.
 Jones, v. pt. 2, 356²
 Laura L. (Carpenter), wife of
 Hiram Jones, iv. 786
 Levi, of Newport, iii. 305
 Lewis F., of Cal., iii. 907²
 Lorenzo, of Georgia, ii. 244², 245
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Louisa (née Chipman), of Westmins-
 ter, v. pt. 2, 609
 Lucinda, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Lucinda (Robinson), wife of Charles
 Jones, iv. 620²
 Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Luther, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Lydia, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Lydia (née Whitney) (Boyden),
 wife of Cornelius Jones, v. pt. 2,
 38²
 Mariette, of Pawlet, iii. 919
 Marion, m. Darwin A. Finney, iii.
 1133
 Mary, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 wife of Cornelius Jones, v. pt. 2,
 51²
 Mary A. (Brown), wife of Dr. Ed-
 win Jones, iv. 786
 Mary (Prentice), 2d wife of Mat-
 thias S. Jones, iv. 785²
 Matthias S., of Waitsfield, iv. 783,
 784, 785², 787², 795
 Miriam, m. Elijah Dee, ii. 240
 Moses, of Fair Haven, iii. 704
 of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Nancy, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 m. Ithamar Allen, iv. 641

- Jones, Nathan, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 of Plainfield, iv. 720²
 Nathan jr., of Orange, ii. 969²
 Nathaniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 614²,
 615², 648², 653
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132,
 1133
 of Wolcott, ii. 783
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
Dea. Nathaniel, from Claremont (N.
 H.), of Northfield, iv. 637²
 Nathaniel jr., of Northfield, iv. 637²
 Nathaniel A., of Rutland, iii.
 1081²(2)
 Noah, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 528²
 Norman, from Castleton, of Hub-
 bardton, iv. 1172²
 Obedience, wife of Benjamin Jones,
 v. pt. 2, 51²
 Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 Orena, of Northfield, iv. 637²
 Orilla (Bromley), wife of Thomas
 Jones, iii. 613²
 Orrin, of Newport, iii. 295², 304²
 Otis G., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Owen M., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
Rev. P. Franklin, of Fair Haven,
 iii. 710²(2), 711, 718
 Paul, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Perley C., of Chelsea, ii. 806(2),
 807, 873²
 Phelps, of Warren, iv. 810
 Philamy (Holmes), wife of Jennison
 Jones, iv. 785
 Philip, from Stamford (Conn.), of
 Brandon, sketch, iii. 452
 Phineas, grantee of Somerset, v. pt.
 2, 528²
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51²
 of Northfield, iv. 620²
 m. Ezra Latham, iv. 627²
 Prudence, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Prudence Wise, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Prudence (Wise), wife of Aquillo
 Jones, iv. 620
 R., of Bolton, i. 483
 R. A., of Richmond, i. 845²
 R. J., v. pt. 2, 512²
 Rachel, of Pawlet, iii. 919
 Rachel (Stark), wife of Ephraim
 Jones, iii. 919
 Rachel T., m. Amos Tuttle, i. 330
 Ransom, of Richmond, i. 844, 845
 Ransom B., of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Rebecca, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Reuben, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
- Dr.* Reuben, v. 11²
 of Rockingham, i. 185², 2d ed.
 186²; iii. 1096²; v. pt. 2,
 499(2), 503(2), 569(2)
 Reuben D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Robert W., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Robinson, grantee of Topsham, ii.
 1105²
 Rodney, of Worcester, iv. 892
 Rollin J., of Cornwall, i. 119²
 Rosanna, of Pawlet, iii. 919
 Royce, of Northfield, iv. 668
 Roys, of Northfield, iv. 637²
 Russell, of Burlington, i. 669(2), 670
 Russell J., of Burlington, i. 656
 S. F., of Calais, iv. 166²
 of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 S. W. jr., of N. Y. City, iii. 487
 Saben, of Brattleboro, v. 191
 Sally, of Northfield, iv. 620²
Mrs. Sally, of Burke, i. 305(2)
 Sally (Babbitt), wife of Aquillo
 Jones, iv. 620²
 Sally (St. John), 2d wife of Nor-
 man Jones, iv. 1173
 Samuel, of Berlin, iv. 1188(2), 1189
 grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
note
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341², 343, 344
 of Moretown, iv. 596²
 m. Diadama Hyde, ii. 636
Maj. Samuel, of Berlin, iv. 60
 Samuel jr., grantee of Thetford, ii.
 1092
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 of Northfield, iv. 620²
 m. James Van Sicklin, i. 639²
 m. Nathan Davis, v. pt. 2, 69²
 wife of Zenas Jones, v. pt. 35,
 37
 Sarah (Allen), wife of Lewis F.
 Jones, iii. 907²
 Sarah (Case), of Mich., iii. 725
 Seth, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 of Northfield, iv. 620²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Silas, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 of Pawlet, iii. 874
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1115²
Rev. Silas, iv. 784²
 Simon, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 270
 Solomon, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2),
 346
 Stephen, of Waterbury, iv. 826, 836²,
 840, 867
Mrs. Susanna (Baldwin), wife of
 Benjamin Jones jr., v. pt. 2, 51²
 Susannah, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Susie, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Theron, of Hubbardton, iv. 1173
 Thirza, of Newport, iii. 295²

- Jones, Thomas, of Chelsea, ii. 871²-2
 of Mendon (N. Y.), iii. 613²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805,
 806(2)
 attorney, i. 473
Capt. Thomas, of Waterbury, iv.
 867
Rev. Thomas R., of Rome (N. Y.),
 iii. 717²
 Timothy, of Highgate, ii. 421
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 671²
Dr. Walter A., of Waitsfield, iv.
 784²(2), 786, 793, 794²
 Watson, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 stage driver, iv. 494
 Wells P., from Dover, of Whiting-
 ham, v. pt. 2, 706, 724²
 Weltha, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Whitney, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339,
 342², 344, 346
 William, of Benson, iii. 413, 417(2)
 from Killingworth (Conn.), of
 Benson, iii. 408²
 of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 614,
 620², 670²
 of Randolph, ii. 999
 of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Sec. of Navy, i. 681
 William jr., of Northfield, iv. 620²
 William F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342,
 344², 353
 William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2,
 339, 342(2), 343(2), 344, 351, 352²
 William J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342
Capt. Zachary, grantee of Topsham,
 ii. 1105²
 Zenas, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 37
 Jones families of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Jones & Carpenter, of Bakersfield, ii.
 108²
see also Carpenter & Jones
 Jones & co., of Troy (N. Y.), iv. 905
 Jones & Richardson, of Bennington, i.
 141²(2), 2d ed. 144
 Jonson, Ben, poet, v. pt. 2, 280²
 Jordan, Amasa, of Hubbardton, iii. 767²,
 768
Rev. E., of Barre, iv. 52
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Edward, of N. Y. City, iv. 463
Rev. Eleazer, in Northfield, iv. 650
 James, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 John, of Maidstone, i. 1037²-8
 Jordon, Amasa, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176²
 Andrew, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Philip, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
 424
 Wealthy (Selleck), wife of Amasa
 Jordon, iv. 1176²
- Jordon, Marsh & co, of Boston, v. pt. 2,
 270
 José, of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1007
 Joseph, Francois, *Indian*, i. 455(2); iv.
 962²-3
 Joslin, *Dea.*, of Poultney, iii. 844²
Rev., in Cabot, iv. 93²
Capt., of Georgia, ii. 254
 Cyrus, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
Dr. D. C., of Waitsfield, iv. 785²,
 794²
 Eugene E., of Waitsfield, iv. 797²
Mrs. Hannah, of Huntington, i. 819²
 Hiram, of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Israel, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 J., of Poultney, iii. 1000, 1001
 J. J., of Poultney, iii. 844
 Jabez, of Middletown, iii. 838
 James, of Waitsfield, iv. 778
 Jenison, of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Joseph, of Poultney, iii. 967², 971²,
 981², 994(2), 995
 Josiah, of Kirby, i. 337(2)
 Levi, of Cambridge, ii. 606
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Lindsey, from Poultney, of Elgin
 (Ill.), iii. 1001
Rev. Matthias, of Waitsfield, iv. 784².
 791
 O. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 794
 Richard, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 Sophia M. (Palmer), m. — New-
 ton, iv. 791
 Stephen P., of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 W., of Concord, i. 972²
Dr. William, of Waitsfield, iv. 784²
 Zebediah, of Huntington, i. 814²
see also Joyslin
 Joslyn, *Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Abira O., of Brownington, iii. 90, 92
 Ahira O., of Brownington, iv. 1194²
 Benjamin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 C. D., of Northfield, iv. 616
 Clara P., poem, iii. 375²
 Daniel, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554
Dr., David C., of Waitsfield, iv. 189
 John, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Jonas, of Cambridge, ii. 622²
 Josiah, of Newport, iii. 304², 305²
 L. R., of Waitsfield, iv. 793²
 Martin, of Granby, i. 991(2), 993,
 994
 Nancy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Samuel, of Morristown, ii. 682
 Simeon, of Morristown, ii. 682
 Josselyn, Robert, author, i. 557²
 Jouges, *Fr.* Isaac, iv. 981²
 Joy, —, of Brattleboro, v. 50
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 56
 A. H., of Essex, i. 948
 Abel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2),
 29(2), 33, 34², 36
 Alonzo, of Brattleboro, v. 174

- Joy, *Rev.* Amariah, of Joyfield (Mich),
v. pt. 2, 152²
Capt. Amos, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 152²
 C. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Charles W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
728²
 Comfort, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt.
2, 424
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227
 Cromwell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
204²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 D., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28²
 Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19², 26²,
37²
 of Ludlow (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁴, 41
 David jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24
 Dyer, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Edwin, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
Lt. Ephraim, of Franklin, ii. 221²
 George Lewis, of Townshend, v. pt.
2, 542²
 Hannah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Hannah (Taft) (Ward), wife of
 Moses Joy, v. pt. 2, 462, 677
 Hiram, of Brattleboro, v. 174
 Jesse, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
424
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 Laura (Beckwith), wife of David
 Joy, v. pt. 3⁴, 41
 Lucinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
152
 Micha, pensioner, 1818, ii. 393
 Moses, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 248², 462,
677
 Nehemiah H., of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Polly (Miller), wife of Waterman
 Joy, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Rachel, m. Fairing Wilson, v. pt. 2,
211
 Rufus, of Morrisville, ii. 682
 Sally, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Sally (Miller), wife of Crowwell
 Joy, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Thomas, of Woodstock, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Waterman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
204²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227
 Zillia, of Glover, iii. 201
 Joy & Lee, of Poultney, iii. 1001
 Joyal, Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1024
 John B., of Swanton, ii. 393²(2);
 iv. 1022, 1040², 1041, 1115²-6
 Joseph Benjamin, of Swanton, iv.
 1115²
 Joyce, *Col.*, of 2d Vt. regt., iv. 14²
 C., of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 C. H., of Northfield, iv. 616
 of Rutland co., iii. 427
Col. C. H., of Waitsfield and Rut-
 land, iv. 791²
 Charles H., of Rutland, iv. 784²
Col. Charles H., of Northfield, iv.
 616, 707
 sketch, iv. 634-5
Maj. Charles H., of Rutland, iv. 13²
 Charlie R., of Rutland, iv. 635
 Grace R., of Rutland, iv. 635
 Inez R., of Rutland, iv. 635
 Rowena M. ((Randall), wife of *Col.*
 Charles H. Joyce, iv. 635
 Joyes, John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698
 Joyner, F. W., of Essex, i. 782
 Joys, Majory, i. 467², 503²
 Joyslin, Betsey, m. Matthias S. Jones,
 iv. 785²
 D. C., of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Dr. D. C., of Warren, iv. 808
 Dr. David Carlisle, of Waitsfield, iv.
 788
 Jane E. (Carpenter), wife of *Dr.*
 David C. Joyslin, iv. 788
 Rev. W. R., of Berlin, iv. 65
 see also Joslin
 Judd, Adaline P. (Thompson), wife of
 Rev. F. E. Judd, i. 655² *and note*
 Amos, of Sheldon, ii. 379
 Catharine, of Newport, iii. 296
Rev. David, i. 944²
 Eben, of Middlebury, i. 53
 Eben W., i. 1027² *note*
 surveyed Bloomfield, i. 950
 Brunswick, i. 961, 963²
 draft of Granby, i. 989(2)
 in Guildhall, i. 1000², 1004²
 surveyed Lemington, i. 1014
 Maidstone, i. 1029²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
 extracts from journal, i. 944-6
 gave land for Essex co. court
 house, i. 1006²
Rev. F. E., of Burlington, i. 655²
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1082
Rev. Jonathan, grantee of Stratton,
 v. pt. 2, 520²
 Liberty, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Mary, of Newport, iii. 296
 Norman Buel, ii. 965²
 Philip, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1072,
 1073, 1177²
 S. F., of Northfield, iv. 695²
Mrs. Sylvia, of Sheldon, ii. 379
 Thomas, of Panton, i. 81
 Judea, Samuel, grantee of Underhill, i.
 886² *note*
 Judevine, *Maj.*, in Civil war, iv. 126
 A. E., in Brighton, i. 953²
 Alden E., of Hardwick, iv. 1194²
 Allen E., of Hardwick, iv. 1191²
 Cornelius, of Concord, i. 971², 972,
 979²
 Harvey, of Concord, i. 971²
 Judkins, *Dr.* E. G., of Waitsfield, iv.
 784², 923²
 Samuel, of Orange, ii. 1171²
 Stephen H., of Fair Haven, iii. 742

- Judson, —, v. pt. 2, 191
 pioneer of Burlington, i. 495²
Rev. Adoniram, iii. 957; v. pt. 2, 398²
 Agus, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
note
 Andrew, of Essex co., i. 948
 Edward, in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Eli T., of Huntington, i. 815²
Mrs. Emily C., iii. 988
 F. W., of Sheldon, ii. 377², 378
Capt. Henry M., of Huntington, i. 816
 James H., of Richmond, i. 845²
 John, of Huntington, i. 815²(2), 819² *note*
 Dr. Nathan, of Pawlet, iii. 887, 894
 Orlo L., from Huntington, ii. 754²
 Ruth, m. *Capt.* Nathan A. Stoddard, iii. 927²
 Susan (née Graham), v. pt. 2, 191
 Judson & Baker, of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Juffrey, George, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Jukes, *Prof.*, geologist, ii. 28 *notes*
 Jump, M. D., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 June, Anna (Simonds), wife of Asahel
 June, iii. 437²
Dea. Asahel, from Stamford (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 482-3
Dea. Ashael, of Brandon, iii. 430, 436², 437(2), 442, 447², 450², 468
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 436², 437(2), 482²
 Daniel jr., of Brandon and Lyons (N. Y.), iii. 452(2)
 David, of Brandon, iii. 432(2), 439(2), 447, 450, 455(2)
Mrs. David, of Brandon, iii. 436², 483
 David, from Stamford (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 430, 483
sketch, iii. 436-8
 David jr., of Brandon and Lyons (N. Y.), iii. 437², 438, 483
 David M., of Brandon, iii. 445, 446, 449, 455²
 E., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Elijah of Brandon, iii. 437², 439²
 Emily (Simonds), wife of David
 June jr., iii. 437²
 Ezra, of Brandon, iii. 460², 483, 488², 500
 Frances, of Brandon, iii. 483
 Harriet E., m. H. A. Sumner, iii. 483
 Hezekiah, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Joshua, of Pittsford, iii. 1073²
 Lois (Simonds), wife of Daniel
 June, iii. 437²
 Lucinda, of Brandon, iii. 483
 Mary, m. John M'Collom, iii. 455
 Milo, of Brandon, iii. 483
 Milton, of Brandon, iii. 483
 Olivia, m. — Gill, iii. 483
 Peter, of Stamford (Conn.), iii. 455
 Prudence A., m. — Ellis, iii. 483
 Prudence (Ambler), wife of David
 June, iii. 437, 439²
 Sally (Cutler), wife of Stephen
 June, iii. 437²,
 Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 430, 437², 455
Mrs. Stephen (Gray), iii. 437²
 June brothers, of Brandon, iii. 438 *note*
 June family of Brandon, iii. 443
 Junius, *pseud.*, *see* Eaton, Dorman Bridgman
 Justin, Gershom, of Whiting, i. 116
 Gershom jr., of Whiting, i. 116
 Juttson, Lawrence, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 K. M. L., of Rupert, i. 228², 2d ed. 227²
 Kaiser, E. W., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Eunice, of Stowe, ii. 715
 H. A., of Stowe, ii. 714²
 Nancy J., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Samuel H., of Wolcott, ii. 754²
 W. P., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Kalm, Peter, Swedish naturalist, i. 3, 660; iv. 954, 964, 975(2), 980
 Kane, *Dr.*, v. 174²
 Ansel, of Bennington, i. 141²(2), 2d ed. 143²
Mrs. Ansel, of Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed. 143²
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 E. K., of Danby, verses on, iii. 667
 Johnnie, drowned, iv. 331²
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 531², 550
 Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 331²
 Kasson, Charles D., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 attorney, i. 473²
 John A., of Charlotte, i. 472, 738, 744², 745²
Mrs. N., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Kately, William, of Sutton, v. pt. 3¹, 42
 Kathan, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
Mrs., v. pt. 2, 15
 m. Joseph Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104²
Lt., v. pt. 2, 17²
 Abigail (Haven), wife of Thomas
 Kathan, v. pt. 2, 34
 Adeline E., m. Orrin Kathan, v. pt. 2, 182(2)
 Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8(2), 11², 13²(2), 14(2), 15², 16(2), 17, 18(2), 19, 35², 71, 78, 115, 125, 178, 205, 208², 209(2), 216
Mrs. Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 16
 Alexander & Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 Alvin H., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Amandarin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
 Anna, m. Alpheus Pratt, v. pt. 2, 18

- Kathan, Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 209
- Aurelia S., m. William A. Dutton, v. pt. 2, 182
- Belle (Belknapp), wife of Henry H. Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
- Betsey, m. Abel Knight, v. pt. 2, 182, 1372
- Betsey (Townshend), wife of Gardner Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18
- Betsey W., of Northfield, iv. 672³
- Caty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
- Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14, 18(2), 192
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 15, 2202
- Col. Charles, in Rev. war, ii. 3892
- Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 14, 15(2), 162, 172-8, 752, 78, 109, 1102, 112, 127, 132, 1362, 1782, 209, 210, 216
- Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172, 88, 109
- Daniel 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18, 88, 109, 1102
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18, 109
- Dolly, m. Jacob Frost, v. pt. 2, 172
- Dorr W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- Elexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 872, 1112
- Elisabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 15
- Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18(2)
- Eliza (Ware), wife of George F. Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
- Elizabeth, m. John Wilson, v. pt. 2, 19
- Ellen, m. Larkin G. Cole, v. pt. 2, 19
- Emery, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
- Esther, m. Fairbank Moore jr., v. pt. 2, 232
- Eunice, m. Israel Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 172
- Fanny (Haven), wife of Daniel Kathan jr., v. pt. 2, 172, 332
- Fanny M., m. Adin A. Dutton, v. pt. 2, 19, 42
- Fanny (Newman), wife of John H. Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
- Frances, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18(2), 1082, 1102
- Gardner S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- George F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19
- Helen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- Henry H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19
- Hiram W., of Charleston, iii. 109
- Horace, of Charleston, iii. 109
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17, 182
- Jerusha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 12, 13-4, 15, 182, 192(2), 21(2), 232, 42, 70(2), 762, 782, 872, 1082, 1102
of Northfield, iv. 613
- Mrs. John (née Moore), v. pt. 2, 132
- Capt. John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2342
from Worcester (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
- John jr., v. pt. 2, 132, 14, 172, 182, 70, 872, 1782
- John 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 142, 109, 1102
- John 3d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
- John A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- John H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19
- Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 1082, 120, 121
- Kingsley S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19
- Laura (Burnham), wife of Wyman Lamb Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18(2)
- Louisa, m. Wilder Knight, v. pt. 2, 182, 1372
- Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
- Lydia, m. Benjamin Frost, v. pt. 2, 172, 182(2)
- Margaret, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 132, 15, 21, 232
m. Benjamin Moore, v. pt. 2, 142(2)
- Margaret (Baird), wife of Alexander Kathan, v. pt. 2, 142
- Maridda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
- Martha, m. Asa Holgait, v. pt. 2, 132, 232
wife of John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
- Martha (Moore), wife of Capt. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 14, 192
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 142, 21
m. Elihu Sargent, v. pt. 2, 142, 171, 216
m. John Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 132(2), 222
- Mary Hart (Davenport), wife of Alexander Kathan, v. pt. 2, 15, 352
- Mary (Wright), wife of Capt. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 142
- Molly, m. Elihue Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 152
- Nabby (Stone), m. Rufus Kathan, v. pt. 2, 172
- Norman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- Olive (Lamb), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
wife of Daniel Kathan, v. pt. 2, 15
- Orison, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18

- Kathan, Orrin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182, 19
 Phebe, m. Josiah Dodge, v. pt. 2, 1362
 m. William Wilder, v. pt. 2, 172
 Polly, m. Squire Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 182
 Polly (Perry), wife of John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 182
 Prentice, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18, 109
 Rebecca (Severy), 2d wife of John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 182
 Rhoda (Burnham), wife of John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 182
 Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
 Riley H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
 Robert, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172
 Ruth, wife of Lt. Daniel Kathan, v. pt. 2, 17-18
 Ruth (Barrett), wife of Daniel Kathan, v. pt. 2, 14, 15
 Sabra (McFarland), wife of Charles Kathan, v. pt. 2, 182
 Sibyl (McFarland), 2d wife of Daniel Kathan 2d, v. pt. 2, 18
 Susanna, m. Freedom Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 172
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 15, 18, 34
 Wyman Lamb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18(2)
- Keach, *Rev.* Israel, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 2352
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 Salisbury, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Keany, Philip, of Bennington, i. 260
 Kearney, *Capt.*, i. 587
 Gen. Philip, iv. 1180, 1183
 Kearton, *Rev.* John, of Fairfield, ii. 1972
 Keath, —, of Boston, iii. 5472
 Keayne, —, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 469
 Kebbee, Israel, of Randolph, ii. 1034, 1035, 1040
 Keeler, —, m. Joshua Sawyer, ii. 6542
 Aaron, of Hyde Park, ii. 6322(2), 6332(2), 6542, 655, 660, 6642-5
 from Conn., of Elmore, ii. 6262
 Lt. Aaron, of Hyde Park, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 6562(2)
 Aaron jr., of Hyde Park, ii. 6542
 Abner, from Troy (N. Y.), of South Hero, ii. 5742
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478
 Capt. Abner, of South Hero, ii. 534
 Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 5312
 Catharine (Goodenow), wife of Lott Keeler, iii. 449
 Clark S., of South Hero, ii. 579
 Elijah, of Brandon, iii. 441
 Experience (Goodenow), wife of Silas Keeler, iii. 449, 458
 Fanny (Carver), wife of Seth Keeler, iii. 458
 Frank, of Brandon, iii. 5002
 Frederick, of Hyde Park, ii. 6542, 665
 of South Hero, ii. 5772
 Frederick L., of South Hero, ii. 586
 George P., lawyer, iii. 372
 Glorianor (Olmstead), wife of Lt. Aaron Keeler, ii. 6562, 6652
 Henry, of Hubbardton, iii. 7492, 750
 Hezekiah, of Georgia, ii. 249
 of St. Albans, ii. 3922
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 393
 James, of Essex, i. 779
 John, of Essex, i. 892
 Joseph, of Rutland, iii. 1089
 Lewis, of St. Albans, ii. 3932
 Lot, of Pittsford, iii. 449, 944
 Mary, of Hyde Park, ii. 6602
 Nathaniel P., of Hyde Park, ii. 6592
 Seth, from Chittenden, of Brandon, iii. 458, 5482
 Capt. Seth, in Chittenden, iii. 550(2), 5512, 5522
 Rev. Seth Harrison, from Brandon, of Me., iii. 458, 4882
 Silas, of Brandon, iii. 449, 4572-8
 W. S., engineer, iv. 563
 Wolcott H., of Chittenden, iii. 549(2); iv. 5732
- Keely, P. C., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iii. 10492
 Keenan, Alexander, of Swanton, iv. 10592
 Keene, *Capt.*, of Conn., ii. 6432
 C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 3362
 Keep, *Maj.*, of Swanton, iv. 10222
 Eunice, of Middlebury, i. 502, 2552, 256
 Jabe, v. pt. 2, 31
 Jabez, of Franklin, ii. 2212
 John R., of Swanton, iv. 1039
 Jules, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 10602
 Leonard, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 242
Maj. Leonard, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Sheldon and Franklin, ii. 2312-2
 Matilda, m. Enos Leonard, v. pt. 2, 1832
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 31
 of Salisbury, i. 892
 Sylvia, m. Samuel Miller, v. pt. 2, 182, 1832
 Keese, Richard, of Keeseville (N. Y.), iv. 304
 Kehoe, John, v. pt. 35, 54
 of Bennington, i. 259
 Keigwin, Margaret (Adams), wife of Joseph Keigwin, iii. 907
 Keith, —, of Highgate, ii. 2582
 from Pittsford, of Alexandria (Va.), iii. 11412
 Col., of Sheldon, ii. 3072

- Keith, Abijah, of Montpelier, iv. 272², 461(2)
Mrs. Abijah, iv. 461(2), 462²
 Alfred, of Sheldon, ii. 377², 378(2), 380(2)
 Alfred jr., of Sheldon, ii. 96, 377²
 Alonzo T., of Derby and Montpelier, iv. 355², 510
 Calvin Jay, iv. 277², 282
 of Montpelier, iv. 300, 325, 358, 532², 537
 from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Barre, iv. 47-8
 Chapin, of Barre, iv. 27², 33², 36², 282, 510, 518
 of Montpelier, iv. 351
Judge Chapin, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Barre, iv. 47
 Charles, of Barre, iv. 39
 of Sheldon, ii. 372
 Cheney, of Barre, iv. 48²
 Cyrus, of Sheldon, ii. 377²
 Daniel jr., of Guildhall, i. 1005²
 Dodge W., of Chicago, iv. 591
 of Montpelier, iv. 574
 Elisabeth (Taft), wife of Chapin Keith, iv. 47
 Erasmus, of Barre, iv. 48²
 Francis C., of Montpelier, iv. 396
 George, of Bennington, i. 137², 2d ed. 139²
 Hannah, of Sheldon, ii. 380
 Israel, of Sheldon, ii. 372, 378(2)
Rev. James, of Bridgewater (Mass.), iii. 206²
 Jared, of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 Judith (Wood), wife of Cheney Keith, iv. 48²
 Leonard, of Barre, iv. 14, 24, 27, 48²
 Levi, of Barre, iv. 39
 Lewis, of Barre, iv. 38
 Madison, of Jay, iii. 266²(2), 267
 Marshall, of Strafford, ii. 1085
 Martin, of Barre, iv. 36², 37(2)
 Mary T. (Wheeler), wife of Rawsel R. Keith, iv. 510
 Moses, of Danby, iii. 592, 602
Mrs. N. W., of Plainfield, iv. 716²
 Nancy (Choate), wife of Leonard Keith, iv. 48²
 O. A., of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Oliver A., of Sheldon, ii. 372
 Pyram, of Troy, iii. 321 *note*
 R. D. W., of Montpelier and Chicago, iv. 510
 R. R., of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Montpelier, iv. 351(2), 548
 R. W., of Montpelier, iv. 574
 Rawsel R., of Montpelier, iv. 274(2), 281², 327², 332², 379², 566², 591
 from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 510
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 510
 Roswell, of Montpelier, iv. 33², 48²
 from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 46
Rev. Ruel, from Sheldon, in Alexandria (Va.), ii. 380
 Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 614(2)
Dr. Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 616, 669(2)
 Susan (Cook), 2d wife of Leonard Keith, iv. 48²
 Willard, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Keith & Barker, of Montpelier, iv. 279(2)
 Keith & Peck, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Keith Bros., of Chicago, iv. 36²
 Kellam, *Dea.*, of Irasburg, iii. 244
 Fanny, of Irasburg, iii. 244
 H., of Brownington, iii. 90
 Hiram, of Irasburg and Brownington, iii. 250
 John, of Irasburg, iii. 244, 245², 250, 254(2)
 John H., from Irasburg, of Chicago, iii. 34, 250, 254(2)
 Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 115²(2)
 of Morgan, iii. 377
 Mary, of Irasburg, iii. 254²
 m. Pliny Foster, iii. 377
 Nathaniel, of Irasburg, iii. 154², 244, 245, 254
 Capt. Nathaniel, from Barre, of Irasburg, sketch, iii. 249-50
 Sabin, from Irasburg, of Topeka (Kans.), iii. 250, 254(2)
 of Orleans co., iii. 332(2)
 Samuel, of Morgan, iii. 376², 377
 Kelley, —, from Ire., in Bradford, ii. 834²
 of Rutland, iii. 1015²
Mrs., of Montgomery, ii. 276²
 of Pawlet, iii. 914²
 A. I. & L. E., of Minneapolis (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 394
 A. M., of Elmore, ii. 627
 of Worcester, iv. 908²
 Albert, of Danby, iii. 602(2)
 Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 110², 216
 Alexander jr., v. pt. 2, 216
 Alfred, of Danby, iii. 602(2)
 Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216
 Azel, of Danby, iii. 605, 611, 629²
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 607², 629²
Rev. Beriah, of Manchester, i. 254
 Candace (Baker), wife of Daniel Kelley, iii. 609²
 Charles, of Bennington, i. 259²
 D. A., of Danby, iii. 602
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 592, 599², 600, 601, 609², 629²
 of Derby, iii. 179²
 David, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 of Danby, iii. 594², 603, 629²
 Eliphalet, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 629²

- Kelley, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216
 wife of Alexander Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216
Mrs. Elizabeth (Albee), m. Dr. William Stearns, v. pt. 2, 67(2), 69
 Erastus, of Danby, iv. 1194²
 Fanny, m. Marcus Barlett, iii. 611
 Francis, from Ire., of Bradford, ii. 834²
 George A., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 George E., of Danby, iii. 603²
 George F., of Danby, iii. 601², 602²
 Hatsel, of Danby, iii. 591², 593²
 Hatzel, of Danby, iii. 629²
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 590²
 Henry B., of Danby, iii. 602
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 599², 600², 601, 602, 605, 629²
 Hiram H., of Danby, iii. 600²
 Isaac W., of Danby, iii. 663
 J., of Derby, iii. 182²(2)
 J. B., of Brandon, iii. 500
 J. W., of Bradford, ii. 841²
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216
 John, of Belvidere, ii. 592²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216
 of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
 grantee of Lowell, iii. 269², 276
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 grantee of Troy, iii. 312², 313
 of N. Y., iii. 404²
 Joseph, from R. I., of Wallingford, iii. 629²
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79
 Lawson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216
 Lucinda, dau. of Alexander Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216
 Lucy, dau. of William Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216
 wife of William Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216
 Margaret (Howe), wife of Samuel Kelley, v. pt. 2, 86
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 605²
 dau. of Alexander Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216
 Micajah, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 629²
 Moses, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 Nancy, dau. of Alexander Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216
 Nathaniel, of Derby, sketch, iii. 186²-7
 Nelson, of Danby, iii. 590², 601², 611
 P. C., architect, iii. 1182²
 Pardon, of Danby, iii. 592
 Rebecca (Choat), wife of Samuel Kelley, v. pt. 2, 86
 Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 11, 75(2), 79, 110²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11
 Richard jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 Robert W., i. 699
Rev. S., of Montpelier, iv. 379²
 in Newbury, ii. 951
Capt. S. H., of Clarendon, iii. 571
 Sally (Coe), wife of Nahaniel Kelley, iii. 187
 Sally (Whitney), wife of William Kelley, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86(2), 216
 of Worcester, iv. 902², 910
Rev. Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 381²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 Samuel H., of Rutland, iii. 1043²
 Sarah, dau. of Alexander Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 629²
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Sylvanus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90², 137²
 William, of Danby, iii. 602(2), 604
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74, 75², 109, 162², 216
 William jr., v. pt. 2, 216
 William W., of Danby and Wallingford, iii. 629²
 Wing, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 Kelleys of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 Kellis, Stephen, of N. Y., i. 690
 Kellog, Alpheus, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 E. W., of Albany, iii. 67(2)
Rev. Elias W., of Albany, iii. 512(2), 57(2)
 Kellogg, —, iii. 1110²
 of Poultney, iii. 984
Dea., mail carrier, iv. 92(2)
Dr., iii. 803
Judge, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 143²
Mrs., iv. 907
 of Brattleboro, v. 177²
Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 in Cambridge, ii. 620²
 of Framingham (Mass.), in Bradford, ii. 820²
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
Capt., v. pt. 2, 22
 A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 A. L., of Fair Haven, iii. 706², 709²
 Aaron, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Adams, of Montpelier, iv. 279², 547², 549, 550
 Alpheus, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Alzada (Holbrook), wife of Rev. Elias W. Kellogg, ii. 464
 Amie S. (Dickinson), 3d wife of John Kellogg, iii. 416²
 Amos, of Pittsford, iii. 948², 954; iv. 1081
 Anna, m. Nathaniel Winslow, i. 929²
 Asa, of Greenville (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 420²
 Prof. B., lecturer, iii. 36

- Kellogg, Benjamin, hunter, i. 4(2), 6, 8, 12, 79
Prof. Brainerd, of Middlebury college, ii. 99
Rev. C. W., of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Calvert Spencer, ii. 464
 Caroline, m. Charles W. Prentiss, iv. 551²
 Charles, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Charlotte Alzada, ii. 464
Mrs. Christiana (Traver), wife of David Kellogg, i. 103²
 Clarissa, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Comfort, *see* Dunton, *Mrs.* Comfort (Kellogg)
 Daniel, ii. 530², 531(2); iv. 271(2) from Amherst (Mass.), of Brattleboro, v. 44, 151², 164-6, 187; v. pt. 2, 466, 596²
 of Newfane, v. 101; v. pt. 2, 726(2)
 of Rockingham, i. 948; iii. 423²; iv. 443²; v. pt. 2, 466², 500; v. pt. 3⁵, 96
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512(2), 556
Dr. Daniel, of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 of Plainfield and Berlin, iv. 725²
 Daniel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596²
 Daniel Newton, of Shoreham, i. 94²
 David, of Starksboro, i. 103²
Dea. David, of Essex, i. 779, 782, 786², 787, 789
 Dimis (Wells), wife of Enos Kellogg, ii. 463²
Rev. E., of Lunenburg, i. 1019²
 E. E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
Rev. E. M., in Derby, iii. 179²
 E. S., of Worcester, iv. 893, 906², 907
Rev. E. W., of Berkshire, ii. 114
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 of Highgate, ii. 269²-70
 of Montgomery, ii. 276
 Ebenezer R., of Worcester, iv. 905²(2), 907
 Ebenezer S., of Worcester, iv. 887, 888², 891², 896, 903², 905²(2), 911²
Rev. Edward, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19
 Edward Young, ii. 464(2)
 Eleanor, of Essex, i. 787
 Elias, of Shoreham, at Ticonderoga, i. 94
Rev. Elias Wells, from Shelburne (Mass.), of Franklin, sketch, ii. 463²-4
 Elijah, of Hubbardton, iii. 749², 750² from Worcester co. (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 94, 97²
Dr. Elisha S., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Ellen M. (Johonnott), wife of George Kellogg, iv. 917²
 Enos, of Shelburne (Mass.), ii. 463²
 Esther Smith, m. Gen. Martin Field, v. pt. 2, 466
Rev. Ezra, in Bloomfield, i. 951
 F., of Middletown, iii. 833
 Fanny (Hubbard), wife of Martin Kellogg, iv. 528²
Rev. Gardner, of Bradford and Windham (Me.), ii. 820-1, 829²
 George B., of Brattleboro, v. 57², 164²
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 506
Col. George B., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 306²
Ensign H., of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 423
 Hannah, of Starksboro, i. 103²
 Harlan P., of Chicago, iii. 425
 Harriet (Nash), wife of John Kellogg jr., iii. 416², 423
 Henry, of Bennington, i. 165², 2d ed. 167²; v. pt. 3⁵, 33(2), 36²(2), 37², 38
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 from Westminster, v. 164²
 Hiram, of Stowe, ii. 712
 Horace, pioneer of Starksboro, i. 103(2)
Rev. I. A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 67²
 Isaac, iii. 1038
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Jane (McAfee), wife of Daniel Kellogg, v. 164
 Joanna M., of Benson, iii. 425
 John, of Amherst (Mass.), iii. 415²
 of Benson, iii. 415², 423
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
Mrs. John, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 John jr., from Amherst (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 415-6
Lt. Jonathan, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 46
 pioneer of Hadley, iii. 415²
 pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110
Col. Joseph, of Ft. Dummer, v. pt. 2, 1
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110², 127²
 Julia A., m. Charles K. Field, v. 187²; v. pt. 2, 476
 Julia Ann (Howard), 2d wife of John Kellogg jr., iii. 416²
 Julia Sophia, ii. 464
 Justus, i. 188, 2d ed. 189
 L. Howard, of Benson, iii. 425(2), 427(2), 1193²
 Loyal C., of Benson, iii. 415²(2), 416², 417; v. pt. 2, 466²
 sketch, iii. 423-7
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 hist. of Benson, iii. 405-22
 Lucretia, m. *Rev.* John Dennison, iv. 1081

- Kellogg, M. M., of N. Y., iv. 412²
 Margaret (May), wife of David Kellogg jr., v. 164²; v. pt. 2, 596²
 Martin, of N. Y. City, iv. 528²
 Mary (Sikes), wife of George B. Kellogg, v. 164²
 Merab Ann (Bradley), wife of Daniel Kellogg, v. 164; v. pt. 2, 596², 609
 Millicent (Thayer), wife of Simon Kellogg, iv. 1117
 Miranda (Aldis), 3d wife of Daniel Kellogg, v. 164
 Moses, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Orrin, of Hardwick, i. 324²
 Dea. Otis, of Essex, i. 788²
 Phineas, of Plainfield, iv. 730²
 Dr. Phineas, from Brookfield, of Plainfield, iv. 725²
 Dr. Phineas jr., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Roxana, of Worcester, iv. 903²
 Roxana (Mattoon), wife of John Kellogg, iii. 415²
 Mrs. Roxana Reed, of Worcester, iv. 905²
 Roxena (Miner), wife of *Dr.* Kellogg, iii. 803
 Rev. S., of Montpelier, iv. 904
 S. H., of Pittsford, iii. 945, 949, 951(2)
 Samuel H., of Pittsford, iii. 954²
 Sarah B., m. Henry A. Willard, v. 164²; v. pt. 2, 596²
 Sarah Eliza, ii. 464
 Seth, of Hadley (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 214²
 Rev. Sherman, in Elmore, ii. 798²
 of Essex, i. 788
 in Hubbardton, iii. 777²
 of Montpelier, iv. 288²(2), 574
 of Orwell, i. 74
 Shermon, of Orwell and Montpelier, iii. 522²
 Simeon, of Swanton, iv. 1059, 1134
 Simon H., of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 Sophronia, m. Luke Butterfield jr., v. pt. 2, 189
 Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 Sylvanus Holbrook, ii. 464
 Titus, of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed. 187
 Truman S., of Northfield, iv. 656
 Wealthy Ann, ii. 464
 Wilbur F., of Benson, iii. 425
 William, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 36²
 of Stowe, ii. 742²
 William H., of Worcester, iv. 883²
 William Pitt, of Montpelier, iv. 574
 Kellogg & Adams, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Kellum, Hepzibah, m. Nehemiah Stevens, v. pt. 2, 245
 Kelly, Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 67
 Alonzo, of Danby, iii. 657
 Barton, of Danby, iii. 642²
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 591²
 Betsey, m. John Buxton, iii. 616²
 D. A., of Danby, iii. 666
 Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 David, of Danby, iii. 665
 Erastus, of Danby, iii. 656
 Eunice, wife of Barton Kelly, iii. 642²
 George E., of Danby, iii. 662
 H. B., of Danby, iii. 664
 Hannah, m. Lewis Griffith, iii. 624²
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 616²
 Isaac W., of Danby, iii. 666
 J. F., of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 J. W., of Swanton, iv. 1129
 James, iii. 657
 of Burlington, i. 686²
 John, of Danby, iii. 662
 Joseph, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Moses, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Nathaniel A., of Worcester, iv. 892
 Nelson, iii. 580
 of Danby, iii. 580², 602², 662
 Oratus, of Danby, iii. 656
 Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 208²
 Rev. Roswell, of Pawlet, iii. 904
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 William jr., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674²
 Willie, iv. 590
 Kelsea, *Dr.* George Storrs, from Lisbon (N. H.), of Newport, iii. 301-2
 Orlando, of Lisbon (N. H.), iii. 301²
 Kelsey, *Dr.*, of Brownington, iii. 93
 of Irasburg, iii. 253
 Curtis, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 from Woodbury (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 679, 680, 683², 684, 699, 715², 716
 Curtis jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Titus, i. 91²
 Fanny, of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 Fanny (Dwyer), wife of Orren Kelsey, iii. 679
 Harvey, of Danville, i. 314²
 Hiram, of Danville, i. 314²
 James, of Tunbridge, ii. 1119
 Mrs. James, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122²
 James N., of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 Kesiah (Strong), wife of Samuel Kelsey, iii. 439, 445²
 Louisa, of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 Lovisa, of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 Lyman, of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 M. M., of Derby, iii. 46²
 Mitty M., of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 Olive M., of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 Orren, of Fair Haven, iii. 679(2), 694
 Mrs. Orren, of Fair Haven, iii. 694
 Parsons, of West Haven, iii. 679

- Kelsey, Robert, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Sally, of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 430, 439, 445
 Samuel jr., of Brandon, iii. 445²
 Submittty (Parsons), wife of Curtis Kelsey, iii. 679
 William, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Kelsy, Moses, of Albany, iii. 48
 Kelter, Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Kelton, —, of Plainfield, iv. 729²
 Barnabas, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Caroline, wife of Kneeland Kelton, iv. 159
 Cyrenus G., of Montpelier, iv. 316, 377², 378
 Ebenezer, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Enoch, of Calais, iv. 147², 176
 of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 in Middlesex, iv. 245
 George, of Calais, iv. 176
 Hannah C. (Dodge), m. R. W. Tobey, iv. 170
 Mrs. Huldah, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 J. A., of Worcester, iv. 912²
 James, of Calais, iv. 176
 John B., of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 Justina A., m. George W. Kent, iv. 159
 Kneeland, of East Montpelier, iv. 159
 Lovel, of Calais, iv. 135², 144, 172², 173, 174(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 350², 351²
 of Plainfield, iv. 730
 Nahum, iv. 270²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 of Montpelier, iv. 272², 273², 308², 387², 548, 586²
 Nathan, of Calais, iv. 143², 146, 172², 174
 of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Ona, of Calais, iv. 172², 176²
 Roxana, m. Larnard White, iv. 143²
 S. S., of East Montpelier, iv. 586, 591
 of Montpelier, iv. 551²
 hist. of East Montpelier, iv. 575-82
 Samuel S., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Truman C., of East Montpelier, iv. 584-6(2)
 W. H., of Calais, iv. 136
 Mrs. William H., of Calais, iv. 147
 Kelzer, Reuben, of Cabot, iv. 79
 Kemble, Samuel, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Stephen, iii. 1091
 Kemp, *Capt.*, of Freleighsburch (P. Q.), iv. 1071²
 Aaron, of Worcester, iv. 893, 902², 908²(2)
 Betsey, of Worcester, iv. 908²
 Dr. D. G., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 359², 396²
 Dolly, of Worcester, iv. 908²
 Rev. George S., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9²
 Harlan W., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 357²
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 of N. Y., iii. 584; v. pt. 3⁵, 26(2)
 John Tabor, of N. Y., Attorney Gen'l, i. 564; iv. 252 *note*
 Joseph, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Oliver, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 P. A., of Worcester, iv. 889², 893²
 Phineas A., of Worcester, iv. 887², 892, 907
 Silas, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155(2)
 Stephen, v. pt. 2, 31
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Kempe, John Tabor, i. 150² *note*, 2d ed. 152² *note*
 grantee of Princeton, i. 145, 233, 2d ed. 148²
 attempt to placate Ethan Allen, i. 148², 2d ed. 150²
 corresponded with John Munro, i. 149, 2d ed. 151
 Kemper, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 717(2), 719; iv. 21
 Kempfield, George, of Sterling, ii. 693²
 Kempis, Thomas á, iv. 979
 Kempton, Orville, of Franklin, ii. 222
 Rev. V., of Burlington, i. 546
 Kenaston, George W., of Ohio, iv. 876²
 Isaac, of Sheffield, i. 412²
 Joshua, of Woodbury, iv. 874², 875, 876
 Mary, of Woodbury, iv. 874
 Kendal, Adeline, m. Rufus Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714²
 Anna (Wilder), wife of Luke Kendal, v. pt. 2, 148
Rev. Hollis, circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 Kendall, —, of Enosburg, ii. 155²-6
 Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Rev., in Mt. Holly, iii. 848
 Alpheus, of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Amos, of Washington (D. C.), iv. 679(2)
 Betsey, m. Henry Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 Constant, of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Dan, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 David, of Coventry, iii. 138²
 Col. Ebenezer, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 Eri, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Esther, of Calais, iv. 166(2)
 Mrs. Eunice, of Albany, iii. 66
 Ezekiel, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Capt. G. W., of Sheldon, ii. 371²
 George W., of Enosburg, iv. 1007
 of Newport, iii. 305²
 Rev. H., of Cabot, iv. 101
 Rev. Hollis, of Roxbury, iv. 751

- Kendall, Isaac, of Calais, iv. 135², 136, 173(2), 175²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 James, of Brandon, iii. 500
Rev. James, of Plymouth (Mass.), v. 29²
 Jonathan, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Joshua, from Holliston (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 342², 346, 355
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1082
Mrs. L. H., on T. S. Pearson, i. 370-1
 Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 188
 Luke W., of Northfield, iv. 670²
 Mary, m. Innett Hollister, iii. 918
 m. Nelson French, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Nathan, of Roxbury, iv. 749
Rev. Nathaniel, of Derby, iii. 155
 Oramel, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Polly, m. Rufus B. Hovey, iii. 64²
 S., in Enosburg, ii. 147²
 S. A., of Newbury, ii. 945
 Sally, m. Benjamin Merriam, iii. 454
 Samuel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 154²-6; iv. 1200
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 from Sheldon, of Enosburg, ii. 155²-6
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
Dr. Samuel S., of Coventry, iii. 43(2), 151(2), 158(2), 650²
Mrs. Sarah A., of Coventry, iii. 140²
 Thaddeus R., attorney, i. 473²
 Warren, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 William, of Gerry (Mass.), ii. 105²
 of Vershire, ii. 1135
Capt. William, of Franklin, ii. 220²(2)
 William A., on Samuel Kendall, ii. 155²-6
 William M. jr., of Montpelier and Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 313
 William W., of Woodford, i. 260²
 Zuba, m. Moses Cleveland, iii. 911²
- Kendric, *Rev.* Ariel, from Mass., iii. 154²
Dr. Asahel, of Randolph, ii. 1007
- Kendrick, *Bishop*, iv. 624
Dr., of Poultney, iii. 736², 981²
Eld., of Poultney, iii. 975
Rev., of Poultney, iii. 1041²
Dr. A., of Poultney, iii. 730²
Rev. A., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 A. C., of Poultney, Kendrick family, iii. 987²
Prof. A. C., of Rochester, iii. 973²
Dea. Adin, of Poultney, iii. 994²
Dr. Adin, of Poultney, iii. 745, 980²
 Andrew, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
Rev. Ariel, in Ludlow, iii. 988
 in Mt. Holly, iii. 848²
Dr. Asahel, of Warren, iv. 808
 Asahel C., from Poultney, of Hamilton and Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 987²
- Ashel, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Benjamin, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Clark, of Poultney, iii. 967, 995
Rev. Clark, from Hanover (N. H.), of Poultney, iii. 987², 988, 991(2), 992(2), 994², 1050²
 E. A., of Swanton, iv. 1038²
 Emma (Parker), 2d wife of *Rev.* Ariel Kendrick, iii. 988²
 Esther, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Esther (Thompson), wife of *Rev.* Clark Kendrick, iii. 987²
 Experience m. Elias Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
Rev. J. R., of S. C., iii. 973²
 Lemuel, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 Mary, m. Thomas Christie, iii. 736²
Rev. Nathaniel, of Hamilton (N. Y.), iii. 987²
 of Middlebury, i. 58
 Penelope (Colton), wife of *Rev.* Ariel Kendrick, iii. 988²
 Richard, of Plainfield, iv. 720², 726, 728(2)
 Ruth, m. Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 Kendrick family of Poultney, iii. 987-8
 Kene, Daniel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Elias, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Kenedy, George W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 John, of Richmond, i. 846
 William, grantee of Brandon, iii. 503
- Kenerson, Albert, of Cabot, iv. 122²
- Kenfield, *Lt.*, at Gettysburg battle, ii. 763²
 Benjamin, of Fairfield, ii. 172²
Capt. Frank, of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 John, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Keniston, *Rev.*, of Montpelier, iv. 289
 Elliot F., of Greensboro, iii. 226
 George H., of Albany, iii. 64²
 M. C., of Calais, iv. 136²
 Mary L., of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Nathan, of Greensboro, iii. 226, 228
 William, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
- Kennan, —, m. Oliver C. Rood, iv. 914
Col. George, of Waterbury, iv. 819, 829², 838², 851, 867, 914
 George jr., of Waterbury, iv. 851
 Jairus, of Burlington, i. 522²
 of Waterbury, iv. 851
 Louise M., m. Levi G. Dwinell, iv. 163
 P., iv. 163
 Sarah (Calkins), wife of *Rev.* Thomas Kennan, iv. 850, 851
 Thomas, of Waterbury, iv. 820
Rev. Thomas, iv. 850, 851
 Kennan family of Waterbury, iv. 851

- Kennedy, —, on Conn. river, ii. 830
Lt. Col., ii. 762
Capt., of Troy, iii. 324
 B. E. B., of Richmond, i. 845
 attorney, i. 473²
Rev. B. J., of Bolton, i. 485, 486², 487
 Catherine (Miller), wife of Robert Kennedy, ii. 279
 Cyrus, in Granville, i. 42
 David, of Bradford, ii. 812
 Felix H., of Montpelier, iv. 525
 George W., of Waterbury, iv. 832, 839², 847
 attorney, i. 473²
 hist. of Bolton, i. 480-7
 James A., of Georgia, ii. 243²
 John, of Bolton, i. 482², 483(2), 484²
 John jr., of Bolton and Duxbury, i. 483
 Moses, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Robert, of Bolton, i. 482²
 of Richford, ii. 279(2), 280²(2)
 S. B., of Bolton, i. 483, 484²
 Sarah E., of Bolton, i. 478
 Thomas B., of Fairfield, iv. 1191²
 William, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 Kennerson, Ezra, of Cabot, iv. 119
 Kenneston, Marcus C., of Calais, iv. 150
 Kenney, Azubah (Parmenter), wife of Moses Kenney, v. pt. 2, 469
 Charles F., v. pt. 2, 336²
 of Danvers (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 333
 Charlotte, m. Luke Knowlton jr., v. pt. 2, 469, 473
 Eunice T. (Newton), wife of Capt. Silas Kenney, v. pt. 2, 470²
 Halloway, from Newfane, of Canada, v. pt. 2, 469
Eld. Isaac, of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 192²
 Isadora Elmina (Whithed); wife of Charles F. Kenney, v. pt. 2, 333, 336²
 John, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 469
Rev. L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Lorenzo, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
 Lucy, m. Capt. Chandler Carter, v. pt. 2, 469
 Minus, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 544²
Dea. Moses, from Northboro (Mass.), of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 473, 482(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 468-9
 Munnis, from Newfane, of Webster (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 469²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Olive, m. Jonathan Hall, v. pt. 2, 469²
 R. S., of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 Rufus, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Mrs. Rufus, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Sally, m. Zadock Chapin, v. pt. 2, 469
 Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²(2)
 Silas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 469, 470²
 Kenniston, Fletcher E., of Greensboro, iii. 220
 William D., of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Kennon, *Col. George*, of Waterbury, iv. 834²
 Kenny, *Rev.*, of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²
 Kent, *Chancellor*, of N. Y., iii. 918; iv. 12, 449²
Mrs. m. Daniel Welch, iii. 929²
 m. Timothy Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
Rev., of Benson, iii. 701²
 in Hubbardton, iii. 778
 in Pawlet, iii. 900²
 Abdiel, of Calais, iv. 144, 146(2), 153, 158(2), 159(2), 166², 172, 173(2), 174², 175
 Abigail (Sykes), wife of Rev. Dan Kent, iii. 411
 Alice, m. Col. J. O. Livingston, iv. 153, 160
 Alice Glee, of Calais, iv. 159
 Amanda C., of Calais, iv. 158
 Anna E. (Simpson), wife of Ira E. Kent, iv. 159
 Arad, of Newbury, ii. 947²
 Arthur Atwater, of Smithfield (R. I.), iv. 159²
Rev. Asa, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701(2)
 Azro, of Calais, iv. 158, 159²
 Azro Cecil, of St. Albans, iv. 159²
 Benjamin, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 62
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Betsey (Griswold), 2d wife of Rev. Dan Kent, iii. 411
 Blanche S. (Hollister), wife of Le-Roy A. Kent, iv. 159²
Rev. Brainard, of Dorset and Chicago, i. 191², 2d ed. 192²
 of Hinesburg, i. 796²
Rev. C. H., of Enosburg, ii. 143²
 Catherine A. (Bliss) (Morse), 2d wife of John V. R. Kent, iv. 160
 Cephas, of Dorset, i. 182(2) *note*, 185, 190²(2), 191, 236, 492, 2d ed. 183² *note*, 186, 191², 192; ii. 121², 580; iii. 410, 582², 624, 979², 1142, 1153
Rev. Cephas, in Bradford, ii. 821
 of Enosburg, ii. 98²
Capt. Cephas, of Dorset, iii. 650
 Cephas jr., of Dorset, iii. 1153
Rev. Cephas Henry, of Benson, iii. 416²(2)
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 291
 of Worcester, iv. 912²
 Charles V., of Calais, iv. 160

- Kent, Chester, of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 190²
 Dan, of Dorset, i. 190, 2d ed. 191
Rev. Dan, from Suffield (Conn.), of Benson, i. 187², 191², 2d ed. 188², 192²; iii. 412(2), 415², 417, 715 sketch, iii. 410-11
Mrs. Dan, of Benson, iii. 410²
 David, of Guildhall, i. 1000
 Delia (Tucker), wife of Remember Kent 2d, iv. 158
 Diana, m. Enoch H. Vincent, iv. 158
 Dianthe, m. Rev. Stephen Martindale, iii. 1153, 1181
 Dora B., of Calais, iv. 159
 Dorman B. E., of Calais and Montpelier, iv. 153, 159
 Dustin Z., of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 Edward B., of St. Albans, iv. 159²
 Edward T., of Northfield, iv. 159²
 Ele Martha, of St. Albans, iv. 159²
Dea. Elias, of Wallingford, iii. 1181², 1182²
 Elias Wheaton, of Wallingford, iii. 1181²
 Elihu, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Elihue, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Elijah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Elizabeth M. (Atwater), wife of Prentiss J. Kent, iv. 159²
 Ella F., m. Arthur B. Bacon, iv. 153, 159
Dr. Enoch W., from Panton, of Fletcher, ii. 204
 Erasmus M., of Bristol, iv. 1194²
 Eudocia S., m. Ira Harmon, iii. 415²
 Eunice, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Ezekiel, of Calais, iv. 144, 153, 166, 173², 174, 330
 Ezekiel 1st, of Rehoboth (Mass.), iv. 158
 Ezekiel 2d, of Calais, iv. 158
 Ezekiel 3d., of Calais and Montpelier, sketch, iv. 160
 Fanny H. (Curtis), wife of Abdiel Kent, iv. 153, 158²
 Flora Emogene, of Calais, iv. 158²
 Frances, of Calais, iv. 159
 George, of Calais, iv. 159, 166²
 George jr., of Calais, iv. 159
 George Wallace, of Calais, iv. 159
 Georgie, of Calais, iv. 158
 Hannah S. (Eastman), wife of Azro Kent, iv. 159²
 Harmon O., of Montpelier, iv. 525
Rev. Helmer, in Grand Isle, ii. 487²
Capt. Helmer, of Grand Isle, ii. 533²
 Helmer B., of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 Henry B., of Dorset, i. 253²
 Hermon G., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Hester A. (Bliss), wife of Marcus N. Kent, iv. 159
 I. & A., of Calais, iv. 171²
 I. Rich, of Calais, iv. 146², 174
 Inez R. (Aiken), 2d wife of Ira R. Kent, iv. 159
 Ira, of Calais, iv. 144, 152², 153, 154, 158(2), 159(2), 166², 172, 173
 Ira Richardson 2d, of Calais and Craftsbury, iv. 159²
Col. Isaac, of Newbury, ii. 915²
 J. M., of Goddard seminary, iv. 26²
 J. V. R., of Calais, iv. 144(2), 146, 153, 173, 174²
 Jacob, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 of Newbury, ii. 939², 944
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
Lt. Jacob, of Grand Isle, ii. 533²
Col. Jacob, from Chebacco (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 919(2), 944(2)
 Jacob jr., Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 James, ii. 593
 jurist, iii. 394²
 Jessie J., of Calais, iv. 159
 Joel, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1117²
Dea. John, of Dorset, i. 185, 190², 193, 194, 195, 2d ed. 186, 192, 194², 195, 196
 John A., of Northfield, iv. 614²
 John V. R., of Calais, iv. 158, 160, 173, 174, 175
 Joseph, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Josie M., of Calais, iv. 146²
 Julius, of Roxbury, iv. 738²(2), 743
 Justina A. (Kelton), wife of George W. Kent, iv. 159
 Katie M., of Calais, iv. 159
 L. A., of Calais, iv. 146², 171
 Laura A., of Calais, iv. 164²
 Laura Ann, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 153
 Laura A. (Curtis), wife of J. V. R. Kent, iv. 153, 160
 Lelia (Foster), wife of Van R. Kent, iv. 153, 159
 Le Roy Abdiel, of Calais, iv. 158², 159², 171, 172
 Lucy, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Lucy A. (Bliss), 2d wife of Abdiel Kent, iv. 158²
 Lucy (White) (Goodell), 2d wife of Remember Kent 2d, iv. 158
 Luther M., of Lincoln, iv. 49²
 M. Newell, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Marcus Newell, of Calais, iv. 159
 Marion, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 159
 Mary, wife of Col. Jacob Kent, ii. 919
 Mehitable, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Mehitable (Hill), wife of George Kent, iv. 159
 Minerva Anna (Curtis), wife of Ezekiel Kent 3d, iv. 153, 160

- Kent, Miriam, m. James Hopkins, iii. 918
 Murray A., of Calais, iv. 146², 153, 158², 159, 168
 Nora Anna, of Calais, iv. 159
 Osborn Atwater, of Winooski Falls, iv. 159²
 Paul, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166
 Polly (Curtis), wife of Ira Kent, iv. 152², 154, 158
 Prentiss J., of Calais and Burlington, sketch, iv. 159²
 Rachel Ann, of Calais, iv. 158²
 Rachel Bliss, m. Aaron Tucker, iv. 158
 Rachel (Bliss), wife of Remember Kent, iv. 158
 Remember, from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 160, 165², 168², 172², 175²
 sketch, iv. 158
Capt. Remember, of Calais, iv. 144
 Remember jr., of Calais, iv. 165²
 Remember 2d, of Calais, iv. 159(2)
 sketch, iv. 158
 Rich, *see* Kent, Ira Richardson
 Ruggles, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Ruth (Bennett), wife of Murray A. Kent, iv. 153, 159, 168
 Ruth (Garey), wife of Ezekiel Kent, iv. 158
 Samuel, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Samuel N., of Calais, iv. 158
 Sarah, m. Abijah Cole, v. pt. 2, 669
 Silas, v. pt. 2, 31
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Susan, of Northfield, iv. 672
Dr. Sylvester, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 U. S., of Dorset, i. 185, 2d ed. 186
 Van R., from Calais, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 153, 159
 W. G., of Calais, iv. 158, 169
 William, of Wallingford, iii. 1169²
 of Warren, iv. 807², 811²(2)
 of Winhall, i. 246
 William A., of N. H., iv. 303²
 William Henry, of Woonsocket (R. I.) and Burlington, iv. 159²
 Kent family of Calais, iv. 158-60
 Kentfield, Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Carley, v. pt. 2, 721²
 Kentworth, M. H. I., *see* Wentworth, Mark Hunking
 Kenyon, *Dr.*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Daniel, of Benson, iii. 413
 H. L., of Northfield, iv. 682², 683²
 Jared, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 attorney, i. 473
 Kenyon & Soper, of Northfield, iv. 695²
- Kerin, —, of Moretown, iv. 601²
 Morty, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Kerr, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Margaret, m. Rev. Archibald White, i. 290
 Valentine, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231, 233
 Kershaw, Thomas, of Bennington, i. 251²
 Kesler, Michael, of South Hero and Grand Isle, ii. 549²-50
 Ketcham, —, of Brandon, iii. 451², 455²
 Allen, of Sudbury, iii. 1139²
Maj. Barnard, of Sudbury, iii. 1140(2)
 D. C., of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 O. H. P., of Sudbury, iii. 1139
Dr. Thomas J., from Sudbury, of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Ketchum, —, of Cabot, iv. 84²
 of Randolph, ii. 1012²
Rev., of Brattleboro, v. 183
Lt. Barnard, of Enosburg, ii. 398
 Benjamin, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Cynthia (Doty), wife of Silas Ketchum, iv. 49²
 Georgia C. (Hardy), wife of Rev. Silas Ketchum, iv. 50
 Harrison, of Plainfield, iv. 730²
 Harrison F., of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 Isaac, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Josiah, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Justus, of Barre, iv. 37
 L., of Randolph, ii. 1038², 1050
 Marthaette, m. Rev. Jabez True Howard, ii. 799
 R. W., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Richard, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Roger West, of Athol (Mass.), iv. 49²
 Silas, of Barre, iv. 49², 143
Rev. Silas, of Barre, sketch, iv. 49-51
 Stephen, of North Hero, ii. 566
 Thomas, of Sudbury, iii. 1137, 1139
 Wealthy (Newcomb), wife of Roger W. Ketchum, iv. 49²
 Wellington, of Fair Haven, iii. 706
 Zopher, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Kewley, *Rev. J.*, i. 65
 Key, *P. M. Gen.*, v. pt. 3⁵, 74², 76², 77²
 Peter A., of South Hero, ii. 586(2)
 Keyes, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 705
 of Highgate, ii. 273
 m. Dr. F. N. Palmer, v. 135²
 m. Royall Tyler, v. 135²
 (Amy), wife of Franklin H. Keyes, i. 1003²
 (née Smith), wife of Capt. Abel Keyes, iv. 628
 Abel, of Northfield, iv. 613(2), 614(2), 615, 628(2), 629, 708
Capt. Abel, iv. 626²
 of Putney and Northfield, iv. 623², 627²(2), 628(2)

- Keyes, Abigail, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Abigail P., m. Ariel Egerton, iv. 623², 628(2)
 Dea. Alvin G., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
 Anna, m. Nathaniel Read, ii. 614
 Asa, of Brattleboro, v. 44, 57², 150, 151², 164²; v. pt. 2, 62²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 143²(2)
 of Putney and Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 224(2), 225², 231
 sketch, v. 135
 Benjamin, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 708
 Betsey (Nichols), wife of William Keyes, iv. 628
 Bridget, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Catharine W., iv. 628²
 Dr. Chester W., of Fairfield, ii. 197
 Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 628²
 Danforth, grantee of Hardwick, i. 323²
 Col. Danforth, of Warren (Mass.), in Rev. war, ii. 614(2)
 David, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Eleazer W., of Burlington, i. 567
 Eleazer William, of Franklin co. ii. 93²
 Elisha W., of Northfield, iv. 628², 629(2)
 Eliza, of Northfield, iv. 628
 Elnathan, of Burlington, i. 468²
 note, 494, 498, 499², 501, 504, 510, 511², 539², 545, 604; ii. 480
 of Sheldon, ii. 370², 378(2)
 of Franklin co., ii. 92², 95²
 Emeline, of Northfield, iv. 628
 Emily O., iv. 628²
 Ephraim, of Middlesex, iv. 236², 250
 Gen. Erasmus Darwin, iv. 118²
 Esther, of Northfield, iv. 708
 Esther (Nichols), wife of Capt. Abel Keyes, iv. 628²
 F. & H. T. & co., of Newbury, ii. 945
 of Wells River, ii. 944²
 Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 337
 George B., of Brattleboro, v. 135²
 H. T., of Vershire, ii. 1134
 Hannah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Hannah (Grout), wife of Israel Keyes, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Harlan, of Victory, i. 1047²
 Harvey R., of Northfield, iv. 622
 Henry, ii. 531(2); iv. 271², 586²(2)
 of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Israel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Dea. Israel, of Putney, v. 135; v. pt. 2, 232, 236
 Jacob, of Northfield, iv. 613², 628
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Maj. John, of Shrewsbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 166
 Jonas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230, 236
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 613², 615², 628(2), 643², 669
 Capt. Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 628²-9
 Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 628
 m. Henry Knapp, iv. 644²
 Mrs. Mary A. Flint, on *Dea.* Samuel Flint, ii. 1019²-24
 Mary (Dickinson), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 618
 Olive (Williams), 2d wife of Capt. Joseph Keyes, iv. 628², 629
 Oliver A., of Northfield, iv. 628², 629
 P., iv. 1050
 Parmelia (Allen), wife of Eleazer W. Keyes, i. 566², 567
 Phineas D., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 628
 Rollin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 139
 S., ii. 531(2)
 S. S., of Highgate, ii. 258²-9(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1010²(2), 1017²
 S. W., of Highgate, ii. 258²(2), 259(2), 260(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1017²
 S. W. & S. S., of Swanton, ii. 262², 270; iv. 1025², 1031², 1032, 1033², 1045², 1129²
 Sally, of Northfield, iv. 628
 m. Dana Miller, v. pt. 2, 97
 Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 1069²
 Samuel W., of Swanton, iv. 1119
 Sarah, m. Joshua Wilder, v. pt. 2, 166
 m. William Upham, iv. 456
 Sarah (Button), wife of Asa Keyes, v. 135
 Sewall, of Northfield, iv. 628
 Shuah, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Simon, of Northfield, iv. 628²
 Solomon, of Cambridge, ii. 611², 621
 in Indian fight at Pickwacket, ii. 614²
 Stephen, iv. 1187²
 grantee of Georgia, ii. 234
 of Highgate, i. 472; ii. 259², 260
 of Middletown, iii. 805, 836²
 Col. Stephen, of Burlington, i. 493, 499², 504, 509², 512²
 of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203
 of St. Albans, ii. 366
 Stephen S., i. 694
 of Highgate, ii. 469²
 Suel, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 393²(2)
 of Vershire, ii. 1134
 Mrs. W. W., of Swanton, iv. 1088²
 William, iv. 1002²
 from Putney, of Northfield, iv. 627, 628, 644², 649, 671², 708
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Mrs. William (née Butterfield), iv. 1002²

- Keyes, William jr., iv. 1002²
 of Northfield, iv. 628
 William M., of Swanton, iv. 1035,
 1185², 1187
 Zela, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Zeley, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Zeruah (Eggleston), wife of Capt.
 Joseph Keyes, iv. 628²
 Keyeses of Swanton, iv. 1010(2), 1046
 Keys, *Gen.*, i. 572²
 Frederick, grantee of Newport, iii.
 302²
 Stephen, of Conn., iv. 992
 Keyser, *Mrs.*, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Keyzer, George, of Barton and Glover,
 iii. 75²
 Kezar, Anna, m. Rev. Joel Winch, iv.
 622²
 Kezare, *Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 619², 621
 Kezer, Sarah, m. David Abbot, iii. 84²
 Kibbe, Gaius, of Bloomfield, i. 950
 Henry H., of South Hero, ii. 586
 J., of Randolph, ii. 1032²
 Lucius, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Kibbe & Hatch, of Highgate, ii. 259²
 Kibbee, —, of Randolph, ii. 1045
 Mrs., of Randolph, ii. 1045
 Ambrose, from Conn., of Randolph,
 ii. 1045²
 Bildad, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Eunice, m. Abraham Smith, ii. 1047
 Harry Clinton, of Randolph, ii. 1047
 Harvey Chapin, of Randolph, ii. 1047
 Ira, of Randolph and China (N. Y.),
 ii. 1047
 Israel, from Somers (Conn.), of Ran-
 dolph, sketch, ii. 1047
 James, from Conn., of Randolph, ii.
 1045²
 Josiah, from Conn., of Randolph, ii.
 1045²
 Ruth, of Randolph, ii. 989²(2)
 m. Rufus Morgan, ii. 1047
 Ruth (Wood), wife of Israel Kibbee,
 ii. 1047
 Sylva, m. Elijah Pember, ii. 1047
 Kibbey, D. B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Nathaniel C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20²
 William H., of Fairlee, ii. 891²,
 905²(2)
 Kibling, L. D., of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Samuel, of Strafford, ii. 1068
 Samuel S., of Strafford, ii. 1083,
 1085
 Sarah, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Kiblinger, Jacob, of Strafford, ii. 1083²,
 1084, 1088²
 Jacob jr., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Katharine, of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Kidd, *Capt.*, i. 134, 2d ed. 135; iii. 1087²;
 iv. 241², 242², 776²
 Archibald, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Kidder, —, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 674², 682
 Dr., of Chicago, iii. 818
 Rev., of Albany, iii. 57²
 Rev. Dr., of Ill., iii. 819(2)
 Col., iv. 1007
 of Swanton, iv. 1044, 1088²
 Eld. Abiel, of Strafford, ii. 1079²-80
 Adeline (Batchelder), wife of K. P.
 Kidder, iv. 717
 Alberoni, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677
 Rev. Amos, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Asahel, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Asahel H., of Fair Haven, iii. 739,
 745²
 Rev. C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 153
 Cloe, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Rev. Corbin, of Brattleboro, v. 25
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677
 Cumela, of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 D. G. M., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Rev. D. H., from Randolph, of N. Y.,
 ii. 1065²
 Rev. D. P., of Randolph, ii. 997
 David, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 Ezra, of Plainfield, iv. 730(2)
 Francis, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 of Winhall, i. 246(2)
 G. M., of Swanton, iv. 1044
 George M., of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 of Swanton, iv. 1022
 Col. George M., of Swanton, iv. 1033²
 H. M., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Henry M., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 675
 Herbert E., of Wardsboro, iv. 1194²
 Ira, of Braintree, ii. 847², 848²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
 James, of Enosburg, ii. 135
 Jefferson P., of Braintree, ii. 847²,
 848²(2)
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 Lt. Gov. Jefferson P., iv. 638
 John, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²
 Jonas, of Irasburg, iii. 250²
 Jonathan B., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 677
 Joseph, of Coventry, iii. 149
 of Irasburg, iii. 244(2), 245²,
 246, 250²
 Joseph S., of Coventry, iii. 159²(2);
 iv. 1192
 K. P., of Burlington, iv. 717
 Lavonia, of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 Luther, of Waterford, i. 432
 Lyman, of Braintree, ii. 847², 851
 M. H., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Mark H., of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 Mary, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²
 Nathaniel, from Dudley (Mass.), of
 Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677
 Oliver, from Weathersfield, of Fair
 Haven, iii. 739; v. 11
 Rev. Pascal P. P., of Wardsboro, v.
 pt. 2, 677

- Kidder, Phebe (Hulett), wife of Oliver
Kidder, iii. 739
Philena, of Fair Haven, iii. 739
Pluma, of Fair Haven, iii. 739
Ruth, of Braintree, ii. 851
Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
677(2)
Seth, of Brownington, iii. 92
Sophia, of Fair Haven, iii. 739
Rev. Thomas, of Craftsbury, iii. 168
of Waterford, i. 432
Rev. W. J., of Montpelier, iv. 381²,
385², 650²
of Plainfield, iv. 727²
of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
Methodist church in Northfield,
iv. 651
William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
136²
- Kidds, *see* James Hard, i. 134, 2d ed. 135
Kiernan, Rev. J., of Rutland, iii. 1047²
Rev. John, of Pawlet, iii. 904², 919
of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Kilbey, Rev. Elias R., of Albany, iii.
57(2)
- Kilborn, Alphonso, of Castleton, iii. 733
Rev. Daniel, in Barre, iv. 29²
Rev. David, in Northfield, iv. 649²
George, of Wells, iii. 1197
Harriet, m. Israel Davey, iii. 733
Jane, m. Rev. Samuel Williams, iii.
1039
Jonathan, grantee of Arlington, i.
2d ed. 122
Jonathan jr., grantee of Arlington,
i. 2d ed. 122
Joshua, of Tunbridge, ii. 1129
Maria (Fry), of Wells, iii. 1199
Mary, m. Pitt W. Hyde, ii. 635²
see also Kilbourn, Molly
Sarah, m. Arunah W. Hyde, ii. 635²
- Kilborne, Dr. I. D., of St. Johnsbury, i.
451²
- Kilbourn, Eld., i. 427
Alphonso, of Fair Haven, iii. 706²
James, of Castleton, iii. 507², 508²,
513²
grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
James jr., of Castleton and P. Q.,
iii. 507²
Molly, m. Pitt W. Hyde, iii. 507²
Ralph, of Montpelier, iv. 396
Dr. Ralph, of Montpelier, iv. 278
Ruth, m. Oliver Moulton, iii. 507²
Sally, m. Arunah W. Hyde, iii. 507²
- Kilbourne, Col., of Columbus (O.), i.
686 *note*
Sgt. E. A., of Bradford, ii. 841²
Edward R., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
Dr. G. H., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
Dr. I. D., of St. Johnsbury, i. 448
Ralph, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- Kilburn, Eld., of Swanton, iv. 1095²
Mrs., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
- Rev., of Franklin, ii. 226²
in Glover, iii. 197², 208
David, in Lunenburg, i. 1019
of Plainfield, iv. 727
Rev. David, of Barre, iv. 52
circuit preacher, i. 328²; iv. 377
Elisha, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 688
Harriet, of Burlington, i. 533
Hetty, iii. 1125²
J. B., iii. 1039
James, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
John, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
2, 495, 496(2), 497, 498
from Walpole (N. H.), of
Shrewsbury, iii. 1125(2),
1126(2), 1127², 1137; v. pt.
2, 44(2), 130², 252
John jr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125(2),
1127²
Joseph, of Plainfield, iv. 720
Ruth, wife of John Kilburn, iii.
1125²
Truman, of Middletown, iii. 841
- Kilburne, Joel, grantee of Randolph, ii.
976
William, of Burlington, i. 510
- Kilbury, Andrew, of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 36²
Asa Gates, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
37
Bedee, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37
Bedee (Baldwin), wife of Richard
Kilbury, v. pt. 2, 36², 174²
Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36²
Caty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36²
Denison, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37,
174²
Dexter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37
Doreas, m. John Kilbury, v. pt. 2, 37
Hephzibah (Pierce), wife of John
Kilbury jr., v. pt. 2, 36²
John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8,
16², 36², 71, 110², 152, 178²
John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
36, 37
Laura, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37
Olive, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36²
Orrevilla, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
37
Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37
Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
36², 37, 174²
Richard & John, of Dummerston, v.
pt. 2, 109
Richard jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
37
Robert, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36²
Robert jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
36²
Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37
Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37
Zerviah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37
wife of John Kilbury, v. pt. 2,
36²

- Kilby, Abigail, of Brighton, i. 953
Rev. E. R., of Newport, iii. 296(2), 297(2)
 John, of Brighton, i. 953(2)
 Lucy M., of Brighton, i. 953
- Killam, Aaron, of Peru, i. 208(2), 2d ed. 207
 Nathan, ii. 643²
 Nathaniel, of Barre, iv. 27
 of Irasburg, iii. 41²
 Phineas, iii. 922²
 Samuel, of Morgan, iii. 284², 286
 Sarah, m. Ebenezer Stiles, i. 211, 2d ed. 210
 m. *Rev. Paul Park*, iii. 922²
 Thankful, wife of Phineas Killam, iii. 922²
- Killibry, John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
- Kilpatrick, *Gen. Hugh Judson*, in Civil war, i. 717, 899; ii. 577; iii. 381², 1205
- Kimball, —, iii. 300
 of Barnet, i. 283
 of Barton, iii. 72²
 of Lyndon, i. 343
 of Marshfield, iv. 205²
 pioneer of Stowe, ii. 697
 of Waitsfield, iv. 779²
Rev., in Morgan, iii. 288²
Gen., in Gettysburg battle, i. 719
 Abbie, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Abraham, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Albert, v. pt. 35, 54
 Amherst, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Amos, of Barnet, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 Andrew, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 Annie, of Barton, iii. 782(2)
 Annie (Ayres), wife of Dea. John Kimball, iii. 782
 Annie M. (Eskridge), wife of *Rev. John Kimball*, iii. 89
 Asa, grantee of Barton, iii. 712(2), 72(2), 732(2), 762, 77(2), 80, 84(2), 862, 374(2)
 of Stowe, ii. 697², 706², 741
Mrs. Asa, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Asa, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Asa jr., grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Bartholomew, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Lyndon, i. 349²
Rev. C. C., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44
 Charles, of Mt. Holly, iii. 863
Rev. Charles O., of Northfield, iv. 712²
 Charles Paine, iv. 660²
 Clarissa, wife of Milton Barnard, iii. 78²
Mrs. Cynthia, of Morristown, ii. 682²
 D. C., of Maidstone, i. 1031
- D. E., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21
 Daniel, of Bradford, ii. 823²(2)
 of Cabot, iv. 108
 Daniel F., lawyer, iii. 37
 Daniel P., of Newbury, ii. 944²; iv. 1194²
 E., of Northfield, iv. 688²
 E. F., of Montpelier, iv. 549
 Edward, of Barton and N. Y., iii. 80²
Lt. Col. Eliphalet Addison, sketch, iv. 123-8
 Eliza, of Barton, iii. 79
 m. *Mr. Field*, iv. 395²(2)
 dau. of John Kimball, iii. 78²
 Ellen A., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Eunice, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Eunice C., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Eunice (White), wife of John Kimball, iii. 78², 80²
 Ezra F., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 F. C., from Enosburg, ii. 146²
Rev. F. C., from Sheldon, ii. 380²
 F. L., of Northfield, iv. 697
 F. S., of Northfield, iv. 616
Rev. Fernando C., Methodist minister, ii. 145²
 Frances Mary (White), wife of John Kimball, v. pt. 2, 225
 Fred H., of Montpelier, iv. 313
Capt. Fred M., of Glover, iii. 203²
 Frederick White, of Glover, iii. 78²
 George, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 H., of Warren, iv. 811²
 Hannah, m. Samuel R. Powers, v. pt. 2, 372²
 Harriet (Chamberlain), wife of John H. Kimball, iii. 88²
 Hiram W., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Ira, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Isaac, of Cabot, iv. 122²
 of Coventry, iii. 160
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Izri, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 J. H., of Barton, iii. 75²
 Jacob F., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 James, of Townshend, v. p. 2, 541², 549
Rev. James, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
 James E., Methodist minister, ii. 145², 146²
Rev. James E., in Highgate, ii. 269²
Rev. James L., of Lyndon, i. 349², 350²
 James S., of Strafford, ii. 1085²
 James W., of Mendon, iii. 786
 Jared, of Williamstown, ii. 1148², 1149²
 Jediah, of Stowe, ii. 697²(2), 706²
 John, of Barton, iii. 41², 73², 74(2), 75², 182
 from Haverhill (N. H.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 225

- Kimball, John, of Vershire and Barton,
 sketch, iii. 782-9
 of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
Dea. John, of Concord (N. H.), iii.
 78²
Rev. John, of Barton and Washing-
 ton (D. C.), iii. 80², 88²
 John H., of Barton, iii. 75², 78², 79,
 80²(2), 88²
 of Berlin, iv. 1190
 of Randolph, ii. 998²
 of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37
 Joseph, grantee of Northfield, iv.
 612²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 of West Fairlee, ii. 908
Mrs. Joseph (née Niles), of West
 Fairlee, ii. 908
 Jude, of Lyndon, i. 344, 349², 353,
 355
 Levi, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11
 Lloyd, of Barnet, i. 275²
 Lorenzo, of Brandon, iii. 455²
 Lucius, of Lyndon and Brooklyn
 (N. Y.), i. 353²(2), 354²
 Lucretia, of Barton, iii. 78²
 of Stowe, ii. 715
 Lucretia (Kimball), wife of Jesse
 Kimball, iii. 79
 Luke, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Luke W., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Lydia, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
Capt. M., from Mass., of Windham,
 v. pt. 3², 11
 Mary, of Lyndon, i. 349²
 m. *Rev.* Ora Pearson, iii. 78²,
 206²
 Moody B., of Irasburg, iii. 254
 Moses, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 in Sheldon, ii. 369
Rev. Moses, of Randolph, in Corinth,
 ii. 881, 999², 1000
 Moses C., of Victory, i. 1047²
 Naomi (Owen), wife of Asa Kim-
 ball, iii. 84²
 Nathan, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Nellie, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Orson, of Cabot, iv. 86, 87, 103²
 P., of Barton, iii. 85
 P. L., of Stowe, ii. 715
Gen. Pardon T., of Newfane, v. pt.
 2, 468²
 Paul T., of Barton, iii. 72
 Philemon, of Barton, iii. 75
Capt. Phineas, from Charlestown (N.
 H.), of West Fairlee, ii. 913, 914
 Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Richard H., of Moretown, iv. 917
 Robert, of Morristown, ii. 800²
 Ruth Hovey, m. *Rev.* Benjamin Fos-
 ter, v. pt. 3, 155
 S., of Montpelier, iv. 38²
 Sarah C., m. Francis E. Merrifield,
 v. pt. 2, 401
 Seth, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Stephen, grantee of Westfield, iii.
 343²
Mrs. Stephen, of Sheldon, ii. 380²
 Sumner, of Montpelier, iv. 281, 549
 Sylvester Dana, of Barton, iii. 78²,
 79
 T. C., of Barton and New York, iii.
 80²
 William, of Brandon, iii. 453², 500
 of Rutland, iii. 1067
 of West Fairlee, ii. 914
 William jr., of Mendon, iii. 793
 Kimball family of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
 Kimball & Carter, of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Kimball & Hewett, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Kimball & Putnam, of Randolph, ii. 996
 Kimberley, Hannah, m. James Hard of
 Newtown (Conn.), i. 134, 2d ed.
 135
 Kimberly, Abram, grantee of Guildhall, i.
 997 *note*
 Kimble, *Rev.*, in Bristol, i. 21
 Kimbol, Lucy, m. Rufus Duncan, v. pt.
 2, 93²
 Kimmell, *Rev.* W. M., of Barre, iv. 27,
 31²
 from Ohio, of Northfield, iv.
 652², 705²
 Kimpland, William, grantee of Lunen-
 burg, i. 1015²
 Kimpton, *Rev.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197²
Dr. Emory, of Swanton, iv. 1058
 L. P., of St. Albans, ii. 308²
 Oliver, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
Rev. Orvil, of Brandon, iii. 474
 Orville, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 in Richford, ii. 284²
Rev. Orville, in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Kineaid, Arthur, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Kineson, Joseph, of Washington, ii.
 1182²
 King, —, iv. 674
 of Brattleboro, iv. 54
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100
Admiral, see King, *Capt.* Gideon
Capt., of Lunenburg, i. 1057
 Allen, of Danby, iii. 663
 Amos, from Cheshire (Mass.), of
 Benson, iii. 408²
 Anna, m. Boomer Jenks, v. pt. 2, 451
 Anna (Bliss), wife of Ozias King,
 ii. 898
 Arnold, of Danby, iii. 663
 Asa, of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Lunenburg, i. 948²
 Asaph, iv. 142²
 Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Betsey, m. Asahel Flint, ii. 846
 Carrol, of Montpelier, iv. 553
 Charles A., of Barre, iv. 25

- King, Charles W., of Lunenburg, iv. 1191
 Clark, of East Montpelier, iv. 14, 586
 of Montpelier, iv. 27, 549
 Cora, m. Arthur Peter Johonnott, iv. 917²
 Cushing, of Brattleboro, v. 53², 54
 Daniel, pioneer of Granville, i. 39²
 Daniel P., of Northfield, iv. 615²
 Dexter, of Benson, iii. 408²
 Eli, from Suffield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 Elijah, of Barnet, i. 276(2), 282
 surveyed towns north of Wells River, i. 266
 Elisha, of Shaftsbury, tory, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
 Experience, m. Prince Allen, iii. 609
Rev. F. E., of Cabot, iv. 101
 in Newbury, ii. 952
 Fanny (Davis), wife of Dr. Nathaniel C. King, iv. 582²
 George, ii. 889²
 of Burlington, i. 668²
 of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 of Wells, iii. 1208²
Eld. George, of Goshen Gore, i. 435(2)
Rev. George, born in Orange, ii. 957²
Gen. George S., of Fla., i. 930²
 Gideon, of Burlington, i. 466², 668
 from New Lebanon (N. Y.), of Burlington, i. 668²-9
Capt. Gideon, of Burlington, i. 493, 494, 495², 496, 504², 511², 512, 515², 516², 590, 668², 669(2), 670(2) and note, 672², 681, 682², 687², 700
 Gordon, of Burlington, i. 512²
 H. C., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²
Mrs. Hannah, wife of Daniel King, i. 39²
 Harvey, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Henry, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Ichabod, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 J. C., of Danby, iii. 666
Rev. J. E., of Newbury, iv. 385²
 J. N., Bosworth & co., iii. 1001
 J. W., Bosworth & co., of Poultney, iii. 1001
 James, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Jeams, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38
 Joanna (Winslow) (Clark), wife of *Gen.* George S. King, i. 930²
 Job, of Danby, iii. 592, 593², 609, 613²
 John, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845, 846
 of Highgate, ii. 263
 of Northampton, v. pt. 2, 150, 273, 275
Capt. John, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 John jr., grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
Dr. Jonas, of Greek Mission, v. pt. 2, 417
Rev. Jonas, missionary, i. 530
 Jonathan, of Rochester (Mass.), iv. 582²
 Joseph, of Burlington, i. 668²
 of Danby, iii. 592
 of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Josiah, of Burlington, i. 552²
Dea. Josiah, of Shelburne, i. 872²
 L. H., of Northfield, iv. 636²
 Lucy, m. *Dr.* William Ambler, iii. 439²
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 341², 524²
Mrs. Lydia, of Middlesex, iv. 245
 Lydia, m. Stephen Herrick, iv. 246²
 m. Willard Bromley, iii. 613²
 Lydia (Noyce), wife of Nathaniel King, iv. 653
 sketch, iv. 653²-4
 Lydia (Noyes), wife of Nathaniel King, ii. 1121²
 Lyman, of Burlington, i. 509(2), 539², 668²
Maj. Lyman, of Burlington, i. 518
 Mary, of Brandon, iii. 463²
 Mary (Carver), wife of Simeon King, iii. 449²
 Mary (Clark), wife of Jonathan King, iv. 582²
 Mary (Stevens), wife of Elijah King, i. 276, 282
 Moses, of Middletown, iii. 833
 N. C., of East Montpelier, iv. 586(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 279, 579²
Dr. N. C., of Montpelier, iv. 154, 511²
 Nathaniel, of Northfield, iv. 671
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1121², 1124
 Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)
Eld. Nathaniel, of Randolph, in Brookfield, ii. 861(2); iv. 245
Rev. Nathaniel, iv. 246²
 of Northfield, iv. 652², 653
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
 Nathaniel jr., of Northfield, iv. 614²
 Nathaniel C., of Montpelier, iv. 351, 731(2)
Dr. Nathaniel Clark, of East Montpelier, sketch, iv. 582-3
 of Montpelier, iv. 278, 329², 556², 591
 portrait, iv. facing p. 582
 Oliver, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
 Ozias, of Fairlee, ii. 898
 Pamela (Goodell), wife of Asaph King, iv. 142²

- King, Peletiah, from Suffield (Conn.),
of Benson, iii. 408²
Peter, of Wells, iii. 1192²
Polly, m. Edward Farrington, iii.
452²
Reuben, grantee of Granville, i. 39²
Roger, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
552²
Royal Daniel, of Benson, iii. 416²;
iv. 1195²
Rufus, of Mass., v. 88
Rev. Salmon, in Eden, ii. 797²
of Greensboro, iii. 167², 196²
Samuel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.
518² *note*
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
Dr. Samuel, of Marlboro, v. p. 2,
441², 443²
Sarah, of Woodbury, iv. 880
Mrs. Sarah, m. Joseph Jenks, v. pt.
2, 450²
Sarah (Holton), wife of John King,
v. pt. 2, 150
Simeon, of Brandon, iii. 435², 439²,
449², 452²
Rev. Solomon, of Greensboro, iii.
215²
Thaddeus, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Theodore, of Castleton, iii. 529
Theodore jr., of St. Albans, ii. 433²
Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
Willard, of Lunenburg, i. 1019(2)
William, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
of Brattleboro, v. 53², 54
of Fairfax, ii. 402
of Fairlee, ii. 890²
of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
650²
Mrs. William Noyes, of Northfield,
iv. 671²
Kingley, *Rev.* Phinehas, in Sheldon, ii.
379
Kingman, —, of Panton, i. 81²
Almira (Humphrey), 1st wife of
Nehemiah W. Kingman, ii. 313²
Joseph, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
Mrs. N. W. (née Stone), of St. Al-
bans, ii. 311²
Nehemiah Washburn, of St. Albans,
i. 681²; 694(2); ii. 298(2), 311,
313²-14, 331²
Thankful (Stone), 2d wife of Nehe-
miah W. Kingman, ii. 313²
Capt. William, of Thetford, ii. 1097²
Kingsbey, Elias, of Stowe, ii. 697²
Kingsbury, *Eld.*, in Townshend, v. pt. 2,
548
Rev., of Brookline, v. p. 2, 403²
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426
of Jericho, i. 830
in Lunenburg, i. 1021
Lt., Brit. officer, killed, i. 575
Maj., in Corinth, *Rev.* soldier, ii.
874²
Rev. A., in Huntington, i. 827²
Abner, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
708²(2)
Abram, of Brattleboro, v. 42²
Amanda, m. Willard Belknap, v. pt.
2, 107
Anna (Green), wife of Abner Kings-
bury, v. p. 2, 708²
Eld. Arnold, in Bristol, i. 20²
Rev. Arnold, in Danby, iii. 606²
Betsey, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Charles, of Danby, iii. 592
of Derby, iii. 390², 391
Daniel, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
of Roxbury, iv. 736², 747, 760²
Rev. Ebenezer, of Jericho, i. 786²,
829², 888; iv. 781
Eleazer, of Brownington, iii. 90²(2)
Elizabeth (Fitch), wife of Sanford
Kingsbury, iii. 391(2)
Elliott, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
George, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
George W., of Northfield, iv. 683,
684, 694²
Hannah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
708²
Hannah (Dennison), wife of Na-
thaniel Kingsbury, iii. 390²
Henry, from Eng., of Haverhill
(Mass.), iii. 390²
Horace, of Northfield, iv. 706²
Irene, m. David Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
Rev. J. D., of Colchester, i. 778
Jabez, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
Jeremiah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
John D., Prin. in Hinesburg, i. 795²
Rev. John D., of Brandon, iii. 466²,
467², 468
Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 171(2), 175,
403
of Haverhill (Mass.), iii. 390²
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
Joseph jr., of Haverhill (Mass.),
iii. 390², 391(2)
Joseph 3d, of Pomfret (Conn.), iii.
391
Lemuel, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
Louisa (Bennett), wife of *Rev.* Sam-
uel Kingsbury, v. p. 2, 399, 403²
Love (Ayers), wife of Joseph Kings-
bury 1st, iii. 390²
Lucetta, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
708²
Lucinda (Briggs), wife of Thomp-
son Kingsbury, v. pt. 2, 185²
Mrs. Lucius, of Derby, iii. 392
Lucius, of Fairfax, ii. 171
Mary (Hall), wife of Jeremiah
Kingsbury, v. pt. 2, 418
Nathan Green, of Jacksonville, v. pt.
2, 708²
Nathaniel, of Haverhill (Mass.), iii.
390², 391
Persis (Stewart), wife of Charles
Kingsbury, iii. 391

- Kingsbury, *Lt. R.*, killed, i. 680² *note*
 Rachel, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Ruth (Dennison), wife of Joseph Kingsbury jr., iii. 390², 391
 Samuel, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Moretown, iv. 603
Rev. Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 399
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 in Elmore, ii. 798²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
 of Underhill, iv. 848²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 82
 Samuel jr., from Windham, v. pt. 2, 392(2)
 Sanford, of Windham (Conn.), iii. 391(2)
Maj. Sanford, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Stephen, grantee of Sheffield, i. 412²
 Susannah, wife of Henry Kingsbury, iii. 390²
 Thomas, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Thompson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Uriah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
Rev. William H., in Corinth, ii. 881²
 Zenas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
Rev. Zenas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Kingsland, *Messrs.*, of Keeseville (N. Y.), i. 682
 Edmund, of Fair Haven, iii. 700
 Jacob D., of Fair Haven, iii. 700
 Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 711
 Kingsley, *Dr.*, of Moretown, iv. 917
 Alonzo, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
Mrs. Azubah, of Brandon, iii. 496
 Betsey, m. Thomas H. Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106²
 C., of Rutland, iii. 1029
 Dr. Calvin, of Moretown, iv. 594, 600²
 Celinda (Montague), of Cambridge, ii. 597
 Chester, of Rutland, iii. 1029
 D. P., of Springfield (Mass.), v. 173²
 David, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 Daniel, of Cambridge, ii. 597²
 of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 Daniel P., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 42
 Dennis, of Rutland, iii. 1029
 Edward, v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 Elias, of Montpelier, iv. 376
 of Plainfield, iv. 720
 of Stowe, ii. 728(2)
 Francis, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
 H. W., of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Henry, of Brandon, iii. 468
 Horace, iii. 1037²
 of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Horace G., of Ira, iii. 780² *note*
 Jerome O., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Joanna, m. David Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Joanna (French), 2d wife of Nathaniel (French), v. pt. 2, 213²
 John, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 of Pittsford, iii. 944
Col. L. G., of Rutland, iii. 1028²
 Lester, of Moretown, iv. 603, 917(2)
Dr. Lester, of Castleton, iii. 522
 of Moretown, iv. 598
 Levi G., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1029
Maj. Levi G., of Rutland, iii. 1120²
Dr. Luther, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Mary (Dutton), wife of Daniel P. Kingsley, v. pt. 2, 42
 Moses, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 N. P., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
 Peleg, of Brattleboro, v. 46²
 Philip, of Brattleboro, v. 58
Rev. Phineas, Highgate pastor, ii. 269², 272²-3
 of Swanton, iv. 1079²
Rev. Phinehas, of Franklin co., ii. 101
 Pliny, of Brattleboro, v. 58
Rev. S. S., of Essex, i. 789
 Salmon, of Ira and Bucklin (Mich.), iii. 780²
 Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 94, 97²
Rev. Samuel S., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52²
 Stephen, of Cambridge, ii. 460²(2), 597², 605
 Thankful, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Mrs. Thankful, of Stowe, ii. 706
Rev. Washington, of Pittsford, iii. 946
 see also Kinsley; Kinsly
 Kinne, *Dr. A.*, of Waterford, i. 432
 Bradford, of Plainfield, iv. 62, 722, 726, 727², 728, 730(2)
Judge Bradford, of Plainfield, iv. 720², 721
 Daniel, grantee of Pittsfield, iii. 935
 Jonathan, of Plainfield, iv. 722, 726(2), 727, 730
Judge Jonathan, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
Capt. Jonathan, from Preston (Conn.), of Plainfield, iv. 721, 724², 726(2)
 Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Justus, of Plainfield, iv. 721
 Lydia, of Plainfield, iv. 726
 Polly, of Plainfield, iv. 726²
 Sally, m. Rev. Thomas C. Pierce, iv. 727
 Sanford, of Plainfield, iv. 722, 726
 Kinnee, *Rev.*, of Plainfield, iv. 199
 Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Kinney, *Rev.*, in Marshfield, iv. 207
 Capt., of Mt. Holly, iii. 847²

- Kinney, Amary, from Plainfield, of Terre Haute (Ia.), iv. 66
 B. H., statue of E. Allen, i. 560
 of Burlington, sculptor, i. 561
 note, 570²
 Daniel, of Barre, iv. 36²
 David, of Plainfield, iv. 720²
 Ellen (Bennett), wife of Rev. Luman Kinney, v. pt. 2, 399²
Rev. H. C., of Randolph, ii. 995²(2), 1004
 J. K., attorney, iv. 277²
 James, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 846
 Jonathan, of Berlin, iv. 1188
Rev. Jonathan, of Plainfield, iv. 28², 61², 62², 65, 66
 Justus, of Plainfield, iv. 727, 730, 731
Dea. Justus, of Plainfield, iv. 721
Mrs. Justus, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Kimball, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
Rev. L., of Ira, iii. 784²
 L. T., of Barre, iv. 51²
 Levi, of Poultney, iii. 994, 995, 981
 Lucy, m. Porter Perrin, iv. 62²
Rev. Luman, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 399²
 Lysander, of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 Mary (Hobart), wife of Amary Kinney, iv. 66
 Nahum, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 Nathan, of Braintree, ii. 846
 Newcomb, of Plainfield, iv. 722(2)
 Rebecca, m. Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
Mrs. Rebecca (Smart) Comings, wife of *Rev. Jonathan Kinney*, i. 61²
 Rebecca S., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 212
 Stephen, of Calais, iv. 175²
 Thomas, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
 of Randolph, ii. 1049²
 Kinny, Burnet, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Zacheus, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Kinsley family reunion in Fletcher, ii. 213
 of North Hero, sister of Elvira, ii. 213
 from Norwich (Conn.), of Chittenden co., ii. 640²
Mrs. (née Bingham), ii. 640²
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
 Albert, of Fletcher, ii. 202, 212², 213(2)
 Albert, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
Mrs. Belinda, of Fletcher, ii. 208
 Ben A., hist. of Fletcher, ii. 200-17
 Ben Alvah, son of Daniel, sketch, ii. 211-14
Mrs. Ben Alvah, of Fletcher, ii. 213
 Benjamin A., of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Betsey, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
Mrs. C. (née Montague), of Cambridge, ii. 619²
 C. S. & co., of Burlington, iv. 1101
 Calista, dau. of Daniel, of Fletcher, ii. 211
 Catherine (Montague), wife of Ben Alvah Kinsley, of Fletcher, ii. 212²
 Celenda, of Cambridge, ii. 617
 Chalis, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 see also Kinsley, Chellis
 Chellis, of Fletcher, ii. 211, 213
 Clarissa, dau. of Daniel, ii. 211
 Clinton S., of Fletcher, ii. 95, 204
 Daniel, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed. 155²
 from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210, 211, 596
 of Fletcher, ii. 212², 213
 Daniel jr., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Earl, of Fletcher, ii. 211
 of Grand Isle, sketch, ii. 542
 Edgar, of Fletcher, ii. 212², 213(2)
 Elmyra, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Elvira, of Cambridge and Fletcher, ii. 211
 sketch, ii. 214-5
 Fessenden G., of Alburg, ii. 508
 Guy, of Fletcher, ii. 201², 211, 212², 213, 214
 of Fletcher and North Hero, ii. 211²
 Hannah, dau. of Daniel, of Fletcher, ii. 211
 Jason, of Fletcher, ii. 212², 213(2)
 poem, ii. 213²
 John, of Bennington and Fletcher, i. 144², 2d ed. 147; ii. 201(2), 202, 205
 of Cambridge, ii. 621
 John jr., of Fletcher, ii. 201², 202
 John 2d, from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Lueretia, of Fletcher, ii. 213
 dau. of Ben Alvah, ii. 212², 213
 dau. of Daniel, ii. 211
 Lucy, of Fletcher, ii. 208, 210²
 wife of Daniel Kinsley, ii. 211
 Lucy (Blair), 2d wife of Ben Alvah Kinsley, ii. 213, 214
 Nancy, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 dau. of Daniel, ii. 211
 P., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Rufus, of Fletcher, ii. 212², 213(2)
 Samuel, of Cambridge, ii. 617(2), 621
 of Fletcher, ii. 202, 208, 211
 Sarah, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Solomon, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Stephen, from Bennington, of Cambridge, ii. 133, 595²(2), 596(2), 610², 621
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478

- Kinsley, *Rev.* Stephen, from Bennington, of Cambridge, North Hero and Chazy (N. Y.), sketch, ii. 568
 Unis, m. James Butler, of North Hero, ii. 567²
 William L., of Fletcher, ii. 212², 213(2)
see also Kingsley; Kinsly
 Kinsly, P., of Cambridge, ii. 606
see also Kingsley; Kinsley
 Kinsman, *Mrs.* (née Hubbard), iv. 528²
Rev. Aaron, of Wells, iii. 1195²
 C. C., of Rutland, v. pt. 3⁵, 53
 Caryl, of Brandon, iii. 500²
Mrs. E. J., of Rutland, iii. 1043²
 George L., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 547²
 Henry, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Isaac, of Northfield, iv. 671²
 John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 of Thetford, ii. 1093
 John jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 John A., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Joseph, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Mrs. Joseph, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²(2)
 Newell, of Barre, iv. 14, 24, 27, 34²
 of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 R. R., of Rutland, iii. 1043²
 Solon, of Franklin, ii. 222
 Kinson, Hannah, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 M. C., of Barre, iv. 23²
 of Montpelier, iv. 550
 Mahlon C., of Montpelier, iv. 391²
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 William R., in Middlesex, iv. 245
 of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Kip, J. D. W., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Kipp, Caroline, m. Levi Powers, v. pt. 2, 373
 Kirbee, Jacob, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 William, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Kirby, John, of Middlebury, iii. 907
 Mary (Adams), wife of John Kirby, iii. 907
 Thomas, in Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. Thomas, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 in Enosburg, ii. 146
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Kirkaldie, J., of Rutland, iii. 1096
 Kirkbird, Joshua, grantee of Milton, i. 339²
 Kirker, James B., & co., of N. Y., i. 938
 Kirkland, Catherine (Robinson), wife of Edward Kirkland, v. 131²
 Dorcas, wife of Samuel Kirkland, v. 131
 Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 from Warwick (Mass.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 131
 Edward A., of Brattleboro, v. 20
 Frances (Robinson), 2d wife of Edward Kirkland, v. 131²
Rev. John T., of Harvard college, i. 542²
 John Thornton, of Clinton (N. Y.), v. 73²
 Mary (Slate), 3rd wife of Edward Kirkland, v. 131²
 Samuel, of Warwick (Mass.), v. 131
Rev. Samuel, of Clinton (N. Y.), v. 73²
 Kirkpatrick, —, iv. 674
 Kiser, —, of Irasburg, iii. 249
 Kitcham, Elihu, of Whiting, i. 116
 Kitchell, *Pres.*, of Middlebury, iv. 775²
 Kiteridge, *Dr.*, of Morrisown, ii. 682²
 James, of Danville, i. 313²(2)
 Kitrough, *Corp.* John L., in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Kitter, *Prof.*, in University of Berlin, i. 195²
 Kitteredge, *Dr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Kittle, Noble, of Swanton, iv. 1044²
 Kittredge, —, of Brattleboro, v. 143
 of Fair Haven, iii. 682, 727
 of Irasburg, iii. 249
Judge, of Fair Haven, iii. 734
Dr. Abel, of Dalton (Mass.), iii. 739²
 of Hinsdale (Mass.), iii. 700²
 Abigail (Goold), wife of *Dea.* Nathaniel Kittredge, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 Charlotte Pomeroy, of Fair Haven, iii. 740
 Charlotte (Pomeroy) (Button), 3rd wife of William C. Kittredge, iii. 740
Dr. Edward A., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 Elizabeth, of Fair Haven, iii. 740
 Eunice (Chamberlain), wife of *Dr.* Abel Kittredge, iii. 739²
 Frances, dau. of William C. Kittredge, iii. 740
 George, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Hannah (Phippen), wife of Ira Kittredge, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Harriet, of Fair Haven, iii. 740
 Harriet Newell (Adams), 2d wife of William C. Kittredge, iii. 740
 Ira, of Westminster, v. p. 2, 619²
 Lucia A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Mary Chamberlain, of Fair Haven, iii. 740
 Mary (Hamilton), wife of *Dr.* Oliver Kittredge, iii. 740²
 Milio, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
Dea. Nathaniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579², 598², 606²
Dr. Oliver, of Salem (Mass.), iii. 740²
 Sally Maria (Hatch), wife of William C. Kittredge, iii. 740
 Walter, of Irasburg, iii. 244

- Kittredge, William C., of Fair Haven,
iii. 700², 707, 708, 739², 740, 741,
745², 746; iv. 271², 283
William C. jr., of Fair Haven, iii.
740(2)
Allen & Adams, of Fair Haven, iii.
707
Kittridge, Betsey, m. Asa Gage, iii. 129²
George H., of St. Albans, ii. 308²
William C., of Castleon, iii. 515, 521²
of Rutland co., iii. 519²
Knap, Margaret, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Knapen, *Rev.* Mason, of Hinesburg, i.
796²
of Orwell, i. 74
Rev. Moses, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
Knapp, —, of Isle La Motte, child of
Abraham Knapp, ii. 557
of Lyndon, i. 347
of Waterbury, iv. 821²
Mrs., of Berlin, iv. 1189
Abel, of Berlin, iv. 54², 60, 61, 63²,
71², 72, 547²
of Montpelier, iv. 351
Abner, of Isle La Motte, ii. 563
Abraham, of Isle La Motte, ii.
557(2)
Abram, of Grand Isle, ii. 554²
of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
Addison, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
79, 148²
Rev. Albiathar, sketch, i 38
Alfred, of Brandon, iii. 459²
Mrs. Alvin, of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 26²
Alvine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
148², 194²
Ann, wife of Jonah Knapp, v. pt. 2,
149
Augustus, of Birdstown (Ill.), iii.
823
Augustus W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351²
C. L., of Lowell (Mass.), iv. 60
of Montpelier, iv. 13², 395²
Caleb L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
149
Caroline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
149
Catharine (Miller), wife of Ichabod
Knapp, v. pt. 2, 47, 86, 148
Catherine, m. Giles Alexander, v. pt.
2, 149
Charles, of Washington (D. C.), iv.
412²
Chauncey L., of Berlin, iv. 63²
of Montpelier, iv. 273², 292²(2),
311
Cyrus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
from Douglas (Mass.), of
Dover, v. pt. 2, 351²
D. T., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
David, of Berlin, iv. 1189
E. J., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542(2)
Ebenezer, of Berlin, iv. 63², 1188²
Edan H., of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
Mrs. Eliza (Williams), m. George
W. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
Ellen J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
149
Emily (Oatman), wife of Augustus
Knapp, iii. 823
Emily S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
148²
Enos R., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2),
344, 351
Fanny M., m. Elisha W. Field, v. pt.
2, 204, 215²
Fanny. (Taft), wife of Gardner
Knapp, v. pt. 2, 148²
Fayette G., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
148², 204, 215²
George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79
Rev. George Cushing, of Benson, iii.
416²(2)
George H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
149
George W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
149
Hannah (Adams), wife of John
Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
Henry, of Northfield, iv. 613², 615²,
671³
Capt. Henry, from Claremont (N.
H.), of Northfield, iv. 644(2),
645, 646²-7
Henry J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344²
Hiram, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56,
78², 148²
Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
Ichabod, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
71², 75, 86, 109, 110², 148²
Ichabod 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 149(2)
Ichabod Leroy, of Dummerston, v.
pt. 2, 148²
Ichabod Milton, of Dummerston, v.
pt. 2, 148², 150², 168²
Ichob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
Isaac, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.
672²
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
Dr. Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
149(2), 167², 169², 204, 429²
Dr. Isaac N., of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 41, 95, 149(2)
J. E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
James, of Brandon, iii. 500²
of Brattleboro, v. 191²
of Lyndon, i. 346
Joel Dexter, of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 148²
John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
from Orange (Mass.), of Dum-
merston, v. pt. 2, 149
b. in Pembroke (N. H.), in
Stowe, ii. 754²
John N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
148²

- Knapp, Jonah, from Orange (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
- Joseph, of Moretown, iv. 234
- Joseph C., of Berlin, iv. 632
- Julia, m. Dr. Orin Smith, iv. 542
- Lavina (Miller), wife of William Knapp, v. pt. 2, 51
- Leonard, of Brattleboro, v. 1912
- Levi, of Huntington, i. 8192
- Lewis, of Shaftsbury, i. 2602
- Linda (Sargeant) wife of Calab L. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
- Lizzie, of Northfield, iv. 6892
- Lovice, m. Ephraim Laughton, v. pt. 2, 149, 204
- Lovinna (Miller), wife of William Knapp, v. p. 2, 149
- Lucretia, m. Capt. Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 132
- m. Justin Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 149
- Lucy, of Dummerston, m. ——— Safford, v. pt. 2, 149(2)
- Lucy (Keyes), wife of Capt. Henry Knapp, iv. 6272, 6442
- Lurana, m. Luther Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 149
- Lyman E., hist. of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 519-31
- Lyman M., of Middlebury, on R. D. C. Robbins, v. pt. 2, 678
- Mrs. Margaret, of Huntington, i. 8192
- Maria (Nutting) (Benham), 2d wife of Dr. Isaac Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
- Mary E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1482
- Mary (Gates), wife of Hiram Knapp, v. pt. 2, 56
- Milton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
- Miriam (Hawks), wife of Abel Knapp, iv. 60
- Orrin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
- Paul, of Montpelier, iv. 2622, 3872 of Moretown, iv. 597, 603
- Philinda, m. William Wheeler jr., v. pt. 2, 1682
- Philinda (Dutton), wife of Dr. Isaac Knapp, v. pt. 2, 41, 149(2)
- Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149 m. Benjamin Rider, v. pt. 2, 149
- Priscilla, of Moretown, iv. 603(2)
- Reuben, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
- Rinda (Fuller), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
- wife of Alvine Knapp, v. pt. 2, 1482
- Rolland, of Moretown, iv. 6032
- Rosanna, m. Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 149, 204
- Roswell H., of Montpelier, iv. 2772, 351
- Rowena L., wife of Dr. Isaac Knapp, v. pt. 2, 1492
- Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
- Samuel D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
- Sarah (Gates), wife of Hiram Knapp, v. pt. 2, 56
- Sarah (Wheeler), wife of Ichabod Milton Knapp, v. pt. 2, 1482, 1682
- Sophia, m. S. U. Richmond, iv. 6442
- William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51, 149, 1722
- of Lowell, iii. 2772
- William B., v. pt. 2, 1492
- Knapp family of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148-9
- Knapp & Jewett, of Montpelier, iv. 2922, 316
- Knappin, *Rev.*, iii. 11952
- Kneeland, ———, of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Abner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 165
- Rev.* Abner, from Gardner (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171
- Austis Eustis, m. Isaiah Smith, v. pt. 2, 448
- Ebenezer, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Henry, of Moretown, iv. 917
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1102
- Joseph, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 9902
- Dr.* Lucius, of Waterbury, iv. 839
- Rev.* M. D., of Waterloo (N. Y.), iv. 3932
- Richard, of Waterbury, iv. 8402, 9132
- Sarah A. (Lord), wife of *Rev.* M. D. Kneeland, iv. 3932
- Seymour L., of Waitsfield, iv. 7972
- Waitstill, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171
- wife of *Rev.* Abner Kneeland, v. pt. 2, 171
- Willard A., of Victory, i. 1050
- Willard H., of Victory, i. 10472, 1048
- William, of Waterbury, iv. 837
- Kneff, ———, of Randolph, ii. 10112
- Kneffs, ———, of Randolph, ii. 10092(2)
- Knickaboker, John, of Highgate, ii. 257
- see also* Knickerbocker
- Knickerbocker, ———, of Essex, i. 779, 7832
- of South Hero, ii. 5822
- John, of Burlington, i. 5092
- proprietor's clerk of Grand Isle, ii. 519
- of Highgate, i. 4662, 490, 493, 4952, 509; ii. 2642
- see also* Knickaboker, John
- grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- grantee of Woodbury, iv. 8732
- Kniffen, Jacob, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Knight, ———, of Concord, i. 9682
- of Fair Haven, iii. 7212
- of Waterbury, iv. 870
- m. Col. William H. Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 1992

- Knight, *Lt. Gov.*, of Mass., v. pt. 35, 75²
Capt., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133²
Capt. of Franklin co., in Rev. war,
 ii. 390
 Aaron Alexander, grantee of Jamai-
 ca, v. pt. 2, 424
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137²,
 152
 Abigail, m. Daniel Hazen, of North
 Hero, ii. 567²
 Abijah, of Coventry, iii. 146(2)
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of
 Coventry, iii. 145²
 Allen, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 101
 Amy (Perry), wife of Jonathan
 Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 138
 Andrew D., of Stratton, iv. 1192²,
 1194²
 Anna (Haskel), wife of Levi Knight,
 v. pt. 2, 138
 Aretas, of Coventry, iii. 149
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of
 Coventry, iii. 148²(2)
 Artemas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 56², 137
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
Mrs. Artemas, of Putney, v. pt. 2,
 232
 Artemas, of Worcester (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 73
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103²,
 104, 135², 137²(2), 141, 143², 144,
 170², 203, 205, 216²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 141
Mrs. Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 159², 160²
 Augustus, of North Hero, ii. 478²,
 479, 480(2), 481
 Bathana, m. Elijah Stebbins jr., v.
 pt. 2, 289²
 Bethany, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 77²
 Bethany (Perry), wife of Jesse
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 18², 86, 137²
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137
 m. Jesse Butterfield v. pt. 2,
 137²
 m. Benjamin Ware, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Betsey (Dickenson), wife of Jesse
 Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 137²
 Betsey (Kathan), wife of Abel
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 18², 137²
 Betsey (Knight), wife of David
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Betsey (Pierce), wife of Allen
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 101
 Betsey (Whitney), wife of Seth
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 138
 Caroline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
 Celia Maria, dau. of Joel Knight,
 v. pt. 2, 215²
 Charles, of Vershire, ii. 1135
 Charles C., of Fair Haven, iii. 693
 note
 Charles M., in Akron (O.), v. pt. 2,
 141
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Charles Mellen, son of Joel Knight,
 v. pt. 2, 215²
 Clark, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59²,
 138
 Dame, of North Hero, dau. of John
 Knight, ii. 565²
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25²,
 26², 28, 30²
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137²
 E., of Lunenburg, i. 948²
 Eber, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137²
Rev. Elbridge, in Braintree, ii. 848,
 849
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Elijah, at Guilford, v. pt. 3, 40
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Eliza, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Eliza (Fairbanks), wife of Perry
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Eliza (Merrifield), wife of Samuel
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 138
 Emily, m. — Shrigley, v. pt. 2,
 138
Mrs. Esther, of Dummerston, sketch,
 v. pt. 2, 143 *and note*, 144
 Esther, wife of Joel Knight, v. pt. 2,
 141
 m. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 97,
 135², 137², 170
Mrs. Esther (Farr), of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 216²
 Esther (Farr), wife of Joel Knight,
 v. pt. 2, 137², 144, 215²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 138
 Esther Lydia, m. Edwin Guild, v.
 pt. 2, 215²
 Eva Duncan, m. Col. William Henry
 Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199, 215²
Rev. F. H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Fanny D., m. Richard L. Ogle, v. pt.
 2, 144²
Mrs. Fanny (Duncan), of Dummer-
 ston, v. pt. 2, 216²
 Fanny (Duncan), wife of Joel
 Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 94, 141, 199,
 215²
 Fanny (Miller), wife of Jonathan
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Fanny Sophia, m. *Rev.* S. H. Mc-
 Collester, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Frances (Rice), wife of John M.
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 144
 Frank, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
Rev. H. B., of Bennington, i. 162,
 2d ed. 164²
 Hannah (Gates), wife of Artemas
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 56²
 Henry Samuel, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 138
 Herbert, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
 Horatio, of Brattleboro, v. 36², 173²

- Knight, Irenus, of Vershire, ii. 1132
 J. jr., portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 140
 James, of Charleston, iii. 108², 379²
 Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18²,
 77², 86, 88, 109, 110², 137(2)
 Jesse jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 137²
 Job, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18,
 38², 137²
 Mrs. Job (née Burnham), v. pt. 2, 18
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57,
 88, 108², 110², 128, 137(2), 141,
 199, 215², 216²; v. pt. 3, 39²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 137
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 120-1
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Joel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94,
 137²(2), 140-1, 172², 215², 216²
 Joel Murray, son of Joel Knight, v.
 pt. 2, 215²
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 528
 of North Hero, ii. 521, 564(2),
 565(2), 566(2), 567(2)
 John M., of Des Moines (Ia.), v. pt.
 2, 144²
 John N., of Albany, iii. 67(2)
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 10², 11², 37, 41², 53, 72², 73,
 83(2), 86, 88, 110(2) 112, 137(2),
 141, 205, 208, 209, 575²
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 grantee of Windham, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Capt. Jonathan, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 111²
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 109, 137, 138
 Jonathan Russel, of Dummerston, v.
 p. 2, 137²
 Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 876
 Rev. Josiah, in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Laura, m. Arba Clark, v. pt. 2, 96²,
 137²
 Lavilla (Gates), wife of Minor
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 57, 138
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137,
 138
 Levi jr., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 678
 Louisa, m. Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2,
 137²
 Louisa (Kathan), wife of Wilder
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 18², 137²
 Lovina L., m. Oliver Sprowl, v. pt.
 2, 144²
 Lucy (Davenport), wife of Clark
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 59², 137²
 Lucy (Gibbs), wife of Frank
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 157², 151
 M. M., of Waterbury, iv. 832, 871
 Mary, m. John Cole, v. pt. 2, 669
 Mary (Clark), wife of Samuel
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 138²
 Mary Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 144
 Mary Lucinda, m. Asa Dutton, v. pt.
 2, 215²
 May (Acomb), wife of Charles Mel-
 len Knight, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Minor, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57,
 138
 Nathaniel, of Groton, i. 321(2)
 from Conn., of Groton, iv. 1159,
 1163²
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 34, 40
 Nehemiah, grantee of Charleston,
 iii. 118
 Octavia, m. Josiah Holton, v. pt. 2,
 137²
 Olive (Bowen), wife of Artemas
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 137
 P. J., in Civil war, ii. 755²
 Perry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Mrs. Persis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233
 Phila, m. John B. Miller, v. pt. 2,
 137², 170², 204²
 Philo J., of Stowe, ii. 755
 Polly, m. John Palmer, v. pt. 2, 137²
 m. Thomas Warren, v. pt. 2, 452
 Polly (Clark) (Robertson), wife of
 Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 96
 Polly (Fairbanks), 2d wife of Jesse
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Polly (Johnson), wife of Lyman
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
 R., in Grand Isle, ii. 526²
 Rachel, m. David Dickinson, v. pt. 2,
 137²
 Randolph A., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 144(2), 164²
 Rose W., m. Lambert M. Maynard,
 v. pt. 2, 144
 S., iii. 794²
 Sally, m. — Briggs, v. pt. 2, 137²
 m. Solomon Hazen, ii. 567²
 Sally (Bemis), wife of Job Knight,
 v. pt. 2, 137²
 Samuel, iii. 1155²
 of Brattleboro, i. 466(2); v. 92,
 20(2), 24, 43, 57(2); v. pt. 2,
 7, 39², 574²
 of Charleston, iii. 106(2), 108,
 118, 380
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 88,
 96, 109, 110², 137(2), 138-40,
 203², 208²
 Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 137²
 Mrs. Samuel (Robinson), v. pt. 2,
 138
 Sebra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137,
 138
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Silas H., of Stowe, ii. 755, 768²
 Simeon, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 495²

- Knight, Sophia, m. Rev. S. H. McCollister, v. pt. 2, 141
 Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Mrs. Susan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Susan H., m. Lyman G. Bliss, v. pt. 2, 144
 Susan Helen, dau. of Joel Knight, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Mrs. Susan M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216²
 Mrs. Susan (Miller), wife of Asa Knight, v. pt. 2, 170²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 144-5
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 144
 Susanna, wife of Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 138
 Susanna (Burge), wife of Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 86, 137
 Tamar, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137
 Tamar (Russel), wife of Jonathan Knight, v. pt. 2, 137
 Thany, m. Ashbel Johnson, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Timothy W., of Coventry, iii. 144(2), 159(2)
 Tyler, of Coventry, iii. 149
 Ursula (Longfellow), wife of Randolph A. Knight, v. pt. 2, 144
 Wilder, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18², 137²
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Knight family of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137-45
 Knight & Berry, of Grand Isle, ii. 528
 Knight & Ladd, of Grand Isle, ii. 528
 Knights, *Rev.*, in Waterville, ii. 769²
 D. M., of Waterbury, iv. 834², 840
 Edward, grantee of Charleston, iii. 122
 George W., from Rupert, of Pawlet, iii. 919
 Hannah (Smith), wife of Nathaniel Knights, iv. 1148
 Isaac, pioneer of Mansfield, ii. 680
 Eld. J., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 L. W., of Johnson, ii. 799²
 Louisa M. (Coburn), wife of George W. Knights, iii. 919²
 Lucy (Warren) (Higby), wife of Royal Knights, v. pt. 2, 452
 M. M., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Nathaniel, from Conn., of Groton, iv. 1148
 Orrin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Perry G., of Danby, iii. 614²
 Royal, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452(2)
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 107²
 Thomas, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Kniphauson, *Gen.*, Hessian officer, ii. 789
 Knot, Gersham, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Knowland, James, of Barre, iv. 37
 Knowles, Elizabeth, m. John Maynard, ii. 108²
 Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Mrs. Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 210²
 Jemima, of Monkton, i. 740
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 210²
 N. H., of Grand Isle, ii. 533
 William, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Knowls, Israel, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Knowlton, —, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 292²
 surveyor of Brighton, i. 954²
 Dea., of Brandon, iii. 475
 Rev. of Castleton and Medway (Mass.), iii. 518²
 Col., in Rev. war, ii. 790²
 Alice, m. Nathan Stone, v. pt. 2, 464
 Anna, of Conn., m. Jabez Fitch, ii. 637
 Benjamin, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Benjamin L., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 428²
 from Newfane, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²(2)
 Calvin, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 463², 464, 473, 488
 Charlotte (Kenney), wife of Luke Knowlton jr., v. pt. 2, 469, 473, 476²
 Charlotte Sophia, m. Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Cloe, wife of Justice Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 430²
 E. P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344(2), 352²
 Elijah, of North Hero, ii. 564
 George W., of Watertown (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 464
 J. E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
 Joseph, of Conn., ii. 637
 Justice, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 430², 675²
 Laura Ann (Wheeler), wife of Luke Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 477
 Lovina, of North Hero, ii. 212
 Lucinda, m. Samuel Willard, v. pt. 2, 464
 Luke, grantee of Danville, i. 313²
 secured original charter of Bakersfield, 1791, ii. 103
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84²
 of Newfane, ii. 941², 942; v. 16, 34², 124²; v. pt. 2, 66, 472(2), 476², 482, 487², 521², 670, 726
 from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456, 461-2, 466
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 463-4
 in Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 537
 of Westminster, iii. 83

- Knowlton, Luke jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 464, 469
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 472-3
 Luke Morgan, of Brome (P. Q.), v. pt. 2, 477
 Melvin A., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Miles, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 678
 Rev. Miles J., missionary in China, v. pt. 2, 430²
 O. F., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424², 425
 Olive S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 wife of Benjamin Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 431²
 Pamela, m. Joel Holton, v. pt. 2, 430(2)
 Mrs. Patty, iii. 1139²
 Patty, m. Daniel Warner, v. pt. 2, 464
 Paul Holland, of Canada, v. pt. 2, 464
 S. S., of Pittsfield, iii. 937
 Sarah, m. John Holbrook, v. pt. 2, 464
 of Newfane, v. 34²
 Sarah (Holbrook), wife of Silas Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 464
 Sarah (Holland), wife of Luke Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 463², 472²
 Seleucia, m. Hezekiah Robinson, v. pt. 2, 472
 Silas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 464
 Sophia (Willard), wife of Calvin Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 464
 Rev. Stephen, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 note
 Knowlton & Butler, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Knowlton, & Foskett, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Knowlton Brothers, of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Knox, *Gen.*, ii. 543², 958²; iv. 59²
 Daniel, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 of Brownington, iii. 90(2)
 David, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
 Col. David, of Tunbridge, iii. 141²
 Henry, v. 93²
Gen. Henry, iii. 920; v. pt. 2, 673²
 James, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Dr. James M., of Richmond, i. 845
 Joel, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 John, of Marshfield, iv. 200
 of Swanton, iv. 996²(2), 1132, 1185
 Scottish reformer, i. 268
 Dr. John M., of Burlington, i. 504
 Silence (Cobb), wife of Col. David Knox, iii. 141²
 William, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 William jr., grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Kollock, Lemuel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130, 132²
 Konkepot, Bob, i. 167, 2d ed. 169
 Konsalik, V., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Kory, Henry, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Kosciusko, *Gen.*, iii. 917²
 Koszta, Martin, i. 64
 Kraft, Henry, of New York, chemist, ii. 381
 Kusie, John B., of Stowe, ii. 755
 Kyes, *Dr.*, from Conn., in Rev. war, ii. 793
 Kyle, John, of Vershire, ii. 1136²
 Rev. John, of Topsham, ii. 1108
 Labaree, Rev. Benjamin, Pres. of Middlebury college, i. 55²; iii. 1014, 1019²
 in Weybridge, i. 110
 La Barron, Patty, m. Maj. Tilly Gilbert, iii. 727²
 Labdail, Jerome B., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Laberee, Peter, ii. 936²
 Labouchire, Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Laboulaye, M. Edward, of France, iii. 393
 Labounty, —, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Labour, Rev. Robert, in Huntington, i. 827²
 Lacey, —, of Vergennes, boat builder, i. 688(2)
 Daniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Lack, Rev., in Bloomfield, i. 951
 Edmond, of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 Lackey, —, of Swanton, iv. 998²
 Andrew, iii. 1038²
 Isaac, pensioner, 1818, ii. 393
 of Swanton, iv. 997², 1003(2), 1093²
 Isaac 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Jennette (Riche), wife of Andrew Lackey, iii. 1038²
 Samuel Eugene, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304
 Silas, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
 Thomas, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 William, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
 Lackie, Andrew, of Barnet, i. 275(2), 286
 William, of Barnet, i. 275²
 La Clare, Francis, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Joseph, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 La Clear, —, of Colechester, i. 762
 La Croix, Ferd, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Lacy, David, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note, 563
 Henry A., iii. 729²
 Isaac, of Conn., pioneer of Dorset, 1768, i. 182, 2d ed. 183
 Julia A. (Witherell), wife of Henry A. Lacy, iii. 729²
 Ladam, Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 531²

- Ladd, —, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 of Hubbardton, iii. 769(2)
 m. Enoch Blake jr., v. pt. 34, 31
Judge, of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 921
Mrs., of Haverhill (N. H.), wife of
 Judge Ladd, ii. 921
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
 A., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Rev. A., of Roxbury, iv. 751²
 in Waterville, ii. 769²
 Aaron, of Middlesex, iv. 232²,
 236²(2), 237², 243², 244
 Abiel R., of Benson, iii. 408
 Abner, of North Hero, town clerk,
 ii. 566
Rev. Alden, of Berlin, iv. 1190
 Aldin, of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Alexander, of Worcester, iv. 890(2)
 Alfred, of Dorset, i. 259²
 Alphonso, of Roxbury, iv. 758², 759²,
 760²
 Alverado (Alvarado), of Grand Isle,
 ii. 525(2)
 Amasa, grantee of Chittenden, iii.
 548², 551²
 of Pittsford, iii. 948²
 Andrew, of Grand Isle, ii. 52²
 Anson, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Anson S., lawyer, ii. 95
 Asa, of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Asel Bradstreet, of Worcester, iv.
 901
Mrs. Benoni, of Benson, iii. 410
 Burroughs, of Newbury, ii. 946²
 Calvin P., of Coventry, iii. 152²
 Clark, of Charleston, iii. 121
Rev. Daniel, of Burke, missionary,
 i. 311², 976²
 Dolly, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Dolly (Whitney), wife of Pere G.
 Ladd, iii. 420²
 Edward, of Richford, ii. 279², 282
 Eliza (Baldwin), wife of Jedediah
 P. B. Ladd, iv. 901
 Ephraim, of Calais, iv. 173², 176
 of Wolcott, ii. 783(2)
 Ezra, of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Ezra W., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 190
Sgt. Guilford S., of Bennington, i.
 259
 Harriet N. (Russell), wife of Dr.
 Thaddeus B. Ladd, iv. 892²
 Helen M., poem, ii. 566²-7
 Ira, of Monkton, i. 819
 Jabez, of Grand Isle, ii. 479(2),
 480(2), 481, 525, 530, 532²(2),
 533(2)
 Jacob S., of Middlesex, iv. 236²(2)
 Jed P., of Alburgh, ii. 481, 503²
 Jedediah P., of North Hero, ii.
 475(2), 565(2), 566(2), 567(2),
 568
 from Franklin (Conn.), of
 North Hero, sketch, ii. 568²-9
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478,
 479(2), 480
 Jedediah P. B., of Worcester, iv.
 887, 888², 892², 893², 897², 901,
 906
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 20², 33²,
 43, 45
 John jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 33²,
 44, 46
 John, of St. Johnsbury, i. 404²
 John W., in Civil war, iv. 523, 524
 Lewis, of Grand Isle, ii. 479, 532²,
 533(2)
 of South Hero, ii. 578²
 Linda, of North Hero, ii. 569²-70
 Marcia E., m. Charles C. Abbott, iv.
 911²
 Maria, of North Hero, ii. 569
 Marie S., from North Hero, of Ana-
 wauka (Minn.), poems, ii. 586
 hist. of North Hero, ii. 563²-70
 Mark P., of Worcester, iv. 892, 902²,
 908
 Marsell L., m. Dr. Job E. Macomber,
 iv. 892²
 Moses, of Newbury, ii. 946²
 N. G., of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 176
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²,
 549(2), 550(2), 551(2), 552²
Dr. Nathaniel J., of Morgan, iii.
 285², 288²
 Oliver, of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 P. N., of Newbury, ii. 944²
 P. W., of Newbury, ii. 945
 Peabody W., Orange co. officer, ii.
 807(2)
 Pere G., from Pittsford, of Benson,
 sketch, iii. 420²
 Polly, m. Oramel L. Smith, iv. 896²
 Polly (Colby), wife of John Ladd,
 v. pt. 34, 33²
 Rebecca (Hazen), of North Hero,
 wife of Jedediah P. Ladd, ii. 568²,
 569²
 Roger, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Sarah, of Newbury, ii. 947²(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44²
 Sumner E. R., Grand Isle co. officer,
 ii. 480
Dr. Thaddeus B., of Worcester, iv.
 891²(2), 892², 896²
 Timothy, of Essex co., i. 1006²
 Tyler, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Ladue, John, of Alburgh, ii. 485
Rev. John, in Alburgh, ii. 487²
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Sylvanus, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 La Duke, Amarvale, of Northfield, iv.
 671³
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 672

- Lafayette, *Gen.*, i. 231, 2d ed. 230, 544, 588, 612, 616², 634², 779²; iii. 85²; iv. 33, 497², 557, 872; v. 81², 103; v. pt. 2, 725²
in Burlington, i. 497², 503, 523
- Lafetau, J. F., French missionary, iv. 980²
- Lafferty, Mary, m. Augustus Burt, ii. 470²; iv. 1052
- Laflame, John, of Highgate, ii. 420
- La Fleur, Joseph, of Elmore, ii. 627
- Lafin, Abel, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
Abner, pensioner, ii. 393
Abraham, of Georgia, ii. 240, 249
James, of Georgia, ii. 240
Samuel, of Georgia, ii. 240, 249
pensioner, ii. 393
Dr. Uriah, from Georgia, of New York, ii. 243²
- La Flower, Edward, in Vt. militia, ii. 512²
- La Ford, Corydon, of Castleton, iii. 521²
- Lafort, —, of Cambridge, ii. 603
- Lagotte, *Dr.*, of Burlington, i. 504
- Lahay, Thomas, ii. 392²
- Lahiel, Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
- Lain, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 869²
- Laing, Thomas, of Pawlet, iii. 905
- Laird, *Rev. Andrew*, of Randolph, ii. 999²
J. P., of Calais, iv. 171²
James, of Calais, iv. 172
John, sketch, i. 38
Robert, of Barnet, i. 286
Roswell, of Cabot, iv. 103², 104²
Samuel, of Warren, iv. 801², 802, 807², 811²
- Laisdell, Joshua, of Hinesburg, i. 801
- Lake, Abigail, of Danby, iii. 630
Ann (Barnum), wife of William Lake, iii. 612², 630
Anna, of Danby, iii. 630
Benoni, of Swanton, iv. 946²
Betsey, of Danby, iii. 630
Catherine, m. James M. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719²
Daniel, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
Daniel C., of Charlotte, i. 744²
Daniel G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
Ephraim, of Charlotte, i. 669²
George, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
Gershom, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 683(2)
from Woodbury (Conn.), of Castleton, iii. 506²-7, 512, 513, 525²
Mrs. Gershom, of Castleton, iii. 507
Henry, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
of Danby, iii. 630
of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
- Henry jr., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
- Israel, of Pittsford, iii. 946²
- John, of Danby, iii. 630
- Jonathan, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
- Mary, of Danby, iii. 630
- Mary A., m. Harvey Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714²
- Perry, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
- Phineas, *Rev. soldier*, of Charlotte, i. 737
- Sarah, of Danby, iii. 630
- Sarah A., m. Charles Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716²
- Seviah (Chatfield), wife of Gershom Lake, iii. 506²
- Thomas, *Brit. officer*, iii. 629²
- William, of Danby, iii. 612, 653
from England, of Danby, iii. 629²
- Willard H., of Danby, iii. 630
- Lakeman, Amos, of Woodbury, iv. 880
- Laken, Mary, m. Henry Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
- Lakin, Nathan, v. pt. 2, 31
- Lalemant, G., French missionary, iv. 980²
- Lallement, *Fr.*, iv. 982
- Lamb, —, of Georgia, ii. 247
of Montpelier, iv. 262
of Williston, i. 905
son of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
Dr., of Montpelier, iv. 199², 264², 478², 725²
Eld., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
Rev., of Westfield, iv. 65
A. S., poem, i. 6
Aaron, of Calais, iv. 136², 146, 165², 172², 173(2), 175²
Abijah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
Alfred S., hist. of Sheffield, i. 412²-23
Amherst, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53²
Rev. Amherst, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 703
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723(2), 724²
Amos, of Granville, i. 40
Anna (Garfield), wife of Phineas Lamb iii. 1203
Col. Anthony, ii. 194
Arad, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
Arlow, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
Betsey, of Wells, iii. 1203(2)
Betty, of Wells, iii. 1203
wife of Joseph Lamb, iii. 1203
C. & L. L., of Montpelier, iv. 279
Center, of Barre, iv. 33
of Montpelier, iv. 531²
Charles, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
of Middletown, iii. 835²(2)
of Wells, iii. 1197

- Lamb, Chester, from Granville, of N. Y. City, i. 42
 Clark, of Wells, iii. 1203
Mrs. Clark (née Hyde), iii. 1203
Rev. Dana, in Bridport, i. 18
 of Georgia, ii. 242², 250, 251²-2
 Dolly, of Wells, iii. 1203
 Ebenezer, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
Dr. Ebenezer, of Huntington, i. 816²(2)
 Edmund, of Georgia, ii. 249, 251²
 Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 270², 272², 273
Dr. Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 13, 278, 328², 358², 359, 387², 511, 554²
 from Leicester (Mass.), of Montpelier, sketch, iv. 433-4
 Effa, m. Osmyn Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Hinman, iii. 185²
 Eunice, wife of Amos Lamb, i. 40
 m. Daniel Parris, iii. 640²
 G. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
 George, of Georgia, ii. 249
 of Stamford, i. 237²
 of Wells, iii. 1203
 Hannah, of Wells, iii. 1203
 Harriet, of Wells, iii. 1203
 Harriet (Potter), wife of Samuel Lamb, iii. 1203
 Harvey, from Granville, of Penn., i. 42
 Henry L., of Montpelier, iv. 574²
 Henry Lingan, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Jacob, of Calais, iv. 175²
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 189
 built church in Shoreham, i. 95²
 of Wells, iii. 1198²
Lt. James, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
Lt. James C., iv. 522, 523, 524
 Jarius, of Wells, iii. 1203
 John, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 John David, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Jonathan, author, i. 557²
Rev. Jonathan, of Granville, i. 42
 Joseph, of Granville, i. 40
 of Sheldon, ii. 393²
 of Wells, iii. 1196²
 from Norwich (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1203
 pensioner, ii. 393
Col. Larned, of Montpelier, iv. 143, 262², 266², 276, 296², 316, 351, 387², 433²
 Laura, m. Elisha Wales, iii. 1205²
 Leonard, of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 Levi, of Wells, iii. 1194², 1196, 1203
 Lucy, of Wells, iii. 1203
 Lydia, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 of Stowe, ii. 706²
Dr. M., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Martha (Preston), wife of Arad Lamb, v. pt. 2, 718²
Mrs. Martha (Preston), m. Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
Mrs. Mary, of Granville, i. 40²
 of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Mary, m. Luke Graham, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Mary (Butterfield), wife of James Lamb, v. pt. 2, 189
 Nancy, of Wells, iii. 1203
 Nathan, of Sheldon, ii. 393²
 Olive, m. Daniel Kathan, v. pt. 2, 15, 18
 Osmond, of Georgia, ii. 244
 Peter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Phineas, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1203
 Polly, from Fairfax, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 of Wells, iii. 1203
 Polly (Butterfield), wife of James Lamb, v. pt. 2, 189
 Polly (Witherell), wife of Edward Lamb, iv. 433²
 Reuben, in Barre, iv. 41
 of Montpelier, iv. 350²
 Russell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166
 Samantha, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1203
 Sarah, of Wells, iii. 1203
 Shubael, of Wells, iii. 1196², 1203; iv. 573²
Rev. Shubal, from Litchfield (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1194
 Silas, of Lowell, iii. 269²
 of Westfield, iii. 351
Rev. Silas, from Berkshire, of Westfield, iii. 351²(2), 352²
 in Eden, ii. 797²(2)
 Susan, of Wells, iii. 1203
 William, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 of Wells iii. 1196(2), 1203
 son of *Mrs.* Mary, of Granville, i. 40²
Capt. William of Wells, iii. 1203(2)
 William K., of Fletcher, ii. 202²
 Lamb & Peck, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Lambert, —, Brit. officer, commanded ship Lord Rochford, ii. 786²
Rev. A. B., of Rupert, v. pt. 3⁵, 103
 Gershom, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Michael, of Whitingham v. pt. 2, 696
Rev. Nathaniel, of Newbury, i. 1023²; ii. 820², 902², 922, 943²
 Lamberton, —, of New Haven (Conn.), i. 607² note
 Nathaniel, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 Obed, of Marshfield, iv. 205

- Lambkin, *Sgt. A. M.*, of Highgate, ii. 421²
- Lamekins, Newcomb, of Highgate, ii. 265
- Lamedeu, Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Lamkin, Joshua R., of Brunswick, i. 961(2)
- Thomas, of Bloomfield i. 950
- Lamorris, David, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Lamonday, Lewis, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
- La Mothe, *see* La Mott
- Lamothe, —, chief of Montreal police, ii. 308
- La Mothe, *Capt.*, French officer, named Isle La Motte, ii. 554², 560²
- La Motte, *Capt.*, built first fort on Lake Champlain, i. 2, 659² *note*, 754
- Lamphear, *Mrs.*, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692²
- Rev., of Fletcher, ii. 210²
- Erastus, carpenter, iv. 332
- Marcius, of Windham v. pt. 3², 25
- O. T., in Brookfield, ii. 862
- Rev. O. T., of Derby, iv. 732, 733²
- of Milton, i. 841
- Reuben, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
- Lampher, Benijah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
- Lamphere, —, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- Dea. Clark O., of Albany, iii. 58
- Jabez, of West Fairlee, ii. 914
- John, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
- Rev. L. A., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
- Mary, m. Samuel Flint, ii. 1022²
- O. F., of Swanton, iv. 1103
- Rev. Orpheus T., of Corinth, Derby and Exeter (N. H.), ii. 882
- Sabin, of Corinth ii. 882
- Shubael, of Mendon, iii. 786
- Theron, of Montpelier, iv. 330²
- Lampkim, Filo, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Lampman, —, settled in Highgate, ii. 254²
- Henry, of Swanton, iv. 994²
- Jane (Aseltine), wife of Matthew Lampman, iv. 1106²
- Matthew, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
- Michael, of Swanton, iv. 994²(2)
- Mikel, of Highgate, ii. 252²
- Peter, of Highgate ii. 256², 258
- Stephen, of Swanton, iv. 994², 996², 1132
- Lampsom, John jr., of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Lampson, —, proprietor in Brandon, iii. 441
- Benjamin F., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
- Benjamin P., of Plainfield, iv. 719, 720
- Charles, boat builder, i. 694
- Daniel, of Plainfield, iv. 717, 720, 731
- John, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
- of Pittsford, iii. 943²
- Joseph, of Plainfield, iv. 720(2)
- Lewis, of Middletown, iii. 831
- Ober, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- Parnel, of Plainfield, iv. 720²
- Sarah grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
- Silas, grantee of Brandon, iii. 444
- Lamson, A. C., of Stowe, ii. 712², 714²
- Mrs. Crandall, wife of Jonathan Lamson, iv. 741
- D. B. & D. J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
- D. J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729²
- David B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
- Elizabeth, of Fayston, iv. 188
- George, of South Hero, ii. 586
- George C., of Stowe, ii. 768²
- sketch ii. 755²
- Harvey, of Randolph ii. 998²
- Hester Ann, of Stowe, ii. 715
- Ira, of Randolph, ii. 1039
- J. F., of Boston, iv. 861²
- of Waterbury, iv. 840
- J. P., of Cabot, iv. 82², 102², 105², 119², 122(2)
- John of Northfield, iv. 687
- Jonathan, of Fayston, iv. 183, 188, 741
- Joseph M., of Randolph, ii. 994
- Judson, lumber dealer, i. 518
- Lucien, of Stowe, ii. 755²-6
- Lucy, of South Hero, ii. 572²
- M. J., of Randolph, ii. 995²
- Richard, of Essex, i. 781²(2)
- Sabrina, of Randolph, ii. 1000²
- Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Thomas, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1001
- William, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
- Capt. William, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 576², 577
- Lance, B. J., of Cabot, iv. 102²
- Cynthia M. (Tucker), wife of Joseph Lance, iv. 113²
- Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 87², 95, 99²(2), 100, 103², 105, 112²
- Mrs. Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 81, 82
- Joseph, of Calais, iv. 173, 174(2), 175
- from Chester (N. H.), of Cabot, iv. 113²
- Robert, of Cabot, iv. 90², 99², 103², 104²
- from Chester (N. H.), of Cabot, iv. 86²
- T. H., of Cabot, iv. 87², 103
- Theron H., of Cabot, i. 82², 100, 104², 105²
- William, of Cabot, iv. 99, 103²
- Landen, John, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- Lander, David, of Randolph, ii. 999
- Samuel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
- Landers, Mrs. Freeman, of Plainfield, iv. 716²

- Landers, J. Wilson, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 Landon, —, m. Franklin Robinson, ii. 573²
Rev., in Huntington, i. 827²
 Abner Baldwin, of South Hero, ii. 573², 575²
 Asahel, of South Hero, ii. 485
Rev. Asahel of South Hero, ii. 487² 574²
 Benjamin, of South Hero, ii. 573
 Bird, of South Hero, ii. 481
 Buel, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 Charles, of South Hero, ii. 577²
 Charles C., of South Hero, ii. 586
 Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 717
Capt. Daniel, of Hinesburg, ii. 756 of Stowe, ii. 743²(2)
 Dorcas, m. Grindal Reynolds, ii. 540
Mrs. E. P., of Warren, iv. 806²
 Edwin, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
 Fred, of South Hero, ii. 571
 Jesse, of South Hero, ii. 573, 575²
 John, of South Hero, ii. 573(2), 575²
 Milo, in Grand Isle, ii. 526²
 Orrin V., of South Hero, ii. 586
 Proctor, of South Hero, ii. 577², 586
Rev. S., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Sarah T., poem, i. 196²
Rev. Seymour, in Charlotte, i. 742² in South Hero, ii. 487²(2), 574²(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 Thaddeus, of South Hero, ii. 572², 574²
 sketch, ii. 573
 Thadeus, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
 Zebina, of South Hero, ii. 576², 577, 586
 Lane, —, of Burlington, ii. 640², 646 m. Derastus Richardson, v. pt. 2, 586
 professor in Wesleyan Univ., i. 348²
Rev., in Marshfield, iv. 207
 A. D., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Ann, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Anna, of Strafford, ii. 1177 m. Eliakim Rice, v. pt. 2, 618², 620²
 Anna (Wright), wife of Jonathan Lane, v. pt. 2, 598, 615, 620
Rev. Benjamin I., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Burrell, of Burlington, i. 509²
 Cephas R., of Coventry, iii. 150², 159²
 Culver W., of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 D. H., of Danby, iii. 666
 David M., of Northfield, iv. 613², 614², 615²
 from Strafford, of Northfield, iv. 633
 surveyor, iv. 749²
 Dennis, of Montpelier, iv. 280, 549, 554², 574
 of Plainfield, iv. 730
 Edwin, of Montpelier, iv. 277²
 Edwin B., of Plainfield, iv. 734
 Eleanor, m. Derastus Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619, 620²
 Elisha, of Burlington, i. 495², 505, 509
 Erastus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Esther, m. Daniel Upton, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Fanny (Dickinson), wife of Erastus Lane, v. pt. 2, 620²
 George, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232² of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
Dr. George E., of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 George L., of Montpelier, iv. 353²
 George R., of Newport, iii. 305²
Rev. Gershom, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20(2), 24²
 Gilbert Cook, of Weybridge and Cornwall, i. 25², 111; iii. 490² poem, i. 115
 H. C. of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 635²
Mrs. Hannah, of Starksboro, i. 103²
 Henry C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620, 624², 625²(2), 626, 668²
Rev. Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 33²
 Hetta, of Newport, iii. 296
 Hezekiah, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Hiram B., of Newport, iii. 305²
 Hyman, of Burlington, i. 509
 Ithamar, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620, 668²
 James, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75 of Highgate, ii. 421
Rev. James P., in Westfield, iii. 352²
 Jane, m. Nathaniel W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 374²
 Jedediah, of Jericho, i. 829² from Killingworth (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 833
 Jedediah jr., of Jericho, i. 833²
 John, from Hadley (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598, 620, 668²(2)
Mrs. John (née Jennings), v. pt. 2, 620
 John M., of Colechester, i. 761²
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 584, 586, 598, 615, 620
 Joseph, of Plainfield, iv. 723, 730(2)
 Joshua, of Berlin, iv. 1189² from Chichester (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 633, 683

- Lane, Josiah, of Northfield, iv. 633, 672³
 of Wheelock, iv. 573²
 L. L. of Jericho, i. 934
 Louiza, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Lucinda (Clark), wife of Ithamar
 Lane, v. pt. 2, 620, 668²
 Maria, m. Peres Clark, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Martha, m. Samuel Dutton, v. pt. 2,
 41², 213
 Mary (Nutting), wife of Henry C.
 Lane, v. pt. 2, 620
 Moses, of Northfield, iv. 621²,
 633(2), 712²
 of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Olive (Jennings), wife of John
 Lane, v. pt. 2, 668²(2)
 Rebecca, m. Otis Smith, v. pt. 2, 620
 Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Roger, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Samuel, of Burlington i. 465², 466²,
 490, 493(2), 494, 495², 505, 509(2)
 Samuel, of Addison co., i. 6²
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Samuel jr., of Burlington, i. 495²,
 505
 Sarah (Woolson), wife of Joseph
 Lane, iv. 723
 Seymour of Newport, iii. 296(2),
 297, 304, 305
 Sybil, v. 160
 Dr. T. of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Willis, of Marshfield, iv. 205
 of Orange, ii. 969²
 Zedediah, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Lane, Pitkin & Brock, of Montpelier, iv.
 261², 276², 277², 280
 Lanfair, Emily L., m. William Stickney,
 v. pt. 2, 146
 Lang, —, of Georgia, ii. 247
 Alexander, of Barnet, i. 286
 Andrew, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
 Andrew J., of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
 David, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 George, of Charleston, iii. 122
 George E. & co., of Williamstown, ii.
 1140
 Jacob, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 122
 Jacob H., pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 108², 122(2)
 John jr., of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Matthew, from St. Armand (P. Q.),
 at Richford, ii. 284²
 Patrick, of Ryegate, i. 376, 377
 Peter, of Barnet, i. 274(2), 275
 William, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
 of Barton iii. 80²
 Woodbury, of Barton, iii. 75²
 Langbien, J. C. Julius, of N. Y. City, on
 Lt. Col. Kimball, iv. 123²-8
 Langdon, *see* Blanchard & Langdon
 Rev., in Orange, ii. 957
 Maj., of Montpelier, iv. 309
 Abby, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Albert, of Castleton, iii. 509, 513²
 Amon, of Montpelier, iv. 435
 B. F., of Castleton, iii. 515², 525,
 996²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519
 Barnabas, built first jail at St.
 Albans, ii. 92
 Barnard, of Montpelier, iv. 233
 Benjamin F., iii. 520², 521², 524²,
 1062
 Mrs. Benjamin F., of Castleton, iii.
 527
 Cairn R., m. — Nicholas, iv. 435
 Charles, of Castleton, iii. 519², 522,
 526²
 Chauncey, of Castleton, lawyer, i.
 166, 2d ed. 168; iii. 423, 515²(2),
 517, 519, 520², 523, 524(2), 525,
 526², 996², 1062², 1110²; iv. 270²,
 271; v. pt. 2, 610²
 Ebenezer, of Castleton, iii. 509,
 513²(2), 515²
 Edmund H., of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Elizabeth Whitcomb, of Montpelier,
 iv. 504², 544²
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 233, 411²,
 414², 435, 533, 591
 sketch, iv. 502
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 502
 Mrs. George, iv. 591
 Dr. H. H., of Burlington i. 504
 of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Hart, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Dr. Henry H., of Shelburne, i. 868
 Harriet Frances, of Montpelier, iv.
 504²
 J. Barnard, of Montpelier, iv. 425
 Col. James H., of Montpelier, iv. 12,
 275, 278, 281², 300, 339, 387², 502²,
 504², 518, 528²(2), 544, 548, 568,
 591, 592
 portrait, iv. facing p. 434
 sketch, iv. 434-6
 Mrs. James H., of Montpelier, iv.
 591
 James R., of Montpelier, iv. 273,
 275, 279², 281², 282, 304², 305²,
 306², 316², 335², 336(2), 337, 341,
 435, 503, 562, 591
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 544
 sketch, iv. 544
 Mrs. James R., iv. 544²
 sermon on, iv. 316²
 John, of Corinth, ii. 880
 John jr., grantee of Poultney, iii.
 997
 John Barnard, of Montpelier, iv.
 435, 528²
 John B. jr of Montpelier, iv. 528²
 Jonathan, of Highgate, ii. 257²

- Langdon, Lucy, wife of Chauncey Langdon, iii. 524²
 m. Joel Mead, iv. 528²
 m. (1) ——— Mansfield, (2) ——— Schroeder, iv. 544²
 Lucy Green, m. ——— Williams, iii. 527
 Lucy Pomeroy (Bowen), wife of James R. Langdon, iv. 503-4
 Lucy Robbins, of Montpelier, iv. 504²
 M. G., of Castleton, iii. 513(2), 520²
 Mark, v. pt. 2, 574²
 grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 Mary, m. John Meacham, iii. 509, 674²
 Nabby (Robbins), wife of James H. Langdon, iv. 435, 544
 portrait, iv. facing p. 434
 Peter jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Dr. S. W., of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Pres. Samuel, of Harvard, v. 87²
 Sarah Sumner (Upham), wife of George Langdon, iv. 456², 502²
 Dr. Seth W., of Swanton, iv. 1058
 Rev. Solomon, of Barre, iv. 51², 375²
 William, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 946
 Woodbury, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Langdon & Ainsworth, of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Langdon & Barnard, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Langdon & Forbes, of Montpelier, iv. 278, 434²
 Langdon & Spalding, of Montpelier, iv. 278², 487
 Langdon & Wright, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Langdon, Spalding & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Langdons of Fair Haven, iii. 702
 Langmaid, Henry, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Samuel, of Danville, i. 314²
 Solomon, of Danville, i. 314²(2)
 Langmayd, Parker, of Charleston, iii. 125
 Langworthy, Asahel, of Burlington, ii. 480
 of St. Albans, ii. 321²(2), 434
 lawyer, ii. 93²
 Capt. Asahel, ii. 295
 Joseph, of Waltham, selectman, i. 108², 109
 Lanier, Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 356, 524²
 Lankton, Daniel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Lanphear, O. T., on Orem Newcomb, iii. 187-92
 Rev. O. T., in Barton, iii. 88
 Rev. Orpheus T., of Derby, iii. 179², 189²
 Lanphier, Luke, from Woodstock, of Johnson, ii. 671²
 Lansing, Abram G., of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688(2)
 Samuel T., of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688(2)
 Lansingh, Isaac G., grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 La Paige, C., of Barre, iv. 36
 Lapelle, A., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Lapham, Anson, from Danby, of Skaneateles (N. Y.), iii. 630
 Cynthia, m. John C. White, iii. 652
 D. P., & co., of Richmond, i. 845²
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 599², 601, 602, 630²
 David, of Danby, iii. 601 607(2), 630, 639², 649²
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 604
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 595, 600, 602(2), 603², 630²
 Elizabeth, m. Stephen Rogers, iii. 644
 Elizabeth (Griffeth), wife of Jessie Lapham, iii. 630
 Evander, of Richmond, i. 846
 George, of Danby, iii. 630²
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 630²
 Henry G., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iii. 706
 Jesse, of Danby, iii. 593², 603, 650², 651, 664², 665
 Jessie, of Danby, iii. 602, 630(2)
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 602, 630(2)
 Lewis of Danby, iii. 630²
 Margaret V., m. Edwin Staples, iii. 649²
 Nathan, of Danby, iii. 592, 630, 652
 of Peru (N. Y.), iii. 630(2)
 Nathan 2d, of Danby, iii. 630²
 Oliver, of Danby and N. Y. City, iii. 630²
 Paulina, m. Harris Otis, iii. 639²
 Rhoda (Button), wife of Elisha Lapham, iii. 630²
 Semantha (Vail), wife of Henry Lapham, iii. 630²
 Silas, of Danby, iii. 630²
 Sophronia, m. A. R. Vail, iii. 630², 651
 Lapham & Vail, of Wallingford, iii. 650
 Lapham, Vail & co., of Danby, iii. 651
 Lapish, Robert, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 La Place, Capt., *see* Delaplace, Capt.
 La Porte, Count, of Harvard, v. 174
 Larabe, Timothy, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25², 26
 Larabee, ———, of Barre, iv. 716²
 m. Phineas Page, of Fairfax, ii. 176²

- Larabee, Artemas B. jr., of Franklin co.,
ii. 94
John S., pioneer of Shoreham, i.
94(2)
Joshua, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
Capt. L. C. on Lake George, i. 693
Martin, of Danby, iii. 663
Sally (Freeman) (Thompson), iv.
716²
Samuel, grantee of Grafton, v. pt.
2, 552²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
 2, 495²
Sylvester, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
Voranus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
179
William, pensioner, ii. 393
Dr. William, of Shoreham, i. 94²
 see also Larrabee
Larama, *Capt.*, Brit. officer, i. 860²
Lard, Rebecca (Hammond), author, i.
557²
Large, Edith P., m. Alfred Stebbins, v.
pt. 2, 289
Lark, Jonas, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.
518² *note*
Larkin, Hannah (Winslow), wife of
Joseph Larkin, iii. 448
Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 440(2),
447-8, 455²
Mrs. Joseph (née Winslow), of
Brandon, iii. 440
Loren, of Brandon, iii. 444²
Lorin, of Brandon, iii. 432², 433,
448, 451², 455², 467, 468
Matthias, grantee of Newfane, v.
pt. 2, 455²
Oliver, iv. 1156
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
Peter, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
455²
Sarah, of Brandon, iii. 448, 463²
Simon, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
Larkins, Louisa, m. Roswell Carpenter,
iv. 640
 Russel, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Larnard, Abijah, of Guildhall, i. 999(2)
Larned, James, of Lemington, i. 1014(2)
 John, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's
 roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Sarah, m. John S. Luce, v. pt. 2, 447
 Sylvester, in New Orleans, v. pt. 2,
 240²
 Thomas J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 696
Larose, Antoine, of South Hero, ii. 577²,
586
Larrabee Abiah, m. Jonathan Child, v.
pt. 2, 189²
 Rev. Benjamin, i. 257-8
 Mrs. J. of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 James, v. pt. 2, 187²
John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109,
110²
Julia (Bennett), wife of Voranus
Larrabee, v. pt. 2, 187²
Lucy (Bennett), wife of James Lar-
rabee, v. pt. 2, 187²
Melinda, m. Nehemiah Colby, iv. 552²
Voranus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
187²
 see also Larabee
Lascell, John, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
Lasdell, *Capt.*, of Franklin co., in Rev.
war, ii. 390
Isaac, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339², 342²,
346
 see also Lazell
Lasell, *Dr.*, of Swanton, iv. 1113²
 Mrs., of Swanton, iv. 995
 A. B., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Mrs. Anna, wife of *Dr.* Lasell, m.
 Ezekiel O. Goodrich, iv. 1113²
 Anna, wife of Brigham Lasell, iv.
 1055²
Azariah, iv. 1007
 of Swanton, iv. 1016²
Bingham, of St. Albans, ii. 336
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1185²
Brigham, of Swanton, iv. 1055²,
1132²
Elias, of Swanton, iv. 1016², 1106²
John P., of Swanton, iv. 1132²-3
L., of Swanton, iv. 1028, 1039(2)
Laban, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
Lemuel, of Swanton, iv. 995, 996²,
997, 1003, 1016², 1058², 1132(2),
1185²
 sketch, iv. 1105-6
Lorenzo, of Swanton, iv. 1114
Luther, of Swanton, iv. 1059
N. A., of Swanton, iv. 1038², 1185²
Ralph, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Uriah, of Swanton, iv. 1106
Laselle, A., of Swanton, iv. 1020
 Lorenzo, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv.
 1020, 1022, 1025, 1060²
 Norman, of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1089
Laskin, Edith, m. Henry Herrick, v. pt.
2, 102
 Hugh, of Salem, v. pt. 2, 102
Lassel, Thomas, early physician in
Bakersfield, ii. 108
Latham, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 649
 Rev., in Bloomfield, i. 951²
Abigail, m. Isaac Griswold, iii. 421
Almon, of Northfield, iv. 627²
Arvilla, of Northfield, iv. 627²
B., of Lyme (N. H.), in Corinth, ii.
881
Bathany, of Northfield, iv. 627²
Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1003
Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 627²
Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 627²

- Latham, Edward, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Eli, of Northfield, iv. 627², 651
 Ezra, of Northfield, iv. 627², 672
 Ezra jr., of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Harvey, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Hollis, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 James from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 627, 672(2)
 James jr., of Northfield, iv. 627
 Leonard, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Loran, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Luther, of Swanton, iv. 1059
 Marshall, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Mary A., of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Nancy, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Nancy L., of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Orrin, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Patty R., of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Polly, of Northfield iv. 672(2)
 Polly (Jones), wife of Ezra Latham, iv. 627²
 Polly (Robinson), wife of James Latham jr., iv. 627²
 Seth W., of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Susanna, of Northfield, iv. 627², 1199
 Susannah, of Northfield, iv. 708
 Susannah (Brit), wife of James Latham, iv. 627
 William, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
Capt. William H., of Thetford, ii. 1093, 1096²
 Lathan, E., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Peter, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Lathe, —, of Westfield, iii. 360
 Asa, of Salem, iii. 308(2)
 David, of Salem, iii. 308²
 Edson H., of Salem, iii. 309²
 Henry S., of Pawlet, iii. 907
 Hubbard, of Charleston, iii. 119(2)
 Moses, of Salem, iii. 308²
 Orin, from Croydon (N. H.), of Salem, iii. 308(2)
 Samuel, of Irasburg, iii. 385²
 Zephaniah, ii. 1081
 Lathrop, —, of Conn., m. Nathaniel Niles, ii. 911
Dr., of Conn., ii. 911
Rev., of Groton, i. 322²(2)
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
Rev. Dr., of West Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 244
Capt., at Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 76²
 of Hyde Park, ii. 633²
 Benjamin, of Worcester, iv. 893²
 Bethiah, m. Dr. Socrates Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
 Betsey, m. Benjamin F. Carlton, iv. 500
 m. *Rev.* Elisha D. Andrews, v. pt. 2, 244
 Charles, of Norwich (Conn.), i. 930²
 Charlotte (Button), wife of Zachariah Lathrop, iii. 1203
Lieut. Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 741
 Elisha, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Elkanah, of Fairfax, ii. 173
 Ezra, of Swanton, iv. 1094²
 George, of Warren, iv. 808
Capt. Gideon, i. 692², 700, 703, 704, 706
 H. N., of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 Harriet W., m. *Rev.* Myron Winslow, i. 930²
 Hope, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 Isaac A., of Montpelier, iv. 550
 John, of Bethel and Berlin, iv. 53, 54
 of Waterbury, iv. 840²
Rev. Joseph, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of West Springfield (Mass.), iii. 1018²; v. pt. 2, 243²
 Joseph jr., grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Joshua, of Chelsea, ii. 871
 Leonard E., of Castleton, iii. 520², 521², 524
 of Rutland co., iii. 519
 Lucas, of Fletcher, ii. 215
 M. & J. H., of Waterbury, iv. 834²
 Samuel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 of Lebanon (N. H.), ii. 666
 of Wells, iii. 1193, 1196(2), 1203
 Septimus, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Seth, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Solomon, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
Dr. Stephen Pearl, from Weybridge, i. 1102-11
 Thomas, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Zacarias, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 652
 Zachariah, of Hyde Park, ii. 632
 of Wells, iii. 1203
 Zacheus, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 Zebulon jr., grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Latimer, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 681²
 Latimore, Bezalul, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Laton, Isaac, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Latrobe, *Maj.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 718; iv. 21

- Latten, Richard, of Danby, iii. 587², 592
 Lattimer, George, of Warren, iv. 807²
 Lattingham, Joseph, of Pittsfield, iii. 944
 Laudt, —, of Waterbury, iv. 833²
 Laufin, Fredrick, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Laughlin, Hugh, of Ireland and Ryegate, sketch, i. 381
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 34, 40
 Mary Jane, elegiac extract on Rev. David Goodwillie, i. 386
 Laughton, Almira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61
 Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58
 Ann, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58²
 Mrs. Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 27
 Anna, m. Parmenas Temple, v. pt. 2, 90²
 m. Jonathan Tenney, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Mrs. Anna (Spaulding), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 25²
 Anna (Spaulding), wife of Samuel Laughton, v. pt. 2, 26(2), 59², 86, 152, 205²
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60², 75, 90, 152², 204
 Capt. Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 215
 Asa E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 Augustine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 215
 Aurilla, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 71², 159, 204
 Betsey, m. Benjamin Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 59²
 m. Peter Butler, v. pt. 2, 57², 90
 Catherine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Charles D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 Charles J., son of Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26, 58, 86, 88, 109, 210
 Diantha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Electa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 m. Rodney Laughton, v. pt. 2, 59²
 Elizabeth, m. Isaac Boyden, v. pt. 2, 372(2), 58², 86
 Ellen, m. Ozro Miller, v. pt. 2, 169, 204
 Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61, 149, 204
 Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 84
 m. Benjamin Hadley, v. pt. 2, 57²
 m. Ezekiel Hagar, v. pt. 2, 58²
 Esther (Davis), wife of John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58
 Eveline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Fanny (Knapp) (Field), wife of Morris E. Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204
 Fausta (Wheeler), wife of Ransom Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204
 Francis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Franklin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60
 Fred H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 George H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 Hannah (Cook), wife of James Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58
 Harriet D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58
 Henry H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 I. Agostine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 28, 58(2), 60-1, 71², 73², 86, 88, 109, 110², 117, 122², 159, 169, 204
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58(2)
 Mrs. James (née Gates), v. pt. 2, 58²
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50², 57², 58, 59(2), 61, 110², 152, 215
 Lt. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57², 58², 59, 60, 90²
 John 3d, of Dummerston and Newfane, v. pt. 2, 60
 John W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61
 Laura, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61
 Lestina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Lovice (Knapp), wife of Ephraim Laughton, v. pt. 2, 149, 204
 Lucy (Chase), wife of John Laughton 3d, v. pt. 2, 60
 Lucy (Dutton), wife of Asa Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204
 Lucy L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 Lucy (Melvin), wife of Amos Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58
 Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61
 m. Asa Davis, v. pt. 2, 57²
 Lydia (Bosworth), wife of Jacob Laughton jr., v. pt. 2, 61², 204
 Lydia (Crosby), wife of Jacob Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58, 61, 86
 Margaret, m. Thomas Boyden, v. pt. 2, 37², 59²

- Laughton, Maria, m. Leavitt Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 204
 Martha M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 204
 Mrs. Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 210
 Mary, dau. of David, v. pt. 2, 210
 m. Joseph Temple, v. pt. 2, 57², 90²
 m. Silas Gates, v. pt. 2, 86
 wife of David Laughton, v. pt. 2, 210
 Mary (Crawford), wife of John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 57², 58
 Mary F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 Mary Jane, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60
 Mary (Spaulding), wife of David Laughton, v. pt. 2, 26, 58, 86
 Morris E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204(2)
 Nathaniel, from Rutland (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61
 son of Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 57²
 Paschal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Lt. Paschal S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
 Persis, m. Nathaniel Bixby, v. pt. 2, 60
 Ransom, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77²
 m. Abel Butler, v. pt. 2, 57², 90
 wife of Nathaniel Laughton, v. pt. 2, 61
 Rebecca (Derby), wife of Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 57²
 Rodney, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59², 61
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Mrs. Rosanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Rosanna (Knapp), wife of Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 149, 204
 Roswell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59²
 Ruth (Melvin), wife of James Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 60
 m. Solomon Cook, v. pt. 2, 58²
 Sally (Black), wife of John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 60
 Sally (Miller), wife of John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58, 61
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26, 58(2), 59(2), 60, 71², 73², 78², 84, 86, 90², 110², 116², 152, 178², 186², 205²
 of Warwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 57²
 Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58(2), 59(2), 71², 88, 109
 Samuel 2d and Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 204
 Sarah J., of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 204²
 Sarah (Miller), wife of John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 50²
 Solomon of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58²
 of Newfane v. pt. 2, 60
 Susanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59², 84
 m. Samuel Gates, v. pt. 2, 57²
 m. William Chase, v. pt. 2, 59²
 Mrs. Susanna, v. pt. 2, 84
 Susanna (Melvin), wife of Samuel Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58(2)
 Susannah, m. Samuel Gates, v. pt. 2, 86
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58(2), 73, 77², 84², 88², 90, 110², 149, 204
 of Warwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 57²(2)
 Dea. Thomas, v. pt. 2, 76²
 sketch v. pt. 2, 60-1
 Warren, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 204
 Wealthy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59²
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Laupumnsapeat, Moses, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Laurence, —, addressed Franklin co. inst., ii. 99
 Laurens Henry, of S. C., v. 72²
 Laury, Tilley, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Lanton, Israel of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 13, 14
 Lavigne, Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Josephine, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Laviolette, Eugene, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Law, —, atty. in Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Isaac, *see* Low, Isaac, of N. Y.
 Lt. J. F., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 John of Colchester, i. 761², 762, 763
 near Colchester point, ii. 475²
 of Greensboro, iii. 212(2), 213
 from New London (Conn.), of Colchester, i. 763²
 Joseph H. of Fletcher, ii. 202
 Michael of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220², 229, 234²
 Michal, v. pt. 2, 574²
 Mikel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24(2)

- Law, *Mrs.* Stephen, of Burlington, i. 571
 William H., of Cambridge, ii. 606
- Laware, Alexander, in militia, ii. 514
 John, in militia, ii. 514
- Lawes, Francis, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Mary, m. John Neale, v. pt. 2, 211
- Lawrence, —, i. 575
 of Burlington, ii. 643
 of Canaan, ii. 639²
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 150
 of Worcester, iv. 905²
Mohawk chief, i. 2
 m. Joshua Stoddard jr., v. pt. 2, 619
- Mrs.*, of Albany, iii. 66
- A. T., of N. Y., iii. 602²
- Abbott of Mass., iv. 256²
- Abel grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
- Albert, of Charleston, iii. 114², 115(2), 120(2)
- Almon, in St. Albans, ii. 470²
 of Franklin co., ii. 98
- Angeline (Towle), wife of Jonathan Lawrence, i. 1046²
- Anna, m. Amos Fassett, iii. 949
- Anna Eliza, m. Frederic W. Hopkins, iii. 1099
- Asa, from Canaan (Conn.), of Salisbury, i. 91
- B., of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Bartomy, of South Hero, ii. 577, 586
- Betsey, m. Rev. Nathan B. Ashcroft, iv. 624
- Capt.* Bigelow, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Maj.* Bigelow, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
- C. F., of Swanton, iv. 1080, 1129
- Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- Charles C., of Brattleboro, v. 172²
- Charles G., of Brattleboro, v. 175²
- Chester, of Swanton, iv. 1007
- Daniel, from Troy (N. H.), of Albany, iii. 51(2), 66, 68(2)
- Daniel jr., of Albany, iii. 68²(2)
- David of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 of Swanton, iv. 1043², 1088, 1113
- Rev.* Ed. A., from Craftsbury, of Marblehead (Mass.), iii. 170
- Eleazer jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
- Elias, of Enosburg, ii. 141², 142, 155
- Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 123²
 m. Philip Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
- Elmer H., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
- Frances E. (Root), wife of George C. Lawrence, v. 123²(2)
- Rev.* George W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484²
- Gideon, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- H. A., of Swanton iv. 1036, 1129², 1185
- Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1038
 hist. of St. George, i. 851-4
- Henry R., of Brattleboro, v. 123²
- Herbert, engineer, iv. 563
- Hubbard, of St. Johnsbury, i. 405
- Isaac, of Canaan (Conn.), and Hinesburg, i. 794
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
- Mrs.* Isaac, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
- Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Capt.* Isaac, of Canaan (Conn.), iii. 970
- James, i. 585²
- Jesse, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Jirah S., of Plainfield, iv. 734
- John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Jonathan of Derby, iii. 181²
 of Victory, i. 1046², 1047²
- Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Wells, iii. 1191², 1195²
- Joshua, of Plainfield, iv. 716, 724², 730, 734
- Katharine (Bigelow), wife of Abbott Lawrence, iv. 256²
- M. B., in Barre, iv. 46
- Mrs.* Margaret Woods, i. 192 *note*, 2d ed. 193 *note*
 on *Mrs.* Henrietta (Jackson) Hamlin, i. 194², 2d ed. 195²; iii. 1165(2)
- Micah, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
- Rev.* Micah, of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 631
- Nathan, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Nehemiah, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 grantee of Westmore iii. 365
- Richard, of Brattleboro, v. 123²
 of Mt. Holly iii. 845
- Russell, of Highgate, ii. 420
- Samuel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Spencer, of Marshfield, iv. 204(2)
 of Plainfield iv. 731
- Mrs.* Spencer, of Plainfield, iv. 731
- Stephen, pioneer in Chittenden co., i. 456², 457, 466², 493(2), 495², 496², 498, 505, 509(2), 938²
 of Essex i. 781²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Sheffield (Mass.), i. 491²
 of St. Albans ii. 434
 of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
- Stephen jr., of Swanton, iv. 1134

- Lawrence, Stephen R., of Swanton, iv. 1035², 1130
 T. H. & Son, of Poultney, iii. 1001
Capt. Thomas, v. pt. 2, 28²
 of Groton, iv. 1153(2), 1154²
 1155
 W. & S. R., of Swanton iv. 1130
 William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 of Swanton i 445; iv. 1035², 1060², 1103², 1134
 Zimri, of Weybridge, iii. 1099
 Laws, Jane, of Fayston, iv. 183²
 Lawson, *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Abigail, of East Montpelier, iv. 583², 584²
 Benson J., of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), iv. 1196
 Daniel, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 George, of Barre, iv. 716²
 Israel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
 Jane, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Jonathan, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Lois P., of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Lucy, of Barre, iv. 37
 Lucy (Freeman); of Barre, iv. 716²
 Martin, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Nathaniel, of Barre, iv. 37
 Rufus, of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 Samuel, of Barre, iv. 42
 W. E., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Lawton, —, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 16
 Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Rev., in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 in Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
 Abigail (Wilder), wife of Solomon Lawton, v. pt. 2, 167
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34, 167, 172, 205², 213
 Rev. Christopher, of Guilford, v. pt. 3¹, 19
 Fanny (Knapp) (Field), wife of Morris E. Lawton v. pt. 2, 215²
 Jacob, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
 Rev. John, of Barnard, v. pt. 3², 9
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Lucy (Dutton), wife of Asa Lawton, v. pt. 2, 213
 Morris E., v. pt. 2, 215²
 Sally, m. Cyrus Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
 Solomon of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167
 Taylor, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175
 Thomas, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 William, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 528
 Lay, Amos, of Fair Haven, iii. 690²
 from N. H., of Pawlet, iii. 919²
 Betsey, m. *Rev.* John Griswold, iii. 915²
 Daniel, of Georgia, ii. 247², 249
 Nathaniel, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Lazell, *Dr.*, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17²
 Lazell, Isaac, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 348
 Isaac W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2)
 Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Oscar A., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343², 344
 Stillman H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
 Dr. W. F., from Brookfield, of Plainfield, iv. 725²
 Lazelle, *Dr.*, in Brookfield, ii. 863
 Stillman H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342
 Leach, —, in Grand Isle, singing-teacher, ii. 526²
 of Irasburg, iii. 249
 of Ohio, iii. 612²
 Dr., of Swanton, iv. 112³
 Amy (Barsley), wife of Lovell Leach, iii. 919²
 Andrew, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Rev. Beriah N., of Middletown (Conn.), iii. 821²(2), 823², 834², 835
 Sgt. C. B., of Bradford, ii. 841²
 Mrs. C. H. (Hogle), wife of *Dr.* C. S. L. Leach, iv. 1058
 Dr. C. S. L., of Swanton, iv. 1058, 1129², 1186
 Caleb, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241(2), 242²(2), 243(2), 244, 245(2), 246², 249, 250², 254
 Chester K., of Fletcher, iv. 1191
 Chloe (Benson), of Danby and Ohio, iii. 612²
 Cynthia (Sherman), wife of Robert Leach, iv. 802
 Cyril, of Middletown, iii. 835
 Cyrus, of Fairfax, ii. 166
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 353
 E. A., of Irasburg, iii. 45²
 Ebenezer, of Pawlet, iii. 919²(2)
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 665
 Rev. G., of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²
 H. N., of Swanton, iv. 1042
 Dr. Henry W., of Pawlet, iii. 893-4, 919²
 Isaac, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 J. B., of Fletcher, ii. 215²
 James, pioneer, of Irasburg, iii. 241(2), 242, 243(2), 245(2), 246(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880², 881(2), 907, 910, 911, 919², 925
 Mrs. James, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 James jr., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 919²
 John, from New Fairfield (Conn.), in Fairfield (Vt.), ii. 192
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577², 585
 Jonathan, of Kirby, sketch, i. 337(2)
 Mrs. Jonathan, of Kirby, i. 337

- Leach, Joseph, of Elmore, ii. 626², 627
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512
 Jude, m. Gideon Adams, iii. 907
Mrs. Laura (Hiel), of Bakersfield,
 ii. 199(2)
 Lovell, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 919²
Dr. M. S., of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Marcena, of Eden, ii. 626
 Martin, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Moses, of Middletown, iii. 808, 820,
 821²
 Moses W., of Clarendon, iii. 560²
 Peter, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528
 Priscilla (Barber), sister of Jervis
 Barber, iii. 829²
 Robert, of Randolph, iv. 802
 of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 S. L., of Swanton, iv. 1128²
 Sarah Jane, of Fletcher, m. Norman
 F. Wood, ii. 204
 Silas I., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 41²
 Stephen, of Waterville, ii. 769
 Stephen H., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Willis D., of Fletcher, ii. 201², 209²
 Zephaniah W. A., of Belvidere, ii.
 593², 594²
 Leaches of Waterville, pioneers, ii. 770²
 Leage, *Rev.* John, in Highgate, ii. 335
 Leahy, John, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Leaman, *see* Seaman
 Leano, Moses, of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 Learnard, —, of Columbia (N. H.), i.
 1039²
 Carlton, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Henry S., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Irene, m. Maj. Hains French, i. 1039²
 Joseph M., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
Dea. Moses, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413²
Mrs. Moses (née Pratt), of Halifax,
 v. pt. 2, 413²(2)
 Nathaniel, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Nathaniel N., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Learned, —, of Waitsfield, iv. 780
Dr. Eli, of Danby, iii. 630², 869
 Elijah, of Montgomery, ii. 278
 Hepsy (Crouch), wife of *Dr.* Eli
 Learned, iii. 630²
Dr. John, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 175²
 Joseph D., of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 N. M., in Stowe, ii. 716
 W. A., of Swanton, iv. 1099
see also Leonard
 Learnerd, Oscar E., of Georgia, ii. 243²
 Lease, George W., of Waterbury iv. 832
 Gerdin, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 J., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 John 2d, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Leason, Solomon, on *Capt.* Samuel Rob-
 inson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
 Leatherby, Timothy, grantee of West-
 minster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Leavens, Ira, of Morgan, iii. 112, 284²,
 285²(2), 286
 from Montgomery, of Morgan,
 sketch, iii. 291²-2
 Leander C., of Berkshire, iv. 1194²
 M., of Morgan, iii. 290
 Marson, of Morgan, iii. 286, 292
 Moses, of Morgan, iii. 292
 P. F., of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 Paschal Paoli, of Berkshire, ii. 96
 Penuel, of Berkshire, ii. 120
 Phalla (Cobb), wife of Ira Leavens,
 iii. 291²
 Philo F., of Stowe, ii. 744²
 Leavenworth, —, of Charlotte, i. 748²
 of Derby, iii. 183²
Maj., of 9th regt., i. 575
 A. E., of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 Abel, of Charlotte, i. 800², 809
 Burke, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Charlotte, of Charlotte, i. 749²
Rev. Eben W., of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 473, 504,
 510
 of Hinesburg, i. 796
Mrs. Jennie L., poem, i. 750²
 Jesse, grantee of Danville, i. 313²,
 315
Mrs. Lucy, of Charlotte, i. 749
Mrs. M. E., of Hinesburg, poem, i.
 810²
 Nathan, of Hinesburg, i. 794², 795²,
 798²
 councillor, i. 472²
Gen. Nathan, of Hinesburg, i. 807²
Gen. Nathan jr., of Hinesburg, i.
 794²(2)-5
 sketch, i. 802²-3
 Leaver, William H., of Bennington, i.
 260²
 Leavett, Gideon, of Wheelock, i. 432²
Dr. Harvey, of Hartford, iv. 156²
 Lucius, of Warren, iv. 802
 Seth, of Warren, iv. 801², 802
 Leavings, *Rev.* C. W., of Wardsboro, v.
 pt. 2, 67²
 Leavingsworth, Jesse, grantee of Ver-
 shire, ii. 1132
 Leavitt, *Eld.*, of Williamstown, ii. 1145
Mrs., of Middlebury, iii. 803
Capt., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133²
 Abigail, m. Moses Cheney, i. 419²
 Asaph, pioneer in Rupert, i. 228²(2),
 2d ed. 227
 Aseph, grantee of Windham, v. pt.
 3³, 6²
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110,
 157
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225²(2)
 Dudley, of Bethlehem (Conn.), i. 526
 Eliza Coit (Winslow), wife of Hen-
 ry M. Leavitt, i. 930²

- Leavitt, Elizabeth, m. Rev. Daniel Has-
kel, i. 526
George W., of Worcester, iv. 892
H. C., of Swanton, iv. 1094
Rev. H. F., of Strafford, ii. 1177
of Vergennes, i. 107
Henry M., i. 930²
Rev. J., of Vergennes, i. 883
Jane Maria, m. Jonathan Hunt, v.
139
m. Jonathan Hunt 3d, v. pt. 2,
290²
John, of Brattleboro, v. 118
grantee of Wilmington, v. pt.
3³, 6²
Capt. John, of Brattleboro, v. 48
Rev. Jonathan, of Heath (Mass.), v.
pt. 3, 77²
Dea. Joshua, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
Rev. Joshua, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
Julia Ann, m. Gardner C. Hall, v.
131²
Moses, of Sanbornton (N. H.), i.
419²
Rev. S., of Corinth, ii. 887², 888
Sheldon, grantee of Holland, iii.
231², 232
Smith, of Corinth, ii. 887²
Stephen, from Meredith (N. H.), in
Corinth, ii. 887²
of Woodbury, iv. 882
Rev. Stephen, of Corinth, ii. 887²
of Topsham, ii. 1108²
Thaddeus, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Tirzah (Field) (Ashley), wife of
Jonathan Leavitt, v. pt. 3, 77²
W. H., of Bradford, ii. 824²
Leazer, Abraham, of Montpelier, iv. 524²
Lebanon, Ansel, of Fairfax, ii. 402
Lebaron, Alma (Hathaway), wife of
James Lebaron, iv. 139²
David, from Killingworth (Conn.),
of Benson, iii. 408²
Francis, of Calais, iv. 175²
James, of Calais, iv. 139²
Lebarron, Ansel, of Calais, iv. 147²
Francis, of Calais, Rev. soldier, iv.
147
Ira, of Worcester, iv. 909
Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
T., of Calais, iv. 136
William, of Calais, iv. 176²
of Richford, ii. 279², 284
Mrs. William, of Richford, ii. 279²
William jr., of Calais, iv. 176²
Le Caron, Fr. Joseph, missionary, iv. 981²
Le Clair, Francis, of Colchester, iv. 1194²
Le Clear, Thomas, artist, iv. 325²
Ledgard, Francis, of Milton, ii. 345(2),
346², 347(2)
Ledue, Philip, of Charleston, iii. 119
Ledyard, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 649
Col., at Fort Griswold, iv. 432
Francis, of Milton, i. 467²; iv. 1006
John, ii. 955
William, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
629
Lee, —, m. Samuel D. Blake, v. pt. 34,
30²
Dr., of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note*
from N. Y., in Randolph, ii.
1006
Miss, m. Daniel Lyman, i. 940
Mrs., in Barton, wife of Dr. Lee,
teacher, iii. 374
Mrs. — (Boot), of Brattleboro, v.
110
Rev., of Salisbury (Conn.), i. 563²
Midshipman, of the *Confiance*, i.
678² and *note*, 679 and *note*
Capt., at Valcour battle, i. 664²
Gen., v. pt. 3, 46
Dea. Albert, of Jericho, i. 833²
Amanda, m. R. S. Wood, v. pt. 2,
288², 315²
Amherst, of Pittsford, iii. 943², 944
Andrew F., published *Vermonger* at
Bennington, i. 252²
Asa, of Charleston, iii. 115²
Azariah, from Saybrook (Conn.),
of Jericho, i. 833²
Benjamin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285²,
451²
C. J., of Rutland, iii. 1067²
Caleb, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 314, 315
Carden, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
Charles, of Waterbury, iv. 867
Gen. Charles, ii. 543², 793; iii. 1091²
Rev. Chauncey, of Sunderland, i.
240(2), 2d ed. 239²
Rev. Chauncey, of Burlington, i. 776²
Chester, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285,
312, 313²(2), 321²
Mrs. Chester, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
321²
Corden, grantee in Fairfax, ii. 166²
Cyrus, from Vernon, of Hampden
(Mass.), v. pt. 2, 315
Daniel, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.
2, 520²
of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 13, 42
Daniel jr., grantee of Stratton, v.
pt. 2, 520²
David, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
David jr., grantee of Chittenden, iii.
548²
Deborah (Morgan) (Underwood),
wife of Benjamin Lee, v. pt. 2,
451²
Diana, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²
Diana E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315²
Doreas (Bird), wife of Col. Noah
Lee, iii. 505
E. O., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
Dea. Eben, of Jericho, i. 833²

- Lee, Editha, m. Addison Whithed, v. pt. 2, 288², 315², 323, 332², 336
- Eli, of Vernon, v. 191; v. pt. 2, 285(2), 301, 305², 306², 313², 315, 318²
- Maj.* Eli, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288², 321, 323, 332²
- Dr.* Elihu, of Barton, iii. 75², 86(2)
- Mrs.* Elihu, of Barton, iii. 86
- Elisha, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
- Elizabeth (Lyman), wife of Marshall Lee, v. pt. 2, 288²
- Elmina (Bennett), wife of Rev. John S. Lee, v. pt. 2, 288²
- Elmira (Bennett), wife of Rev. John S. Lee, v. pt. 2, 317
- Dea.* Elon, of Jericho, i. 833², 837²
- Eunice, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
wife of Jesse Lee, v. pt. 2, 315
- Ezra, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 41²
- Gen.* Fitzhugh, v. pt. 3, 45(2)
- Florence Josephine, from Canton (N. Y.), of Galesburg (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 317²
- Frank, iv. 602²
- Frederic Schiller, of Canton (N. Y.) and N. Y. City, v. pt. 2, 317²
- George M., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
- George W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 301, 308², 321²
- Hannah, of Ira, iii. 780
- Hattie R., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315²
- Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 867
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
- Gen.* Henry, v. pt. 2, 681
- Henry G., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287
- Mrs.* Huldah, of Jericho, i. 838²-9
- Ira, of Stamford, i. 238²
- J. S., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- Prof.*, J. S., v. pref. p. v.
- Rev.* J. S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311², 313²(2), 315
- Jane, of East Saybrook (Conn.), m. Samuel Hyde, ii. 635(2)
- Jared, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- Jesse, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 305², 313², 315, 320
- Rev.* Jesse, in Barre, iv. 29(2)
in Montpelier, iv. 377
in St. Albans, ii. 333², 334
pioneer of Methodism, iv. 374², 576²
- Joel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 462²
grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
- Joel C., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
- John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340(2), 342², 344, 346
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
- grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
- of Ira, iii. 780²
- of Jericho, bear story, i. 838²-9
from Saybrook (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 833²
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 319², 320²
- Dea.* John, from Killingly (Conn.), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 301, 305², 308², 314(2)
- John Clarence, from Woodstock, of Galesburg (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 317²
- Rev.* John S., of Montpelier, iv. 408²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
of Brattleboro, v. 179(2)
- Rev.* John Stebbins, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 325
sketch, v. pt. 2, 315-18
- Rev.* Jonathan, of Weybridge, i. 110
- Joseph, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Rev.* Joseph, of Royalston (Mass.), i. 974
- Mrs.* Josephine, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 28
- L. C., of Fletcher, ii. 215²
- Leslie Alexander, from Woodstock, of Brunswick (Me.), v. pt. 2, 317²
- Loren C., of Fairfield, ii. 200², 206²
- Lucey, m. Heman Lowry, i. 602
- Lulu Gertrude Lottie, from Canton (N. Y.), of Fredonia (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 317²
- Rev.* Luther, author, iv. 320
- Marshall, of Canton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 315²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²
- Mary, m. Allen Graves, iii. 741², 888²
- Melinda, of Ira, iii. 780
- Michael, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Miss* Minnie, v. pt. 2, 313²
- Nathan, of Ira, iii. 779(2), 780, 783
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 690²
- Col.* Noah, from Salisbury (Conn.), pioneer of Castleton, iii. 501²(2), 502(2), 505(2), 529
- P., of Marshfield, iv. 205²
- Penelope, of Ira, iii. 780
- Peter, iv. 602²
- Phebe (Messinger), wife of Dea. Reuben Lee, i. 834²
- Polly, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²(2)
- Polly (Peeler), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
wife of John Lee, v. pt. 2, 301(2), 308²
- Rebecca, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
- Rebecca (Stebbins), wife of Eli Lee, v. pt. 2, 288², 315², 316², 323
- Reuben, of Ira, iii. 780
of Swanton, iv. 1003

- Lee*, Dea. Reuben, of Jericho, i. 833², 834²
Gen. Robert, iii. 383; iv. 1011², 1126²
Gen. Robert E., Gettysburg battle, i. 708(2), 713, 718², 719(2); iv. 196², 854, 984, 1182²; v. pt. 2, 652²
 in Maryland, ii. 387(2)
 Roswell, of Waitsfield, ii. 1053²
 Sally, m. Bradbury M. Richardson, v. pt. 3⁴, 32
 Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 81
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 of Poultney, iii. 991(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 of West Haven, iii. 682²
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
Dea. Samuel, of Poultney, iii. 991²
 Sarah, of Ira, iii. 780, 783
 Solomon, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
Corp. Theodore, of Albany, iii. 49
 Theodore S., of Albany, iii. 57, 67²
 Thirza, of Burlington, i. 532², 535
 Thomas of Lincoln, i. 49²
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 of Rutland, iii. 1079(2), 1080
Capt. Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 1083²
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
Col. Thomas, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Danby, iii. 588, 592²
 of Poultney, iii. 698²
 William R., iii. 1117(2), 1118
 Zebulon, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 770²
Lee family of Jericho, i. 833
Lees of Ira, iii. 780²
Leech, John, in Fairfield, ii. 191²(2)
Leet, Allen, of Benson, iii. 406², 407², 408², 417
Lefferts, Abram, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Abram jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Derick, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
Leffingwell, *Mrs.*, iii. 835
 Dyer, of Middletown, iii. 815², 823²(2), 833, 838(2)
 Mrs. Dyer, dau. of John Sunderlin, iii. 805²
 Harvey, of Middletown, iii. 805², 823², 833
 Jeremiah, of Middletown, iii. 810, 836², 907²
 Julia, m. Nathan Allen, iii. 609, 907²
Leffinwell, Isaac, of Poultney, iii. 977²
Lefford, Harmon, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
Legate, *Rev.* O. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Otis M., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
Leggett, Charles, of Danby, iii. 588, 630²
 James, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Oliver, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
Legraft, Christopher Codwain, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 George, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 James, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 John, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Viner, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Viner 2d., grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 William, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 see also Legroft
Legroft, Christopher, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169
 James, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169(2)
 Viner, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169
 William, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169
 see also Legraft
Lehigh, Mary, m. John Hilliker, iv. 972
 Rebecca, wife of William Lehigh, iv. 972
 William, iv. 972
Leighton, Melvin A., of Elmore, ii. 627²
Leisler, *Gov.* Jacob, sent expedition to Chimney Point, i. 2
Leith, Charles A., iv. 855
Leland, —, of Guildhall and Derby, i. 1005²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624
Eld., iii. 864²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
Rev., in Hardwick, i. 327²
 in Stamford, i. 238
Lt. Gov. Aaron, v. pt. 2, 542²
Rev. Aaron, of Chester, iii. 848²; v. pt. 2, 671²
 Albert, of Barton, iii. 84²
 Alexander, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 C., of Lowell, iii. 269²
 Charles, of Lowell, iii. 278
Mrs. Elizabeth, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 George, of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237
 George 2d, of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 James, of Middlesex, iv. 224(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Jarvil C., of Middlesex, iv. 236²(2)
 Jeremiah from Charlestown (N. H.), of Middlesex, iv. 224, 234², 244²
 Jeremiah jr., of Middlesex, iv. 224²
 Joseph B., of Barton, iii. 74(2)
 Rev. Luther, of Derby, iii. 41², 86²(2), 107, 115², 156, 179, 180, 194, 205², 254², 287², 323²
 in Eden, ii. 797²
 Mariam, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Marian, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Otis, of Lowell, iii. 270, 277²
 of Middlesex, iv. 224
 Mrs. Otis (née Chapin), iv. 224
 Phineas, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²

- Leland, Rufus, of Middlesex, iv. 224(2), 250
 Simeon, of Brattleboro, v. 172²
 Simon, of Landgrove, i. 198²(2), 2d ed. 198
 W. L., of Middlesex, iv. 236², 335²
 Leland & Ashley, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Leland Brothers, of Landgrove and N. Y. City, i. 198
 Le Mercier, F., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Leming, Jeremiah, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Lemoine, Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 331, 523, 525
 Le Moyne, S., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Lemwin, Rock, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Lenard, Nathan, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Lendor, *Bishop of*, *see* London, *Bishop of*
 Lengfeld, Dr. Bramar E., of Grand Isle, ii. 557
 Lennon, Rev. Henry, in Fairfield, ii. 384
 Lenord, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
 Lenox, Amos, pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94²
 Lent, Hercules, of Highgate, ii. 257²(2), 258, 265
 Leofric, *Mercian Earl*, iii. 1013
 Leonard, —, v. 186²
 of Orwell, ii. 645²
 of Poultney, iii. 975
 Dr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 354²
 of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Mrs., iii. 1039²
 Capt., i. 674², 675(2)
 Aaron, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 Abigail, m. Rev. Warham Williams, iii. 1039
 Alfrida, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Amos, from Worthington (Mass.), of Hinesburg, i. 807²
 Anna, of Fair Haven, iii. 726
 Anna (Haskell), wife of Ira Leonard, iii. 726²
 Anna (Witherell), wife of Gamaliel Leonard jr., iii. 726
 Benajah, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Betsey of Fair Haven, iii. 726
 Betsey (Colburn), wife of Charles Leonard, iii. 726
 Bion M., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 C. H., in Stowe, ii. 716
 Mrs. Calvin, of Middletown, iii. 821
 Capen, of Pittsford, iii. 946²
 Capen jr., of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Catherine, of Fair Haven, iii. 726
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 711², 726
 of Roxbury, iv. 763
 from St. Johnsbury, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 33, 37
 from Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72
 Rev. Charles, in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 in Highgate ii. 269²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Charles H., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Cromwell, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 118
 D., of Brattleboro, v. 176
 D. G. & Sons, v. pt. 2, 350²
 D. Green, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
 D. Pitt, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343², 352, 355²
 Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2)
 Dr. Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 Rev. Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348²
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704²
 David, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 of Orwell, i. 73²
 David H., of Fair Haven, iii. 726²(2)
 David P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344²
 De Witt, of Fair Haven, iii. 706², 710², 711(2), 726²
 son of Ira, iii. 710
 Dolly A. (Rich), wife of Joseph W. Leonard, iv. 161²
 Ebenezer, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123, 130
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Eliphalet, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 576²
 Elliot, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Elliott, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350²
 Enos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 183², 205
 Eugene, of Fair Haven, iii. 726
 Farris, of Worcester, iv. 892, 895², 907, 908
 Ferris, of Worcester, iv. 888
 Fred M., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
 Gamaliel, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 685²(2), 687²
 of Raynham (Mass.), iii. 726
 Gamaliel jr., from Raynham (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 726
 George, of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
 of Shoreham, i. 94²
 Gilbert of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
 Hannah, m. Philo Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134
 Harriet, m. Gen. Heman R. Smith, i. 807²
 Helen A. m. Welcome Manchester, iii. 726²
 Henry L., of Brandon, iii. 472², 473, 475
 Hiram, of Pittsford, iii. 948
 Hiram D., of Pownal, i. 260³
 Rev. I., in Highgate, ii. 269²

- Leonard, Ira, of Fair Haven, iii. 707, 710, 726², 745
 J. Warren, of Calais, iv. 173², 174(2), 175
 Jacob, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 21
Rev. Jacob of Alburg, ii. 485²(2)
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 of Montgomery, ii. 276²
 of Pawlet iii. 904²
 in Richford, ii. 284²
 in Sheldon ii. 380²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 James, from Eng., iii. 726
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 James 2d, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 576²
 James 3d, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 Joel, of Fairfax, ii. 174²
 of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 2d ed. 135²
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 726
 of Northfield, iv. 671², 683
 John K., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164², 175, 183², 194, 205²
 Joseph W., of Calais, iv. 161²
 Joshua, of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
 Josiah, of Barre, iv. 42
 Katy, of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
 L. William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Lucretia, of Brattleboro, v. 85²
 Lucy (Meech), wife of Amos Leonard, i. 807²
Rev. M. R., of Brattleboro, v. 180
 Martin, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343², 350
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 Marvin, of Hinesburg, i. 798², 807²
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Mary E., m. Isaac Jennings jr., v. pt. 3⁵, 102
Mrs. Mary M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
 Mary (Miller), wife of John K. Leonard, v. pt. 2, 183²
 Matilda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 Matilda (Keep), wife of Enos Leonard v. pt. 2, 183²
 Mehitable, m. Elisha Barney jr., iv. 1109²
Dea. Moses, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408²
 Nathan, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 of Shaftsbury, i. 232, 233, 2d ed. 232²
 Noah, of Glover, iii. 198²
 O. C., of Derby, iii. 298²
 Ophir, of Worcester, iv. 888², 891², 893, 902²
 Rufus, of Taunton (Mass.), iv. 1109²
 Samuel, of Poultney, iii. 967
Rev. Samuel, of Poultney, iii. 991²(2)
 Seth, author, i. 557²
Rev. Stephen C., of Rushville (N. Y.), v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Terzah (Ashley), wife of Gilbert Leonard, iii. 726²
 Thomas J., of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Urania, m. Andrew Hawley jr., i. 2d ed. 134²
 Willard, of Glover, iii. 199²
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 see also Learned
 Leonard & Bogle, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 Leonard & Day, of Bradford, ii. 824
 Le Powers, *Sir* Roger, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 370²
 Lereaux, John, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Lerngdon, Ebenezer, of Castleton, iii. 515
 Lurvey, Peter, of Rogers' rangers, i. 264², 272
 Lescarbot, Marc, *Histoire de la Nouvelle France*, ii. 89 *note*
 Lesley, *Rev.* David, in Northfield, iv. 650(2)
 Leslie, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Charles B., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Rev. D., of Barre, iv. 52
 Rev. David, circuit preacher, iv. 376², 377(2)
 George, of Wells River, ii. 953², 955
 George W., iv. 283
 Mary P., m. Samuel Wells, iv. 487
 William, of Tunbridge ii. 1128
 Leslie & Robinson, *Misses*, of Wells River, ii. 955²
 Leslie & Rogers, of Wells River, ii. 944², 955²
 Lesquereux, *M.* Leo, opinion of, concerning Brandon fossil fruit, ii. 44
 Lessing, Karl F., painter, v. 139(2)
 Lessingwell, *Col.*, of Hyde Park, ii. 649(2)
 Christopher, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 666²
 Lessor, Ralph, in militia, ii. 514
 Lester, Andrew, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 124
 Edward, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 George, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Moses, of Rutland, iii. 1081
 Lesure, Lydia, m. Nathan Green jr., v. pt. 2, 708²
 Leunou, *Rev.* Henry, in St. Albans and Mass., ii. 339

- Leutze, —, artist, of Dusseldorf (Germany), v. 139
- Levaque, Augustus, of Bolton, i. 482², 484²
- Levens, Phalla, of Morgan, iii. 287
- Levensworth, *Squire*, of Danville, iii. 211²
- Levenworth, Frederick, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- Jesse, iii. 211²
grantee of Cabot, iv. 74², 75(2)
- Capt. Jesse, of Cabot, iv. 77², 81, 83
- Mark, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- Nathan, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- William, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- Levering, *Rev.*, of Franklin, ii. 226²
- Leverton, *Rev. C. H.*, of Waitsfield, iv. 792²
- Levett, Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 86
- Levey, *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 328
James, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
- Levings, *Rev. C. W.*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
Rev. Chester, in Bloomfield, i. 951²(2)
in Northfield, iv. 650
Rev. N., in Shelburne, i. 883²
- Noah, author, i. 557²
- Rev. Noah*, of Burlington, i. 546
of Charlotte, i. 742²
of Middlebury, sketch, i. 58
- Levitt, *Gen.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 651²
- Levy, Heman, buried in Barre, iv. 46
- Lewa, *Indian squaw*, of Newbury, ii. 924²(2)
- Lewelder, James, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Lewis, —, of Concord, i. 969
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223
Dr., of Moretown, iv. 264²
of Norwich, iii. 925
Mrs. of Northfield, iv. 671
Adj., i. 680² note
Col. iv. 1126², 1128
Aaron, of Wells, iii. 1203²
- Abner, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
of Wells, iii. 1204
- Adelia S., m. Franklin D. Youngs, iii. 1203²
- Alfred, of Wells, iii. 1196²
- Artemas of Wells, iii. 1196², 1203²
- Asa, of Bolton, iv. 485
of Swanton, iv. 996(2), 1003, 1098, 1132, 1185²
- Benjamin, of Wells, iii. 1190², 1196
- Mrs. Bethiah*, m. John C. Hopson, iii. 1202
- Bradley, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1204
- C. J., of Middlesex, iv. 237
of Morristown, ii. 690²
of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
- Caleb, of Wells, iii. 1193², 1195², 1196²
- Caroline, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
- Caroline (Davey), wife of Dr. Edward Lewis, iii. 742
- Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
- Col. Charles H., Pres. of Norwich Univ., iv. 673(2)
- Cron, of France, v. pt. 2, 297
- Mrs. Cron* (née Howe), v. pt. 2, 297
- Rev. D.*, in Richford, ii. 285
in Shelburne, i. 883²
- Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1045²
of Wells, iii. 1196
- Rev. Daniel*, of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
- David, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
of Montpelier, iv. 531²
of Rutland, iii. 1045²
of Wells, iii. 1195², 1196², 1203
- Rev. David*, of Brandon, iii. 473²(2)
in Charlotte, i. 742²
of Danby, iii. 606 (2)
of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
- David B., of Wells, iii. 1195, 1196(2), 1203², 1207
- Deborah (Potter), wife of Dr. Reuben Lewis, iii. 1204²
- E., of Montpelier, iv. 387²
- E. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- Ebenezer, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Edward, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 742
- Dr. Edward*, of Benson and Fair Haven, iii. 414², 739, 742, 743
- Edward C., of Fair Haven, iii. 742
- Edward H., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
- Edward P., of Fair Haven, iii. 742
- Edwin, of Wells, iii. 1203²
- Edwin C., of Montpelier, iv. 528², 549²
- Edwin F., of Wells, iii. 1197²
- Elizabeth, m. Gideon Miner, iii. 802²
- Emeline, of Montpelier, iv. 330, 396
- Enos, of Wells and Harmony (N. Y.), iii. 1204
- Ephraim, of Georgia, ii. 250²
- Ethelbert, of Wells, iii. 1204
- Eunice W., m. William Crossman, iii. 1207²
- Fanny, of Montpelier, iv. 396
- Francis, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- G. W., of East Montpelier, iv. 575²
- George H., of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237(2), 244²
- Mrs. Hannah*, in Middlesex, iv. 245
- Harlan P., of Wells, iii. 1197²
- Haskell, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
- Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 560² note
of Danby, iii. 588, 630², 653
- Hiram W., of Wells, iii. 1197(2)
- Homer H., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
- Hugh, of Fair Haven, iii. 704²
- Isaac, of Roxbury, iv. 735²(2), 739², 757(2), 758(2), 759, 762²
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²

- Lewis, Israel, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
Rev. J. J. of Boston, iv. 25, 26
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 592
 Jairus, of Poultney, iii. 1204
 James, of Charleston, iii. 119³
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 Jariah, of Georgia, ii. 249
 John, of Berkshire, ii. 120²
 of Danby, iii. 592
 of Middletown, iii. 806², 820
 of Richford, ii. 428
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 of Wells, iii. 1204
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
Ens., John, of Richford, ii. 427
Rev. John J., of Williston, i. 903²(2)
 Jonathan, of Concord, i. 967², 968(2), 971²
 of Kirby, i. 337(2)
 Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
Dr. Joseph, of Middlesex, iv. 237², 243²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Josiah, in Granville, i. 40²
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 971(2)
 grantee of Timmouth, iii. 1148²
 Judah, iii. 681
 Lathrop, of Middlesex, iv. 226, 240², 244²
 Laura, m. Seth Geer, iii. 1208
 Levi, of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 of Wells, iii. 1194², 1203²
 Levi jr., of Wells, iii. 1203²
 Lorenzo D., of Wells, iii. 1204
Mrs. Lucinda, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Lucy D., of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Mehitable, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 67²
 Meriwether, Rocky Mts. exploration, iii. 757
 Merrit of Wells, iii. 1190²
 Moses, of Williamstown, ii. 1144²
Rev. Moses, of Barre, iv. 52
 Nathaniel, of Wells, iii. 1194, 1204
 Nathaniel C., of Wells, iii. 1204
 Noadiah, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Norman, of Wells, iii. 1203²
 Norman & Son, of Ripton, i. 86(2)
 Orlando F., of East Montpelier, iv. 335², 586
 Orlin, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1203²
 Paulina, wife of Ethelbert Lewis, iii. 1204
 Peter, of Danby, iii. 590², 592, 599(2), 600², 630², 653
 Phebe, of Wells, iii. 1203
Mrs. Polly, of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Polly, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Reuben, of Wells, iii. 1196²
Dr. Reuben, of Wells, iii. 1204(2)
 Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 706
Rev. Robert W., in Sheldon, ii. 380
 Rodney, of Wells, iii. 1196
 Rodney M., of Wells, iii. 1196², 1206²
 Sally, of Concord, i. 967²
Mrs. Sally, in Middlesex, iv. 243²
 Shubael, of Calais, iv. 147²
 Simon, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 Solomon, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 226, 245
 of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Susannah, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Theodore F., of Wells, iii. 1197²
Dr. Theodore, of Wells, iii. 1203²
 Theodore 2d, of Wells, iii. 1203²
 Thomas, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 67²
 Timothy, of West Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179
 W. F., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Wilder, of Wells, iii. 1196
 Willard C., of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 William, of Danby, iii. 591²
 of Middlesex, iv. 226, 240², 244², 245
 of Poultney, iii. 974(2), 989
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 William C., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Lewis family of Danby, iii. 647
 Lewis & Fox, of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Lewiston, Benjamin, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Lewy, *Indian*, in Westfield, iii. 354²
 Leyden, James, of Bennington, i. 260
 L'Homedieu, —, son of Dr. Samuel
 L'Homedieu, ii. 115²
 Samuel, of Richford, ii. 282
Dr. Samuel, of Berkshire, ii. 115²
Mrs. Samuel, *see* Butler, Mrs. Samuel S.
 Libbe, Sally, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Libbee, Joseph, of Danby, iii. 665²
 Libbets, J. C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21²
 John C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 Libbey, Lotan, of Northfield, iv. 670²
 William, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 Libby, Esther, m. William Allen, iv. 641
 Isaac, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 101
 of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Sophia (Pierce), wife of Isaac Libby, v. pt. 2, 101
 Liddell, Edward W., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
 Liddle, Henry, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Lightfoot, —, an English highwayman, v. 64; v. pt. 2, 383 *note*
 Lighthull, William, ii. 391²

- Lilley, Aaron, of Calais, iv. 155, 166
 Benjamin, of Strafford, ii. 1080², 1082, 1088²
 Elisha of Randolph, ii. 989²
 Joshua, of Calais, iv. 136², 137, 161, 165², 173², 175²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Mrs. Susan E., m. Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, iv. 479
 W., of Calais, iv. 136²
 Lillie, —, m. Edward Dewey, iv. 479
 Anna (Smith), wife of Capt. Elijah Lillie, iii. 631
 Capt. Elijah, from Windham (Conn.), of Danby, iii. 630², 653, 663²
 Elisha, of Randolph, ii. 1049²
 Erwin, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149
 Erwin E., of Danby, iii. 608², 630²
 Ezra T., of Danby, ii. 600², 601
 George H., v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 Capt. Hiram, of Danby, iii. 663²
 Col. Hiram, of Danby, iii. 663²
 Lovina, m. Enoch Hebard, ii. 1049²
 Mary, of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Roswell, of Tinnmouth, iii. 631
 Samuel L., of Montpelier, iv. 427²
 Lillis, Mary Mortell, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Liman, Phineas, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Lincoln, —, m. Alonzo Bucklin, iii. 615
Gen., ii. 1095; iii. 979
Pres. Abraham, i. 355², 356, 472, 508², 627, 745², 850; ii. 308², 382², 386², 530², 713², 799², 800, 1155²; iii. 485, 639², 704, 772, 804, 964, 1001²; iv. 13², 17, 270, 312², 314², 318², 515, 587, 634², 635², 1101; v. pt. 2, 397²; v. pt. 3, 70²; v. pt. 3⁵, 38(2)
 Albert E., of Greensboro, iii. 226
 Allen, from Westminster, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103²(2)
 Allen M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104
 Mrs. Almira, m. John Phelps, v. pt. 3, 69
 Amasa, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
 from Walpole (N. H.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103²(2)
 Dr. Benjamin, of Burlington, i. 524²
 Prof. Benjamin, from Me., of Burlington, sketch, i. 648-9
 bibliography, i. 648
Gen. Benjamin, i. 129, 155², 544², 648, 2d ed. 157²; ii. 580, 928, 936²; iii. 171; v. 89(2), 90, 91²; v. pt. 3⁵, 16
 Deborah (Wooster), wife of Luther P. Lincoln, iii. 932²
 Dorothy, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 590², 629, 631, 653
 Enos, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Fanny D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104
 Fanny (Davis), wife of Allen Lincoln, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Gooding of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Goodwin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 Harvey, of Chelsea, ii. 873²
 of Danby, iii. 631
 Heman, from Boston, of Derby, iii. 181²
 James, of Danby, iii. 602, 631
 John, of Danby, iii. 631
 John H., of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Capt. John H., of Brandon, iii. 496
 Jonah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7, 10²
 Josiah, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 Lettie T., of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Levi, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 Lewis, of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Lucy (Richardson), wife of Amasa Lincoln, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Lydia, m. John Morse jr., v. pt. 2, 618²
 Mary (Hastings), 2d wife of Amasa Lincoln, v. pt. 2, 103²
 N. W., of Northfield, iv. 681²
 Newall, of Danby, iii. 631
 Polly, of Danby, iii. 631
 Rhoda, m. Ezra T. Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Robert W., author, i. 558
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 631
 m. Capt. William Johnson, iii. 629
 Samuel, of Chelsea, ii. 1167(2)
 of Danby, iii. 631
 Stella S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104
 Sumner, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Theodore, of Dennysville (Me.), i. 648
 W., of Greensboro, iii. 226
 Rev. Warren, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 Willard, of Greensboro, iii. 213(2)
 William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1037, 1128
 Mrs. William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 William R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104
 Lincoln & Mattocks, of Danby, iii. 612
 Lindsay, Peter, of Barnet, i. 445², 449
 Lindsey, —, of Maidstone, i. 1032²
 David, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538
 John, of N. Y. City, iii. 182²
 Lindsley, —, of Brighton, i. 953

- Lindsley, Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 Jacob, of Weybridge, i. 114²
Rev. John, in Montpelier, iv. 377
 Timothy, from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 682²
- Ling, Robert, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Linsey, *Rev. John*, Presiding elder, iv. 98²
- Linsley, Charles, of Rutland, iii. 1055², 1062, 1112, 1113(2), 1114, 1115(2); iv. 323²
 admitted to Franklin co. bar, ii. 94
 poem, i. 30
 D. C., author, iv. 316
 J. H., of Poultney, iii. 999²
 Joel, sketch, i. 27
Rev. Joel H., sketch, i. 29²
Rev. Joel N., author, i. 558
- Linton, *Mrs.*, of Marshfield, iv. 204
- Lintott, Benjamin, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Lionnett, *Rev. I. L.*, of Swanton, in Highgate, ii. 384²; iv. 1090
- Lippingwell, Reuben, of Burke, i. 305
- Liscom, —, of Albany, iii. 58²
Rev. C., iii. 35²
- Liscomb, Charles W., of Irasburg, iii. 36
Rev. Cyrus, in Newport, iii. 297
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Fanny, m. Crispus Shaw, ii. 685²
 Francis, of Moretown, iv. 597²
 Hiram, of Irasburg, ii. 36
 John E., of Irasburg, iii. 36
- Liscombe, *Rev.*, of Calais and Wis., iv. 165
Rev. C., of Cabot, iv. 101
- Liscum, Solomon, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Thomas, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Liston, Robert, of Penn., v. pt. 2, 64, 177²
- Litchfield, *Earl of*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
- Littell, Eliphalet, of Holland, iii. 384
 Nathaniel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Little, —, in Enosburg, ii. 150²
 of Hebron (Conn.), iv. 371²
Rev., of Concord (N. H.), i. 952
 in Strafford, ii. 1083
 Amos S., of Corinth, ii. 882², 883
 Betsey, in Enosburg, ii. 141
 David, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Deborah D., of Calais, iv. 166²
 Edward, of Newburyport (Mass.), ii. 660²(2)
 Elizabeth (Norton), wife of Dr. Ephraim Little, ii. 318²
 Ephraim, of Berkshire, ii. 99²
 Dr. Ephraim, from Cummington (Mass.), of St. Albans, ii. 100, 320
 sketch, ii. 318-9
- Ezekiel, of Irasburg, iii. 245(2), 251², 252, 253
- George, of Barre, iv. 30
 of Swanton, iv. 1187
- Hazen A., of Northfield, iv. 643²
- Isaiah, of Barre, iv. 36², 41²
- Rev. J. H.*, of Calais, iv. 146²
- Rev. J. S.*, in Groton, iv. 1167²
- Jerusha (Richardson), wife of Walter Little, iv. 643²
- John, of Irasburg, iii. 245²
 grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- John 2d, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- John S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
- Lt. Joseph*, in Rev. war, ii. 391
- Juliett, m. *Rev. N. Clark*, iii. 181²
- Mary Ann, m. *Rev. Worthington Smith*, ii. 320
- Moses, grantee of Danville, i. 313²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 petition concerning Dunmore, i. 388
- Nathaniel, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- R. H. of Northfield, iv. 681²
- Rev. R. M.*, of Burlington, i. 546
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Richard H., of Northfield, iv. 615²
- Samuel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133(2), 155
- Samuel 3d, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Sarah H., of Northfield, iv. 643²
- Stephen, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 of Portsmouth (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 71²
- W. S., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
- Walter, of Montpelier, iv. 351, 352², 353
 of Northfield, iv. 618, 642², 648, 683
- Walter S., of Northfield, iv. 643²
- Dea. William*, of Morgan, iii. 283², 288²
- William W., of Irasburg, iii. 251², 253
- Littlefield, Daniel, of Burlington, i. 655
- Elijah, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202
- Dr. Elijah*, of Berkshire, ii. 114², 115
 of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203²
- Rebecca, m. Simeon Bullock, iii. 738
- Sophonra, of Clarendon, iii. 570²
- Littleton, Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- Livermore, *Rev. A. A.*, of Keene (N. H.), iv. 408²
- Abijah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²

- Livermore, Benjamin, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 106
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425, 432²
 Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106,
 152
 Edmund, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 23
 Ezra, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²(2),
 433
 Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75,
 77², 86, 87²
 Jonas jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 87², 106
 Jonas 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 110²
 Mary, m. Tilly Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167
 Mather, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Matilda, m. Josiah Tenney, v. pt. 2,
 106
 Matthew, grantee of Grafton, v. pt.
 2, 552²
 Olive, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 m. David Livermore, v. pt. 2,
 106
 Parks, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77²
 Sarah (Woodbury), wife of Jonas
 Livermore, v. pt. 2, 86, 106
 Livermore & Howard, of Jamaica, v. pt.
 2, 524
 Livingston, —, of N. Y. iii. 276
 Dea., of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 332
 Alice (Kent), wife of Col. J. O.
 Livingston, iv. 153, 160
 Rev. B. F., in Richford, ii. 284(2'),
 285(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Brockholst, of N. Y. City, i. 608²,
 609
 Edward, of N. Y. City, i. 608²
 Hannah, m. Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2,
 93
 Harvey, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 J. H., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 43
 J. O., of Topsham, ii. 1107²
 Capt. J. O., iv. 160
 John, of Poultney, iii. 1001²
 land in Colchester, i. 756²
 Josiah, of Albany and Topsham, iii.
 65²
 Col. Josiah O., of Montpelier, iv.
 153; iv. 355²-6
 L. D., of Newport, iii. 297
 Laura, m. John N. Hight, iii. 61²
 Peter R., of N. Y., ii. 946
 Peter Van Brugh, grantee of Brad-
 ford, ii. 809²(2)
 Robert, interest in steamboats, i. 686,
 688², 706²
 Seth, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Rev. W. W., of Potton (P. Q.), iii.
 332
 Wheaton, of Albany, iii. 65²
 William, of N. Y., ii. 893², 894
 Rev. William, of Concord, i. 975²
 Livingston & Salmon, of Montpelier, iv.
 279²
 Livingstons of N. Y., iii. 313
 Livingstone, J. O., attorney, iv. 277²
 Lloyd, Byfield, of N. H., v. pt. 2, 568
 Ellis, of Fair Haven, iii. 705², 706
 Eunice (Rowley) (Johns), wife of
 Maj. John L. Lloyd, i. 823²
 Evan E., of Fair Haven, iii. 705²,
 706
 James, of Burlington, i. 655
 Maj. John, of Huntington, i. 823²
 Lobdel, Anna, of Danby, ii. 632²
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 632²
 Betsey (Signor), wife of Rev. Jared
 Lobdel, iii. 631
 Cata, of Danby, iii. 632²
 m. Caleb Parris 2d, iii. 640¹
 Darius, of Danby, iii. 578², 600, 631,
 653
 Darius jr., of Danby, iii. 631
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 632²
 Eunice (Hulett), wife of Henry
 Lobdel, iii. 628
 Hannah (Hulett), wife of John
 Lobdel, iii. 628
 Henry, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), iii.
 628
 Huldah (Parris), wife of Jared Lob-
 del jr., iii. 632²
 Jared, of Danby, iii. 634², 635, 647,
 665(2)
 Rev. Jared, of Danby, iii. 605, 631-2,
 640²
 Jared jr., of Danby and Pawlet, iii.
 632²
 John,, of Danby, iii. 593, 600, 628,
 631, 665(2)
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 632²
 Sarah, of Danby, iii. 631, 632²
 Lobdell, Rev., of Wallingford, iii. 1176²
 Darius, of Danby, iii. 578, 588, 592,
 600², 605
 Dennis jr., of Danby, iii. 588
 Ebenezer, from Bridgefield (Conn.),
 of Fairfield, ii. 192, 200
 Jared, of Danby, iii. 592², 593²
 John, of Danby, iii. 588
 Nathan, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²,
 198(2)
 Lobdill, —, of Middletown, iii. 795
 Lochlin, David, pioneer of Charleston,
 iii. 120
 Dennis, of Putney, v. pt. 220², 225²
 Jacob, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
 Lochren, William, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Lock, —, of Colchester Point, ii. 641(2)
 Col., iii. 1148
 Henry, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 402²

- Locke, Obedience, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Simon K., of Irasburg, iii. 242²
 Stephen A., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Locke, —, of Brandon, iii. 441, 450
 of Westfield, iii. 358
 Abraham, of Danby, iii. 593², 594²,
 595, 632²
 Dr. Abraham, of Danby, iii. 629
 Lt. Abraham, from Acton (Mass.),
 of Danby, iii. 632², 653
 Abraham jr., of Danby, iii. 633(2)
 Abram, of Danby, iii. 665²(2)
 Rev. Americus, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 633
 Betsey (Johnson), wife of Dr.
 Abraham Locke, iii. 629, 633
 Dana A., of Derby, iii. 183², 184
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 633
 Dr. Daniel, of Acton (Mass.), and
 Warren (Me.), iii. 632²
 E. S., of Richford, ii. 281
 Edwin O., of Little Valley (N. Y.),
 iii. 633
 Francis, of Mass., iii. 632²
 G. J., of Danby, iii. 596², 597², 600²
 G. L., of Danby, iii. 633
 G. T., of Danby, iii. 602²
 Galen J., of Danby, iii. 595², 596,
 598², 599, 600, 601, 603², 633(2)
 Hannah, m. Lt. Abraham Locke, iii.
 632²
 Hannah L., of Danby, iii. 633
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 633
 James, of Danby, iii. 633
 John, author, i. 558
 Eng. philosopher, ii. 324²
 John B., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 John G., iii. 632²
 John M., of Danby, iii. 633
 Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Capt. Josiah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 2,
 33, 8(2)
 Julia (Bucklin), wife of William S.
 Locke, iii. 615, 633
 Mary, of Acton (Mass.), iii. 632²
 Rebecca G., of Danby, iii. 633
 S. O., of Danby, on Johnson family,
 iii. 628²
 Sophia O., of Danby, iii. 633
 Dea. Timothy, of Kirby, i. 337²
 Varnus P., of Waterville, iv. 1192
 Rev. W. B., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 672
 Rev. W. T., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 William, of Woburn (Mass.), iii.
 632²
 William L., of Irasburg, iii. 254
 William L. jr., of Irasburg, iii. 263
 William S., of Crown Point (N. Y.),
 iii. 615
 Dr. William S., of Danby, iii. 633
 Rev. William S., of Dover, v. pt. 2,
 349
- Locke family, iii. 632²
 Lockie, Andrew, laid out East Haven, i.
 985²
 Locklin, C. W., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 David, of Charleston, iii. 109, 115
 Dennis, *see* Sacklin, Dennis
 John A., of Fairfield, ii. 756
 Lockling, Levi, of Lyndon, i. 344
 Lockwood, —, of Burlington, i. 495²
 George, of Westfield, iii. 357²
 Horace C., of Woodstock, iv. 1192²
 J., of Sunderland, i. 240
 Joseph, of Manchester, i. 201
 Josiah, of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d
 ed. 204(2)
 Levi, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Nathan, of Burlington, i. 505
 of St. George, i. 852
 Reuben, of Burlington, i. 505
 of St. George, i. 852(2), 853²
 Loewenthal, Dr., of Brattleboro, i. 60²
 Logan, —, at Shelburne Point, i.
 456(2) *and note*, 661², 877²
 Emily (Thayer Newell), of Vernon,
 v. pt. 2, 321
 James, of Ira, iii. 784²
 Michael, of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Silas, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Thomas, of Shelburne, i. 858²(2)
 Sir William E., Director of Canadian
 geol. survey, ii. 22, 40 *note*
 Logan & Pottier, of Shelburne, iv. 967²
 Loid, James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Thomas P., of Alburg, ii. 503(2)
 Lombard, —, of Westfield, iii. 344
 B. F., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Benjamin F., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Loring L., of Vershire, ii. 1137
 Roswell, of Westfield, iii. 347, 351²
 Lomborger, Rev. Stephen, of Danby, iii.
 605²
 Lomis, Beriah, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii.
 869²
 Hezekiah, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii.
 869²
 Jacob, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 John, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Noah, of Georgia, ii. 249(2)
 Roger, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Roswell, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 see also Loomis
 London, Bishop of, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 Lonergan, Capt., of Burlington, iv. 172,
 18
 Long, —, of Guildhall, i. 1000
 Dr., iv. 73²
 Maj., i. 113²
 C., of Swanton, iv. 1034
 C. C., of Swanton, iv. 1045², 1080²,
 1129(2)
 Clement, of Randolph academy, ii.
 995

- Long, Douglas, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Isaac G., of Peru, i. 212², 2d ed. 211²
 Mrs. Isaac G., of Peru, i. 212², 2d ed. 211²
 Jared, of Mendon, iii. 786
 John, *Indian*, iii. 1037²
 Joseph, of Peru, i. 212², 2d ed. 211
 L., of Rutland, iii. 1037
 Matthew, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 9², 14
 Myron, of Middlesex, iv. 231
 Pierce, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Rufus, of Mendon, iii. 786
 of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Samuel, of Danville, i. 314²
 Dr. Stephen, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 William of Vershire, ii. 1138
 Long & Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1036²
 Longbottom, John, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Longcraft, *Lt.*, commanded gondola Royal Consort, i. 663²
 Longee, Isaac, *see* Lougee, Isaac
 Jonathan, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
 Longfellow, Henry W., v. 174; v. pt. 2, 144²
 Ursula, m. Randolph A. Knight, v. pt. 2, 144
 Longley, Thomas, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Longstreet, *Gen.* James, i. 708², 709(2), 711, 712², 717, 718; ii. 387²(2); iv. 18, 19, 21, 1182², 1183²; v. 155
 Longworth, Nicholas, of Cincinnati (O.), v. 153
 Loomer, *Dr.* Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Loomeris, David, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Loomis, —, of Montpelier, iv. 283²
 master of boat Eagle, i. 582²
 Judge, of Thetford, v. pt. 3⁵, 100
 of Washington co., iv. 55²
 of Worcester, iv. 890²
 Mrs., of Worcester, iv. 902
 dau. of Col. John Chapman, i. 51
 Lt., commanded boat Eagle, i. 672²
 Gen., ii. 1183²
 Abner, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 919²
 Adaline, of Northfield, iv. 620
 Amanda, m. Zoeth Holton, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Amanda (Brown), wife of Gideon A. Loomis, iii. 919²
 Alding, of Roxbury, iv. 753²
 Rev. Aretas, of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²; v. pt. 3⁵, 43²
 Augustine, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Austin, of Worcester, iv. 902
 Azro, of Montpelier, iv. 357², 524, 528²
 attorney, iv. 277²
 B. Newbury, of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Beriah, of Thetford, ii. 804², 805, 1093, 1183; iii. 72²
 Charity, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 m. — Dana, iv. 436
 Charity (Scott), 2d wife of Jeduthan Loomis, iv. 436
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 436, 551
 Lt. Charles S., in Civil war, iv. 523, 524
 Chauncey, of Montpelier, iv. 436
 Cutes, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 620
 Daniel, of Bennington, i. 139², 2d ed. 141²; v. pt. 3⁵, 38
 of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760²
 Deborah, m. Henry Wooster jr., iii. 932²
 Dyer, of Hinsdale (Mass.), iv. 619
 from Hinsdale (Mass.), — of Northfield, iv. 619²
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
 of Northfield, iv. 615², 672²
 Edward C., of Burlington, i. 495, 499
 Edwin B., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 706
 Elam, of Waterbury, iv. 821, 829²
 Eleazer, of Berlin, iv. 67
 from Hinsdale (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 619-20
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 614², 615², 671²
 Eleazer jr., of Northfield, iv. 620
 Elijah, from Clarendon, of Georgia, ii. 238
 Dr. Elijah, from Georgia, of N. Y., ii. 243²
 Mrs. Elijah, of Georgia, ii. 238
 Elijah M., of Pawlet, iii. 919²
 Elverton, of Montpelier, iv. 349
 Enos, from Clarendon, of Georgia, ii. 238
 Eunice (Brewster), wife of Fitch Loomis, iii. 802²
 Fitch, iii. 802²
 of Middletown, iii. 820, 821², 831¹
 Fitch jr., of Middletown, iii. 802², 821²
 Dr. G. H., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 359, 396
 George C., of Ripton, i. 86²
 Gideon A., of Pawlet, iii. 878, 880², 919²(2)
 Capt. Gideon A., of Pawlet, iii. 879
 Dr. Gustavus, iv. 567, 571
 Gen. Gustavus, of Thetford and Montpelier, iv. 297, 351
 Dr. Gustavus H., of Montpelier, iv. 391², 436
 Dr. Gustavus S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²

- Loomis, H. S., of Montpelier, iv. 49, 279², 409
Mrs. Hannah, sermon on, iv. 321²
 Hannah (Hinckley), wife of Jeduthan Loomis iv. 436
 Haris, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
Rev. Harmon, from Georgia, of N. Y., ii. 238, 242²
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 511
Rev. Henry jr., in Guildhall, i. 1011²
 Horace, of Burlington, i. 494², 495-7, 499, 509, 539², 543², 545(2), 638², 639, 660 *note*, 754² *note*, 755, 761; ii. 615²
 sketch, i. 626-7
 of Ripton, i. 86²
 Horatio S., of Montpelier, iv. 528²
Rev. J. N., of Craftsbury, iii. 41
 of Hardwick, i. 327², 328
 Jacob, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 of Roxbury, iv. 757, 759²
Rev. Jacob, in Greensboro, iii. 215²(2)
Rev. Jacob Noble, of Charlotte, i. 738, 744²
 of Craftsbury, iii. 175, 381²
 of Hardwick, iii. 87²
 James, of Northfield, iv. 671³
 Jeduthan, of Montpelier, ii. 1183²;
 iv. 235², 274, 277², 321², 351, 352, 357², 374, 387², 391², 548, 568(2)
 sketch, iv. 436-7
Capt. Jeduthan, of Montpelier, iv. 297²
 Jerusha, of Pawlet, iii. 919²
 Jonah, from Clarendon, of Georgia, ii. 238
 Jude (Adams), wife of Oliver Loomis, iii. 919²
 Louis, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 620
 Louisa (Bullock), 2d wife of Eleazer Loomis, iv. 620
 Lucy L., of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Luther, of Burlington, i. 495, 496², 506², 509², 510, 543², 595², 693², 694(2), 695², 705²; iv. 304
 of Thetford, ii. 1091²
 of Williston, i. 638², 639
 Lydia, m. Truman Galusha, i. 833
 Maria, of Burlington, i. 496²
 Mariette, of Northfield, iv. 620
 Martha, m. Asa Wells, i. 1048²
 Mary, of Pawlet, iii. 919²
 Mercy, wife of Roswell Loomis, iii. 919²
 Noah, of Georgia, ii. 235², 238
 Oliver, from East Windsor (Conn.), of Pawlet iii. 919²
 Orla, of Pawlet, iii. 919²
 Orlin, of Stowe, ii. 746
 Orlin W., of Waterbury, ii. 756
 Owen, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 919²
 Phineas, of Burlington, i. 496², 499, 543² *and note*
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Phinehas, of Burlington, i. 509(2)
 Polly, m. Jesse Averill, iv. 619
 Polly (Buck), wife of Eleazer Loomis, iv. 619²
 Rachel, m. Samuel Moulton, iii. 506²
 Rebecca, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Reuben, of Middletown, iii. 802², 820, 821², 832², 833, 836²
 Reuben 2d, of Middletown, went West, iii. 821²
 Roger E., of Georgia, ii. 238
 Roswell of Pawlet, iii. 919²
 Mrs. Roswell, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Roxanna, of Northfield, iv. 620
 Silas, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Waterbury, iv. 821, 829²
 Mrs. Silas, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Sophia, m. Mathias Day, v. pt. 3⁵, 100
 Sophia B., of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Sophia (Brigham), 3d wife of Jeduthan Loomis, iv. 436
 Vernon L., in Civil war, iv. 524
 Warren, of Burlington, i. 498², 504
 of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 lawyer, i. 468² *note*
 William of Northfield, iv. 620
 William H., of Northfield, iv. 615², 616, 620
Rev. Wyman B., of Georgia, ii. 242²
 see also Lomis
 Loomis family of Middletown, iii. 808
 Loomis & Camp, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Loomis & Gillett, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 Loop, Philyer, of Alburg, ii. 478(2), 503²
 Philyer L., of Alburg, ii. 508
 Lopez, Aaron, of Leicester (Mass.), iv. 430²
 Narciso, ii. 358
 Lord, —, iii. 1026
 of Cambridge, ii. 603
 of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 638²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602²
Dr., of St. Johnsbury, i. 397, 400², 411
Eld., of Waterbury, iv. 841
Judge, v. pt. 2, 32
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
Rev., of Montpelier, iv. 283²
Capt., v. pt. 2, 241
 of Brattleboro, v. 50²
Col., iv. 68², 1179
 Abner, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Alva A., of Stowe, ii. 744², 756
 Benjamin, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1080², 1081

- Lord, Bessie, dau. of W. H. Lord, iv. 332, 585
 Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 393²
 Dan, of Roxbury, iv. 753²
 David G., of Fairlee, ii. 902²
 E., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Elias, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
 Elizabeth, from Barton, of Charleston, iii. 122²
 Elizabeth (Dickinson), wife of Samuel Lord, v. pt. 2, 618
 Elvira (Brigham) (Goodnow), wife of Nathaniel J. Lord, v. pt. 2, 716
 Harriet Adams (Aiken), wife of Dr. William H. Lord, iv. 393²
 Hezekiah, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 J., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122²
 Rev. J., of Barre, iv. 52
 James, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Jane A., m. Dr. George W. Sargent, iv. 393²
 John, of Peacham, i. 360
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Eld. John, of Barton, iii. 80²
 Rev. John, in Bloomfield, i. 952
 in Newbury, ii. 951
 in Northfield, iv. 650
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080
 circuit preacher, iv. 376², 377(2), 378, 381²
 Rev. John King, hymn, iv. 396²
 Joseph, v. 4, 9
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 304², 390², 391, 393², 395², 396², 400, 404²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 232(2), 242
 Dr. Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220
 Rev. Joseph, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 240
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 255
 Joseph jr., of Chatham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 255²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Dr. Joseph jr., of Putney, sketch, v. pt. 2, 240
 Jotham, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 240²
 Lucy I., m. Rev. Augustus Chandler, v. pt. 2, 155²
 Dr. Marcus, of Albany, iii. 66²(2)
 Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
 Mary E., m. William R. Burleigh, iv. 393²
 Rev. Nathan, Pres. of Dartmouth, iv. 392
 Col. Nathan jr., i. 440(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 299, 520²
 Nathaniel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
 Nathaniel J., of Athol (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 716
 Phillip, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128², 1137
 Mrs. Phillip, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Porter, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²
 Robert, from Ipswich (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 255²
 Ruth, m. Isaac Phillips, iii. 641
 Rev. S. J. M., in Brookfield, ii. 860², 862²
 Samuel, of Barton, iii. 71², 72(2), 85, 86², 122²
 of Morgan, iii. 286(2)
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231, 618
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Mrs. Samuel, of Barton, iii. 85²
 Rev. Samuel, in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839², 841
 Sarah, m. Thomas Chandler, v. pt. 2, 255²
 Sarah A., m. Rev. M. D. Kneeland, iv. 393²
 Thomas, of Charleston, v. pt. 2, 255²
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Capt. Thomas C., of Brattleboro, v. 48, 62, 174, 185
 William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 of Stowe, ii. 706²
 William A., of Montpelier, iv. 357, 393², 553
 Rev. William Hayes, iv. 288, 316, 322(2), 324, 325², 332, 388², 389, 390², 391(2), 470², 502², 503, 507², 512², 533, 536, 537, 538², 539, 542², 553, 585, 591; v. pt. 2, 259²
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 392
 sketch, iv. 392-3
 essay, iv. 407
 sermon, iv. 396-406
 Zenas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 618
 Mrs. Zenas (née Gould), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579²
 Lord & Goddard, of Rutland, iii. 1039²
 Lorimer, Rev. J. G., of Derby, iii. 182, 306²
 in Orleans co., iii. 35²
 Loring, —, Brit. soldier, in Rev. war, ii. 786², 789
 Rev. F., of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 178², 179
 Rev. Freeman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202²
 George B., of Mass., v. pt. 3⁵, 73²
 Rev. H. H., of Brandon, iii. 478²
 Ira, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Levi, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 629²
 Rev. Levi, of Charleston and Holland, iii. 117
 Nicholas, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 32
 Thomas, of Stowe, ii. 706²

- Loro, Joseph, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Lossing, Benson J., iv. 256² *note*
author, i. 181, 2d ed. 182²; v. pt. 35, 19
- Lotbinière, Michel Chartier de, exchanged grant on St. Lawrence for claim in Addison, i. 4
- Lothian, Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 712²
- Lothrop, *Rev.*, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 142
Adgate, of Pittsford, iii. 944
Henry F., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2), 954²
Isaac, of Braintree, ii. 851
- Lott, Abraham, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
- Lottridge, J. H., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259
- Loudon, Jonathan, of Highgate, ii. 255
- Lougee, Elisha, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128²
George, of Fairlee, ii. 842
Isaac, of Albany, iii. 472, 48
Philander, of Thetford, ii. 842
William, of Calais, iv. 176²
- Loughlin, *Bishop* F., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iii. 1049²
- Louin, William of Danby, iii. 592²
- Louis XVI, of France, iii. 1039
- Louis XVII, of France, v. pt. 2, 495
- Louis, *Bishop*, of Burlington, see Gæsbriand, *Bishop* Louis de
Dr., see Law, Isaac
of Paris, iv. 482
Capt., *St. Francis Indian*, i. 454(2); iv. 999(2), 1000
Phillipe (Philippe), ii. 356; iv. 482
- Louisbury, Isaac, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
Michael jr., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
Thomas, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Louiselle, Marcus, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Louk, Henry, of Highgate, ii. 269²
- Loukas, *Capt.*, in Greek war, iv. 461(2)
- Loukes, L. M., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
- Louks, Ezekiel, of Highgate, ii. 421
Henry, of Highgate, ii. 420
Matthew, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Lounette, Joseph & co., of Fletcher, ii. 202²
- Lounsberry, Nathan M., of Wells and Rutland, iii. 1204
- Lounsbury, Nathan, of Clarendon, iii. 560, 571
- Lounsbury, —, of Hartford (Conn.), iv. 447
Mrs. Isabella (Spalding), iv. 447
Nathan M., of Pawlet, iii. 874, 919²
of Wells, iii. 1197
- Love, David, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 33²
Elizabeth (née Sprague), wife of John Love, v. pt. 2, 25²
- John, of Providence (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 25²
- Margaret, m. Ebenezer Sparks, v. pt. 2, 339
m. Leonard Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 25²
- Robert, from Killingly (Conn.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
- Sally, m. Timothy Nightingale, ii. 523
- Thomas, of Bennington, v. pt. 2, 25²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 24²
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
- Lovegrove, —, from London, ii. 177
Edgar, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
Edward, of Pottsdam (N. Y.), ii. 177²
Hampton, of Fairfax, ii. 169(2), 171, 174(2), 175(2), 177, 403(2)
Reuben, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
Seviah (Story), wife of Hampton Lovegrove, ii. 177
- Loveitt, *Rev.*, in Mendon, iii. 789²
- Lovejoy, *Mrs.*, m. Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 590
Abijah, of Westminster, v. 11(2); v. pt. 2, 590(2)
Asenath (Pettey), wife of John Lovejoy, v. pt. 2, 584, 590, 613, 616
Belinda, of Westminster v. pt. 2, 613
Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590(2)
Betsey, m. — Wyman, v. pt. 2, 590
C., of Moretown, iv. 598²
Columbus, of Stowe, ii. 717
Cornelius, of Stowe, ii. 698, 712², 715, 717
George, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
Hannah, m. — Hunt, v. pt. 2, 590
John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584, 590(2), 613(2), 616
John 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
Joseph, of Westminster v. pt. 2, 590(2)
Lucy (Edwards), wife of Samuel Lovejoy, v. pt. 2, 613
Peter, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590, 613
Mrs. Peter, m. Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 577²
Maj. Peter, v. pt. 2, 577²
Peter C., of Mansfield, ii. 680(2)
Peter S., of Montpelier, iv. 299
of Stowe, ii. 698², 733(2), 742², 743
Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590(2), 608², 613
Sarmie R., of Stowe, ii. 717
Mrs. Thankful, of Stowe, ii. 717
Lovel, *Rev.* Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1194²

- Loveland, —, iii. 744²
 in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 in Glover, iii. 207
 A. H., of Huntington, i. 815²
 Aaron, of Strafford and Norwich,
 ii. 1071²
 Allen of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Asa, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 Bassett, of Pittsford, iii. 941(2),
 951
 D. H., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Rev. D. H., in Richford, ii. 284²
 D. R., of Marshfield, iv. 209
 Daniel, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 pioneer of Richford, ii. 280, 282
 Rev. Diodorus H., of Brandon, iii.
 474(2)
 Francis, of Marshfield iv. 204
 Henry, of Woodford, i. 260²
 Henry G., v. pt. 35, 53²
 Homer E., of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Hosea, iii. 909²
 Rev. J. S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Jonathan, pioneer, of Goshen, i. 39
 Julian M., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Leman E., of Huntington, i. 815²
 Lydia, m. John Betts, iii. 909²
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Capt. Nehemiah, Rev. soldier, iii. 210
 Robert L., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Rev. S. C., iii. 207²(2)
 Samuel C., editor, i. 558
 Rev. Samuel C., of Clarendon, iii.
 562²
 of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Sylvester, of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 Z., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 Lovell, Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Capt., of St. Johnsbury, i. 395²
 Rev. Alexander, of Vergennes, i. 107
 Catharine, m. John Taplin, iv. 57
 Elijah, of Rockingham, v. 15
 Elijah jr., lawyer, ii. 93²
 Enos, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Frank, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Capt. John, *see* Lovewell, Capt. John
 L. S., of Mich., iii. 1105
 Martin L., of Moretown, iv. 597²
 Michael, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,
 494, 504²
 N., grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 Nehemiah, grantee of Groton, iv.
 1145
 Col. Nehemiah, of Newbury, iv. 57
 Oliver, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²,
 507²
 Robert, of St. Albans, ii. 297, 434
 Timothy, of Grand Isle, ii. 475², 522²
 Zacheus, of Cabot, iv. 117²
 Lovely, I., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Noble, of Burlington, i. 509²
 of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Lovering, Ellis Fay, of Boston, iii. 1118
 Ira, of N. H., v. pt. 2, 718²
 Jeremiah, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 John, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Polly (Preston) wife of Ira Lover-
 ing, v. pt. 2, 718
 Lovett, F. T., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 701²
 John, of Bennington, i. 167, 2d ed.
 169
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 806
 Mrs. Joseph, of Warren, iv. 806
 Lovewell, —, m. Betsey Hazelton, ii.
 918
 Col., exploring party, ii. 916²
 Betsey (Hazelton), of Newbury and
 Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 918
 Henry, on Newbury muster roll, ii.
 946
 Capt. John, iii. 316 *note*
 Nehemiah, of Corinth, ii. 874², 882²,
 1169
 of Newbury, ii. 1074
 Capt. Nehemiah, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Nehemiah jr., on Newbury muster
 roll, ii. 946
 Low, Rev., in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 Capt., of Franklin co., in Rev. war,
 ii. 390
 A. A., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), v. 157
 A. A. & Brothers, of Brooklyn (N.
 Y.), v. 157
 Asa, of Bradford, ii. 824², 830²
 Cornelius jr., grantee of Underhill,
 i. 886² *note*
 Dr. Frank S., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Henry, of Groton, i. 321²
 Isaac, of N. Y., v. 10(2); v. pt. 2,
 538², 569², 570
 Jeremiah, of Georgia, ii. 245²
 Nathaniel, Almanacs, v. pt. 2, 15²
 Obadiah, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Lowder, Benjamin, grantee of Dummer-
 ston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 William, grantee of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 3²
 Lowe, Rev. Asa, of Cabot, iv. 94²
 Charles, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529²
 Ephraim, of Groton, iv. 1167
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 354²
 Henry & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Isaac, of Strafford, ii. 1176²
 Rev. Isaac P., in Corinth, ii. 880
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19
 James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
 Jane, m. Nathaniel W. Powers, v. pt.
 2, 372²
 Polly, of Groton, iv. 1166²

- Lowe, Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 541
- Lowel, Willobee, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Lowell, *Rev.*, in Pawlet, iii. 905
Dr. Abraham, of Chester, iii. 950
 Charles, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
 George, of Calais, iv. 150²
 James, of Greensboro, iii. 226
 Jennie B., *see* Cook, *Mrs. J. B.*
 Martin, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 of Bristol, i. 20²
 Sally, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
- Lowhorn, Charles, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Lownsbury, Daniel, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Lowrey, Heman, of Burlington, i. 497²
- Lowry, —, from North East (N. Y.), of Jericho, i. 602
 Abner B., of Burlington, i. 509
Dr. Curtis, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Heman, of Burlington i. 509²
 of Jericho, i. 468², 472
 from North East (N. Y.), of Burlington, sketch, i. 601-2
- Lucy (Lee), wife of Heman Lowry, i. 602
- Margaret (Campbell), 2d wife of Heman Lowry, i. 602
Mrs. Phebe (Benedict), i. 602
- Loyd, John, of Northfield, iv. 1199
- Lucas, Isaac, Orange co. officer, ii. 804²
 James, of Maidstone, i. 945, 947², 1029², 1030(2), 1031, 1045
 case tried, 1800, i. 1006(2)
- Mrs. James*, of Maidstone, i. 1038
- Maj. James*, from Rochester (N. H.), of Maidstone, *Rev. soldier*, i. 1037²-8
- Mary, of Maidstone, i. 947²
- Mrs. Nancy*, case tried, 1800, i. 1006
- Luce, —, iii. 770
 pioneer of Stowe, ii. 684²
 A. & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 281
 A. B., of Lamaille co., ii. 590
 Adonijah, of Stowe, ii. 707
Mrs. Adonijah, of Stowe, ii. 707
 Alanson, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Albert, of Mansfield, ii. 680
 Almira, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 Andrew, of Stowe, ii. 706², 728(2), 742²
Mrs. Andrew, of Stowe, ii. 702²
 Anna B., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 B. H., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Betsey E., of Stowe, ii. 715
 C. O., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Chester, of Montpelier, iv. 299
 of Stowe, ii. 707, 742²
Mrs. Chester, of Stowe, ii. 707
 Curtis, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Delevan, of Stowe, ii. 712²
- Edna, of Stowe, ii. 720
- Elihu, of Hartland, iv. 818
- George W., of Stowe, ii. 737, 756, 768²
- Grafton, of Stowe, v. pt. 2, 103
- Hannah (Gale), wife of Samuel S. Luce, iv. 855
 poem, iv. 855²
- Harry, of Stowe, ii. 697
- Hiram A., of Stowe, ii. 756², 768²
- Hubbard, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- Rev. I.*, in Newport, iii. 297²
 in St. Albans, ii. 335²
- Isaac of Fairfield, ii. 191², 192²
- Israel, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Ivory, of Mansfield, ii. 680(2), 695²(2)
 of Stowe, ii. 742², 743
- Rev. J. D.*, Methodism in St. Albans, ii. 333²-5
- John jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
- John L., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
- John S., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
- Jonathan, in Corinth, *Rev. soldier*, ii. 874²
 of Stowe, ii. 742²
- Joshua, of Mansfield, ii. 680, 756²
 from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Moretown, iv. 599², 600²
 of Stowe, ii. 745
 of Lamaille co., ii. 591
- Lydia (Herrick), wife of Grafton Luce, v. pt. 2, 103
- Moses, of Mansfield, ii. 680
 of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Mrs. Moses*, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Oliver, from Hartland pioneer of Stowe, ii. 697(2), 699, 706²
- Orange, of Stowe, ii. 712², 742², 743
- P. E., of Stowe, ii. 701, 712²
- Roxana, of Moretown, iv. 599²
- Samuel S., of Stowe, iv. 712², 855
- Samuel Slayton, poem, iv. 855-6
- Sarah (Larned), wife of John S. Luce, v. pt. 2, 447
- Stella V., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Susannah, wife of Oliver Luce, ii. 697
- Thomas, of Stowe, ii. 756²
- Timri, of Mansfield, first settler, ii. 680
- Warner, of Stowe, ii. 742²
- Warren, of Stowe, ii. 697²
- William, of New Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 447
- Zebina A., of Stowe, ii. 756²
- Zimri, of Stowe, ii. 707
- Lucia, *Mrs. Elizabeth Burnap* (Reed), wife of Col. J. H. Lucia, iv. 513
 Col. J. H., of Vergennes, iv. 513
- Lucie, Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Luck, William, Englishman, v. pt. 2, 104

- Lucuzthm, *Sir James*, *see* Lumsden, *Sir James*
- Luddon, James, of Brownington, iii. 722
- Ludlow, Cornelius, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
grantee of Randolph, ii. 9752
- Ludlum, *Rev.*, in Hubbardton, iii. 7712
Rev. M., of Montpelier, iv. 3812
of Rutland, iii. 10472
Rev. Mathias, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
in Fair Haven, iii. 717
- Lufkin, Benjamin, of Rumford (Me.), v. pt. 2, 199
D. M., of Bradford, ii. 842
Joseph, v. pt. 2, 199
Orrin, of Bradford, ii. 842
- Luke, Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 5502
- Lull, Deborah (Winslow), wife of John Lull, iii. 460
Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 2982
H. C., of Montpelier, iv. 3552, 550
John, of Brandon, iii. 440, 460
Mrs. John (née Winslow), of Brandon, iii. 440
Timothy, of Hartland, iv. 7702
Capt. Timothy, from Ipswich (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 213
- Lumbard, *Capt. Abner*, of Pawlet, iii. 8792, 885, 920, 927
Mrs. Abner, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Benjamin, of Wells, iii. 1196
Chester, of Pawlet, iii. 885
Clark, of Montpelier, iv. 299
Joseph, of Wells, iii. 11962
Roswell, of Westfield, iii. 357
Sarah (Andrus), wife of *Capt. Abner Lumbard*, iii. 920
- Lumpkins, *Sgt. Martin*, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Lumsden, Calvin E., of Greensboro, iii. 226
J. J., of Greensboro, iii. 226
Sir James, of Glasgow (Scot.), i. 7032-4
- Lund, Betsey, m. James Tarbox, ii. 1051
H. M., of East Haven, i. 986(2)
Hattie Tryphena, m. William H. Hack, v. pt. 2, 3312(2)
Henry C., of Nashua (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 3312
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3342
Jeremiah, of East Haven, i. 986(2)
Lena (Wilcox), wife of Louis H. Lund, v. pt. 2, 3312
Louis Henry, of Nashua (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 3312(2)
Nellie Luceretia, m. William Johnson, v. pt. 2, 3312(2)
Noah, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
Rodney, from Montpelier, of Boston, iv. 3572
attorney, iv. 2772
Roxana (Wright), wife of Henry C. Lund, v. pt. 2, 3312
Silas of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1148
Thomas, of Corinth, ii. 883
- Lundy, Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 1392
- Lunno, *Maj.*, agent of Gen. Haldimand, i. 918
- Lunt, Elias, of Charleston, iii. 119
J., of Charleston, iii. 118
- Luonahant Joseph, *Indian*, iv. 1972
- Lupeer, Nelson, of Bradford, ii. 842
- Lupton, William, iii. 1091
- Lurk, *Dr. Alvin*, of Richford, ii. 287
- Lusk, *Dr. Alvin*, of Richford, ii. 284(2)
Mrs. Alvin, of Richford, ii. 2842
Samuel, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 2752
- Lusker, *Dr. Alvin*, of Montgomery, ii. 2762
- Luther, —, of Strafford, ii. 1075
James, of Maidstone, i. 10282, 1029, 10322
Rev. R. M., v. pt. 35, 542
of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44
William, of Northfield, iv. 6832
- Lutherloh, *Col. Henry E.*, grantee of Albany, iii. 462
- Lutterloh, *Col.*, of Albany, iii. 52
- Lutwyche, Edward G., grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
- Lydius, *Rev. John*, bought Dellius' grant, i. 22
John, of Albany (N. Y.), and Schenectady (N. Y.), iii. 572
land claims in Addison, i. 5
Col. John Henry, bought land from the Mohegans, i. 1202
of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 5532, 572 *and note*, 573, 1014, 1015
land claim to Clarendon, iii. 405
- Lyell, *Sir Charles*, quoted, ii. 24 *note*, 28 *note*, 29 *and note*, 432, 482 *note*, 50 *note*, 522 *note*
- Lyfford, *see* Lyford
- Lyford, —, of Cabot, iii. 210(2)
Mrs., of Cabot, i. 99
Lt., of Cabot, iii. 2112
explored Orleans co., iii. 3132
Celinda, of Cabot, iv. 110
David, of Cabot, iv. 862, 87, 972, 105-8, 119
Doreas A., of Woodbury, iv. 8772
Fifield, of Cabot, iv. 79, 94, 103, 119
Lt. Fifield, from Exeter (N. H.), of Cabot, *Rev. soldier*, iv. 87
sketch, iv. 1092-10
H. W., of Montpelier, iv. 3542
of Warren, iv. 810, 8112
Hazen, of East Montpelier, iv. 586
of Warren, iv. 810
Horace W., of Warren, iv. 355

- Lyford, John, of Cabot, iv. 77²
 Judith, in Cabot's bear story, iv. 105²-8
 Mrs. Judith (Heath), iv. 86²
 Martin, of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Moses, in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Peter, of Cabot, iv. 86, 103², 119
 Thomas, pioneer of Cabot, iv. 74², 75, 76, 91, 94, 116²
 Lt. Thomas, of Cabot, *Rev.* soldier, i. 42⁶; iv. 75², 77(2), 78², 79, 81, 97², 103(2), 104, 109², 119
 Thomas jr., of Cabot, iv. 81, 104(2)
 Thomas 3d, of Cabot, iv. 75²
 W. W., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 Lyle, —, English geologist, iii. 482²
 Lyman, —, of Brookfield, iv. 820
 brothers of Brookfield, ii. 864
 Dr., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 947
 Rev., of Brookfield, iii. 215²; iv. 199, 206², 630², 781
 Col., ordered to Claverick, ii. 639²
 A. P., iii. 1113
 of Bennington, i. 249²; v. 138; v. pt. 3⁵, 35, 37
 Abel, of Brookfield, ii. 858², 859
 of Roxbury, iv. 736², 762²
 Abner, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Abner jr., grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Anna, of Burlington, i. 537
 Caleb, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276
 Calista (Stebbins), wife of Charles Lyman, v. pt. 2, 289
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 273, 278², 307², 331, 891²
 of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 289
 Charles W., of Montpelier, iv. 559² 560²
 Mrs. Clarissa, of Burlington, i. 537, 655, 938²
 Capt. Cornelius, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 43, 44², 45²
 Daniel, of Jericho, i. 940
 Mrs. Daniel (née Lee), i. 940
 David, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Rev. E., in Berlin, iv. 65²
 of Brookfield, iv. 64²
 Rev. E. R., of Williston, i. 905
 Ebenezer, of Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 of Burlington, i. 537
 of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 952
 Edward H. R., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), v. 157
 Eleazer, of Oswayo (Pa.), iii. 917²
 of Pawlet, iii. 897
 Eleazur, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Elias, of Burlington, i. 509²
 of Hartford, iv. 308
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Elijah, of Brookfield, ii. 849²
 from Brookfield, in Derby, iii. 179
 Rev. Elijah, of Barton, iii. 80
 of Brookfield, ii. 860(2), 861², 862², 866, 880²; iii. 86²; iv. 316², 751, 796
 in Northfield iv. 654(2')
 Elisha, of Derby, iii. 179(2)
 Mrs. Elisha, of Derby, iii. 179
 Elisha, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Elizabeth, m. Marshall Lee, v. pt. 2, 288²
 wife of Ebenezer Lyman, iii. 952
 Emily, m. Albijence Ainsworth, iv. 630²
 Erastus, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Esther, m. *Dr.* Thomas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
 Gad, from Weybridge, i. 111
 George, v. pt. 3⁵, 30²
 George Lee, of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 Dr. George Lee, hist. of Jericho, i. 829-39, 940
 Rev. Gersham, v. pt. 2, 643²
 Rev. Gershom, of Marlboro, v. pt. 3³, 15²
 Rev. Gershom C., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445², 447, 522
 Rev. Gessham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88²
 Henry, attorney, i. 473
 Hiram, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Isaac, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 691, 724
 James, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Jasper, of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²
 Jeptha and Jeptha jr., v. pt. 2, 350
 Jeptha jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343, 353
 Maj. Jesse, of Monkton and Vergennes, i. 66²
 Joel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343(2), 344
 John, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857²(2)
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Joseph, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Dr. Joseph, of Hatfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 416²
 Rev. Joseph, of Hatfield (Mass.), in Bradford, ii. 820²
 in Marlboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 441²-2
 Josiah, of Williamstown, ii. 1140², 1141, 1142

- Lyman, *Mrs.* Josiah, of Williamstown, ii. 1141, 1142
 Julius B., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Justin, of Hartford, iv. 308
 Laura A., m. Justin M. Adams, ii. 1038²
 Lewis, of Hartford, iv. 304
 Lura, m. — Weston, iii. 727
 Mabel Almina (Field), wife of George Lee Lyman, i. 940²
 Martha, m. William S. Severance, v. pt. 2, 284
 Mary Clarinda (Boynton), wife of George Lee Lyman, i. 940²
 Mary (Hollister), wife of Eleazer Lyman, iii. 917²
 Mehitable, of Duxbury, iv. 1199²
 Micah J., of Bennington, sketch, v. pt. 3⁵, 30-2
 Nathan, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Nelly E., m. John V. Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Oliver, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Phineas, of Burlington, i. 468² *note*, 472², 545²; ii. 480, 585²
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 62
Gen. Phineas, in London, i. 167², 2d ed. 170
 grantee of Readsboro, i. 219², 2d ed. 218²
 Phinehas, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855
 of Burlington, i. 504
 Priest, of Brookfield, ii. 1049
Mrs. Ruby, from Northfield, of Glover, iii. 196²
 Rufus, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 519², 522
 Sally, m. Roman Fyler, i. 307²
Mrs. Sarah F., of Burlington, i. 655
 Simeon, of Hartford, iv. 304²
 of Montpelier, iv. 531², 537
Rev. Solomon, of Poultney, ii. 1160²; iii. 995²
 Susan, m. Obed Averill, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Thomas, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 Timothy, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855
 of Glover, iii. 198²(2)
 William, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 William H., of Alburg, ii. 498², 500, 507²
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 479(2), 514
 Wyllys, of Burlington, i. 509², 510, 655²; iv. 304
 of Hartford, iv. 447
 Wyllys jr., attorney, i. 473²
- Lyman family of Hartford (Conn.), iv. 441²
 Lyman & King, of Montpelier iv, 279(2), 312²
 Lymans, —, of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 185
 Lyme, *Rev.* E. H., of Weybridge, i. 110
 Lymington, Thomas & co., of Baltimore, iii. 602²
 Lynch, *Rev.*, in Richmond, i. 849
 Ann C., *see* Botta, *Mrs.* Anne Charlotte (Lynch)
 Marcus, of Montpelier, iv. 550²
 Patrick, of Moretown, iv. 601²
Bishop Thomas, hist. of Castleton Catholic church, iii. 539
Rev. Thomas, of Burlington, i. 551
 of Rutland, iii. 997², 1049², 1050
 Lynd, Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 20(2)
 Lynde, Benjamin, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 C. C., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64²
 Charles, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 50²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 Cora A., m. Alonzo W. Green, v. pt. 2, 710
 Cornelius, iv. 736
 of Montpelier, iv. 351
 of Williamstown, ii. 859, 1140² *note*, 1141(2), 1142, 1143², 1144, 1148(2), 1149(2), 1152; iii. 72²; iv. 199², 261, 612²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
 Maj. Cornelius of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Daniel jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25²
 Emma (Gates), wife of Lewis H. Lynde, v. pt. 2, 56
 Gratia (Field), wife of Thomas Lynde, v. pt. 3, 78
 Isaac, of Northfield, iv. 613
 James, of Williamstown, ii. 1149(2), 1154²
 attorney, iv. 277²
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64, 68
 of Plattsburg, i. 694
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148(2); iii. 468²
 on Cornelius Lynde, ii. 1152
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Johnson, of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 675(2), 677²(2)
 Joshua, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31², 34², 36
 Lewis H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56, 162², 205²
 Rebekah (Davis), wife of Cornelius Lynde, ii. 1141, 1152²; iv. 261
 Thomas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58, 78
 W. W., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 Gen. W. W., v. pt. 3⁵, 72
 Lyndes, Polly, of Roxbury, iv. 756²

- Lyndes, Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Lyndon, Leila, *pseud.* of Susannah S. Burt, i. 356
 Lynds, Luther, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Lyndsey, Harriet (Briggs), wife of Robert Lyndsey, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Robert, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Lynn, Agnes, m. James Henderson, i. 378
 Alexander, of Ryegate, i. 376
 Rev. John, of Ryegate and Md., i. 380
 Lynsen, Abraham, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 Lyndon, Abram, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Lyon, —, of Pawlet, iii. 905²
 m. W. B. Machen, iii. 723²
 Mrs., m. Henry Blodgett jr., ii. 1018²
 Rev., in Belvidere, ii. 594²
 of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 in Waterville ii. 769²
 Col., in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Gen., of St Louis, v. pt. 2, 467
 A., of Charleston, iii. 118
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Rev. A., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Abial, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Abigail, of Grand Isle, ii. 550
 Anna, of Fair Haven, iii. 720², 723
 Araunah, of Waterbury iv. 840²
 Rev. Aruna, in Huntington, i. 827²
 Rev. Arunah, of Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535(2)
 Asa, of Grand Isle, ii. 478(2); iii. 1160²
 Mrs. Asa (née Newell), of Grand Isle, ii. 551
 Asa, of Shelburne, i. 859
 of South Hero, ii. 475(2)
 portrait, ii. opp. p. 473
 Rev. Asa, of Burlington, i. 655 *note* from Pomfret (Conn.), of Grand Isle, i. 604, 631; ii. 523, 524², 525, 526², 530, 533(2), 534², 541², 547², 548², 578, 584², 586; iv. 1054
 sketch, ii. 550-4
 Asahel, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Montpelier, iv. 299
 Aurelia, m. Dr. H. Skinner, iii. 723²
 Azel, of Calais, iv. 147²
 Rev. B. A., in Highgate, ii. 269²
 Benjamin, of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Beulah (Chittenden) (Galusha), wife of Matthew Lyon, i. 907²; iii. 720²
 Chancey, of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Chauncey, of Shelburne, i. 856
 Chester, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Chittenden, of Fair Haven, iii. 718, 720², 723(2)
 Dan, of Burlington, i. 511
 Capt. Dan, of Burlington, i. 691, 693², 696(2), 703, 704, 706
 Daniel, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 389²
 Deborah (Steele), wife of Dr. Philip Lyon, ii. 980
 Ebenezer, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Edson, of Charleston, iii. 109, 114², 118, 395²
 Capt. Edward, of Detroit (Mich.), i. 706
 Elisha, of Woodford, i. 248, 249
 Eliza, m. John Roe, iii. 724
 Eliza Ann, of Ill., iii. 723²
 Rev. G., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 George, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 7²
 of Tenn., v. pt. 2, 389²
 Gershom, of Shelburne, i. 859, 866²
 Gilbert, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
 Rev. Gilbert, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Sheldon, ii. 380²
 Giles, of Ky., iii. 723²
 Gen. H. B., of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 724
 Hannah, m. Samuel Capron, iii. 454²
 Rev. Harris, in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Harvey, of Swanton, iv. 1033²
 Hattie Bell, m. Arthur B. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 389²
 Isaac, of West Fairlee, ii. 913², 914
 J., of Salem, iii. 308²
 Jabez, of Brandon, iii. 447², 454
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 665²
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 693², 694², 695, 697(2), 698(2), 720², 723², 724
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1115, 1118²
 of Westmore, iii. 365²
 James jr., of Tunbridge, ii. 1115²
 Jemima, wife of Stephen Lyon, iii. 724
 John, of Colchester, i. 763
 of Fair Haven, iii. 724
 Jonathan, from Reading (Conn.), of Shelburne, i. 867²
 of Shelburne, i. 856, 941²
 Jonathan 2d, of Shelburne, i. 867²
 Joseph, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Josiah, of Salem, iii. 125, 309²
 of Troy, iii. 41², 320²
 Laurin, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Lemuel, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Lucius, of Mich., i. 698
 Lucy, m. Samuel B. Spaulding, iii. 454²
 Mary, of Ipswich (Mass.), ii. 862
 m. — O'Harn, iii. 723²
 Mary (Atwater), wife of Rev. Asa Lyon, i. 655 *and note*

- Lyon, Mary P., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Mason, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Salem, iii. 308²
 Mathew, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423²
 Matilda, m. William Dodge jr., iii. 447²
 Matthew, of Arlington, i. 500, 911²
note, 942², 943; iii. 163², 1075, 1079, 1080; iv. 253², 256, 323, 324²
 grantee of Fair Haven, i. 908; iii. 672²(2), 710(2), 745², 746, 1064², 1096
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 113²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1183²
Lt. Matthew, at Jericho block house, i. 457
Capt. Matthew, in Rev. war, ii. 390
Col. Matthew, of Arlington and Fair Haven, i. 129², 130, 135, 177, 572², 573; 2d ed. 130², 131², 137, 179; iii. 413², 414(2), 674², 675, 676, 679(2), 680(2), 681(2), 682, 684, 685(2), 686(2), 687(2), 688², 689(2), 690, 692, 693², 694(2), 695, 696, 697(2), 698(2), 699, 700, 702, 703, 714(2), 715, 718(2), 719, 720(2), 727², 729², 730(2), 734², 745
 sketch, iii. 720-4
 Matthew jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 720², 723(2)
 Matthew M., of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 724
 Matthew S., of Evansville (Ind.), iii. 723²
 Minerva m. Dr. Catlett, iii. 720, 723
 Nancy, m. Lyman Farr, iii. 454²
 Nehemiah, of Craftsbury, iii. 165²(2), 167(2)
 Newall, of Burlington, ii. 586
 Newel, of South Hero, ii. 574²
 Newell, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Noah, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 P. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Pamela, m. Dr. George Cadwell, iii. 720², 723
Dr. Philip, of Randolph, ii. 980, 1005
 Polly, of Brandon, iii. 454²
 Polly (Cole), wife of Josiah Lyon, iii. 125
 Porter, of Salem, iii. 309²(2)
 Robert, of Shelburne, i. 856, 859, 867²
Dea. Seth, of Peru, i. 209(2), 212², 2d ed. 208, 211²
Mrs. Seth, of Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
 Stephen, from Fair Haven, of Hanover (N. Y.), iii. 724
 Thompson A., of Louisville (Ky.), iii. 723²
 Titus, of Danby iii. 602, 663²
 William, from Reading (Conn.), of Shelburne, i. 867²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 William H., of Craftsbury, iii. 167(2)
 Zebulon, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
Lt. Zebulon, v. 13
 Lyon & Daley, of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Lyons, Hatsel P., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Sophia, m. Asa Simonds, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
 Thomas, v. pt. 35, 54²
 Lyons, Arms & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Lysecomb, *Rev.* C., of Peacham, i. 361²
 Lysimachus, tutor of Alexander, iii. 1039²
 Lyston, Edward, of Rutland, iii. 1029
 Mabbitts, Joseph, of Amenia (N. Y.), iii. 580²
 Mabbitt, Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 653
 McAdam, Andrew, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 W., tory, iii. 1091(2)
 McAdams, William, grantee of Kilby, [N. Y. grant of a part of Middlesex], iv. 252
 McAfee, Jane, m. Daniel Kellogg, v. 164
 McAffrey, Matthew, from Ireland, of Waterbury, ii. 757²
 McAlister, James, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155, 157²
 Robert, from New Boston (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 McAllaster, Francis W., of Sterling, ii. 693²
 John of Stowe, ii. 742²
 Peter, of Sterling, ii. 693²(2)
 William, of Sterling, ii. 693²
 McAllister, —, of Enosburg, ii. 143²
 of Waterbury, iv. 828
Dr. Alvin, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850²
 Daniel jr., of Warren, iv. 810
 H., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 James M., of Stowe, ii. 757²
 Jane, m. Asaph Butler, iv. 816²
 John, of Stowe, ii. 712², 715
Mrs. Margaret, of Enosburg, ii. 141²
 Samuel, of Warren, iv. 810
Rev. W. E., in Fairlee, ii. 903²
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 W. H. H., of Stowe, ii. 757
 William, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 in smuggling affray, i. 1034
Rev. William, of Topsham, ii. 1108²
 William E., of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 William W., of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
 Ziba H., of Waitsfield, iv. 798

- McAndrews, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 McAnn, *Rev.* I., of Northfield, iv. 650²
Rev. Isaac, of Barre, iv. 52
 of Corinth, ii. 1108²
 of Montpelier, iv. 381²(2), 382, 386
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 McArthur, Alex., of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Allen, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Bradford G., of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 696, 699²
 of Nobletown (N. Y.), iii. 721²
 Lt. Charles, of Nobletown (N. Y.), iii. 681(2)
 Charles jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Clintha, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Daniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 681², 738²
 Franklin, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Franklin S., of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 Harvey, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Henry D., of Vershire, ii. 1135
Rev. James, of Barnet, i. 287²
 of Ryegate, i. 384²
 on John Neilson, i. 382
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Louisa (Simms), wife of Samuel McArthur, iii. 1204²
 Minerva, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Peter, of Jericho, i. 829², 833
Mrs. Peter (née Lane), i. 833
 Rebecca (Stanton), 2d wife of Lt. Charles McArthur, iii. 681²
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Seneca, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 McAughin, Jane, of Fayston, iv. 188
 McAuley, *Rev.* T., of Fairfield, ii. 197², 384
 McBoide, John, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 McBride, Calvin, of South Hero, ii. 586
 David, of Brandon, iii. 500
 of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*
 McBrinn, James, of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 Michael, of Pawlet iii. 878²
 McBurney, *Rev.*, in St. Albans, ii. 337²
 McCain, —, of Colchester Point, ii. 641(2)
 of Roxbury, iv. 763²
 McCall, *Gen.* George A., iv. 1183²
 McCallom, Joseph, of Bradford, ii. 842
 McCallum, John, of Barnet, i. 286
 McCanon, Ada, poem, i. 48²
 McCarty, *Mrs.*, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Charles, of Highgate, ii. 421
 of Moretown, iv. 601²
 Richard, i. 455²; iv. 963
 Thomas, of Moretown, iv. 601²
 Timothy, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 of Northfield, iv. 706²
 M'Cauley, *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 539²
 of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 373²
 McCaulley, *Sgt.* Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Thomas H., in Civil war, iv. 523²
 McCaully, James, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 McChesney, *Rev.*, of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 McClany, Duncan, of Highgate, ii. 421
 McClary, Isaac H., of Albany, iii. 66², 67²(2)
 Orson R., of Albany, iii. 67²
 Dr. Silas C., of Barton, iii. 75²
 McClearn, C. W., of Northfield, iv. 697
 M., of Northfield, iv. 656
 Dr. Mathew, from Boston, of Northfield, iv. 616, 640
 McClellan, *Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 15
 Belinda (Elliot), v. 81, 86
 Ellen Mary (Marcy), wife of Gen. George B. McClellan, v. 83 *note*
 Eunice, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
Gen. George B., i. 477²; ii. 181², 189², 750, 752, 761; iii. 654², 660, 900, 921, 1013; iv. 270, 587, 1182(2), 1187(2); v. 81, 83 *note*, 154², 166²; v. pt. 2, 161
Mrs. George B. (née Marcy), i. 957; v. pt. 2, 47, 161
 McClenathan, —, of Eden, ii. 623²
 McCleveland, Lydia, m. Bethuel Bromley, iii. 613²
 McClinathan, Thomas, of Eden, ii. 622
 M'Clintock, *Dr.* James, of Castleton, iii. 520(2), 521(2)
 McClosky, *Bishop*, of N. Y., ii. 339
 McCloud, Charles, of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 of Montpelier, iv. 266
 of Plainfield, iv. 719
 Charles 2d, of Plainfield, iv. 720
 Edwin, of Woodbury, iv. 912²
 Margaret, m. Samuel Rich, iv. 578²
 McCluers, of Middletown, iii. 780
 McClure, —, m. Albert H. Tuttle, iii. 801
 m. C. M. Haven, iii. 801
Dea., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413²
Dr., of Danby, iii. 603
 Betsey, m. John Spaulding, iv. 743
 D., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 David, of Hyde Park, ii. 632²
 of Roxbury, iv. 756, 757, 758², 759
Dr. David, from Stafford (Conn.), of Roxbury, iv. 747²
 David G., of Middletown, iii. 838
 of Rutland, iii. 801
 of Swanton, iv. 1133², 1185²
Dr. David G., of Middletown, iii. 800², 842²
 Harry B., of Middletown, iii. 801

- McClure, James, of Middletown, iii. 795², 796²(2), 797(2), 820
 from Scotland, of Wallingford and Middletown, iii. 800
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
- John, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
and note
 of St. Albans, ii. 434²
- John E. of Northfield, iv. 616
- Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 998²
- Moses, of Swanton, iv. 997², 1003
- Renda, m. Gilbert Spaulding, iv. 743
- Mrs. Sally, of Plainfield, iv. 717
- Samuel, of Middletown, iii. 800², 801(2)
- Dr. Samuel L., of Wallingford, iii. 1169(2), 1170²
- Thomas, of Middletown, iii. 795², 797(2), 833(2), 835
 from Scotland, of Wallingford and Middletown, iii. 800
- Warren, of Middletown, iii. 801
- William F., of Montpelier, iv. 280, 531²
- McClures of Middletown, iii. 800²(2), 837²
- McCobb, Col., of Maine regt., i. 582²
- M'Collam, *see* M'Collom
- McColleston, Fanny (Knight), wife of Rev. S. H. McColleston, v. pt. 2, 215²
- Rev. S. H., v. pt. 2, 215²
 in Akron (O.), v. pt. 2, 141
 of Brattleboro, v. 179²
- Sophia (Knight), wife of Rev. S. H. McColleston, v. pt. 2, 141
- M'Collom, David, of Brandon, iii. 455(2)
- Eli, of Brandon, iii. 455², 471², 472(2)
- Henry, of Brandon and Pittsford, iii. 455, 491²
- John, from Stamford (Conn.), of Brandon, sketch, iii. 455, 459
- McCollome, Rev. J. C., of Pittsfield, iii. 937² *note*
- McCollop, Sarah, m. William Cox, v. pt. 3¹, 22²
- McCollough, Rev., in Mt. Holly, iii. 848
- McCollum, Alexander, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
- Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 443²
- H. S., of Brandon, iii. 500
- Harry S., of Brandon, iii. 472(2), 473
- Ira, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
- J. F., of Brandon, iii. 494-5, 496
- John, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Mary Gertrude, of Brandon, iii. 496
- William, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- McComb, Gen., iii. 956
- McConnel, —, of Brownington, ii. 641², 642²
- of Johnson, ii. 647², 648²(2), 651²(2), 652(2), 653
- John, of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 1100²
- McConnell, Capt., of Bradford, ii. 819²
- James, iii. 1038²
 of Rutland, iii. 1009
- John, of Brandon, iii. 447(2), 448
- Jonathan, from N. H., of Johnson, ii. 670(2), 671²(2), 672, 1100²
- Murray, of Jacksonville (Ill.), iii. 1186
- Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1083
- Stevens, of Bradford, ii. 815²(2), 823(2)
- Thomas, of Johnson, ii. 670², 671(2)
- William, of Rutland, iii. 1059²
- McConnells of Rutland, iii. 1013²
- McCormie, Archibald, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
- McCormick, James, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3¹, 15; v. pt. 3², 5, 10
- John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17
- Mrs. Mary, m. John Cox, v. pt. 3¹, 22²
- Nancy, m. Jonathan Aiken, v. pt. 3¹, 22
- Robert, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15², 22²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 6²
- McCotter, Alexander, of Fair Haven, iii. 690
- McCowen, Daniel, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 41
- McCoy, Rev. Amos D., of Northfield, iv. 658
- D. C., iii. 1133²
- Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
- Rev. William, in Northfield, iv. 650
- McCracken, Miss, of Rochester (N. Y.), *see* Scott, Mrs. (McCracken)
- McCrae, William, custom house officer, i. 900²
- McCrary, Sec'y., v. pt. 3⁵, 74², 76²
- McCray, Alexander, of Middlesex, iv. 237
- Henry, of Ellington (Conn.), v. 129(2)
- McCrees, Eunice, m. William A. Clemons, iii. 1207²
- McCregor, —, m. James Hopkins, v. pt. 3¹, 22²
- Rev. James, from Ire., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15², 22²
- McCresey, William, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- McCrillis, Erasmus, of Plainfield, iv. 734
- M. B., of Barre, iv. 36
- Rufus, of Cabot, iv. 122²
- Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1111
- Stephen, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38
- McCroft, Dr., of Barre, iv. 36
- McCue, John, of Montpelier, iv. 531²

- McCuller, *Eld.*, iii. 1070
Rev., of Rutland, iii. 1041²
Rev. William, of Ira, iii. 782
- McCulloch, Clarke & co., iii. 1113²
 John, of Barnet, i. 279²
 John jr., of Barnet, i. 279²
- McCulloch, N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481²
- McCullough, *Gov.* John G., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 48, 57², 60, 93², 104²
Mrs. John G., v. pt. 3⁵, 48, 93², 94²
 Ruth, m. Erastus Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
- McCune, Isaac, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
Capt. William, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- McCurdy, John, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Mary, m. James Brown, ii. 543
 Samuel of Coventry, iii. 145
 Thomas, of Worcester, iv. 902²
- McCure, Agnes, m. John Strong, i. 7
 J., of Edinburgh, in Salisbury (Conn.) i. 7
 John, killed in a naval action, i. 7
- M'Cutchan, J. B., of Stowe, ii. 715
 John W., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Volney P., of Stowe, ii. 715
see also McCutcheon; M'Cutechin
- McCutchen, Hugh, of Stowe, ii. 697²
- McCutcheon, J. W., of Stowe, ii. 745
- McCutchin, Hugh, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 J. W., of Stowe, ii. 712²
- McDade, E., of Maidstone, i. 1027²
- McDaniel, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 641², 642(2), 648²(2), 650(2), 651(2)
 guarded British prisoners, ii. 983²-4, 985
 David, of Jay, iii. 267
 J., of Swanton, iv. 1087
Rev. J., in Burlington, i. 546
 James, of Danby, iii. 595
 Jeremiah, from Johnson, in St. Albans, ii. 317²-18
Rev. Jeremiah, in Grand Isle co., ii. 485
 John, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 631², 632(2), 633², 636², 649(2), 652(2), 655, 664, 681, 775(2), 778²(2), 780, 782(2), 783
 sketch, ii. 653-4
Mrs. John, of Hyde Park, ii. 649
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 636²
- McDaniels, Benjamin, of Brandon, iii. 472²
 Caasa, of Danby, iii. 637
 Erin M. (Pratt), wife of Thomas McDaniels, iii. 636
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 600², 601, 663
Gen. Isaac, of Rutland and Danby, iii. 597², 636(2), 919
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 653²
 James, of Danby, iii. 594², 600(2), 601, 603(2), 617, 647, 649²
 sketch, iii. 633-6
Capt. James, of Danby, iii. 663
- James 2d, of Danby, iii. 637
Ens. Jeremiah, of Cabot, iv. 77²
Ens. Jerry, of Cabot, *Rev. soldier*, iv. 119
 Lucy (Hurlbut), wife of Gen. Isaac McDaniels, iii. 636², 919
 Mary, m. Aaron Putnam, iii. 637
 Mary J. (Eastman), 2d wife of Gen. Isaac McDaniels, iii. 636²
 Minnie, of Danby, iii. 637
 Nancy, of Danby, iii. 636
 Pauline of Danby, iii. 637
Mrs. Ruth, m. Dennis Canfield, iii. 617, 633²
 Sally (Harrington), wife of James McDaniels, iii. 635²
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
 T. & I., iii. 636²
 Thomas, of Danby and Dover (N. Y.), iii. 633², 636(2)
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
- McDermid, *Mrs. Adelia*, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Arthur, iv. 246²
 John, in Middlesex, iv. 245, 246²
Mrs. Laura A., iv. 592
 Laura J. (Herrick), wife of John McDermid, iv. 246²
 Nancy J. (Herrick), wife of Arthur McDermid, iv. 246²
- McDole, Dr., of Guildhall, i. 1005
- McDonald, —, British sailor, in Pantan, i. 80
Gen., i. 713
 Anna, m. Marcellus Brown, iii. 614²
 D., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 of Swanton iv. 1088
 David, of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Louis, of Middlebury, poem, i. 62²
Rev. Louis, in Enosburg, ii. 147
 in Berkshire, ii. 113
 of Middlebury, iii. 1054²
 of Montgomery, ii. 277
 of Rutland iii. 1020²
 in St. Albans, ii. 337
 of Shelburne, i. 870², 873, 879
 in Sheldon, ii. 380
 of Wells, iii. 1195
 Mary, m. John Thomas, i. 825
- McDonald & Friedley, of Dorset, i. 189²(2), 2d ed. 190²
- McDonell, Martin, of Burlington, i. 655²
- Macdonough, F., of Burlington, i. 655²
 James, in militia, ii. 514
Com. Thomas, i. 106², 107², 256, 469², 502², 582(2), 583, 592², 672², 673, 675², 676², 677², 678² *and note*, 679(2) *note*, 680, 681, 688(2), 706²; ii. 296, 297(2), 352, 555², 998²; iii. 250(2), 566, 729², 738², 1147²
- McDougherty, Patrick, of Westfield, iii. 358²

- McDowell, —, of Eden, ii. 589²
Gen., i. 477²; ii. 386², 753
 Berkeley Baldwin, of Montpelier, iv. 411²
Dr. F. A., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 294, 312², 314, 359
Dr. F. W., of Montpelier, iv. 411²
 McDuffee, Frederick, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Horace G., of Bradford, ii. 814, 824²
 John, of Bradford, ii. 802²(2), 808², 943²
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Samuel, of Bradford, ii. 812, 815²
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 McDuffie, George, v. 70²
 John, of Bradford, iv. 302²
 Mace, F. M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194
 McElroy, —, in Stowe, ii. 716
 Archy, of Middlesex, iv. 241²
 Lt. Clesson R., of Middlesex, iv. 225
 Elizabeth, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 H. L., of Middlesex, iv. 225, 236²
 Harry, of Middlesex, iv. 225(2)
 Ira, of Middlesex, iv. 225, 231², 237, 241²
 Jeremiah, of Middlesex, iv. 225
 Jerry, of Middlesex, iv. 241
 John, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Lewis, of Middlesex, iv. 225, 234², 240²
 Mary Ann (Chamberlin), wife of Harry McElroy, iv. 225²
 Polly, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Rev. R., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Robert, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 237
 Capt. Robert, pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 225
 William B., of Middlesex, iv. 224, 225(2), 237
 McEntyre, Frank M., in Fairfield, ii. 197²
 McEown, Daniel, v. pt. 35, 55²
 McEuen, George, of New Milford (Conn.), and Hinesburg, i. 794², 798², 804²
 Mercy, of Hinesburg, i. 796², 804²
 Robert, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 McEver, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 McEvers, Charles, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 grantee of Newry [N. Y. grant of Sherburne], iii. 405
 McEwen, *Rev.*, in Bridport, i. 18
 McFaddon Stephen, of Pawlet, iii. 885², 903
 McFairlane, Jesse, of Waterbury and Richmond, iv. 815(2)
 McFarland, —, of Irasburg, iii. 243²(2)
 Bishop, of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 339²
 A. J., of Corinth, ii. 842
 Amasa, of Hopkinton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 101
 Andrew, iii. 735
 of Corinth, ii. 880²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 698², 733²
 Catherine (Miller), wife of Daniel McFarland, v. pt. 2, 182²
 Daniel, in Antrim (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 182²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Eliza Ann, of Fair Haven, iii. 733²
 James, v. pt. 3, 44
 of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Jean, m. John Gray, i. 381
 Jesse, of Bradford, ii. 812, 815²
 of Moretown, iv. 56²
 Lydia (Pierce), wife of Amasa McFarland, v. pt. 2, 101
 Capt. M., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 N., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Osgood, of Waterville, ii. 769
 Quinton, of Fair Haven, iii. 733²
 Sabra, m. Charles Katham, v. pt. 2, 18²
 Sally, m. Silas Butler, v. pt. 2, 18, 90
 Sally (Bronson), wife of Andrew McFarland, iii. 733²
 Sibyl, m. Daniel Katham, v. pt. 2, 18
 Thomas, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 William, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 McFarlane, Daniel, of Barnet, i. 275
 Jesse, of Richmond, i. 844²
 John, of Barnet, i. 275(2)
 Robert, of Barnet, i. 275, 283
 Thomas, of Jericho, i. 836(2), 837²
 McFarlin, James, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 McFee, *Capt. Samuel*, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 McGaffey, —, of Charleston, iii. 128
 of Lyndon, i. 347²
 Mrs., of Charleston, iii. 115²
 Mrs. Andrew, of Charleston, iii. 107²
 Andrew, of Lyndon and Charleston, i. 341(2); iii. 107(2), 118
 David, m. Sally Gates, i. 344
 George W., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22
 John, of Lyndon, i. 341, 354
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 394²
 Polly, of St. Johnsbury, i. 394²
 Stephen, of Lyndon, i. 354²
 William H., of Lyndon, i. 347(2), 354², 355²
 William W., of Lyndon, i. 343
 McGee, Ammond, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Rev. Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 25², 26²(2), 27², 28², 29, 159
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 McGeer, *Mrs. Mary* (Jeffers), m. Eli Hawley, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 see also McLear
 McGetrick, Michael, of Fletcher, ii. 204²
 McGhee, *Lt. James*, in Plattsburg battle, i. 673, 677, 678²
 McGilivir, John, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 McGillon, *Rev. A.* of Castleton, iii. 528

- McGillvary, Allen, of Northfield, iv. 683²
- McGilvary, A., of Montpelier, iv. 354
- McGilvery, Allen, of Northfield, iv. 684
- McGinn, John, of Montpelier, iv. 331²
- McGlassin, *Capt.*, i. 676²(2)
- McGooch, Robert, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- McGookin, Henry, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
- Rodney, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
- Rodney jr., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
- McGovern, Thomas, of Barre, iv. 37²
- McGowan, *Father E.*, of Fairfield and St. Albans, ii. 197², 339(2)
- George, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
- Rev. J., in St. Albans and Fairfield, ii. 384
- James, Grand Isle co. Com'r, ii. 481, 518, 526², 533(2)
- John, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
- Margaret, m. P. A. H. Broughton, iii. 613
- William, in Grand Isle, ii. 526²
- McGowen, Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 265²
- McGrath, Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 878², 931²
- James, of Pawlet, iii. 878²
- McGraw, *Col.*, iii. 438²
- McGregor, Cameron, of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Daniel, of Alburg, ii. 493²
- Duncan, of Alburg, ii. 294², 493², 494²
- Duncan H., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- James, of Brandon, iii. 456²
- John, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
- John jr., of Alburg, ii. 508
- Lamos, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
- William, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508, 514
- of Woodbury, iv. 876
- William B., of Woodbury, iv. 876
- McGrorty, Joseph, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304(2), 305²-6
- MacGuire, Hugh, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Machen, W. B., of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 723²
- McIlroy, Alexander, of Barnet, i. 275
- McIndoe, —, v. pt. 2, 507
- John, of Barnet, i. 275, 280², 286
- L. J., of Bradford, pub. *Orange County Journal*, ii. 818(2)
- of Newbury, iv. 553²
- Robert, of Barnet, i. 286
- McInstry, Paul, iv. 386
- McIntire, Almond, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
- Rev. Farrington, of Brattleboro, v. 30
- Fred F., of Haverhill (N. H.), v. pt. 3¹, 22²
- J. G., of Northfield, iv. 682
- John, of Danby, iii. 662
- of Randolph, ii. 989²
- Nancy, m. Howard Griswold, ii. 1010
- Reuben, of Randolph, ii. 989²
- Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- McIntosh, —, of Castleton, iii. 509
- Charles, of Northfield, iv. 688
- Daniel, of Wells iii. 1192²
- Donald, in Panton, i. 79²
- first settler in Vergennes, i. 107², 661²; iii. 1091
- John, of Randolph, ii. 1175²
- Milton, of Castleton, iii. 513²
- Reuben M., of Bethel and Northfield, iv. 640, 695²
- McIntyre, Abiel, of Hyde Park, ii. 799
- Betsey Ann (Sheldon) (Sherman), m. R. H. Clark, iii. 646²
- Charlotte (Blodgett), wife of James McIntyre, ii. 1018²
- Franklin, lawyer, ii. 95
- Hiram, of Middlesex, iv. 237²
- in North Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed. 144
- Jacob, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- James, of Randolph, ii. 1015², 1018
- John, of Bradford, ii. 1160
- of Danby, iii. 646²
- Mandy, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Mary, wife of Abiel McIntyre, ii. 799
- Robert, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- William D., of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237(2)
- Mack, —, of Plainfield, iv. 717²
- Eld.*, in Holland, iii. 237
- Abner, pioneer of Richford, ii. 287
- Archibald, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
- Daniel A., of Worcester, iv. 908²
- David, of Middlefield (Mass.), iii. 696²
- Elisha, of Hardwick, i. 326
- of Plainfield, iv. 728
- Elvira (Batchelder), iv. 717²
- Eunice, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Hannah, m. Jabez Ellis, iv. 59
- J. N., of Northfield, iv. 656²
- Jacob, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- James, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
- Mrs. James, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
- James, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 6², 19
- Joel D., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
- John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17
- of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
- Jonathan L., of Montpelier, iv. 354
- of Northfield, iv. 683, 684
- L. J., of Barre, iv. 37²
- Nehemiah, of Plainfield, iv. 719², 726, 727
- Nehemiah jr., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
- Resolved, of Hardwick, i. 326(2)
- Robert, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15²(2)
- Rev. Wilder, in Northfield, iv. 650
- of Waitsfield, iv. 782², 783

- McKain, *Rev. A.*, in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Andrew, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
Rev. Andrew, in Charlotte, i. 742²
- McKay, Alba, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Orange, of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
- McKeach, Thomas, of Ryegate, i. 376
- McKean, — v. 169
Chief Justice, v. 93²
- M'Kee, *Dr. James*, of Castleton, iii. 522
- McKee, Joseph, of Weybridge, i. 110(2)
 T. W., of Montpelier, iv. 336²
- McKeen David, of Bradford, ii. 882
 of Corinth, ii. 874², 876, 882²
Mrs. David, of Corinth, ii. 876
 David, from Londonderry (N. H.),
 of Corinth, ii. 878
 Lydia, of Corinth, ii. 876
 Robert, of Corinth, ii. 876
Rev. Silas, of Bradford, ii. 817(2),
 824², 836-41, 943², 944, 1108,
 1135², 1160; iii. 5; iv. 315, 317;
 v. pt. 2, 154², 652²
 in Corinth, ii. 880², 881-2
 in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 hist. of Bradford, ii. 807-44
 hist. of Orange co., ii. 801-7
 sketch, ii. 821²-2
- McKeith, Polly, of Topsham, ii. 1106
 Sarah, wife of Thomas McKeith, ii.
 1106
 Thomas, of Topsham, ii. 1105², 1106,
 1107²
- McKellops, *Rev.*, in Richford, ii. 284²
- M'Kelpin, —, guarded British pris-
 oners, ii. 984
- McKendree, *Bishop*, i. 104²(2)
 at Durham (Me.), iv. 600
- McKenna, James, of Williston, ii. 757²
- McKenney, Andrew, grantee of Randolph,
 ii. 976
 James jr., grantee of Randolph, ii.
 976
- MacKensie, William & co., iv. 952²(2)
- Mackenzie, —, iv. 1074²
 D. B., of Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. D. B., of Burlington, i. 546²
 in Enosburg, ii. 146
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 John, of Calais, iv. 176²
 William Lyon, of P. Q., ii. 505
- McKesson, John, of N. Y., ii. 946; v. pt.
 2, 72
 notary-public, i. 126², 2d ed. 127
- Mackey, Daniel, grantee of Guildhall, i.
 997(2) *and note*
 Hester, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
note
- Mackfield, O. C., iv. 1153
- Mackie, *Rev.*, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20²
Rev. Thomas, of Westfield, iii. 352²
- McKillips, Charles T., of Bradford, ii.
 842
 George, in Enosburg, ii. 146
- McKillop, P. S., of Swanton, iv. 1129
- McKilloss, M., in Morristown, ii. 690
- McKinley, James, of Ryegate, i. 286
- McKinney, John, in War of 1812, ii.
 392
 Patrick, of Brandon, iii. 495²
Sgt. Scott, of Berkshire, ii. 396
- McKinny, John, grantee of Fairfax, ii.
 166²
- McKinstry, Alvin, of Bethel, ii. 1027
 Amos, of Hyde Park, *Rev. soldier*,
 ii. 656²(2)
 of West Haven, iii. 682²
 Emily, m. Simeon A. Babbitt, ii.
 1027
 George, of Hyde Park, ii. 633²
 John, of West Haven, iii. 682²
Rev. John, of Ellington (Conn.), ii.
 1027
 Paul, of Ellington (Conn.), ii. 1027
 Sarah, m. Joel Eddy, ii. 1049
- Mackintosh, James, of Irasburg, iii.
 243²(2), 249²
 Robert J., i. 652
see also McIntosh
- McKisson, John, grantee of Danville, i.
 313²
- McKnight, Amasa, of Calais, iv. 144
Mrs. Amasa, of Calais, iv. 167
 Carroll A., of Woodbury, iv. 1194²
 Charles C., of Calais, iv. 150²
 Cyrena, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Elijah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Lemuel of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Margaret, of East Montpelier, iv.
 584
 Nathaniel C., of Woodbury, iv. 876
 Putnam, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 T., poem, iii. 336-7
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
- McKonkey, *Mrs. Harriet E. (Bishop)*,
 of Pantou, i. 83²
- McKoy, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 William, from Clarendon, of Frank-
 lin, ii. 222²-3
- Mackres, Samuel, of Woodbury, iv. 874²,
 876
- Mackrus, Samuel, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
- Mackus, Rebecca, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Samuel, of Calais, iv. 165²
- Mackwain, Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 30²
- McLain, *Eld.*, in Pittsford, iii. 946²
- McLane, *Col.*, went to London, ii. 935²
 Alexander, ii. 905²(2)
 David, of Canada, i. 775²
 John, of Fairlee, ii. 806(2), 905(2)
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 in militia, ii. 514
- McLaren, James, of Barnet, i. 275(2),
 286

- McLaren, John, of Barnet, Rev. soldier,
i. 274², 275(2), 278(2), 286
of Scotland and Barnet, i.
283(2)
- McLary, Mrs. Andrew (née Ricker), iv.
1159²
Capt. Andrew, of Groton, iv. 1159²,
1163², 1164
- McLaughlan, Archibald, of Barnet, i. 279
- McLaughlin, —, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
443
of Swanton, iv. 1098²
Rev., of Brandon, iv. 424
A., of Brandon, iii. 473
Rev. A., in Mt Holly, iii. 849
Archibald, of Barnet and Peacham,
i. 276, 286; iv. 1159²
of Groton, iv. 1162-3
Archev, pioneer of Peacham i. 359
Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 349
H. E. G., from New Boston (N. H.),
of Chelsea, ii. 805(2), 872²,
873²(2)
of Topsham, ii. 1110²
Henry, sketch, i. 21²
Rev J. C., of Brandon, iii. 500
James, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² note
of Montpelier, iv. 329², 557
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
Mary, m. Abel Bartlett jr., iii. 611²
Mrs. Mary (Dunton), wife of Henry
McLaughlin, i. 21²
Peter, from Scotland, of Groton, iv.
1162², 1163², 1164
sketch, iv. 1159²-60
Mrs. Peter (née Nelson), iv. 1160
Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 1041
William, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² note
of Groton, iv. 1164
- McLaughlins of Peacham, i. 360²
- McLaughton, Henry, pioneer of Bristol,
i. 19²
- McLaws, Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i.
708²
- McLean, Hector, of Cabot, iv. 83, 84²(2),
92
Hugh, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
John, of Cabot, iv. 102², 104², 105²,
108, 118², 316, 497
of Peacham and Cabot, iv. 116
Margaret (McWallace), wife of
John McLean, iv. 116², 497
- McLean & Robbins, of Rutland, iii. 645,
710²
- McLear, *see* McGeer
- McLeer, Martha, m. Elijah Hawley, i.
2d ed. 134²
- M'Lellan, Eliza (Hull), wife of Isaac
M'Lellan, i. 1038²
Henry Blake, of Maidstone, i.
1038²-9
Isaac, from Portland (Me.), of
Maidstone, i. 1038²
- McLellan, Hiram, of Glover, iii. 199², 200
of Irasburg, iii. 253
Isaac, owned land in Sheffield, i. 416²
- McLenathan, Adoniram, of Woodford, i.
260²
- McLeod, Dr., of Poultney, iii. 964²
970²(2)
William, of Poultney, iii. 977²
in militia, ii. 514
poem, iii. 1005
- McLoud, E. C., of Calais, iv. 137², 166²,
171, 174²
Enoch C., of Calais, iv. 173(2), 175
H. H., of Calais, iv. 140²
Ira, of Calais, iv. 171, 173
of Woodbury, iv. 875², 876
J. Henry, of Calais, iv. 174
Sally (Dodge), wife of Thomas Mc-
Loud, iv. 201²
Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 201²
- McLoughlin, Rev. J., of Brandon, iii. 479
- McLuer, James of Ira, iii. 779²
Thomas, of Ira, iii. 779²
- Maclure, D. W., of Cambridge, ii. 621
William, of Philadelphia and Mex-
ico City, iii. 951², 959(2)
- McLure, Capt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii.
390
- McMahon, Michael, iv. 590²
of Montpelier, iv. 331²
in Stowe, ii. 757², 768²
- McManis, Patrick, of Dummerston, v.
pt. 2, 111
- McManus, Patrick, of Montpelier, iv.
329²
- McMaster, J S., of Strafford, ii. 1082
Polly, m. Benjamin Sabin, ii. 240²
Robert, of Williamstown (Mass.), ii.
240²
Samuel, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
- McMasters, —, of Georgia, ii. 247
- McMellen, Esther, m. James Shafter, v.
pt. 2, 363²
- McMillan, Andrew, of Danville, on Cong.
church, i. 315²
on Phillips academy, i. 316
statistics of Danville, i. 316²
Mrs. Jane, of Cleveland (O.), v. pt.
3, 53
Rev. P., of Barre, iv. 29
Capt. P. D., iii. 338 note
- McMillen, Peter, of Alburg, ii. 497²
- Macmoney, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii.
392
- McMullen, Rev. A., in Craftsbury, iii.
166²
Cornelius, of Fayston, iv. 188²
James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
- McMullin, Rev. Alexander, in Bloomfield,
i. 952(2)
- McMurphy, —, pioneer of London-
derry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
George, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17

- McNab, *Sir* Alan Napier, destroyed steamer *Caroline*, ii. 509
Sir Allen, of Canada, iv. 306
Dr. John, of Newbury, ii. 945
- McNabb, John, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
- McNall, *Capt.*, of Essex, i. 781²
- McNally, James, of Swanton, iv. 1059², 1090, 1186²
- Macnamara, —, of Sheldon, ii. 370(2)
- McNamara, —, of Stamford, i. 237²
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Patrick, of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
- McNaughton, Findley, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 928²
 Nancy, m. John Strong iii. 928²
- McNaulty, Harriet, of Moretown, iv. 603
- McNeal, —, in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 Archibald of N. Y., ii. 644
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 748
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1057², 1141², 1142(2)
 John jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
- McNeely, M. T., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
- McNeil, *Dea.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608
 Abigail, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
 Abigail (Gorham), wife of John McNeil, v. pt. 2, 618
 Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
 Charles, of Charlotte, i. 693², 695, 737
 Charlotte (Stebbins), of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 289²
 David B., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Hannah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
 Isaac, i. 466²
 James, of Roxbury, iv. 750
 John, of Charlotte, i. 466², 744(2), 748²
 in Hinesburg, i. 794
 of Tinmouth and Charlotte, i. 745
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618, 624², 629
 John jr., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
 Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618(2)
 m. Ezra Meech, i. 865²
 Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
 Nehemiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
 Nehemiah jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
 Sarah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
see also McNeil
- McNelly, John, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
- McNiel, *Mrs.* (née Davis), of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 608
- Maj.*, of 11th Vt. regt., i. 575
Col. Isaac, from Litchfield (Conn.), of Williston, i. 901(2)
 John, of Westminster and Andover, v. pt. 2, 585²(2), 606²
 Mehitable (née Davis), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
 Nehemiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585²
 Nehemiah jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585²
Mrs. Polly, m. Preserved Wheeler, i. 753²
see also McNeil
- Macomb, *Gen.*, i. 107², 671; ii. 296², 352(2); iv. 220²
Gen. Alexander, i. 502², 580, 673²(2), 674(2), 675 *and note*, 676 *note*, 679², 680(2)
- Macomber, Benjamin, of Grand Isle, ii. 532², 536²
 Bert R., of East Montpelier, iv. 585²
 Carlos S., of Greensboro, iii. 226²
 Elizabeth, m. Wyman Chamberlain, ii. 541²
 Ephraim, of Grand Isle, ii. 536² (2)
Dr. J. E., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 359²
 Job, of Calais, Rev. soldier, iv. 147
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583³, 587²
 Job E., of Worcester, iv. 891², 892
Dr. Job E., of Worcester, iv. 892², 893
 Jonathan, of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1147-8, 1149, 1164(2)
 Joseph, of Grand Isle, ii. 532², 536²
 Marsell L. (Ladd), wife of *Dr.* Job E. Macomber, iv. 892²
 S. G., of Grand Isle, ii. 533
 S. S., of Calais, iv. 174²
 Sereno G., of Grand Isle, ii. 480, 532², 533²
 Wesson, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 532(2), 533, 541²
 from N. Y., of Grand Isle, ii. 536(2)
 Wesson 2d, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 William, of Greensboro, iii. 226²(2)
 William A., of Greensboro, iii. 226²
- McOmb, Patience, m. James Sowle, iii. 649
- Macoon, —, tory, iii. 1211
- Macoy, H. N., of Cambridge, ii. 602²
- McPhee, William, of Barnet, i. 283²
- McPherson, *Gen.* James B., in Civil war, iv. 523, 560
- Macquaide, *Rev.* James, of Middlebury, i. 58
- McQueen, —, of N. Y., i. 692²(2)
- McQuestin, Silence, m. Lyndes Willard, v. pt. 2, 617²
- McQuillis, *Dea.*, of Colerain (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 412

- McQuivy, Simeon, *see* McWithey, Simeon
- McRoberts, Minus, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
- Dr. Minus, in Grand Isle, ii. 557
- McShafter, James, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
- McVein, —, i. 690, 691
- McVine John E., of Hinesburg, i. 799
- McWain, Abigail, m. Isaac Reed, v. pt. 2, 101
- E. J., of Northfield, iv. 616
- Elhanan, from Manchester, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 920
- Eliza, m. Palmer Clapp, iii. 920²
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
- Leroy D., of Pawlet, iii. 878, 920²
- Lucy (Tooley), wife of Elhanan McWain, iii. 920²
- Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 920²
- Sylvanus, of Pawlet, iii. 920²
- McWallace, Margaret, m. John McLean, iv. 116²
- McWayne, Abigail, m. Isaac Reed, v. pt. 2, 135
- McWhorter, Caroline, m. Horace Hollister, iii. 917²
- Samuel, iii. 917²
- McWithey, Isaac, of Fair Haven, iii. 676
- Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 676
- Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 676
- Madden, Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 1045²
- Rev. Thomas, of Brandon, iii. 473²
- in Charlotte i. 742²
- of Danby, iii. 606
- in Shelburne, i. 883²
- Madison, Francis, of Clarendon, iii. 557²
- Pres. James, i. 168², 170, 219, 2d ed. 170², 172, 217², 252, 355², 608², 609, 619, 620(2), 670²; ii. 323², 326, 904², 1023²; iii. 250, 718²; iv. 92, 102, 28, 272, 1050; v. pt. 3⁵, 312
- John, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Madril, Joseph, *Indian*, i. 455
- Theresa, *Indian*, i. 455
- Maeck, Frederick, of Hinesburg, iv. 1191²
- Dr. Frederick, of Shelburne, i. 877
- sketch, i. 867²
- Frederick jr., of Shelburne, i. 867²
- Jacob, of Jericho and Burlington, i. 645², 832
- of Shelburne, i. 867²
- Magan, James, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
- Rachel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
- Magars, George, of Fairfax, ii. 393²(2)
- Magas, James, of Jamaica, v. pt. 31, 21²
- Rachel (Patterson), wife of James Magas, v. pt. 31, 21²
- Magee, Gen. George J., of Watkins (N. Y.), iii. 538
- Magoon, Jeremiah, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 120
- John, of Cornith, ii. 883
- Joseph, of Danville, i. 313(2)
- Morrill, in Montreal, i. 1034²
- Randall, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 120
- Magowan, William C., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508, 514
- Magruder, Gen. John, v. pt. 2, 200
- Maguire, Miss, of Lowell, iii. 280
- Maher, James, from Ire., of Pawlet, iii. 920
- William, of Pawlet, iii. 885², 920
- Mahew, Rev., in Northfield, iv. 650
- Peter V., of Corinth, ii. 1169
- Thomas, of Martha's Vineyard, iii. 758²
- Mahon, John, of Swanton, iv. 1133
- Mahoney, Jeremiah, of Middlesex, iv. 250
- Mahurin, Ephraim, in smuggling affray, i. 1034
- Hiram, of N. Y., iii. 804
- Maidhoff, Col., in Civil war, iv. 127²
- Maikentosh, Lt., v. pt. 2, 28²
- Mailhot, Eustache, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- Leonard, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Mailland, Richard, ii. 1091
- Main, James, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Mainard, Eld., of Wheelock, i. 433²
- Maine, Stephen, surveyed Waitsfield, iv. 770
- Mainwaring, George, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Maitland, Richard, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
- Majors, George, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- George jr., of Fairfax, ii. 403
- John, of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Makepeace, Lt., Rev. officer, ii. 796²
- Abigail, m. James Steele, ii. 979
- Jason, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
- Malary, William, of Milton, ii. 460²
- Malcolm, Rev. W. D., in Newbury, ii. 951²
- Malcom, Rev. W. D., of Montpelier, iv. 381², 382, 383²
- of Northfield, iv. 650², 651
- of Swanton, iv. 1087²
- Rev. William D., of Newbury circuit, ii. 1171²
- Malcome, Rev. W. D., in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
- Malhoit, Col., iv. 1072², 1073
- E., iv. 1071
- Mallary, Mrs. Anna M., of Towanda (Pa.), iv. 591
- Benajah, of Middletown, iii. 835
- Calista (Oatman), wife of Russel Mallary, iii. 823
- Charles D., of Poultney and Ga., iii. 973², 994, 996
- Daniel, of Poultney, iii. 974, 977²(2)
- Gill, of Wells, iii. 1192², 1196(2), 1198
- Hezekiah, of Middletown, iii. 833²

- Mallary, Justin, of Wells, iii. 1198
 Mary, of Poultney, iii. 989
 Nathaniel, of Middletown iii. 833²
 Ogden, of Wells, iii. 1191²(2),
 1192(2), 1195², 1196² 1198
 Rollin C., of Poultney, i. 622, 630;
 iii. 519, 964², 970²(2), 978², 985,
 997; v. pt. 2, 610²(2)
 Russel, of Geneva (Wis.), iii. 823
 Silas, of Middletown, iii. 796², 797,
 820
 of Wells, iii. 1192², 1198
 Stephen, of Wells, iii. 1198
 Zaccheus, of Middletown, iii. 833²,
 1192(2), 1195², 1198
 see also Mallory
 Mallary & Warner, of Poultney, iii. 803²
 Mallery, Benjamin, grantee of Bloom-
 field, i. 950 *note*
 Butler, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 Gilbert, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.
 672²
 Ogden, of Wells, i. 185, 2d ed. 186²
 Samuel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 Zaccheus, of Wells, i. 185, 2d ed.
 186²
 see also Mallary; Mallory
 Mallet, *Capt.*, of Mallet's Head, i.
 761(2)
 Jonathan, grantee of Bradford, ii.
 809²(2)
 Mallett, Stephen, of Colchester, i. 517²,
 518
 Mallory, —, pioneer, of Pownal, i. 216,
 2d ed. 215
 Rev., in Fairlee, ii. 903²
 David, of Arlington, i. 129², 2d ed.
 130²
 Ephraim, of Danby, ii. 599, 653
 Freeman, of Woodford, iv. 1194²
 Minerva L. (Beaman), wfe of Rollin
 C. Mallory, iii. 734
 Nathaniel, of Ira, iii. 779(2)
 Persa, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Rollin C., of Poultney, Castleton,
 etc., iii. 423, 509, 517², 523-4, 693
 note, 714, 734, 1110²
 Squire A., of Woodford, i. 260²
 Zacheus, from Newtown (Conn.), of
 Arlington, i. 123
 see also Mallary; Mallory
 Malloy, Polly, m. Nathan Mitchell, iii.
 1204²
 Maloney, *Rev.*, iv. 602
 of Burlington, in Randolph, ii.
 1005
 in Richmond, i. 849
 Rev. B., in Montpelier, iv. 423²
 Michael, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Rev. R., of Burlington, i. 409(2)
 Rev. R. J., in Northfield, iv. 658
 Malony, James, of Swanton, iv. 1031²
 Michael, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Maloy, *Dr. George E.*, of Montpelier, iv.
 359², 748
 Maltbie, Jonathan, of Vershire, ii. 1132²,
 1133(2) 1134
 William, of Vershire, ii. 1132²
 Maltby, Anson, of Richland (N. Y.), v.
 pt. 2, 207²
 Electa (Duncan), wife of Anson
 Maltby, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Rev. John, i. 195
 of Bangor (Me.), iii. 1165²
 Mrs. Margaret (Jackson), wife of
 Rev. John Maltby, i. 194, 2d ed.
 195²; iii. 1165²
 Samuel M., of Vershire, ii. 1136²
 William, of Vershire, ii. 1133(2)
 William Jackson, sketch, i. 195-6
 poem, i. 196
 Man, John, of Orford (N. H.), ii. 937(2)
 Mrs. Rachel, of Williston, i. 90²
 Manahan, T., of Swanton, iv. 1037
 Manchester, Albert, of Randolph, ii. 994
 Enoch, of Groton, iv. 1147
 Ezekiel, of Barnet, i. 275(2), 286
 Helen A. (Leonard), wife of Wel-
 come Manchester, iii. 726²
 Solomon, of Charleston iii. 109
 Timothy, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 108², 121
 Welcome, of Low Hampton (N. Y.),
 iii. 726²
 Mandevilles, John, grantee of Randolph,
 ii. 976
 Manerdin, *Capt.* v. pt. 2, 307
 Manie, —, of P. Q., ii. 510²(2) *and*
 note
 Manley, Abigail (Wilson), 2d wife of
 John Manley, v. pt. 2, 105², 211
 Amasa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43²,
 105²
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Betsey (French), wife of Jesse Man-
 ley, v. pt. 2, 43², 105², 211
 Calvin, of Benson, iii. 407², 419
 from Sandisfield (Mass.), of
 Benson, iii. 408²
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 105²
 Eli jr., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Eunice, m. Reuben Newton, v. pt. 2,
 105²
 Eunice (French), wife of Jesse
 Manley, v. pt. 2, 105²
 George, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 105²
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 105²(2)
 wife of James Manley, v. pt. 2,
 105²
 Rev. Ira, of Dorset and Wis., i. 191²,
 2d ed. 192²

- Manley, Irena (Goss), wife of John Manley, v. pt. 2, 105², 188
- James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77, 109, 111, 193
from Killingly (Conn.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
- James jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43², 74, 79, 105²(2), 109(2), 111, 162, 192(2), 193(2), 211
- Jesse jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²(2)
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73², 105², 211
- John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73², 192(2)
- Lucy, m. Stewart Black, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Luke of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Lydia, m. Gideon H. Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
- Lydia (French), wife of Amasa Manley, v. pt. 2, 105
- Rev. Lyman, of Dorset and Richmond (N. Y.), i. 191², 2d ed. 192²
- Marcy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Mercy, m. Reuben Walker, v. pt. 2, 211
- Milton F., of Chittenden, iii. 549
- Molly, of Royalston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 105²
m. Fairing Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
- Patty (Black), wife of Ebenezer Manley, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Philesia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Rev. R. M., in Fairlee, ii. 903
of Poultney, iii. 995² note
- Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193
of Killingly (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 105²
- Syrene, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
m. Shepard Wilson, v. pt. 2, 105²
- T. D., of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 191
- Thomas, of Chittenden, iii. 549
- William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
from Sandisfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
- William F., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
- Manly, Com., v. pt. 2, 587
- B. F., of Chittenden, iii. 548
- Edmond, of Dorset, i. 184², 190, 2d ed. 186, 191²
- George, of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 191
- John, pioneer of Dorset, i. 182 and note, 184², 185, 189², 190², 191, 2d ed. 183 and note, 186(2), 190², 191², 192
- Mrs. John, of Dorset, i. 184², 2d ed. 186
- John jr., pioneer of Dorset, i. 184², 2d ed. 186
- M. M., of Peru, i. 208²(2), 2d ed. 207²
- Martin, of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 191
- Mary, i. 182 note, 2d ed. 183 note
- Nathan, of Bridport, i. 17²
- R. M., of Northfield, iv. 712²
- Rev. R. M., of Northfield, iv. 682
- Mann, —, of Middlesex, iv. 242²
of Montpelier, iv. 262
pioneer of Orford (N. H.), ii. 891²
m. Gen. Randolph B. Macey, v. 83 note
- Rev., in Bloomfield, i. 951²
of Lyndon, i. 350²
- Gen., v. pt. 2, 161
of Brattleboro, v. 51, 82
- Abram, of Plainfield, iv. 717
- Albert N., of Montpelier, iv. 524²
- Benjamin, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- Bezaleel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
- Belle, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521², 522(2)
- Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127²
- Caroline (Flint), wife of Samuel Mann jr., ii. 1061
- Charles, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
- Charles H., of Fairlee, ii. 905²
- Rev. Cyrus, of Orford (N. H.), ii. 894
- Daniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434²(2)
- Darius, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184²
- Ebenezer, of Vergennes, i. 106²
- Elijah, of Ira, iii. 779²
- Ephraim, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- Esther (Herrick), wife of Stephen Mann, v. pt. 2, 103
- George, of Barre, iv. 39²
- George S., of Fairlee, ii. 897², 904²
- Gilbert B., of Guildhall, i. 996²
- Gilbert H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 354²
- H. E., edited *Manchester Journal*, i. 253
- Hannah (Bailey), of Fairlee, ii. 899
- Hosea, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 343
- Hosea 2d, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
- Ira, of Brantree ii. 847²
- Isaac, of Chester, v. 22
of Plainfield, iv. 731
- Mrs. Isaac, of Plainfield, iv. 730²
- Isaac, grantee of St. George, i. 851 note
- Isaac jr., grantee of St. George, i. 851 note
- James, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350

- Mann, James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 1862, 193
Rev. James, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348(2)
 James jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 John, of Fairlee, ii. 902
 grantee of St. George, i. 851
 note
 of Vershire, ii. 11332
 Jonas, of Brattleboro, v. 57
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161
 Lois (Zwears), wife of Darius Mann, v. pt. 2, 1842
 Margaret, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512
 Martin, of Randolph, ii. 1061
 Mary, of Randolph, ii. 10002
 Mary (Negus), wife of Jonas Mann, v. pt. 2, 161
 Micah, of Randolph, ii. 1001
 m. Sarah Bass, ii. 8462
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 185
Mrs. Phebe, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Reuben, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 Robert, of Topsham, ii. 1106
 S., of Randolph, ii. 1050 *note*
 Samuel, of Middlesex, iv. 2222, 223, 246(2)
 of Randolph, ii. 10002
 Samuel jr., of Randolph, ii. 1061
 Sarah, of Calais, iv. 1662
 Sarah (Bass), wife of Micah Mann, ii. 8462
 Solomon, of Fairlee, ii. 888, 905(2), 914
Capt. Solomon, of Fairlee, ii. 8972
 Solomon jr., of Fairlee, ii. 9042
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103, 109
 Thomas, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
Rev. W. M., in Groton, iv. 11672
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 3512, 3792
 grantee of St. George, i. 851
 note
 William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3432
Rev. William M., of Bradford, ii. 8182
 in Fairlee, ii. 903
 in Newbury, ii. 951
 William R., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 Mann & Hayes, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1592
 Manning, —, of Alburg, ii. 4982
 Mrs., wife of Joshua Manning, ii. 5032
 Rev., of Cabot, iv. 1002
 A., of Alburg, ii. 5072
 Mrs. A. S. G., in Johnson, ii. 5892
 Alexander, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Allen R., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479, 514
 Alonzo, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Harry, of Alburg, ii. 5032
 Isaac A., of Johnson, iv. 11942
 James, v. pt. 35, 102
Rev. James, of Providence (R. I.), grantee of Lyndon, i. 3392
 Jane E. (Robinson), wife of James Manning, v. pt. 35, 102
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 7382
 Joseph, of Poultney, iii. 974, 989
 in militia, ii. 514
 Joshua, of Alburg, ii. 496, 503
 M., of Montpelier, iv. 354
 Maria, m. Rufus Nutting, ii. 1063
 Polly (Babeock), wife of Henry Manning, ii. 5032
 Walson, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 William, of Benson, iii. 417(2)
 grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Ziba, of Whitehall, i. 690, 706
 Manser, *Rev.*, v. pt. 35, 44
 Abraham, of Swanton, iv. 1009
 George B., of Burlington, i. 5322
Rev. George B., of Bennington, i. 1622, 2d ed. 1642
 of Montpelier, iv. 2732, 2772, 2892, 294, 3122, 358, 4102, 411, 4142-5, 416, 419, 5512
 in Randolph, ii. 10022, 1003
 Mansfield, —, of Barton, iii. 84
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 2692
 of Nyack (N. Y.), iv. 5442
 of Roxbury, iv. 761
Mrs., iv. 762
Gen., U. S. Army, i. 4772
 A., m. Caroline Blodgett, ii. 10182
 Aaron, from Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 2122
 son of Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 2122
 Aaron jr., v. pt. 2, 2122
 Amasa, of Essex, i. 7892
Capt. Amasa, i. 672
 Amos, of Milton, i. 8392
 Andrew, from Eng., v. pt. 2, 2112
 son of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Andrew jr., from Eng., v. pt. 2, 2112
 Andrew 2d, v. pt. 2, 2112
 Andrew 3d, v. pt. 2, 2112
 Asa, son of Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 2122
 Azuba, dau. of Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 2122
 Barach, son of Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 2122
 Bethiah, dau. of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 dau. of Samuel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 2112

- Mansfield, Bethiah, wife of Andrew Mansfield, jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
 Betsey (Chase), wife of Riley Mansfield, iv. 766²
 Betsey (Jaquith), wife of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212²
 Betty (Townsend), wife of William Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Caroline (Blodgett), wife of A. Mansfield, ii. 1018²
 Charles Finny, memorial of, iv. 316²
 Charles W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 198, 202
 son of Jesse J. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Clarence K., of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Clarissa (Estabrook), wife of David L. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 147, 212²
 D. L., v. pref. p. v; v. pt. 2, 50²
 from Salisbury (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 212(2)
 Daniel, v. pt. 2, 212²
 son of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Daniel jr., v. pt. 2, 212
 David L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 322, 132², 174², 216²
 hist. of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1-216
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 1
 sketch of Great Meadows, v. pt. 2, 250-5
 sketch of Putney West Hill, v. pt. 2, 248-50
 Deborah, dau. of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Elijah, son of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212²
 son of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Eliza, dau. of Joseph Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
 wife of Joseph Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
 Elizabeth, from Eng., of Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 211²
 Elizabeth (Conant), 3d wife of Andrew Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
 Elizabeth (Walton), wife of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Emery, v. pt. 2, 269
 son of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212²
 Ezra, son of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
Dea. Ezra, v. pt. 2, 212
 from Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 212²(2)
 Ezra jr., v. pt. 2, 212²
 Hannah, dau. of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 wife of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211², 212
 Hannah (Lufkin), wife of Jesse Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 198², 212
 Hollis, son of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212²
 Hollis C., son of Jesse J. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 J. B., v. pt. 2, 358
 J. C., of Dummerston, poem, v. pt. 2, 177²
 Jacob, v. pt. 2, 212
 Jane (Breed), wife of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Jesse J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 198, 212(2)
 John, from Eng., v. pt. 2, 211²
 John 2d, from Eng., v. pt. 2, 211²
 Joseph, from Eng., of Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 211²
 son of Joseph Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
 Joseph jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
 Joseph C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 198², 202, 212
 Keziah B., son of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212²
 Levi, v. pt. 2, 212
 Lewis H., son of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212²
 Love, m. Ezekiel Newhall, v. pt. 2, 212
Mrs. Lucy (Langdon), editor, iv. 316², 544²
 Lydia, v. pt. 2, 212²
 dau. of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 m. Allen Breed, v. pt. 2, 212
 Lydia (Newhall), wife of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Lydia (Norwood), wife of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
Mrs. Margaret (Burrill), wife of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Martin, of Roxbury, iv. 766²
 Mary, dau. of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Mary (Lawes) (Neale), 2d wife of Andrew Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
 Rebecca, dau. of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 dau. of *Dea.* Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212²
 Rebecca (Kinney), wife of Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212(2)
 Richard, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Riley, of Fayston, iv. 184, 766, 767²
Mrs. Riley, of Fayston, iv. 767
 Riley, of Roxbury, iv. 765²
Mrs. Riley, of Roxbury, iv. 766
 Robert, from Eng., of Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 211²
 of Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 211²

- Mansfield, Ruth, 2d wife of Daniel
Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
Mrs. S. B., iv. 767²
Mrs. Sally, of Burlington, i. 655
Samuel, from Eng., of Lynn
(Mass.), v. pt. 2, 211²
grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
Samuel 3d, v. pt. 2, 211²
Sarah, v. pt. 2, 212
dau. of Joseph Mansfield jr., v.
2, 211²
dau. of Samuel Mansfield, v. pt.
2, 211²
Sarah (Bashaw), wife of Samuel
Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
Sarah (Breed), wife of Andrew
Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
Mrs. Sarah Brigham, of Roxbury,
iv. 765², 924
hist. of Roxbury, iv. 735-68
poems, iv. 192, 764-5
Susannah, m. — Walton, v. pt. 2,
212
Theophilus, of Sheldon, ii. 372,
378(2)
of Swanton, iv. 1039, 1049,
1132², 1133(2), 1185²
Mrs. Theophilus (Holgate), iv. 1049
Mrs. Theophilus (House), iv. 1049
Will R., of Roxbury, iv. 753
William, v. pt. 2, 212²
son of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt.
2, 212
William H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
1982(2), 202
son of Jesse Mansfield, v. pt. 2,
212
Mansur, Abiah, of Morgan, iii. 287
Charles H., of Brattleboro, v. 432
G. B., of Montpelier, iv. 396
George B., of Montpelier, iv. 322
Joseph, of Morgan, iii. 284², 287,
376²
Col. S. M., v. pt. 35, 632
Warren, of Charleston, iii. 120
William, of Charleston, iii. 109
Col. Z. M., of Brighton, v. pt. 35,
52²
portrait, v. pt. 35, facing p. 64
Mantin, Rev. Carlos, of Waterford, i.
431²
Manton, Marshall, of Shoreham, i. 661²
Manuel, Charles C., of Troy, iii. 342
Ira F., of Troy, iii. 342
Manwell, Stephen, of Richmond, i. 846²
Manzer, —, iv. 1007²
A. B., of Swanton, iv. 1059², 1088
Abram B., of Swanton, iv. 1134
Isaac, of Swanton, iv. 1009², 1088
Isaac A., of Swanton, iv. 1133²
Rev. Jonathan, of Swanton, iv.
1058², 1087²
M., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
Martin, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1083
Mrs. Martin, of Swanton, iv. 1083
Stephen R., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
Marache, Solomon, grantee of Underhill,
i. 886² *note*
Maranville, Flora (Thornton), wife of
Robert E. Maranville, iii. 545²
Lewis D., of Fair Haven, iii. 701²
Oliver, of Fair Haven, iii. 682, 709
Robert E., of Castleton, iii. 545-6
poems, iii. 545-6
Robert Emmett, of Poultney and Ga.
iii. 996²
Marble, — ed. *N. Y. World*, iv. 558
Mrs., of Charlotte, i. 742
Abner, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed.
155²
Benjamin, of Fayston, iv. 184
Cynthia, m. Peter Quimby, iv. 184
Dexter, of Fayston, iv. 196
Rev. E., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
Eleazer, of Salisbury (Conn.), in
Fairfax, ii. 169
Ephraim, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's
roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
Henry, of Montgomery, ii. 278
J. Z., of Fayston, iv. 188²
John, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's
roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
Jonathan, grantee of Rockingham, v.
pt. 2, 495²
Joseph, of Fayston, iv. 184(2), 188
Joseph jr., of Fayston, iv. 184
Samuel, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
Mrs. Susan, of Fayston, iv. 184, 188
Rev. William H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
484²
Marbredo, Lewis, of Fairfax, ii. 402
Marcellus, Lewis Luke, *pseud.* of Samuel
Hull Wilcocke, i. 938²
Marcey, Rev., in Brandon, iii. 467
March, A., of Moretown, iv. 598
Augusta (Perham), wife of Norman C.
March, v. pt. 2, 384²
Clement, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
John Wright, grantee of Burlington, i.
488
Col. Joseph, of Hartford, v. 12(2)
Norman C., from Greenfield (Mass.),
of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384²
Paul, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
Marekris, D. F., iii. 58²
Marcott, Peter jr., of Montpelier, iv. 332²
Marcou, Prof. Jules, of Cambridge (Mass.),
and Paris, ii. 22, 28 *note*, 69 *note*;
iv. 985², 986, 1138², 1139
Marcy, Mrs., v. 166²
Gov., of N. Y., iv. 465
Ellen Mary, m. George B. McClellan,
v. 83 *note*
F. V., in Brookfield, ii. 862²
Guy, of Cambridge, ii. 797
John, of Cambridge, ii. 611²

- Marcy, *Capt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 John jr., grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Joseph, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Mrs. R. B., v. pt. 2, 47
 Samuel, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Stephen, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Mrs. William L. (née Mann), v. pt. 2, 161
 Col. William L., of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 161
 Mardeen, —, of Maidstone, i. 1027²
 Marden, *Dr.*, of Peru, i. 213, 2d ed. 212
 Rev. Henry, of New Boston (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 156(2)
 went to Turkey, v. pt. 2, 205
 Mardin, E. R., of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Mareck, Jacob, attorney, i. 473
 Margery, —, *Indian*, m. Joseph Griswold, ii. 1008-10
 Marie Antoinette, of France, iii. 1039
 Marin, Isaiah, of Ira, iii. 779²
 Marion, *Gen.* Francis, i. 770
 Rev. J., in Enosburg, ii. 466²(2)
 Marivater, James, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158²; 2d ed. 160²
 Markham, *Mrs.* (Kellogg), flight from Burgoyne, i. 9
 B. Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Mrs. Ebenezer, iii. 1038
 Capt. Ebenezer, iii. 1038
 Isaac, of Middlebury, i. 53²
 Joshua, of Montpelier, iv. 276²
 Markoe, *Dr.* Thomas M., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Marks, Charles, of Fletcher, ii. 202²
 Cornwell, from Glastonbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 920
 Mrs. Cornwell, of Pawlet, iii. 895, 905²
 Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 893, 897
 Ira, of Pawlet, iii. 880, 881², 885², 893
 James, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Jesse, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 9
 John, of Burlington, v. pt. 2, 451
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7², 9
 Jonathan, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Joseph, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Prudence, m. John C. Prescott, iii. 920
 Reuben, of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Rosanna (Robinson), wife of William Marks, iii. 920
 Sarah (Goodrich), wife of Cornwell Marks, iii. 920
 William, from Pawlet, of Nunda (N. Y.), iii. 920
 Rev. William, of Readsboro, poem, i. 221², 2d ed. 220
 Markum, Jonathan, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Marlborough, *Duke of*, v. pt. 2, 532
 Marr, Hobart J., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 3⁵, 53
 Marrett, Edward jr., grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Marrin, James, of Ira, iii. 783
 Marriner, *Capt.*, iii. 1091²
 Marrino, Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Marsh, —, of Brookfield, ii. 863²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1112², 1131
 in St. John's (P. Q.), ii. 928²(2)
 of Westfield, iii. 364
 of Windsor co., ii. 129²
 father of George P. Marsh, ii. 223²
 Dr., of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 78(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290
 Esquire, of Brownington, iii. 93
 Miss, m. Stillman Churchill, iv. 172
 Mrs., of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 78²
 founder of Vt. Asylum v. 135
 m. Philip Bartlett, iv. 819, 821²
 Pres., of Oregon, iv. 1137²
 Rev., of Marshfield, iv. 210
 Prof., of St. Albans, ii. 320²
 Capt. Abel, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Randolph claims, ii. 976², 1028(2)
 Abram, of Shaftsbury, tory, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
 Alden, of Castleton, iii. 521
 Amos, of Bennington, ii. 196
 of Clarendon, iii. 554(2), 557 (2), 572
 of Cornwall, iv. 913
 of Vergennes, ii. 346²
 Mrs. Ann, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 147², 150
 Anna, of Waterbury, i. 837²
 Mrs. Anna, of Brattleboro, v. 135
 of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 160²
 Anna (Hunt), wife of *Dr.* Perley Marsh, v. pt. 2, 280, 289²
 Arabella, m. Chauncey Goodrich, i. 647
 Asa, i. 504
 of Rutland, ii. 342², 345²
 in Black Snake affair, i. 467²
 H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 B. W., of Cabot, iv. 103², 108²
 Benjamin, grantee of Townsend, v. pt. 2, 533², 535
 Betsey, m. Samuel Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 207²
 C. A. J., of Glover, iii. 34², 200
 taught in Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
 C. B., of Calais, iv. 136²
 Dr. C. B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Carmi L., of Franklin, iv. 1191²
 Caroline (Crane), author, i. 558
 poems, i. 732
 Charles, of Hartford, address on, iv. 323²
 of Windsor, i. 609²
 of Woodstock, i. 339², 352, 605²
 note; ii. 980; iii. 257; iv. 270²²
 374, 440; v. pt. 2, 610²
 Charles B., of Calais, iv. 166², 173(2), 174(2)
 Chauncey, of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259²
 Clarence R., of Brandon, iii. 487
 Col. Clement, grantee of Huntington, i. 813²
 Cora M., m. S. W. Jones jr., iii. 487

- Marsh, Daniel, of Clarendon, iii. 487,
 554(2), 559², 561², 572, 573²
 of Hartford, i. 527²
 of Hinesburg, i. 804
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
Rev. Daniel, of Bennington, i. 161²,
 162, 2d ed. 164(2)
 sketch, i. 161, 2d ed. 163
 of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
 Dwight, of Calais, iv. 144, 147², 168²
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Edward S., of Brandon, iii. 487
 Eleazer J., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 Eli, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Elias, of Waterbury, i. 836(2), 837²;
 iv. 814², 819, 821²
 Eliphalet, of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 Elisha, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Eliza E., (Sprague), wife of Rodney
 V. Marsh, iii. 487, 488
 Emerson, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Ephraim, of Cabot, iv. 79
 Esther (Holcomb), wife of William B.
 Marsh, i. 803
 Ezra, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 F. M., of Sheldon, ii. 377², 378
 Frederick, of Montpelier, iv. 328²,
 336², 337
Mrs. Frederick, of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Frederick D., of Greensboro, iii. 226²
 Frederick W., of Londonderry, v. pt.
 3¹, 29
 George, of Bennington, i. 259²
 George P., of Burlington and Wood-
 stock, i. 399, 504, 509², 532², 558,
 560², 604² *note*, 645², 751² *note*, 902²;
 ii. 101, 223²; ii. 531(2); iii. 920²,
 1033; iv. 1197; v. pt. 2, 594
 American minister to Sardinia,
 i. 339²
 official life, i. 472
Mrs. George P., *see* Marsh, Caroline
 (Crane)
 Gurley, of Wallingford, iii. 1168²
 Hannah, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 m. Caleb Pitkin, iv. 198, 212
 Henry O., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Herman O., of Calais, iv. 170², 174²
 Irene, of Jericho, i. 837²
 m. — Coleman, iv. 814²
 Isaac, of Holland, iii. 232
Capt. Isaac, from Stockbridge (Mass.),
 of Marshfield, iv. 197², 198, 199²,
 212, 219
Eld. J., ii. 289
 Jacob, of Clarendon, i. 125-6, 2d ed.
 126-7; iii. 554(2), 555, 556², 559, 572
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306²
 James, of Hartford, iii. 1033
 from Canaan (Conn.) of Water-
 bury, iv. 239², 822², 823, 828²,
 831², 835, 836
 sketches, i. 835-7; iv. 814-7
Dea. James, from Plymouth (N. H.),
 of Cabot, iv. 89², 96², 113²
Rev. James, Pres. of Univ. of Vt., i.
 523(2), 525, 530, 532, 555², 556,
 557(2), 558, 647, 940(2); ii. 674²
 sketch, i. 527-9
 James jr., of Jericho and Waterbury,
 i. 836(2), 837², 838; iv. 814², 835
 James W., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Jason, of Calais, iv. 137, 147², 165²,
 170², 171, 172², 174², 175²
 Jason jr., of Calais, iv. 170²
 Jefferson, of Northfield, iv. 668
 Jess, of Brattleboro, v. 167², 172
 Jesse, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 342²
 Joel, iv. 736
 of Calais, iv. 167
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028
Col. Joel, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
 of Montpelier, iv. 298², 531²
 of Portsmouth (N. H.), grantee of
 Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 John, of Waitsfield, iv. 770²
Dr. John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
 John 3d, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 John L., of Clarendon, iii. 554, 561²
 hist. of Clarendon, iii. 571
 John P., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 542², 550(2)
 John S., of Clarendon, iii. 571
 Jonas, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256²
 Jonathan, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
 Joseph, of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Coventry, iii. 140, 141(2),
 143(2), 158(2), 159(2)
 of Hinesburg, i. 472²(2), 798², 804
 of Holland, iii. 232
 in Johnson, ii. 674²
 from Lebanon (Conn.), of Hart-
 ford, i. 527
 of Randolph, ii. 976²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3¹, 7
 of Windham (Conn.), i. 803
Dr. Joseph, of Burlington, i. 504
Lt. Gov. Joseph, of Hartford, i. 773; ii.
 958, 1028; iii. 1075
Rev. Joseph, v. pt. 2, 730
 in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 of Guildhall, i. 1011(2)
 of Marshfield, iv. 207
 in Randolph, ii. 1001
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781
Col. Joseph, of Hartford, ii. 941; v. 13,
 14²
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Joseph jr., grantee of Randolph, ii.
 1028
 Julian, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Lathrop, of Franklin, ii. 222
 Laura (Wheelock), 2d wife of Rev.
 James Marsh, i. 528
 Leonard, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256²
Dr. Leonard, of Burlington, i. 504,
 524(2), 527², 558

- Marsh, Lewis, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Louisa (Wheelock), wife of Rev. James Marsh, i. 527²
 Lucy (Morgan), wife of James Marsh jr., i. 837²
 Lydia (Robinson), wife of Dwight Marsh, iv. 168²
 Dr. M. M., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 291² 359
 Mary, wife of Daniel Marsh, iii. 487
 Miriam (Walbridge), wife of James Marsh, iv. 113²
 Norman C., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 385²
 Csman, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36²
 Dr. Perley, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 280
 Perry, of Calais, iv. 147², 172, 173 from Petersham (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 710-1
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166
 m. Gideon Spencer, iv. 198
 Rene, of Waterbury, i. 836
 Rodney V., of Brandon, iii. 487-8
 Ruth, m. Rufus Benson, iii. 612²
 m. S. W. Osgood, iv. 86²
 S. G., portrait, v. facing p. 151
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166
 Samuel, of Plainfield, iv. 727
 Rev. Samuel, of Danville, iii. 179²(2), 180
 in Marshfield, iv. 207
 author, iv. 316²
 Rev. Spencer, of Burlington, i. 538²
 Mrs. Susan (Perkins) (Arnold), mother of George P. Marsh, i. 399
 Thomas, of Hinesburg and Ferrisburg, i. 804, 807²
 Warren, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Wheeler, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 William, of Clarendon, iii. 572(2)
 pioneer of Dorset, i. 184(2), 2d ed. 185
 Mrs. William, of Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed. 185
 William, of Greensboro, iii. 226²
 of Pawlet, iii. 881, 889²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
 from Woodstock, of Pawlet, iii. 920
 Eld. William, of Swanton, iv. 1093²
 Rev. William, of Sutton, in Richford, ii. 285(2)
 Lt. William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 37, 58
 Col. William, v. pt. 2, 539²
 of Manchester, i. 185, 2d ed. 186², 201, 202, 771²
 William jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 Dr. William B., of Hinesburg, i. 735², 798², 803-4
 William D., of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Rev. William H., of Brandon, iii. 465-6, 467², 468²
 Mrs. William L. (née Bowen), iii. 563 note
 Williams, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30²
 Marshal, —, pioneer of Whiting, i. 116
 Jonathan, of Bethel, iv. 770²
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Rev. Joseph, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Rev. Thomas, of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 133² note
 Marshall, —, of Greensboro, iii. 230
 Mrs., of Poultney, iii. 974
 Rev., in Colchester, i. 777
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Swanton, iv. 1079
 of Stratford (N. H.), in Bloomfield, i. 951²
 from Conn., i. 892²
 Col., in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 A. P., of Cabot, iv. 81²
 Dr. Alden V., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 Aldrich C., of Stowe, ii. 712², 744², 756²
 Almon A., of Stowe, ii. 744², 756²
 Amasa, of Stowe, ii. 697²(2), 699
 of Waterbury, iv. 829
 Antipas, of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 1036²
 B. W., of Rutland, iii. 1029
 Benjamin G. W., of Stowe, ii. 756²
 Benjamin W., of Rutland, iii. 1043²
 Betsey N., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Caleb, of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 1036²
 Mrs. Caleb, of Maidstone, i. 1028²
 Chester, of Stowe, ii. 714², 717
 Mrs. Chester, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Dudley, of Plainfield, iv. 724²
 E., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 E. F., author, iv. 317
 Esther, of Stowe, ii. 715
 George, of Brunswick, i. 948, 963²
 George C., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Hannah M., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Hiram M., of Stowe, ii. 715, 757
 Ichabod, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 970², 980, 989(2)
 Mrs. Ichabod, of Poultney, iii. 989²
 Ira M., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Isaac, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Isaac jr., of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Rev. J. D., in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Dr. J. W., of Pawlet, iii. 894
 John, v. 180
 Chief justice, i. 604² note; ii. 131²
 Joseph, of Poultney, iii. 965, 970²
 of Stowe, ii. 697², 742²
 Mrs. Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Rev. Joseph, from Conn., in Essex, i. 785²
 Rev. L., of Burlington, i. 546²
 of Castleton, iii. 528
 Lucius, of Waterbury, iv. 821²
 Lydia, of Poultney, iii. 989
 Mabel, of Poultney, iii. 995
 McL., of Wells River, ii. 956

- Marshall, McLane, of Groton, i. 321²
Mrs. Margaret G., hist. of Brunswick, i. 960²-6
 Maria, m. — Johnson, i. 966
 Mary, m. George W. Byron, i. 1036²
 Mary S., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Matthew, of Greensboro, iii. 216
 Moses, of Corinth, ii. 883, 887
 N. R., of Stowe, ii. 712
 Nancy, m. G. W. Byron, i. 1036²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
Capt. Norris, of Groton, iv. 1163²
 O. A., v. pref. v
 Orra, of Stowe, ii. 706², 742²
 Peter, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Polly, of Poultney, iii. 995
 m. Noah Churchill, ii. 698
 Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 697², 706², 768²
 Samuel S., of Stowe, ii. 757
 W. R., of Minn., ii. 180
 Willard, of Charleston, iii. 108, 120
 William, of Brunswick, i. 963²
Mrs. William, of Brunswick, i. 964
Rev. William, i. 286², 289², 290(2)
 in Barnet, i. 287
 of Phila., i. 292(2), 293, 296
Capt. William, of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Marshalls, of Poultney, iii. 973²
 Marsley, William, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Marsten, William, of Fayston, iv. 182²
 Marstin, *Dea.* Peter, of Orford (N. H.), in Corinth, ii. 881
 William, of Richford, ii. 428
 Marston, *Rev.*, in Strafford, ii. 1083
 Albert J., in Leominster (Me.), v. pt. 2, 710
 Ella Mary (Green), wife of Albert J. Marston, v. pt. 2, 710
 Ira L., of Hyde Park, ii. 757
 of Stowe, ii. 768²
 J. S., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 J. T., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 279, 358
Capt. Jacob, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Jeremiah T., of Montpelier, iv. 272², 273², 292(2), 309², 310
 from Montpelier, of Madison (Wis.), iv. 357²
Mrs. Jeremiah T. (née Dodge), iv. 309
 John, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Lydia, m. Ansel Goodspeed, iii. 1201²
Rev. Moses, of Williamstown, ii. 1144, 1149
Dea. Peter, of Fairlee, ii. 891, 895², 902²
 Susannah, from Conn., of Newbury, ii. 945²
 William, of Fayston, iv. 184²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 William jr., grantee of Fairlee, ii. 891
 from Hampton (N.H.), of Fairlee, ii. 895²
 Marston & Barker, of Montpelier, iv. 310
 Martell, *Mrs.*, of Roxbury, iv. 738², 763
 Martelle, Noah, of South Hero, ii. 577²
 Marten, John, of Danby, iii. 588
 Marther, *Dr.* Samuel, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
 Timothy, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Martin, —, of Berlin, iv. 74
 of Hyde Park, ii. 648², 649, 651²(2), 652(2)
 of Worcester, iv. 900², 903²
Dr., of Highgate, ii. 264
Fr., iv. 982
Miss. m. Peter Wheeler, i. 753
Lt., iii. 1079, 1080
Capt., of Brattleboro, v. 51²(2), 52(2)
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 403²
Rev. A. H., in Randolph, ii. 1001
 A. S., of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Aaron, of Richford, ii. 428
 of Williamstown, ii. 1011², 1192
Mrs. Aaron (née Flint), of Williamstown, ii. 1011²
 Aaron M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
Mrs. Abel, of Warren, iv. 810
 Abigail, m. Robert Beebe, iii. 1206²
 Adam, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 Addison, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 Adeline (Batchelder), wife of Levi Martin, iv. 717²
 Albert L., of South Hero, ii. 577²
 Albert R., of Williamstown, ii. 1150
 Allen, of Plainfield, iv. 718², 719, 728, 730², 731
 Ardin, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Asahel, of Benson, iii. 417²
 Benjamin, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Bethiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Betsey, of Calais, iv. 166²
 m. John Fisk, iv. 634
 Bowman, of Marshfield, iv. 198, 205, 212²
 Bowman P., of Marshfield, iv. 219²
 Burnham, of Chelsea, ii. 873²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
Rev. C. W., in Randolph, ii. 1001
 of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Caleb, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 857²(2), 859, 860(2)
 Charles C., from Compton (P. Q.), in Stowe, ii. 757, 768²
 Charles N., of Bradford, ii. 842
Rev. Christopher W., in Braintree, ii. 848, 851
 Cyril, of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 Cyrus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
 Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225², 226², 230, 233
 of Randolph, ii. 996²
 David, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Eben, of Plainfield, iv. 728, 731
 Ebenezer, of Bradford, ii. 812(2)
 surveyor, iv. 56²
Capt. Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Edward, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Elizabeth, of Randolph, ii. 989²
Rev. Elon Olds, of Underhill, i. 887

- Martin, Ephraim, of Bradford, ii. 812
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Erastus, of Randolph, ii. 1000², 1001
Dr. F., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Freelove, of Ira, iii. 783²
 George, of Pittsfield, iii. 935, 936
 of Poultney, iii. 979
 of St. Albans, ii. 334
 of Worcester, iv. 884², 885, 900²
 m. Sarah Durkee, ii. 1020²
Rev. George E., of Brattleboro, v. 25²
 H. F., from Peru (N. Y.), of Swanton,
 iv. 1031, 1038, 1080², 1129(2), 1130
 H. P., of Marshfield, iv. 205
Mrs. Hannah, of Stowe, ii. 707
 Harvey C., of Ferrisburg, iv. 1191²
 Henry, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Isaac, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
 note
Col. Isaac, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 705²
 James, of Ira, iii. 779²
 of Plainfield, iv. 729²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 James L., of Londonderry, iv. 1191²,
 1192², 1194³
 of South Hero, ii. 586
 Jesse, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1000²
 Job H., of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 Joel, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 John, of Bradford, ii. 812
 of Calais, *Rev. soldier*, iv. 147,
 165², 176, 1199
 of Charleston, iii. 118(2)
 of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
 of Huntington, i. 814²(2),
 815², 816, 817²
 of North Hero, ii. 481, 564(2), 566
 from R. I., of Landgrove, i. 198,
 2d ed. 197²-8
 of Richford, ii. 428
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 juror, i. 466²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 John jr., of Calais, iv. 147², 165², 176²
Dr. John P., from Londonderry, of
 Danby, v. pt. 3¹, 24²
 Jonathan, of Bradford, ii. 812
 Jonathan J., grantee of Guilford, v.
 pt. 3, 15²
 Joseph, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Joshua, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 L. D., of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 L. M., of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 L. W., of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 L. W. & co., of Montgomery, ii. 277²
 Laforest G., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Lee, of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 Lewis, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Louisa A., of Moretown, iv. 603
 Lucretia, m. *Dr. Luther Newcomb*, iv.
 510
 Lucretia (Walker), wife of Samuel
 Martin, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Lucy, m. *Dea. Samuel Flint*, ii. 1020²
 Luther M., of Williamstown, iv. 25²
Dr. Lyman, of Peacham, iv. 156²
Rev. M., of Middletown, iii. 833
Rev. M. M., sermon, iii. 842
 Margaret, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Martha F., m. William E. Tobey, iv.
 170
 Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Mary, m. Samuel P. Hooker, iii. 1005²
 Mathew, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²,
 538
 of Brattleboro, v. 34(2), 57²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672²
 Michael, of Bennington, i. 260
 Milton, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²,
 1150
 N. G., of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Nathaniel, of Bradford, ii. 812
 of Enosburg, ii. 147²
 in Greensboro, iii. 383²
 Nathaniel W., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Noah, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Norton, of Hyde Park, ii. 649
 O. J., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Patrick, of Grand Isle, ii. 532
Mrs. Patrick, of Grand Isle, ii. 532
 Peter, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 631²,
 641²(2), 642(2), 654²
 of Underhill, iii. 1006
Capt. Peter, of Hyde Park, *Rev.*
 soldier, ii. 656²(2)
Mrs. Peter, of Hyde Park, ii. 656²
 Philip, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57², 63(2)
Capt. Philip, of Brattleboro, v. 51
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166²
Col. Porter, of Williamstown, ii. 1144,
 1148²
 Prudence, of Barton, iii. 81
 R. L., of Plainfield, iv. 723
 Rachel, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Rebeka, m. John Barney, v. pt. 3, 80²
 Reuben, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 of Charlotte, i. 735
 Rial, of Calais, iv. 167
 Robert, pioneer of Montgomery, ii.
 275²
 Sabra (Axtell), wife of William
 Martin, iv. 213²
 Sally, of Randolph, ii. 1000²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 187
 of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Poultney, iii. 981
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 m. Lucretia Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
Dr. Samuel J., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 Sarah, m. Chester H. Walker, v. pt. 2,
 94²
 m. Norris D. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719
 Sarah (Durkee), wife o. George²
 Martin, ii. 1020²
 Smith, of Williamstown, ii. 1143²

- Martin, *Lt.* Solomon, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 407², 408², 417, 419
Rev. Solon, of Concord, i. 974²(2), 976² of Corinth, ii. 881(2)
 in West Fairlee, ii. 915(2)
 Stephen, of Calais, iv. 166
 Stoddard, of Ferrisburg, i. 735
Mrs. Susan, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 Thomas, of Ira, iii. 779², 783
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 of South Hero, ii. 586
 Vine, of Randolph, ii. 999
Lt. W. E., of Barre, iv. 16
 Walter, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Washington, ii. 1016
 Willard, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63, 64
 Willard S., of Barre, iv. 25²
 of Plainfield, iv. 718² (2), 730(2)
 William, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63²
 of Highgate, ii. 265
 of Marshfield, iv. 202, 204², 731, sketch, iv. 213-4
 of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1020²
 William jr., of Marshfield, iv. 205
 William H., of Glover, iii. 199², 208²
Rev. Z., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 44, 103²
 Martin & Andrews, of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Martin & Simonds, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Martins, of Peacham, i. 360²
 Martindale, *Rev.*, of Tinmouth, iii. 1151, 1152
 Caroline D., m. Daniel Roberts, iii. 1186
 Cephas K., of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Dr. Cephas K., of La Crosse (Wis.), iii. 1170²
 Delia, m. Orville Clark, iii. 860²
 Dianthe (Kent), wife of *Rev.* Stephen Martindale, iii. 1153, 1154, 1181
 Edwin, of Wallingford, iii. 1169², 1171²
 Elizabeth (Fox), wife of Edwin Martindale, iii. 1171²
 Henry C., of Wash. co. (N. Y.), iii. 860²
 Huldah (Smith), wife of Col. Stephen Martindale, iii. 1153
 Gen. John Henry, iv. 1184
 Moses, of Highgate, ii. 265²
 Stephen, of Benson, iii. 1170²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Rev. Stephen, of Dorset and Wallingford, i. 191², 209², 2d ed. 192², 208², iii. 607, 1136
 sketches, iii. 1153-4, 1181-2
 of Tinmouth, iii. 832
 Col. Stephen, from Stockbridge (Mass.), of Dorset, i. 188, 2d ed. 189; iii. 1153
 Marton, Nathaniel, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Martyn, Alba F., of Plainfield, iv. 722(2), 734
 Emma O., of Northfield, iv. 637
 James R., of Northfield, iv. 637
 Lester, of Northfield, iv. 637
 Mrs. Mary (Flint), wife of Lester Martyn, iv. 637
 Marvil, John, of Highgate, ii. 421²
 John jr., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Marvin, —, of Burlington, i. 496
 m. — Squire, ii. 123²
 m. Stephen Royce, iii. 1144²
 Dr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1143, 1151
 Lt., iii. 1083²
 Anna (Harlow), m. Zacheus Cole, v. pt. 2, 580
 wife of Giles Marvin, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Benjamin, of Alburg, ii. 481, 490(2)
 in Enosburg, ii. 146
 pensioner, ii. 393
Rev. Benjamin, in Alburg, ii. 487²(2)
 of Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Grand Isle circuit, ii. 485²
 in Richford, ii. 284²
Capt. Benjamin, of Alburg, ii. 489²(2), 491
 Charles B., of Burlington, i. 549
 Daniel B., of Swanton, iv. 1039², 1046²
 1059, 1133
 David, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2), 480
 in militia, ii. 514
Rev. David, of Alburg, ii. 484-7, 487², 514
 hist. of Alburg, ii. 487²-517
 E., son of *Dr.* Ebenezer Marvin, ii. 339, 367²
Mrs. E., m. *Dr.* Jabez Penniman, ii. 339
 Ebenezer, of Burlington, i. 512²
 of Hammond (N. Y.), iv. 1052²
 Grand Isle co., of council of censors, ii. 481
Dr. Ebenezer, from Conn., of Franklin and Tinmouth, ii. 92², 218², 219, 222², 223², 319, 339, 367², 490²; iii. 1142, 1144, 1145, 1149(2), 1150²
 in *Rev.* war, ii. 121²
 sketch, ii. 228²-30
Mrs. Ebenezer (née Adams), ii. 123², 230; iii. 1144²
 Ebenezer jr., of Franklin, ii. 93², 221², 222(2), 295²
 of Sheldon, ii. 123², 125², 126², 221(2), 372, 377², 378(2); iv. 1051²
 State's attorney, ii. 93
 Elihu, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 Elisha, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 G. R., of Frelighsburg (P. Q.), iv. 1144
 Giles, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Jonathan J., lawyer, ii. 94²
 Julia, m. Benjamin H. Smalley, iv. 1052², 1144

- Marvin, Minerva, wife of Stephen Royce, ii. 121²
 N. J., of Swanton, iv. 1103²
 Nathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Ozias, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Phoebe (Averill), wife of Nathan Marvin, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Richard, of Swanton, iv. 1134², 1185²
 Rigney D., of Swanton, iv. 1037², 1128-9, 1185-6
 Samuel B. S., of Berkshire, ii. 118
 Stephen, of Fairfield, ii. 301
 Mrs. Stephen, of Fairfield, ii. 301 —
 Stephen, of Sheldon, ii. 393²
 T. B., of Swanton, iv. 1019², 1026, 1036², 1082², 1134², 1186
 T. B. & Son, of Swanton, iv. 1036², 1130
 Theodore B., of Swanton, iv. 1133
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 355
 Rev. Thomas, of Alburg, ii. 485, 487², 491, 496²
 Thomas C., in militia, ii. 514
 Mary, *Queen of Eng.*, v. pt. 2, 455
 Mary, wife of Joe, *Indian*, iii. 374
 Marzenson, Mark, of Shoreham, i. 95
 Maseure, Rev., in Bloomfield, i. 951²
 Mason, —, artist, iv. 592
 of Lyme (N. H.), ii. 848 *note*
 of Waterbury, iv. 821²
 Eld., of Craftsbury, iii. 216
 Rev., of Danby, iii. 605
 Col., in Civil war, iv. 127²
 A. H., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
 Abel, of Greensboro, iii. 226
 Alanson, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Albert, attorney, i. 473
 Almon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 Alvin Hyde, of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Andrew Jackson, of Richmond, i. 846
 Ann F., m. William Otis, iii. 639²
 Anthony, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380(2), 393, 401
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Arathusa Atherton (Jennison), wife of George C. Mason, iv. 1119²
 B. F., artist, iv. 325²
 Bethiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Capt. Dan, of Glover, iii. 207
 Daniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624², 652
 Rev. Daniel, of Craftsbury, iii. 155(2), 165², 169², 298
 in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
 Capt. Daniel, of Glover, sketch, iii. 383
 Rev. Darwin B., of Tinmouth, iii. 1150²
 of Wells, iii. 1195
 Rev. David, in Lunenburg, i. 1021(2)
 Rev. Eaton, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646²
 Edwin D., of Richmond, i. 472², 845
 Elbridge, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377²
 Elias, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 Elijah, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028
 Rev. Elijah, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 510²
 Elizabeth Adeline (Colton), wife of Elkinah Mason, iii. 735
 Elizabeth (Temple), wife of Anthony Mason, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Elkinah, of Castleton, iii. 735
 Ella, m. Hoyt T. Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Ephraim, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Ephraim H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379, 381, 383², 385²(2), 386, 400², 404²
 George, of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Irasburg, iii. 255²
 of Morristown, ii. 690
 from Putney, of Washington (D. C.), sketch, v. pt. 2, 400²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45
 George C., of Swanton, iv. 1119²
 George M., lawyer, iii. 37
 Henry, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 676
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Henry S., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Hiram, of Craftsbury, iii. 145, 171(2)
 Capt. Hiram, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 Isaiah, from Berkshire co. (Mass.), of Ira, iii. 781, 783
 James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
 of Sheldon, ii. 373, 377²
 Jeremiah, of N. H., i. 368
 Jesse, of Cabot, iv. 86(2)
 John, of Castleton, iii. 515², 517²
 of Ira, iii. 779, 781(2), 783(2)
 of Rutland co., iii. 519
 of N. H., i. 908²
 grantee of N. H., ii. 94
 author, i. 558; iv. 3170
 Rev. John, of Roxbury, iv. 751
 Capt. John, from Groton (Conn.), of Castleton, iii. 509²(2)
 Maj. John, iii. 509²
 John W., of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 Jonas, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74²
 Joseph, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 of Greensboro, iii. 226²
 Josephine (Buffum), wife of George Mason, v. pt. 2, 400²
 Joshua, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 L. A., of Randolph, ii. 996
 L. T., of Ira, iii. 784(2)
 Leander, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Leonard, of Ira, iii. 783(2), 784; iv. 573²
 Lloyd, of Sheldon, ii. 377²
 Lorenzo M., of Castleton, iii. 524²
 Lydia, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Mrs. M. R. H., poems, iii. 568-9
 Margaret (Fanning), wife of Peter Mason 2d, iii. 509²
 Dea. Marshall, of St. Albans, ii. 340

- Mason, Martha (Barney), wife of Perez
 Mason, iii. 206
 Martin, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Mary (Hibbard), wife of Rev. Reuben
 Mason, iii. 206
 Maj. Milo, of Castleton, iii. 509², 529
 Moses, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 N. J., of Cabot, iv. 86, 108²
 Naomi, of Ira, iii. 784
 Rev. Nathan, in Ira, iii. 782
 Nathaniel, of Ira, iii. 779², 783
 Nelson D., of Greensboro, iii. 226
 O. D., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1045²,
 1046², 1134²
 Paul, of Moretown, iv. 917(2)
 Perez, of Lebanon (N. H.), iii. 206
 Rev. Perez, in Fairlee, ii. 903
 Perley, of Fairlee, ii. 903², 905², 906²
 Perris, of Ira, iii. 784
 Peter, of Tunbridge, ii. 1117²
 Peter 2d, of Groton (Conn.), iii. 509²
 Prudence (Hills), wife of Ephraim H.
 Mason, v. pt. 2, 404²
 Mrs. Prudence L., of Burlington, i.
 655²
 Mrs. R. A., iii. 1129²
 Reuben, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²,
 352²
 Rev. Reuben, of Albany, iii. 57
 of Glover, iii. 205²-6
 sketch, iii. 382²
 Rev. Reuben, of Newport, iii. 296, 297
 of Waterford, i. 431²
 Robert, of Castleton, iii. 450²
 of Goshen, i. 37²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Mrs. Roena, poem, iii. 569
 Roswell W., of Goshen, i. 35²
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 380
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624²
 Sarah (Woodward), wife of Capt.
 John Mason, iii. 509²
 Silas, of Readsboro, i. 220², 2d ed. 219²
 Stephen, of Coventry, iii. 160²
 Gen. Stephen T., iii. 695
 Rev. Thomas, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Dr. Tyler, of Craftsbury, Newport,
 etc., iii. 298
 of Glover, iii. 208²
 W., of Brighton, i. 953
 Waram, of Westfield, iii. 344
 William, of Charleston, iii. 380
 William R., of Greensboro, iii. 226
 Wyrarn, of Craftsbury, iii. 56²
 Mason & Slidell, ii. 964², 965; iii. 769²
 Masse, *Father*, iv. 981, 982
 Massey, *Col.*, iv. 1153
 D. H., of Worcester, iv. 902, 912
 Elizabeth, of Peacham, iv. 1157
 John, of Peacham, iv. 1157
 Masson, Garvin Luc H., iv. 1077
 Masta, *Dr. I. A.*, iii. 82²
 Dr. John B., of Barton, iii. 43, 182
 Masten, Asa, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 42²
 Charlotte Mack, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴,
 42²
 Chester, v. pt. 3⁴, 46²
 Masters, Benjamin, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Mastick, Lydia (Caryl), wife of Nath-
 aniel Mastick, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Nathaniel, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Mastin, John, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Masuer, Harrison, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 33,
 36
 Mather, *Dr.*, of Hyde Park, ii. 666
 Charles, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.
 2, 520²
 Cotton, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 Rev. Cotton, of Boston, iii. 368, 1013;
 iv. 541
 David, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 Elisha, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
 520²
 Huldah, m. Erastus Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Watrous, of Warren, iv. 802
 William, of Castleton, iii. 521
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441, 443²,
 450
 of Warren, iv. 810
 Mathers, Samuel, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 442²
 Matherson, Asa, of Charleston, iii. 380
 John, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 Eld. S. G., of Sandy Hill (N. Y.),
 iii. 541
 William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Matheson, —, of Eng., ii. 833
 Mathew, —, of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Almira (Miller), wife of Dan Mathew,
 v. pt. 2, 446
 Betsey (Carpenter), wife of Cotton
 Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
 Clarissa (Thomas), wife of Luther
 Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
 Cotton, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²,
 446
 Dan, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Capt. Dan, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
 Elihu, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
 Elijah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
 Eliza (Gould), 2d wife of Gen.
 Phineas Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
 Gad, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
 Godfrey, of Highgate, ii. 255
 Hannah (Church), wife of Timothy
 Mathew jr., v. pt. 2, 446
 Huldah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
 Huldah (Taylor), wife of Lt. Phineas
 Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446(2)
 James P., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²,
 446
 Lucy (Adams), wife of Capt. Rufus
 Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
 Luther, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446(2)
 Lydia (Curtis) (Allen), 3d wife of
 Timothy Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
 Mary (Cole), wife of Gen. Phineas
 Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
 Nif, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446

- Mathew, Phineas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445², 446
Gen. Phineas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445², 446
 Phineas jr., v. pt. 2, 446
 Rufus, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446(2)
 Sarah, m. Jona Howard, v. pt. 2, 446
 Sarah (Fuller), wife of Timothy Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
 Timothy, from Suffield (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445², 446
Mrs. Timothy (née Kent), v. pt. 2, 446
 Timothy jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446(2)
 William, from Suffield (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
- Mathews, David, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
Maj. Joel, iv. 762²
 Samuel, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530²
 Thomas, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 308
- Mathewson, *Rev.* A., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 A. A., of Danby, iii. 610, 651²
 A. B., of Barton, iii. 46
 Abraham, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Albert, of Danby, iii. 601²
 B., hist. of Castleton Advent Christian church, iii. 539-42
 Isaac, of Mendon, iii. 786
 of Rutland, iii. 1088²
 Mark, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Noah, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Susanna, m. Stephen Baker, iii. 609²
 William, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
- Mathewson family, i. 346
- Mathieu, Edmund, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- Matlack, *Rev.* Stacy Haines, iv. 705
 in Northfield, iv. 652²
- Matson, Amos, of Vershire, ii. 1132², 1133
 Dyar, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Isaac, of Pittsford, iii. 942
- Matterson, —, m. John M. Bishop, iii. 612²
 Thomas, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
- Matteson, *Rev.*, of Brattleboro, v. 32
 David, of Arlington, i. 131², 2d ed. 133
 of Danby, iii. 592
 Huldah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Ishmael, of Danby, iii. 591²
 Jabeth, of Danby, iii. 592, 653
 Philip, of Bennington, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
- Matthew, *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 F., of Barton, iii. 74²
- Matthews, —, *Rev.* soldier, iii. 1202
 Aaron, of Milton, i. 840
 Charles W., of Granby, iv. 1194²
 F. T., of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 J., of Barre, iv. 919
 James, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 James jr., grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
- Joel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Waitsfield, iv. 770²
- Maj.* Joel, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612(2)
- Lt.* Jonathan, of Granby, i. 993
- Mrs.* Lucy, m. Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
- Rev.* Lyman, sketch of Cornwall, i. 23²-6
- Philo A., of Eden, ii. 624²
- Roxy, of Newbury, ii. 945
- Samuel, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- T. P., iii. 520²
- Thomas P., of Castleton, iii. 521(2)
- Westly, of Stowe, ii. 699²
- William, of Stowe, ii. 768²
 of Williston, ii. 757
- Matthewson, S. Smith, of Lyndon, i. 343
- Matthias, *Rev.* John J., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
- Mattis, Dinah, *Negress*, ii. 580² *note*
 Nancy, dau. of Dinah Mattis, ii. 580² *note*
- Mattison, *Rev.*, of Stamford, i. 238
 A. J., v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 Alonzo, of Shaftsbury, i. 259²
 Benjamin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 G. S., v. pt. 3⁵, 63
Rev. Isaiah, of Shaftsbury, i. 235², 236
 Martin, i. 236, 2d ed. 235²
 hist. of Shaftsbury, i. 232-7,
 2d ed. 231²-6
Rev. Merritt, of Sudbury, iii. 1141²
Capt. Peleg, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Peter, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 Thomas, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Shaftsbury, i. 232, 233, 235,
 2d ed. 232²
 William, of Shaftsbury, v. pt. 3⁵, 53
- Mattison families, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
- Mattocks, —, ii. 660²
 lawyer, v. pt. 3⁴, 40²
 lawyer of Caledonia co., ii. 129²
- Dr.*, of Lyndon, i. 347
- Dr.* Edward, of Lyndon, i. 355²
- George, of Peacham, i. 367²
- John, in Fairfield, ii. 93², 197²
 of Rutland, iii. 1013
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
- Gov.* John, of Peacham, i. 270, 360²,
 367, 430(2), 609², 618², 948², 1006,
 1008; ii. 530², 1170²; iii. 956², 1144;
 iv. 271, 440², 468²; v. pt. 2, 610²
 portrait, i. facing p. 241
 sketch, i. 367²-70
- Rev.* John, of Peacham, i. 367
- Gen.* John, of Peacham, iv. 1149, 1163
- Rebekah, dau. of Samuel Mattocks,
 see Miller, *Mrs.* Rebekah (Mattocks)
- Samuel, of Middlebury, i. 52², 367
 397(2); ii. 280², 377²
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 of Rutland, iii. 1080²

- Mattocks, of Tinmouth, iii. 72², 956², 1142, 1149; iv. 235², 802²
 from Westford (Conn.), of Tinmouth, iii. 1144
 Samuel B., of Lyndon, i. 347, 350², 354², 355(2)
 Samuel P., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
 William, iv. 113, 143
 of Danville, i. 948²
 of Peacham, i. 367²
- Mattoon, Abel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357², 361, 375²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Eleazer, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Eleazer jr., grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 L. D., of Vershire, ii. 842
 Nathaniel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 330
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 Philip, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Sylvanus, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362
- Mauld, Charles, of Bennington, i. 260
- Maummumthickhur, Abraham, *Indian*, iv. 197²
- Maunsell, *Col.* John, grantee of Wells, iii. 1190²
- Maurepas, Frederic, Sec. of State of France i. 3
- Maurer, S., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
- Mautopolas, Papodia, iv. 459²
- Mawhurst, M., of N. Y., bought Lowell, iii. 276
- Mawney, John, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
- Maxfield, —, of Colchester, i. 762
Lt., on northern frontier, ii. 403²
Rev. Eliphalet, v. pt. 3⁴, 14(2)
 Eliphelet, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 29(2), 55²
see also Maxwell, Eliphalet
 Harry, of Fairfax, ii. 168, 173²
 Henry, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 29
 John B., of Albany, iii. 67²
 William, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169², 171²
- Maxham, A. S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
 Chauncey, of Danby, iii. 653, 654
 Clara, of Northfield, iv. 689²
 Dorcas, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Ephraim, of Rutland, iii. 1064²
 Frank, of Middlesex, iv. 241
 G., of Randolph, ii. 1037
 G. W., of Northfield, iv. 696
 Luther, of Middlesex, iv. 250
 Orrin, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Oscar, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 672
 William, of Worcester, iv. 897²
- Maxwell, —, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 11²
 Abigail (Streeter), wife of Leonard Maxwell, v. pt. 2, 34
 Eliphalet, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27², 55²
see also Maxfield, Eliphelet
 Hattie, m. Job Colvin, iii. 618²
 J. L., v. pt. 2, 34
- John, of Fayston, iv. 188²
- Leonard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34
- Minerva (Haven), wife of J. L. Maxwell, v. pt. 2, 34
- Philip, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32, 35², 36, 37
- R., of Fayston, iv. 188²
- Rebecca Eliza Allen, m. Rev. Israel E. Dwinell, iv. 162²
- Squire, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34², 37
- Thomas, of Fayston, iv. 194
- William, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
 of Swanton, iv. 1104²
- Maxy, Leapy, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
- May, —, iii. 83 *note*
 A. C., of Northfield, iv. 616
 A. V., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Amelia, of Barton, iii. 72, 86
 Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Anner, m. Capt. Timothy Hubbard, iv. 442²
 Asa, of West Fairlee, ii. 902, 905, 908, 909(2), 913², 914
 Benjamin, of Concord, i. 971²
 Catherine (Vose), wife of John May, v. pt. 2, 622
 Clarissa, m. Phineas Wales, v. pt. 2, 621²(2)
 m. Rev. Sylvester Sage, v. pt. 2, 605 *note*
 Cynthia (House), wife of Eleazer May jr., v. pt. 2, 621²
 Daniel H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Daniel N., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344², 353
 Dennis, of Waterford, i. 432(2), 452²; iv. 1194²
 Dexter, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Mrs. Dexter, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Edward L., of Morristown, ii. 681²
 Eleazer, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 597, 602², 624², 628, 651²
Rev. Eleazer, of Haddam (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 600², 605 *note*, 621²
 Eleazer jr., from Haddam (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600², 621²-2
 Elisha, of Strafford, ii. 1080²(2), 1082
 of West Fairlee, ii. 914, 1169²
Col. Elisha, of West Fairlee, ii. 912
 Elizabeth, of Barton, iii. 72, 81
 Elizabeth (Owen), wife of James May, iii. 84²
 Elliot, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Eveline (Morse), wife of James May, v. pt. 2, 621²
 George, of West Fairlee, ii. 914
 Hannah, m. E. A. Holton, v. pt. 2, 609
 Harriet, m. Rev. Horace Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 621²(2)
 Harvey, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Henry of Burlington, i. 655
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621², 622
 Mrs. Henry (née Farr), v. pt. 2, 622
 Mrs. Henry (née Willard), v. pt. 2, 622
 Hezekiah, of Guildhall, i. 1004², 1005, 1007

- May, Hezekiah of Strafford, ii. 1073², 1080²
 agent of Victory, i. 1046
 Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 James, of Barton, iii. 71², 72(2), 73,
 75, 78², 84², 86(2), 134²
 sketch, iii. 374
 Mrs. James, of Barton, iii. 77(2), 86,
 134²
 James, of Concord, i. 971²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²(2),
 625², 628
 Joan, m. Sir William Herrick, v. pt. 2,
 102
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²,
 622
 John W., of Boston, iv. 1137²
 Julia, m. Dr. Hoyt, v. pt. 2, 609,
 621²(2)
 Margaret W., m. Daniel Kellogg jr.,
 v. 164²
 Mrs. Martha Conant, m. Nathaniel
 Wright, iv. 388²
 Mary, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Mary Ann, m. Gov. Ryland Fletcher,
 v. pt. 2, 609, 621²(2)
 Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 m. Martin Butterfield, v. pt. 2,
 608², 622
 Preston, of Concord, i. 948, 971²
 Richard, of London, v. pt. 2, 102
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Sarah A., of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Stephen, of West Fairlee, ii. 908,
 1169²
 Thomas, of Barton, iii. 84, 86, 374;
 iv. 1200
 hist. of Barton, iii. 71²-89
 of Bradford, ii. 819²
 William, of Barton, iii. 134²
 Dr. William, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 621²(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 628
 Mrs. William (née Thayer), v. pt. 2,
 621²
 William B., of Concord, i. 971², 972²
 William P., of Barton, iii. 75
 Zenas, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
- Maybee, —, survey of Shelburne, i.
 857(2), 875²
- Mayer, —, Vice-Council to Russia, ii.
 968²-9
 Dr., iv. 458, 459
 F. F., of N. Y. City, ii. 381
- Mayers, George, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Mayhew, Abraham, of South Hero, ii.
 586(2)
 Mrs. Mary C. (Green), of Burlington,
 i. 533, 535
 William E., of Baltimore (Md.), i. 533²
- Maynard, —, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 Aaron B., of Richmond, i. 845
 attorney, i. 473²
 Rev. Benajah, of Huntington, i. 817
 Betsey, of Bakersfield, ii. 108², 149²
 C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
- Caleb, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
 423²
- Cyrus, of Benson, iii. 413
- Daniel, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 495²
- Elizabeth (Knowles), wife of John
 Maynard, ii. 108²
- Ellison, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
- Henry, of Castleton, iii. 522
- Horace, of Tenn., ii. 1051
- Isaiah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- James L., of Waitsfield, iv. 798
- Mrs. Jesse (née Alvord), v. pt. 2, 35²
- John, of Bakersfield, ii. 108²(2)
- John K. L., lawyer, ii. 94²
- Lambert M., of Boston, v. pt. 2, 144
- Laura (Washburn), wife of Horace
 Maynard, ii. 1051
- Lucy, m. Asa Wheelock, v. pt. 2, 676
- Marcillian, of Fair Haven, iii. 707²
- Rose (Knight), wife of Lambert M.
 Maynard, v. pt. 2, 144
- Ruth (Hubbard), wife of Francis
 Maynard, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Samuel, of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
 of Enosburg, ii. 150
- Simeon, of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
- Stephen, pioneer of Bakersfield, ii.
 103², 104, 108(2)
- Timothy, of Morristown, ii. 682²
- Mayo, —, of Burlington, i. 503
 of Colchester, i. 762²
- Barnabas, of Moretown, iv. 600(2),
 917
- Betsey F., of Northfield, iv. 672²
- David, of South Hero, ii. 577, 586
- E. J., of Morristown, ii. 682
- Ebenezer, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Mrs. Ebenezer, iv. 603
- Eliza C., m. H. H. Doolittle, i. 655²
- George P., of Colchester, i. 763
- Helen Isadore (Merrill), wife of
 Laurence Mayo, v. pt. 2, 156²
- Henry, of Burlington, i. 506, 532², 604
note, 637, 640², 693²
- Capt. Henry, of Burlington, i. 701,
 703, 704², 706
- John, of South Hero, ii. 586
- Laurence, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 156²
- Leonard, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
- Nathaniel, of Burlington, i. 506, 509²,
 655
- Solomon, of Westminster West, v. pt.
 2, 651²
- Thomas L., of Northfield, iv. 671
- Thomas S., of Northfield, iv. 652
- Dr. W. B., of Northfield, iv. 616²
- William B., of Northfield, iv. 682²
- Mazzuzin, G., iii. 1091
- Meach, Ezra, of Shelburne, iv. 179², 271,
 456² *note*, 694, 1106
- Meacham, —, ii. 640
 of Rutland, iii. 1026
 m. Hiram Ainsworth, iii. 509
- Abraham, of Benson, iii. 407²
 of Pawlet, iii. 901²

- Meacham, *Capt.* Asa, of Pawlet and Richland (N. Y.), iii. 920²
 C. D. R., of Newport, iii. 295²(2)
 Clarissa, m. Hiram Ainsworth, iii. 674²
 Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
 Esther, of Fair Haven, iii. 674²(2)
 Hine, of Hinesburg, i. 799²
 Isaac, of Benson, iii. 407²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
 of Pawlet, iii. 901²
 Jacob, of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²(2), 799²
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 674², 680
 of Middlebury, iii. 568
 of Rutland, iii. 1013, 1063²
Prof. James, of Middlebury, New Haven, etc., i. 63²-5, 70² and note, 253²; ii. 98, 152²-3, 531; iv. 924² sketch, i. 55²
Rev. James, of Dorset, i. 191, 2d ed. 192²
 Joel, of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
 John, of Castleton, iii. 520²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 675, 677², 682, 683², 684, 686, 693², 696²
 of Greenfield (N. Y.), iii. 674(2)
 from Williamstown (Mass.), of Castleton, iii. 509(2), 515(2), 518²
 from Williamstown (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
 John of Rutland co., iii. 519
 John jr., of Castleton, iii. 674²
 Jonathan, of Benson, iii. 406(2), 407²
 Lewis, papers on New Haven, i. 72²
 Marshall R., of Benson, iii. 415²(2)
 Mary (Langdon), wife of John Meacham, iii. 509, 674²
 Ozro, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Rebecca, of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
 m. John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Rhoda, of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
 Rollin S., of Pittsford, iv. 1192
 Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
Dr. Silas, of Pawlet, iii. 894
Col. Thomas, of Pawlet, iii. 920²
 William, iii. 673²
 of Benson, iii. 407²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 684
 Meacham families, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 Meacham & Adams, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Meacham & E. Langdon, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Meack, *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 518²(2)
 Dr. Frederick, of Shelburne, i. 859
 Meacom, *Mrs.* Anna (née Herrick), v. pt. 2, 102²
 Mead, —, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 49
 of Holland, iii. 236
 of Middlesex, iv. 330²
 m. Ebenezer Hopkins, iii. 1072²
Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 574
Prof., of Oberlin, iv. 987
Rev., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 A., of Northfield, iv. 696
 A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 334², 336
 Abiel Pettibone, of Rutland and Castleton, iii. 1062²
 Abner, of Rutland, iii. 1081
 Albert, of Ferrisburg, iii. 610²
 Almon A., of Montpelier, iv. 528², 549²
 Alpheus, of Hinesburg, i. 794², 797(2), 804²
 Amos, of Stamford, i. 237²
 Anne Eliza (Bicknell), wife of Lucius Mead, iv. 155²
 C. A., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 C. D., of Swanton, iv. 1099
 C. H., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 995, 1023², 1047, 1060², 1088
 Caleb, of Highgate, ii. 263
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1023², 1133
 Carey, of Underhill, i. 888
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 117
 from Brattleboro, of Hartford (Conn.), v. 153
 of Woodstock, v. pt. 2, 244²
 Charles D., of Swanton, ii. 99(2)
 Charles M., tutor at Middlebury college, i. 55²
Rev. Charles N., of Andover (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 270²
 Daniel, of Charleston, iii. 108², 115, 119, 120(2)
 Delia, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Eleanor, m. William D. Howells, v. 153
 Elisha F., of Hinesburg, i. 799
 attorney, i. 473²
Rev. Enoch, of New Haven, i. 70²
 Frank S., of Northfield, iv. 588
Gen. George G., iii. 660²
 Henry, of Rutland, iii. 1037²
 Israel, of Stamford, i. 237²
 James, iii. 558²(2)
 of Easton (N. Y.), iii. 613²
 from Manchester, pioneer of Rutland, iii. 1015(2), 1016, 1037, 1039, 1080
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254², 528², 574
Col. James, iii. 1075, 1076
 of Rutland, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²; iii. 1088², 1089
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Joanna, m. Augustus D. Sheperd, v. 153²
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 239², 276, 298², 334, 528², 574
 Joel jr., of Montpelier, iv. 528²
 Joel M., of Rutland, iii. 1037², 1081²
 John, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 John B., of Randolph, iv. 1191
Col. John B., of Randolph, ii. 1006, 1015², 1042²; iv. 689
 John N., of Brattleboro, v. 58, 152
 Jonathan, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
 Judith, of Underhill, i. 888²

- Mead, Larkin G., from Lexington (Mass.),
of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 41(2),
43(2), 175²; v. pt. 2, 160
portrait, v. facing p. 152
sketch, v. 151-3
Mrs. Larkin G. (née Noyes), of
Brattleboro, v. 83²; v. pt. 2, 160
Larkin G. jr., of Brattleboro, sculptor,
v. 20², 68², 92(2), 152²; v. pt. 2, 160
Lockwood, of Greenwich (Conn.),
and Hinesburg, i. 794², 797(2)
Lucius, of Essex, iv. 155²
of Montpelier, iv. 528²
Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 329², 556²
Lucy (Bromley), wife of James Mead,
iii. 613²
Lucy (Langdon), wife of Joel Mead,
iv. 528²
Rev. M. B., of Stamford, i. 238²
Margaret, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
Mary Jane (Noyes), wife of Larkin G.
Mead, v. 151²
Dr. Mason, of Essex, i. 784
of Hinesburg, i. 799
Mathew, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
Mercy, of Rutland, iii. 1015²
Naomi (Bartlett), wife of Albert
Mead, iii. 610²
Nathan, of Stamford, i. 237²
R. R., iii. 1039
Read, of Castleton, iii. 513²
Robert, of Rutland, iii. 1015
Rufus, in Middlebury, i. 53
Samuel, of Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
67², 69
of Montpelier, iv. 298², 524², 531²
Sarah, m. Wright Roberts, iii. 1015(2)
Silas, of Moretown, iv. 238
grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
Stephen, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.
672²
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
of Manchester, i. 200
of Pittsford, iii. 557, 942, 943
of Rutland, iii. 1072²
Thomas, of Middlesex, iv. 222(2), 223,
236², 237, 815
sketch, iv. 239-40
Mrs. Thomas, of Middlesex, iv. 239-40
Thomas, of Moretown, iv. 594
Thomas jr., of Middlesex, iv. 223
of Montpelier, iv. 298²
Thomas 3d, of Middlesex, iv. 223
Timothy, of Manchester, i. 200(2)
Capt. Timothy, i. 204(2), 2d ed. 203
Truman E., of Swanton, iv. 1088,
1106²
Veelea, of Underhill, i. 888²
William, of Burlington, i. 547(2)
of Rutland, iii. 1081
Capt. William, from Rutland, of
Granville (O.), iii. 1015²
William R., of Brattleboro, v. 58
William Rutherford, from Brattleboro
of N. Y., iii. 1033
Zebulon, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.
518² note
Capt. Zebulon, of Rutland, iii. 1037(2),
1080, 1082
Mead family, of Rutland, iii. 1013²
Mead & Fuller, in Middlebury, i. 53
Mead & Proctor, iii. 1001
Meade, C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1106
Gen. George, ii. 388; iv. 865
in St. Albans, ii. 309²(2)
Gettysburg battle, i. 708², 709,
710², 717, 718²; iii. 654², 900,
1033²
Thomas, of Middlesex, iv. 4
Meader, A. S., of Wells River, ii. 956
E. R., of Montpelier, iv. 281
Mrs. Phebe (DeLong), wife of Samuel
Meader, i. 49²
Samuel, in Lincoln, i. 49²
Valentine, Quaker, in Huntington, i.
827²
Meadowcroft, Jane, of Montpelier, iv. 330
Meads, Samuel, of Middlesex, iv. 250
Meagher, M., of Rutland, iii. 1029
Gen. Thomas Francis, iv. 1183
Meaker, —, of Duxbury, iv. 916²
Mrs., iv. 916²
Alice, iv. 916²
Mears, —, in Danville, i. 314²
from Goshen (Conn.), of
Poultney, ii. 457²
A. S., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
Abigail (Glines), wife of Rev. Roswell
Mears, ii. 462
John, of Milton, i. 839², 840²
Mark, of Marshfield, iv. 205, 1194²
Eld. Rosell, of Swanton, iv. 1094
Roswell, of Swanton, iv. 1080
Roswell jr., of Swanton, iv. 1134
Rev. Roswell, of Bolton, i. 483²
in Fairfax, ii. 187
of Georgia, ii. 250²(2), 254
from Goshen (Conn.), of
Poultney and of Franklin co.,
ii. 457²-63
sketch, ii. 250²-1
Simeon, of Poultney, iii. 977², 994
Thomas, iv. 1041
Medford, Rev., in Fairlee, ii. 903
Medler, Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
Medlicott, —, iv. 674
Meech, Cynthia Helen (Finney), wife of
Ezra Meech jr., iii. 1132²
E., of Cambridge, ii. 606
Elisha, of Bennington and Hinesburg,
i. 794²
Maj. Erastus, of Hinesburg, i. 795
Ezra, of Charlotte and Shelburne, i.
471², 518, 580², 744², 745, 805²,
807², 857, 862, 876, 884; ii. 530²(2),
531(2), 675; iii. 855, 1086, 1133,
1140²; iv. 830²
sketch, i. 865-6
Ezra jr., of Shelburne, i. 862; iii. 1132²

- Meech, Ezra & co., i. 819
 Jane, m. Joseph Warner, iii. 1140²
 Lucy, m. Amos Leonard, i. 807²
 Lydia (Finney) (Clark), wife of Ezra Meech, iii. 852, 853, 855, 856 *note*, 858 *note*, 861, 866, 1130, 1133, 1134
 Mary (McNeil), wife of Ezra Meech, i. 865²
 Meecham, Dr. David H., of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
 Meed, Stephen, at Pittsford, iii. 1092²
 Meeder, Edward S., of Thetford, ii. 1178²(2)
 Meeker, —, of Pawlet, iii. 886²
Rev., in Westford, i. 896²
 Almon, law case, iv. 698²
Rev. Berea O., of Burlington, i. 546²(2)
 of Castleton, iii. 528
 from Sheldon, ii. 380²
 of Charlotte, i. 742²
Rev. C., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Cyrus, of Rutland, iii. 1047
 of Sheldon, ii. 225²
Rev. Cyrus, of Brandon, iii. 474
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 from Sheldon, ii. 380²
 Daniel, of Hubbardton, iii. 770(2)
 David jr., grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
Rev. Eli, of Wallingford, iii. 1180(2)
 Ellen, m. Philip Bradley, iv. 1177
 Emeline, law case, iv. 698²
Rev. H., of Castleton, iii. 528
 of Shelburne, i. 884
 Hiram, of Rutland, iii. 1046
 of Sheldon, ii. 225²
 of Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. Hiram, of Danby, iii. 606²
 from Sheldon, ii. 380²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Huldah, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Joseph, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Phineas, poem, i. 231², 2d ed. 230²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Meeter, *Rev.* Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 474
 Meganichcha, *Indian*, v. pt. 2, 275
 Meggs, Daniel, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Megnatta, Michael, of Brownington, iii. 90²
 Mehman, *Lt.*, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 310
 John, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 310
 Samuel, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 310
 Mehuran, Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 797
 Mehurin, Amasa, of Middletown, iii. 820
 David of Middletown, iii. 836²
 Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 820, 830²
 Levi, of Middletown, iii. 836²
 Merritt, of Middletown, iii. 802²
 Reuben, of Middletown, iii. 806, 834
 Meigs, —, reminiscences, of St. Albans, ii. 291
 of Swanton, iv. 1019²
Dr., of Lyndon, i. 346
 Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1023²
Mrs. Benjamin, of Montreal, iv. 1120²
 of Swanton, iv. 1083
Rev. Benjamin C., of Pawlet, iii. 920²
 Benjamin S., of Highgate, ii. 263
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Bronson, of Swanton, iv. 1108
 Charles, of Morristown, ii. 690
 of Pawlet and Mich., iii. 894², 920²
 Daniel B., of St. Albans and Swanton, ii. 291(2), 311, 393²(2); iv. 1003, 1009, 1038², 1039, 1130², 1132², 1133(2), 1185²
 sketch, iv. 1106²-8
 E. S., of Swanton, iv. 1023², 1025, 1027, 1031, 1037², 1042, 1046, 1103, 1128², 1130, 1132², 1134, 1186
 Elisha, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1185²
 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Chittenden, i. 906²
 J., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 John, of St. Albans, ii. 311
 John J., of Lamoille co., ii. 591(2)
 Lumas, of Highgate, ii. 265²
 Luther, of Highgate, ii. 264²(2), 265(2)
Maj. Return J., iv. 256² *note*
Mrs. Sarah, m. Rev. John Griswold, iii. 915²
 Melcher, —, of Walden, i. 427
Mrs., of Walden, i. 427
 Melendry, William, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 Melendy, *Mrs.* (née Stevens), of Windham and Londonderry, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Bryant, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 50²
 C. Emery Arnold, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 25
 D. S., of Orange, ii. 956²
 Dennison, of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 E. W., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 Emery, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
Mrs. Emery (née Pierce), of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 J. Washburn, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24, 25
 Joseph, of Brighton, i. 952²
 Lucy C. (Arnold), wife of J. Washburn Melendy, v. pt. 3¹, 25(2)
 Perry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 50²
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30(2), 37(2)
 William, of Brighton, i. 953
 Melindy, William, of Charleston, iii. 108², 121(2)
 Mellen, Abner, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 John, of East Montpelier, iv. 575²
 of Plainfield, iv. 718², 719, 730
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 John jr., of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Puah, m. Samuel Stevens, i. 332²

- Mellen, Thomas, ii. 947²(2)
 Robert, from Derry (N. H.), of Plainfield, iv. 719(2), 720
 Mellendy, J., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 William H., of Cambridge, ii. 590
 Melody, Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20
 Melon, John, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Melven, *Capt.* Eleazer, of Concord (Mass.), iii. 939
 Melville, —, m. Dr. Simeon Goodell, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Rev. Henry, iii. 169²
 Hugh, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Philip, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Robert, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Sarah (Chapin), wife of *Rev.* Henry Melville, iii. 169²
 Melvin, *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 434²
 Anna, m. Abner Allyn, iii. 112²
 Benjamin, of Winchester (N. H.), iii. 112²
 Benjamin jr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Chloe, of Groton, iv. 1166²
 Daniel, of Belvidere, ii. 594²
 Capt. Eleazer, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433², 434, 458
 James, of Charleston, iii. 109
 L. N., of Charleston, iii. 111²
 Lucy, m. Amos Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58
 Luther, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 Mehitable (Page), wife of Benjamin Melvin, iii. 112²
 Moses, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 of Charleston, iii. 109, 114², 121
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Nathan, of Cambridge, sketch, ii. 613²
 Ruth, m. James Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58
 Susanna, wife of Samuel Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58
 Theodore, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Menard, *Fr. R.*, missionary, iv. 980²
 Mendon, Nathaniel, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Mener, Martin B., attorney, i. 473
 Menona, Paul, of Shoreham, Indian preacher, i. 95; iii. 920²
 Menow, David, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Mercer, —, of Cabot, iv. 94
 Merchant, A. N., of Swanton, iv. 1101
 Albert L., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Henry, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Mercy, Augustus, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Michael, of South Hero, ii. 586(2)
 Meredith, William M., of Phila., iv. 606
 Merium, Isaac, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Merrell, *see* Merrill
 Merret, John, of Barnet, ii. 946
 Merriam, *Mrs.* of Brandon, iii. 458²
 Amos, of Worcester, iv. 895², 896, 905²
 Benjamin, of Brandon and Malone (N. Y.), iii. 454
 Betsey (Conant), wife of Dea. David Merriam, iii. 454
 Catharine, m. Dan Griffin, i. 783²
 Charles P., in Newbury, ii. 952
 Dea. David, from Walpole (N. H.), of Brandon, iii. 446, 454², 458, 468, 489
 sketch, iii. 453-4
 Capt. David jr., of Brandon, iii. 453², 454², 458
 Electa (Bailey), wife of William H. Merriam, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Ellen M., m. Jonathan H. Hastings, iv. 788²
 Eunice, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²
 Rev. Isaac, of Brandon, iii. 454
 Isaac F., of Brandon, iii. 479
 Dr. Isaac F., of Brandon, iii. 454
 Rev. J., of Barnet, i. 300(2)
 John, of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Brownington, iii. 90(2), 91
 in Pittsford, iii. 763
 John W., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Dea. Jonathan, of Brandon, iii. 444
 sketch, iii. 454
 Eld. Jonathan, of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Rev. Jonathan, of Barnet, iii. 155²
 Rev. Jonathan jr., of Brandon, iii. 454
 Luther, of Charleston, iii. 134²
 of Stowe, ii. 743²
 Luther H., of Hyde Park, ii. 758²
 Phebe (Foster), wife of Dea. David Merriam, iii. 454
 Mrs. S., of Johnson, ii. 676
 Sally (Kendall), wife of Benjamin Merriam, iii. 454
 Samuel, of Waterbury, iv. 872
 Samuel J., of Brandon, iii. 445
 Sarah (Dexter), of Barton, iii. 86
 Rev. T. M., of Johnson, ii. 669² *note*, 670 *note* (2), 674(2)
 hist. of Johnson, ii. 673
 Theophilus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²
 William, of Charleston, iii. 108, 120
 William H., from Dummerston, of Peterboro (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 179²
 Merrick, *Judge*, of Worcester (Mass.), v. 131
 Capt., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75
 David, of Dummerston and N. Y., v. pt. 2, 187²
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 Capt. Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73², 75², 77, 184², 185²
 in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Hannah, m. *Capt.* Seth Briggs, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Isaac, of Waterville, ii. 769
 Lucinda (Bennett), wife of David Merrick, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Lydia, m. Elisha Randall, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 William, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
 Merrifield, A. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487², 727²
 Albert, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401

- Merrifield, Albert H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382, 401²
 from Brookline, of Ottawa (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 396²
 Albert W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401²
 Alton, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Annie S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Austin A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392²
 Austin S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
Rev. Austin S., from Brookline, of Kansas, v. pt. 2, 396
 Betsey F., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Beulah H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Carrie M., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401²
Rev. Charles Brooks, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396²
 Chester, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Christina E., m. Charles Brooks, v. pt. 2, 401
 Clara E., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401²
 Cyrus, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 E. P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403
Rev. E. P., of Swanton, iv. 1094
 Eliza, m. Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 138
Rev. Elliot P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392², 396, 401
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
 Emery A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
Dr. Emery E., from Brookline, of Macon (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 396²
Dr. Emory, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403²
 Flora L., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Francis, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381², 392(2)
 from Newfane, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 388,
 Francis E., from Newfane, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396, 401, 403²
 Frank, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Frankie, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Fred O., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Grace, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Hattie J., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Ida M., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Irving, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 J. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 216², 487(2), 727², 728; v. pref. v
 John A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467², 727², 728²
 John H., of Newfane, iv. 1192², 1194²; v. pt. 2, 461²
 hist. of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455-91
 Judith (Huntington), wife of Elliott P. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
 L. & co., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Leonard, of Brookline and Dover, v. pt. 2, 396(2), 401
 Lilla, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Lizzie (Hills), wife of Oscar S. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
 Louisa W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Louisa (Williams), wife of John A. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 467²
 Lucia (Tooker), wife of Albert H. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401²
 Marcia (Cudworth), wife of Oscar C. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
 Martha E. (Morgan), wife of Emery A. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
 Mary (Cushman), wife of Leonard B. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
 Mary Jane, m. Henry I. Turner, v. pt. 2, 401
 Mills, from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
 Moses, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
 Nathan, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456
 Oscar C., of Brookline and Ill., v. pt. 2, 378, 382², 385²(2), 392², 396², 401
 Preston, of Windsor, v. pt. 2, 601
 Sarah C., wife of Francis E. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 403²
 Sarah K., m. S. Jefferson Greene, v. pt. 2, 401
 Sarah (Kimball), wife of Francis E. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
 Silas, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 Simeon A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401²
 Sophia R., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403²
 m. Edwin F. Sherman, v. pt. 2, 401
 Webster, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 Merrifield family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396
 Merrifield & co., publishers, i. 558²
 Merrihew, David, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Joseph, of Grand Isle, ii. 524
 Merrill, —, of Maidstone, i. 1027²
 of Peacham, v. pt. 2, 259²
Dr., of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894
Rev., v. pt. 2, 173²
 Major, of Piermont (N. H.), ii. 916² *note*
Rev. A., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125²
Rev. A. D., in Barre, iv. 29², 52, 377
 Alice (Hight), wife of John Merrill, iii. 62²
Rev. Amos, of Corinth, ii. 880(2)
 Andrew J., of Colchester, i. 763
 Arad, of Colchester, i. 763
 Asa, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Augusta, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Benjamin F., of Montpelier, iv. 332, 562
 Betsey, m. Calvin Cady, iv. 640²
Rev. C. H., of Brattleboro, v. 25
 C. H., of Roxbury, iv. 758
 Caroline Adelaide, m. Rev. Lyman Allen, v. pt. 2, 156²
 Chester W., from Montpelier, of Cincinnati (O.), iv. 357², 552²
 Clara Augusta, of Montpelier, iv. 437
 Clara (Fassett), wife of Timothy Merrill, iv. 437
 Correl, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 David, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Rev. David, of Peacham, i. 360, 361, 365²(2), 367, 370², 371-2,
 extracts from the Ox Sermon, i. 372²-4
 sketch, i. 365²-6

- Merrill, Dora L., of Burlington, i. 533
 Ebenezer, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 Edgar, of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
 Edwin S., of Montpelier and Wind-
 endon (Mass.), iv. 307², 437, 574
Mrs. Eliza C., of Bradford, ii. 816²
 Eliza Maria (Wright), wife of Ferrand
 F. Merrill, iv. 390, 552²
 Elizabeth Jane (Boutwell), wife of T.
 R. Merrill, iv. 495
Dea. Enos, of Castleton, iii. 506, 509,
 513², 517²(2), 519
Rev. Enos, in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 Ferrand F., of Montpelier, iv. 9²,
 13(2), 272, 273², 274, 277², 316²,
 358, 390, 391², 396(2), 437, 492²,
 542, 552², 567, 634².
 sketch, iv. 438
 Frederick J., in Kansas, v. pt. 2, 156²
 George, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
Col. George A., of Rutland, i. 436, 439²
 iii. 1035(2); v. pt. 3⁵, 57, 74²(2)
 George Alfred, iii. 1036
 H. W., of Pittsford, iii. 954², 1047
 Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Helen Isadore, m. Lawrence Mayo,
 v. pt. 2, 156²
 Henrietta A., dau. of *Rev.* Josiah
 Merrill, v. pt. 2, 156²
 Henry F., in Shanghai, China, v. pt.
 2, 156²
 Hezekiah, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Hiram W., of Charleston, iii. 109,
 115²(2), 128
 Ida A., dau. of *Rev.* Josiah Merrill,
 v. pt. 2, 156²
Rev. J. L., of West Medford (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 270²
 J. V. D. S., v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 Jacob, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 James, of Peacham, i. 365², 367²
 Jedediah, in Bennington, i. 144, 153,
 2d ed. 146², 155²
 Jeremy, of Maidstone, i. 1027²(2),
 1045
 Jesse, of Peacham, i. 365²
 Jesse 2d, of Bradford, ii. 823²(2)
 Jesse E., of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 John, of Brunswick, i. 945, 962, 963
 of Corinth, ii. 882
 of Craftsbury, iii. 62², 63²
 from Lisbon (N. H.), of Bruns-
 wick, i. 961²(2)
 Joseph, of Maidstone, i. 961², 1006²,
 1028, 1030(2)
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
Rev. Joseph A., in Montpelier, iv. 377
 Joshua, of Corinth, ii. 882²
Rev. Josiah, from Me., of Dummer-
 ston, v. pt. 2, 205
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 156-7
 Martin, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
Mrs. Mary (Robinson), wife of *Col.*
 O. C. Merrill, i. 170, 2d ed. 172
 Mercy Ladd, m. *Rev.* Alexander
 Twilight, iii. 104²
 Nancy, m. Joseph Beeman, ii. 179²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 of Ipswich (Mass.), i. 365²
Rev. O. W., in Corinth, ii. 881²
 Obadiah, grantee of Concord, i.
 967 note
 Orestes J., of Wells, iii. 1197²
Col. Orsamus C., of Bennington, i.
 166, 170, 179(2), 622(2), 2d ed. 168,
 172, 180²(2); iii. 523², 997²; iv. 437;
 v. pt. 3⁵, 32
Rev. P., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
Rev. Peter, of Barre, iv. 29-30, 52
 of Corinth, ii. 880
 in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 presiding elder, i. 952
 Philomedia Henrietta (Converse), wife
 of *Rev.* Josiah Merrill, v. pt. 2, 156²
 Priscilla, of Peacham, i. 365²
 Reuben, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Rhoda (Whitney), wife of William D.
 Merrill, v. pt. 2, 445
 S. D., of Maidstone, i. 1031
 S. H., of Castleton, iii. 515
Rev. S. M., of Poultney, iii. 995² note
 in Stowe, ii. 716
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
Rev. S. S., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Sally (Warren), wife of Hiram W.
 Merrill, iii. 128
 Samuel, in Peacham, i. 360
Rev. Samuel, of Boston, i. 1031
 Sarah (Soule), m. Capt. Joab Smith,
 ii. 196²
 Selah H., of Castleton, iii. 515²(2),
 519, 520², 524²
 Silas, of Manchester, i. 206, 2d ed. 205
 Susanna, m. Jacob Story, ii. 177
Rev. T. A., of Weybridge, i. 110
Rev. T. M., of Poultney, iii. 995² note
 Thomas, of Thetford, in Corinth, ii.
 880²
Rev. Thomas A., of Middlebury, i. 56²,
 60, 72²; iii. 458², 960² and note; v.
 pt. 2, 647
 Timothy, of Castleton and Milton,
 iii. 509²
 from Farmington (Conn.) of
 Montpelier, iv. 6², 13²(2), 270²,
 272², 273², 274(2), 277², 302²,
 308², 358, 574
 sketch, iv. 437-8
 Timothy R., of Montpelier, iv. 549(2)
 sketch, iv. 437
 Whitney, of Middletown, iii. 805², 836
 William D., of Burlington, v. pt. 2,
 445
 Merrill family, of Peacham, i. 360²
 Merriman, Abel, of Wells, iii. 1192², 1195²,
 1196²(2), 1198
Capt. Abel, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Abigail, of Wells, iii. 1198

- Merriman, Betsey, wife of Abel Merriman, iii. 1198
 Caleb, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191, 1198
 Carlos, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 George, of Wells, iii. 1198
Rev. H., in Newport, iii. 294², 295
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1198(2)
Rev. T. M., in Lowell, iii. 281
- Merrit, Daniel, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Job, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 John, of Barnet, i. 272, 275
 Nehemiah, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 Nehemiah jr., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 Sarah, m. Capt. Joab Smith, ii. 196²
see also Merritt
- Merrithew, Jeremiah, of Danby, iii. 587², 590
 William, of Danby, iii. 587²
- Merritt, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 673, 691
 from Killingworth (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 395
 Ansel, of Fair Haven, iii. 678, 690²
 Ansell, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Bartholomew, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Daniel, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 from Coventry, in Stowe, ii. 757²
 Elias, from Coventry, in Stowe, ii. 757²
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 678, 690²
 Jemima, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Job, of Calais, iv. 175²
 Joseph W., of Coventry, in Stowe, ii. 758
 Joshua W., of Coventry, in Stowe, ii. 744², 758
 Lucy, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Lucy (Chittenden), wife of Michael Merritt, iii. 678
 Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Martin, of Fair Haven, iii. 678, 690²
 of Georgia, ii. 249
 Michael, from Killingworth (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 675², 677², 678(2), 679, 682², 683(2), 687², 689², 699, 730², 745²
 Michael jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Nathaniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 of Georgia, ii. 249
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Nehemiah, of Calais, iv. 166, 175²
 Noah, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Oliver, of Calais, iv. 173, 175²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Peter, of Fair Haven, iii. 678(2), 711²
 Rebecca, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 m. Salmon Norton, iii. 730²
 Ruth, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Sally, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Sarah (Hawkins), 2d wife of Michael Merritt, iii. 678
 Trubey, m. Philip Priest, iii. 678(2)
- Walter, of Calais, iv. 136
see also Merrit
- Merry, Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 588, 590
 Merwin, Elnathan, of Arlington, ii. 167
 Noah, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Meserve, Warren C., of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Meserve, Robert, of Newbury, ii. 842
 Mesier, Peter, of Highgate, ii. 267²
 Messenger, —, from Sheffield (Mass.), of Burlington, ii. 646(2)
 Ann (Lyon), of Ill., ii. 723
 John, of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210
 Mabel, m. Isaac Andrews, iii. 1201
 Mrs. Margaret, from Wrentham (Mass.), of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210
 Nehemiah, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Roderick, of Jericho, i. 866(2)
 Ruth, m. Eli Thayer, i. 866², 867
 Samuel, of Essex, i. 456², 781²
- Messer, *Rev.*, in Shoreham, i. 14
 Anson, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 119
 Asa, of Pittsford, iii. 945
 Hannah, m. Ellery Albee, v. pt. 2, 622
 Lydia, m. Isaac Cobb, v. pt. 2, 622
 Nancy, m. Sumner Albee, v. pt. 2, 622
 Thomas, from Marlow (N. H.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
 Veranda, m. — Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 622
- Messinger, Phebe, m. Dea. Reuben Lee, i. 834²
 Rachel, i. 834
 Roderick, from Claverack (N. Y.), of Jericho, i. 834(2), 837²
 Mrs. Roderick, of Jericho, i. 834
- Metcalf, —, of Swanton, iv. 1033, 1129²
 m. — Aldis, ii. 322²
 sister of Mrs. — Aldis, ii. 322²
Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
Judge, of St. Albans, ii. 322²(2)
 Aaron D., of Northfield, iv. 614², 615²
 Abbie, of Lowell, poems, iii. 281-2
 Amos, of Irasburg, iii. 244
 Apollos, of Montpelier, iv. 548
 of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Benjamin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 7²
 Elias, of East Montpelier, iv. 583, 587²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298², 1199
 Mrs. Elias, of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Eunice, of Brattleboro, v. 29
 George of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Mrs. H., of Lowell, iii. 386
Rev. J. E., of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 James H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
 Capt. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 67, 72, 178², 214(2)
 Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Moses L., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Philemon, of Warren, iv. 806
 R. D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
Rev. R. D., of Worcester, iv. 905
 Sally, m. Benoni Webster, iv. 742
 Sally (Taylor), wife of Capt. John Metcalf, v. pt. 2, 214

- Metcalf, Samuel, of Royalton, iv. 741²
 Sarah (Taylor), wife of John Metcalf,
 v. pt. 2, 72
 Thomas, of Newbury, ii. 927(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 965(2), 966, 967,
 968(2), 970², 971(2)
 Metsinguire, George, in War of 1812, ii.
 392
 Mianlis, *Gen.*, iv. 460
 Micah, *prophet*, iii. 426
 Peter, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Michel, Joseph, iv. 962²-3
 Theresa, iv. 962²-3
 Michell, Joseph, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 701
 Mickelon, William, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Micks, Joel, of Danby, iii. 592
 Middlebrooks, Samuel, grantee of Wolcott,
 ii. 777²
 Middleditch, William, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 76, 110²
 Midwinter, John, grantee of Underhill, i.
 886² *note*
 Robert, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
 Mifflin, *Pres.* Thomas, of Pa., v. 93
 Gen. Thomas, of Pa., v. pt. 3, 45(2)
 Mighells, *Dea.* Eleazer, of Wallingford,
 iii. 1179
 Mighill, *Rev.* N., of Brattleboro, v. 25², 28²
 Rev. Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. pt.
 2, 155²
 Mignault, *Rev.* of Boston, iv. 1089²
 Lucie A., of Burlington, i. 533
 Milbury, James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229
 Milendy, Dexter & co., of Boston, v. pt. 2,
 356²
 Miles, *Judge*, of Fairlee; *see* Niles, Nathan-
 iel
 Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 of Randolph, ii. 1173²
 of Scotland, iii. 632²
 Mrs., m. Amos Herick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Col., surrendered at Harper's Ferry,
 ii. 766
 Abner, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225²(2)
 Adin, of Worcester, iv. 246², 912
 Archelas, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Archelaus jr., of Sheffield, i. 412²(2)
 C. A., of Brattleboro, v. 43, 44
 Rev. Carleton E., of Hinesburg, i.
 796, 799, 808
 Charles A., v. 25²
 Col. D. P., ii. 387
 Ezekiel, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 of Wallingford, iii. 1166, 1169
 George, iv. 25²
 of Waterbury, iv. 837
 Henry, i. 743² *note*, ii. 67 *note*, 79
 of Monkton, i. 745² *note*
 of Westford, i. 892
 Hist. of Society of Friends, i.
 738-40²
 Joab, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 John, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109,
 120
 of Hinesburg, i. 796², 797
 from Scotland, iii. 632²
 Dea. John, from New Milford, (Conn.),
 of Hinesburg, i. 808
 John B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 33²
 John F., of Hinesburg, i. 798², 799
 Dr. John W., of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Mrs. Mary Ann, wife of John Miles, i.
 796²
 Myron W., of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237,
 250
 Nathaniel, of Hinesburg, i. 798²(2),
 808
 Otis G., of Montpelier, iv. 550²
 Patrick, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Prudence (Marks), (Prescott), wife
 of William Miles, iii. 920
 Reuben, of Orleans co., iii. 380²
 Sarah S., of Morristown, poem, ii. 693²
 T. A., of Northfield, iv. 652²
 T. C., of Albany, iii. 67(2)
 Theoda (Blodgett), wife of Timothy
 Miles, ii. 1015², 1017², 1039
 Timothy, grantee of Randolph, ii.
 976, 1015², 1017², 1173²-4
 sketch, ii. 1039
 Timothy jr., of Randolph, ii. 1039²
 W. W., of Albany, iii. 54
 William, iii. 920
 Mileses, —, of Albany, iii. 58²
 Millage, Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Millais, John, artist, v. 140
 Millard, *Dr.* Abithar, of Pittsford, iii. 949
 (2)
 Hannah, m. Peter Baker, iii. 609²
 Mary Ann, m. John Bradley, iii. 612²
 Solomon Eddy, of Pittsford, iii. 949²
 Tabithar (Hopkins), wife of Abithar
 Millard, iii. 949
 see also Miller
 Millen, *Rev.*, of Charlotte, i. 743²
 Miss Puah, m. Samuel Stevens, iii.
 212² *note*
 Miller, —, v. pt. 2, 201, 427
 of Corinth, pioneer, ii. 887
 of Edinburg (Scot.), v. pt. 2, 46
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 139²
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 23²
 in Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19²
 Mrs., v. pt. 2, 134²
 Dr., of Armagh (Ire.), iv. 674
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 Rev., in Troy, iii. 330²
 Lt., of Swanton, iv. 1060
 Col., of N. Y., i. 676; iv. 216
 in War of 1812, iv. 484²
 A. S., of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Aaron, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's
 roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
 m. Calvin Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 50²
 m. Francis D. Wheeler, v. pt. 2,
 168²
 Abigail (Boyden), wife of Marshall
 Miller, v. pt. 2, 33², 86, 97(2), 132²
 Abigail (Church), wife of Vespasian
 Miller, v. pt. 2, 50²(2)

- Miller, Abigail (Haven), wife of Marshal Miller, v. pt. 2, 135², 169
- Abraham, of Dummerston and Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 45²
- Capt.* Abraham, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446, 451²
- Adaline, m. Jonas Bennett, v. pt. 2, 100
- Adam K., of Bristol, i. 20²
- Adin F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 135, 205²
- Mrs.* Adin F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216²
- Albert, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
of Westfield, iii. 350, 352
- Albert S., of Westfield, iii. 351
- Alexander, of Ryegate, i. 286
of Wallingford, iii. 1169², 1172;
iv. 573²
- Alfred, of Westfield, iii. 358²
- Dr.* Alfred, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647
- Allen & Dobbin, of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
- Almira, m. Dan Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Ama, wife of Ebenezer Miller, v. pt. 2, 302²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
- Amy, wife of *Capt.* Benjamin Barnet, of Richford, ii. 279
- Ann, m. Henry L. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
- Anna, of Richford, ii. 279²
m. Elijah Rice, v. pt. 2, 50², 97²
- Anna (Allen), wife of James Miller, iii. 742
- Anna (Farr), wife of Ebenezer Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 147
- Annie (Patterson), wife of Nelson D. Miller, v. pt. 2, 333², 336²
- Anna (Powell), wife of Daniel Miller, ii. 279²
- Anna (Templeton), wife of Hugh Miller, v. pt. 2, 182
- Ansel Irwin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 135, 170, 204
- Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63², 99, 133-4, 167², 216²
- Bathsheba, of Westfield, iii. 358²
- Betsey, m. Henry L. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
- Betsey (Boyden), wife of Church Miller, v. pt. 2, 38²
wife of Vespasian C. Miller, v. pt. 2, 51
- Betsey (Campbell), wife of Marshall Miller, v. pt. 2, 97
- Betsey (Cook), wife of Royal Miller, v. pt. 2, 36, 97, 170²
- Beulah (Burnham), wife of Edward Miller, v. pt. 2, 50², 152
- C. C., of Brattleboro, v. 177²
- C. C. & co., of Lyndon, i. 347
- Caroline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
- Caroline (Eaton), wife of Chester Miller, v. pt. 2, 169
- Catharine, m. Ichabod Knapp, v. pt. 2, 47, 148²
dau. of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 215²
m. John Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 134(2)
- Catherine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 170², 184, 204²
m. Robert Kennedy, ii. 279
m. Daniel McFarland, v. pt. 2, 182²
- Catherine (Gregg), wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 182
- Caty, m. Ichabod Knapp, v. pt. 2, 86
- Celia, v. pt. 2, 169²
- Charity, m. Bethuel Bromley jr., iii. 613²
- Charles, of Burlington, i. 938
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 134, 164², 170², 204
- Charles D., of Dummerston and Newark, v. pt. 2, 46(2), 47²
- Charles Dana, of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 46, 48(2)
- Maj.* Charles Dana, of Newark (O.), v. pt. 2, 44, 45, 49², 50(2), 129-32, 216(2)
- Charles Dion, of Newark, v. pt. 2, 50
- Charles M., from Halifax, of St. Paul (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 303
- Charles Marshall, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 333²(2)
- Charlotte, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 183²
m. Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 184, 476²
- Chester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169
of Highgate, ii. 265², 420
- Christopher, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Church, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38², 43
- Clarissa F., m. Leavitt Reed, v. pt. 2, 101²
- Dr.* Clinton C., of St. Paul (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 303, 333²(2)
- Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
- Rev.* D. E., of Brattleboro, v. 32²
of Montpelier, iv. 382
- Dana, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47², 97, 135², 170, 204, 209
- Daniel, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
of Brighton, i. 956
of Richford, ii. 279(2)
of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
- Daniel S., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
of Strafford, ii. 1088², 1177
grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- David jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
- David C., of Waterbury, iv. 845
- Delia A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
- Desire (Smith), wife of Solomon Miller, iii. 1172

- Miller, Dolly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99
 m. Adin Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 134
 Dolly (Wilder), wife of George Miller, v. pt. 2, 50², 167
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97, 147, 174
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Dr. Ebenezer, of Vernon and Guilford, v. pt. 2, 302², 333(2), 334, 336
 Edward, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Edward, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50², 100, 202²
 Edward Stanley, of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48
 Edwin H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 136, 170
 Edwin S., of Dummerston and Newark, v. pt. 2, 47²
 Eleazer, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479, 480
 lawyer, ii. 93²
 Electa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51²
 m. Rev. C. D. Jeffords, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Elias, of Warren, iv. 807²
 Elisha, of Highgate, ii. 420
 of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170²
 Eliza Chamberlain (Cook), wife of Robert Dexter Miller, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Eliza (Reed), wife of Joseph Miller jr., v. pt. 2, 51, 101², 135
 Elizabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 m. Ira Ormsbee, v. pt. 2, 51
 Elizabeth (Campbell), wife of Marshal Miller, v. pt. 2, 170²
 Elizabeth V., of Dummerston and Newark, v. pt. 2, 47², 48
 Elizabeth (Wilson), wife of Joseph Miller, v. pt. 2, 50²
 Ellen, m. Thomas Reed, v. pt. 2, 178²
 Ellen J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Ellen (Laughton), wife of Jacob Miller, v. pt. 2, 169
 wife of Ozro Miller, v. pt. 2, 204
 Elvira (Whipple), wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 183²
 Emera, of Newport, iii. 305²
 Emily (Dickinson), wife of Sidney A. Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
 Mrs. Enos W. (née Thurber), iii. 364²
 Esther, m. Winslow Dutton, v. pt. 2, 135², 168
 Esther (Knight), wife of William Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 135², 137², 168, 170
 Ezra, of Warren, iv. 801²
 Rev. F. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Fanny, of Richford, ii. 279²
 dau. of William Miller, v. pt. 2, 99
 m. Jonathan Russel Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
 m. Benjamin Whitney, v. pt. 2, 162²
 m. Henry Whitney, v. pt. 2, 134
 Fayette, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202²
 Frances (Haven), wife of H. Harry Miller, v. pt. 2, 34
 Francis Warner, of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48
 Frank, of Wallingford, iii. 1172
 Freddie O., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 136
 Frederick, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170²
 Freeman, of Newport, iii. 305²
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50², 109
 grantee of Franklin, ii. 166²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 George Anson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 134
 George Rodney, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 183², 184, 205²
 H. Harry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34, 170²
 Dr. H. J., of Troy, iii. 43²
 H. N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
 H. W. W., of Calais, iv. 174²
 H. Z., of Barre, iv. 33
 Hannah, of Richford, ii. 279
 of Warren, iv. 806²
 Mrs. Hannah, wife of Tilotson Miller, v. pt. 2, 210
 wife of Maj. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 99(2), 134
 Hannah (Worden), wife of William Miller, v. pt. 2, 34², 86, 98², 133²
 Harriet, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
 Harriet M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47²
 Harriet Marcia, m. Chamberlin Wilder, v. pt. 2, 169
 Harriet (Moore), 2d wife of Marshal Miller, v. pt. 2, 169
 wife of Thomas Miller, v. pt. 2, 97
 Harry of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 of Williston, i. 472²; iv. 1200
 hist. of Williston, i. 900-1
 Hattie (Dutton), wife of Adin Miller, v. pt. 2, 42, 135
 Helen (Dutton), wife of Henry H. Miller, v. pt. 2, 168
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170²
 of Richford, ii. 280
 of Westfield, iii. 346², 350, 358²(2) 361
 Henry C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Henry H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47², 168
 Horatio N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
 Hose, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 Hosea, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 6², 8, 11(2), 16², 47, 71, 75², 77², 78², 94, 109, 110, 118, 123², 131(2), 135², 178², 205, 208, 210, 215²
 from Richmond (Mass.), of Dummerston, sketch, v. pt. 2, 51

- Miller, Hosea jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
- Hoseah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 112²
- Hugh, of Bradford, ii. 812, 815², 1100
of Richford, ii. 279(2), 280, 284
geologist, i. 649; ii. 30, 31, *notes*;
v. pt. 2, 46, 182
- Mrs. Hugh, of Richford, ii. 279²
- Huldah, m. John Jones, iii. 742
- Ira O., of Coventry, iii. 157², 158
Prin. of Hinesburg, i. 795²
- Isaac, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 46
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4(2),
8(2), 34², 35², 37, 47, 51, 57, 71,
73², 82, 99, 122², 123, 129, 130²,
131², 132², 133², 134², 135, 144,
145, 161², 178², 182(2), 215,
216², 302²
sketch, v. pt. 2, 43²-5
of Enosburg, ii. 398²
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518², *note*
grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
533²
- Capt. Isaac, port. of, by L. W. Miller,
v. pt. 2, fac. p. 128
- Isaac jr., from Concord (Mass.), of
Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45², 46, 47,
82², 129, 182², 215²
- Isaac 3d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134
- J., of Westfield, iii. 358²
- J. Arms, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
73², 135, 205²
- J. Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 291², 553
- J. P., atty., iv. 277²
- Col. J. P., of Randolph, ii. 1175²
- Jabez, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
- Dr. Jacob; from Hanover (N. H.), of
Berlin, iv. 54(2)
- Jacob, of Montpelier, iv. 350²
of Richford, ii. 279(2)
in Arkansas, v. pt. 2, 182²
in War of 1812, ii. 392
- James, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 170²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36², 45²,
47², 170², 182, 183², 204²(2)
of Edinburg (Scot.), v. pt. 2, 46
of Enosburg, ii. 139², 155(2)
of Fair Haven, iii. 742, 743²
of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15²
of Peterborough (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
182(2)
from Richford, of P. Q., ii. 279(2),
428
- Dr. James, of Edinburg (Scot.), v. pt.
2, 45, 46
- Gen. James, i. 575², 578
in Temple (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
182²(2)
- James jr., of Charlestown (Mass.),
v. pt. 2, 45²
- James 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
45²
- James Bryant, of Mt. Vernon (O.),
v. pt. 2, 48
- James E., of Warren, iv. 810
- Com. James F., v. pt. 2, 182²
- James Monroe, from Dummerston,
v. pt. 2, 169
- James Warner, of Dummerston and
Newark, v. pt. 2, 46, 47²(2)
- Jane, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45²,
170², 183²
of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184
- Jane H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
- Jane (Popkins), wife of Jacob Miller,
v. pt. 2, 182²
- Jane (Todd), wife of William Miller,
v. pt. 2, 182
- Jared, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 136²
- Dr. Jedediah, of Berlin, iv. 54²
- Jennie Ella, of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt.
2, 48
- Jenny, m. Samuel Templeton, v. pt. 2,
182
- Jerusha (Farr), wife of Lewis Miller,
v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
- Jesse, of Coventry, iii. 138
- Job, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
45²
- Joe, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 143²
- Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50², 76,
99, 134, 137²
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35²,
46-7, 72, 75(2), 78², 86, 87(2), 88,
109, 110(2), 122², 144, 168, 170, 178,
182, 204², 215(2)
of Enosburg, ii. 155
grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
of Montpelier, iv. 531²
of Pittsford, iii. 944
of Richford, ii. 428
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659²
in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
45², 170², 204²
grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
- John B., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137²,
161, 170², 194, 204²
- John Chamberlain, of Dummerston,
v. pt. 2, 51²
- John D., of Lyndon, i. 354²
- John F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47²
- Col. Jonathan P., of Randolph and
Montpelier, ii. 999, 1175; iv. 304,
317, 336², 357², 378², 524, 543,
602(2)
sketch, iv. 457-62²
- Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8,
47, 50²(2), 71², 109, 123, 124, 131(2),
132, 135(2), 170, 172², 174², 205²,
209², 215², 216²
portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 135
- Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
- Jcshua, pioneer of Enosburg, ii.
133²(2), 150(2), 155
from Torrington (Conn.), of
Enosburg and Montgomery,
sketch, ii. 159²-60
of Fairfield, first teacher, ii. 200
- Jcsiah, of Huntington, i. 818²

- Miller, Julia, m. Newell Walker, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Julia A., m. Samuel N. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Julia (Haven), wife of William O. Miller, v. pt. 2, 34, 136
 Julia (Rice), wife of Milton M. Miller, v. pt. 2, 98
 L. N., of Northfield, iv. 690
 Mrs. L. N., of Northfield, iv. 690
 L. W., artist of portraits of Elijah Rice, Anna Miller Rice, and Clark Rice, v. pt. 2, bet. pp. 96 and 97
 Laura, m. Charles Bellows jr., v. pt. 2, 450²
 m. Chester Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Mrs. Laura A., of Warren, iv. 810
 Lavinna, m. William Knapp, v. pt. 2, 51
 Lawson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Leafy, of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Leslie, of Phila. (Pa.), v. pt. 2, 216²
 Lestina, m. James Reed, v. pt. 2, 169
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47², 97², 170², 204²
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47, 170², 204²
 Lorenzo, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Louis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51²
 Louisa (Haven), wife of George Anson Miller, v. pt. 2, 33², 134
 Louisa R., m. Samuel Newell Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Lovina, m. John Dwinell, v. pt. 2, 169
 Lovinna, m. William Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
 m. Samuel Wilder, v. pt. 2, 50²
 Lucas Miltiades, iv. 461
 Lucia A., v. pt. 2, 336²
 Lucia A. (Whithed), wife of Dr. Ebenezer Miller, v. pt. 2, 303, 333(2), 336
 Lucia Maria, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 333²(2)
 Lucinda A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47²
 Lucine, m. Lewis Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162
 Lucretia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104, 135²
 m. Pliny F. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94
 m. Dr. Sewell Walker, v. pt. 2, 94, 97²
 Lucretia (Knapp), wife of Capt. Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 132
 Lucretia (Randall), wife of Frank Miller, iii. 1172
 Lucretia (Robbins), wife of Alexander Miller, iii. 1172
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 Lucy (Bruce), wife of Charles Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
 Lucy (Jewett), wife of Charles D. Miller, v. pt. 2, 50(2)
 Lucy L., m. Horace Cate, v. pt. 2, 169
 Luke, of Westfield, iii. 358(2)
 Lulu, of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
 Lurane (Knapp), wife of Luther Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 149
 Luther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97, 149, 168²
 Lydia, dau. of Hosea Miller, v. pt. 2, 51
 m. Chester Haven, v. pt. 2, 97
 Lydia 2d, m. Dr. Abel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 51², 94
 Lydia L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169
 Lydia (West), wife of Hosea Miller, v. pt. 2, 51, 94
 Lydia Wheat, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Rev. M. D., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 16²
 Madison, from Dummerston, of Newark, (O.), v. pt. 2, 47²
 of Richford, ii. 279²
 Rev. Manoah D., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 Marchel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 170²
 Maria, m. Harry Bradley, i. 638²
 m. Abel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33², 134
 Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33², 47, 75², 86, 94, 97(2), 109, 110², 132², 135², 169, 170², 174, 204², 205, 207, 208², 209(2), 215
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 son of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Marshall jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
 Martha, m. Josiah Hollister, iii. 917²
 Martha (Ferguson), 1st wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 182²
 Martha (Rosier), wife of Joshua Miller, ii. 159²
 Martin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51, 207
 Marvin, son of Daniel and Anna Miller of Richford, ii. 279²
 Mary, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 45²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 183²
 m. John K. Leonard, v. pt. 2, 183²(2)
 wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 45²
 m. Nathaniel Parish, v. pt. 2, 184, 188²
 m. Sumner Rust, v. pt. 3, 135²
 Mary Ann, dau. of Hugh Miller, of Richford, ii. 279
 Mary Ann (Cook), wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Mary (Bryant), wife of James W. Miller, v. pt. 2, 48
 Mary (Burnett), wife of George Rodney Miller, v. pt. 2, 184
 Mary (Cune), 2d wife of Chester Miller, v. pt. 2, 169
 Mary (Davenport), wife of John Miller, v. pt. 2, 35², 123

- Miller, Mary (Foster). 2d wife of William Miller, iii. 743²
- Mary (French), wife of George Rodney Miller, v. pt. 2, 181²
- Mary Gilman, of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48
- Mary L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 136
- Mary M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47², 170², 204²
- Mary (Morrison), wife of Matthew Miller, v. pt. 2, 182
- Mary (Shaw), 1st wife of William Miller, iii. 743
- Matthew, of Bradford, ii. 812
of Pomfret, v. pt. 2, 182
- Mercy, from Charlestown (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45²
- Milton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43, 79
- Mrs. Milton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216²
- Milton M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
- Morris, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170²
- Moses, of Randolph, ii. 1016², 1017²
- N. B., of Randolph, ii. 995²
- Serg. N. C., iii. 654
- Dr. N. R., of Sheldon, ii. 378, 382
- Nabby, wife of Vespasian Miller, v. pt. 2, 207
- Naomi (Hitchcock), wife of —, Miller, iii. 360²
- Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 134
- Col. Nathan, of Brattleboro, v. 51, 52
- Nelson D., v. pt. 2, 336²
from Halifax and St. Paul (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 303
- Nelson Dana, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 333²(2)
- Nelson Eben, of St. Paul (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 333²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334
- Nicholas, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Norman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204(2)
- Ozro, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
- Maj. Ozro, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169
sketch, v. pt. 2, 170
- Parthenia (Dewey), wife of Dr. Jacob Miller, iv. 54
- Patience, m. Dr. Thomas Amsden, v. pt. 2, 47, 131, 161²
dau. of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 215²
- Patty, of Richford, ii. 279²
of Westfield, iii. 358²
- Patty (Rozier), wife of Joshua Miller, of Enosburg, ii. 133²
- Paul, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Paul jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Perin, of Westfield, iii. 364²
- Peter, in E. Highgate, ii. 261²
- Mrs. Phila, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
- Phila, m. Joel S. Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 168²
- Phila (Knight), wife of John B. Miller, v. pt. 2, 137², 170², 204²
- Phila N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
- Philinda (Buck), wife of Nathan Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
- Philip Dennis, of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48
- Phillip D., from Dummerston of Newark (O.), v. pt. 2, 47²
- Phoebe, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
- Polly, v. pt. 2, 182²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47², 51², 152
m. Samuel Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
m. Waterman Joy, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
m. Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 97
- Polly (Adams), wife of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
- Polly (Davenport), wife of John Miller, v. pt. 2, 86, 144, 170², 204²
- Polly (Willard), wife of William Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
- Prophet, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 718²
- Rev. R. D., from Wardsboro, in Peru, i. 209², 2d ed. 208²
- R. Dexter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
- Ralph William, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Ransom, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
- Rebecca (Jacobs), wife of Martin Miller, v. pt. 2, 207
- Mrs. Rebekah (Mattocks), wife of Samuel Miller, i. 52²
- Reuben, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589², 639
- Rimmon, of Westfield, iii. 358²
- Robert, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 45², 182²
of Fairfax, ii. 402
of Londonderry (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 15², 182
of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583²
- Capt. Robert, from L. I., v. pt. 2, 633
- Robert D., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
- Rev. Robert Dexter, of Dummerston and Hartford, v. pt. 2, 170
sketch, v. pt. 2, 169²
- Rosanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47²
dau. of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 215²
dau. of John Miller, v. pt. 2, 204²
m. Maj. John Negus, v. pt. 2, 47
m. Joseph Negus, v. pt. 2, 161
m. William H. Williams, v. pt. 2, 145, 170², 467²
- Rosanna W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47²

- Miller, Rose M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Royal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36, 97, 147, 170², 204²
 Ruby, of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Russell, of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 Russell jr., of Georgia, iii. 739
 Ruth, dau. of Hugh Miller, of Richford, ii. 279
 Ruth (Flint), 2d wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 182²
 S. N., of Roxbury, iv. 741², 748(2)
 S. P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47²
 dau. of Tilotson Miller, v. pt. 2, 210
 m. Cromwell Joy, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 m. John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58, 61
 Sally (Bemis), wife of Asa Miller, v. pt. 2, 63², 134(2)
 Sally (Blodgett), wife of Moses Miller, ii. 1016², 1017²
 Sally (Keyes), wife of Dana Miller, v. pt. 2, 97
 Salmon, Winooski turnpike co., iv. 6
 Saloma (Nutting), wife of Jacob Miller, ii. 279
 Sam P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 143²
 Samuel, ii. 475²; v. pt. 2, 182
 of Alburg, ii. 480
 of Bradford, ii. 812
 from Dover, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 183²(2), 340², 342(2), 346, 350
 Samuel of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 188², 476²
 of Londonderry (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 182(2)
 of Middlebury, lawyer, i. 59
 sketch, i. 52²
 of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Samuel P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 dau. of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 215²
 m. John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 50²
 m. Silas Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 47
 wife of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 51(2)
 Sarah (Arms), wife of Jonathan P. Miller, iv. 461², 462²
 Sarah (Crosby), wife of Isaac Miller jr., v. pt. 2, 45², 129(2)
 Sarah Lucretia (Dutton), wife of Robert Dexter Miller, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Sarah (Reed), wife of J. Arms Miller, v. pt. 2, 135
 Sarah Warner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47²
 of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48²
 Sarah (Warner), wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 47², 170², 204²
 Seneca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Sidney, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Sidney A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134(2)
 Mrs. Sidney (née Balch), v. pt. 2, 134
 Mrs. Sidney S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Simpson, of Westfield, iii. 352², 356, 358²(2)
 Solomon, of Burlington, i. 512²
 of Montpelier, iv. 352
 of Wallingford, iii. 1172
 of Williston, i. 466², 472², 638², 901²
 Solomon S., atty., i. 473
 Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 183²
 m. John W. Cook, v. pt. 2, 184
 Sophia (Arms), wife of Joseph Miller jr., v. pt. 2, 51, 135, 170, 216²
 Sophia C. (Porter), wife of Marshall Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 170², 207
 Stella, m. Joseph Adams, iii. 740²
 Susa, m. Capt. Isaac Bishop, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Susan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47², 204²
 m. Asa Knight, v. pt. 2, 144, 170²
 Susan R., from Dummerston of Newark (O.), v. pt. 2, 47²
 of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48
 Susanna, m. Dea. Patterson, v. pt. 2, 182
 Susie Maud, of St. Paul (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 333²
 Sylvanus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51, 109, 133²
 Sylvia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 Sylvia (Keep), wife of Samuel Miller, v. pt. 2, 182, 183², 476²
 T. L., of Chicago, iii. 567²
 Temperance, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
 Thaddeus, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97, 167(2), 209
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 of Glenlee (Scot.), v. pt. 2, 46
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792²
 of Huntington, i. 818²
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1175
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Col. Thomas, of N. Y., i. 674² *note*
 Thomas S., v. pt. 3⁵, 63
 of St. Albans, v. pt. 3⁵, 64
 Tilotson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 210
 Tillotson, of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 73²
 from Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47, 131, 215²
 Timothy, of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
 of Sudbury, iii. 1137(2)
 Tolman, of Richford, ii. 428
 Vaniah, of Westfield, iii. 357², 358²(2)
 Vespachent, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88

- Miller, Vespasian, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
Capt. Vespasian, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 Vespasian 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 Vespasian, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51, 207, 215²
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
Capt. Vespasian, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97², 131, 135
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 50²-1
 Vespasian 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Vespasian Church, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
 Volney, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47²
Rev. W. A., of Highgate circuit, ii. 335²
 W. O., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 143²
 Walter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Webster, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Willard Warner, of Newark, v. pt. 2, 48
 William, of Austin (Minn.), iii. 743²
 of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34², 47, 71, 86, 97, 109, 110², 131, 159, 160, 168, 170, 178², 182, 215²
 of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Fair Haven, iii. 701
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 740²
 of Poultney and Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 709
 of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 of Waterbury, iv. 846²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 8²
Rev. William, ii. 285²
 of Castleton, iii. 527
 of Essex, i. 788
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
Capt. William, of Pawlet, iii. 905²
Maj. William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98², 99(2), 134, 165²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 132-3
 William jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 134
 William A., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
Rev. William A., of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 of Burlington, i. 546²
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 of Swanton, iv. 1100²
 in Wells, iii. 1194²
 William D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 136
 William Dana, from Dummerston, of W. Stockbridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 170², 204
 William M., atty., i. 473²
 William O., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34, 71, 104, 111, 164², 170, 205², 216²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 135²-6
 Mrs. William O., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172²
 Willie, of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
- Miller family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45-51, 129-36, 169-70
 of Johnson, ii. 670²
 of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Miller & Root, of Newark (O.?), v. pt. 2, 50
 Miller & Sampson, of Swanton, iv. 1100²
 Miller & Trull, of Lyndon, i. 347
 Millerd, S. C., of Stamford, i. 238
 Millet, Jean Francois, of France, v. 139²
 Thomas W., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Milligan, *Rev.* A. M., from Ryegate, of New Alexandria (Pa.), i. 380
Rev. J. K., from Ryegate, of N. Y., i. 380
Rev. James, of Eng., i. 656
 of Ryegate, i. 299, 384², 385(2); iii. 170; iv. 1200
 of Ryegate and Topsham, ii. 1107²
 on James Whitehill, i. 382²-3²
Rev. S. T., of Ryegate and Michigan, i. 380
 Milliken, D. L., ed. of *Vermont Record*, i. 753 *note*, 900, 929²; iv. 50
 of Brattleboro, v. 183²
 published *The Monitor and Vermont Record*, iii. 495
 Daniel L., of Brandon, v. 183
 Dr. Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Millikin Isaac T., of Fair Haven, iii. 706²
 Milling, John, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Millington, Darius, of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
 David, of Shaftsbury, invented wax grafting, i. 235, 2d ed. 234²
 Elizabeth, m. Lebbeus Bennett, iv. 624
 H. C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 Hiram, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Rev. John, of Shaftsbury, i. 235
 Millis, Adam, of Swanton, iv. 994
 Millman, Lt. George, in *Rev. war*, ii. 391
 Mills, *Rev.*, of Sutton (Mass.), v. pt. 3³, 20
 of Torrington (Conn.), ii. 194
 Capt., of N. Y. City, iv. 127²
 Abigail (Moore) (Packard), wife of *Rev.* Edmund Mills, v. pt. 3³, 19
 Dr. Abner, of Kirby, i. 337²
 Benjamin, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Daniel, m. Elizabeth (Hyde) Van Buskirk, ii. 636
 in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
Rev. E., of Rutland, iii. 1041
 hist. of Rutland Baptist church, iii. 1041²-3
 E. H., of Northampton (Mass.), iii. 739²
Rev. Edmund, of Sutton (Mass.), v. pt. 3³, 19
Rev. Edward, of Rutland, iii. 1043(2)
 Elijah, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 Elisha, of Stratford (Conn.), i. 1025²

- Mills, Elizabeth (Hyde) Van Buskirk, wife of Daniel Mills, ii. 636(2)
 Elizabeth (Hyde) of Hyde Park, ii. 654²
 Ephraim, of Burlington, i. 498, 552², 553²
 of Georgia, iv. 1191²-2
 G. P., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Hezekiah, of Worcester, iv. 887², 888²
 Horace, of Montpelier, iv. 550
 of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Jacob jr., of Topsham, ii. 1111
 James, of Essex co., i. 1006
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 Rev. James John, iii. 531²
 John, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Rev. Joseph, of Fair Haven and West Haven, iii. 715
 Lucia, m. Dr. C. C. Arms, iv. 869
 Lydia, m. Abel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Lyman T., of Orange, ii. 957
 Nahum of Pittsford, iii. 945², 946
 Nathaniel, of Topsham, ii. 1106²
 Peter, of Bloomfield, i. 950
 Mrs. Priscilla, of Burlington, i. 655
 Sally, of Johnson, m. John Simons, ii. 800
 Samuel, of Burlington, i. 498, 552², 558², 601
 of Shelburne, i. 859
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Rev. Samuel J., iii. 957
 Stone, of Bloomfield, i. 950
 Thomas, of Burlington, i. 498, 552²
 Willard, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Mills family, of Johnson, ii. 670²
 Miltiades, Lucas, iv. 461(2)
 Milton, John, quoted, ii. 704², 953² *note*;
 iii. 508², 1012²; iv. 1140²
 Mims, Reuben, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698
 Mims & Chase, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698
 Minard, Rev., of Hinesburg, i. 797²
 Capt., of Putney, v. 11
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²
 Rev. R. M., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Roswell, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 Minckler, Barnabas, of Grand Isle, ii. 521
 Daniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 Dr. Ezekiel, of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 John, of Grand Isle, ii. 520, 521
 Peter, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 524², 527² *note*
 Miner, —, of Middletown, iii. 806²
 m. A. W. Hubbard, iii. 804
 m. Hiram Mahurin, iii. 804
 Dr., of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Justice, in Bridport for 39 years, i. 18
 Col. of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555²
 Rev. A. A., of Boston, iv. 26
 A. L., of Manchester, iii. 665, 804;
 v. pt. 3⁵, 96²
 of Middletown, iii. 823²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Abigail, m. Thomas Davidson, iii. 802²
 Ahiman L., of Manchester, i. 202(2), 203(2), 2d ed. 202
 Ahiman Lewis, of Middletown and Manchester, iii. 803²(2)
 Andrew, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Asahel, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Asenath, m. Alexander Murray, iii. 804
 B. S., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Dr. Berial S., from Cornwall, of Cambridge, ii. 598²
 Berril S., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Chloe, dau. of Gideon Miner jr., iii. 804
 Cyrena, m. — Armstrong, iii. 803
 Mrs. Elanor, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Elizabeth, m. Moses Copeland, iii. 804
 Elizabeth (Lewis), wife of Gideon Miner, iii. 802²
 Dr. Erwin L., of Ohio, iii. 803²
 F. T., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Dr. Fred T., of Waitsfield, iv. 784²
 Gideon, of Middletown, iii. 795(2), 797, 802², 803, 804², 808², 811, 820, 830²
 of Rutland, iii. 1017²
 Dea. Gideon, of Middletown and O., iii. 832²
 Gideon jr., from Woodbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 803(2), 820, 831(2), 833
 Henry E., *see* Minor, Henry E.
 son of A. L. Miner, iii. 803²
 James, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343, 344, 348
 of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 lumber dealer, i. 518
 James, jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 Joel, of Middletown, iii. 820, 831(2)
 Capt. Joel, of Middletown, iii. 803(2), 815
 John B., of Brattleboro, v. 185
 Lamson, of Middletown and Cornwall, iii. 803, 804
 of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 Mrs. Lamson, m. — Leavitt, iii. 803
 Rev. Lamson, of Cornwall, i. 25
 Mrs. Lavina, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Lewis, of Castleton, iii. 803(2)
 of Middletown, iii. 820
 Malvina, dau. of Gideon Miner jr., iii. 804
 Oliver, of Morgan, iii. 284²
 Orlin H., from Middletown, of Ohio, iii. 804
 Orlin H. jr., of Springfield (Ill.), iii. 804
 Ovid, of Middletown and Castleton, iii. 803, 823²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519
 Rev. Ovid, of Castleton, iii. 516²
 R. E., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Rachel (Davison), wife of Gideon Miner, jr., iii. 803
 Dea. Reuben, of Peacham i. 360², 363(2)

- Miner, Rosel, of Shelburne, i. 859
 Roxena, m. Dr. Kellogg, iii. 803
 Samuel L., of Castleton, iii. 522, 803
 Rev. Sherman, of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Thomas, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Thomas Davison, of Ohio, iii. 804
 Timothy, of Victory, i. 1047²
 William, of Coventry, iii. 150
 Miners, of Middletown, iii. 826²
 Minkler, Peter, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
 Minor, Allen of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Fanny M., of Victory, i. 1046²
 George, of Victory, i. 1048
 Henry E., hist. of Manchester, i. 198²-207², 2d ed. 198²-206²
 Sherman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
 Timothy, *see* Miner, Timothy
 of Victory, i. 1046², 1048
 Minors, of Peacham, i. 360²
 Minot, Catharine (Cutler) (Smith), wife
 of Christopher Minot, iii. 687, 733²
 Christopher, of Boston, iii. 687, 727,
 733²-4
 Christopher M., of Rutland co., iii.
 519
 Elizabeth, of Boston, iii. 734
 Frank, of Boston, iii. 734
 George, of Boston, iii. 734
 James, grantee of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 3²
 John, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 John H., of Bennington, i. 260
 Joseph, of Concord (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 77
 Martha, m. Capt. Asa Boyden, v. pt.
 2, 38
 Mary, m. Asa Greenwood, v. pt. 2,
 199²
 Mehitable, of Boston, iii. 734
 Samuel, v. 17
 Sarah, of Boston, iii. 734
 Minott, *Dea.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233²
 Hosea, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 James, of Concord (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 77²
 Ruth, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Samuel, from Westmoreland (N. H.),
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220, 221, 236,
 253²
 Sherman, of Barre, iv. 27
 Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229²
 Minthorn, Richard, grantee of Bolton, i.
 482
 Minten, *Lt. Col.*, in Civil War, iv. 127²
 Mique, Betsey, m. — Bowen, i. 220 *note*,
 2d ed. 219 *note*
 Simon, in Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
 Mirriam, Abigail, m. Wilkins Burnett, v.
 pt. 2, 181²
 S., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Mitchel, *Rev.*, in Brandon, iii. 470²
 in Leicester, i. 44²
 Baptist minister, i. 311
 Joseph, of Rutland, iii. 1044
 Rev. R. S., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 S. L., of Vershire, ii. 1137
 William, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Mitchell, —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,
 502
 of West Haven, iii. 682²
 of Woodbury (Conn.), iii. 1017²
 Indian, of Newbury, ii. 924²-5
 Dr., of Sheffield, i. 412²
 Rev., in Essex, i. 789
 in Fairfield, ii. 199
 in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 of Monkton, i. 67²
 of Salisbury, i. 90
 Rev., of Shoreham, i. 96
 Abigail (Waterhouse), wife of John
 Mitchell, iii. 1019
 Alanson, of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Alvah, of Wells, iii. 1196
 Beriah, from Woodbury (Conn.), of
 Castleton and Fair Haven, iii. 676,
 682, 683(2), 688
 C. L., of Castleton, iii. 521
 Caleb, of Calais, iv. 166, 173², 175²
 David, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 E. F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 Ebenezer, in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 457
 of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Rev. Edward, of Eaton (P. Q.), iii.
 155(2)
 of Derby lit. and theol. ins., iii.
 181²
 Eld. Edward, of Troy, iii. 58
 Eliza A., m. Hiram K. Slayton, iv.
 138²
 George, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
 Henry C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Howard, of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Ichabod, of Fair Haven, iii. 682, 683²
 of Wells, iii. 1204
 of West Haven, iii. 688
 J. W., of Coventry, iii. 139
 James, of Burlington, i. 513
 of Craftsbury, iii. 170
 James T., of *Am. Law Register*, iii. 392²
 Jehiel, from Litchfield (Conn.), of
 Fair Haven, iii. 688
 Joanna (Root), wife of Ichabod
 Mitchell, iii. 1204²
 John, of Barnet, i. 275
 of Chester (Conn.), iii. 1019
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of
 Coventry, iii. 139(2), 141², 158²
 John B., of Fairfax, ii. 193
 of Fairfield, ii. 393(2)
 Mrs. John B. (née Sunderland), of
 Fairfield, ii. 193
 John B., from Rutland, of Corpus
 Christi (Texas), iii. 1019²
 Joseph, in Charlotte, i. 742
 Rev. Joseph, i. 742², 883²
 of Brandon, iii. 473²(2)
 in Burlington, i. 546
 in Starksboro, i. 103²
 circuit preacher, iv. 375
 Rev. Joseph B., of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 52²

- Mitchell, Joseph W., of Coventry, iii. 159²
(2)
Nathan, of Wells, iii. 1196², 1204
Philander, of Highgate, ii. 420
Phoebe, m. Ara Peck, v. pt. 2, 621²
Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
Polly (Malloy), wife of Nathan
Mitchell, m. — Witheral, iii.
1204²
R. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 525
Samuel, of Barre, iv. 41²
pensioner, ii. 393
Rev. Samuel, in New Haven, i. 70²
Sanford, of Wells, iii. 1204²
Sarah, of Calais, iv. 166
Solomon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
Stephen Mix, of Burlington, i. 504
Rev. Thomas, in Bolton, i. 483²
Thomas J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
Timothy, pensioner, ii. 393
Walworth Z., of Memphis (Tenn.),
iv. 25
Rev. William, of Rutland, iii. 1018²,
1019
of Wallingford, iii. 1182
Rev. William B., poem, iii. 1097
Mitchill, *Rev.*, in Pittsford, iii. 946²
Mitrenbeechee, Jacob, in War of 1812, ii.
391²
Mix, *Rev.* Eldridge, of Burlington, i. 538²
Ira, of Wells, iii. 1196²
Sergt. Ira, of St. Albans, ii. 433
Jesse, of Fayston, iv. 197, 1199²
Joel, of Danby, iii. 616
Capt. Joseph, of Huntington, i. 816
Lydia (Bull), wife of Joel Mix, iii. 616
Samuel, of Burlington, i. 512²
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *and*
note
from Hartford (Conn.), in Bur-
lington, ii. 646
of South Hero, ii. 572
of Wells, iii. 1196²
Col. Samuel, at Plattsburg (N. Y.), ii.
556²
Thomas, of Huntington, i. 816
Victor, of Warren, iv. 812
Mixer, Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
Capt. D., of Brattleboro, v. 48
Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 59; v. pt.
2, 26
John, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
Olive (Wilson) (née Spaulding), wife
of Daniel Mixer, v. pt. 2, 26
Mobb, —, and wife, from Conn., in
Underhill, ii. 647²
Mobbs, James F., of Ripton, poem, i. 88(2)
John, of St. George, i. 852
Mockeridge, Abram, of Burlington, pilot,
i. 706
Moffat, John, grantee of Somerset, v. pt.
2, 528²
Moffatt, Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
Lewis, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
Samuel, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
Moffet, John, grantee of Rockingham, v.
pt. 2, 495²
Moffit, D., of Charleston, iii. 109
Judah, of Pawlet, iii. 874
Lewis, of Charleston, iii. 109, 120
Sylvester, of Roxbury, iv. 760
Moffitt, Alvin, of Pawlet, iii. 878(2)
Hiram, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 920²
Judah, from Brimfield (Mass.), of
Pawlet, iii. 920²
Mrs. Judah, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Luther, of Pawlet, iii. 878
Nancy, of Pawlet and Wells, iii. 920²
Nancy (Hancock), wife of Judah
Moffitt, iii. 920²
Rinaldo, of Charleston, iii. 125
Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 672³
Moldich, Daniel, grantee of Poultney, iii.
997
Molly, *Indian*, wife of Capt. Joe, i. 265²,
426; ii. 588², 924², 925, 926; iv.
835², 1154², 1165
Molt, *Mrs.* Harriet Cowen, wife of Prof.
T. F. Molt, i. 655²
Herman F., of Burlington, i. 533
John Frederick, of Germany, i. 533²
T. E., of Burlington, i. 533, 536
Prof. T. F., of Burlington, i. 655²
Theodore F., of Burlington, i. 533(2)
sketch, i. 533²-4
Momlock, Baptiste, *Indian*, i. 455
Momtock, Baptiste, *Indian*, iv. 962², 967
Monaghan, Robert, of Rutland, iii. 1029
Monahan, John J., of Underhill, iv. 1191²
Monerief, *Prof.*, of Alloa (Scot.), i. 289
Mone, Edmund, grantee of Newbury, ii.
944
Monger, Eber Douglas, of Rutland, iii.
1064
Monroe, —, of Middletown, iii. 836²
of Shelburne, i. 868, 875²
Com., defeated at Fort William Henry,
i. 3²
Asa A., of Pawlet, iii. 881², 921(2)
Calif, of Poultney, iii. 921
Rev. Giles, of Pawlet, iii. 921
Gordon, of Cohoes (N. Y.), i. 259²
Dr. Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894
J. W. H., of Charleston, iii. 109
Pres. James, i. 252, 503, 585², 586²,
622², 764²; ii. 584; iii. 250²; iv.
213², 565(2); v. 116(2), v. pt. 2, 323;
v. pt. 3⁵, 31²
Jesse, from Canterbury (Conn.), of
Pawlet and Poultney, iii. 921
John, *see* Munro, John
Jonathan, of Pawlet, iii. 885²
Capt. Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 921
Lucinda, m. Welcome Wood, iii. 921
Rev. N. W., rector in Vergennes, i. 107
Nathan, of Poultney, iii. 921
Dr. R. G., of Pawlet, iii. 928
Dr. Renselaer G., of Pawlet, iii. 893²,
894

- Monroe, Susan (Andrus), wife of Capt. Josiah Monroe, iii. 921
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 916²
 Monsier, William, of Montpelier, iv. 332², 590², *see also* Mousier, William
 Montague, —, of Cambridge, ii. 616 in Fletcher, ii. 207
 Adonijah, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Catherine, m. Ben Alvah Kinsley, ii. 212²
 Clara, of Cambridge, ii. 617, 618²
 Elizabeth, m. Rev. Eleazer Harwood, iii. 955
 H., of Cambridge, ii. 605², 606
 Harriet, of Cambridge, sketch, ii. 618²
Rev. J. C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Jemima, m. Dea. John Church, v. pt. 2, 448
 John, of Fletcher, ii. 207
 Joseph, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210², 621
 Joseph A., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Lucy, of Cambridge, ii. 617, 618
 Nancy R., m. Sylvester B. Grout, v. 163
 Nathaniel, of Brandon, iii. 454² of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Richard, of Brandon, iii. 445² grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Rufus, grantee of Fletcher, ii. 200(2), 207, 210²
 Salmon, of Cambridge, ii. 603
 Samuel, settled in Bennington, i. 143², 144(2), 2d ed. 146², 147 from Bennington, of Cambridge, ii. 596², 597², 605, 610², 617(2), 618, 621
 Mrs. Samuel, of Cambridge, ii. 597²
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 402² of Fletcher, ii. 207(2), 211²(2) of Middlesex, iv. 222² of Pittsford, iii. 942, 955
 Solomon, of Cambridge, ii. 597², 613², 617(2), 618(2), 619², 621
 Montague & Adair, of Wallingford, iii. 1066
 Montcalm, *Gen.*, victory at Fort William Henry, i. 3²; 660², 766; ii. 825²; iii. 553²
 Monté, —, of Burlington, i. 495²
 Monte, —, of Colchester, i. 761
 John, from France, of South Hero, in *Rev. war*, ii. 572²
 Montferrand, —, of Brighton, i. 956
 Montgomery, —, pioneer of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 Mrs., from Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Maj., at Ft. Griswold, iv. 432²
 Emily (Redington), wife of Rev. G. F. Montgomery, of Walden, ii. 690²
Rev. G. F., of Walden, ii. 690²
 Giles F., of Walden, i. 427
 Hugh, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15² 17²(2) of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 James, poet, i. 730
 John, of Waterbury, iv. 871²
Gen. Richard, i. 79², 133, 152, 456², 565, 662², 769², 771, 1039; 2d ed. 134², 154²; ii. 583², 935²; iii. 419², 1096²; v. pt. 2, 210²
 William A., of Hardwick, iii. 226²
 Montrésor, Frances, *see* Allen, Mrs. Frances (Montrésor) (Buchanan)
 Montross, Peter, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Monzucó, *Signor*, smuggling at Burlington, i. 610², 670 *note*
 Mooar, *Rev. George*, in Cal., iii. 88²
 William, iv. 1153
 Moody, Abigail (Atwater), m. Ransom Bateman, iii. 1204 wife of James Moody, iii. 1204
 Amasa, of Danby and Windham, iii. 637²
 Angelina, of Waterbury, iv. 860
 Avis, of Waterbury, iv. 860 wife of Joseph Moody, iv. 860
 Ayer, of Delaware (O.), v. 68²
 Betsey, of Waterbury, iv. 860
 Calvin B., of Waterbury, iv. 916²
 Charles, of Wells, iii. 1204
 Clarissa (Hayes), wife of Ayer Moody, v. 68²
 Capt. Clement, of Stowe, pioneer, ii. 697(2), 699, 706²
 Mrs. Clement, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Clement jr., of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Clement G., of Stowe, ii. 758
 Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 697², 706², 720²
 Mrs. Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Daniel, of Waterbury, iv. 860
 David, of Charleston, iii. 109, 119(2) of Stowe, ii. 697², 741 of Swanton, ii. 444², iv. 1050
 David S., of Charleston, iii. 120
 Dexter, of Barre, iv. 23²
 Dwight L., of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 324²
 E., of Waterbury, iv. 819
 E. & W., of Waterbury, iv. 834²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Edward, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Dr. Edwin, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 324²
 Rev. Eli, of Weybridge, i. 110
 Elisha, of Waterbury, iv. 828², 860
 Eugene, of Waterbury, iv. 829, 860
 George, of Waterbury, iv. 916²
 George W., of Waterbury, iv. 860
 Gideon, of Danby, iii. 590², 637, 653(2)
 Hoswell, of Charleston, iii. 119
 J. W., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 James, of Wells, iii. 1204
 John, of Charleston, iii. 120(2) of Danby and Arlington, iii. 637² of Greensboro, iii. 226² of Stowe, ii. 699² of Wells, iii. 1204
 Capt. John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121²
 John jr., of Greensboro, iii. 226² of Stowe, ii. 712²

- Moody, Joseph, iv. 14
 of Waterbury, iv. 839, 860
 Joseph jr., of Waterbury, iv. 860
 Justin W., of Waterbury, iv. 860
 Ladona C., of Stowe, ii. 758, 768²
 Leland, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Lizzie C., m. Franklin Washburn, v.
 pt. 2, 324²
 Mary Ann, of Danby, iii. 637²
 Mrs. Mehitabel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Nathaniel, of Waterbury, iv. 860, 872
 P. C., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Philip, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Polly (Hathaway), wife of Gideon
 Moody, iii. 637²
 Rebecca, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Rebecca A., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Dr. Robert, of Burlington, i. 498²
 Roswell, of Vershire, ii. 1135
 Royal, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 637²
 Scribner, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Seymour, of Danby, iii. 637²
 Dr. W. B., of Brownington, iii. 43²
 William, of Stowe, ii. 708², 719, 742²
 of Waterbury, iv. 860
 of Wells, iii. 1204(2)
 Dr. William B., of Brownington, iii. 93
 Moody family, of Waterbury, iv. 860, 870
 Mooers, *Gen.* Benjamin, i. 674², 679(2),
 680(2)
 Hazen, i. 675² *note*
 Mooi, *Lt.*, from Franklin co., in Rev. war,
 ii. 391
 Moon, *Dea.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1176²,
 1177²
 Abigail (Wood), wife of William
 Moon, iii. 237²
 Asa, of Hinesburg, i. 796², 797
 Asa B., of Newport, iii. 295²
 Hannah, wife of Asa Moon, i. 796²
 Heman L. P., poem, iii. 384 *and note*
 Hiram, of Holland, iii. 232²
 on William Moon, iii. 237²-8
 Jesse, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Dea. John, of Wallingford, iii. 1179
 Capt. Judah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 2,
 450²
 Richard, of Bennington, i. 259
 Capt. Samuel, of Salisbury (Conn.),
 iv. 992²
 Dea. Sanford, of Wallingford, iii. 1179
 Solomon, of Wallingford, iv. 366²
 Wealthy, m. Charles Bellows jr., v.
 pt. 2, 450²
 William, from Haverhill (N. H.), of
 Holland, ii. 237(2)
 sketch, iii. 237²-8
 Mrs. William, of Holland, iii. 237
 William jr., of Newport, iii. 305²
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Mooney, Hugh, of St. Albans, ii. 364
 Rev. Warren, in South Hero, ii. 574²
 Moony, John, petitioned for land grant,
 iii. 82²
 Moor. Abner, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
 Andrew, of Glover, iii. 199
 Benjamin F., of Plainfield, iv. 722
 Rev. C. R., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 David, of Barnet, i. 286
 Frank, v. pt. 2, 43²
 John, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 567²
 John jr., grantee of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 567²
 Jonah, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
 2, 495²
 Judah, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 528²
 Capt. Samuel, of Salisbury (Conn.),
 ii. 233²
 Moorcroft, Margaret, of Montpelier, iv.
 328²
 William, of Barre, iv. 36
 of Montpelier, iv. 329, 335
 Moore, —, iv. 662²-3, 1140²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 629²
 of Swanton, iv. 1072
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 m. Capt. John Kathan, v. pt. 2,
 13²
 Judge, of Champlain, (N. Y.), ii. 488²
 Mrs. of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Mrs. (née Kathan), of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 13(2)
 Lt., killed near Lake George, i. 97
 of Symsburg (Conn.), Rev. officer,
 ii. 796²
 Col., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 214²
 Gen., i. 107²(2)
 A., of Weston, iii. 371²
 A. B., of Newport, iii. 295²
 A. C., of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676²
 A. M. & P. D., of Plattsburg (N. Y.),
 iv. 1031
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190,
 191(2)
 Abel Buel, of Troy (N. Y.), i. 228,
 2d ed. 227
 Abel H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 Abigail, m. Rev. Winslow Packard, v.
 pt. 3³, 17²
 Abijah, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt.
 2, 378(2), 385², 386²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Capt. Abijah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 Alexander, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Amos, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Andrew, of Glover, iii. 196²
 Arathusa, m. James Florida, v. pt. 2,
 162²
 Asa, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 344
 of Monkton, iv. 913
 Asa B., of Newport, iii. 305(2)
 Asahel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 20
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14²(2),
 19², 23²
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 20, 21

- Moore, Benjamin jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14²
 Benjamin F., of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Betsey (Eggleston), of Danby, iii. 622
 Betsey P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 Byron, of Albany, iii. 66², 68
 Byron A., of Albany, iii. 67(2)
 Carlos, of Chelsea, ii. 873²
 Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Christopher, of Warren, iv. 803², 807
 Curtis B., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Dana R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 David, v. pt. 2, 145²
 of Highgate, ii. 265²
 Dr. David C., of Strafford, ii. 1085²
 Dolly (Dean), wife of Martin Moore, v. pt. 2, 188², 191
 Dudley, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304
 Rev. E. J., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Elizabeth (Davenport), wife of Fairbanks Moore, v. pt. 2, 35²
 Emily, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 Emory C., of Stowe, ii. 701
 Esther, of Warren iv. 806²
 Esther (Kathan), wife of Fairbank Moore, v. pt. 2, 23²
 Eveline, m. James May, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Ezra, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Fairbank, of Fort Dummer, v. 19²(2), 22
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220²
 Capt. Fairbank, v. pt. 2, 13²
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 20(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19²
 Fairbank jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23²
 Fairbanks, of Canada, v. pt. 2, 35²
 Fairbanks jr., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 Rev. Ferris, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
 Rev. Forris, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224², 226
 Frank, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Gardner M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 George, of Burlington, i. 498², 506², 694²
 Mrs. George, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Dea. George C., of Berlin, iv. 64
 Rev. George C. jr., of Berlin, iv. 64
 George D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 George P., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Gideon, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Gilman L., of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Grove, pioneer of Rupert, i. 224, 2d ed. 222²
 H., of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 H. J., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Mrs. H. J., of Swanton, iv. 1098²
 Prof. H. J., hist. of Bakersfield, ii. 103, 108
 of Swanton, iv. 1098(2)
 Harriet, m. Marshal Miller, v. pt. 2, 169
 m. Thomas Miller, v. pt. 2, 97
 Sir Harry, *see* Moore, Sir Henry
 Heman Allen, of Plainfield, iv. 721²
 Henry, of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 Gov. Henry, i. 79, 462; iv. 252 *note*; v. 2², 3, 47(2)
 Sir Henry, Gov. of N. Y., i. 127(2), 144, 147(2), 167², 2d ed. 128(2), 146², 149², 169²; ii. 489, 562², 809, 811², 812; v. pt. 2, 685
 Maj. Henry, grantee of Corinth, ii. 874
 Henry 2d, of Warren, iv. 810
 Rev. Henry D., of Portland (Me.), v. pt. 2, 156²
 Rev. Henry J., of Franklin co., ii. 98²
 Hiram, of Albany, iii. 67
 of Sharon, iv. 638²
 of Missisquoi Bay, ii. 505²
 Hiram G., of Plainfield, iv. 721²
 Horace T., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 34
 Hugh, from Concord (N. H.), of Montpelier, iv. 309
 editor, iv. 292²(2), 295
 J. S., of Burlington, i. 533
 Jacob W., of Danby, iii. 664²
 James, of Northfield, iv. 656², 681²
 of Shoreham, i. 98²
 James S., of Strafford, ii. 1082, 1083²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Jephtha, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 John, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²
 of Bolton, i. 482²
 of Bradford, in Corinth, ii. 880²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 731
 of Plainfield, iv. 721²(2)
 Rev. John, of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 410
 of Strafford, ii. 1071, 1081², 1082(2)
 Sir John, v. 152²
 John A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 John C., of Morgan, iii. 286
 Rev. John H., of Strafford, ii. 1071
 John T. & Sons, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
 John W., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 505², 511
 of Brattleboro, v. 182
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 Jonas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 27²(2), 220²
 Jonathan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 Dr. Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174
 Lt. Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 Joseph, of Woodbury, iv. 912²
 Joshua, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Josiah, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Rev. Josiah, of Athol (Mass.), v. 29²
 Juda (Bellows), wife of Capt. Fairbank Moore, v. pt. 2, 23²
 Capt. Judah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 7², 17²
 Jude, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*

- Moore, Laura, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
Mrs. Leonard, of Plainfield, iv. 722
 Levi, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Lois, m. Aaron Rising, iii. 418²
 wife of Abel Moore, v. pt. 2, 191
 Lucy W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 Luther, of Burlington, i. 545²
 Lyman, of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 Margaret (née Kathan), m. Moses Johnson, v. pt. 2, 14²
 Margaret (Kathan), wife of Benjamin Moore, v. pt. 2, 14², 23²
 Marshall A., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 Martha, m. Capt. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 14
 Martin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188², 191(2)
 Martin H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 Mary Ann, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 Mary Jane (Rawson), wife of A. Moore, iii. 371²
Rev. Mason, of Worcester, iv. 905
 Milo J., of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Nathan, surveyed Jericho, i. 829²
 Newell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229², 231
Mrs. O. W., m. Dr. Philander D. Bradford, iv. 638²
 Paul, of Shoreham, i. 17, 94(2), 97-8², 258, 661²
Mrs. Paul, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229
 Peter, of Brattleboro, v. 143
 Philander, of Plainfield, iv. 734
 Philip H., of St. Armand (P. Q.), ii. 311²
Mrs. Philip H., dau of Abijah Stone, of St. Albans, ii. 311²
 Polly, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Rachel, wife of Rufus Moore, v. pt. 2, 191
 Relief (Haven), wife of Horace T. Moore, v. pt. 2, 34
 Reuben, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Richard, of Swanton, iv. 995²
 Richard O., of Stowe, ii. 744²
 Ruby H. (Griffith), wife of Abel Moore, v. pt. 2, 190, 191
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179, 188², 189², 191
 Rufus A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 S. C., of Burlington, i. 536; iii. 1022
 of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Sally, m. Benjamin Ainsworth, iv. 912²
 Salmon J., of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 Samuel, pioneer of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 surveyed Salisbury, i. 88²
 of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Samuel jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Sarah, m. Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 55²
Dr. Seth, of Pownal, i. 218(2), 2d ed. 217
Mrs. Stephen, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Susan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Thomas, of Chelsea, pioneer, ii. 870²(2), 1167
 of Swanton, iv. 997(2), 1003
 Thomas Porter, of Chelsea, ii. 870², 871
 Thomas William, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 Truman H., of Thetford, ii. 1094
 Tryphena, m. John S. Wright, v. pt. 2, 331²
 Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 70
 William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361, 379²
 of Greenfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 241(2)
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
Col. William, of Greenfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 214
 William P., of Worcester, iv. 906²
 William W., of Peacham, i. 367²
Eld. William W., in Bristol, i. 20²
Rev. William W., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 Z. S., author, iv. 317²
 Zana, of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Zephaniah S., of Amherst (Mass.), v. pt. 3², 17², 20
 see also Moors; More
 Moore & Puffer, v. pt. 3², 45
 Moores & Martin, of Swanton, iv. 1038
 Moors, *Rev.* J. F., of Greenfield (Mass.), iii. 1022
 John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 William, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 see also Moore
 Moory, Daniel, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Mooseman, Jesse, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 7²
 Moran, Hollis, of Derby, iii. 179
 Lawrence, of Derby, iii. 179
 Patrick, of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 More, Abner, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2)
 Caleb, pioneer of Woodford, i. 248
 Elam, of Castleton, iii. 529
 James, of Hyde Park, ii. 633²
 Samuel, of Ryegate, i. 375²
 Thomas William, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 see also Moore; Moors
 Moredock, James, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518², *note*
 Thomas, ii. 941
 Morehead, James, of Granby, i. 991
 James jr., of Granby, i. 991
 Morehouse, —, of Chittenden co., ii. 646
 Dr., of Boston, ii. 1014²
 David jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²

- Morehouse, Stephen, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Sturgess, of Shelburne, i. 859
 Morey, —, of Fairlee, ii. 897
Col. —, of Fairlee, ii. 819
 Abigail, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Betsey, m. Capt. Lancellott H. Granger, ii. 897
 Caleb, of Danby, iii. 592²
 Charles, of Vershire, ii. 1133
 G. C., in Highgate, ii. 260
 George A., of Fairlee, ii. 891², 893², 905², 906, 1169²
 Israel, Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
Lt. Israel, in Rev. war, ii. 391
Gen. Israel, of Fairlee, ii. 829, 892 *and note*, 893-4, 897, 898², 900(2), 901, 902, 905(2), 914, 937(2) of Orford (N. H.), ii. 890²(2) *and notes*, 891(2), 936²
 Joel, from St. Mary, (C. E. [N. S.?]), in Stowe, ii. 758
 John, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Lucius P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724²
 Lucy, m. Abel Curtis, ii. 900²
 Martha, m. Simon B. Bissell, ii. 900
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 337², 348³ of Vershire, ii. 1133
 Moulton, of Fairlee, ii. 894², 905² Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
 Philetus, of Charleston, iii. 119(2)
 Reuben, of Strafford, ii. 1069
 S. S., of Swanton, iv. 1034(2), 1035, 1037, 1044, 1129(2), 1130, 1133, 1186²
Capt. Samuel, of Fairlee, invented steam-boat, ii. 893-4
 Samuel T., of Fairlee, ii. 894²
 Simeon, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132, 1134
 Thomas, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 Zenas, of Strafford, ii. 1070² grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Morfitt, *Eld.*, in Belvidere, ii. 594(2)
 Morgan, —, of Essex, i. 781 of Johnson, ii. 671² of N. Y., ii. 644 of Tunbridge, ii. 1118², 1119² from West Springfield (Mass.), in Chittenden co., ii. 643 in customs affray, i. 946² dau. of Jonathan Morgan, iii. 798²
Dea., of Essex, i. 786
Dr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
Mrs., ii. 1120 of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613²
Rev., in Bristol, i. 21
Gen., v. pt. 3, 46
Dr. A., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Addie (Brown), wife of Harley Morgan, iii. 614²
 Andrew, of Essex, i. 781²
Rev. Asaph, of Essex, i. 788, 827; iii. 154
 in Milton, i. 841
 from Springfield (Mass.), of Essex, sketch, i. 790-1
Dr. B. F., of Pownal and Bennington, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
Dr. Benjamin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14²(2)
 Benjamin F., of Bennington, iv. 1191²
Dr. Benjamin F., v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 Byron, of Pittsford, iii. 947²
 Caleb, from Pownal, of Cambridge, ii. 600, 611²
Mrs. Caleb, of Cambridge, ii. 600
Rev. Charles, of Salisbury, essay, i. 93
 D., of Rutland, iii. 538
 Daniel, of Essex, i. 786² of Middletown, iii. 798(2)
Dea. Daniel, of Essex, i. 779
Col. Daniel, of Va., i. 765
 David, of Fair Haven, iii. 707 of Rutland, iii. 1081(2)
 Deborah, m. Jonathan Underwood jr, v. pt. 2, 451²
 E. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
Rev. E. B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
Dr. E. N. S., of Pownal, i. 218(2), 2d ed. 217
 Edwin, of Mass., v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
Mrs. Edwin (née Putnam), v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
 Ellen M. (Barney), wife of J. B. Morgan, iv. 1057²
 George, of Fairfax, ii. 402² of Poultney, iii. 980²
 H. A., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 H. H., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Harley, of Rutland, iii. 614²
 Harriet L., m. A. Buel Sibley, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Henry, of Fayston, iv. 188
Mrs. Henry, in Northfield, iv. 188
Dr. Hiram, of Corinth, ii. 882
 Huldah, m. Daniel Cushman, iii. 798
 Ira, from Pownal, of Cambridge, ii. 600, 611²
 Isaac, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 451²
 J. B., of Swanton, iv. 1057²
 J. P., of Hubbardton, iii. 755
 James, of Northfield, iv. 614², 615²
Rev. James, of Northfield, iv. 616², 653
 John, of East Montpelier, iv. 587² of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 284
 Jonas, of New City (N. Y.), ii. 644(2)
 Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 798(2), 815, 828², 836², 838
 Joseph B., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Joshua, of Shelburne, i. 877
 Justin, of Randolph, ii. 996
Dr. Leonard, of Cabot, iv. 101² of Morgan, iii. 285²
 Lorensy, of Middletown, iii. 798²
 Lucretia, m. Alfred Blodgett, ii. 1017²
 Lucy, m. James Marsh jr., i. 837²
 M. C., of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140

- Morgan, Martha E., m. Emery A. Merri-
 field, v. pt. 2, 401
 Mary, m. Capt. John Gray, i. 134²,
 2d ed. 136²
 Merritt, of Middletown and Cam-
 bridge, iii. 798
 Merritt B., v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 Nancy, m. Rufus Adams, ii. 1038²
 Newton, of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Oren, of Brandon, iii. 441²
 P. H., of the U. S. Legation to
 Mexico, v. pt. 2, 201²
 Palmer, of Strafford, ii. 1089
 Rev. R., of Montpelier, iv. 386
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
 Reuben, of Swanton, iv. 1099²
 Rev. Richard, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Rufus, of Randolph, ii. 1047
 Ruth (Kibbee), wife of Rufus Morgan,
 ii. 1047
 Samuel, ii. 756, iii. 1112²
 of Johnson, ii. 743²
 Saul, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Skiff, of Charlotte, Rev. soldier, i. 737
 Solomon, of North Hero, ii. 475², 480
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 557
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 Rev. Solomon, in Hardwick, i. 327²
 Rev. Stillman, in Corinth, ii. 881(2),
 1108
 Sylvia, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Talma, of Montgomery, ii. 470
 Thomas, of Middletown, iii. 794²,
 795(2), 796², 797(2), 798(2), 806²,
 819²
 of Stamford, i. 185², 2d ed. i. 186²
 William, of Batavia, (N. Y.), iv. 845
 of Pittsford, iii. 944
 of Waterford, i. 431
 William S., of Cambridge, ii. 600
 Morley, Elias S., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 696
 Nathaniel S., of Worcester, iv. 893,
 903
 Morral, *Maj.*, from N. H., of Hyde Park,
 ii. 642²(2)
 Morrel, —, v. pt. 2, 28
 Morrell, —, of Irasburg, iii. 242²
 Jeremiah, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241²,
 242², 243², 247²(2)
 Sargent, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241,
 242², 243², 247²
 Morrells, of Irasburg, iii. 242
 Morrill, —, smuggler, i. 1015, 1034; iv.
 1153²
 of Troy, iii. 314
 Dr. —, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Mrs., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19(2)
 Capt., in War of 1812, ii. 286²
 Maj., of St. Albans, ii. 365
 Adj. Abel, of Cabot, iv. 16, 122
 Abigail, of Danville, m. Joseph Page,
 i. 313²
 Abner, of Danville, i. 313(2)
 Abraham, of Danville, i. 313(2)
 of Wheelock, i. 340², 432²(2)
 Amos, of Burlington, i. 512²
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291
 Grand Isle co. sheriff, ii. 475², 479
 Maj. Amos, from Epsom (N. H.), of
 St. Albans, ii. 292, 340², 341(2)
 sketch, ii. 340²-1
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 D. J., of Swanton, iv. 1037², 1042,
 1057², 1089, 1129(2), 1130, 1132²,
 1133, 1187²
 Mrs. D. J., of Swanton, iv. 1088²
 Dana J., of Swanton, iv. 1133²
 Dr. Dana R., in Fairfield, ii. 197
 David, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1070,
 1083
 Hana (Roy), 2d wife of Dr. Lewis
 Morrill, iii. 300²
 Hannah, m. James Brackett, ii. 340²
 Harry, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Ira C., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Isaac, of Danville, i. 313
 Mrs. J. C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 J. M., of Derby Lit. and theol. inst.,
 iii. 181²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285²
 J. S., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Jacob C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 22,
 45(2)
 James, of Danville, i. 446
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3⁴, 40
 Col. James, from Danville, of Greens-
 boro, iii. 384
 Jeremiah, of Danville, i. 313(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 340²
 John, of Derby, iii. 183
 John C., of Coventry, iii. 150
 Joseph, of Strafford, ii. 1070, 1082,
 1083², 1084²
 Capt. Joseph, of Danville, i. 314²(2),
 318²
 Joseph jr., of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Justin S., iv. 871; v. pt. 3⁵, 59², 73², 77²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²(2), 1177²
 hist. of Strafford, ii. 1067-90
 portrait, v. pt. 3⁵, facing p. 76
 Dr. Lewis, from Newport, of Rosbury
 (Ind.), biographical letter, iii. 43,
 298-300
 Lucy A. (Flint), wife of Dr. Lewis
 Morrill, iii. 300
 Margaret, m. Capt. John Gilman, ii.
 341
 Mary, m. Capt. John Gilman, ii. 340²
 Moses, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Nathaniel, of Strafford, ii. 1070,
 1083²(2)
 Paul, of Danville, i. 313
 Peggy (Day), wife of Amos Morrill
 of St. Albans, ii. 340², 341
 Rachel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Rebecca, m. James Gould, iv. 642²
 Sally, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 Sarah A., (née Hines), v. 133²
 Sargent, of Danville, i. 313(2)

- Morrill, Smith, from N. H., of St. Albans,
ii. 341
of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1070, 1083²,
1084
Stephen, of Strafford, ii. 1068(2),
1070, 1083², 1085
Theophilus, son of Maj. Amos Morrill,
of St. Albans, ii. 340²(2)
William, of Canaan, iv. 1194²
Morrill & Brooks, of Swanton, iv. 1130
Morrill & Goss, of Brandon, iii. 500²
Morrill & Reynolds, of Swanton, iv. 1130
Morrill & Spaulding, of Montpelier, ii. 729²
Morris, —, of Canada, m. Eliza (Jones)
Eldridge, ii. 316
of Irasburg, iii. 253²(2)
Eld., of Hardwick, in Belvidere, ii. 594
Rev., author, iii. 425² *note*
Gen., iv. 864²
Rev. A. P., of Hamilton, Ontario
(Can.), v. 33
Abigail (Bromley), wife of Ellery
Morris, iii. 613²
Amos jr., of Granby, i. 988(2)
Asa, pioneer of Richford, ii. 284
C. B., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
C. R., of Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. C. R., of Bennington, i. 162,
2d ed. 164²
in Charlotte, i. 742²
in Shelburne, i. 883²
of Swanton, iv. 1087²
Com. Charles, i. 585²
Chester, of Roxbury, iv. 758²
Rev. Christopher, in Danby, iii. 606²
Rev. Christopher R., of Brandon, iii.
474
Edward, pioneer of Richford, ii. 284(2)
Eliza (Jones), widow of Nathaniel B.
Eldridge, m. — Morris, of P. Q.,
ii. 316
Ellery, iii. 613²
Ephraim, of Roxbury, iv. 749, 759
Eustice, of East Montpelier, iv. 585
Frances (Hunt), wife of Goveneur
Morris, v. pt. 2, 290
George R., of Orford (N. H.), ii. 842²
Gouverneur, v. pt. 2, 290
of Troy (N. Y.), v. 130²
H. D., published *North Union*, iii. 36²
J. A., of Poultney, iii. 999²
Jacob, of Middlesex, iv. 223
James, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
15
James jr., of Randolph, ii. 999
Jesse, of Barre, iv. 41²
John, from England, of Wilmington,
v. pt. 3³, 22
Joseph, of Corinth, pioneer, ii. 887
L. R., of Bradford, ii. 818²
Letitia, m. Darius Child, of Fairlee,
ii. 896²
Lewis P., associate of Samuel
Hubbard, of Franklin, ii. 227
Lewis R., iii. 1156
of Springfield, ii. 859, iv. 235,
270(2)
Lyman H., of Fairlee, ii. 906²
Mark, *see* Norris, Mark
O. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485, 487
Rev. O. S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347², 349
of Hardwick, i. 328²(2)
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623²
hist. of Tunbridge, ii. 1114-31,
1124
Roswell, of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
Russell, of Randolph, ii. 999
Capt. Samuel, of Salisbury (Conn.),
i. 488²
W. H., of Northfield, iv. 695²
William, grantee of Guilford, v. pt.
3, 15
of Vershire, ii. 1182
Zebulon, of Fairlee, ii. 905²
Morrisey, Patrick, of Stamford, iv. 1191²
Morrison, —, dau. of *Capt.* James
Morrison, ii. 899²
Dr., in Corinth, ii. 882²
Betridge, m. John Patterson, v. pt. 3¹,
21²
Betsey, m. Samuel Willard 2d, v. pt.
2, 617²
Mrs. Betsey, of Groton, i. 322²
Bradbury, of Groton, i. 322²
Capt. Bradley, of Groton, iv. 1163²,
1167
Charles, of Groton, i. 322(2)
Davenport A., of Fairlee, ii. 899²
Elinus J., of Fairlee, ii. 899²
of Manchester (N. H.), ii. 307(2)
Francis, of Stowe, ii. 712²
Rev. Francis, of Groton, i. 322², 323
George, of Sunderland, i. 259²
of Fairlee and Manchester
(N. H.), ii. 899²
J. G., of Barre, iv. 37²
Capt. James, from Londonderry
(N. H.), of West Fairlee, ii. 899²,
901
John, of Barre, iv. 33
of Fairlee, ii. 899²
Joseph, of Groton, i. 322
Lt. Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 391
Martha (Pelton), wife of *Capt.* James
Morrison, ii. 899²
Mary, m. Benjamin Stickney, v. pt.
2, 145²
m. Matthew Miller, v. pt. 2, 182
Miles, of Barre, iv. 26²
Miranda, m. *Dr.* John Sargent jr.,
iii. 925
Orrin, of Groton, iv. 1164²
Dr. Orville, of Pawlet, iii. 894
Parker I., of Fairlee and Lyme (N. H.),
ii. 899²
Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 107², 108,
115(2), 118
Susan, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Timothy, of Groton, i. 322
William, of Groton, iv. 1166, 1168
Morrissy, Thomas, of Bennington, i. 259²

- Morrison, Allen, of Aurora (N. Y.), and Clinton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 671. *Repeated*
 Submit (Tufts), wife of Allen Moran, v. pt. 2, 671. *Repeated*
- Morrow, Rev., of Montpelier, iv. 426²
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Rev. James, of Montpelier, iv. 382
- Morse, —, of Brighton, i. 953
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 of Westfield, iii. 344, 347, 359
 m. Rev. Joseph Bullen, v. pt. 2, 604
 m. Prudence Hard, 2d ed. i. 135²
 Miss, taught Brookfield Seminary, ii. 862
 Mrs., of Rutland, dau. of Rodney C. Royce, ii. 132²
 Mrs., — (née Chase), ii. 1026
 A. J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 Abigail, of Pittsford, iii. 944²
 Mrs. Abigail, wife of Col. Joseph Morse, iii. 117
 Abigail (Thomas), wife of Joseph B. Morse, iii. 309
 Adaline, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Albert A., of Waterbury, ii. 758
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Allen, of Calais, iv. 141², 150, 167, 170
 Almon C., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Alpheus, of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Dr. Alpheus, of Dorset, and N. Y., i. 188², 2d ed. 189²
 Amasa, of Concord, i. 967², 968²
 Dr. Amasa, of Hardwick, i. 333
 Amherst, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726², 728(2)
 Amos, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Andrew J., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Mrs. Anna, of Poultney, iii. 982
 Anna, m. Jacob Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Mrs. Annis, of Concord, i. 967²
 Annis (Burnett), wife of Joseph Morse, i. 968
 Anthony, v. pt. 2, 584²
 from England, v. pt. 2, 618²
 from Eng., of Newbury (Mass.), iv. 1146
 Asenath, m. Martin Flint, ii. 1059
 Aurelius, of Craftsbury, iii. 170
 B. F., of Thompson (Conn.), iii. 182
 Barilla, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Barnabas, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Benjamin E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729²(2)
 Benjamin F., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Betsey, of Groton, iv. 1147
 of Northfield, iv. 626²
 C. E., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Caleb, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Calvin, from Conn., of West Fairlee, ii. 895², 896, 908, 909(2), 913, 1169²
 Calvin jr., of West Fairlee, ii. 913
 Catherine A. (Bliss), m. John V. R. Kent, iv. 160
 Caty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Charles, of Plainfield, iv. 724², 734
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Charles C., of Hyde Park, ii. 589², 655²(2)
 Charles F., of Charleston, iii. 117
 Rev. Charles Fitch, of Salem, iii. 309
 Charles N., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Charles S., missionary, iii. 182
 Charles W., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Clark, of Morgan, iii. 289²
 Cornelius W., atty., i. 473²
 Cyrenus, of Montpelier, iv. 378²
 Cyrus, of East Montpelier, iv. 575, 584
 of Montpelier, iv. 548
 D. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
 Daniel, of Washington and Berlin, iv. 53
 David, of Cabot, iv. 82²(2)
 of Charleston, iii. 120
 of Concord, i. 1060
 of Morgan, iii. 286²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 Dorr, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 E. N., of Calais, iv. 170²
 of Plainfield, iv. 734²
 E. S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 Dr. E. W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
 Capt. Eben, of Montpelier, iv. 327², 524²
 Mrs. Eben, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Ebenezer, of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 188², 192², 2d ed. 183 *note*, 189², 193²
 of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455², 482², 727²
 Ed. R., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
 Edmund, of Groton, i. 321, 322²; iv. 1146, 1148
 Capt. Edmund, of Groton, i. 321²(2), 322
 from Mass., of Groton, iv. 1148(2), 1157(2), 1158, 1159², 1163²
 sketch, iv. 1146-7
 Edwin R., of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 398
 Eliza D. (Winter), wife of Rev. Charles Morse, iii. 309
 Elliot, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Ephraim, of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
 Eri, of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 Ezekiel, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Fanny (Clark), wife of Col. Samuel Morse, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Fanny E., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Frances E., m. Warren Bennett, v. pt. 2, 400
 Francis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Fred W., of Montpelier, iv. 337, 353
 of Wells River R. R., iv. 563

- Morse, Frederick N., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Friend M., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
- George, engineer, iv. 563
- George A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487, 726
- George Nelson, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- George W., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Gershom, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
- Gideon K., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
- H. B., of Newbury, ii. 945
- H. M., of Strafford, ii. 1082²
- H. S., of Shelburne, i. 857
- Hannah, of Groton, iv. 1146
- m. Rev. Joseph Bullen, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Hannah (Cone), wife of John Morse, v. pt. 2, 616², 618²
- Harriet, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
- Harry A., of Calais, iv. 174(2)
- Heman, of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 184, 2d ed. 183² *note*, 185
- Henry, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
- Henry S., of Shelburne, i. 472², 874(2), 877
- Herbert, of Charleston, iii. 120
- Hial, of Cabot, iv. 86², 90, 113²
- Hiram, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Horace, of Woodford, i. 248²
- Huldah, wife of Ira Morse, iv. 912²
- Ira, of Woodbury, iv. 912²
- Ira A., of Calais, iv. 146², 175
- Isaac, of Groton, iv. 1147
- Capt.* Isaac, of Groton, iv. 1163²
- Rev.* J. B., of Strafford, ii. 1082²
- J. H., of Montpelier, iv. 291, 396(2)
- James, from Barre (Mass.), of Cabot, iv. 82², 86², 89(2), 104, 105
- of Calais, iv. 144, 172²
- of Concord, i. 971, 977
- Mrs.* James, of Concord, i. 971(2), 1060
- James, of Newark, i. 358
- of Northfield, iv. 614², 616, 621, 626², 686²
- of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22
- Capt.* James, of Cabot, iv. 103
- Dr.* Jedediah, of Charlestown (Mass.), i. 242
- Rev.* Jedediah, first Am. geographer, ii. 895²
- of Charlestown (Mass.), v. 73²
- Jemima, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
- Jesse, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- John, v. pt. 2, 574
- of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357
- of Calais, iv. 173, 174(2)
- of Concord, i. 968²
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 189²
- of Ira, iii. 783²
- of Morgan, iii. 286
- from Sutton (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584², 604², 616², 618
- John jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- John B., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626, 635²
- John Dorr, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584², 618²
- John M., of Charleston, iii. 108², 119
- John Orlando, of Woodbury, iv. 912²
- John Rowe, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Jonathan, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
- Joseph, of Concord, i. 967², 968
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480
- of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
- of Woodbury, iv. 880
- Col.* Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 117
- Joseph B., of Montpelier, iv. 550
- of Salem, iii. 309
- Joseph W., of Concord, i. 967²(2), 968²(2)
- of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711
- Joshua, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
- of Pittsford, iii. 944²
- Dr.* Josiah, in St. Johnsbury, i. 405²
- Rev.* Josiah, of Concord, i. 974²
- in Guildhall, i. 1012(2)
- Lawson B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729²
- Leonard, of Ira, iii. 783²
- Lucia A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Lucinda, of Groton, iv. 1147
- Lucy H., of Northfield, iv. 626²
- Luther, of Calais, iv. 165², 172², 173, 174²
- of Woodbury, iv. 875²
- Luther W., of Elmore, ii. 627²
- Lydia, of Groton, iv. 1147
- Mrs.* Lydia, of Poultney, iii. 982
- Lydia (Lincoln), wife of John Morse jr., v. pt. 2, 618²
- Mark L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Martha (Abbott), 2d wife of Nathan Morse, iv. 626²
- Martha (Osgood), wife of Edwin R. Morse, v. pt. 2, 398
- Mary, of Calais, iv. 166²
- wife of David Morse, iii. 286²
- Mary A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729²
- Mary (White), wife of Rev. Stephen B. Morse, iii. 309²
- Moody, of Peacham, i. 362²
- Moses, grantee of Morristown, ii. 681
- of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
- Rev.* Moses, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
- Nancy (Fairbrother), wife of Francis Morse, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Nathan, of Concord, i. 968²
- of Northfield, iv. 614(2), 615², 616², 626², 646
- of Roxbury, iv. 757²(2), 758², 759(2), 760², 761(2)
- of Washington, ii. 1138²
- Nathan jr., of Northfield, iv. 626²
- Nathaniel, of Charleston, iii. 121
- grantee of Morristown, ii. 681²
- of Royalton, iv. 709²

- Morse, Noah, from Mass., of Dorset, i.
184, 2d ed. 185
Oliver P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
Parker, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79
Peter, of Fairfax, ii. 402
of Groton, iv. 1147
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
Polly, of Groton, iv. 1147
of Northfield, iv. 626²
Polly (Goss), wife of Samuel Morse,
v. pt. 2, 188
Polly (Hutchinson), wife of Nathan
Morse, iv. 626²
Richard, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
Robert, in Barre, iv. 41
Roe, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583
Royal T., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
618²
Sally, of Groton, iv. 1147
m. John Hill, i. 322, iv. 1150²
Sally (Wesson), wife of Edmund
Morse, iv. 1146, 1157²
Salvenus, of Montpelier, iv. 377²
Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109,
188, 189²
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
Col. Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt.
2, 618²
Samuel C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
618²
Samuel C. 2d, of Westminster, v.
pt. 2, 618²
Samuel F. B., ii. 1153, 1154; iii. 485²,
486²; v. 73², v. pt. 2, 584², 604², 618²
Sarah, m. Amos Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
Seth, of Burlington, i. 509²
grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
Sewall, of Brattleboro, v. 179², 185²
Simeon, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724
of Woodford, i. 248², 249²
Squire, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Rev. Stephen, in Fairlee, ii. 902²
Rev. Stephen Bailey, of Salem, iii.
309(2)
Susan, of Groton, iv. 1147
Sylvanus, of East Montpelier, iv. 576²,
583
Thomas, of Peacham, i. 362²
of Reading (Mass.), iv. 1146
Thomas A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729²
Uriah, of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 918²
Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
Whipple, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
William, of Cabot, iv. 85
of Charleston, iii. 121
pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
of Highgate, ii. 271
of Lunenburg, i. 1016², 1019²
William F., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127(2)
William H., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
Rev. Winthrop, in Mt. Holly, iii. 848²
Worcester, of Fair Haven, iii. 734²,
742
Morsman, Oliver, of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
521(2), 525
Polly, m. Jonas Woodward, v. pt. 2,
521²
Timothy, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2),
525
Morss, Anthony, of Waitsfield, iv. 770²
Mortier, Abraham, grantee of Bradford,
ii. 809²
Mortimore, Philip, grantee of Guildhall,
i. 997 *note*
Morton, Abigail, m. John Safford of
Norwich (Conn.), ii. 177²
Abner, Franklin co. clerk, ii. 93(2),
95²
of St. Albans, ii. 323², 330², 336
Judge Abner, of St. Albans and
Monroe (Mich.), sketch, ii. 472
Abraham, grantee of Pittsford, iii. 949
Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25²
Rev. Cephas, of Brookfield, ii. 862²
Daniel, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
Rev. Daniel, of Shoreham, i. 95²
Rev. Daniel O., author, i. 317², 558
in Pittsfield, iii. 936², 939
Rev. Henry, of Orwell, i. 74
I. N., v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
J. D., son of Abner Morton, ii. 472
Jonathan, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1000²,
1001
R. G., of Randolph, ii. 996
Stephen, of Searsburg, i. 231
Morway, Levi, of Stowe, ii. 746, 758, 768²
Mosby, Col. John S., ii. 764²(2); iii. 900
Moschelles, —, i. 534
Moseley, Abisha, of Pawlet, iii. 880²
Dr. Abishai, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894
John, of Pawlet, iii. 880²
Lester, of Moretown, iv. 917
Luther, of Moretown, iv. 597²
Roswel, of Bennington, i. 153², 2d ed.
155²
Mosely, Abisha, of Poultney, iii. 972², 982²
Harmon G., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
Increase, of Clarendon, iii. 559², 561²,
562(2), 1144², 1145
John, of Northfield, iv. 672
John L., of Northfield, iv. 616
Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 264
Roswell, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.
146²
Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 407
Moses, Singing master of Randolph, ii.
1066²
Mrs., m. Rev. Daniel Hascall, iii. 917
Daniel W., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
John, of Huntington, i. 819²
Mrs. John, of Huntington, i. 819²
John, of Rutland, iii. 1018
Rufus P., of Calais, iv. 172², 173,
174², 175
Moses & Beedle, of Randolph, ii. 996
Moses & Rich, of Montpelier, iv. 279
Mosher, — (née Earls), wife of Rev.
Austin Mosher, iii. 1204
Rev., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
Aaron, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1204

- Mosher, *Rev.* Austin, of Ira, iii. 783, 1204
 Betsy (Tyler), wife of Dr. James Mosher, iii. 1204
 Clarissa (Robinson), wife of Thomas C. Mosher, iii. 878²
 Daniel, of Tinmouth, iii. 1204
 Dr. James, of Wells, iii. 1204
 Mahala, m. Linas H. Ripley, iii. 1205
 Ruth (Richardson), wife of Aaron Mosher, iii. 1204
 Silas, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 946²
 Thomas C., of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 Wesson, of Grand Isle, ii. 532
 Moshier, Austin, of Ira, iii. 782²
 Mosier, Sarah, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Mosley, *Capt.* Abishai, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Kingsley, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Stephen, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Moss, *Mrs.* (née Churchill), wife of Timothy Moss, iii. 1198
 Barnabas, of Wells, iii. 1192², 1195², 1196²
 David, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Esther, wife of Joseph Moss, iii. 1192
 Isaiah, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Capt. James, of Cabot, iv. 78²
 John, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note* grantee of Wells, iii. 1191, 1192²
 Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1191², 1192, 1198²
 Joseph jr., of Wells, iii. 1192
 Lewis, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Timothy, of Wells, iii. 1192(2), 1195², 1197, 1198²
 Mossman, Benjamin, of Barton, iii. 75
 Most, Eben, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528
 Mothe, *Capt.* M. de la, *see* La Motte, *Capt.* de
 Motley, John L., historian, iii. 393
 Mott, —, of Brandon, iii. 1138
 of Burlington, iii. 1006
 in Stowe, ii. 716
 Dea., of Brandon, iii. 459
 of Danby, iii. 620²
 Dr., of N. Y., i. 349²
 Rev., v. 26
 of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Sgt., iii. 1079(2)
 Maj., ii. 675²
 Dr. A. B., of N. Y., v. 167
 Ashley, in militia, ii. 514
 Benjamin, of Alburg, ii. 509²(2)
 of Canada, ii. 499
 Rev. D., in Grand Isle, ii. 536
 of Swanton, iv. 1096²
 Danford, of Alburg, ii. 500²
 Darwin, of St. Albans, ii. 331²
 Rev. E., of Charlotte, i. 743²
 Emma (Dean), wife of Frederick Mott, iii. 182
 Ephraim, of Alburg, ii. 481, 493(2), 496
 of St John's (P. Q.), i. 699², 700(2)
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478, 479
 Frederick, of Derby, iii. 182(2)
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Dr. Freeman H., from Brandon, of Pittsford, iii. 949²
 George, of Alburg, ii. 500²
 Lt. George, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Capt. Gershom, iv. 1181²(2)
 Gideon, of Brandon, iii. 441, 471²
 Grace, m. Elkanah Parris, iii. 640²
 H. M., iii. 5
 hist. of Poultney newspapers, iii. 999-1000
 Henry B., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
 Hiram M., iii. 1064
 Rev. J. S., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Jacob, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
 Maj. Jacob, of Alburg, ii. 490²
 James, of Alburg, ii. 497²
 of South Hero, ii. 575(2)
 Corp. Jesse, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 John, iii. 943
 grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 of Brandon, iii. 430, 431², 432², 447(2), 452²
 of Danby, iii. 599
 of Pittsford, iii. 1073
 Dea. John, from Richmond (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 441(2), 447, 448, 449, 949²
 sketch, iii. 440²
 Lt. John, of Danby, iii. 589, 590², 637², 653
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 John S., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Rev. John S., in Alburg, ii. 487²
 in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 in Highgate, ii. 269²
 in Richford, ii. 285
 Joseph, of Alburg, ii. 488²
 Joseph M., of Alburg, ii. 481
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 Joseph S., of Alburg, ii. 493
 Julius H., edited *Western Vt. Transcript*, iii. 495
 Lewis, of South Hero, ii. 575(2)
 Mary, m. Frederick Schofield, iii. 447
 Micajah T., in militia, ii. 514
 Milo O., of Brandon, iii. 441
 Richard, of Alburg, ii. 503
 of South Hero, sketch, ii. 574²-5
 Richard jr., from South Hero, of N. Y. city, ii. 575
 Samuel, of Alburg, ii. 347(2), 484(2), 490², 496, 497², 500², 501, 503
 of Brandon, iii. 479
 sketch, iii. 441
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 562
 Samuel I., of Alburg, iv. 1006
 Samuel J., of Alburg, i. 467², 468(2), 503²
 Samuel L., of Alburg, ii. 344², 345(2), 346(2)
 Stephen, in militia, ii. 514
 Sumner, of Alburg, ii. 508
 Sumner F., in militia, ii. 514
 Thomas, of Alburg, ii. 481

- Mott, Timothy jr., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Wallace, of South Hero, ii. 575
 Wallis, of South Hero, ii. 575
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2), 481
 Mott & Ayres, iv. 1183²
 Motte, *Rev.* Mellish I., of Brattleboro, v. 30
 Motts, Joseph, of Alburg, ii. 494²
 Motz, Henry, iv. 1000
 Moulds, Henry, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Moulte, James, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255
 Peter, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 258
 W., of Highgate, ii. 255
 Moulthrop, Stephen, of Westminster West v. pt. 2, 651
 Moulthrop, Ansel, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 641
 T., of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Moulton, *Eld.*, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Col., *Rev.* officer, ii. 789²
 Mrs. Abel, m. Nehemiah, Hoit, iii. 506
 Maj. Abel, pioneer of Castleton, iii. 506
 Abigail, m. John Fish, iii. 623
 Abner, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Amasa, of Corinth, ii. 883²
 Anna, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Barron, of Waterford, i. 432
 Cullen, of Castleton, iii. 516
 Daniel, of Charleston, iii. 121
 of Corinth, ii. 842
 David, of Concord, i. 975(2)
 pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 David jr., pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 Elijah, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 m. Ruth Blodgett, ii. 1017²
 Rev. F., in Corinth, ii. 888
 Freeman, of Charleston, iii. 109
 of Randolph, ii. 999
 Gershom, of Castleton, iii. 506²
 Howard, of Randolph, ii. 1007²
 Israel A., lawyer, iii. 37²
 James, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Jane (Shaw), wife of Samuel Moulton jr., iii. 506²
 John, of Castleton, iii. 506²
 Jonathan, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Maj. Jonathan, grantee of Huntington, i. 813²
 Joseph, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Josiah, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 Jude, of Randolph, ii. 1007²
 Malona (Woodward), 2d wife of Samuel Moulton jr., iii. 506²
 Micajah, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 Molly (Blodgett), wife of Phineas Moulton, ii. 1017²
 Oliver, of Castleton, iii. 507², 529
 Patrick, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Phineas, m. Molly Blodgett, ii. 1017²
 Phineas jr., of Randolph, ii. 999
 Rev. Proctor, of Charleston, iii. 116²
 R. C., of Castleton, iii. 518
 Rachel, of Castleton, iii. 525²
 Rachel (Loomis), wife of Samuel Moulton, iii. 506²
 Rebecca, of Castleton, iii. 525²
 Rebecca (Carver), wife of Reuben Moulton, iii. 506²
 Reuben, in Castleton, ii. 167²; iii. 506², 513(2), 515²
 Reuben jr., of Castleton, iii. 506²
 Ruth (Blodgett), wife of Elijah Moulton, ii. 1017²
 Ruth C., of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Ruth (Kilbourn), wife of Oliver Moulton, iii. 507²
 S. R., of Cabot, iv. 85²
 Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 506², 508², 515(2), 516, 517, 520²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692(2)
 Samuel jr., of Castleton, iii. 506²
 Stillman, of Randolph, ii. 998²
 Rev. T. C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18, 56²
 Rev. T. P., of Charleston, iii. 116²
 William, of Castleton, iii. 515(2), 516(2)
 Zebina, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Moultrie, Willard, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650²
 Mount, William, of England, v. pt. 2, 51
 Mountain, *Bishop*, at Berkshire, ii. 124
 Mousier, William, iv. 590²
 Mousette, A., of St. Albans, ii. 331²
 Mowcroft, Margaret, of Northfield, iv. 671³
 William, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Mowe, Daniel, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Mower, *Capt.* A. J., of Calais, iv. 136, 168²
 Abram, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Charity, of Calais, iv. 166
 Curtis, of Calais, iv. 144
 David W., of Barre, iv. 26²
 Harriet H. (Robinson), wife of Oliver Mower, iv. 168²
 Jabez, of Calais, iv. 144, 147(2), 165², 173², 174²
 John, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Marcus M., of Calais, iv. 151
 Marvin, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Nelson, of Calais, iv. 167
 Oliver, iv. 168², 173², 174
 Samuel, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Mowry, James, of Corinth, iv. 594
 Moxley, Dr., ii. 1013
 Mrs. (née Flint), wife of Dr. Moxley, ii. 1013
 Rev. Thomas, in Northfield, iv. 653
 Mucallah, *Rev.*, in Mt. Holly, iii. 864²
 Mudget, Benoni, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Ezra, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Truman, of Highgate, i. 467²
 William, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Mudgett, E. P., of Cambridge, ii. 800²
 J., of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Jesse, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Molly, m. Reuben Smith, iv. 627²

- Mudgett, Truman, of Highgate, i. 467²;
 ii. 344², 345(2), 346², 347; iv. 1096
 William, ii. 344²
 of Cambridge, ii. 621
- Muenschner, Caroline M., m. O. C. Pitkin,
 iv. 552
 William, of Taunton (Mass.), iv. 552
- Mularky, David, of Burlington, i. 655²
- Mulbard, Jeremiah, grantee of Middlesex,
 iv. 222
- Mulbord, Jeremiah, grantee of Randolph,
 ii. 975²
- Mulcahey, J., of Northfield, iv. 706²
- Muldoon, Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 574²
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 574²
 Maria K. (Daggett), wife of Thomas
 B. Muldoon, iv. 169²
 Thomas B., iv. 169²
- Mulford, Augustus, of Danby, iii. 593², 603
Dr. Augustus, from Wallingford, of
 Danby, iii. 637², 1170²
 Fannie (Fox), wife of *Dr.* Augustus
 Mulford, iii. 637²
 Jeremiah, grantee of Waterbury, iv.
 824
 Nellie (Fox), 2d wife of *Dr.* Augustus
 Mulford, iii. 637²
- Muliken, David R., of Elmore, ii. 627²
- Mullen, Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Mulligan, *Dr.*, of Montpelier, iv. 359
- Mulliken, *Dr.* Edward, of Waterbury, iv.
 839
- Mullin, P., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 William, of Chittenden, iii. 548(2)
- Mumford, Giles, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
 629²
 John, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Thomas, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
 629²
- Muncy, Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
- Mundell, *Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
- Munden, Anna, m. John Stebbing, v. pt.
 2, 288
- Mundy, *Rev.* F. J., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵,
 44
- Munger, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 719²
 Asahel, from Litchfield (Conn.), of
 Fair Haven, iii. 680, 681, 715(2),
 730
 Calvin, of Fair Haven, iii. 685, 715²,
 730²
 Daniel, from Litchfield (Conn.), of
 Fair Haven, iii. 680, 681(2), 683²,
 689, 690², 715, 730²
Dr. E. S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
 Eli, of Litchfield (Conn.), iii. 730²
 Elizabeth, m. Joseph Snow, iii. 681,
 730²
 Eunice, wife of Daniel Munger, iii. 681
 H. N., in Enosburg, ii. 146
Rev. H. N., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Hannah, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 m. Stephen Rogers, iii. 685
 Jonathan, of Stamford, i. 238
 Phebe, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
- Rev.* Philip, of Barre, iv. 51²
 circuit preacher, iv. 377, 708²
- Reuben jr., from Norfolk (Conn.), of
 Fair Haven, iii. 680, 681
- Sendol Barnes, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
- Munn, —, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Abijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Anna (Rogers), wife of James Munn,
 v. pt. 2, 186²
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Calvin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 691²,
 693
 Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 186²
 Darius, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Edward, of Warren, iv. 810
 Eunice (Bennett), wife of Nathaniel
 Munn, v. pt. 2, 187
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Hosea, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Ira, of Stowe, ii. 746, 758²
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 183²,
 186²
 James jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 186²
 Lois (Zwears), wife of Darius Munn,
 v. pt. 2, 186²
 Maria, m. Daniel Rice, v. pt. 2, 98
 Naomi (Perham), wife of Stephen
 Munn, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 187
 Phineas, of Readsboro, i. 219², 2d ed.
 218²
 surveyor, v. pt. 2, 274², 275²
 Robert, of Irasburg, iii. 244(2)
 Roxy, of Warren, iv. 810
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 186²(2)
 William R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 186²
- Munro, David, grantee of Brandon, iii.
 445²
 John, of Shaftsbury, i. 124-5(2), 133,
 233-4, 638, 767², 768, 2d ed. 134²,
 232²-3
 read riot act to Bennington men,
 i. 148, 2d ed. 150²
- Munroe, *Justice*, see Munro, John
 Abel, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 671
 Asa L., of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 Atherton, of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 Calif, of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Daniel, of Groton, i. 322
 Ira C., of Clarendon, iii. 561 *note*
 Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Jesse, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 John, of N. Y., iii. 809², 969²
 Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 880²
Capt. Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Nancy, wife of Nathan Munro, iii.
 1001²
 Nathan, of Poultney, iii. 1001²
 Nelson, of Pawlet, iii. 887

- Munroe, R. G., of Pawlet, iii. 887
Dr. William L., of Poultney, iii. 1001²
- Munsel, Ichabod, of Roxbury, iv. 763²
- Munsell, Harvey, of Bristol, i. 782² *note*
 Joel, of Albany (N. Y.), ii. 382² *note*, 635
 Thomas, of Fletcher, ii. 208
- Munsil, Zerah, of Warren, iv. 811²
- Munsill, *Capt.* Gurdon, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19², 21²-2
 Harvey, of Bristol, i. 503
 hist. of Bristol, i. 19-22
 J., of Albany (N. Y.), v. pt. 3⁵, 91²
- Munson, —, of Poultney, iii. 981²
 Anna, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Anson, of Northfield, iv. 614², 670²
 Benjamin, of Manchester, i. 209
 C. S., of Northfield, iv. 681²
 Caleb, of Waterbury, iv. 815², 818, 821², 829, 830²
 Evans, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Isaac B., of Danby, iii. 664²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1169²
 Israel, of Wallingford, iii. 1163
 Jared, of Manchester, i. 200
 John, of N. Y., i. 105²
Capt. John, of Williston, i. 902
 Joseph H., of St. Albans, ii. 291²
 Joseph Holmes, of Franklin co., ii. 93², 100²
 Levi, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Loveland, of Manchester, iv. 1191, v. pt. 3⁵, 69, 96²
 Mrs. Mary, of Duxbury, iv. 599²
 Myron A., of Pittsford, iii. 945
 N. C., of Northfield, iv. 681²
Capt. Noble, of Bristol, i. 21
 Polly Phemia, of Moretown, iv. 597
 Reuben, of Duxbury, iv. 599²
 Sarah, m. Gen. Robinson Hall, iii. 1173
 Seth, of Moretown, iv. 593(2), 594, 917(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Thaddeus, of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Walter, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
Dr. Walter, of New Haven (Conn.), i. 998²
 William, of Burlington, i. 495², 518
 of Colchester, i. 761², 762, 763(2)
Lt. Col. William D., at Gettysburg battle, i. 709²
- Munson & Hicock, of Enosburg, ii. 150
- Murchison, *Sir R.*, ii. 28
- Murcommock, William, of Calais, iv. 167²
 William W., of Worcester, iv. 902
- Murdoch, *Rev. James*, of Burlington, i. 522², 525²
- Murdock, *Rev.*, in Pawlet, iii. 900²
 of Saybrook (Conn.), in Georgia, ii. 247
 of Wells, iii. 1193²
Lt., v. 189²
- Benjamin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538
- Charles T., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
- Mrs. Clarinda, m. Alfred Green jr., v. pt. 2, 708, 709²
- Fanny (Parker), wife of Schuyler Murdock, v. pt. 2, 722
- Hezekiah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
- James, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Saybrook (Conn.), i. 491²(2)
- Rev. James*, of Sandgate, i. 230², 2d ed. 229²
- Jasper, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381²
- Lois (Temple), wife of Samuel Murdock, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Margaret, m. Elisha Partridge, iv. 852
- Mary J. (Green), wife of Schuyler Murdock, v. pt. 2, 710
- Sally, m. Elisha Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106²
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 8
- Schuyler, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710, 722, 724
- Selina F., m. Nathaniel W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 372², 374²
- Thaddeus, of Cambridge, ii. 621
- Maj. Thomas*, v. 14²
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 on land committee, iv. 253²
- Murfee, John, of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
- Murphey, Patrick, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Murphy, —, of Rupert, i. 228², 2d ed. 227²
Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 David, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 188²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Edward Ferrol, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 329², 557
 John Dervieux, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 John Dervieux jr., grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 L. S., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Mary (Goss), wife of David Murphy, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Michael W., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 William E., of Bennington, i. 259²
- Murray, —, of Brownington, iii. 93
 grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 24²
 of Williston, i. 901
Dea., of Orwell, ii. 827²
Rev., of Orwell, i. 74
Col., Brit officer, i. 623², 674
 A., of Waterbury, iv. 820²
 Alexander, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 804
 of Middletown, iii. 820
 Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 337
 of Moretown, iv. 601²
 Asahel, of Richmond, i. 845²
 Asenath (Miner), wife of Alexander Murray, iii. 804

- Murray, Byron, of Clarendon, iii. 569²
 Calvin, of Hinesburg, i. 798
 of Roxbury, iv. 760
 of Williston, i. 807
 Charles, of London, grantee of
 Charleston, iii. 106, 118
 Daniel, of Moretown, iv. 601², 603
 Sir David, of England, v. pt. 2, 102
 Ebenezer, of Wallingford, iii. 1169,
 1174, 1175(2), 1179
 Elihu, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Francis, of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 J. A., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 James, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Gen. James, i. 661
 Gov. John, of N. Y., *see* Dunmore,
 Gov. John Murray, *Earl of*
 Rev. John, of Barre, iv. 919
 Eld. Joseph, of Enosburg, ii. 147²
 Lindley, author, iv. 317²
 Manus, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Nathan, of Georgia, ii. 249
 O. S., in Randolph, ii. 1060
 published *Vermont Telegraph*, iii.
 494²
 Ralph, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 Seth, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Stephen, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73²
 Truman, of Fayston, iv. 184
 Uraa (Dorwin), wife of Calvin
 Murray, i. 807
 W. H. H., v. 183²
 Warren, of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Murray families, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Murray & Talcott, of Richmond, i. 845²
 Murry, Col., at Swanton, ii. 556
 A., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 Colton, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Eber, of Orwell, i. 73²
 Nathan, of Fairfax, ii. 176²
 Murwin, Daniel jr., grantee of Wells, iii.
 1191
 Joseph, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Steven, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Thomas, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Musey, Lucy, m. Reuben Brooks, i. 247
 Mushat, Rev., i. 384
 Mussen, Thomas, of Montreal, iii. 538
 Mussey, Dr., of Stowe and Randolph, ii.
 726²⁻⁷
 Clarendon, of Middlebury, v. pt. 2,
 673
 Edward, of Mendon, iii. 785²(2), 786,
 787²(2), 789²
 Henry, of Rutland, iii. 1081², 1090
 John, of Coventry, iii. 153
 John W., of Coventry, iii. 151, 296²
 Samantha (Robbins), wife of Claren-
 don Mussey, v. pt. 2, 673
 W. B., of Rutland, iii. 1029²
 Muxawuxal, *Indian*, ii. 924²
 Muzzey, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Benjamin, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Moses, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Muzzy, A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Abijah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425, 433
 Rev. C., missionary, v. pt. 2, 678
 Mrs. C. (née Robbins), v. pt. 2, 678
 Robert, in Brandon, iii. 430², 445²
 Myers, Andrew, grantee of Whitingham,
 v. pt. 2, 684², 685(2), 688²
 Helen (Ripley), wife of J. J. Myers,
 iii. 1101
 J. J., iii. 1101
 Rev. J. N., of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
 Leslie, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 M. J., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683
 Myer, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
 Peter, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 735
 Eld. R., of Wallingford, iii. 1177
 Robert, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426², 433
 Rev. Robert, of Middletown, iii. 834²
 Simeon H., of Fair Haven, iii. 706²
 W. S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723
 Myers & Hale, iii. 1113²
 Myers & Utter, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii.
 705
 Myres, John, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Myrick, Sgt. Barnabas, of Enosburg, ii. 398
 Ebenezer, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461
 Rev. G., of Middletown, iii. 833
 Nathan, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Myrkoop, Capt., *see* Wynkoop, Capt.

 N. M. M., poem, iv. 868
 Naason, Rev., in Morgan, iii. 288²
 Naglee, Gen. Henry Morris, iv. 1180
 Nahum, —, of Montpelier, iv. 378²
 Nail, Jonathan, grantee of Somerset, v. pt.
 2, 528²
 Nancreed, Joseph, v. 96(2)
 Napoleon I., i. 469 *note*, 712², 713; iii. 348;
 iv. 276, 427², 545; v. 177, 188² *note*;
 v. pt. 2, 731
 Napoleon III., v. 139²
 Napp, Ebenezer, grantee of Mt. Tabor,
 iii. 869²
 Ezekiel, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Naramore, Asa, of Charlotte, Rev.
 soldier, i. 737
 Gay H., of Underhill, i. 887
 author, i. 558
 hist. of Underhill, i. 886-90
 sketch of Mansfield, and poems
 i. 889-90
 Molly, of Georgia, ii. 247²
 Dr. Nathaniel, of Georgia, ii. 235²,
 242²
 Samuel, of Charlotte, i. 736(2)
 Narchesseault, Simeon, iv. 1077
 Nard, Reuben, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt.
 2, 424
 Narm, Capt. Jacobus de, *see* Warm, Capt.
 Jacobus de
 Nash, —, in Shelburne, ii. 62
 Capt., grantee of Whiting, i. 115²
 Abigail, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Abigail (Woodward), wife of Reuben
 Nash, iii. 416², 418²
 Adelaide, m. Alpha Allyn, iii. 136

- Nash, *Rev.* Ansel, from Tolland (Conn.), of Colchester, i. 777²(2)
 Asahel, of Essex, i. 779
 of Shelburne, i. 859, 870²
 B., of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Benjamin, from Montpelier, of Charleston, iii. 122²; iv. 330²
 of Plainfield, iv. 715²
 Dorastus W., of New Haven, iv. 1191²
 Edgar, of Shelburne, iv. 1191²
 Elias, of Jericho, i. 830²
 Elizabeth (Abbott), m. Col. Timothy Brownson, iii. 418²
 wife of Isaac Nash, iii. 418²
 Ephraim, of Brattleboro, v. 64²
 Mrs. Eunice, of Colchester, i. 777²
 F. A., of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 Harriot, m. John Kellogg jr., iii. 416², 423
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 Henry C., of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Isaac, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 of Norwalk (Conn.), iii. 418²
 John, of Burlington, i. 655²
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 Jonathan, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Lois (Moore) (Rising), 2d wife of Reuben Nash, iii. 418²
 Mary, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Reuben, grantee of Benson, iii. 407(2), 411², 416², 418²
 of Shelburne, i. 869
 Reuben jr., of Benson and Columbia (Pa.), iii. 418²
 Stephen, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503(2)
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Rev. Sylvester, of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 in St. Albans, ii. 337(2)
 Timothy, of Guildhall, i. 944, 997², 998
 of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 William, iii. 1113(2)
 William & co., iii. 1113²
 Nasmith, John, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 36²
 Nason, *Gen.*, iv. 1078
 A. A., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 213²
 John, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 of St. Albans, ii. 246, 336
 Rev. John, in Northfield, iv. 650(2)
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 Gen. John, ii. 403², 508
 from Epsom (N. H.), of St. Albans, ii. 292(2), 300, 305²-6, 420², 434²(2)
 Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Rev. W. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484²
 William, from Epsom (N. H.), of St. Albans, ii. 292, 365²
 Nathan, *the Prophet*, iv. 364²
 Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Naughton, James jr., grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Nawelet, *Indian*, v. pt. 2, 275
- Nay, Elizabeth, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Jonathan of Greensboro, iii. 212², 214, 215
 Naylor, Peter, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Nayson, *Rev.* J., of Barre, iv. 52
 Neagos, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111²
 Neal, —, ii. 1067
 Capt., surveyor, i. 1016²
 Alexander, of Danby, iii. 639
 Anny, of Albany, iii. 47², 48
 Augusta, of Albany, iii. 47²
 Benjamin, of Albany, iii. 47²(2), 48(2), 67(2)
 Cynthia, of Albany, iii. 47²
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 639
 Ellen, of Danby, iii. 639
 Isabelle, of Danby, iii. 639
 John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Lucy, wife of Benjamin Neal, iii. 47², 48
 Margaret, of Danby, iii. 639
 Margaret (Richmond), wife of Robert Neal, iii. 639
 Robert, from Galston (Scot.), of Danby, iii. 639, 657
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Robert jr., of Danby, iii. 639
 Walter, of Albany, iii. 47²(2)
 William, of Danby, iii. 639
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Neal family, of Albany, iii. 47²
 Neale, Benjamin, of Albany, iii. 67²
 Catherine, m. *Rev.* A. H. Bailey, iii. 999
 Henry G., of Poultney, iii. 999
 John, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Mrs. Mary, m. Andrew Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
 Mary (Lawes), wife of John Neale, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Walter, of Albany, iii. 67²(2)
 Nealey, A., of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Andrew, of Calais, iv. 142, 176²
 Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Daniel, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Orpha (Palmer), wife of Andrew Nealey, iv. 142
 Neander, —, i. 195²
 Needham, Algernon Sydney, of Montpelier, iv. 475
 Benjamin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
 Daniel, of Hartford, ii. 102
 of Montpelier and Barre, iv. 475
 Eleanor, of Barre, iv. 37
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Eleanor (Dodge), wife of Thomas Needham, iv. 475
 H., iii. 1112²
 Horatio, in Bristol, i. 20², 116²; ii. 531; iv. 271², 586²
 Joseph, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Dr. Joseph, of Whiting, i. 116²
 Ruth, m. Elijah White, iv. 143²
 Salmon M., of Benson, iii. 407²

- Needham, Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 475, 548
- Neel, Hughbastic, surveyor, ii. 802²(2), 807²
- Neenan, James, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Neff, Amos, of Randolph, ii. 1042
Felix, i. 192², 2d ed. 193²
James, of Braintree, ii. 852²
Nathaniel, of Braintree, ii. 852²
Thomas, pioneer of Randolph, ii. 996², 1022, 1042
- Nefus, John, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Negos, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 112²
- Negus, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 120, 131²
Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
Betty, m. Nathan Davis, v. pt. 2, 86
Duaxy, m. Thomas Barnes, v. pt. 2, 69², 86
Elizabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
m. Nathan Davis, v. pt. 2, 69²
John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69, 72, 109, 110²
sketch, v. pt. 2, 118-9
John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
Jonas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377²
Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69(2) 161
of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72
Maj. Joseph, of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 47
Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
wife of John Negus, v. pt. 2, 69
Mary, m. Jonas Mann, v. pt. 2, 161
Patience, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
Patience (Hilliard), wife of William Negus, v. pt. 2, 69
Persis, m. Daniel Newton, v. pt. 2, 69
Polly, m. John Barnes, v. pt. 2, 69(2)
Rosanna (Miller), wife of Maj. Joseph Negus, v. pt. 2, 47, 161
Sally, m. Asa Houghton, v. pt. 2, 69
Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36, 69(2), 86
Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
Mrs. Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
Sarah (Cook), wife of Samuel Negus, v. pt. 2, 36, 69², 86
William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 11², 69(2), 72², 86, 109, 110², 116
of Granby (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72
Zeruiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
- Neilson, James, of Ryegate, i. 376, 381²
John, of Ryegate, sketch, i. 382
William, of Ryegate, i. 376, 377(2), 378², 381²
Dr. William, of Ryegate and Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 380, 381²
- Nelan, Ichabod, in Burlington, i. 491²
- Nellson, John, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
- Nelson, —, of London, v. 76
of Middlesex, iv. 1², 2
m. Peter McLaughlin, iv. 1160
Dr., of Bellingham (Mass.), iii. 66
of Highgate, ii. 266², 267
of Swanton, iv. 1060, 1076
commanded Canadian rebel force, ii. 300
Eld., of Sheffield, iii. 378²(2)
Lord., i. 679
Mrs., iv. 468²
Rev., in Lunenburg, i. 1021
Capt., in Corinth, Rev. officer, ii. 874²
Gen., at L'Acadie (P. Q.), ii. 509(2), 510
A. S., of Calais, iv. 174²
A. W., of Woodbury, iv. 158², 875², 876
Abijah, of N. Y., iii. 670²
Allen W., of Woodbury, iv. 876
Amory, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
Arba, of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
Azro, of Calais, iv. 150
Dea. B. H., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
Benjamin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
Capt. Charles, in Rev. war, ii. 390
Charles C., of Orange, ii. 956²
Charles H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716
Daniel D., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 918
Daniel H., of Waterbury, iv. 837
David, of Orange, ii. 956², 969²(2)
Capt. David, of Orange, ii. 957(2)
Emeroy, m. Willis H. Hollister, iii. 918
George, of Craftsbury, iii. 45²
Goreham, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
Huldah (Upham), wife of Rev. Nehemiah Nelson, iii. 929
Rev. J. M., in Franklin, ii. 226²
James, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
of Calais, iv. 165²
Mrs. James, of Calais, iv. 166
James, of Ryegate, i. 286
of Woodbury, iv. 880
Jerusha (Bump), wife of Abijah Nelson, iii. 670²
John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note
grantee of Danby, iii. 577
grantee of Essex, i. 778²
grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
grantee of Huntington, i. 813²
grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
of Orange, ii. 956²
grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
of Rupert, i. 223², 2d ed. 222²
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
John jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 689, 690(2)
John S., of Guildhall, i. 1006²
Jonathan, of Fayston, iv. 184²
Lucius C., of Castleton, iii. 531

- Nelson, Lucy, m. Luther S. Burnham, iv. 642
Mrs. Lucy, wife of Capt. David Nelson, ii. 957²
 Mark, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Mary, m. Amos Green, v. pt. 2, 707²
 Mercy, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Minerva (Brigham), wife of Charles H. Nelson, v. pt. 2, 716
 Moses, of Waterbury, iv. 840², 867, 871²
 N. P., of Craftsbury, iii. 34(2), 170²
 Nathan, of Chittenden, iii. 548² 549²(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Nathaniel, pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Neh., grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
Rev. Nehemiah, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 913
 Orrin, of Woodbury, iv. 912²
 Peter, of Calais, iv. 166
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 R., iv. 1077
 Robert, of Castleton, iii. 521
 of P. Q., iii. 327²
Dr. Robert, of Swanton, iv. 1070², 1074², 1075, 1076²
 Rosannah, of Rupert, *see* Eastman, *Mrs.* Rosannah (Nelson)
 Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690², 692
 Sarah, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Sarah H., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Solomon, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Sophia (Edgerton), m. George White, iii. 913
 Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Thomas L., of Worcester (Mass.), iv. 1137²
Rev. W., in Groton, iv. 1167
 William, of Holland, iii. 233
 of Ryegate, i. 286; iv. 1160
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
 William jr., of Ryegate, i. 286
 William R., of Orange, ii. 956²
 William S., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Wolfred, iv. 1077
Dr. Wolfred, of Swanton, iv. 1070²
 Neomoseck, Joseph, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Nermack, Joshua, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Nerus, *Rev.* Moses, in Charleston, iii. 380
 Nesbit, —, iii. 842
 Nesbitt, John, of Greensboro, iii. 227
 William M., of Greensboro, iii. 227
 Nesmith, John, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Robert, of Montpelier, iv. 731
 Nesonkaushawauk, David, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Nettleton, Rachel, m. Dea. Joshua Heath, ii. 898
- Neveaux, Dieu D., of Montpelier, iv. 356, 531²
 Seraphine, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Neven, James, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Nevers, Charles, iii. 1091
 Jabez, of Brownington, iii. 92(2)
 Neveux, D., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Neville, *Gen.*, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 43²
 T., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1042
 Nevin, James, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Nevine, James, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Nevins, *Lt.* A. M., of Moretown, iv. 15²
 Alfred, of Braintree, ii. 844²
 David, of Boston, v. 157
 grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 New, *Mrs.*, from Pittsford, of N. Y., iii. 964 *note*
 Joseph, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Newall, Timothy, grantee of Craftsbury, iii. 165, 170
 Newbrel, John, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Newcity, Jude, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Newcomb, —, of Highgate, ii. 255
 of Keene (N. H.), i. 403²
 Dr., of Derby, iii. 135²
 of N. Y., ii. 645
 Amanda (Thomas), wife of Luther Newcomb, iv. 510²
 Bradford, iv. 49²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148²(2), 1149
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 510²
 Curtis S., of Montpelier, iv. 550
Dr. Dan, of Cabot, iv. 101²
 of Fayston, iv. 181²
 Daniel, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Don Carlos, from Fayston, of Atchison (Kan.), iv. 181²
 E. A., of Waterbury, iv. 355
Judge E. S., of Waterbury, iv. 829, 839
 Guild, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Harlan G., of Waitsfield, iv. 800
 Harriet A., m. Charles A. Edgerton, iv. 637
 Hosea, of Fayston, iv. 181²
 of Warren, iv. 810
 Irenas P., of Waitsfield, iv. 798
Dr. Isaac M., from Thetford, of Hyde Park, sketch, ii. 662
 Justus, of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Lucretia (Martin), wife of Dr. Luther Newcomb, iv. 510
 Luther, of Derby, iii. 179
 of Montpelier, iv. 274, 277², 510-11
 of Orleans co., iii. 41²
Dr. Luther, of Derby, iii. 142², 187; iv. 510
Mrs. Luther, of Derby, iii. 179

- Newcomb, Luther jr., of Montpelier, iv. 510²
 Milla Conant, wife of Dr. Luther Newcomb, iii. 187
 Orem, of Derby, iii. 41, 179², 180, 181², 187
 Richard, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Silas, iv. 49²
 Solomon, of Waterbury, iv. 837
 Stephen T., of Montpelier, iv. 510²
 Wealthy, m. Roger West Ketchum, iv. 49²
 William, of Fayston, iv. 178², 181²
 Newel, Beaman, of Burke, iii. 379
 Elihue, v. pt. 2, 574²
 Rev. J. C., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 17
 Timothy, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Newell, —, of Burke, i. 310²-11
 of Shelburne, i. 942²
 m. Rev. Asa Lyon, ii. 551
 Dr., of Lyndon, i. 347, 350²
 Mrs., dau. of Rev. Peleg Hix, i. 310²-11
 Rev., preacher, iv. 600
 Rev. Abel, of Charlotte, i. 736, 745
 Allen, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Ashley, of Highgate, ii. 421
 C. C., of E. Burke, i. 310
 Charles F., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 Capt. Daniel, from Farmington (Conn.), of Burke, i. 307
 Ebenezer, of Cambridge (N. Y.), iii. 450²
 Rev. Ebenezer F., of Barre, iv. 52
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Edward, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Elijah, of Shelburne, i. 669²
 Elizabeth (Beckwith), wife of Truman Newell, v. pt. 3⁴, 39²
 Emeline (Denison), wife of Dr. Selim Newell, i. 308
 Emily, m. James Bates, ii. 1054
 George, of Charlotte, i. 737²
 Gideon, of Pittsford, iii. 954²
 Gordon, of Pittsford, iii. 950², 1062²
 of Rutland co., iii. 423
 Hannah (née Davis), from Westminster, of Fall River (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 608²
 Harriet, ii. 1054; iii. 200
 Heman H., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Henry, of Lyndon, i. 350
 Henry N., of Shelburne, iv. 1194
 Hiram, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Rev. I. D., of Albany, iii. 58
 Isaac, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Rev. Isaac, of Danville, i. 307
 Rev. Isaac D., Baptist minister, i. 311²
 J. Arnold, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 353
 J. S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Jackson, from Colerain (Mass.), of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 682
 James R., of Pittsford, iii. 950², 1062
 John, of Charlotte, i. 868²
 Gen. John, of Charlotte, i. 736²
 John G., of Pittsford and Boston, iii. 950²
 Joshua, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Josiah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Laura (Dorwin), wife of Nathaniel Newell, i. 807
 Lyman M., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 M. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486
 Rev. M. B., of Marshfield, iv. 208²
 Rev. Maxey B., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Myron, of Shelburne, i. 868²
 Mrs. Myron (née Isham), m. Argalus Harmon, i. 868²
 N., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Nathaniel, of Charlotte, i. 744(2), 745(2), 807
 Capt. Nathaniel, of Charlotte, i. 736²
 Nelson, of Shelburne, i. 876
 Oscar M., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Phillip, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)
 Rebecca (Beckwith), wife of Rufus Newell, v. pt. 3⁴, 39²
 Rev. Richard, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Roswell, of Highgate, ii. 262²
 Rufus, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 39²
 S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
 Sally, m. Arad Hunt 2d., v. pt. 2, 290
 Rev. Samuel, iii. 957
 Dr. Selim, of St. Johnsbury, i. 307, 308, 442
 Solomon, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425², 433
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 Sullivan, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Thomas, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Truman, of Burke, iii. 114²
 Ursula, of Newark, i. 358
 Newell & Colby, of Northfield, iv. 694²
 Newell & Russell, of Burlington, i. 504
 Newhall, —, of Brownington, iii. 99², 138
 Benjamin, of Brownington, ii. 90², 91², 99²
 of Newport, iii. 305
 Dorothy, m. Ebenezer Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281
 Elisha, of Bradford, ii. 818²
 Jonathan, of Leicester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 281
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 of Moretown, iv. 234
 Love (Mansfield), wife of Ezekiel Newhall, v. pt. 2, 212
 Lydia, m. Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Rev. Richard, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 of Strafford, ii. 1080
 Gen. Timothy, from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Craftsbury, iii. 171²
 William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306²
 Newhall & Stebbins, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 288²

- Newland, *Eld.*, of Hyde Park, in Belvidere, ii. 594
 Beriah, of Middletown, iii. 835
 Jabez, of Hyde Park, ii. 632², 633², 656²
 of Morristown, ii. 689²
 Newman, *Rev.*, of Poultney, iii. 1007
 Eld. David, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279(2)
 Fanny M., m. John H. Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 57², 59
 sketch, v. 130-1
 George & Son, of Brattleboro, v. 130²; v. pt. 2, 306²
 George C., of Poultney, iii. 999²
 George H., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Henry, of Boston, i. 490²
 John, of Poultney, iii. 999²
 Rev. John, of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
 Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 130²
 Silas, of Bennington, i. 260
 Thomas, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 William, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Lt. William A., of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Newman & Newton, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 Newmarch, Joseph, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Newmark, Joseph, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Newmarsh, Joseph, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Newmart, Joseph, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 Newton, —, of Colchester, i. 761
 Judge, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 145
 Mrs. (née Tufts), of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 679²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Rev., in Brattleboro, v. 112
 in Danby, iii. 607
 Aaron, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Abner, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Rev. Abner, of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Abraham, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 Rev. Adna, in Bloomfield, i. 952(2)
 Rev. Adna, circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 Alonzo, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Anna, m. Sewall Walker, v. pt. 2, 95
 wife of Richard Newton, v. pt. 2, 449
 Asahel, of Strafford, ii. 1080, 1084²
 Benjamin, of Shrewsbury, v. pt. 2, 101
 of St. Albans, ii. 331²
 Rev. Benjamin Ball, of St. Albans, ii. 98, 99, 101, 872
 C. H., of Marshfield, iv. 209
 Mrs. C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 221
 Calvin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 470(2)
 Charles H., of Cabot, iv. 119²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 314
 Charles Marshall, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
 Chester, of Middlesex, iv. 246, 247²
 Chester F., of Warren, iv. 810
 Daniel, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 69, 470(2)
 pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94(2), 96²
 Daniel C., of Shoreham, i. 95
 David, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Deborah, m. Austin Goss, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Elixix, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Emily (Coombs), 2d wife of Ephraim H. Newton, v. pt. 2, 449
 Dr. Enos W., of Hartford, iv. 156²
 Ephraim Holland, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 470², 487²
 Rev. Ephraim Holland, of Marlboro, v. 81², 159; v. pt. 2, 429², 448²-9, 484
 hist. of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441-53
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 469²
 Ephraim Holland jr., of Cincinnati (O.), v. pt. 2, 449
 Eunice, m. Col. Ephraim Holland, v. pt. 2, 470
 Eunice (Clemens), wife of Daniel Newton, v. pt. 2, 470²
 Eunice (Manley), wife of Reuben Newton, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Eunice T., m. Capt. Silas Kenney, v. pt. 2, 470²(2)
 Eunice (Taylor) (Howe), wife of Marshall Newton, v. pt. 2, 470
 Evelyn, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
 Fanny W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
 George B., of Royalston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 34
 George S., of Calais, iv. 150
 George W., of Highgate, ii. 264²
 of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Dr. Gershom, of Cambridge, ii. 598²
 Hannah, m. Abraham Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161
 m. *Rev.* Bliss Burnap, v. pt. 2, 470²
 Hannah (Willard) (Roberts), 2d wife of Marshall Newton, v. pt. 2, 470
 Hemon, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Henry C., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Henry H., of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Huldah (Chipman), wife of Ephraim H. Newton, v. pt. 2, 449(2), 470²
 Isa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²
 Isaac, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 470²(2)
 Mrs. Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 1047²
 Sir Isaac, i. 601²; ii. 324²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 J. C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 205²
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106, 109

- Newton, James H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471(2)
 Jason, of Ira, iii. 779², 780², 781(2), 783²
 Jason jr., of Ira, iii. 783²
 Jeduthan, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Joel, of Worcester, iv. 892, 893
Capt. Joel, from Cheshire (Conn.), of Salisbury, Rev. soldier, i. 91
 John, v. pt. 2, 449
 of Littleton (N. H.), iv. 211²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
Rev. John, of London, i. 296; ii. 911
Capt. John T., i. 586², 587
 John W., of St. Albans, ii. 308²
 Joseph, of Roxbury, iv. 736
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Joseph B., of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Josiah, of St. Albans, ii. 331², 434
Mrs. Lavinia, v. pt. 2, 308²
 Liberty, from Newfane, of Shoreham and Ticonderoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 470
 Louisa, m. Rev. Chandler Bates, v. pt. 2, 470²
 Louisa (Haven), wife of George B. Newton, v. pt. 2, 34
 Lucy (Pierce), wife of Benjamin Newton, v. pt. 2, 101
 Lydia (Duncan), wife of Marshall Newton, v. pt. 2, 94, 470(2), 471
 Lydia, wife of Marshall Newton jr., v. pt. 2, 470
Dr. M., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Marshal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 135²
 of Newfane and Fayetteville, v. pt. 2, 671
 of Shoreham, i. 94, 100
 Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 449, 461(2), 470², 478
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 469-70
 of Shrewsbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 449
 Marshall jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 470(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 470-1
 Mary, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
 Mary (Graham) (Ball), wife of Silas Chipman Newton, v. pt. 2, 449
 Nancy (Tufts), 2d wife of Marshall Newton jr., v. pt. 2, 470², 471, 671
 Obadiah, v. pt. 2, 449
 Patty (Bartlett), wife of Isaac Newton, v. pt. 2, 470²
 Persis (Negus), wife of Daniel Newton, v. pt. 2, 69
 Polly, m. Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 55², 56
 Prince A., of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Putnam, of Ira, iii. 783
 Rachel B., of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Richard, of Barton, iii. 76
 from England, v. pt. 2, 449
Dr. Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 359²
 Richard jr., of Barton, iii. 75
 Roswell, of Burlington, i. 547
 of Colchester, i. 763
 S., of Pa., iii. 1134
 S. W., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
Mrs. Sabra, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308², 320²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 58
Mrs. Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Samuel, of Ira, iii. 779², 780, 783
 Sarah, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Sarah (Sherman), wife of Samuel Newton, iii. 780
 Seraph, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
 Silas Chipman, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 449
 Silas W., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 449
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Thomas C., of Ira, iii. 783²
 William, of Burlington, pilot, i. 706
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 William A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²
 William Henry, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
 William S., of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 Newton & Thompson, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Ney, *Marshal*, i. 712²
 Nicholas, *Mrs.*, of Berlin, iv. 561
 Charles 3d, of Danby, iii. 638
 Jonas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29
 see also Nichols, John
 Nichols, —, of Brattleboro, v. 143
 of Johnson, ii. 671²
 of Rutland, iii. 573
 of Stowe, ii. 698²
 dau. of David Nichols, ii. 335
Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 182
Rev., from Montreal (P. Q.), in Franklin, ii. 224²
Lt., ii. 639²
Col., v. pt. 2, 31
 of N. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 19²(2)
 A., of Craftsbury, iii. 166
 A. A., of Barre, iv. 27²
 A. L., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 A. M., of Braintree, ii. 848
 Abigail (Barrett), wife of Isaac Nichols, iii. 638
 Abigail (Bull), wife of James Nichols, iii. 616
 Abner, of Braintree, ii. 848²
 Abner B., of Georgia, ii. 249
Mrs. Alfred, of Warren, iv. 806
 Alice, of Danby, iii. 638
 Alice (Greene), wife of Anthony Nichols, iii. 638
 Alice Margaret, of Northfield, iv. 622
 Ambrose, of Northfield, iv. 616², 621²
 Ambrose jr., of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Ammi, of Braintree, ii. 847²
Rev. Ammi, of Braintree, ii. 846², 848(2); iv. 751(2)
 in Northfield, iv. 654(2)
 from Royalston (Mass.), and Bethel, of Braintree, sketch, ii. 849(2)-50
 Ann A., m. Austin Norcross, iii. 181²

- Nichols, Ann (Wood), 2d wife of Anthony Nichols, iii. 638
 Anna, m. Luke Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190
 Annis, of Northfield, iv. 622
 Annis A. (Dole), wife of James Nichols, iv. 622
 Anson, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Anthony, of Danby, iii. 591², 607², 608(2), 637-8
 Anthony 2d., of Danby, iii. 638
 B. S., of Fair Haven, iii. 707²(2)
 Dr. B. S., of Burlington, ii. 142²
 Benjamin S., of Fair Haven, iii. 704², 708
 of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 700
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 621², 1199
 m. William Keyes, iv. 628
 Betsey (Goodwin), wife of Eleazer Nichols, iv. 621
 Dr. C. C., of Wells, iii. 899
 Mrs. C. I. H., of Townshend, v. 181²
 Rev. C. R., in Pittsford, iii. 946
 C. W., of Rutland, iii. 1029²
 Mrs. Caira R. (Langdon), iv. 435
 Caleb, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
 Eld. Caleb, from Exeter (R. I.), of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 216², 254
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 591², 599², 608², 637-8
 Charles 2d., of Danby, iii. 638
 Dr. Charles C., from Castleton, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Mrs. Charles C. (née Spaulding), iii. 1204²
 Charles E., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Clarissa (Barnes), wife of Joel Nichols, iii. 612
 Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 708
 m. Capt. John Starkweather, iv. 627²
 D. L., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759², 760
 Daniel W., of Warren, iv. 810
 David, of Danby, iii. 592
 of St. Albans, ii. 292, 334², 335(2)
 Mrs. David, of St. Albans, ii. 335(2)
 Dewey, from Bennington of Fletcher, ii. 201(2)
 of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Dolly (Blodget), wife of Samuel Nichols, v. pt. 2, 86²
 Dorcas, of Braintree, ii. 848²
 m. Joel Brown, iv. 630²
 Mrs. Dorcas (Sibley), of Braintree, ii. 849(2)
 Dudley C., of Northfield, iv. 621²
 E. W., in Barre, iv. 46
 Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 592
 Col. Ebenezer, iv. 1152², 1153(2), 1155(2)
 Edward W. W., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Eleazer, from Putney of Northfield, iv. 614², 621, 622²
 Eleazer jr., of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Eliza, of Brattleboro, v. 86
 Ellen Maria (Blake), wife of George Nichols, iv. 622
 Elnathan, of Stratford (Conn.), i. 2d ed. 135²(2),
 Elsie, m. Benjamin Wing, iii. 652
 Mrs. Elvira, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Emma, of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Ephraim, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29(2), 30², 31², 32, 33, 35, 36, 37²
 Mrs. Esther, m. Capt. Abel Keyes, iv. 628²
 Eunice (Bill), wife of Rev. Ammi Nichols, ii. 850
 Eunice (Cook), wife of James Nichols, iii. 619²
 Ezra, of Calais, iv. 175²
 of Middlesex, iv. 236
 Florinda D. (Burr), 2d wife of James T. Nichols, iii. 638
 Frelove, of Danby, iii. 638
 G. A., in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 Dr. Gail, of Huntington, i. 816(2)
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 85², 86(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152², 190
 of Montpelier, iv. 280
 George, of Northfield, iv. back of tp., 13², 614², 615², 622, 667², 668(2), 682(2), 684, 687(2), 695², 712²
 Dr. George, of Northfield, iv. 616, 622(2), 658, 673, 892²
 George A., of Northfield, iv. 621²
 George B., of Montpelier, iv. 551²
 George L., of Montpelier, iv. 336, 348²
 George W., of Brattleboro, v. 79(2), 181, 182
 Dr. George W., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 of Waitsfield, iv. 784²
 Guy C., of Barre, iv. 42
 H. L., of St. Albans, i. 698²
 H. M., of Roxbury, iv. 758², 759²
 H. P., of Fletcher, ii. 202, 468²
 Mrs. H. P., of Fletcher, ii. 468²
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 637², 638
 Hannah R., of Danby, iii. 638
 Harriet (Batchelder), wife of Ira Nichols, iv. 717
 Harriet (West), 2d wife of James Nichols, iv. 622
 Harrison, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 Harrison P., from Danby, of Chicago, iii. 638²(2)
 Helen (Cramton), 2d wife of William T. Nichols, iii. 638²
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 638
 Henry C., of Fair Haven, iii. 706, 708²
 Henry J., from Danby, of Marshall (Tex.), iii. 638²(2)
 Hilkiah P., of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Horace M., of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Humphrey, of Brownington, iii. 91², 94, 97², 98²(2)
 Mrs. Humphrey, of Brownington, iii. 97(2)

- Nichols, Ira, of Plainfield, iv. 717
 Isaac, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845²,
 846² 847², 848², 849(2), 852²
 of Danby, iii. 586², 607², 608²,
 637², 638, 664², 671
Capt. Isaac, of Braintree, ii. 1038
 Isaac jr., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Isaac J., of Danby, iii. 638
 J., of Barre, iv. 42
 J. B., of Danby, iii. 599², 604, 612²,
 667 *note*
 J. C., of East Montpelier, iv. 575(2),
 586
 J. E., of Danby, iii. 578, 612², 643²
Dea. J. S., of Braintree, ii. 845²
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 638
 James, in Barre, iv. 41
 of Brandon, iii. 451
 of Danby, iii. 591², 616, 637²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73², 110²,
 190
 of Enosburg, ii. 137
 from Litchfield (Conn.), of
 Pantou, i. 78, 79
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 621-2, 634,
 672³
Mrs. James, of Northfield, iv. 315²
Rev. James, from Conn., of Arlington,
 i. 131², 2d ed. 132²
 James C., of Northfield, iv. 622
 James E., of Danby, iii. 599², 600²,
 607²
 James Tilson, of Danby and Sudbury,
 iii. 638
 Jane, of Danby, iii. 638
 Jane E., of Northfield, iv. 622, 634
 Jazaniah B., of Danby, iii. 638
 Jemima, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77²
 Joel, of Montpelier, iii. 612
 John, of Guildhall, i. 949
 of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 of Essex co., i. 948
 John G., of Northfield, iv. 621²
 John S., of Braintree, ii. 847², 848²
 John W., of Northfield, iv. 622
 Jonas, of Barre, iv. 23, 28, 1199²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29, 30², 34²,
 36
see also Nicholas, John
 Jonathan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 614, 615²,
 622², 649, 708
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 638
 Josiah, of St. Johnsbury, i. 292(2),
 390²(2)
 Julia, of Brattleboro, v. 86
 Knight, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 L. C., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Langdon R., of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 Laura, of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Leonard, of Northfield, iv. 622²
Dea. Levi, of Enosburg, ii. 137, 141²,
 142, 144
 Lorenzo, of Warren, iv. 808, 811²
Mrs. Lorenzo (née Rising), of Warren,
 iv. 806
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Luther, from Washington (N. H.), of
 Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38, 43, 53²
Miss M. M., hist. of Braintree, ii.
 844²-54
 Margaret, of Brownington, iii. 90²
Mrs. Margaret, wife of Humphrey
 Nichols, sketch, iii. 98²
 Mariah, of Danby, iii. 638
 Mariam (Briggs), wife of James
 Tilson Nichols, iii. 638
 Martin, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 638
 of Lincoln, i. 49²
 of Salem, iii. 308²
 m. — Herrick, v. 85²
 Mary 2d., of Danby, iii. 638
 Mary Ann, of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Mary E., of Northfield, iv. 622
 Mercy, of Danby, iii. 638
Mrs. Mercy, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Minnie A., of Danby, iii. 638²(2)
Miss Miriam M., of Braintree, iv.
 1200
Col. Moses, at Bennington battle, i.
 155(2), 2d ed. 157
 Nahum, of Warren, iv. 808
 Nancy, from Cambridge, of Fletcher,
 ii. 210²
 Nathan R., of Danby, iii. 638²
Rev. Noah, of Derby, iii. 181²(2)
 Olivia C., of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Ora, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Orra E., of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Orra Starkweather (White), wife of
 Eleazer Nichols jr., iv. 621²
 Patty, of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Peleg, of Danby, iii. 593², 601²
 Peter, of Barre, iv. 27(2), 37, 41(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 621²
 m. Elijah Smith, iv. 619
 m. Philip Spaulding, iv. 743²
 Rachel (Smith), wife of Levi Nichols,
 ii. 142
 Rebecca, m. *Dea.* Thomas Wilbur, ii.
 1038
 Reuben, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 638
 m. Loten Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Robert, of Charleston, iii. 108
 Roxanna (Herrick), wife of William
 Nichols, iv. 622
 Ruth, m. Jesse Hard, i. 2d ed. 135²,
 Ruth S., m. *Rev.* Edward Payson
 Wild, iii. 169
Mrs. S. A., poem, iii. 668
 Sally, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 m. Gilbert Hatch, iv. 619²
 Sally (Hutchinson), wife of Ambrose
 Nichols, iv. 621²
 Samson, pioneer of Braintree, ii.
 845²(2), 846, 848²
 surveyor of Roxbury, iv. 735²

- Nichols, Samuel, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Barton, iii. 72(2), 83², 85, 86²
 of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 of Burlington, i. 509², 510
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77², 86², 110²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20(2), 21(2), 24(2), 28, 38
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Sarah A. (Boyce), poems, iii. 667-8
 Sarah (Boyce), wife of J. B. Nichols, iii. 612²
 Mrs. Stephen, m. Joseph Bull, iii. 616
 Lt. Stukely S., from Danby, of Leavenworth (Kans.), iii. 638²(2)
 Susanna (Stockwell 2d), wife of George Nichols, v. pt. 2, 190
 Thersa (Cramton), wife of William T. Nichols, iii. 638²
 Mrs. Therza (Cramton), of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 601, 602, 608², 637, 638
 Thomas jr., of Danby, iii. 638²
 Thomas B., of Grand Isle, ii. 526²
 Tilson, of Danby, iii. 625
 W. H., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 W. T., of Rutland, iii. 564
 Weltha, of Northfield, iv. 708
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 23
 of Northfield, iv. 615², 621², 622, 681²
 Mrs. William, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Dea. William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18(2)
 William A., of Middlesex, iv. 237
 William E., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Col. William T., at Gettysburg battle, i. 710, 711(2), 714; iii. 412²
 from Danby, of Chicago, iii. 638²(2)
- Nichols & French, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Nichols & Ryther, of Brattleboro, v. 182²
 Nichols & Warren, of Burlington, i. 555
 Nichols, Burton & Chittenden, of St. Albans, i. 684
- Nicholson, Col., i. 659²
 A. A., of Brandon, iii. 494
 of Rutland, iii. 1037, 1038²
 Alonzo, of Bennington, i. 260
 Anson A., of Tinmouth and Rutland, iii. 621², 1151², 1160²
 Arnold W., of Danby and Wallingford, iii. 621²
 Rev. C. F., in Newport, iii. 294², 295
 D. E., of Danby, iii. 621
 of Wallingford, iii. 622
 of Rutland co., iii. 427, 1032(2), 1185
 David, of Tinmouth and Rutland, iii. 1151²
 David E., of Wallingford, iii. 1168, 1169², 1170(2)
 of Rutland co., iii. 426², 427², 621², 1159², 1160²
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 621²
 Rev. Julius, of Danby, iii. 621²
 Orpha, m. —, Rudd, iii. 621²
 Russel, of Danby, iii. 621²
 Sarah (Eddy), wife of Spencer Nicholson, iii. 621²
 Spencer, of Danby, iii. 621²
 of Middletown, iii. 835
 Nicholson & Ormsbee, of Brandon, iii. 496²
 Nichowizet, Francois, iv. 962², 967
 Nickerson, Joseph, of Victory, i. 1047²
 Rev. S. S., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Nickols, *see* Nichols
 Nickowiget, Francaise, Indian, i. 455
 Nicols, Dr. Charles C., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Truman, from Morgan, iii. 289
 Night, Samuel, *see* Knight, Samuel
 Nightengale, —, grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 24²
 Nightingale, Joseph, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²
 Col. Joseph, grantee of Brighton, i. 952²
 Sally (Love), wife of Timothy Nightingale, ii. 523
 Timothy, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523, 524, 528
 Nigro, Amos, *alias* Billing, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Niles, —, m. Dr. Noyes, ii. 908
 m. Joseph Kimball, ii. 908
 A., of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 Abigail, m. Ezekiel Chapman, v. pt. 3², 25²
 Add C., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
 Alanson, in Alburg, ii. 487²
 Albert, of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Asenath, of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Azem, of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Azim, of Swanton, iv. 1186
 Azom, of E. Alburg, ii. 503
 Benjamin, of Plainfield, iv. 715², 731
 of West Fairlee, ii. 914
 Benjamin jr., of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Betsey, of West Fairlee, ii. 911
 Chester, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 in militia, ii. 514
 Cleveland, in militia, ii. 514
 David, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 Elizabeth, of West Fairlee, ii. 911
 Elizabeth (Watson), 2d wife of Nathaniel Niles, ii. 911
 George, of Plainfield, iv. 716, 718²
 of Shaftsbury, i. 234
 in militia, ii. 514
 George H., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 12, 421²
 Henry, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408²
 Hezekiah, i. 677² *note*
 Ichabod, of Alburg, ii. 503
 Ichabod P., in Alburg, ii. 487²
 Isaac, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 J. M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 Jason, of Charleston, iii. 120
 of Franklin co., ii. 98
 John, of East Alburg, ii. 503
 Johnson W., of Pownal, i. 259²

- Niles, Mary, of West Fairlee, ii. 911
 Nancy, of West Fairlee, ii. 911
 Nathan, of East Alburg, ii. 503
 Nathaniel, i. 500; iii. 1094² *note*
 of Fairlee, i. 308, 343, 397; ii.
 859, 891, 892 *and note*, 905,
 909, 913, 914, 915; iv. 270,
 736, 802²
 from Kingston (R. I.), and
 Norwich (Conn.), of Fairlee,
 ii. 907-8, 910²-12
 poem, ii. 911²-12
 Mrs. Nathaniel (née Lathrop), of
 West Fairlee, ii. 911
 Nathaniel jr., of West Fairlee, ii. 908,
 911, 912
 Palmer, of Alburg, ii. 514
 Polly (Reed), wife of Benjamin Niles,
 iv. 715²
 Relief (Barron), wife of William Niles,
 ii. 830
 Sally, of West Fairlee, ii. 911
 Samuel, of West Fairlee, ii. 911
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Sands, of West Fairlee, ii. 909, 913
 Stephen, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²,
 422(2)
 W. W., of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 182
 Watson, of West Fairlee, ii. 908,
 911(2)
 William, of Fairlee, ii. 805(2), 908,
 911(2), 912, 913²
 Z. W., of Derby, iii. 179
 Nimblet, Dr. O. L., hist. of Monkton,
 i. 65²-7
 Nimms, —, m. Horace Roberts, v. pt.
 2, 721
 Eunice, m. James Roberts, v. pt. 2,
 720(2)
 Nims, Elizabeth, wife of John Nims, v. pt.
 2, 307²
 John, v. pt. 2, 307², 308
 Dr. Reuben, of Huntington, i. 816
 of Richmond, i. 845
 Supply, of Mendon, iii. 787²
 Nitzsch, Prof. in Univ. of Berlin, i. 195²
 Nixon, Benjamin, of Shoreham, i. 95
 Job, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Noadie, Capt., Brit. officer, i. 676
 Noaks, William, of Highgate, i. 467²; ii.
 346²; iv. 1006
 see also Nokes
 Noble, —, pioneer of Pownal, i. 216,
 2d ed. 215
 Judge, of Tinmouth, ii. 828²
 Mrs., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Absalom, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Agnes (Smith), wife of Capt. James
 Noble, iii. 418
 Alexander, of Montpelier, iv. 331(2)
 Alpheus C., of Moretown, iv. 594
 Asahel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Averill, of Essex, i. 779
 C. D., of Middlebury College, poem,
 i. 62²
 Caleb, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Calvin, from New Milford (Conn.), of
 Chelsea, ii. 1168
 Rev. Calvin, i. 1010
 of Chelsea, ii. 872², 880²; iv. 321²,
 389
 of Guildhall, i. 1009²
 of Rochester, iii. 936²
 Calvin Day, of Chelsea, ii. 1168
 Charles M., of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
 Chloe, m. Zadok Hard, i. 134, 2d ed.
 135²(2)
 Capt. David, of Pittsfield (Mass.),
 iii. 419
 Eli, of Pownal, i. 218², 2d ed. 217
 Capt. Eli, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Capt. Enoch, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Eunice, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Ezbon, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 George M., of Tinmouth, iii. 1146²
 note, 1149
 Dr. George M., of Tinmouth and
 Wallingford, iii. 1151², 1170²
 Guy C., of St. Albans, ii. 481; iv.
 358(2)
 lawyer, ii. 95
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 509, 546
 Henry D., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Isaac, of Essex, i. 783²
 Israel, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 J. W., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 James, of Benson, iii. 417
 Capt. James, of Benson, iii. 407²,
 408²(2), 417
 of Orwell, iii. 418
 James jr., of Benson, iii. 407²
 John, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 Rev. Jonathan H., of Tinmouth, iii.
 1151
 on Rev. Nathaniel Hurd, iii.
 1152²
 Josiah, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.
 146²
 Mary, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Morgan, of Essex, i. 786²
 Capt. Morgan, of Essex, i. 779, 783²
 Obadiah, iv. 993
 hist. of Tinmouth, iii. 1141-8
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1062, 1142(2),
 1147, 1148², 1149(2), 1151²,
 1152, 1200
 Obediah, grantee of Tunbridge, ii.
 1115
 Rev. Oliver, in Benson, iii. 409²(2)
 Robert, pioneer of Berkshire, ii.
 120²-21
 Samuel, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Stephen, grantee of Brunswick, i. 960²
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 of Essex, i. 781²
 Col. Stephen, of Essex, i. 779(2)
 Capt. Tehan, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Thomas, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 William, of Charlotte, i. 744(2); iv.
 573²
 lawyer, ii. 94
 Zadock, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793

- Nobles, Israel, grantee of Bloomfield, i.
950 *note*
Morgan, grantee of Bloomfield, i.
950 *note*
Stephen, grantee of Bloomfield, i.
950 *note*
Zachariah, grantee of Bloomfield, i.
950 *note*
Noe, Charles, of Elmore, ii. 627²
Isaac jr., grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
Rev. J. J., of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
Jacob, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
Noel, Garrett, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
Nokes, *Mrs.* (née Barney), of Swanton, iv. 1124
Gideon, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
John, of Swanton, iv. 995², 996², 998², 1003(2), 1004²
William, of Highgate, ii. 344²
see also Noaks
Nolan, James J., in Barre, iv. 46
Noles, John, of Fairfax, ii. 402
Norcross, *Mrs.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43
Rev. A., of Albany, iii. 58
in Lowell, iii. 280², 281
Adaline (Florida), wife of George Norcross, v. pt. 2, 162²
Ann A. (Nichols), wife of Austin Norcross, iii. 181²
Annis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
Austin, of Derby and Albany, iii. 181²
Benaiah, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 100²
Betsey, m. Aaron Grimes, v. pt. 2, 100²
Betsey (Huntley), m. Blucher Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100²
Blucher, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²(2)
Candace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100, 205
Charlotte, m. Ebenezer Wiswall, v. pt. 2, 100²
Darius, of Lockport (N. J.), v. pt. 2, 100²
Duron, of Plainfield, iv. 722²
Eber, of North Easton (N. J.), v. pt. 2, 100²
Edmund P., of Bradford, ii. 824
Eleanor, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
Elhanan, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
George, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 162²
George S., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516
George W., of Washington, ii. 842
Jeremiah, from England, v. pt. 2, 100
John, of Bradford, ii. 842
Joseph, from Weston and Princeton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 100
Louisa (French), wife of Luke Norcross, v. pt. 2, 43², 100², 213²
Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43², 100², 213²
Luke 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
Mary, m. William Woodard, v. pt. 2, 100²
Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
Nahum, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100(2), 106, 109
Orison, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²(2)
Rachel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
Rachel (Harvey), wife of Samuel Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100
Richard, of Watertown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 100(2)
Samuel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 100
from Putney, v. pt. 2, 74
Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
Sarah, m. Anson Woodard, v. pt. 2, 100²
Shephard, of North Easton (N. J.), v. pt. 2, 100²
Sophia (Howe), wife of Orison Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100²(2)
Thomas, from Eng., v. pt. 2, 100²
Zebrina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
Zeruiah (Roel), wife of Nahum Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100²
Zurviah (Roel), wife of Nahum Norcross, v. pt. 2, 185
Nordbergh, *Lt. John*, v. pt. 2, 685²
Norman, Elizabeth M. (Brush), wife of Thomas Norman, v. pt. 2, 588(2)
Thomas, of Ire., v. pt. 2, 588²
Normandy, William, *Duke of*, v. pt. 2, 85
Norris, —, of Charleston, iii. 118
of Lyndon, i. 343²
of Maidstone, i. 1043²
of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 315²(2)
Rev., of Burlington, i. 547²
in Morgan, iii. 288²
A., of Charleston, iii. 118
D. G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 37
David, of Hardwick, i. 324(2)
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 36
Elisha B., from Alburg, ii. 758²
Ezekiel, of Corinth, ii. 883²
Rev. H. B. H., in Bloomfield, i. 951
Henry A., of Vershire, ii. 1135
Rev. J. B. H., in Coventry, iii. 157²
Rev. J. B. Hardwick, of Hardwick, sketch, i. 334
James, of Corinth, ii. 883
John, of Corinth, ii. 883², 887(2)
John Ward, of Hardwick, i. 328²
Rev. John jr., of Corinth, ii. 887²
Jonathan, of Albany, iii. 49
Joseph, of Barre, iv. 37
Josiah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14
Rev. Josiah, of Corinth, ii. 887(2)

- Norris, Mark, of Hardwick, i. 323², 324(2), 325, 330²
 Moses, of Charleston, iii. 109
Rev. Moses, of Charleston, iii. 115², 379²
 of Sutton and Danville, v. pt. 3⁴, 36², 49²
 Nathaniel, of Hardwick, i. 324(2), 328², 334
Rev. Nathaniel, in Bloomfield, i. 951²(2)
 Samuel, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 874, 883²
Rev. Samuel, of Barre, iv. 52
 in Glover, iii. 208
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Susannah (Orcutt), wife of Taylor Norris, v. pt. 3⁴, 36
 Taylor, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 13², 14, 36
 W. R., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Ward, of Hardwick, i. 324²
 Zebulon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 37, 38²
- North, *Lord*, of England, iii. 1026²
 Abijah, of Shoreham, i. 94²
Mrs. Abijah, of Shoreham, i. 94²
 Christopher, ii. 1064²
 Julius N., of Shoreham, iv. 1195
 Northan, Timothy, v. pt. 2, 30
 Northon, —, v. pt. 2, 31
 Northouse, Lewis, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 18
 Northrop, —, in Richford, ii. 284
 Abraham, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Azur, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Rev. Beardsley, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 Bradley, of Rutland, iii. 1045²
 David, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 David B., attorney, i. 473²
 Harmon, of Fairfield, ii. 96(2), 97, 101², 196, 198; iv. 970
 Joseph, of Fairfield, ii. 200
 Leander G., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Samuel, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Sarah (Wooster), wife of Harmon Northrop, ii. 196
 Thomas, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 W., of Swanton, iv. 1133
 Willis, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Sgt. Willis, of Sheldon, ii. 430
 Northrup, Allen P., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Rev. Bardsley, of Danby, iii. 606
 Enos, of Bennington co., iii. 580
 John, of Danby, iii. 592
 Josiah N., of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Nathaniel, of Castleton, iii. 507²
 Northrup & Son, of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Northup, David Blair, of Georgia, ii. 243²
 O. F., of Bennington, i. 138², 2d ed. 140²
 Northway, Francis, of Westford, i. 891²
 Norton, —, of Huntington and Rutland, iii. 1044²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581²
 from Mass., of Cabot, iv. 95
Mrs., dau. of Bela Caswell, iii. 821
Rev., of Weymouth (Mass.), ii. 849²
 A. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Abigail, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 Amanda, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149²
 Anna, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Anna (Holton), wife of John Norton, v. pt. 2, 581²
 Arad, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Burke, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 Carlos W., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Charles M., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Clarissa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Cyrus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Daniel, of Hinesburg, i. 797²
 David, of Hinesburg, i. 797
 E., of Strafford, ii. 1070²
 E. & co., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 46
 E. L., of Boston, v. pt. 2, 290²
 Edward, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 46, 54
 Edward 2d, of Bennington, i. 259²
 Electa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Eli, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
Rev. Elijah, in Brandon, iii. 467
 Elisha, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Elizabeth, wife of Dr. Ephraim Little, ii. 318²
Rev. Ephraim Holland, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442
 Erastus, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²(2)
 George, of Irasburg, iii. 243², 248
 Glorvina Emily, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 Heman, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Henry D., of Bennington, i. 259²
 Irene, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Isaac, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²(2)
Dr. Isaac, from Lisbon (N. Y.), of Benson, iii. 421
 James, of Wells, iii. 933
 Jay B., of Middletown, iii. 833
Mrs. Jay B., of Middletown, iii. 839²
 John, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 572²
 note, 581²(2), 582(2), 588, 597², 602, 614², 615², 624², 625, 631
Rev. John, of Fall Town [Barnardston] (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 307
 John jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 John Wright, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Joseph, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²
 of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 Josiah, of Castleton, iii. 698²(2), 700
 of Fair Haven, iii. 727², 730²(2), 744², 746
 Josiah jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 L. P., v. pt. 3⁵, 55²

- Norton, Louisa, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Lucinda, m. — Boland, iii. 730²
 Lucius, of Bennington, i. 259²
 Lucy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Lucy Maria, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 Luman, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Marcus, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149, 1151²
 Margaret (Cole), m. Moses Sheldon, iii. 730²
 Martin, of Bennington, i. 178², 2d ed. 180²
 Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Nathan, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Noah, of Strafford, ii. 1080², 1082
 Percy, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Rebecca, m. Alexander Dunahue, iii. 730²(2), 744²
 Rebecca (Cogswell), wife of Josiah Norton, iii. 730²
 Rebecca (Merritt), wife of Salmon Norton, iii. 730²
Sgt. S. B., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Sally, m. Avery Tobey, iv. 169²
 Salmon, of Fair Haven, iii. 700, 730²(2), 745(2)
 Mrs. Salmon, m. John W. Robinson, iii. 730²
 Salmon C., of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 Shadrack, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Solomon, of Fair Haven, iii. 711(2)
 Susanna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 m. Lemuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Sylvester, of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Theron, of Pawlet, iii. 885², 893, 921(2)
 Tilly B., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 William, of Wells, iii. 1197²
 of Whitehall (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
 from N. Y., of Hyde Park, ii. 654
 Norwood, Lydia, m. Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Nott, *Rev.*, of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²
 from Conn., in Guildhall, i. 1009²
Rev. Ashel, of Winhall, i. 246
Epaphras, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Jemima (Sumner), wife of Epaphras Nott, iii. 1204²
Rev. Richard, Londonderry Baptist church, v. pt. 3¹, 19², 20²
 Nouns, G. W., of Marshfield, iv. 204
 Nourse, Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Asa, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Asenath, m. Eli S. Davis, v. pt. 2, 106²
 B. F., iv. 139
 Benjamin, of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²(2)
 Betsey (Kingsley), wife of Thomas H. Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Caty, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Elisha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Elizabeth, of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Francis, of Salem village, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Francis jr., of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Hannah, v. pt. 2, 106²
 m. — Wright, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Hannah (Holton), wife of Joseph Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106², 152
 J. R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76, 79, 106², 152
 Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Joshua, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38
 Lucy, m. Abraham Rice, v. pt. 2, 97²
 2d wife of Elisha Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Martha E. (Cook), wife of J. R. Nourse, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Mary, of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Mehitable, wife of Solomon Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Persis, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Rebecca, of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Sally Glynn, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 Sally (Glynn), wife of Joseph Nourse jr., v. pt. 2, 106²
 Sally (Murdock), wife of Elisha Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Sampson, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Sarah, of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Solomon, from Westboro (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106(2)
 Thomas H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Willard, of Calais, iv. 166²
 see also Nurse
 Noyes, —, of Concord, i. 967²
 m. L. G. Mead, v. 83²
 Dea., of Poultney, iii. 994²
 Dr., of Newburyport, (Mass.), ii. 908
 Mrs. (née Miles), wife of Dr. Noyes, ii. 908
 Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 of Northfield (Mass.), v. 132²
 Mrs. Aaron, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121²
 Abigail, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Albert L., of Hyde Park, ii. 800²
 Andrew J., of Bennington, i. 259²
 Azra P., of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Breed, of Hyde Park, ii. 654(2), 655, 659

- Noyes, Caleb, of Cabot, iv. 108
 of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Carlos S., of Hyde Park, ii. 632²,
 659²(2), 800²
 Caroline, m. Russel Brown Hyde, ii.
 636, 654
 Carolus, attorney, i. 473², 509², 510,
 511; ii. 654²
 Charles, engineer, iv. 563
 Charlotte Augusta, of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 160
 D. P., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 459²
 David O., of Morristown, ii. 800²
 David P., iv. 438²
 of Swanton, iv. 1073²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
Rev. Eli, v. pt. 3⁴, 50
 Frances (Richardson), wife of Moses
 H. Noyes, v. pt. 3⁴, 32
 G., of Cabot, iv. 83
Rev. G. W., of Cornwall, i. 25
 George W., on John Noyes, v. 83
 Gilbert, of Hyde Park, ii. 633²
 H. P., of Woodford, i. 249²
 H. S., of Burlington, i. 511
 Hannah, of Berlin, iv. 1189(2)
 Harriet Hayes, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 160
 Harriet (née Holton), from West-
 minster, of Wallingford (Conn.),
 v. pt. 2, 608²
 Harriet (Holton), wife of John Noyes,
 v. pt. 2, 609, 615²
 Horatio, of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
 Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58(2)
Lt. J., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28²
J. C., of Morristown, ii. 682
Rev. J. H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 615²
 James, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
 Joel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 John, v. pt. 2, 609
 of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 57(2),
 68², 83
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 158²,
 160(2), 214, 473²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Guilford, v. 122; v. pt. 3, 9,
 21, 22², 25², 29, 30²(2), 31(2),
 32, 33, 34², 35(2), 36², 37²,
 64(2)
 of Putney, v. 151²; v. pt. 2, 230,
 257
 John H., founder of Oneida com-
 munity, v. 83²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224, 236²
 Joseph, of Groton, iv. 1164²
Dr. L. A., of Randolph, ii. 995², 1007
 L. H., of Hyde Park, ii. 800²
 Lucius H., of Hyde Park, ii. 632²(2),
 659²(2), 800²
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 590²
 Lydia, m. Nathaniel King, ii. 1121²;
 iv. 653
 Mary, of Barre, iv. 37
 m. Henry C. Lane, v. pt. 2, 620
 Mary Jane, m. Larkin G. Mead, v.
 151²
 Morillo, of Burlington, i. 513², 514,
 669; ii. 654²
 Moses G., of Poultney, iii. 981²
 Moses H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 32
 Nathan, in Newbury, ii. 937(2)
 Nathaniel, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.
 2, 520²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 44
 Nicholas, of Mass., v. 83
 Oliver, of Hyde Park, ii. 632², 633²,
 654², 655, 656²; iv. 438²
 Polly (Hayes), wife of John Noyes, v.
 68², 83²; v. pt. 2, 160(2), 214
 Prudence, m. Gen. Jacob Bailey, ii.
 919
 Rebecca, m. Araunah Waterman, iv.
 438²
 Samuel, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
 Sarah J., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 V. P., of Burlington, i. 701, 705²;
 iv. 412²
 of Swanton, iv. 1038²
 Vernon P., of Burlington, i. 511
 W. L., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125²
 W. W., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Wallace, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Wallace W., of Montpelier, iv. 526²
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 William P. S., of Hyde Park, ii. 659²
 Noyes & Birchard, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 158(2), 473²
 Noyes & Hayes, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 158(2), 159, 160, 161, 168²
 Noyes & Mann, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 158
 of Wilmington, v. 83
 Noyes, Mann & Hayes, of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 6², 158², 160²
 of Whitingham, v. 83
 Noyrot, *Fr.*, iv. 982
 Noys, John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698
 Nurse, Asa, of Pittsford, iii. 945, 955
 Daniel, of Westboro (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 106²
 Hannah (Holton), wife of Joseph
 Nurse, v. pt. 2, 150²
 Joel, from Westboro, of Shrewsbury
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88,
 109, 150²
 from Westboro, of Shrewsbury
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Lucy, m. Abraham Rice, v. pt. 2, 86
 Rebecca (Fay), wife of William Nurse,
 v. pt. 2, 106²
 Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 948
 Sarah (Ball), wife of Daniel Nurse,
 v. pt. 2, 106²

- Nurse, Timothy, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
see also Nourse
- Nute, L. D., of Marshfield, iv. 218
- Nutt, Asenath, of Montpelier, iv. 380²
Mrs. Asenath, wife of Henry C. Nutt, iv. 1198²
 Fanny W., of Montpelier, iv. 1198²
 m. Charles H. Tenney, iv. 380²
Col. H. C., of Montpelier, iv. 380²
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 329², 335(2), 376², 377², 378(2), 477, 548, 549, 553², 574
 Henry C., of Montpelier, iv. 574, 1198²
 John, of Topsham, ii. 1106²
 Mary L., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 William, of Topsham, ii. 1107²
- Nutter, Benjamin, of Barton, iii. 81
Rev. F., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
Rev. H., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Mark, of Barton, iii. 46²
 Thomas J., of Northfield, iv. 684
- Nutting, —, of Berkshire, ii. 117²
 of Randolph, ii. 1173²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602²
 Randolph history, ii. 1042², 1043
 Randolph statistics, ii. 996
 Abraham, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578, 626²
 Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 30, 31
 of Charleston, iii. 108², 120
 of Westfield (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Charles, from Randolph, of Westford (Wis.), ii. 1057²
 Daniel C., ii. 1057²
 David, of Roxbury, iv. 759
Capt. David, pioneer of Berkshire, *Rev.* officer, ii. 110², 112², 117², 279
 David G., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
Dr. David H., of Randolph, in Turkey, ii. 999², 1058
 David R., notice of, i. 117²
 Elijah, pensioner, ii. 393
 Eliza Anne, *m.* *Rev.* Samuel A. Benton, ii. 1057²
 Experience (Averill), wife of Abraham Nutting, v. pt. 2, 578, 626²
 Frank G., of Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 G. F., of Randolph, ii. 1031², 1040²
 George B., of Randolph, ii. 1175
Dr. George B., of Randolph, in Turkey, ii. 999²
Rev. George Barrett, from Randolph, of Turkey, ii. 1058
 Harrison S., of Mansfield, ii. 758²
 Isaac, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Isaac jr., of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 J. E., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Jackson, lawyer, ii. 94²
 Jane P., *m.* Edwin A. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 396
 John, of Groton (Mass.), ii. 1055²; iv. 1155²
 from Newbury, of Corinth, ii. 874(2), 882²
 pensioner, ii. 393
- John jr., from England, of Groton (Mass.), ii. 1055
 Jonathan, of Roxbury, iv. 753²
 Joshua, of Corinth, ii. 1169
 L. F., of Plattsburg (N. Y.), ii. 480
 L. H., of Berkshire, ii. 117²
 Lafayette H., lawyer, ii. 94
 Maria (Manning), wife of Rufus Nutting, ii. 1063
 Mary, on William Nutting and family, ii. 1055
 Mary Barrett (Hubbard), wife of William Nutting, ii. 1057²
 Mary Olivia, of Randolph, ii. 1058
 Moses, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Mrs. Moses, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Nancy A. (Parsons) (Eaman), wife of Rufus Nutting, ii. 1063
 R., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Rufus, from Groton (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 995(2), 1027², 1040², 1053², 1057² *and note*, 1062², 1063, 1175; iv. 1200
 author, i. 558; iv. 294², 317²
Rev. Rufus, of Randolph, ii. 999², 1010, 1056²; iii. 101²
 Saloma, *m.* Jacob Miller, ii. 279
 Sarah Maria, *m.* *Rev.* Samuel A. Benton, ii. 1057²
 Simeon, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Stella R., *m.* *Rev.* A. B. Dascomb, v. pt. 2, 607²
 Susannah (French), wife of William Nutting, ii. 1055²
 William, ii. 1065²
 from Groton (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 995, 996, 1025², 1042², 1049², 1052², 1055(2), 1056², 1057(2), 1062(2), 1175
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2)
 William jr., of Randolph, ii. 1002², 1057²
- Nutton, John. of Eng., ii. 1055
see also Nutting
- Nye, —, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 9²
Mrs., of Middletown, iii. 835
 of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Alanson, of Plainfield, iv. 722
 Asahel H., of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Ashbel, of Charleston, iii. 108², 119(2)
 Augusta, *m.* Elijah A. Batchelder, iv. 722
 Aurelia Kathan, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Benjamin, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Betsey S., *m.* John H. Edgerton, iv. 640
 Charles F., lawyer, ii. 95
 Chauncey 3d, of Berlin, iv. 64
 Chester, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Montpelier, iv. 350²
 Cornelius, of Berlin, iv. 69
 Cynthia, *m.* Daniel Gunnison, iv. 722
 D. A. P., of Berlin, iv. 67

- Nye, David, from Glastenbury (Conn.),
 of Berlin, iv. 53(2), 58, 64
 David jr., of Berlin, iv. 64
 E. & co., of Randolph, ii. 1037
 E. D., of East Montpelier, iv. 586²
 E. D. & G. G., iv. 575²
 Edward, of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 Elijah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Calais, iv. 165², 176
 from Falmouth (Wis.), of Plain-
 field, iv. 718²
 from Glastenbury (Conn.), of
 Berlin, iv. 58²
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Mrs. Elijah, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Eliza, of Calais, iv. 166
 of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Ellen, of Montpelier, iv. 428²
 Ellis, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Montpelier, iv. 276², 387²
 Elmira C., of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Ephraim, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Ezekiel D., of East Montpelier, iv.
 584³, 586
 George, of Brownington, iii. 91(2),
 94, 251²
 of Irasburg, iii. 41, 245, 251²,
 252, 254(2), 255², 258², 385²
 of Plainfield, iv. 722
 of Orleans co., iii. 33², 41²
 George jr., of Irasburg, iii. 254²
 George G., of East Montpelier, iv.
 585
 H., of Northfield, iv. 682
 Herbert L., of East Montpelier, iv.
 585
 Honor (Tryon), wife of David Nye,
 iv. 58²
 Iram, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 524²
 Irving, of Plainfield, iv. 722
 Isaac, of Burlington, i. 669, 686²
 John, from Falmouth (Mass.), of
 Plainfield, iv. 720²
 John F., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Jonathan, of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 Rev. Jonathan, of Newfane, iii. 906;
 v. pt. 2, 472², 483
 of St. Albans, ii. 293², 332²
 of Franklin co., ii. 98
 Joseph, from Falmouth (Mass.), of
 Plainfield, iv. 721², 730
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7², 9²
 L., of Charleston, iii. 118
 Laura, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Lemuel, of Brownington, iii. 91²(2)
 Lewis, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Coventry, iii. 139, 159²(2)
 Louisa, m. David Goodall, iii. 921
 Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1189
 m. Edward Bartlett, iv. 722
 Mary Ann, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Melatiah, iv. 58
 Nabby, of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Nathan, of Randolph, Rev. soldier, ii.
 989²
 Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 878², 921
 Nelson, of Highgate, ii. 265
 Sally, m. Nathaniel Townshend, iv.
 722
 Salmon, of Coventry, iii. 159
 of Irasburg, iii. 251², 254²,
 255(2)
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Samuel, from Falmouth (Mass.), of
 Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Solomon, iv. 640
 of Berlin, iv. 1188², 1199²
 from Glastenbury (Conn.), of
 Berlin, iv. 58²
 Sylvanus F., hist. of Berlin, iv. 53-64
 Timothy, from Falmouth (Mass.), of
 Pawlet, iii. 921
 Mrs. Timothy, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Vinal, of Plainfield, iv. 722
 W. C., of Barre, iv. 38
 Nymes, Sarah, m. Ebenezer Cook, ii. 898²
 Oak, Mrs., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357
 Calvin, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²
 Nathaniel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²,
 373²
 Nelson, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²(2)
 Seth, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 358²,
 359(2), 360, 361, 363, 366(2)
 Oakes, Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Pres., of Harvard College, iii. 368²
 Benjamin H., of Chelsea, ii. 873²
 Byron K., of Bakersfield, sketch, ii.
 464²-5
 Mrs. Emily, wife of Seth Oakes, ii. 465
 Henry, of Barnet, i. 275²
 Mary, m. John Flint, v. pt. 2, 146²
 Seth, of Bakersfield, ii. 465
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
 Mrs. Seth, of Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 William, botanist, i. 758
 Oakley, Rev., iii. 995² note
 Isaac, grantee of Huntington, i. 813,
 814
 Rev. Peter C., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 in Charlotte, i. 742²(2)
 Thomas, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Oaks, —, of Cabot, iv. 84²
 Seth, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Oatman, Abigail, dau. of Ira, iii. 822²
 Albert, of N. Y. City, iii. 823
 Calista, of Middletown, iii. 822
 m. Russel Mallary, iii. 823
 Cyril, of Middletown and Geneva
 (Wis.), iii. 822², 823
 Demis, of Middletown, iii. 822²
 m. Milo Smith, iii. 823²
 Eli, of Middletown, iii. 820, 822, 835²,
 836²
 Eliakim, of Middletown and the West,
 iii. 822
 Ellen, of Middletown, iii. 822²
 m. Dr. Nathan Dean, iii. 823
 Emily, of Middletown, iii. 822
 of Ia., iii. 822²
 m. Augustus Knapp, iii. 823

- Oatman, Emma, m. Frederick Vandercook, iii. 822²
 Frances, m. David Vail, iii. 822²
 Gardner, of Ia., iii. 822²
 George, of Middletown, iii. 820, 822 of Ia., iii. 822²
 Harriet J., of N. Y. City, iii. 823
 Hydro, of N. Y. City, iii. 823
 Ira, of Middletown and Pontiac (Mich), iii. 822(2)
 Jane, of Middletown, iii. 822² m. S. Willet, iii. 823²
 Joel, of Middletown and N. Y. City, iii. 822
 Dr. Joel, of N. Y. City, iii. 822²
 Lucien, of Middletown, iii. 822, 823
 Lucy, of Ia., iii. 822²
 Lyman, of Middletown and the West, iii. 822
 Mary, of Middletown, iii. 822² m. Joseph Bannister, iii. 823²
 Mary E., of N. Y. City, iii. 823
 Mary (Symonds), wife of Eli Oatman, iii. 822
 Orlin, of Middletown and the West, iii. 822(2)
 Phebe, m. Gideon Orton, ii. 177
 Oatmans, of Middletown, iii. 808
 Obear, *Rev.*, at Berkshire, ii. 113
 see also Bear, *Rev.* Josiah O.
 Rev. J. in Enosburg, ii. 147
 Rev. Josiah, from S. C., in Randolph, ii. 1003(2)
 Ober, —, of Johnson, ii. 671²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 Benjamin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
Rev. Benjamin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538
 F. B., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 George N., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Hannah, m. Joel Barry, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Ingalls K., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Isaac, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Lydia (Wilkins), wife of Isaac Ober, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Samuel, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504²(2)
 O'Brien, *Rev.*, of Pontiac (Mich), ii. 188
 Anna, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Samuel D., of Lincoln, iv. 1194²
 Thomas, of Barre, v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 of Ira, iii. 783
 Timothy, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Obrient, Thomas, of Ira, iii. 779²
 O'Byrne, *Rev.*, of Burlington, i. 551
 O'Callaghan, *Fr.*, of Burlington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165; iv. 868
 of Fairfield, ii. 197²; iv. 658, 915²
 in Randolph, ii. 1005(2)
 Dr. Edmund B., iv. 951², 1077
Rev. J., in Fairfield and St. Albans, ii. 384(2)
 in Swanton, iv. 1089²
Rev. Jeremiah, iv. 289², 601², 602
 of Burlington, i. 550², 551, 744;
 iv. 422
 bibliography, iv. 422²-3
 in Castleton, iii. 539
 in Richmond, i. 848²
 author, i. 558
 O'Calogan, *Rev.* Jeremiah, in Middlebury, i. 58
 O'Carrol, *Rev.*, of Richmond, i. 849
 Occum, *Rev.* Sampson, Indian preacher, i. 95, 224, 2d ed. 223; iii. 920²
 O'Connell, Daniel, iv. 462
 O'Conner, —, of Burlington, iv. 915²
 Patrick, of Bennington, i. 260
 O'Connor, —, of Waterbury, iv. 916
 Charles, iv. 270
 Odel, *Capt.* Augustine, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Hortense, m. Isaac Porter, iii. 641²
 Ichabod, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Capt. Jacob, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Odell, *Col.*, Brit. surveyor, i. 597
 David, of Manchester and Ohio, iii. 613²
 of St. Albans, ii. 291
 Jacob, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
 Polly, m. Cantlin Barrett, iii. 612
 Rachel (Bromley), wife of David Odell, iii. 613²
 William J., of Burlington, i. 511
 Oderkirk, Charles, of Cabot, iv. 86
 Odiorne, D., of Randolph, ii. 996
 John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Jotham, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Robert, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 O'Dwyer, *Rev.*, v. pt. 3⁵, 48
 Rev. J. C., of Fair Haven, iii. 720
 Occani, Sampson, *see Rev.* Occum, Samson
 Offensend, David, of Fair Haven iii. 693
 note
 O'Flannagan, *Rev.* Timothy, Catholic church in Middlebury, i. 58
 Ogden, *Rev.*, of Rutland, iii. 1020²
 Capt., of Rogers' rangers, i. 265(2)
 Annie E. (Trobridge), from Fair Haven, of Pontiac (Ill.), iii. 725²
 Benjamin, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Daniel, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 David, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Ebenezer, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 Gabriel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Gilbert, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 John jr., grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Samuel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Ogle, Fanny (Knight), wife of Richard L. Ogle, v. pt. 2, 144
 Richard L., of Prince George (Md.), v. pt. 2, 144²
 O'Grady, J., of Montpelier, iv. 280², 336²
 James, attorney, i. 473²
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 332
Capt. John, of Burlington, i. 655², 706

- O'Harn, Mary (Lyon), of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 723²
- Olcott, *Dr.*, of Weathersfield (Conn.), ii. 196
- Charlotte (Divoll), wife of Elias Olcott 3d, v. pt. 2, 503²
- Elias, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499², 503
- Elias jr., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
- Elias 3d, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
- Fanny (Hastings), wife of Elias Olcott jr., v. pt. 2, 503²
- Oscar D., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 503²
- Peter, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 858², 941(2)
- Col.* Peter, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
- Simeon, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38
- Sybil (Dutton), wife of Elias Olcott, v. pt. 2, 503²
- Timothy, v. pt. 2, 574²
of Chester, v. 3²
- Olcutt, *Rev.* Bulkley, of Charlestown (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 631
- Naomi, m. Jared Dodge, iv. 501²
- Lt. Gov.* Peter, iv. 802²
see also Orcutt
- Old, John, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
- Josiah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
- Olden, Asaph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30
- Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33²
- Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
- Leah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
- Old Rife, pseud.*, *see* Clark, Isaac, i. 173, 2d ed. 175
- Old-school, Oliver, pseud.*, of Ezekiel Parker Walton, iv. 444²
- Old Thunderbolt, pseud.*, of Dr. John Wilson, v. pt. 2, 383
- Old Whitehead, Indian*, iv. 962²
- Olds, —, from Bennington, of Morristown, ii. 681(2)
of Randolph, ii. 685
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624
- Dr.*, of Fayetteville, v. pt. 2, 680
- Rev. A. W.*, of Pawlet, iii. 905
- Aaron, pensioner, ii. 393
- Rev. Abel W.*, from Bradford (Pa.), of Pawlet, iii. 921
- Anna Maria (Carolus), wife of Edson B. Olds, v. pt. 2, 446
- Benjamin jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
- Caleb, of Essex, i. 779
- Caroline S. (Woodruff), wife of Chauncey N. Olds, v. pt. 2, 446²
- Chauncey Newell, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446²
- Chester, v. pt. 2, 430
- Dr. Chester*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 449²
- Clarissa, of Westfield, iii. 364
- Comfort, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 681²
sketch, ii. 684²-5
- Mrs.* Comfort, of Morristown, ii. 685
- Dr. Edson B.*, from Circleville (O.), v. pt. 2, 449
- Edson Baldwin, of Marlboro and Ohio, v. pt. 2, 446²
- Elias, of Swanton, iv. 1080
- Eliza, of Westfield, iii. 364
- Frances, of Westfield, iii. 364
- Frederick Augustus, from Westfield, of Rochester (Minn.), iii. 364
- George, from Ashford (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 449
sketch, iii. 445-6
- Mrs.* George, of Brandon, iii. 446
- George, of Underhill, *Rev.* soldier, i. 887², 888
- Gurshom, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Rev. H. H.*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
- Harvey, of Morristown, ii. 690²
- James, of Brandon, iii. 445²
of Fair Haven, iii. 734²
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
- Jesse, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
from Montague (Mass.), of Westfield, sketch, iii. 355²
of Westfield, iii. 314², 316², 317(2), 344(2), 345, 347, 350², 351, 356², 357(2), 359(2), 360, 362, 364
of Orleans co., iii. 31², 33², 37
- Mrs.* Jesse, dau. of Seymour Taft, iii. 355² *note*
- Rev. Jesse*, of Williamstown, ii. 1144(2)
- John P., of Franklin, ii. 222
- Joseph, in Cincinnati (O.), v. pt. 2, 449²
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443², 446(2)
- Lorenzo, of Highgate, ii. 260(2)
- Lucy, of Brandon, iii. 445²
- Luke, of Barre, iv. 36²
- Mrs. M. L.*, (née Sargent), of Washington (D. C.), v. pt. 2, 248
- Nathan, of Highgate, ii. 258
- Phila (Adams), wife of Dr. Chester Olds, v. pt. 2, 446
- Mrs. Tilly*, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²(2)
- Tryphena, m. John S. Davis, iii. 1207²
- Willard, of Highgate, ii. 267²
- William, of Barre, iv. 36², 46
- Olford, Ashley, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Olin, —, of Bennington, i. 237, 2d ed. 236²
- Judge*, ii. 239
- Rev. C.*, of Lunenburg, i. 1019²
- Rev. Charles*, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
- Gideon, i. 911² *note*
of Shaftsbury, i. 45, 232, 234, 237
- Maj.* Gideon, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
in Rev. war, ii. 389²

- Olin, Henry, i. 256²; iv. 285²
 of Leicester, i. 35, 45-6
 of R. I., i. 45
Lt. Gov. Henry, i. 256²
 John, of East Greenwich (R. I.), i. 45
 of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 John H., of Shaftsbury, i. 237, 253, 2d ed. 236²
 Justice, *see* Olin, Justin
 Justin, i. 45, 256²
 Mrs. Lois (Richardson), wife of Henry Olin, i. 45²
 Mrs. Polly (Sanford), 2d wife of Henry Olin, i. 45²
 Mrs. Sarah (Dwinelle), wife of Justin Olin, i. 45, 256²
 Rev. Stephen, of Leicester, i. 45², 256² sketch, i. 46-8
- Oliver, Rev. A., in Northfield, iv. 657
 Andrew jr., grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Daniel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 John C., of Charleston, iii. 119(2)
 Robert, of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 291², 292²
 Mrs. W. N., of Rutland, iii. 1022
- Oliver & Helmer, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- Olmstead, —, of Elmore, iv. 895
 of Worcester, iv. 895²
 Rev. Mrs., source of Bridport history, i. 16² *note*
 Albert, of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Benjamin G., of Greensboro, iii. 227
 Ebenezer, of Newbury, ii. 924²
 Eleazer, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 220²
 Emery, of Greensboro, iii. 227(2)
 Eunice, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175²
 F. W., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 Rev. F. W., in Bridport, i. 18
 Franklin A., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Rev. Franklin W., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²
 Glorianor, m. Aaron Keeler, ii. 656², 665²
 Henry, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Horatio N., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Jabez, of Pittsford, iii. 943
 James, from Conn., of Elmore, ii. 626², 627, 665
 Jeremiah, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Greensboro, iii. 220, 227
 Moses, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 945², 1058
Lt. Moses, of Pittsford, iii. 943
 Seth, from Conn., of Elmore, ii. 626², 665
 Stephen, of Benson, iii. 407²(2)
 of Calais, iv. 176
 Timothy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
see also Olmstead; Olmsted
- Olmstead families, pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770²
 from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
- Olmsted, David, of Fairfax, ii. 180-1
 Mrs. David (née Stevens), of St. Albans, ii. 181²
 Eunice (Page), wife of Timothy Olmsted, ii. 176², 180
 Fear, wife of Capt. Stephen Olmsted, iii. 417²
 Rev. Franklin White, of Benson, iii. 416²(2)
 Jabez, of Chittenden, iii. 549², 551, 552
 Page P., from Fairfax, in Ia., ii. 180(2), 181²
 Stephen, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
Ens. Stephen, of Benson, iii. 409³, 417²
 Timothy, of Fairfax, ii. 176², 180
see also Olmstead and Omsted
- Olney, Christopher, grantee of Charleston, iii. 122
 Col. Christopher, of Providence (R. I.), iii. 106, 126
 Davis, of Fair Haven, iii. 696
 George S., of Wells River, ii. 956
 James H., grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
 Job, of Lyndon, i. 342²
- Olvord, Elijah, *see* Alvord, Elijah, of Draper
- Omsbee, John M. jr., of Brandon, iii. 496²
- Omsted, David, at French Mills, i. 372
 Rev. Franklin W., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Henry, of Goshen, i. 37²
 Jabez, pioneer of Goshen, i. 35(2)
 Jonathan, in Goshen, i. 35², 37²
see also Olmstead, and Olmsted
- Onderdonk, Rev. Henry W., iii. 1054²
- O'Neal, James, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
- O'Niel, Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- Onion, Daniel H., of Milton, i. 472²
 J., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Jemima (French), wife of Ichabod Onion, v. pt. 2, 97
 Sarah (French), wife of Ichabod Onion, v. pt. 2, 97
 William W., attorney, i. 473²
see also Deming
- Orcott, Bildad, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Hiram, of Lebanon (N. H.), iii. 36
Eld. John, of Morristown, ii. 689²(2)
 Nathan, of Morgan, iii. 286
 Perley, of Randolph, ii. 989²
- Orcutt, —, of Middletown, iii. 795
 of Roxbury, iv. 647
 m. William Gold, iv. 746²
Eld., in Belvidere, ii. 594
Capt., iv. 763
 Adna, of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Bala, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20
 Bela, of Sutton and Barton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27(2)
 Benjamin F., from Roxbury, of Mich., iv. 746²
 Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
Eld. Calvin, in Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²

- Orcutt, *Rev.* Calvin, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Christina (Willey), wife of Ephraim Orcutt, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 Ebenezer, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Elsie (Brown), wife of Samuel Orcutt, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 Ephraim, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27(2)
 Erasmus, of Middletown, iii. 799
 Mrs. Erasmus, of Middletown, iii. 799²
 Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 m. Jeremiah Washburn, i. 342²
 Harrison, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27²
 Hiram, of Brattleboro, v. 44; v. pt. 2, 401²
 of Thetford, ii. 1097²
 Rev. Hiram, of Brattleboro, v. 21, 188²
 J. H., of Northfield, iv. 14, 614², 616, 656, 669, 682(2), 687
 James, of Roxbury, iv. 746²
 Jasper H., of Northfield, iv. 614(2), 638², 687², 747
 Job, of Roxbury, iv. 746², 757, 759²
 Capt. Job, from Stafford (Conn.), of Roxbury, iv. 746, 756²
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20²
 Rev. John, of Sutton and Lyndon, v. pt. 3⁴, 27(2)
 Eld. Josiah, of Swanton, iv. 1093², 1094
 Lene, of Cabot, iv. 91², 94
 Leonard, of Cabot, iv. 85(2), 103², 105, 113
 Lydia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Mary B., of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 wife of Samuel M. Orcutt, iv. 638², 746²
 Molly, Indian doctor in Troy, iii. 315(2), 316 *note*
 Moses, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1133²
 Orin W., of Roxbury, iv. 757, 758², 760-1
 Orrin, of Roxbury, iv. 746², 747², 750(2)
 Phineas C., from Middletown, in N. Y., iii. 799²
 of Jersey city, iii. 821²
 Polly (Bullock), 2d wife of Leonard Orcutt, iv. 113
 Roxana, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 S. P., of Northfield, iv. 688²(2)
 of Roxbury, iv. 758(2)
 Sally (Spear), 1st wife of Leonard Orcutt, iv. 113
 Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 748, 761²
 Mrs. Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 761²
 Samuel, of Sutton, i. 423²; v. pt. 3⁴, 14², 20, 21²(2), 22, 27(2), 29(2), 32², 36², 45²
 of Woodford, i. 248
 Samuel jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 Samuel 3d, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27²
 Samuel A., of Roxbury, iv. 746²
 Samuel M., of Roxbury, iv. 638², 746², 753², 756², 757(2), 758(2), 759, 760², 762², 763²
 Stephen P., of Roxbury and Northfield, iv. 746²
 Susan, m. Dr. E. S. M. Case, iii. 301²
 Susannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 m. Taylor Norris, v. pt. 3⁴, 36
 Thede, in Randolph, ii. 1023
 William, of Randolph, ii. 1007²
 of Roxbury, iv. 686²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 William B., of Roxbury, iv. 746², 749, 757², 758, 759², 760, 761, 1192, 1194²
 William S., of Calais, iv. 173
 see also Olcott
 Orcutt family, cf Roxbury, iv. 746
 Orcutt & Hotchkiss, in Georgia, ii. 242
 Ordway, Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1039
 Edward, of East Montpelier, iv. 589²
 of Montpelier, iv. 590²
 George, of Irasburg, iii. 243²
 John, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028(2)
 Moses, of Tunbridge, ii. 1115(2), 1118(2), 1121²
 Mrs. Moses, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122²
 Moses, of Warren, iv. 807², 811²
 Nehemiah, of Swanton, iv. 998
 Peter, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 O'Reilly, *Fr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 33
 Rev. Charles, of Bellows Falls, i. 409; v. pt. 2, 511
 of Brattleboro, v. 33²
 of Castleton, iii. 539²
 Orms, *Gen.*, iii. 730²
 Alanson, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Allen, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Annah (Doyle) (Gaines), 2d wife of Gen. Jonathan Orms, iii. 727
 Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Caroline, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Cornelius, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Dan, of Fair Haven, iii. 715, 727
 Daniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 681, 691², 698²
 Eunice, of West Haven, iii. 727
 Eunice (Hines), wife of Gen. Jonathan Orms, iii. 726²
 Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 697, 699²
 Gen. Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 686², 690², 696, 709, 711², 720, 726², 731
 Jonathan jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Lura (Lyman) (Weston), 3d wife of Gen. Jonathan Orms, iii. 727
 Pamela, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Stephen, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 see also Arms
 Ormsbee, —, iii. 1110²
 of Rutland, iii. 1026
 Benjamin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379, 380²(2), 381, 385(2), 388
 Capt. Charles James, of Brandon, iii. 496-7
 Christopher, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55²
 Daniel G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202

- Ormsbee, E. J., of Brandon, iii. 478², 496²(2), 497, 499², 500(2)
 E. L., of Rutland, iii. 1063²
Gov. Ebenezer J., v. pt. 3⁵, 52², 61²(2), 62²(2), 63², 64²
 portrait, v. pt. 3⁵, facing p. 62
 Edgar L., of Rutland, iii. 1013, 1062, 1099, 1112
 Elizabeth (Miller), wife of Ira Ormsbee, v. pt. 2, 51
 Emily, m. Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 56
 Ezra, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 Gideon, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
Maj. Gideon, iv. 257²
 Mrs. Hannah N. (Hamblet) (Hathaway), wife of Jonas G. Ormsbee, iv. 140²
 Ichabod, of Fairlee, ii. 890²(2), 891, 895
 Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
 J., of Brandon, iv. 1191
 Joel, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 John, of Shoreham, i. 96²
 John Mason, of Brandon, iii. 496²
 Jonas G., of Calais, iv. 140², 166², 172², 173, 174²
 Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 1169
 Laura, m. Samuel N. Adams, v. pt. 2, 397
 Mary (Wilson), wife of John Mason Ormsbee, iii. 496²
 Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 175²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Orvis, of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Persis (Gates), wife of Christopher Ormsbee, v. pt. 2, 55²
 Rufus, of Fairlee, ii. 898
 Sally, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Sarah, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Thomas I., of Rutland, iii. 1009
 Thomas J., of Calais, iv. 166²
 West, of East Montpelier, iv. 428
 William H., of Rutland, iii. 1063
 Ormsby, *Maj.*, of Manchester, i. 223², 2d ed. 222
 Caleb, of Worcester, iv. 893²
 Daniel, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Manchester, i. 223²(2), 2d ed. 222²
 E. W., of Calais, iv. 146²
 Frank E., of Waterbury, iv. 838²
 Gideon, of Burlington, i. 500
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 of Manchester, i. 200, 201, 203
Capt. Gideon, i. 128², 185, 202, 2d ed. 129², 186²
Maj. Gideon, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 in Rev. war, ii. 389², 390
 H. H., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Ira, of Mendon, iii. 789²
Dr. J. B., of Bradford, ii. 824²
Dr. John, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Jonathan, of Burlington, ii. 342²
 grantee of Danby, iii. 576², 577(2), 578(2)
 grantee of Manchester, i. 199
 in Black Snake affair, i. 467², 504
Capt. Jonathan, of Burlington, ii. 345²(2)
 Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 882²
Dr. Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Mary, m. Amory Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Robert McKingsley, of Bradford, ii. 817, 818(2)
see also Ormsbee
 Orne, Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Robert, of Westfield, sketch, iii. 358
 Sophia Dwight, m. *Dr.* Charles Chapin, v. 134²
 Orr, —, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413
Rev., ii. 1051
 Alexander, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Bill, iii. 1169
 Esther, m. Azariah Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
Maj. George S., of Pawlet, iii. 921
 Henrietta (Pratt), wife of *Maj.* George S. Orr, iii. 921
 James, of Barnet, i. 274², 275, 278², 286, 295
 John, of Plainfield, iv. 727
 of Ryegate, i. 376, 377, 382
 John A., of Pawlet, iii. 881², 893
 Minerva (Washburn), of Randolph, ii. 1051
Capt. Moses E., of Pawlet, iii. 921²
 Robert, of Ryegate, i. 376
 Robert H., of Groton, iv. 1164²
 Sarah, m. *Rev.* William A. Chapin, iii. 168²
 Orris, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Orsgood, Christopher, v. pt. 2, 574²
 Orson, William, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Orton, —, of Fairfax, i. 2d ed. 135²
Rev., of Concord, i. 976²
 Aaron, of Fairfax, ii. 175(2), 177(2), 183²
 Gideon, of Fairfax, ii. 169, 177
 Harlow, of Fairfax, ii. 172²
 Ichabod, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 John, of Farmington (Conn.), ii. 177
 Oliver, of Fairfax, ii. 171², 177
 Phebe (Oatman), wife of Gideon Orton, ii. 177
 William W., of Grand Isle, ii. 525², 531²
 Orvis, Anna, wife of William Orvis, v. pt. 2, 89²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Elihu, of Pawlet, iii. 893, 921²
 Elizabeth (Severance), 3d wife of William Orvis, v. pt. 2, 89²
 Franklin Henry, of Manchester, i. 254², 255
 Joseph U., of N. Y. City, iii. 922

- Orvis**, Loren, pioneer of Lincoln, i. 49(2)
 Martha, 2d wife of William Orvis, v. pt. 2, 89²
 Mercy, m. Silas Butler, v. pt. 2, 90
 Mindwell (Holton), wife of William Orvis jr., v. pt. 2, 89², 150²
 Samuel, from Framingham (Conn.), of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 89(2)
 Sina (Upham), wife of Elihu Orvis, iii. 921²
 Uriah H., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 387²
 William, from Shrewsbury (Conn.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89(2), 150²(2)
 Mrs. William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 William jr., from Leyden (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89²(2)
Osborn, —, ii. 1092²
 of Rutland, iii. 573
 Dr., of Middletown (Conn.), ii. 196²
 Rev., of Wallingford, iii. 1174
 Rev. Abithar M., of Burlington, i. 546
 Adelbert, of Bradford, ii. 824
 Asa, of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Benjamin, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 of Wallingford, iii. 1182²
 Rev. Benjamin, of Tinmouth, iii. 1144²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1179(2), 1180(2)
 Mrs. Benjamin (née Porter), iii. 1144²
 Eleaser, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Elizabeth, m. Gideon Cooley, iii. 941
 James, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Joel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 John, of Danvers (Mass.), iii. 789²
 of Mendon, iii. 786, 790
 John C., of Manchester, publisher, i. 253
 Joseph, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 L. C., grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 William, of Richford, ii. 428
Osborne, Rev. —, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 A., associate of Ebenezer Emmons, ii. 35² note
 Benjamin, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 author, i. 558
 Erasmus, of Franklin, ii. 221²
 John, of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Ozias, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Rev. Sylvanus, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 note
Osborn, Timothy W., of Georgia, ii. 249²
Osburn, —, of Thetford, ii. 1095
 Dr., of Middletown (Conn.), ii. 179²
Osgood, —, of Guildhall, i. 1002²
 of Montreal, iv. 395
 Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Rev., in Colchester, i. 777
 Abner, of Guildhall, i. 999, 1000(2), 1027
 Albert, of Cabot, iv. 90²
 Andrew E., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Artelissa M. (Rice), wife of William H. Osgood, v. pt. 2, pt. 398
 Brown, of Brookline, v. pt. 397
 C. W. & Son, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
 Carolina M., m. I. R. Warner, v. pt. 2, 398
 Charles D., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Christopher, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 380(2), 381, 387²
 Clarissa, of Cabot, iv. 95²
 Corliss G., of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Curtis, of Woodbury, iv. 877²
 Cynthia (Jones), wife of Luke B. Osgood jr., v. pt. 2, 398
 David, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Rev. David, of Brandon, iii. 474
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Elizabeth L., m. J. E. Ells, v. pt. 2, 398²
 Rev. Emory, from Newfane, of Chicago, v. pt. 2, 398²
 Ephraim P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387²
 Frances H., from Brookline, of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 398
 Fred L., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387²
 George, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387²
 George H., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Gertrude P., m. Rev. C. A. Piddock, v. pt. 2, 398
 Hannah (Park), wife of Willard E. Osgood, v. pt. 2, 398
 Harriet L., m. Alonzo Damon, v. pt. 2, 398
 Harvey, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380
 Hepzebah, of Cabot, iv. 94
 Herman, of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Hermon, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387²
 Capt. Isaac, iv. 1153
 J. R. & co., iii. 1102
 J. S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 John H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385²
 Jonathan, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Josiah, of Fairfield, ii. 393²
 Lemuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 340², 341, 347², 348
 Lucy, of Cabot, iv. 94
 Luke B., pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 380, 392², 398²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 397-8
 Luke B., jr., from Brookline, of Minn., v. pt. 2, 398
 Luther, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 382², 387²
 Mrs. Luther (née Park), v. pt. 2, 387²
 Marion, m. George Fisher, v. pt. 2, 398
 Martha E., m. Edwin R. Morse, v. pt. 2, 398
 Mary Jane, m. John A. Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 398
 Moses R., from Brookline, of Conn., v. pt. 2, 398

- Osgood, Nathan, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1080²
 Newell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Ruth, of Cabot, iv. 95²
 m. Hiram Coburn, iv. 111
Mrs. Ruth (Marsh), iv. 86²
S. W., of Cabot, iv. 103²
 Sally (Thompson), wife of Luke B. Osgood, v. pt. 2, 398
 Samson, of Cabot, iv. 96², 117²
 Sarah, of Calais, iv. 166(2)
 m. Joseph Fisher, iv. 110
 Sarah E., m. William Adams, v. pt. 2, 397, 398
Rev. Sewell M., of Burmah, v. pt. 2, 398²
 Solomon W., of Cabot, iv. 83², 86², 117
 Thomas, of Cabot, iv. 79(2), 93(2), 103(2), 105, 119
 Thomas jr., of Cabot, iv. 103, 104, 105²
 Willard E., from Brookline, of Minn., v. pt. 2, 398
 William, from Claremont (N. H.), of Cabot, iv. 83², 87
 William H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 398(2)
 Osgood family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397-8
 Osgoods, of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 O'Shea, J. Gilman, historian, iv. 949²
 P., of N. Y., iv. 1092²
 Osman, John, of Thetford, ii. 1103²
 Osmer, John, *see* Hosmer, John
 Ossoli, Margaret (Fuller), v. pref. v.
 Otey, *Bishop*, of Nashville (Tenn.), ii. 132²
 Otis, Ann F. (Mason), 4th wife of William Otis, iii. 639²
 Delia (Peck), 2d wife of William Otis, iii. 639²
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 639²
 Elizabeth H. (Haviland), wife of Harris Otis, iii. 639²
 Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 639²
 Dr. Ephraim, of Scituate (Mass.), iii. 639
 George, of Danby, iii. 639²
 Harris, of Danby, iii. 592, 594², 595(2); 607², 608
 Dr. Harris, of Danby, iii. 636, 639
 Harris F., of Danby, iii. 596, 599-601, 639²
 Harris G., of Middletown, iii. 838
 Harrison Gray, of Mass., iv. 660²
 Rev. I. T., of Brownington, iii. 92²
 Rev. J. P., iii. 374
 Jane (Vail), 3d wife of William Otis, iii. 639²
 John, from England, iii. 639
 of Swanton, ii. 393²
 Joseph, of Swanton, ii. 393²
 of Waterbury, iv. 835
 Joshua, of Danville, i. 314²
 Judith, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 639²
 Mary B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Mary H., of Danby, iii. 639²
 Paulina (Lapham), 2d wife of Harris F. Otis, iii. 639²
 Sarah (Almy), wife of William Otis, iii. 639²
 Sarah (Rogers), wife of Dr. Harris Otis, iii. 639
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 639²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²
 Stephen C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31, 46
 William, of Danby, iii. 580², 595², 598², 599(2), 600², 601, 639(2), 651
 Oughterson, Joseph, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17²(2)
 Ouseley, *Lady* (née Marcia Van Ness), i. 614²
 Sir W. G., of the Brit. legation, i. 614²(2)
 Outman, Daniel, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
 George, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
 Ovaite, *Capt.*, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 216²
 Overhiser, Hattie E., m. Elijah Belding 2d, v. pt. 2, 311
 Overing, —, of R. I., v. pt. 2, 681
 Oviatt, Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 277², 357²
 Thomas jr., grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Owen, —, of Fairfield, ii. 205²
 of Pittsfield, iii. 1058
 m. (1st) — Gadcomb, (2d) Asa Aldis, ii. 323
 Lt. Gov., of R. I., ii. 323; iii. 364
 Gov., grantee of Westfield, iii. 363
 A. A., of Barre, iv. 37²
 Abdon, of Pittsford, iii. 943
 Abraham, of Pittsford, iii. 943, 944
 Caleb, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
 note
 Charles, of Coventry, iii. 140²
 Dr. D. D., ii. 28² *note*, 36² *note*
 Daniel, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Lyndon, i. 339
 from R. I., iii. 75, 77²
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 312², 343(2)
 petitioned for land grant, iii. 82²
 Edward, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943
 Elijah, of Poultney, iii. 965, 970²
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Elizabeth, m. James May, iii. 84²
 Ephraim, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1079
 Esther, m. Ebenezer Barstow, i. 865
 Hannah, m. Jonathan Robinson, iii. 85²
 Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 302², 351², 524², 531²
 James, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 255
 John, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 970², 971²
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Joseph, of Barton, iii. 74(2)
 of Glover, iii. 133

- Owen, Joseph jr., of Barton, iii. 75
 Leonard, of Milton, i. 839²
Rev. Linus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347, 348²
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19²
 Mary, m. Thomas P. Brown, iii. 364
 May, of Swanton, iv. 1079
 Naomi, m. Asa Kimball, iii. 84²
 Nicholas, of Fletcher, ii. 205²
 Solomon jr., grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Thomas, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Thomas 3d, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 William G., of Northfield, iv. 697
 Owens, Daniel, of Barton, iii. 74²
 Edward W., of Fair Haven, iii. 710(2)
 Owen, of Fair Haven, iii. 704(2)
 Owen W., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Robert P., of Fair Haven, iii. 710(2)
 Rowland, of Fair Haven, iii. 705
 P. J., on Samuel Wells, iv. 484-7
 Packard, —, v. pt. 2, 77
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 9(2)
 Eld., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
 Messrs., in Hancock, i. 43²
 Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Rev., v. 112, v. pt. 2, 607²
 of Shelburne (Mass.), iv. 788²
 Abigail (Moore), wife of *Rev.* Winslow Packard, v. pt. 3³, 17²
 Azubah (Smith), wife of Origin Packard, v. pt. 3³, 20
 B. D., of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 1151
 Chester, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 Clarissa, m. *Rev.* David Holman, v. pt. 3³, 19(2)
 Esther, m. Volney Forbes, v. pt. 3³, 23²
 Dr. F. B., of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Dr. Jonas F., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75², 77
 Levi, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
 Origin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 19
 sketch, v. pt. 3³, 20-1
 Richard, from St. Johnsbury, of Newport, iii. 186²
 Rev. Theophilus, of Shelburne (Mass.), iv. 795²
 Rev. Winslow, from Bridgewater (Mass.), of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 16, 20
 sketch, v. pt. 3³, 17-19
 Packard & Van Benthuyzen, iii. 1151
 Packer, Anna (Bull), wife of Green Packer, iii. 616
 Rev. D., of Cabot, iv. 101
 in Newbury, ii. 951²
 of Peacham, i. 361²(2)
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55²
 Rev. Daniel, sketch, iii. 863-6
 of Danby, iii. 605
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 848(2), 849, 851(2)
 Rev. David of Barre, iv. 52
 of Marshfield, iv. 209
 in Morgan, iii. 288²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19
 Eleazer, of Newark, i. 356², 357², 358
 Eleazer jr., of Newark, i. 358
 Green, of Mt. Holly, iii. 616
Dr. H. E., of Barre, iv. 34²
 Ichabod, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20², 25, 26(2), 30(2), 33
Dr. J. Q. A., of Marshfield, iv. 206, 220
 James, of Guilford, iii. 863²; v. pt. 3, 27², 30, 33², 55², 58
 James jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31², 34², 37(2)
 Jemma (Jewett), wife of *Rev.* Daniel Packer, iii. 865
 Jeremiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
Eld. Jerome, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193², 194
Eld. Joseph, of Danby, iii. 605
 of Wallingford, iii. 1177
Rev. Joseph, of Ira, iii. 782²
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Louisa, m. Alvah Bull, iii. 616
 Molly (Green), wife of *Rev.* Daniel Packer, iii. 863²
 Sarahette, m. Clark Bull, iii. 616
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33², 37
 Paddleford, —, of Roxbury, iv. 740²
 John M. C., of Greensboro, iii. 227
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576²
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 Phillip, of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 Paddlford, Roswell, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
 Phebe (Whitney), wife of Roswell Paddlford, v. pt. 2, 444
 Paddock, —, v. pt. 3⁴, 40²
 Augusta (Crafts), m. *Dr.* Ephraim Brewster, iii. 166²
 wife of *Dr.* James Paddock, iii. 166²
 B., of Grand Isle co., ii. 480
 Eliza, of Dorset, m. Hiram Bromley, iii. 614
 Ephraim, of St. Johnsbury, i. 270, 397², 618², 645², 948, 949
 Grand Isle co. officer. ii. 478
 Judge Ephraim, of St. Johnsbury, i. 403(2), 411²
 Freeman, of Dorset, iii. 611²
 Hiram, of St. Johnsbury, i. 407
 J. A., of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 James, of Barre, iv. 27², 33²
 of Craftsbury, iii. 137²
 of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Dr. James, of Craftsbury, iii. 142², 166²(2)
 James A., of Craftsbury, iii. 166², 170, 176²-7²
 of Orleans co., iii. 33², 37
 John H., of Montpelier, iv. 571²
 Dr. Lyman, of Barre, iv. 34

- Paddock, Mary (Bartlett), wife of Freeman Paddock, iii. 611²
 Prince, of Dorset, i. 187, 2d ed. 188²
Dr. Robert, of Barre, iv. 34(2), 725
 Robert L., of Highgate, ii. 264(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1050², 1134
Mrs. Robert L., (née Freileigh), iv. 1050²
 Susanah, m. Reuben Bloomer, i. 184², 2d ed. 185²
Dr. William, of Barre, iv. 156²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839
 William E., of Craftsbury, iii. 166², 170²
Dr. William S., of Pomfret, iv. 156²
 see also Chamberlin and Paddock
 Page, —, iv. 369, v. pt. 3⁵, 57
 of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 of Huntington, i. 815
 in Pownal, i. 215², 2d ed. 214
Dea., of Westfield, iii. 325
Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
Ex. Gov., of Haverhill (N. H.), i. 1031
Prof., ii. 1153²
Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 of Huntington, i. 816²
 of Wells, iii. 1195²
Squire, of Ryegate, iii. 211²
Capt., of Lancaster (N. H.), iii. 111
 exploring party, ii. 916²
 Abigail (Morrill), wife of Joseph Page, i. 313²
Rev. Abraham, of Brattleboro, v. 179
 Albert E., of Hill (N. H.), ii. 842
 Alexander, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22
Dr. Alfred, of Barnard, iv. 156²
 Amos, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Anne, m. A. G. Pease, iv. 848²
 Benjamin, of Groton, iv. 1164
Eld. Benjamin, of Wheelock, i. 433²
Rev. Benjamin, iv. 576²
 of Cabot, iv. 97²(2)
 of Calais, iv. 135, 144, 145, 173², 174(2)
 of Glover, iii. 207(2)
 in Marshfield, iv. 208
Capt. Benjamin, of Putney, sketch, v. pt. 2, 240²-1
 Bradford, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
Mrs. E. H., copyright of vol. 5; v. verso of title page
Gov. Carroll S., portrait, frontispiece, v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 Charles, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Charles Grafton, of Washington (D. C.), iii. 486
 Clarissa (Whitney), wife of Col. Lemuel Page, iv. 918²
 Daniel, of Plainfield, iv. 719²
 in Stowe, ii. 716
Maj. Daniel, of Middlebury, i. 53²
Rev. Daniel F., in Brandon, iii. 473, 474
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 David, of Guildhall, i. 944
 from Lancaster (Mass.), of Guildhall, i. 997²(2)
 of Lancaster (N. H.), iii. 111, 112(2)
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²(2)
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 David jr., from Lancaster (Mass.), of Guildhall, i. 997²
 Dolly, m. Azariah Wright jr., v. pt. 2, 615
Rev. E. G., in Groton, iv. 1167
 of Lunenburg, i. 1019²
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Elizabeth, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 Emily R., of Bradford and Boston, poems, ii. 843-4
 sketch, ii. 842²
 Enoch, of Groton, i. 322²
 Eunice, m. (1st) Samuel Ufford, (2d) Timothy Olmsted, ii. 176², 180
 Eunice (Bancroft), wife of Ira F. Page, iv. 721²
Eld. F., of Wallingford, iii. 1177
 F. M., of Groton, iv. 1163²
 F. W., of Groton, iv. 1164
Dr. F. W., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Foster, of Irasburg, iii. 242, 246, 248
Rev. Frederick, in Ira, iii. 782²
 Freeman, of Northfield, iv. 638²
 George, of N. Y., pioneer of Dorset, i. 182, 2d ed. 183²
 of Rutland and Crown Point (N. Y.), iii. 1064
 George H., of Cabot, iv. 105²
 Hannah Merrill, wife of Gov. John Page, iv. 548²
 Harriet Felicia, m. Leonard Johonnott, iv. 918²
 Henry, of Rutland and Woodbury (Ill.), iii. 1063²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Horace, of Greensboro, iii. 227²
 Ira F., of Plainfield, iv. 719², 721², 730²
 J. A., of Montpelier, iv. 547²
Mrs. J. B., of Rutland, iii. 789
 J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Jabez, from Cabot, of Albany, iii. 49², 51², 57(2), 67(2)
 of Cabot, iv. 117², 118
 Jacob, of Peacham, i. 362, ii. 928, 929(2), iii. 210
 on Newbury muster-roll, ii. 946
 with Stevens' rangers, ii. 946²
 Jane (West), second wife of Phineas Page, ii. 176²
Maj. Joel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580², 609, 614, 624², 625²
 John, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Clayton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 103
 of Groton, iv. 1164
 of Hardwick and Westmore, i. 324

- Page, John, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Mendon, iii. 784², 785(2)
 of Newbury and Haverhill
 (N. H.), ii. 919, 922(2)
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
Dr. John, of Berkshire, ii. 115²
Gov. John, of Haverhill (N. H.), iv.
 548²
 John A., iv. 592
 from Haverhill (N. H.), of
 Montpelier, portrait, iv. opp.
 p. 548
 sketch, iv. 548²
 of Montpelier, iv. 13², 273², 281²,
 391², 489², 515²
 John B., ii. 531(2), iii. 1118²(2),
 1119(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 788², 789, 1009,
 1069
Gov. John B., iii. 423², 498², 1026,
 1041; iv. 271², 587(2)
 John C., of Hyde Park, ii. 659
 of Westmore, iii. 366
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 John H., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 John O., of Ryegate, i. 376(2), 378²
 John W., of Montpelier, iv. 550, 553
 Jonathan, of Charleston, iii. 118,
 119(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 31
 of Danville, i. 313²
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 of Marshfield, iv. 200
 pioneer of Newport, iii. 293², 304
 Joseph P., of Marshfield, iv. 200²(2)
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Josiah, on Newbury muster-roll, ii.
 946
 L. 2d, of Derby academy, iii. 182²
 L. P., of Derby Lit. and theol. inst., iii.
 181²
 Lemuel, of Burlington, i. 506, 513
Col. Lemuel, of Burlington, iv. 918²
 Leverett, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Lucy, of Fairfield, ii. 393²
Dea. Luther, of Westfield, iii. 352
 Lydia, *see* Paige, Lydia
Miss M. L., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Mark M., of Plainfield, iv. 730(2),
 731²
 Marthaette (Ketchum), m. Rev.
 Jabez True Howard, ii. 799
 Mary, m. Nathaniel Wright, iv. 388²
 Mary (Wright), of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 615
 Mason T., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Mason W., of Plainfield, iv. 730²
 Mehitable, m. Benjamin Melvin, iii.
 112²
 Mehitable (Herrick), wife of John
 Page, v. pt. 2, 103
 N. C., of Plainfield, iv. 720²
 Nathaniel C., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Oscar, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 55²
 P. Parker, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Parker, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 of Waterville, ii. 772
 Patience, m. Timothy Bull, iii. 670²
 Peter, from Swanzey (N. H.), of
 Hardwick, i. 323²(2), 324(2), 328²,
 334²(2)
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
Capt. Peter, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Phineas, of Fairfax, ii. 173, 176², 180
Mrs. Phineas (née Larabee), of Fair-
 fax, ii. 176²
 Phineas, of Kirby, i. 337
Mrs. Phinehas, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1128²
Rev. R., in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 R. S., of Hyde Park, iii. 350²(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1036², 1130
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²(2)
 Reuben, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 895,
 1169
 Reuben jr., of Corinth, ii. 882², 1169
 Reuben G., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Robert, from Ireland, of Kennebunk
 (Me.), iv. 1158
Rev. Robert, of Hardwick, i. 328
 Royal, of Glover, iii. 199²
 Russel S., of Hyde Park, ii. 659²
 Ruth, m. Emmons Stockwell, i.
 997²-8(2)
 Sally, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 Samuel, of Guildhall, i. 998²
Col. Samuel, of Essex, i. 779², 780(2),
 790
 at Wind Mill Point, ii. 493²
 Seneca, of Dunham (P. Q.), iii. 246(2)
 Seth F., of Plainfield, iv. 722
 Silas, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Susan, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Thomas, of Cambridge, ii. 597,
 612²(2)
 of England, v. pt. 2, 51
 V. B., of Waterville, ii. 769
 Wallace, of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Walter, B., of Plainfield, iv. 730², 731²
 Ward, of Moretown, iv. 603
 William, i. 534², iv. 374
 of Rutland, iii. 1013, 1081(2)
 of Warren, iv. 810
 of Waterville, ii. 800²
Dea. William, of Rutland, iv. 848²
Dr. William, from Bennington, of
 Cambridge, ii. 598², 611²
 William jr., grantee of Newport, iii.
 302²
 att'y., i. 473
 William Todd, of Rutland and
 Carmi (Ill.), iii. 1063
 see also Paige
 Page, Sanborn & co., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Paige, Addison L., of Montpelier, iv. 529
 Foster, in Bakersfield, ii. 108
 pensioner, ii. 393
 George H., of Cabot, iv. 103², 104²
 George L., of Cabot, iv. 103²
 H. M., of Cabot, iv. 119²

- Paige, Lydia, m. Thomas Fuller, i. 332
 R., of Rutland, iii. 1080²
 Rev. Reed, of Hancock (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 642²(2)
 Reuben jr., of Corinth, ii. 882, 883
 Col. Timothy, of Hardwick (Mass.), i. 332
 see also Page
 Pain, Amos, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 Paine, —, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1129
 A. B., of Randolph, ii. 1048²
 A. W., of Fairlee, ii. 904
 Albert, of Randolph, ii. 1036²
 Amasa, of Lowell, iii. 269², 270(2)
 of Orleans co., iii. 34
 B. F., of Lowell, iii. 270
 Belinda, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Benjamin F., of Jay, iv. 1191
 Betsey (Weston), wife of Joseph Paine, ii. 1045
 C. S., of Randolph, ii. 1034, 1035²
 Caroline, of Burlington, i. 533
 of N. Y., iv. 661², 667²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 Caroline (Paine), wife of John Paine, ii. 1151²
 Catharine (Florida), wife of Reed Paine, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Charles, ii. 530²(2)
 of Northfield, ii. 1151²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 woodcut of monument, iv. 666
 Gov. Charles, of Northfield, iii. 859², iv. verso of title page, 6(2), 11², 13², 247, 271, 301², 303², 304(2), 305(2), 306, 325², 464², 471, 484, 542², 561², 562, 613², 614(2), 615², 619², 633², 639, 640², 646², 649, 650, 655, 658(2), 660-7, 681(2), 682, 698, 708²
 Charles S., of Randolph, ii. 1035²
 Chauncey, of Cabot, iv. 90
 Dr. E., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Elijah, in Irasburg, iii. 241, 1061²
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990², 1049
 of Williamstown, i. 466, 521, 601², 1007²; ii. 1140², 1141², 1142(2), 1143, 1144, 1148(2), 1149²(2), 1150; iv. 6, 7, 11², 235², 270(2), 281², 300, 325², 435², 448², 612², 617, 619, 622², 623, 624², 625(2), 626², 628, 631², 632, 640², 641, 643, 658, 659, 663, 685(2), 694(2), 816², 818
 Mrs. Elijah, of Williamstown, ii. 1142
 Elijah, Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
 Rev. Elijah, in Benson, iii. 412
 Maj. Elijah, iv. 762²
 Elijah jr., from Williamstown, of N. Y. City, ii. 1151², 1152
 Elijah 2d, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 Ezra, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²(2), 957
 Dr. Ezra, of Marshfield, iv. 206
 of Montpelier, iv. 359
 Francis B., of Randolph, ii. 1035²
 G. W., of Cabot, iv. 105²
 George, of Providence (R. I.), ii. 1151²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148², 1154²
 of Essex co., i. 948
 George W., of Cabot, iv. 104²
 Grovner B., of Montpelier, iv. 335
 H. H., iii. 1038
 Hannah, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Harvey, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Ichabod, of Brandon, iii. 443², 449
 J. Austin, of Montpelier, iv. 353, 354²
 J. C., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Jabez, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598, 600, 606², 625
 James, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Jesse, of Vershire, ii. 1182
 John, of Albany, iii. 58², 67², 68(2)
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 857(2), 861², 865²
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 686²
 Mrs. John, on Elijah Paine, ii. 1150-1²
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 749², 753², 757², 758², 759
 of Williamstown, ii. 1140²
 of N. Y. City, ii. 1151²
 John jr., of Albany, iii. 51²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 surveyor, ii. 890²
 Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 1007², 1045
 of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Lemuel, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 686²
 Lewis, of Brownington, iii. 97(2)
 Loomis E., from Shelburne, in Stowe, ii. 758², 768²
 Mrs. Martha O., of Burlington, i. 532², 535
 Martin, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 Dr. Martyn, from Williamstown, of N. Y. City, ii. 1151-2
 Miller, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650
 N. B., of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 Nicholas E., joint owner of Avery's Gore, ii. 90
 Noah, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857², 858², 865²
 Miss O. E., poet, m. — Thomas, iii. 490
 Palmer, of Calais, iv. 136
 Pamela (Chase), wife of Samuel Paine jr., ii. 1047²
 Philip, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
 Polly, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Rebecca, m. Seth Washburn, ii. 1063²
 Reed, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Richard, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328², 532, 1199

- Paine, Robert Troup, ii. 1151²
 Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 1033²,
 1034(2), 1035²
Capt. Samuel, from Pomfret (Conn.),
 of Randolph, ii. 1048
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Samuel jr., from Sutton (Mass.), of
 Randolph, ii. 1047²-8
 Sarah, of Williamstown, ii. 1151
 m. Isaac Cushman, i. 1007²
 Sarah (Porter), wife of Elijah Paine,
 ii. 1151
 Seth, of Pomfret (Conn.), ii. 1150
 Seth jr., of Brooklyn, ii. 1150
Rev. Sewell, of Montgomery, ii. 98²,
 276²
 Sophia, m. James C. Dunn, ii. 1151²
 Thomas, ii. 538 *note*, 662, iv. 480, v. 77
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 Thomas S., of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 Thomas Storrs, of Orange, ii. 956²,
 957, 969(2)
 Timothy, grantee of Guilford, v. pt.
 3, 15²
 Paines, —, of Albany, iii. 58²
 Paine, Bowman & co., of Rutland, iii.
 1029, 1041
 Paine & Root, of Lowell, iii. 277²(2)
 Painter, one of the Green Mountain Boys,
 i. 107
Mrs. Abigail (Chipman), wife of
 Gamaliel Painter, i. 58² *and note*
 Gamaliel, pioneer of Middlebury, i.
 50(2), 51, 52(2), 55, 58², 185², 255²,
 256, 465(2); iii. 429, iv. 714(2)
 Gilbert, of Quebec, i. 690
 Mercy, m. Edward Allen, i. 603² *note*,
 607²
Mrs. Ursula (Ball), third wife of
 Judge Gamaliel Painter, i. 58²
Mrs. Victoria (Ball), i. 58²
 Palmer, —, of Brandon, iii. 456
 of Brattleboro, v. 61², 190
 near Fort Edward (N. Y.), ii. 644
 of Strafford, ii. 1071²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600
Dea., of Randolph, ii. 1023
Dr., of N. Y., iv. 602²
 of Poultney, iii. 981²(2)
Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
Rev., in Glover, iii. 207
 in Northfield, iv. 651², 652
 A., of St. Albans, ii. 433²
Rev. Aaron, of Barre, iv. 28²
 of Randolph, ii. 999²
 Addie D. (Hartshorn), wife of Edwin
 F. Palmer, iv. 788²
 Alden, of Calais, iv. 142
 of Montpelier, iv. 731
 Allen, of Castleton, iii. 510
 Amos, of Bolton, i. 482², 484
 from Conn., of Bolton, i. 482²
Mrs. Amos, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Asenath (Barnes), wife of Oliver
 Palmer, iv. 142
 Azariah, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 B. R., of Woodstock, iii. 301
 Benjamin, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 of Waterbury, iv. 825²
 Benjamin R., of Woodstock, iv. 189
Rev. Bennett, of Calais, iv. 142²,
 145(2), 174²
 in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Beriah, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
Dr. Bush, of Woodstock and Thetford,
 ii. 1091² *note*
 Catherine (Fraily), wife of John
 Palmer, iii. 640
 Charles, of Newark, i. 356²
 Charles Bennett, from Springfield
 (N. H.), of Calais, iv. 142²
 Cornelius, of Highgate, ii. 265
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 640, 641²
 Daniel W., of Charleston, iii. 109, 135²
 David, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 of Fairfax, ii. 408
Dr. David, of Castleton and Pitts-
 field (Mass.), iii. 510, 522
 of Thetford, ii. 1091²
 of Woodstock, ii. 1091² *note*
Rev. David, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554²,
 556², 557
 David W., of Charleston, iii. 119(2)
 Dulcenia, of Calais and Woodstock,
 iv. 142²
 E. C., of Burlington, i. 510
 atty., i. 473²
 E. F., author, iv. 294², 317²
 of Waterbury, iv. 835², 839(2)
 Edna, second wife of Gov. Horace
 Eaton, ii. 153 *note*
 Edwin, author, iv. 12²
 Edwin F., of Waterbury, iv. 784²,
 788², 1194²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 798
 on Henry F. Janes, iv. 856-7
 Elias, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 of Fletcher, ii. 202
 Eliza, m. Merrick Porter, iii. 641²
Mrs. Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Ellen Hannah (Jackson), wife of
 George W. Palmer, iii. 1132
 Erastus, of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Esther, m. James Davis, of St.
 Albans, ii. 322
 F. A., of Vershire, ii. 1138
Dr. F. N., of Boston, v. 135²
Mrs. F. N., (née Keyes), v. 135²
 Fanny, of Calais and Woodstock, iv.
 142²
Mrs. Fanny (Brooks), wife of Loomis
 Palmer, iv. 476²
 Franklin, of Swanton, iv. 995
 Friend, iii. 729²
 George, of Danby, iii. 640
 of Stonington (Conn.), and Hines-
 burg, i. 794², 799, 806
 George H., of Rutland, iii. 1041(2)
 George W., of Boston, iii. 1132
 Gershom, of Calais, iv. 136, 142(2),
 172², 173(2), 174(2), 175(2)
 Gershom Bela, from Marlow (N. H.),
 of Calais, iv. 142²

- Palmer, Gilbert, of Danby, iii. 592, 607², 608², 618, 621, 640
 H., of Richford, ii. 428
 Hampden, v. 95²
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 618
 Hannah (Herrick), wife of Daniel Palmer, iii. 640
 Hannah W., m. Alvah Elmore, iv. 142²
 Harriet, of Calais, iv. 142
 Harriet C. (Witherell), wife of Friend Palmer, iii. 729²
 Harvey, of Danby, iii. 640
 in Highgate, ii. 262²
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 640
 Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226², 230², 231²
Dea. Isaac S., of Randolph, ii. 996²(2)
Rev. J. E., author, iv. 317²
 J. H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42²
 J. M., of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 J. W., in Bradford, ii. 816², 824
 Jacob, iii. 657
 of Danby, iii. 640
 Jacomiah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 James, of Castleton, iii. 509²
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 of Northfield, iv. 614², 681, 682, 684²
 of Plainfield, iv. 730(2)
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
 Jeremiah, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Jerrod, of Castleton, iii. 508²
 Joanna (Fenton), wife of Thomas Palmer, iii. 961²
 Job, of Danby, iii. 588
 John, of Barton, iii. 72
 of Charleston, iii. 381
 of Danby, iii. 592, 640
 of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 of Plattsburg, i. 694
 of Williamstown, v. pt. 2, 137²
Eld. John E., of Danville, iii. 376², 379²
Rev. John E., ii. 685²
 of Barre, iv. 30²(2), 408², 410, 576
 of Burke, i. 306², 311
 of Calais, iv. 146²
 in East Montpelier, iv. 576²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 John H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 43²
 John Hamden, of Woodstock, v. 98
 John S., of Danby, i. 260³
 Jonathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 577, 578
 Jones, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379
 Joseph, of Waterbury, iv. 828, 1041
 Joseph Pearce, of Boston, v. 88², 91², 93²
Mrs. Joseph Pearce, of Boston, v. 86²
 Joshua, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Julia Elizabeth, m. Henry W. Hubbard, iii. 729²
 L. G., of Swanton, ii. 444², iv. 1060
 Laura, of Calais, iv. 142
 Leonard, of Danby, iii. 640, 665²
 Loomis, of Montpelier, iv. 476²(2), 529
 Lucia, of Calais, iv. 142²
 Lucia D., of Calais, iv. 142²
 Lucia Ellen, of Calais, iv. 142²
 Lucius, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Lucy, m. Ziba Woodworth, iv. 433
 Luri, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Lydia, m. Ira Edmunds, iii. 621
 Marmaduke, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Mary, of Boston, v. 86²(2)
 at Framingham (Mass.), v. 94, 95
 at New Lebanon (N. Y.), v. 94², 95²
 m. Benjamin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Mary Amy (Witherell), wife of Thomas Palmer, iii. 729²
 Matilda, of Danby, iii. 640
 Mercy, of Calais, iv. 142²
 Mercy (Bennett), wife of Gershom Palmer, iv. 142
 Micah, of Danby, iii. 640
 Michael F., of St. Albans, ii. 101
 Millie, of Calais, iv. 142
 Moses, of Little Compton, (R. I.), v. 45
 Nahum, of Montpelier, iv. 348
 Oliver, of Calais, iv. 136(2), 137(2), 172², 173(2), 175²
 of Calais and Woodstock, iv. 142
 Orpha, m. Andrew Nealey, iv. 142
 P. C., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 P. S., of Thetford, ii. 842
 Persilla Morgan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3¹, 42²
 Peter S., of Plattsburg, (N. Y.), i. 660, 662 *note*, 663 *note*, 673-81, 733² *note* (2); ii. 89, 519², 520²
 Polly (Hopkins), 2d wife of Daniel Palmer, iii. 640
 Polly (Knight), wife of John Palmer, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Redora Valina, of Calais, iv. 142²
 Rhoda, m. Paul Boyce, iv. 179
 Rispah, m. Eben Cox, iv. 142²
 Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Sarah, of Danby, iii. 640
 Sarah Snow, of Calais, iv. 142²
 Seneca, of Danby, iii. 640
 Silas, of Danby, iii. 640
 Sophia, v. 98
 Sophia M., m. Rev. Matthias Joslin, iv. 791
 Stephen, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 father of William A. Palmer, i. 319
 Stephen jr., grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Susannah, mother of William A. Palmer, i. 319
 Thomas, iii. 962
 of Detroit, iii. 729²
 of Pittsford, iii. 951² *and note*

- Palmer, Thomas H., author, i. 558
 bibliography, iii. 961
 sketch, iii. 957-61
 of Pittsford, iii. 961²
 Thomas K., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Thomas W., of Detroit, iii. 729²
 U., of Charlotte, i. 743
 Valina (Snow), wife of Bennett Palmer, iv. 142²
 W. A., ii. 530²(2)
Gen. W. J., v. pt. 2, 200²
Rev. W. L., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512²
Rev. W. S., of Wells River, ii. 944²
 Walter, of Calais, iv. 142
 William, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
Gov. William A., from Hebron (Conn.), of Danville, i. 270, 397², 486²
 sketch, i. 319-20
 William A. jr., of St. Johnsbury and Danville, i. 948²
 William B., of Danville, i. 446²
Rev. William S., in Wells River, ii. 922, 955²
 Wilson, of Danby, iii. 640
 Palmer family, of Calais, iv. 142
 Palmer & Clough, of Waterbury, iv. 832
 Palmer & Stetson, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Palmer & Storrs, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Palmers, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Palmerston, *Lord*, iii. 1013
 Pammerly, Alexander, v. pt. 2, 574²
 Pangborn, —, pioneer of Addison, i. 4², 8, 32²
 D. K., of Burlington, i. 510
 Jeremiah, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Joseph, pioneer of Panton, i. 79(2), 82
 Q. K., of St. Albans, edited *The Vermont Tribune*, ii. 331²
Dr. Z. G., of Cabot, iv. 101²
 Z. K., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 Zabina K., taught in Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
 Pangburn, —, of Vergennes, i. 492²
 Pannel, *Capt. John*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412, 413², 414²
 Panton, *Lord*, after whom Panton was probably named, i. 78
 Francis, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 James, of Danby, iii. 602²
 Papineau, —, of Albany, iv. 1074²
 of Swanton, iv. 1071
 Louis Joseph, of Canada, ii. 266², iv. 1077
 Paquin, Belle, of Cabot, iv. 109
 Lewis, of Cabot, iv. 85
 Parcher, Betsey, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Chauncey O., of Stowe, ii. 758²-9, 768²
 David, of Moretown, iv. 593²
 Elias, of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Joseph, of Moretown, iv. 594
 Robert, of Waterbury, iv. 837
 Samuel, of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Tabor H., of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Timothy, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Truman, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Willis H., from Victory, in Stowe, ii. 759
 Parchers, of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Pardee, *Rev. Amos*, of Manchester, iii. 903²
 Pardees, —, from Hubbardton, of Ohio, iv. 1171²
 Paris, Cata, m. Amos Bromley, iii. 613²
 L. G., of Danby, iii. 613²
 Parish, —, of Ogdensburg (N. Y.), iv. 6²
Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Anson, son of Asa Parish, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109², 187, 188²
 Daniel, of Randolph, ii. 997, 999, 1032²
 Ezekiel, of Strafford, ii. 1073², 1083
note
 J., of Randolph, ii. 996²
 J. K., of Randolph, ii. 990, 996, 997, 998(2), 1025², 1042²; iv. 352, 1200
 J. T., of Stowe, ii. 591, 717
 Jacob, of Randolph, ii. 805(2), 996², 1011², 1064
 from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 997
 James T., of Stowe, ii. 721
 Jasper, Indian captive, ii. 997
 Juliaetta, m. *Capt. William Walker*, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Juliet, m. *William Walker*, v. pt. 2, 178
 Lovina (Cary), wife of Asa Parish, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Luke, of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Luther, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Mary Allen (Converse), wife of J. K. Parish, ii. 997²
 Mary (Miller), wife of Nathaniel Parish, v. pt. 2, 184, 188²
 Mehitabel (Flint), wife of Jacob Parish, ii. 1011²
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184, 188²
Mrs. Phebe G., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Sarah (Chamberlain), wife of Anson Parish, v. pt. 2, 188²
 W. B., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Zebulon, from Windham (Conn.), ii. 997
 Parish family, of Randolph, ii. 997
 Parishes, —, of Ogdensburg (N. Y.), ii. 378²
 Parishes, of Randolph, ii. 1021²
 Park, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725²
 Archibald, of Scotland and Ryegate, sketch, i. 381²
 B. A., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 560²
 C. B., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 560
 C. E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
Dr. Castanus B., of Grafton, sketch, v. pt. 2, 560
 Charles E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
 Darius, of Wells, iii. 1196
Rev. E. A., of Andover (Mass.), iii. 309, 1105²

- Park, Elijah, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)
 Eliza Hall, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Elizabeth, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456²
 Elzim (Tenney), wife of C. B. Park, v. pt. 2, 560
 Ephraim, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386, 387²
 Hannah, m. Willard E. Osgood, v. pt. 2, 398
 Rev. Harrison G., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606
 Jennie May, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 560
 John, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 grantee of Sandgate, i. 230, 2d ed. 229
 Dea. Jonathan, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456(2), 482, 488, 725
 Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)
 Laura H., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 m. Frederick Beach Jennings, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Laura V. (Hall), wife of Trenor W. Park, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Luther, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350²
 Martin, of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Nancy (Carleton), wife of Dr. C. B. Park, v. pt. 2, 560
 Patty, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Rev. Paul, of Preston (Conn.), iii. 922²
 Samuel, of Lyndon, i. 344²
 Mrs. Sarah (Killam), m. Dea. Moses Porter, iii. 922²
 Dr. Seneca, of Fairfield, ii. 197
 Dr. Seneca E., of Benson, iii. 414²
 in Georgia, ii. 243²
 Simon, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)
 T. W., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 47, 48(2)
 from Woodford, of Cal., i. 249², 250
 Trenor Luther, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Trenor W., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 40², 42, 48²(2), 51², 52², 55², 90, 92², 162
 of San Francisco, i. 442
 W. W., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 of Woodford, i. 248(2)
 William jr., of Woodford, i. 248(2), 249²(2)
 William L., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 560
- Parke, Gen., in Civil war, iv. 125²
 C. S., of Elmore, ii. 590
 Dr. S. E., of Swanton, iv. 1058
- Parker, —, of Brattleboro, v. 191
 in Corinth, ii. 876²
 of Leicester, i. 44²
 of Middlebury, iii. 475
 of Randolph, ii. 1053
 Dea., of Waitsfield, iv. 780
 Dr., of Northfield, iv. 644
 Judge, of Brownington, iii. 92(2)
 of Jaffrey (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 362
 Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Rev., of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
 of Enosburg, ii. 143
 in Highgate, ii. 269²
 in Irasburg, iii. 254²
 in Sheldon, ii. 372²
 in Strafford, ii. 1083
 Abel, of Fair Haven, iii. 674
 of Georgia, ii. 244, 393²(2)
 Abel jr., of Wells, iii. 1205
 Abraham, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Abraham G., of Pownal, iv. 1194²
 Agnes (Ripley), wife of Charles Parker, iii. 1101
 Alexander, of East Montpelier, iv. 576²
 of Montpelier, iv. 216
 Alpheus, of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Alvin H., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Amasa J., iii. 395
 Amery, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 Rev. Ami, of Underhill, i. 888²
 Amory, of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
 Amos, of Newark, i. 357²
 Amos E., of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 Amy, of Calais, iv. 166
 Andrew, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Angeline, wife of Stephen C. Parker, iv. 795²
 Ann, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Arabella (Cobb), wife of Isaac Parker, iii. 138 note
 Ariel, of Richford, ii. 287(2)
 Mrs. B., iii. 1038²
 Ben, of Cabot, iv. 83
 Benjamin, of Clarendon, iii. 568, 571
 of Reading (Mass.), iv. 848²
 Dea. Benjamin, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847²
 Rev. Benjamin Wooster, of Underhill, i. 888²
 Bethiah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Betsey, of Coventry, iii. 143²
 m. (1) George Bond, (2) Reuben Winn, v. pt. 2, 722
 Betsey (Cone), of Westminster and Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Betsey (Jewett), wife of Russell Parker, ii. 287
 Bridget (Fletcher), wife of Isaac Parker, iv. 540
 Rev. C. C., of Bellows Falls, iii. 1007
 of Waterbury, iv. 823, 835², 838², 846²
 of Waterbury, on G. L. Lyman, i. 940
 hist. of Waterbury, iv. 813-23
 C. S., of Elmore, ii. 590(2), 591, 627(2)
 C. T. & co., of Stamford, i. 238²
 Caleb, of Lyndon, i. 343(2)
 Calvin C., of Ira, iii. 781²
 Charles, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 of Vergennes, iii. 1101
 Rev. Charles, of Underhill, i. 887

- Parker, *Rev.* Charles Carroll, of Underhill and Waterbury, sketch, iv. 848-9
Capt. Charles, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390
 Chauncey, of Richford, ii. 287(2)
 Chloe, *see* Jenney, Mrs. Chloe (Parker)
Rev. Clement, in *Corinth*, ii. 880²
 Corydon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 13²
 D. A. L., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 D. S., of Warren, iv. 808
 Dan, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1036², 1051
 Daniel, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Parkerian fund of Middlebury college, i. 55
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
Dea. Daniel, from Jaffrey (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 643², 644
Rev. Daniel, in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 in Craftsbury, iii. 168
 of Northfield, iv. 614², 643²-4, 656
 author, iv. 317²
 poem, iv. 644
 Daniel jr., of Northfield, iv. 615²
Dr. Daniel jr., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Daniel Penfield, of Glover, iii. 196²
 Darius, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Darius S., of Warren, iv. 807²
 David, of Hyde Park, ii. 635², 636, 654²
 of Ira, iii. 780², 781²
 Dennis, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Dexter, of Stowe, ii. 697²(2), 706², 742²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 798
 Didemus, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Dolly, m. Lemuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
 E., of Waterbury, iv. 833(2)
Dea. E., iv. 821
 E. W., of India, iii. 297², 298
 Ebenezer, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Edgar, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Edmond, from Richmond (N. H.), of Underhill, iv. 848²
 Edward J., of Barre, iv. 38
Rev. Edward L., of Londonderry, v. pt. 2, 154²
Rev. Edwin W., of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 Eleazer, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Elisha, of Bakersfield, ii. 104²(2)
 Eliza, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Elizabeth (Brown), widow of David Parker, m. *Capt.* Jedediah Hyde, ii. 635², 636
 Elizabeth McNeil (Fleming), wife of *Rev.* Charles C. Parker, iv. 849
 Emma, m. Josiah Arms, v. pt. 3², 14²
 m. *Rev.* Ariel Kendrick, iii. 988²
 Erastus, of Northfield, iv. 614², 615²
 of Waterbury, iv. 617², 816²-7, 835², 844²
 Mrs. Erastus, (née Robinson), iv. 617²
 Eunice, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Fanny, m. (1) Schuyler Murdock, (2) Absalom Pike, v. pt. 2, 722
 Farrand, of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Ferrand, of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 Ferron, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Flavel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 Francis B., of Bakersfield, ii. 393²
 Fred, of Northfield, iv. 614², 616
 Frederick, of Cambridge, ii. 598, 611²
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Freeman, of Moretown, iv. 917
 Gamaliel, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 George H., of Bennington, i. 260
 H. B., of Lowell, iii. 270
Rev. H. I., of Burlington, i. 548
 proposed the moving of Hampton inst. to Fairfax, ii. 173²
 Hannah, m. Peleg Redfield, iv. 540, 552
 Hannah, *alias* Stickney, drowned her child in Coventry, i. 429²; iii. 153
 Hannah Gilson, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Hannah (Hoyt), wife of Ralph Parker, iii. 196
 Henry, of Elmore, iv. 716²
Rev. Henry, of Waitsfield and Nashua (N. H.), iv. 795²
 Hepzibah (Curtis), wife of Edmond Parker, iv. 848²
 Ira, of Charleston, iii. 109, 114², 379
 Isaac, of Coventry, iii. 33²(2), 102², 144, 148(2), 154², 157², 158(2), 159(2)
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495
 of Waterbury, iv. 821, 829²
 of Westford (Mass.), iv. 540
 Isaac jr., of Coventry, iii. 151², 159(2)
 Isaac A., of Glover, iii. 200
Dr. Isaiah, of Cavendish, iii. 850
 Israel, of Brownington, iii. 90
 J., of Charleston, iii. 108²
 J. E., of Barre, iv. 39², 40
Dr. J. M., born in Granville, went South, i. 42
 J. W. D., of Bradford, ii. 806(2), 823²(2)
 Jacob, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 James, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 Mrs. James, of Warren, iv. 810
Rev. James, of Enosburg, iii. 57, 101, 132, 141², 143², 145², 271, 378²
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 in Hardwick, i. 327²
 in Milton, i. 841
 of Montgomery, ii. 276(2)
 in Randolph, ii. 1064
 of Underhill, i. 827, 888², 893
 of Westfield and Troy, iii. 322², 351², 352

- Parker, Jane, from Holderness (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 Jemima, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233²
 Jemima (Davenport), wife of Dea. Joshua Parker, v. pt. 2, 239²
 Jennia (Cochran), wife of Daniel Parker, iv. 643²
 Jeremiah, of Mass., pioneer of Leicester, i. 44²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18², 20², 43², 46, 53²
 Jesse, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Joel, of Marshfield, iv. 206
 of Northfield, iv. 652(2), 672
Judge Joel, v. pt. 2, 362
 Joel jr., of Northfield, iv. 614²
Mrs. John, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 of Ohio, ii. 287
 of Reading (Mass.), iv. 848²
 of Richford, ii. 287(2)
 of Westford, i. 472²
Rev. John, of Rutland, iii. 1047², 1048²
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
Col. John, of Essex, i. 790; ii. 287²
 John 2d, of Reading (Mass.), iv. 848²
 John B., of Waterbury, iv. 838²
 John N., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Jonas, of Berlin, iv. 53²
 Jonathan, of Brandon, iii. 454²
 of Clarendon, iii. 560, 571
 of Hubbardton, iii. 747
 of Mendon, iii. 785
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867²
 Joseph, of Chittenden, iii. 549
 of Essex co., i. 1006
 of Richford, ii. 280²(2), 287
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18², 43²
 Joseph C., of Barre, iv. 27(2)
 Joshua, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24², 233²(2), 234(2), 235, 236, 246, 255
 from Canterbury (Conn.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220²(2), 221
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
Dea. Joshua, from Stoneham (Mass.), of Putney, sketch, v. pt. 2, 239-40
 Joshua F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 351²
 Josiah L., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Judson D. S., of Mt. Holly, iv. 1192
 Judson T., of Elmore, iv. 1194²
 Leonard, v. pt. 2, 30, 31
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Levi, of Thetford, ii. 1178
 Lucy (Perkins), wife of Lyman Parker, iii. 785
Dr. Luther F., of Coventry, iii. 158
 Lydia, of Coventry, iii. 157²
 Lydia P., of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Lyman, of Mendon, iii. 785
Mrs. Margaret, m. Samuel Stratton, v. pt. 2, 329
 Mary, m. Daniel Green, v. pt. 2, 709
 m. George Walton, iv. 541
 Mary A. (Hunton), of Bethel, poems, ii. 668-9
 Mary J., m. Albert Johonnott, iv. 917²
 Mary (Polly) (Batchelder), wife of Henry Parker, iv. 716²
 Merritt S., of Kirby, iv. 1191²
 Millicent, of Calais, iv. 166²
 N. D., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Nathan, of Calais, iv. 165²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 of Lyndon, i. 344
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233²
Mrs. Nathan, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Nathaniel, v. pt. 2, 31
 of Fairfax, ii. 402
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155(2)
 Nathaniel jr., of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 Noah E., trilobites first discovered in Georgia slate, ii. 80²
 Oliver, v. pt. 2, 30², 31
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 Oscar, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 Patience, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Patty, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 Patty (Wyman), wife of Benjamin Parker, iii. 568²
 Pearl, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Perry G., of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Peter, of Ira, iii. 780², 781², 783
 Peter jr., of Ira, iii. 781²
 Philip, of Ira, iii. 781²
 Polly, m. Daniel Green, v. pt. 2, 722
 R. F., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Ralph, iii. 41²; iv. 143
 from New Haven, pioneer of Glover, iii. 196(2)
 of Glover, iii. 197(2), 199(2), 240(2), 242(2), 243(2), 244², 246, 257
 of Irasburg, iii. 248
 Rebecca, of Barre, iv. 1199²
 Reuben, of Reading (Mass.), and Richmond (N. H.), iv. 848²
 Richard F., of Wolcott, iv. 1191
 Robert, of Barre, iv. 36², 41
 of Elmore, ii. 798²
 of Landgrove, i. 198
Capt. Roswell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230², 234, 246
 Ruel, of Rutland, iii. 1088
Capt. Ruel, of Clarendon, iii. 560
 Rufus, of Clarendon, iii. 560
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 Russell, of Richford, ii. 287(2)
Rev. S. A., of Calais, iv. 146²
 in Stowe and Bethel, ii. 712², 713, 717
 Sabieska, of Clarendon, iii. 560
 Sally, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²(2)
 m. Joseph Goodnow, v. pt. 2, 722
 Samuel, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
Dr. Samuel, of Brookfield, ii. 863
Rev. Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 289(2)
Capt. Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 Samuel jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722

- Parker, Sarah, m. David Wing, iv. 143
 Sarah J., of Burlington, i. 533
 Solomon, of Ira, iii. 781²
 Sophia, m. Charles W. Potter, iii. 1205
 m. Everett Williams, v. pt. 2, 722
 Sophrona, m. Linus A. Warren, v. pt. 2, 722
 Sophronia, m. Elihu Marvin Royce, ii. 132
 Stephen C., of Waitsfield, iv. 795²
 Sterling, of Richford, ii. 280^e, 287(2)
 Sterne O., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 T. O., of Cabot, iv. 103
 Temple W., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Rev. Theodore, ii. 106
 Theron P., in Enosburg, ii. 134²
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 42
 of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Dea. Thomas, of Reading (Mass.), iv. 848²
 Thomas H., of Eden, ii. 588(2), 622(2), 624²; iii. 276²(2)
 Timothy, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*
 Capt. Timothy, of Tunbridge, ii. 1131
 W. C., of Barton, iii. 75
 W. G., of Barre, iv. 39²
 Warren, of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223², 232²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 246
 Dr. Willard, of N. Y., v. 115²
 Willard L., of Whiting, lawyer, i. 116²
 William, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Ira, iii. 781²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 William H., in Middlebury college, i. 55²
 Wyman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 Zebediah, of Danville, i. 313²
 Parker & Bros., of Lowell, iii. 277²
 Parker, Gilson & Dewey, of Rutland, iii. 1069
 Parkers, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Parkhill, James, of Benson, iii. 407²(2), 408², 421
 Jesse, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 421
 Mary, of Benson, wife of Robert Parkhill, iii. 417²
 Robert, of Benson, iii. 417²
 Parkhurst, —, of Brandon, iii. 489
 m. Dr. Moses Chamberlain, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 Abel, pioneer of Newport, iii. 293², 303², 304
 Dr. Allen, of Lebanon (N. H.), i. 831²
 Alvan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375, 376
 Dr. C. B., of Irasburg, iii. 253(2)
 Calvin, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 of Royalton, iv. 132²
 Capt. Calvin, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Maj. Calvin, of Royalton, iv. 131², 1173
 Rev. Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 382
 Ebenezer, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Capt. Ebenezer, of Sharon, ii. 390, 1173
 Hannah, of Royalton, m. John Hutchinson, ii. 1131
 Jabez, of Fort Covington (N. Y.), iii. 996²
 lawyer, ii. 94
 Joseph, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Capt. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Phinehas, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 S. H., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Samuel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
 William, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Parkill, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 701²
 Elisha, of Fair Haven, iii. 679, 702, 709, 711², 733², 738²
 Parkin, Dr. J. S. W., of Selma (Ala.), i. 591², 632
 Mary Ann (Hitchcock), i. 591², 632, 634²
 William W., i. 591²
 Parkinson, Rev., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 M. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Rev. Royal, in Randolph, ii. 999²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9²
 Parkman, Francis, historian, i. 545² *note*; iv. 949², 980²
 Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Parks, —, of Sudbury, iii. 1137
 Admiah, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Almon, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200
 Ann (Smith), wife of Elijah Parks, iii. 1200
 Betsey (Wilcox), wife of Joseph Parks jr., iii. 1200
 Cordelia, of Wells, iii. 1200
 Darius, of Wells, iii. 1200
 Elethea, of Wells, iii. 1200
 Elijah, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1193, 1195², 1200
 Elijah jr., of Wells, iii. 1200
 Ephraim, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385²(2)
 Eunice, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200
 Florence, m. Franklin Cook, iii. 1200²
 Fred, of North Hero, ii. 566
 Harvey, of Wells, iii. 1195, 1196², 1204²
 Horatio, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 J., of Randolph, ii. 990²
 James, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
 of Wells, iii. 1196(2)
 James H., of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Jehiel, of Middletown, iii. 806
 Joanna (Reed), wife of William Parks, iv. 723
 Joel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 John, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200
 pioneer, of Randolph, ii. 977
 Jonah, of Montpelier, iv. 351

- Parks, Jonathan, of Gill, (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 306²
 of Lyndon, i. 342²
 Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1200, 1207
 Joseph jr., of Wells, iii. 1200
 Josiah, of Montpelier, iv. 278, 308(2), 315, 318², 387²
 Loren, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200
 Lucy (Brookins), wife of Robert Parks, iii. 1200
 Margaret (Walker), 2d wife of Elijah Parks, iii. 1200
 Nancy, of Wells, iii. 1200
 Nathaniel, of Montpelier, iv. 549
 Octavia, of Wells, iii. 1200
 Phebe (Wilcox), 2d wife of Joseph Parks jr., iii. 1200
 Polly, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200
 Robert, of Wells, iii. 811², 842, 1200, 1206²
 Robert H., of Wells, iii. 1197², 1200
 Sally, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200
 Simeon, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200
 Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 142(2)
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 57², 59
 of Plainfield, iv. 720, 731
Dr. William H., from Wells, of Great Barrington (Mass.), iii. 1204²
 Parley, Peter, *pseud.*, see Goodrich, Samuel G.
 Parlin, Abel, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Salem, iii. 127, 308²
 Amos, of Charleston, iii. 108², 114², 115, 119
 Daniel O., of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
 Elisha, of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Charleston, iii. 108(2), 112, 115, 119, 127, 134²
 Elisha W., of Charleston, iii. 109, 119
 Elizabeth (Warren), wife of Elisha Parlin, iii. 112, 127²(2)
 G., of Salem, iii. 395²
 George, of Charleston, iii. 119, 127
note
 John, of Barton, iii. 75²
 from Winchester (N. H.), of Barton, iii. 127
 John jr., of Charleston, iii. 108²
 John G., of Salem, iii. 309²
 Mercy, wife of John Parlin, iii. 127
 Warren, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Parmalee, Aaron, pioneer of Weybridge, i. 109², 110
 Albert B., of Georgia, ii. 243²
Rev. Jedediah Clark, of Benson, iii. 416²(2)
 Jeremiah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 16
Drs. L. & E., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Lizzie, poem, iii. 964
Rev. Ludovicus, of Braintree and N. Y. City, ii. 848(2)
Rev. Moses, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19
 Randolph, of Randolph, ii. 1042
Rev. Reuben, from Conn., of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Rhoda, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175²
Dr. Roctus, from Georgia, of Waterloo (P. Q.), ii. 243²
Rev. Simeon, iv. 1200
 Parmele, James, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528(2), 529, 531(2)
 John, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529, 531²
 Sylvanus, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Parmelee, *Rev.*, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 in Cambridge, ii. 621
 of Swanton, iv. 1082
Rev. S., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151
 Alanson, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 13, 14
 Anna, m. *Rev. Geo. W. Ranslow*, ii. 469
 Anson H., of Bristol, i. 20²
 Benjamin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 Betsey, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Emily C., m. Addison Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 Hezekiah, of Westford, i. 891²
Rev. J. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Jehiel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 100², 175²
 M. P., in Johnson, ii. 674²
Rev. Moses, of Enosburg, ii. 143²
Rev. Reuben, of Jericho, i. 829²
Rev. S., ii. 530 note
 Samuel N., atty., i. 473²
Rev. Simeon, i. 891²; ii. 469, 687², 688
 in Alburg, ii. 514²
 of Brighton, i. 954
 of Colchester and Underhill, i. 777
 in Highgate, ii. 269²
 of Milton, i. 841
 of Westford, i. 827, 892², 893(2), 894(2), 895², 899² *note*, 900
 on Asa Lyon, ii. 550²-4
 of Westford, in Cambridge, ii. 620(2)
 in Williston, i. 904²
 in Underhill, i. 888
 on *Rev. Asaph Morgan*, i. 790²
Rev. Wheelock, from Braintree, of Jersey City (N. J.), ii. 851
 Parmelee families, of Fairfax, ii. 176
 Parmely, L., of Waterbury, iv. 832
 Sylvanus, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Parmenter, *Capt.*, of Brandon, iii. 444
 Ann, m. — Plummer, iii. 727
 Azubah, m. Moses Kenney, v. pt. 2, 469
 Azubah (Cleveland), wife of Benjamin Parmenter, iii. 727
 Benjamin, of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 682, 727
 Charles, of Strafford, ii. 1177²
 Eunice, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 G. W., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
 George, of Sudbury, v. pt. 2, 21²
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 337, 355
 Gilman, of Worcester, iv. 890²
 Gilmore, of Worcester, iv. 893²
 Guilford, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Josiah, from Northfield (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 456

- Parmenter, Levinah, m. Nathan Cook, v. pt. 2, 36
 Luther M., of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Marcus, of East Montpelier, iv. 589²
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583³, 587²
Capt. Nathan, from Northfield (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 456
Capt. Nathaniel, of Brandon, iii. 455²
 Polly, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Roxana, m. *Capt.* Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Sally, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Sarah (Field), wife of Josiah Parmenter, iii. 456
 Parmentry, *see* Parmenter
 Parmer, *Rev.* J. E., of Strafford, ii. 1081², 1082
Eld. John E., of Danville, ii. 688²
 Parmers, of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 Parmeter, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
 D. J., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 13
 Levina, m. Nathan Cook, v. pt. 2, 205², 214²
 Sarah (Duncan), wife of Uriah Parmeter, v. pt. 2, 93
 Uriah, of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93
 Parmle, Jehial, of Randolph, ii. 1064
 Parmlee, *Rev.*, early preacher in Middlebury, i. 56²
 Jonathan, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Moses, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Oliver, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 171(2)
 Parmley, Abigail, m. Henry Blodgett, ii. 1015²(2), 1017²
 Randolph, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Parmly, Eunice (Hendee), wife of Jehiel Parmly, ii. 1015²
 Jehiel, of Randolph, ii. 1015²
 Randolph, of Randolph, ii. 1015², 1173, 1175²
 Paro, Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Parott, Julien, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Parr, *Rev.* Samuel, of Huntington, i. 827
Rev. Sylvester S., of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 Parran, L. D., of Charleston, iii. 118
 Parrant, Jacob, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 John, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 William, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Parris, Caleb, of Danby, iii. 585², 592, 594(2), 595(2), 599², 600, 640²
 Caleb 2d, of Danby, iii. 599², 601, 640², 663²
 Cata (Lobdel), wife of Caleb Parris, 2d, iii. 640²
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 591², 592, 593, 632²
 from Williamstown (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 640²
 Drusilla (Sherman), wife of Daniel Parris, iii. 640²
 Elkanah, of Danby, iii. 592, 607², 615², 640²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Eunice (Lamb), wife of Daniel Parris, iii. 640²
 Grace (Mott), wife of Elkanah Parris, iii. 640²
 Harvey, of Danby, iii. 599², 600, 601, 640²
 Huldah, m. Caleb Buffum, iii. 615²
 m. Jared Lobdel jr., iii. 632²
 Jared L., of Danby, iii. 657
 John S., of Danby, iii. 585², 599², 600², 601, 639², 640²
 L. G., of Danby, iii. 599², 600²
 Leonard G., of Danby, iii. 640²
 Levi, of Danby, iii. 653²
 Merrit E., of Danby, iii. 657
 Orrin, of Danby, iii. 663
 Sally (Herrick), wife of Harvey Parris, iii. 640²
 Walter M., of Danby, iii. 590², 601², 657
 Wesley, of Danby, iii. 640²
 Parrish, George, of N. Y., iv. 304
 Parrit, Peter, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Parry, William, of Fair Haven, iii. 704
 Parson, Eliza D. (Willard), a poem, i. 1025
 N. D., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
 Parsons, —, at Shelburne, iii. 1084(2), 1086(2)
 Dr. A., from Bennington, of Cambridge, ii. 598²
 A. H., of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Lt. A. K., of Bennington, i. 260
 Aaron, of Hubbardton, iv. 1174
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943
 Amos jr., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Andrew, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
 from Conn., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 303
 Dr. Andrew, of Fletcher and Fairfax, ii. 203²
 Gov. Andrew, of Mich., v. pt. 2, 303²
 Betsey, of Hubbardton, iv. 1174
Rev. C. G., in Strafford, ii. 1081
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1055²
 Dr. Charles, of Swanton, ii. 100
 David, of East Montpelier, iv. 578
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328, 549
 from Oxford (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266
 E. P., of Swanton, iv. 1029²
 Electa, wife of Rev. Justin Parsons, iii. 938
 Eli, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Eliza, of Warren, iv. 806
 Ephraim, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Fayette D., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Frances Eliza, m. Ira H. Allen, iii. 259
 Gideon N., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Hannah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 303
 John, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 303

- Parsons, Jonathan, of Bennington, i. 153,
2d ed. 155²
Josiah, of Pittsford, iii. 944
Justin, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
Rev. Justin, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²(2),
938, 1152²
Rev. Levi, missionary, iii. 215², 323(2),
351²(2), 352², 937 *note*, 938-9, 1141²,
1152², iv. 206²
life, i. 558
Lucretia, of Montpelier, iv. 328
Luke, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 303
Mary Abiah (Bates), wife of Otis
Parsons, ii. 1054²
Medad, of Fairfax, ii. 99²
Dr. Medad, of Bennington, i. 164²(2),
2d ed. 166²
Medad R., of Fletcher, ii. 201²
Miriam, m. Isaac Stoddard, v. pt. 2,
619²
Moses, of Randolph, ii. 990²
of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
Nancy A., m. — Eaman, ii. 1063
Noah, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed.
122
Otis, of Griggsville (Ill.), ii. 1054²
Phineas, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
Phebe, m. Joel Holton jr., v. pt. 2, 615²
Polly, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
Reuben, of Benson, iii. 407², 408²,
414, 419
Samuel, from Redding (Conn.), of
Hubbardton, iv. 1173²
of Swanton, iv. 1041²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Samuel jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 303
Samuel Luke, of Vernon, sketch, v.
pt. 2, 303-4
Sarah C. T., m. Ira H. Allen, iii. 259
Sarah (Cook), wife of Luke Parsons,
v. pt. 2, 303²
Seth, of Montpelier, iv. 276, 333², 334
Rev. Silas, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
Submittty, m. Curtis Kelsey, iii. 679
Sylvanus, of Burlington, i. 553
Sylvanus M., atty., i. 473
Theodore, of Irasburg, iii. 251²
Theophilus, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 303
Uriel, land in Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
Parsons family, of Hubbardton, iv. 1173²-4
Parsons & Cudworth, of Dover, v. pt. 2,
351
Parsons & Foster, of Fair Haven, iii. 733
Parsons & Parsons, v. pt. 2, 351
Parsons, Livermore & Holton, of Jamaica,
v. pt. 2, 425²
Partilow, John, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
Parton, Fanny (Fern), wife of James
Parton, v. 174
James, v. 174
Partridge, —, of Roxbury, iv. 747²
Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 329
in North Adams (Mass.), v. pt.
2, 715²
Col. v. pt. 2, 44²
A., of Highgate, ii. 420²
Aaron, of Northfield, iv. 614, 615
Capt. Alden, of Norwich Univ., iii.
1105, iv. 678², v. 159
Apollos, of Westford, i. 897
Asa, of Marshfield, iv. 352
Betsey, m. Dan Carpenter, iv. 852
Betsey (Powers), wife of William
Partridge, v. pt. 2, 372²
Carlos Reuben, of Randolph, ii. 1038
David, of Northfield, iv. 614², 615²,
671²
Elisha, of Norwich, iv. 852
Ens. Elisha, in Rev. war, ii. 391
Ellen Sarah, of Randolph, m. —
Faunce, ii. 1038
Rev. F. H., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
George, of Randolph and St. Louis
(Mo.), ii. 1038, 1064-7
H. A., in Brookfield, ii. 862²
Harry, of Brownington, iii. 96²
Henry, ii. 1057²
Henry Ashley, of Randolph and Minn.,
ii. 1038
Jane Lavira, of Randolph, ii. 1038
Jasper, of Brattleboro, v. 23
John W., of Peacham and Burlington,
i. 655
Jonas, of Hubbardton, iii. 772
Joseph, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.
2, 671
Rev. L. C., v. pt. 3⁵, 48², 69
of Waitsfield, iv. 784
Levi, of Glover, iii. 196²
of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
Lovett, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
Lucy (Capron), wife of Oramel
Partridge, ii. 1037², 1038
Margaret (Murdock), wife of Elisha
Partridge, iv. 852
Mary, of Braintree, ii. 848²
Oliver, of Hatfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
407, 411²
Oramel, of Randolph, sketch, ii.
1037²-8
Reuben, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 846,
848²
Samuel, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
15
Sylva Elvira, m. I. W. Brown, iv. 630²
William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 372²
Partridge & Henry, of Randolph, ii. 1037
Pasket, Ephraim, grantee of Wardsboro,
v. pt. 2, 671²
Pason, *Maj.*, ordered to Claverick (N. Y.),
ii. 639², James H., of Whitingham,
v. pt. 2, 696
Patch, —, of Johnson, ii. 671²
Dr., of Brownington and Derby, iii. 93
Mrs., of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
Allen, of Northfield, iv. 615²
Benjamin A., of Wallingford, i. 260³
J., of Hardwick, iii. 280²
Joseph, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521 (2)
Dr. Lewis, of Brownington and New-
port, iii. 298(2)
of Derby, iii. 43
Samuel, of Derby, iii. 298

- Patchen, Lyman, of Bennington, i. 248²
 Patee, Selding, of Burlington, i. 509²
 Paterson, Ansel, of Barre, iv. 1199²
 Elizabeth, m. Phineas Aiken, iii. 1019²
 Samuel, of Marshfield, iv. 200(2), 201
 William, from Ireland, of Westminster
 v. pt. 2, 588²
 Patrick, —, m. John C. Thompson, i.
 498
 Daniel, of Hinesburg, i. 798
 Capt. Daniel, of Hinesburg, i. 795
 John, of Charleston, iii. 120
 John S., of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 Joseph, of Granville, i. 39²
 Rufus, of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 Samuel, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Theodore, atty., i. 473
 Patridge, —, i. 675
 Capt., iii. 56²
 Asa, of Barre, iv. 42
 Patrol, John, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Pattee, *Rev.* Calvin R., in Grand Isle, ii.
 487²
 Julia M., m. Orra Bailey, v. pt. 2,
 179²
 Loammi, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Moses, of Westfield, iii. 351
 Rev. Moses, in Bloomfield, i. 952
 in Coventry, iii. 157²
 in Morgan, iii. 288²
 Patten, *Rev.* Abel, in Pittsfield, iii. 937
 Barney, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Col. Gilliner, ii. 580² *note*
 James, i. 675² *note*
 Pattengill, William, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Pattenaude, Herbert, iv. 1072²-3
 Patterson, of Col., iv. 635
 —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 575²
 Judge, i. 177, 2d ed. 179, iii. 1144
 Mrs., of New Boston (N. H.), v. pt.
 2, 182
 Lt., v. 11
 Col., at Cambridge (Mass.), iii. 419
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306, 309², 314²
 Annie L., m. Nelson D. Miller, v. pt.
 2, 333², 336²
 Ansel, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Montpelier and Barre, iv. 376
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Ashbel, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
 Bettridge (Morrison), wife of John
 Patterson, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 Charles, of Plainfield, iv. 727²-8
 Mrs. Content, of Barre, iv. 29²
 D. H., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 Daniel, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Eben, from Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹,
 21²
 Eleazer, sheriff, v. pt. 2, 494²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127²
 of Vernon, v. 15², 16(2) v. pt. 2,
 308, 313², 320
 Col. Eleazer, v. 17²(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 308(2),
 314
 H., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
 Hannah, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Isaac, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 J., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Rev. J. H., of Castleton, iii. 528
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
 of Peacham, i. 361²
 James, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹,
 15, 17, 21², v. pt. 3², 5
 of Montpelier, iv. 532
 James H., of Groton, iv. 1163²
 John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 Capt. John, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Jonathan, of Maidstone, i. 1030
 Joseph, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Lt. Lewis, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 Lucy, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 m. Alexander Peeler, v. pt. 2, 308
 Mary, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 R. E., of Barre Academy, iv. 24
 Rachel, m. James Magas, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 Robert, of Montpelier, iv. 276, 334,
 523²
 of St. Paul, v. pt. 2, 333²
 Rodney E., of Orange, ii. 807, 957²,
 969²
 Capt. S. G., iv. 711
 Samuel, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 of Montpelier, iv. 1199
 Susanna (Miller), wife of Dea. Patter-
 son, v. pt. 2, 182
 T. C., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Rev. Webster, of Strafford, ii. 1071,
 1085², iv. 1200
 hist. of Strafford, ii. 1176-7
 William, in Benson, iii. 413
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10
 of Montpelier, iv. 562
 pioneer of Panton, i. 79
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 572,
 574(2)
 Col. William, tory, i. 915
 Patterson family, from Scotland, of Glover,
 iii. 198²
 Patterson & Hart, of Troy (N. Y.), i. 683
 Pattin, Abel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Pattison, R. E., iii. 1038
 William, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Pattridge, W. W., of Burlington, i. 533
 Pattrill, John, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 of Shelburne, i. 868
 Paul, *St.*, iv. 50², 635²
 Gen., Gettysburg battle, i. 718²
 Abigail, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 wife of James Paul, iii. 1199
 Abner, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Dr. Alva, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894
 Anna (Coleman), wife of *Dr.* Eliakim
 Paul, iii. 1199²
 B., of St. Albans, ii. 307
 Belinda, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Benjamin, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Charlotte (Dodge), wife of Samuel
 Paul, iii. 447²
 Daniel, of Wells, iii. 1199²

- Paul, Daniel J., of Northfield, iv. 624
 Daniel W., of Middletown, Rutland,
 etc., iii. 843
 from Wells, of St. Louis, iii. 1199²
 David, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Dolphus, of Enosburg & Berkshire,
 ii. 115, 119
 Mrs. E. E., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Edward, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Elethen, wife of James Paul, iv. 624
 Dr. Eliakim, of Middletown, iii. 802,
 806, 822², 838(2), 842², 843
 of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Emily, m. David Griswold, iii. 806
 Emmet, of Middletown, iii. 843
 of Wells, iii. 1199²
 George H., of Burlington, i. 553(2)
 Hiland, of Wells, iii. 1190² *note*, 1197²,
 1206²
 Hiland E., of Wells, iii. 1196², 1199²,
 1200
 Hosea, of Northfield, iv. 624
 James, from Dighton (Mass.), of
 Wells, iii. 1199²
 of Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615,
 624
 of Wells, iii. 1196
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141², 1143²
 James jr., of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Jonathan, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Joshua, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Josiah, of Groton, i. 322²
 from Sanford (Me.), of Groton,
 iv. 1158²
 Kiles, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Miletus N., of Middletown, iv. 1192
 Nancy M., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Nelson, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1199²
 Ora, of Pomfret, iv. 1195
 Mrs. Phebe, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Lt. Phineas, of Pawlet, iii. 880
 Phinehas, of Wells, iii. 1196
 Ruth, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Sabra, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Sabra R., m. Edwin Copeland, iii. 843
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 447²
 Mrs. Sarah, of Groton, i. 322²
 Stephen, iii. 806, iv. 802²
 of Wells, iii. 842², 1196, 1199²
 W. T., of Stowe, ii. 717
 William, of Bennington, i. 260
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Lt. William, Brit. officer, i. 678², 680²
 Paull, B., iv. 1144²
 Payne, Dr., of Canaan (Conn.), iii. 670²
 Rev. —, ii. 197²
 of Middletown, iii. 832²
 Amasa, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Benjamin, of Addison, i. 13²
 Elijah, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Elisha, of Lebanon (N. H.), ii. 941
 Lt. Gov. Elisha, of Lebanon (N. H.),
 iv. 477², 483
 Rev. Erastus C., of Orange, ii. 957²
 George W., of Cabot, iv. 103²
 John, of Orange, ii. 956²
 of Pomfret, grantee of North-
 field, iv. 612²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976,
 1028(2), 1029
 John jr., grantee of Fair Haven, iii.
 672²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
 note, 563
 Randolph proprietor, ii. 1028
 Lemuel, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.
 672²
 Noah, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Noah jr., grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 P. P., of Highgate, ii. 258²
 Peter P., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Ruth, m. Capt. Nathan Jewett, iv.
 483
 Samuel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 of Sunderland, i. 240
 Thomas, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Sylvanus, of Warren, iv. 807²
 Payson, *Miss*, taught in Brookfield
 Seminary, ii. 862
 Rev., v. pt. 2, 522
 Edward, v. pt. 2, 522
 Rev. Edward, iii. 532
 Moses P., of Bath (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 225
 Rev. Seth, of Rindge (N. H.), in
 Bradford, ii. 820², iii. 155²
 in Hardwick, i. 327²
 Peabody, —, of Coventry, iii. 140
 brother of Dr. Stephen Peabody,
 ii. 598
 Dr., of Montpelier, ii. 707²
 of Warren, iv. 808
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Rev. A. P., of Cambridge (Mass.), iv.
 988
 Asa, surveyed Rutland, iii. 1014²
 D. G., of Essex co., i. 948
 Daniel P., of Pittsford, iii. 955
 George, of Baltimore & London, i.
 533²; v. 156²
 of Thetford, ii. 1181 (2)
 Rev. H. H., of Brattleboro, v. 32(2)
 Mrs. J. H., of Pittsford, iii. 947
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Jane (Bemis), wife of James Peabody,
 v. pt. 2, 63²
 Jerusha, m. Levi Boutwell, iv. 495
 Rev. Josiah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442
 Louis F., of Orange, ii. 957, 969²(2)
 Nathaniel, of N. H., ii. 930²-1
 Rev. Oliver W. B., in Burlington, i.
 545²(2)
 Rebecca, m. Pearley Davis, iv. 580²
 Richard W., of Coventry, iii. 158,
 159²(2)
 Stephen, of Newport, iii. 305²
 Dr. Stephen, from Amherst (N. H.),
 of Cambridge, sketch, ii. 598
 of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Col. Stephen, of Amherst (N. H.), iv.
 580²

- Peabody, Thomas jr., of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 949
- Peach, John, from Marblehead (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945²
- Peacock, William A., of Coventry, iii. 149
- Peak, —, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 498
Sgt. Mason, of Highgate, ii. 421
Royal W., of Bristol, i. 20²
- Peake, Benjamin, of Highgate, ii. 94², 264, 265(2), 420², 516²
E. G., of Orange, ii. 956², 969²
Lemuel, of Orange, ii. 956²
Rebecca, trial of, iv. 318
- Pean, *Maj.*, of Quebec (P. Q.), ii. 473²
- Pearce, A. D., of Calais, iv. 146², 172
Alice, of Calais, iv. 146²
Alonzo, of Calais, iv. 135², 146(2), 165(2), 172², 173(2), 174², 175(2) of Montpelier, iv. 351²
Alonzo D., of Calais, iv. 172², 173, 175
Amanda, of Wells, iii. 1204²
Asahel, of Calais, iv. 136², 165²(2), 172², 175²
Backus, of Calais, iv. 146, 165², 175²
Calista (Ainsworth), of Bethel, v. 85²
Calvin, of Calais, iv. 176
Clarina H., m. *Ira S. Dwinell*, iv. 162
Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
Harley N., of Calais, iv. 164², 165
Isaac, of Wells, iii. 1204²
James, of Wells, iii. 1204²(2)
Noah, of Calais, iv. 147², 165², 175²
Samuel, of Barnet, ii. 946
Spaulding, of Calais, iv. 134
Stephen, of Calais, iv. 166, 173, 175² of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
Zalmon, of Calais, iv. 136²
see also Peirce; Pierce
- Pearl, —, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
Col. of Burlington, i. 515
of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note* (2)
A. S., of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
Harmon H., Grand Isle Co. commissioner, ii. 481, 532², 533²
Isaac, of Sheffield, i. 418
S. H., in Johnson, ii. 589², 674(2)
Sarah, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
Stephen, of Burlington, i. 466², 500, 501, 502, 509², 510, 786; ii. 234²; iii. 137
grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*, 522, 525², 532²(2)
of Pawlet, iii. 880², 893
of St. Albans, ii. 292²
of South Hero, ii. 571²(2), 572
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Mrs. Stephen*, i. 496²
- Col. Stephen*, of Burlington, i. 490, 496²-7, 511², 513, 515², 516², 539², 543², 572², 862²
of Pawlet, iii. 880, 896², 922
in Rev. war, ii. 389², 390²
- Stephen jr.*, of Boston, i. 497²
- Timothy*, of Burlington, i. 466², 497²
of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
of South Hero, ii. 481
- W. W.*, of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
- Pearle, Benjamin, from Peacham, of Albany, iii. 632-4
Mrs. Benjamin, of Albany, iii. 64(2)
Silas, of Johnson, iii. 66²
Silas H., of Albany and Johnson, iii. 64²
- Pearsall, —, of N. Y. City, i. 615²
George, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
Joseph, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793 (Parsall), *Joseph*, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
Thomas, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
Thomas jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Pearson, —, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 275
A., of Charleston, iii. 109
A. N., of Montpelier, iv. 354², 355²
Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1188
Al., of Franklin, ii. 220²
Arthur M., in Civil war, iv. 524
Elizabeth, m. *Gen. Micah Barron*, ii. 830
Enos, of Franklin, ii. 222²
Dr. Enos, of Franklin, ii. 222² of Starksborō, i. 103²
Homer, of Roxbury, iv. 763²
J. F. of Roxbury, iv. 763
J. R. Royce, of Mendon, iii. 786
Rev. Jacob, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
James K., of Mendon, iii. 785²
Jeremiah, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
Joseph, of N. H., i. 276²
Josiah, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
Mrs. M. K., i. 370
Miss M. L. K., of Peacham, i. 447²
Mary (Kimball), wife of *Rev. Ora Pearson*, iii. 78², 206²
Moses, of Albany, iii. 57
of Montpelier, iv. 550²
Rev. Ora, of Chittenden, Barton and Peacham, iii. 78(2), 87-8, 188(2), 205², 206
of Peacham, i. 370
sketch, i. 366
Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Samuel A., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 948²
of Essex co., i. 948
Stephen, from Rowley (Mass.), of Berlin, *Rev. soldier*, iv. 60
Rev. T. W., of Burlington, i. 546²
Thomas Scott, of Middlebury and Peacham, i. 366, 558²
sketch, i. 370-1
William, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
see also Pierson
- Pearsons, —, of Irasburg, iii. 244²
of Roxbury, iv. 747
Amasa, of Warren, iv. 810
Eunice, m. *Bryant Hall*, iv. 1055
George R., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²

- Pearsons, J. F., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 James K., of Mendon, iii. 786, 787²(2), 790², 791
 John T., of Roxbury, iv. 758
 Joseph, of N. H., i. 856
 Pliny P., of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 Theodore, from Haverhill (Mass.), of Irasburg, sketch, iii. 252
 Peas, Enoch, of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Pease, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 520² *note*
 of Starksboro, iv. 1102²
 Rev. A. G., of Pittsford, iii. 945
 of Waterbury and Rutland, iv. 838², 848²
 sketch, iv. 867
 Rev. Aaron G., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 of Montpelier, iv. 291 *and note*
 Aaron Gaylord, of Charlotte, i. 737²-8
 Anne (Page), wife of A. G. Pease, iv. 848²
 C. A., of Swanton, iv. 1129
 C. F., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516
 Rev. Calvin, of Burlington, i. 520², 523(2), 525, 530², 534²; iv. 291 *and note*, 478, 738, 744²
 sketch, i. 652-4
 in Georgia, ii. 247, 253², 320², 321
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Clarissa (Horton), wife of Samuel Pease, iii. 444²
 Ebenezer, pensioner, ii. 393
 Enos, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Josiah, of Swanton, i. 467², ii. 344², 346 (2); iv. 1006
 Keturah, m. Azariah Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Leonard, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Rev. Lewis, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 of Charlotte, i. 742
 of Danby, iii. 605, 606²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Martha (Howes), wife of *Rev.* Calvin Pease, iv. 478
 Matilda (Huntington), wife of Salmon Pease, iv. 848²
 Peter E., of Charlotte, i. 744², 747²
 Richard, of Sudbury, iii. 1141²
 Salmon, of Norfolk (Conn.), iv. 848²
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 444²
 Sarah W., of Derby, iii. 182²
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Lt. William, of Charlotte, i. 736², 744²
 William R., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Peaslee, *Prof.*, of Dartmouth, iv. 632²
 Daniel, Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
 George, of Burlington, i. 473, 504
 Mrs. L. M., hist. of Newbury, ii. 947, 952²
 Robert, of Burlington, i. 509
 Zaccheus, of Burlington, i. 499², 500(2), 504, 509(2)
 Zacheus, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Peasley, Horace, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Sophrona (Green), wife of Horace Peasley, v. pt. 2, 709
 Pebody, Amos, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407²
 Peck, —, of Brattleboro, v. 97
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 97²
 — of Brookfield, ii. 864
 of Burlington, i. 503
 Dr., of Brandon, iii. 488(2), 1140²
 Judge, iii. 177²
 Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Rev., of Barton, iii. 86²
 of Brandon, iii. 469
 of Cabot, iv. 100²
 of Irasburg, iii. 255
 Col., v. pt. 3², 74², 78²
 Gen., of Calais and Waterbury, iv. 127, 820², 836
 Ada N. (Pettengill), wife of Roswell H. Peck, iv. 917²
 Addison, of East Montpelier, iv. 14, 575, 586, 923
 of Montpelier, iv. 272², 274, 586²
 Anna, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Anna (Benedict), wife of *Gen.* John Peck, iv. 913
 Ara, from Westminster, of Salina (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 621²
 Asahel, iv. 463
 of Jericho, i. 472
 of Montpelier, iv. 13², 274
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2)
 attorney, iv. 277², 473
 Gov. Asahel, iv. 272, 551², 587, 591, 923
 from Royalston (Mass.), of Burlington and Montpelier, sketch, iv. 495-7
 portrait iv. opp. p. 496
 Asenath (Powers), wife of Uri Peck, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Augustus, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Dr. C. W. of Brandon, iii. 500
 Cassius, of Waterbury, iv. 913²
 Charles, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Cicero G., of Hinesburg, iv. 1191
 Clarissa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 of Worcester, iv. 907²
 D. N., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
 Dea. Dan., of Mt. Holly, iii. 847²
 Col. David B., iii. 422
 Delia, m. William Otis, iii. 639²
 Eben, of Lyndon, i. 344
 Edward W., of Burlington, i. 514
 Eleazer, of Lyndon, i. 344
 Elijah, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Elizabeth of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42²
 m. Bethuel Ranger, v. pt. 3, 80
 poems, v. pt. 3, 47, 80
 Elizabeth (Goddard), wife of Joseph Peck, iv. 495²
 Ellen, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Ellen O., of East Montpelier, iv. 923
 Fanny, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Gains, of Lyndon, i. 343
 George, of Sandgate, i. 230 (2), 2d ed. 229(2)
 George H., of Brattleboro, v. 76²
 attorney, i. 473²

- Peck, *Col. H.*, of Waterbury, iv. 835
 Hannah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Hannah (Stoddard), wife of Levi Peck, v. pt. 2, 619, 621²
 Harriet H., of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 Henry, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Hiram, of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 of Montpelier, iv. 265², 548
 from Royalston (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Ichabod, of Montpelier, iv. 387², 532
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Irene, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Isaac, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
 of Pantton, i. 78², 79
Rev. Ithiel, of Poultney and Orwell, iii, 992, 994
Rev. J. J., of Middletown, iii. 834²
J. S., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
Rev. J. T., iv. 553²
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 308
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
Adj. James S., of Montpelier, iv. 17, 18, 277², 299 (2), 307², 353, 357², 520²-1
 James Stevens, of Montpelier, iv. 551
Rev. Jesse T., in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
 Jethniel, v. pt. 2, 621²
 John, of Bolton (Eng.), iv. 495²
 of Burlington, iv. 304, 511, 655, 693², 694²
 of Montpelier, iv. 505
 from Royalston (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 140²
 of Waterbury, iv. 6², 13², 573², 838², 839(2), 870, 871²
Dr. John, of Burlington, i. 545²
Rev. John, of Huntington, i. 827
 in Ira, iii. 782(2)
 of Richmond, i. 845
Col. John, in War of 1812, ii. 741²(2), 742
Gen. John, of Waterbury, iv. 463², 828², 913
Dr. John H., of East Montpelier, iv. 585², 589²
 John Milton, of Rutland, iii. 1021²
 John Q. A., of Montpelier, iv. 330, 556²
 Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 1034
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38(2)
 from Hingham (Eng.), of Hingham (Mass.), iv. 495²; v. pt. 2, 621²
 from Royalston (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 495²
 Joseph jr., v. pt. 2, 621²
 Julia Emily, of Montpelier, iv. 917²
 Ketch, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 L. B., of Barre, iv. 13
 of Waterbury, iv. 820², 839
 attorney, iv. 277²
 L. L., of Ira, iii. 784
 Lauren, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²
 Levi, from Mass., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600, 619, 621²
Mrs. Levi (née Stoddard), v. pt. 2, 600
 Levi jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²(2)
 Levi 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Lewis, of Barre, iv. 27², 42
 Lucius B., ii. 531; iv. 271², 586²
 of Barre, iv. 13, 27, 34², 318, 862
 of Montpelier, iv. 272², 273(2)
 357², 463-8, 469, 591; v. 138 (2)
 portrait iv. opp. p. 463
 of Waterbury, iv. 913²
 Marcus, of Brookfield, iv. 1195
 Marshal R., of Northfield, iv. 682²
 Mary, m. Asa Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Mary (Jackson), wife of Dr. Peck, iii. 1140²
 Mary (Pierce), 2d wife of Ara Peck, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Melinda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Mira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²(2)
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 N. C., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Nahum, of Hinesburg, i. 797², 798², 799; iv. 496, 497, 591
 Nathaniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 from Royalston (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266
 Nehemiah, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Noah, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Norman, of Fair Haven, iii. 706², 707², 711
 O. F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562
 Orestes, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Orlando, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
 Otis, of Barre, iv. 27², 37
 of Barton, iii. 76
 of Montpelier, iv. 352², 353²
Rev. P., of Lyndon, i. 350²
 Philena, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Phineas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
Rev. Phineas, of Barton, iii. 80(2)
 of Danville, i. 315²
 of Lyndon, i. 338, 345
 of Middlebury, i. 57
 Phoebe (Mitchell), wife of Ara Peck, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Rebecca, of Brattleboro, v. 83², 85² *note*
 Reuben, of Northfield, iv. 687
 Reuhama, m. Nelson Bromley, iii. 613²
 Rhoda, m. Daniel Fisher, v. pt. 2, 621²(2)
Rev. Richard, of Berkshire, ii. 113
 of Montgomery, ii. 277
 of Sheldon, in Enosburg, ii. 147
 Sally, *see* Torrence, Mrs. Sally (Peck)
 Sandford, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Seth N., of Fair Haven, iii. 706²

- Peck, Sherlock, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 Shubael, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578², 600, 621²(2)
 Shubal, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Simeon, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Simon, of Ira, iii. 784
 Solomon, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²(2)
 Steven, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Susan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
Gen. T. S., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 Thirza (Wheeler), wife of Shubael Peck, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Thomas, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123
Maj. Thomas, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 Uriah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²(2)
Rev. W. N., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
W. V., of Calais, iv. 137
 Warren, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621², 648
 Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 William, iv. 99, 139
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
Rev. William, of Concord, i. 976²
 in Groton, iv. 1166, 1167
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 William E., of Barnet, iv. 1191²
 William Henry, of Lyndon, i. 350
 William Martin, of Montpelier, iv. 917²
 William N., of Montpelier, iv. 330, 548
 William Nelson, of Montpelier, iv. 557
 William V., of Calais, iv. 150
 William W., attorney, i. 473²
 Peck family, of Arlington, i. 123
 Peck & Bailey, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Peck & Colby, of Montpelier, iv. 469, 492²
 Peck & Cummings, of Montpelier, iv. 275², 336
 Peck & Johonnott, of Montpelier, iv. 275², 280
 Peck & Lewis, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Peckenowax, Pierre, iv. 962², 967
 Pecker, *Rev. David*, of Newbury circuit, ii. 1171²
 Peckett, Giles, from Eng., of Bradford, ii. 822²
 Lt. J. B. jr., of Bradford, ii. 841²
 John B., of Bradford, ii. 823²(2), 824
 Margaret (Appleton), wife of Giles Peckett, ii. 822²
 Peckham, —, of Shelburne, i. 873
 Rev., in Charleston, iii. 381
 Abigail, m. *Rev. Joel Clapp*, ii. 456²
 E. B., of Sheldon, ii. 372, 378
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 665
 Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 1033; iv. 457
 Joshua, of Franklin, ii. 222
 Josiah, of Sheldon, ii. 393²(2), 456²
 Mrs. Letta, of Franklin, ii. 224
 Polly, m. Oliver Blodgett, ii. 1017²
 Samuel, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 219(2), 220(2), 221²(2), 222(2), 224, 225, 231²
 Samuel jr., pioneer of Franklin, ii. 219, 222
 Susannah, wife of Samuel Peckham, ii. 221²
 Peckinowax, Pierre, *Indian*, i. 455
 Pect, W., pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Pedneau, L. F., of Highgate, ii. 261
 Louis, of Highgate, ii. 263
 Peebles, Patrick, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 705
 Peek, Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1053
 Peeler, Alexander, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308, 321²
 Allander, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Allender, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²
 Mrs. Allender, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Asa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Charles A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²
 Cyrus Washburn, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 David L. jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287
 George, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²
 George A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²
 John Jacob, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 300²(2), 301, 308(2), 320
 Lucy (Patterson), wife of Alexander Peeler, v. pt. 2, 308(2), 321
 Lydia, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Mary, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Polly, m. John Lee, v. pt. 2, 301, 308²
 Rodolphus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Mrs. Rodolphus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Peepoon, Silas, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Peers, Elizabeth, m. William Cardell, iv. 805
 wife of John Peers, iv. 805
 John, of Munroe (N. Y.), iv. 805
 Peet, Abijah, from Woodbury (Conn.), of West Haven, iii. 682², 709
 Rev. Josiah Wheeler, of Benson, iii. 416²(2)
 Pegg, *Rev. John*, of Burlington, i. 546²
 Peirce, *Rev.*, itinerant preacher, iv. 600
 Jonas, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Jonas jr., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Susan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 see also Pearce; Pierce
 Peirere, *Capt. de la*, land on Champlain, i. 756(2)
 Pell, *Dr. Charles R.*, of Montpelier, iv. 278, 529
 William F., & co., of Burlington, i. 504
 Pellico, Silvio, of Italy, v. 139
 Pellom, Martin, of Guildhall, i. 947²
 Stephen, of Guildhall, i. 947²
 Peltier, Cyprien, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Pelton, —, of Warren, iv. 812²
 Charles, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 James, of Essex, i. 779
 L. E., of Highgate, ii. 264

- Pelton, Martha, m. Capt. James Morrison, ii. 899²
 Samuel, of Essex, i. 780²
 Pember, Adeline (Hyde), wife of Russell Pember, iii. 1204²
 Elijah, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 978, 1030, 1047
 Emmett R., of Wells, iv. 1195
 Esther (Read), wife of Samuel Pember, ii. 1046²
 Frederick, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1204²
 Frederick jr., from Wells, of Ill., iii. 1204²
 Dr. Jacob Reed, of Randolph, ii. 1006²
 Milton H., of Danby, iii. 663
 of Wells, iii. 1197², 1204²
 Orlin, of Wells, iii. 1197
 Russel, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1204²
 Sally (Stevens), wife of Frederick Pember, iii. 1204²
 Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 990², 1047², 1048
 sketch, ii. 1046²⁻⁷
 Sophia, m. Arch Herrick, iii. 1204²
 Sylva (Kibbee), wife of Elijah Pember, ii. 1047
 Thomas, from Ellington (Conn.); of Randolph, ii. 978, 1030
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1117
 Young, of Randolph, ii. 1116²
 Pemberton, Gen. John C., iv. 196²
 Pembroke, Daniel, of Middlesex, iv. 228²
 Pender, Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 712², 719
 Penfield, —, of Pittsford, iii. 451²
 Abel, of Pittsford, iii. 945
 Allen, i. 698²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 707²
 David S., of Rockport (Ill.), iii. 567²
 Horace, of Pawlet, iii. 880
 Dea. John, of Pawlet, iii. 902², 922, 927², 947²
 John jr., of Pawlet, iii. 906
 Mary (Hodges), wife of David S. Penfield, iii. 567²
 Patience, m. John Penfield, iii. 922
 Penfields, Misses, of Rutland, iii. 789
 Pengry, George, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 Penhallow, John, of Portsmouth (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77²
 Penn, William, of Pa., i. 738(2), 740; ii. 238, 537(2)
 pseud. of Jeremiah Evarts, i. 244
 Penniman, —, of Richmond, i. 847²
 m. William Brayton, iv. 1055²
 Dr., iv. 1006, 1041
 C. D., of Wells River, ii. 956
 Mrs. Cynthia, of St. Albans, ii. 322, 339, 367²
 Daniel, iii. 484
 Elias, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
 Frances (Montresor), (Buchanan) (Allen), wife of Jabez Penniman, v. pt. 2, 588
 Mrs. Frances (Montresor) (Buchanan) (Allen), m. Jabez Penniman, i. 567², 569², 764(2) *and note*
 Hortentia, m. William Brayton, iv. 1050
 J., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Jabez, iv. 1187²
 of Burlington, i. 623²; v. pt. 2, 588
 of Westminster & Colchester, i. 763², 764
 Dr. Jabez, of Burlington, i. 504, 544² *note*
 of Colchester, i. 467², 468², 472, 567², 763, 764²; ii. 344(2), 346(2), 367²
 Mrs. Jabez, of Colchester, ii. 367²
 Dr. Jabez, of St. Albans, ii. 339
 of Swanton, iv. 1050, 1055²
 Jesse, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Luther L., of Colchester, i. 477
 Stephen, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Thomas, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
 Udney H., of Burlington, i. 532²
 of Colchester, i. 569², 763, 764²
 Penniman & co., of Newbury, ii. 945
 Pennock, Mrs., of Strafford, ii. 1077
 Aaron, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*, 1074
 Alexander, of Strafford, ii. 1080², 1083
 Amy, m. Daniel West, ii. 1073² *note*
 Betsey, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Daniel G., of Wolcott, ii. 783
 Elizabeth, m. Jeremiah Baldwin, ii. 1073² *note*
 Heman, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*
 Ira, of Strafford, ii. 1080(2), 1084²(2)
 Isaac, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Isaac jr., of Wolcott, ii. 783
 J., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 James, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1073²(2), 1074, 1077, 1080², 1084, 1085²
 Mrs. James, of Strafford, ii. 1072
 James, of Gloucester co., ii. 871
 of N. Y., iv. 56²
 James jr., of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*
 Jeremiah, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*
 Jesse, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*
 Larned, of Wolcott, ii. 783
 Mary (Smith), wife of N. Pennock, ii. 1006
 N., ii. 1006
 Oliver, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*
 Peter, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1073² *note*, 1074, 1080², 1083²
 S., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 S. M., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Samuel, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*, 1074; iv. 56²
 Thankful, wife of James Pennock, ii. 1073², 1074
 William, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*, 1084
 Peoples, Capt., of Pa., Rev. officer, ii. 796
 Pepaw, George, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Joseph, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Pepoon, Benjamin, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132

- Pepoon, Marshall, of N. Y., iii. 538
 Silas, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Pepper, Asahel, of Pawlet, iii. 922
 Ashbel H., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Chauncy P., of Pawlet, iii. 922
 Esther (Jones), wife of Simeon Pepper, iii. 922
 John, of Pawlet, iii. 922
 Julia, of Montpelier, poem, i. 751
 Mary, m. Ashbel Hollister, iii. 917²(2)
 Narcissa, of Pawlet, iii. 922
 Philene, of Pawlet, iii. 922
 Simeon, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 878, 922
 Simeon jr., of Pawlet, iii. 922
 Perce, *Capt.* William, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 Percey, Earl, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Percival, *Dr.*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 Abigail, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Amos, of Brownington, iii. 92
 Azel, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Erastus, of Charleston, iii. 132², 377²
 H. M., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 O. V., of Albany, iii. 68²
 Olney, of Charleston, iii. 132², 377²
 Orrin, of Charleston, iii. 107², 108, 112, 119(2), 132², 377²
 Mrs. Orrin, of Charleston, iii. 377²
 Paul, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Susanna, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Percy, Hiland, of Bennington, i. 259²
 Solomon, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Perham, Amitta, m. Jabez Chapman, v. pt. 3², 25²
 Asa, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362
 Augusta, m. Norman C. March, v. pt. 2, 384²
 Ephraim, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357²
 Ezekiel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361²; v. pt. 3², 25²(2)
 Mrs. Ezekiel, (nèe Jewett), v. pt. 3², 25²
 Fanny, m. Hiram Whitney, v. pt. 2, 389
 Rev. G. W., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Isaac, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357²
 Joel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 Joel W., pensioner, ii. 393
 John, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 Jonathan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 358(2), 360², 361(2), 362², 363(2), 366, 374, 388
 of Belvidere, ii. 595
 Joseph, of Belvidere, ii. 594
 Josiah jr., of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 Leonard, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359, 363
 Merritt, of Middletown, iii. 838
 Naomi, m. Stephen Munn, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Oscar L., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
 Pollie, m. — Carpenter, v. pt. 2, 374
 S. E., iii. 661
 Sarah, m. Barzillia Stickney, v. pt. 2, 388
 William O., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Perham family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361², 374²
 Perie, Samuel, of Barnet, i. 275
 Simon, of Barnet, i. 275
 Perigo, David, of Burlington, i. 493², 505
 pensioner, ii. 393
 John, of Burlington, i. 629²
 Dr. John, of Essex, i. 741²
 Rufus, of Burlington, i. 505
 Perit, Pelatiah, of N. Y., i. 930²
 Perkins, —, of Johnson, ii. 671²
 in Troy, iii. 315
 of Walden, i. 425²
 pioneer mail service, ii. 134²
 son of Col. T. H. Perkins, i. 585
 Dr., of Castleton, iii. 744
 Mrs., from Kent (Conn.), of Poultney, iii. 982
 Prof., of Dartmouth College, iv. 446
 Rev., iii. 904²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
 of Lyndon, i. 350²
 Aaron, of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Alfred, of Plainfield & N. Y., iv. 715²
 Amherst, of Plainfield, iv. 730²
 of Topsham, ii. 1107
 Andrew, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Ansel, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Anson, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Asa, of Danville, ii. 688²
 Barnabas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Rev. Barnabas, of Danville, in Lunenburg, i. 1020², 1021(2)
 of Lebanon (N. H.), iii. 154(2)
 missionary, iii. 154²
 Benjamin, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Lynfield (Mass.), ii. 151
 Calvin, of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Charles, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 D. M., of Marshfield, iv. 220
 of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Daniel 2d, pensioner, ii. 393
 Daniel M., of Marshfield, iv. 1192
 David, of Plainfield, iv. 723²
 Dudley, of Plainfield, iv. 719², 723, 730²
 E. F., of St. Albans, ii. 331²
 Edward F., of Northfield, iv. 614
 Elinas P., of Scituate (Mass.), iv. 716
 Eliza Dumeresq, m. William M. Hunt, v. 139²
 Elizabeth M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Elkanah, smuggling, ii. 344², 345(2)
 Emory F., of Plainfield, iv. 723²
 Ephraim, of Enosburg, ii. 136
 Erastus, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Esther (Fox), wife of Ethiel Perkins, iii. 699
 Ethiel, from Derby (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 699
 Ezra, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Francis, of Middletown, iii. 797, 806², 807, 819², 820
 George, of Brownington, iii. 91
 H., of Cabot, iv. 119²

- Perkins, H. H., of Northfield, iv. 688
 Hannah, m. Jabez Fitch 2d, ii. 637, 665²
 Henry, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 232, 236(2), 237
 Henry G., of Cabot, iv. 95²
 Hiram, of Stowe, ii. 712², 715, 721
Capt. Hiram, of Cabot, iv. 119
Col. Hiram, of Stowe, ii. 699
 Holmes, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Ira A., of Topsham, ii. 1111
Dr. J. L., of Brookfield, ii. 863
Rev. J. W., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Jabez, of Conn., ii. 637
 Jacob, iii. 916
 of Pawlet, iii. 898, 922
Mrs. Jacob, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Jacob, of Plainfield, iv. 721, 728²
Mrs. Jacob, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 James, of Guildhall, i. 1001²
 Jared, of Waterbury, iv. 832²
 Jerusha, m. *Rev.* Jedediah Hyde, ii. 635²(2)
 Jesse, of Walden, i. 426²
 Joel B., from Canada, of Stowe, ii. 759
 John A., of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
Rev. Jonas, of Braintree (Mass.), iii. 206²
 Jonathan, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Joseph, of Rutland co., iii. 519
Dr. Joseph, of Castleton, iii. 516², 520²(2), 521(2), 522(2)
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Joseph L., iv. 683²
 Joshua, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Laura L. (Brocklebank), wife of *Rev.* Sidney K. B. Perkins, iii. 207
 Lucy, m. Arunah Hanks, iii. 916
 m. Lyman Parker, iii. 785
 m. Thomas Adams, v. pt. 2, 449²
 Lydia, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 Lydia (Carns), wife of Jonathan Perkins, iv. 731
 Marshal F., of Marshfield, iv. 205
 Martha (Conant), wife of Theodore Perkins, iv. 715²
 Martin P., of Shipton (P. Q.) iv. 716
 Mary (Fitch), wife of Jacob Perkins, iii. 922
Mrs. Mary Jane, a poem, iii. 386²
 Nabby, wife of Jacob Baker, ii. 151
 Nancy, wife of Stephen Perkins, iv. 728²
 Nathan, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
Rev. Nathan, from Conn., in Hinesburg, i. 796
 Nathaniel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 of Groton, iv. 1166²
 of Walden, i. 426(2), 427(2), 428
 Nehemiah, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Mrs. Nehemiah, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Maj. Nehemiah, of Stowe, ii. 698², 699(2), 717, 742²
 Olive (Wilcox), wife of Rufus Perkins, iii. 922
Rev. Orin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 17²
 Orlo C., of Stowe, ii. 715, 759
Rev. Orren, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 Orrin, of Stowe, ii. 701, 712²
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Oscar F., lawyer, ii. 94²
 Philemon, of Plainfield, iv. 720², 729²
 Philip, of Mendon, iii. 785(2)
 Ralph, of Fair Haven, iii. 706, 709
 Reuben, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 Rhoda (Keith), wife of *Rev.* Jonas Perkins, iii. 206²
 Roena, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Roger, of Danby, iii. 699
 of Fair Haven, iii. 715²
 Rufus, of Pawlet, iii. 922
 Rynaldo L., of Stowe & Boston, ii. 732
Capt. S. G., iii. 538
Dr. S. Gridley, of Castleton, iii. 522, 523
Rev. S. K. B., of Glover, iii. 196, 200(2), 374
Rev. S. W., in Corinth, ii. 888
 Salinda (Smith), 2d wife of Rufus Perkins, iii. 922
 Selah Gridley, of Castleton, iii. 522
Rev. Sidney K. B., of Glover, iii. 35(2), 36, 41
 sketch, iii. 206-7
 hist. of Glover, iii. 195-209
 Solomon, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Stephen, of Plainfield, iv. 721, 722², 723², 728²
 Susan, m. Josias Lyndon Arnold, i. 398
 Theodore, of Plainfield, iv. 715²(2), 716
 Thomas, of Lyme (N. H.), iv. 716
 of Randolph, ii. 1064²
 Thomas H., from Weathersfield, of Cambridge, ii. 603²
Col. Thomas H., of Boston, i. 585
 Thomas Henry, of Boston, iv. 716
 Wesley, of Pawlet, iii. 885
 William, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²(2)
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
Dr. William C., of Castleton, iii. 522
Rev. William S., of Arlington, i. 132, 2d ed. 133
 of Bristol (Pa.), iii. 1054²
 Zephaniah, of Guildhall, i. 1010
 of Essex co., i. 1006²
 Perley, —, of Haverhill (Mass.), ii. 158²
Mrs., of Enosburg, ii. 158²
Col., of Fairfield, ii. 300² note
 David, of Enosburg, ii. 140, 159
 E., on John Perley, ii. 158²-9
 James, of Berlin, ii. 158²; iv. 68, 1188², 1199²
Capt. James, from Methuen (Mass.), of Berlin, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 59²
 Jesse N., of Elmore, ii. 627
 John, from Haverhill (Mass.), and Berlin, of Enosburg, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 119, 155, sketch, ii. 158²-9
Mrs. John, of Enosburg, ii. 158²
 Prudence, of Berlin, iv. 1188²

- Perley, Samuel, of Berlin, iv. 59², 68
Col. Samuel, from Fairfield, in Reading (Mass.), ii. 190² note
hist. of Fairfield, ii. 190² 7
- Perly, *see* Perley
- Permond, Matthew, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Perne, Rachel, m. Edward Rawson, iii. 368
- Perraults, *Fr. Julian*, iv. 982
- Perreault, L., iv. 1077
- Perrigo, —, of Essex, i. 780(2)
Dr., of Burlington, iv. 1052
Branscomb, of Essex, i. 779
Charles, of Alburg, ii. 503²
of South Hero, ii. 574²
of Swanton, iv. 1052
Charles H., of Burlington, i. 473, 504
of South Hero, ii. 480
Grand Isle Co. officer, ii. 479
Dr. John, of Burlington, i. 504
of Essex, i. 784
- Perriman, Frances, m. Isaac Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161
- Perrin, *Rev.*, in Brandon, iii. 464²
Betsey, m. Rev. James Hobart, iv. 65²
Daniel, of Randolph, ii. 1008
Ephraim, of Goshen Gore, i. 434, 435²
Fanny (Thompson), wife of Rev. William Perrin, iv. 62²
Frances, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
Frizzle, of Worcester, iv. 888²
George K., of Berlin, iv. 63
Henry M., of Berlin and St. Johns (Mich.), iv. 63
Irene, m. Samuel Coburn, ii. 895²
J. Newton, of Berlin, iv. 58
Rev. John, of Berlin, iv. 67
Lucy K., of Berlin, iv. 1189²
Lucy (Kinney), wife of Porter Perrin, iv. 62²
Mary, m. Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, iv. 478²
P., of Randolph, ii. 995²
Philander, of Randolph, ii. 996, 1057², 1176
Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
Porter, of Berlin, iv. 54, 62², 63(2), 640², 1189
Porter K., of Berlin, iv. 63²
Pronecey B. (Tyndall), wife of Rev. Truman Perrin, iv. 63
Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
Rev. Truman, of Berlin, iv. 63
in Braintree, ii. 849
author, iv. 318
William, author, iv. 12²
Rev. William, of Berlin, iv. 62², 454
author, iv. 318
a poem, iv. 63
William B., of Berlin, iv. 63²
William Edgerton, of Randolph, ii. 1176
Zachariah, of Berlin, iv. 53, 55², 62², 63, 65², 478²
from Hebron (Conn.), of Berlin, iv. 58
- Perrvil, Daniel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Perry, —, iv. 983(2)
of Georgia, ii. 241²
in Grand Isle, ii. 526²
in Highgate, ii. 262²
of Swanton, iv. 983², 998², 1077², 1094², 1110²
of Williston, i. 905
Dr., of Brookline, v. pt. 3, 99
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
Rev., of Marlboro and Newfane, v. pt. 2, 391²
of Strafford, ii. 1083
of Swanton, iv. 1053², 1057², 1144²
of Wilmington & Boston, v. pt. 3², 16
Capt., of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390²
of Vt. militia, iv. 124
Prof. A. L., of Mass., v. pt. 3⁵, 59²
A. P., of Cabot, iv. 97², 919², 920²
Aaron, of Brandon, iii. 441
Aaron P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341², 342², 343, 344(2), 349², 350², 352(2)
Abner, from Holliston (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338, 339(2), 340, 342²(2), 344, 346, 349², 351, 355
of Tinmouth, iii. 1150
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 337, 670, 671², 674, 675
Adolphus B., of Cabot, iv. 122²
Alexander, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 320²
Alice (Batchelder), wife of Stephen Perry, iv. 717
Allen, of Cabot, iv. 81, 86², 99², 100(2), 103(2), 104(2)
Mrs. Allen, of Cabot, iv. 108²
Almira (Hodges), wife of Rev. David Perry, iii. 567²
Amy, m. Jonathan Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 137²
m. Joseph Temple, v. pt. 2, 92
Anna, m. Ebenezer Jones, v. pt. 2, 339
wife of Abner Perry, v. pt. 2, 339
Anna (Holbrook), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
Anson, of Middletown, iii. 797
Anthony, of Cabot, iv. 97², 103², 104², 105, 117, 121
Azor, of Middletown, iii. 795², 797², 799², 800(2), 806², 820, 822
Rev. Baxter, of Lyme (N. H.), iii. 87²
Bethany, m. Jesse Knight, v. pt. 2, 18², 86, 137²
C. C., of Cabot, iv. 103²
Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 1039, 1046²
Calvin, P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
Catharine (Aylesworth), wife of Daniel Perry, iv. 984
Charles, of Highgate, ii. 420
Charles H., of Cabot, iv. 122²
Dr. Charles S., of Benson, iii. 414²
Chester E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
Clarissa, m. Kendall P. Barry, v. pt. 2, 504²

- Perry, *Rev.* Clark, of Newbury, in Corinth, ii. 881, 922
 Courtland, of Plainfield, iv. 716(2)
 Crosby A., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
Rev. D., of Brookfield, ii. 862²
 D. A., of Plainfield, iv. 725
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Plainfield, iv. 718
 of Swanton, iv. 984
 Daniel A., of Plainfield, iv. 721, 730(2)
 Mrs. Daniel A., of Plainfield, iv. 716²
 Daniel J., of Swanton, ii. 448²; iv. 1064²
Rev. David, in Brookfield, ii. 860²
 of Danville, i. 315²
 of Harwinton, (Conn.), iii. 900²
 of Hollis (N. H.), iii. 567²
 of Richmond (Mass.), iv. 984
 of Worcester, iv. 905
 Mrs. E., of Cabot, iv. 98²
 E. Madison, of Plainfield, iv. 730²
 Edmund, of Cambridge, ii. 602²
 Mrs. Elanor, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Eleanor (Briggs), wife of Samuel Perry, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Elenor, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Eli, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
Dr. Eli, of Ryegate, i. 380
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676²
 Elijah, of Cabot, iv. 92
 from Middleboro (Mass.), of Plainfield, iv. 718, 721², 730²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Elisha, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640
 Mrs. Esther, of Plainfield, iv. 726(2)
 Eunice B., m. Elijah Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134²
 Ezekiel, of Middletown, iii. 812, 822
 Fayette, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343
 Ferdinand, of Woodbury, iv. 874², 880²
 Fletcher, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 515
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512, 514²
 Francis Willson, iv. 984²
 G. W., ii. 80
 Gates, from Antrim (N. H.), of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 514²
 George, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 of Charleston, iii. 120
 portrait, v. pt. facing p. 514
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 514-5
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512, 514
 George & co., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514², 515
 Guy, of Swanton, ii. 444², iv. 1060
 H. J., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 H. L., of Cambridge, ii. 603
 H. O., of Plainfield, iv. 734²
 H. Q., of Plainfield, iv. 717, 720², 721
 Hannah Ainsworth, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Hannah (Chandler), wife of George Perry, v. pt. 2, 515
 Harriet, m. Daniel Batchelder, iv. 718
 Harriet (Bennett), wife of Marcus Perry, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Harriet (Stebbins), wife of Stephen Perry, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Hibbard A., of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Imri, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
 Isaac, of Plainfield, iv. 722²
Ens. Israel B., of Charlotte, i. 736²
Rev. J., of Brandon, iii. 478
Rev. J. B., ii. 773 *note*
 of Swanton, iv. 976², 1070, 1080, 1081², 1098
 lyceums, iv. 1099-1100
 on *Rev.* C. H. Dorman, iv. 1080-2
 on Col. Elisha L. Barney, iv. 1125-8
 Mrs. J. B., of Swanton, iv. 1144²
 J. M., of Barre, iv. 25², 37²
 J. S., of Danby, iii. 602, 608²
 Jabez, from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 583, 625, 637², 638²
 Jabez D., of Middletown, iii. 813, 817, 818
 Jackson, of Concord, i. 968²
 James, of Plainfield, iv. 718, 719², 721(2), 722, 724(2), 726(2), 727(2), 728², 729², 731
 James jr., of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 James M., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Jerry, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Jewett, of Cabot, iv. 121
 Jewett W., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Job D., of Swanton, iv. 1028²
 Joel, of Danby, iii. 663
 John, of Chittenden, iii. 548
 of Plainfield, iv. 718
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219², 220, 221, 233, 253, 254
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
Rev. John B., i. 751 *note*
 of Cambridge (Mass.), iv. 1139
 of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 of Swanton, ii. 99(2); iv. 602, 985, 989(2), 1063
 sketch, iv. 983-8
 Natural hist. of Chittenden, Lamoille, Franklin and Grand Isle counties, ii. 21-88
 Indian and French hist. of Swanton, iv. 933-88
 Mrs. John B., of Swanton, iv. 989
 John C., of Montpelier, iv. 299
 John G., hist. of Leicester, i. 44²-5, 256²
 John L., *see* Perry, John G.
Rev. John R., of Swanton, v. pt. 2, 294² *note*
 Joseph, of Calais, iv. 176
 of Grand Isle, ii. 526²
 of Ira, iii. 783²
 Josiah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
Rev. Josiah, of Northfield, iv. 656², 657
 in Randolph, ii. 1003(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 338
Ens. Josiah, in *Rev. war.*, ii. 391

- Perry, Lemuel, of Calais, iv. 135², 166,
 171, 172², 173(2), 174(2), 175²
 Lemuel jr., of Calais, iv. 174²
 Lorenzo, of Swanton, iv. 1028, 1039²,
 1046, 1130, 1133²
 Lucretia Leavenworth (Willson), wife
 of Rev. John B. Perry, iv. 984²
 Lucy, m. Nathaniel Clark, iv. 511
 Lydia (Holton), wife of Jerry Perry,
 v. pt. 2, 162²
 Madison, of Plainfield, iv. 730
 Marilla, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Marcus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Martin, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343,
 344(2), 352(2)
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
 Mary, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Mrs. Mary, m. Benjamin Foster, v.
 pt. 2, 155²
 Mary P., m. John A. Alexander, v. pt.
 2, 515
 Meribah, m. John Hill, v. pt. 2, 86
 Com. Matthew C., iii. 1208
 Dr. N. W., of Barre, iv. 37²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Nancy, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Nathan, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Nathan W., of Fairfax, ii. 171
 Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 84², 102²,
 117(2), 119²
 of Georgia, ii. 247²
 Nathaniel W., of Williamstown, ii.
 1150
 Nelson, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Newcomb, of West Fairlee, ii. 910²
 Noah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Obediah, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 Oliver, of Concord, i. 973²
 Phebe, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 m. Isaac Boyden jr., v. pt. 2, 37²
 Philip, of Arlington, iii. 557
 arrested Jacob Marsh, i. 125(2),
 126, 2d ed. 126(2), 127
 Polly, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 637² and note
 m. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18²
 Presson F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342-
 44², 347, 352
 Preston F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 Rachel, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Robert, iii. 1057²
 Rosette, m. Charles T. Batchelder,
 iv. 718
 Russell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Sally, of Plainfield, iv. 718
 m. Henry Houghton, v. pt. 2, 39²
 Samuel, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Samuel S., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Sarah, m. George R. Stebbins, v. pt.
 2, 289²
 Sobriety, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Solon, from Saxtons River, of Boston,
 v. pt. 2, 515
 Sophia (Harmon) (Wright), 2d wife
 of Rev. John B. Perry, iv. 984²
 Stephen, of Plainfield, iv. 717, 722
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Uri, of Cambridge, ii. 601
 Volentine, grantee of Ferrisburg, i. 32
 William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²,
 381, 385²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 704², 706²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 92
 Dr. William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 379², 383, 394
 William A., of Barre, iv. 33, 37²
 William C., of Brattleboro, v. 172²
 William W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 382, 385², 386
 Zephaniah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 Perry families of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Perry & Camp, of Barre, iv. 33
 Person, Mrs. Mary W., of Coventry, iii.
 147²
 Persons, Rev., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 Aaron, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Mrs. Alpheus, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Amon, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Asa, of Barre, iv. 541
 Mrs. C. M., of Northfield, iv. 690²
 Chester E., of Coventry, iii. 159
 Daniel, iv. 541
 David, of East Montpelier, iv. 576²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Eliakim D., of Montpelier, iv. 327²,
 341², 351, 387², 444², 445, 524
 Mrs. Eliakim D., of Montpelier, iv.
 328²
 Eliakim Davis, of Long Island (N.Y.),
 iv. 541
 Harriet L. (Norris), m. Julius S.
 Robinson, iv. 169
 Henry, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 John, of Barre, iv. 541
 John F., of Roxbury, iv. 757²
 Joseph, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Rev. Justin, of Londonderry, v. pt.
 3¹, 19
 Mrs. Laurena, of Warren, iv. 810
 M. O., of Montpelier, iv. 353
 Oliver, of Warren, iv. 808²
 Prussia, m. Ezekiel P. Walton, iv.
 308, 444², 541
 Rebecca (Dodge), wife of Eliakim
 Persons, iv. 541
 Rebeckah, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Seth, of Montpelier, iv. 439
 of Sudbury, iii. 701
 Stephen, of Berlin, iv. 1199²
 Persons family of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
 Peter, *The Great*, i. 558²; iv. 318
 Peters, —, of Orwell, iii. 1140²
 Judge, of Hartford (Conn.), i. 319
 Abel, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Rev. Absalom, of Bennington, i. 162,
 2d ed. 164; v. pt. 3⁵, 100²
 Gen. Absalom, ii. 827², 828²
 Andrew, of Vershire, ii. 1132², 1133,
 1134
 Andrew B., of Bradford, ii. 819²(2),
 823²(2)
 Barton, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²

- Peters, Brinsele, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 C. E., of Manchester (N. H.), ii. 842
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184²
 David, of Grand Isle, ii. 535
 Rev. E., of Washington (Conn.), iv. 66
 Maj. George P., at Ft. Gadsden (Fla.), i. 591², 632
 John, in Bradford, ii. 812², 815²(2)
 at Kingsland [Washington], i. 462
 note
 of Gloucester co., ii. 871(2)
 of N. Y., iv. 56²
 Col. John, at Bennington battle, i. 154², 2d ed. 157
 Joseph H., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Lewis, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Lorraine A. (Hitchcock), wife of Maj. George P. Peters, i. 591², 632
 M. V., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259²
 Mary (Rogers), wife of Gen. Absalom Peters, ii. 827², 828
 Nathan, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Reuben, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Rev. Samuel Andrew, i. 880²
 Timothy, of Shelburne, i. 857
 Peterson, —, of Burlington, i. 503, 669²
 Dr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Amander, of Mansfield, ii. 680
 Dorcas, m. Zenas Willis, v. pt. 2, 167
 Enos, of Burlington, i. 519
 George, of Burlington, i. 515
 John, of Barre, iv. 46
 Truman, of Roxbury, iv. 753²
 Petingal, Rev. Isaac, in Calais, iv. 145(2)
 Petingill, Benjamin, of Enosburg, ii. 143²
 Rev. E., of Lunenburg, i. 1019
 see also Pettingil
 Petit, Fr., iv. 981
 Petithomme, Rev., of Burlington, i. 551
 Petree, Abijah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 Petrie, Dr. James, of Topsham, ii. 1109, 1111
 Solomon, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Pettibone, John S., of Manchester, i. 200, 201², 203, 2d ed. 199²
 Samuel, of Lanesboro (Mass.), i. 201²
 see also Pettibone
 Pettee, A. L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485²
 Dr. A. L., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14²
 Anson L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 John, from Haverhill (Mass.), of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 917²
 Waitstill, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
 Pettengill, Rev., circuit peacher, iii. 80²
 Ada N., m. Roswell H. Peck, iv. 917²
 Rev. Amos, of Champlain (N. Y.), i. 893
 Emily (Johonnott), wife of Aaron M. Pettengill, iv. 917²
 J. R., of Woodbury, iv. 877
 Eld. John, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Jonathan, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
 Lorenzo B., of Worcester, iv. 908²
 Rev. S. B., of Rutland, iii. 1064²
 William, of Stowe, ii. 706², 741
 Pettes, —, of Brattleboro, v. 50
 Pettet, Jonathan, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 Pettey, Aaron, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 584
 Aaron jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568², 583²
 Margaret, m. — Burton, v. pt. 2, 584
 Pettibone, Giles, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 John S., of Manchester, i. 224², 253, 2d ed. 223²
 Mrs. John S. (née Graves), i. 224², 2d ed. 223²
 Jonathan, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Noah, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 see also Pettibone
 Pettie, Dr. A. H., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 George W., of Greensboro, iii. 227²
 Pettigrew, Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 712², 715, 716, 717², 718, 719
 Pettingil, Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Rev. E., in Newbury, ii. 951²
 see also Petingill
 Pettingill, Eld., in Belvidere, ii. 594(2)
 Asaph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 175
 Rev. E., of Hardwick, i. 329
 Eld. Isaac R., from Bath (N. H.), in Vt., ii. 688²
 Eld. J. R., ii. 683²
 Mary (Batchelder), wife of Eld. I. R. Pettingill, ii. 688²
 Pettis, —, of Pa., iii. 1134
 m. Cyrus Cook, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Dr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Dolly, m. John Bradley Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Hollan, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 Holland, v. 22
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Mrs. John, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Stephen, of Alburg, ii. 492
 of Grand Isle, iv. 1007
 W. H., v. 22(2)
 Pettit, Gen., iii. 856
 Petty, Mrs., of Mendon, iii. 790
 Aaron, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590, 613, 614², 616
 graduate of Middlebury, i. 55
 Dr. Aaron jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Abigail, wife of Aaron Petty, v. pt. 2, 616
 Asenath, m. John Lovejoy, v. pt. 2, 584, 590, 613, 616
 George, of Mendon, iii. 793
 Jane, m. Joseph Powers, v. pt. 2, 372²
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Joseph, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434²
 Rev. McKendree, of Burlington, i. 523², 524
 in Charlotte, i. 743

- Petty, Margaret, m. — Buxton, v. pt. 2, 616
Mrs. Polly, of Burlington, i. 655
 Rebecca, m. Samuel Stannard, ii. 385
- Pety, Aaron, *see* Petty, Aaron
- Peverly, Thomas, of Essex co., i. 948
- Pfister, *Col. Francis*, in Bennington, i. 154², 155, 157², 158, 186(2), 2d ed. 157, 160, 187²; v. pt. 3⁵, 18²(2), 20²
- Phalen, Patrick, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Phanber, Francis, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
- Phelps, —, ii. 547²; iv. 393²
 in Charleston, iii. 380
 of Groton, iv. 1149²
 in Highgate, ii. 259², 260, 273
 of Addison co., ii. 129²
- Dr.*, ii. 754
 of Brattleboro, v. 43²
- Mrs.* (née Hovey), of Albany, iii. 52
- Aaron, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Aaron jr., grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Dr. Abner*, of Barton, iii. 75²
- Adaliza (Cutter), wife of Dr. Gurley A. Phelps, iv. 791
- Albert, of South Hero, ii. 577, 586
- Alexander, of South Hero, ii. 573
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Alexander jr., grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Algernon S., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Allen, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
- Almira (Lincoln), 2d wife of John Phelps, v. pt. 3, 47, 69
 poem, v. pt. 3, 74-5
- Angie M., m. Andrew N. Adams, iii. 741
- Anna P. (Davis), wife of John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 72
- Asa, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
- Dr. Asa*, of Berlin and Marshfield, iv. 206(2), 220
- Ashel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Benajah, of South Hero, ii. 481, 485, 572²(2), 586
 sketch, ii. 572²-3
- Benjamin, of Goshen, i. 36²
 sketch, i. 39²
- Benjamin jr., of Goshen, i. 37²
- Bissel of Waitsfield, iv. 784
- Bissell, of Moretown, iv. 1199²
- Charles, i. 923² *note*
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40
 of Marlboro, iii. 1156; iv. 324(2); v. 11(2); v. pt. 2, 443, 444, 448
 of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 69
 of Townshend, v. 13²; v. pt. 2, 541², 543², 544, 550
- Mrs. Charles* (née Houghton), v. pt. 2, 544
- Lt. Col. Charles E.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61
- Davenport, ii. 1095
- David, of Duxbury, iv. 1199²
 of Middlesex, iv. 247²
- grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
- Dea. David*, of Waitsfield, iv. 777, 781²
- David M., of Waitsfield, iv. 781², 784
- Devine, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Prof. E. E.*, of Dartmouth College, v. pt. 2, 732²
- E. H., of Fair Haven, iii. 711, 746
- E. Hibbard, *Vermont*, poem, i. 76-7
- Dr. Edward E.*, of Windsor, i. 442
- Edward I., of Burlington, i. 549
- Edward John, of Burlington, iii. 3, 825², 1030(2), 1118²; iv. 272, 323², 325², 358, 587²; v. 138(2); v. pt. 2, 507, 594; v. pt. 3⁵, 57(2), 73², 77(2)
 poem, i. 61²
- Edwin, of South Hero, ii. 577², 586
- Egbert, of Middlebury, poem, i. 62
- Rev. Elnathan*, of Orwell, i. 74; iii. 469
- Eliza Sophia, m. — Pierce, v. pt. 2, 544²
- Francis, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
- Francis E., of Essex co., i. 948
- Frank, of Middlebury, poem, i. 62
- Fred, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
- Lt. George H.*, of Albany, sketch, iii. 71
- Dr. Gurley*, of Jaffrey (N. H.), iv. 784², 791
- Hannah (May) (Holton), v. pt. 2, 609
- Hannah (Spofford), wife of Rev. Royal Phelps, iii. 1150²
- Harlem, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
- Henry, of Fairfield, ii. 468²
- Capt. Ichabod*, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Ichabod jr., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Isaac, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- J. H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
- Rev. J. T.*, of Enosburg, ii. 143²
- Gen. J. W.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55; v. pt. 3⁵, 6²
- Col. J. Wolcott*, i. 438², 439², 440²; iii. 542 *note*; iv. 634²
- James, iii. 5; v. pref. v
 of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 449²
- Judge James*, of Windham co., iv. 1196²
- James H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 425, 542, 544, 550(2)
 hist. of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 532-51
- Joel, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- John, of Brattleboro, v. 32², 116², 164
 of Groton, iv. 1147²
 of Guilford, v. 181; v. pt. 3, 42², 46², 55(2), 58, 64(2), 65², 66(2)
 a poem, v. pt. 3, 74
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- John jr., grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- John B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- John R., of Swanton, iv. 1009, 1039(2)
- John W., of Guilford, poems, v. pt. 3, 73-4

- Phelps, *Col.* John Wolcott, of Guilford, ii. 386², iii. 36
 in Brattleboro, i. 476²
 hist. of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3-80
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 68-75
 Jonathan, of Andover (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²(2)
 Joshua, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Joseph, of South Hero, ii. 572
 Joseph jr., of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 Julius, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 L. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Laura (Hovey), wife of Seth Phelps, iii. 71
 Lucy, of South Hero, ii. 572²
 M. L., of Coventry, iii. 150
 Marcellus B., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Martin, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Martin jr., grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Mary, wife of Benjamin Phelps, i. 36²
Capt. Mathew, pioneer of New Haven, i. 72
Maj. Mathew, pioneer of New Haven, i. 72
 Matthew, i. 391²
Capt. Matthew, memoir by Anthony Haswell, i. 176², 252, 2d ed. 178²
 Nancy P. (Stoughton), 2d wife of Dr. Gurley A. Phelps, iv. 791²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Nathaniel jr., grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Oliver, of Charleston, iii. 128²(2), 129
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Orange, of South Hero, ii. 481
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 Pallas, in Fairfield, ii. 197²
 lawyer, ii. 94
 Phoebe, m. Janna Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Rachel S., m. Joel Stevens, iii. 927²
 Rhoda, m. Benjamin Belden, i. 307²
 Roger, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
Rev. Royal, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150²
 Rozel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 S. S., iii. 1033
 Samuel, in Brunswick, i. 963²
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 890²
 of Lunenburg, i. 947², 1006
 Samuel S., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478(2), 479(2)
 Samuel Sheather, iii. 3
 from Litchfield (Conn.), of Middlebury, i. 59², 60²; iii. 1110(2); iv. 443²
 Sarah, m. David Pierpoint, iii. 1110, 1111²
 Sarah Jane, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Seth, of Albany, iii. 67², 71
Capt. Shadrick, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Silvanus, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Solomon, of Brattleboro, v. 9²
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1067²
Capt. Solomon, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084(2)
 Sophia (Robbins), wife of James H. Phelps, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Spencer, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Stella, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 47
 Susan C., m. R. H. Whittier, iv. 501
 Susanna, m. *Capt.* Samuel Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Timothy, v. pt. 2, 443
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55, 69
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 543²
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Timothy 3d., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 W. N., of Swanton, iv. 1099
 William, of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259²
 Phelps & Sanford, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Phen, William, of Washington co., iv. 11²
 Pherris, *Rev.* Philo, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Pherson, *Col.* R., v. pt. 3, 45²
 Phifer, Frederick, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Philbrick, Asa, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
 J. A., of Charleston, iii. 109
 James, of Worcester, iv. 898
 Martin, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
 Philbrick Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Philbrook, Charles W., of Greensboro, iii. 227²
 David, of Hardwick, i. 325
 Mrs. David, of Hardwick, i. 325
 Hepsabeth, m. Benjamin Barnard jr., i. 211, 2d ed. 210
 Rachel, m. Benjamin Barnard jr., i. 211, 2d ed. 210
 Sarah, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Philip, —, *Indian*, iii. 1125, 1126
 Philip 2d., of Spain, v. pt. 2, 455
King, at Mt. Hope, iv. 50², 70, 949²; v. pt. 2, 21
 Philipps, H. J., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Philips, Asa, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)
Rev. J., of Castleton, iii. 528
 Jonathan, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)
 Matthew, from New Haven, iv. 1007
 Peter, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Polly, wife of Asa Philips, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Richard, from Northampton (Mass.), of Brattleboro, v. 175
 Thomas, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Philips & Sikes, of Brattleboro, v. 175
 Phillip, John, grantee of Granby, i. 987
note
 Phillips —, of St. Albans, iv. 571²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 Indian captive, ii. 982²
Prof., ii. 29² *note*
Rev., v. pt. 3⁵, 44

- Phillips, *Mrs.* A. M., a poem, v. pt. 3², 24
 Alice (Redfield), wife of Andrew J. Phillips, iv. 540
 Andrew J., of Montpelier, iv. 428²
 of St. Louis (Mo.), iv. 540
Mrs. Andrew J., (née Redfield), iv. 428²
 Anthony, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Asa, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340², 344
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)
 Bathsheba H., m. Rev. Denzel M. Crane, v. pt. 2, 390²
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 602, 641(2)
 Benjamin S., of Danby, iii. 665
 Caleb, of Danby, iii. 588, 592, 641
 Catherine (Bruce), wife of Joshua Phillips, v. pt. 2, 449
 Chad., of Danby, iii. 600, 641(2), 665(2)
 Chadwick, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Charity (Herrick), wife of Benjamin Phillips, iii. 641
 Charles, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 of Danby, iii. 592
 Dorothy, m. Rev. N. W. Scott, iii. 208
 Dorothy (Bean), wife of Jonas Phillips, iii. 197², 208
 E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 Elkanah, from Mass., of Pawlet, iii. 922
Mrs. Elkanah, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Mrs. Ellen E. (née Hall), of Craftsbury, poems, iii. 177-8
 Enos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110², 193
 Ezra, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 G. W., of Danby, iii. 608²
 George, of Danby, iii. 641
Rev. George, from Marlboro & Newfane, v. pt. 2, 391²(2)
 George H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Gillum, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Hiram, of Glover, iii. 199²
 I. A., of Barre, iv. 33
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 641, 663
 Israel, of Danby, iii. 590², 592, 641, 653, 665(2)
 J., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
Rev. J., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 J. N., of Danby, iii. 600, 601
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 of Danby, iii. 641
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 394(2)
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²
 John jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480
 Jonas, from Athol (Mass.), pioneer of Glover, iii. 197²(2), 208
 Jonathan, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)
 Joseph N., of Danby, iii. 599², 621
 Joshua, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448²
 Josiah, of Danby, iii. 600, 641, 657, 662², 663, 665²(2)
 L. A. & co., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
 Laden, of Danby, iii. 663
 Laura E., m. Joseph W. Wheelock, iv. 492
 Lorana, of Danby, iii. 641
 Lucinda, of Danby, iii. 641
 Martha (Bishop), wife of Caleb Phillips, iii. 641
 Mercy, of Danby, iii. 641
 Mina, m. Charles Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 N. L., of Barre, iv. 571², 920 *note*
 Nancy (Fisk), wife of Israel Phillips, iii. 641
 Noah, of Danby, iii. 663
 Otis, of Stamford, i. 238(2)
 Paul D., of Danville, i. 316
 Peter, of Westfield, iii. 355², 356
 Prudence (Buxton), wife of Sheba Phillips, iii. 616²
 Richard, of Brattleboro, v. 42²
 Richard, M., of Castleton, iii. 515²
 Ruth, m. Samuel Cutler, v. pt. 2, 393²
 Ruth (Lord), wife of Isaac Phillips, iii. 641
 Sabrah, of Danby, iii. 641
 Sally, m. Samuel Cutler, v. pt. 2, 394
 Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 922²
 Sarah (Weller), wife of Chad Phillips, iii. 641
 Seth, of Danby, iii. 641
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149², 1150
 of Canada, ii. 494
 Sheba, of Danby, iii. 616²
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 641
 Stephen W., of Danby, iii. 608, 641
 W. A., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 W. L., of Danby, iii. 608²
Lt. Walter A., of Montpelier, iv. 521²-2
 Willard, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 William, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
Gen. William, i. 666², 706
 William E., of Montpelier, iv. 428²
 William L., of Danby, iii. 641
Rev. Zebulon, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Shelburne, i. 884
 Phillips & Conkey, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 Phillips & White, boat builders, i. 707
 Phillips Bros., of Danby, iii. 503
 Philo, philosopher, i. 940²
 Philo, — tory, i. 878², iii. 1085
 Phinney, *Miss* A., of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 524²
 Betsy, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Elisha, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Jay, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 428²
 Sarah, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Truman C., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 280², 315, 318, 336, 353(2), 355-411², 420
 Phinney & Mead, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Phippen, Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²(2)
 Anna 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Atwater, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583², 626²
 Betsey, wife of Clark Phippen, v. pt. 2, 619²

- Phippen, Betsey (Drew), wife of Samuel Phippen, v. pt. 2, 619
 Clark, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Electa R., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Fannie, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Hannah, m. Ira Kittredge, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Hannah (Sargent), wife of David Phippen, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Jonathan Atwater, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578, 619²(2)
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583², 619²
 Lucius, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Margaret L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Mary, m. Joseph Ide, v. pt. 2, 619²(2)
 Mary 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Mary 3d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Mary (Averill), wife of Jonathan A. Phippen, v. pt. 2, 578, 619², 626²
 Narcissa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Priscilla, m. — Wood, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Rodney A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Ruth H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Samuel, grantee of Newport, iii. 302² of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²(2), 625
 Samuel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Sarah I., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Phippens, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588-9
 Phippins, Jonathan A., grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Phipps, Cynthia, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Jemima (Sartwell), wife of William Phipps, v. pt. 2, 254
 John, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 215
 Submit, m. Nathan Willard, v. pt. 2, 254
 William, from Lancaster (Mass.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219(2), 251, 252, 254
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 293, 299²
 Phips, *Lt. Gov.* Spencer, iv. 1152(2)
 Philips, Enoch, of Essex (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 364
 Esther (Shafter), wife of Enoch Philips, v. pt. 2, 364
 Physic, *Dr.* Philip Syng, of Phila., iii. 460
 Pial-Soosup, *Indian*, ii. 924, 925
 Picart, *Rev.* F., of Milton, i. 842
 of Rutland, iii. 1050
 Rev. Francis, of Rutland, iii. 1049
 Pickens, *Gov.*, of Ala., i. 633, 634
 Thomas, from Claremont (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 1046
 Pickering, *Rev.* George, in Montpelier, iv. 377
 John, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019²
 Theophilus, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Timothy, v. 180
 Picket, *Rev.* Z. C., in Danby, iii. 607
 Pickett, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 712², 715, 716, 717², 718(2)
 B. F., of Lowell, iii. 269², 278²
 Daniel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 Maj. Gen. George Edward, at Gettysburg, ii. 387²
 Pickett families of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Pickles, *Rev.* William, from England and Phila., in Corinth, ii. 880
 Picknall, *Rev.* William L., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
 Picknell, *Rev.* William S., of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 Picksley & Son, from Stockbridge (Mass.), in Burlington, ii. 640²(2), 641
 Piddock, *Rev.* C. A., of Middletown, (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 398
 Gertrude (Osgood), wife of *Rev.* C. A. Piddock, v. pt. 2, 398
 Pier, —, of Stowe, ii. 708
 Eld., of Waterbury, iv. 838²
 Calvin, of Ripton, i. 87
 Ethan, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Moses, of Waltham, i. 108², 109
 Rev. Orin, in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Half Moon circuit, iii. 622²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
 Rev. Orris, of Stowe, ii. 708(2), 709
 and note
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485², 535²
 Pierce, —, pioneer of Fairlee, ii. 901
 of Lyndon, i. 347²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 Dea., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 536
 Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
 of Waitsfield, iv. 778
 Rev., in Highgate, ii. 270
 A. B., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
 A. C., of Montpelier, iv. 410²
 editor of *Manchester Journal*, i. 253
 A. C. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 A. S., of Johnson, ii. 676
 Aaron, of East Montpelier, iv. 589³
 Abel, of Georgia, ii. 235², 236, 244
 Abel 2d., pensioner, ii. 393
 Abial, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Mrs. Abigail, of Huntington, i. 819²
 and note
 Albigeance, of Strafford, ii. 1083
 Dr. Albigeance, of Strafford, ii. 1071
 Alfred, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 Althea (Springer), wife of John Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
 Alva, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851²
 Alvin, of Moretown, iv. 600²
 Amanda (Buffum), wife of *Rev.* William W. Pierce, iii. 615²

- Pierce, Anna (Burnap), wife of Nathan
Pierce, v. pt. 3², 16
Anson, v. pt. 2, 101
Dr. Anson, of Barton, iii. 75²
Artemas, of Londonderry, v. pt. 2, 621; v. pt. 3¹, 24
Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101
from Westmoreland (N. H.), of
Coventry, iii. 139
Asenath, m. Uri Peck, v. pt. 2, 621²
Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109², 110², 127²
from Westmoreland (N. H.), of
Windham, v. pt. 3², 10², 11, 12², 16, 20²
Benjamin jr., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
Betsey, m. Allen Knight, v. pt. 2, 101
Rev. Bradford Kinne, iv. 721
C. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425(2)
C. H. & co., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425(2)
Cassius P., of Highgate, ii. 265(2), 421(2)
Charles, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
Charles A., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 43
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55
Charles S., of Canada, i. 700 *note*
Chester, of N. H., iv. 246²
Clarence C., of Montpelier, iv. 529
Cyrus, of Fairfax, ii. 402
D. J., of Derby, iii. 182²
E. W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704²
Elbridge G., of Northfield, iv. 614, 669, 695²
Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
of Woodford, i. 248
Elisha, of Brattleboro, v. 23², 57²
Eliza Sophia (Phelps), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 544²
Elizabeth, of Moretown, iv. 603
Ephraim, of Barnet, i. 275
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Ezekiel, of Northfield, iv. 613, 615
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226, 230²
Ezra, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 22
from Westmoreland (N. H.), of
Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
Rev. F. F., of Brandon, iii. 500
Rev. Frank E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
Pres. Franklin, i. 64², 472, 508, 555, 943; ii. 358, 530², 730²; iii. 961; iv. 124, 270, 465, 484, 586², 1144; v. 62, 134²; v. pt. 3⁵, 37(2), 38, 90
Dea. Franklin L., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223², 236
George, v. pt. 2, 101
of Charleston, iii. 121
George B., of Northfield, iv. 614, 640
George H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
George L., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223²
George W., of Charleston, iii. 109
Rev. Gherstom, in Grand Isle co., ii. 485
Hannah, v. pt. 2, 101
m. Joseph Dunklee, v. pt. 2, 186
Hannah (Goodrich), wife of Artemas
Pierce, v. pt. 2, 621; v. pt. 3¹, 24
Harry, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29²
Henry, v. pt. 2, 101(2)
Lt. Henry H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61
Henry Reuben, of Coventry, iii. 157²
Hephzibah, m. John Kilbury jr., v. pt. 2, 36²
Hezekiah, of Woodford, i. 248
Sgt. Hiram M., of Montpelier, iv. 349, 355(2), 559(2)
Hollis, v. pt. 2, 101
Horace, of Barton, iii. 74²
Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
J., of Fairlee, ii. 893
J. F., iv. 1042
of Swanton, iv. 1014, 1129²
Rev. J. T., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
Rev. J. W., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606
Jacob, v. pt. 2, 101
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152², 186
James, pensioner, ii. 393
Jason C., of St. Johns (P. Q.), i. 699², 700
Jerome, of Windham and Springfield, v. pt. 3², 13
Joel, v. pt. 2, 101
John, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4, 75², 101
John, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 70
Rev. John, of Brookline (Mass.), i. 541²
John C., of Montpelier, iv. 529
John D., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
John L., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
John S., of Strafford, ii. 1085²
Jonathan, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857(2), 858²(2), 859
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Joseph, v. pt. 2, 101, 574²
Joseph 2d., v. pt. 2, 101
Mrs. Joseph, of Albany, iii. 66
Joseph W., of Calais, iv. 174
Josiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
from Upton (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101, 109², 110²
Jotham, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 139(2), 143(2), 153², 154(2), 158², 159(2)
Julia, *Indian*, from N. Y., in Enosburg, ii. 144
L. F., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
L. F. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
Lawrence, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
Rev. Leroy M., of Londonderry, missionary, v. pt. 3¹, 23
Levi, of Charleston, iii. 108², 115², 118
of Montpelier, iv. 528²-9, 549²

- Pierce, Lucy, m. Benjamin Newton, v. pt. 2, 101
- Lydia, m. Amasa McFarland, v. pt. 2, 101
- Lyman, of Calais, iv. 150²
- Mark, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
- Martha, m. Doton Smith, v. pt. 2, 101
- Mary, m. Ara Peck, v. pt. 2, 621²
m. Seth Geer, iii. 1208
m. T. F. Rogers, v. pt. 2, 299
- Mrs. Mary, of Coventry, iii. 154
- Mary A., m. Julius S. Robinson, iv. 169
- Mason, v. pt. 3², 19
- Melinda, wife of Joseph Pierce 2d., v. pt. 2, 101
- Milo, of Shaftsbury, iv. 1194²
- Milton, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
- Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101(2)
- N., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551
- N. G., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562²
- Nancy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
m. Loyal Smith, v. pt. 2, 168²
- Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 479
pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
in Richford, ii. 283
of Rutland, iii. 1068²
of Townshend, v. pt. 3², 16
of Vershire, ii. 1182
- Nathan G., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623²
- Nehemiah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²
from Westmoreland, of Windham v. pt. 3², 9, 12², 20
- Rev. Nehemiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20², 23
- Orion, of Calais, iv. 150
- Patty, wife of William Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
- Patty (Barnes), wife of Moses Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
- Phila, m. Josephus Cutler, v. pt. 2, 101
- Philadelphia (Thomas), wife of Henry Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
- Polly, of Calais, iv. 166²
- Polly, m. Luther Thayer, v. pt. 2, 101, 162
m. Stephen French, v. pt. 2, 213²
- Rebecca, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Reuben, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600
- Roba, of Calais, iv. 166
- Rodney, of Brandon, iii. 1039
- Rufus, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
- Ruhama, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101
- Ruth, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
m. Ebenezer Cole, ii. 684
- Eld. S., in Wolcott, ii. 778
- Sally, m. Harlow Williams, v. pt. 2, 101
m. Philip Bemis, v. pt. 2, 101
- Sally (Kinne), wife of Rev. Thomas C. Pierce, iv. 727
- Samuel, of Berlin and Moretown, iv. 598, 603(2), 615
of Stowe, ii. 697²
- grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
- Sarah, wife of Josiah Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
- Rev. Sem (sic), of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20², 23
- Sheldon, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
- Sherman, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
- Simeon, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11
- Solomon, of Coventry, iii. 142, 158², 159
- Sophia, m. Isaac Libby, v. pt. 2, 101
- Dr. Spaulding, of Montpelier, iv. 262²
- Stephen, of Moretown, iv. 917
of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759, 760(2)
of Waitsfield, iv. 784(2)
- Dr. Stephen, of Waterbury, iv. 839
from Mass., of Moretown, iv. 598, 603
- Submit, m. Asa Caryl jr., v. pt. 2, 163²
- Susan E., of Derby, poem, iii. 195
- Susanna, v. pt. 2, 101
- Swift J., of Fairlee, ii. 906²
- Temperance, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386²
- Thankful, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
- Thomas, of Georgia, ii. 236
of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Lt. Thomas, of St. Johnsbury, i. 401(2)
- Capt. Thomas, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
- Rev. Thomas C., of Barre, iv. 52
of Plainfield, iv. 727, 728
circuit preacher, iv. 377
- W. H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174²
- Warner, of Starksboro, i. 103
- William, v. pt. 2, 101(2)
of Danby, iii. 599², 601, 603², 615, 630
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
- Rev. William W., iii. 615²
- Zadock, of Woodford, i. 248
- Zephaniah G., of Calais, iv. 146, 165, 172, 173²
see also Pearce; Peirce
- Pierce & co., of Rutland, iii. 1066
- Pierce & Dexter, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
- Pierce & Marsh, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29²
- Pierpoint, Mrs. Abigail, of Rutland, iii. 1112
- Abigail (Raymond), wife of Robert Pierpoint, iii. 1111²
- Charles, of Allen's Hill (N. Y.), iii. 1111²
of Rutland, iii. 1111²
- David, of Litchfield (Conn.), iii. 1110, 1111²
- David jr., of Richmond (N. Y.), iii. 1111²
- E., of Rutland, iii. 1081²
- Edward, of Litchfield (Conn.), iii. 1111²
- Edwards, v. pt. 3⁵, 99

- Pierpoint, Evelyn, of Rutland, iii. 1100², 1111²
 John, of Vergennes, iii. 427, 1111²
 Julia, of Rutland, iii. 1111²
 Laura, m. — Pope, iii. 1111²
 Mary Isham, of Rutland, iii. 1111²
 Robert, of Manchester, iii. 1110
 of Rutland, iii. 1062, 1111², 1112²
 sketch, iii. 1110-11
 of Rutland co., iii. 423, 1013, 1081
 Robert Raymond, of Napa City (Cal.), iii. 1111²
 Sarah Ann, m. — Green, iii. 1111²
 Sarah (Phelps), wife of David Pierpoint, iii. 1110, 1111²
 Susan Skinner, of Rutland, iii. 1111²
 Warren, of W. Bloomfield (N. Y.), iii. 1111²
 William, of Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 1111²
see also Pierpont
 Pierpont, Miss, iii. 1038
 Mrs. J., of Rutland, iii. 789
 John, of Vergennes, i. 61² *note*, 107²
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2)
 Robert, of Danby, iii. 638²
see also Pierpoint
 Pierpont & Nichols, iii. 638²
 Pierre, Samuel, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 Pierson, —, of Branford (Conn.), i. 607² *note*
 of Georgia, ii. 247
 Rector, of Yale, v. pt. 2, 89
 George, of Waitsfield, iv. 781²
 Ira B., attorney, i. 473²
 John, of Shelburne, i. 690
 Lydia, m. Rev. Hosea Beckley, v. pt. 2, 89(2)
 Margaret, m. William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Moses, of Shelburne, i. 734², 858², 859², 860(2), 861, 862, 865², 866², 876, 878
 Mrs. Moses, of Shelburne, i. 860, 878²
 Moses, pioneer of Chittenden co., i. 456²
 Rev. Ora, of Barton, iii. 89 *note*
 Samuel, of Charlotte, i. 736
 Rev. T. W., of Castleton, iii. 528
 Thomas, pioneer in Chittenden co., i. 456²
 Rev. Thomas, in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Thomas C., iv. 40
 Thomas Scott, of Barton, iii. 75²
 Uzal, of Shelburne, i. 860, 861, 862, 869², 872²
 W., grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 William, of Charlotte, i. 736
 William jr., grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Ziba, of Shelburne, Rev. soldier, i. 860(2), 861, 862, 872², 877
see also Pearson
 Piersons, Bethnal, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Pigeon, Rev., from Milton, in Fairfax, ii. 384
 Rev. M., of Milton, i. 842²
 Pigrom, William, of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 35
 Pike, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 of Morristown, ii. 1013, 1021
 of Newbury, ii. 927²
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 38²
 Mrs. (née Boyden), v. pt. 2, 38²
 Capt., of Isle La Motte, ii. 561²
 Gen., i. 107², 674
 Absalom, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 Alexander H., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Alfred A., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Amos W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Anna, of Granby, i. 990²
 Bemis, of Cabot, iv. 103², 105²
 of Marshfield, iv. 204, 210²
 Brigham, of Concord, i. 971²
 Charles, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Chester, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Clara, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Daniel, of Waterford, i. 431
 Daniel 2d., of Concord, i. 975(2)
 David, of Newark, i. 357²
 Denis, of Waterford, iii. 299
 Ezra, of Isle La Motte, i. 659² *note*; ii. 557²
 Ezra jr., of Isle La Motte, ii. 557², 573²
 Fanny (Parker) (Murdock), wife of Absalom Pike, v. pt. 2, 722
 Francelia E. (Clark), v. pt. 2, 714²
 George, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 George A., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 George W., of Stowe, ii. 744², 759, 768²
 H. O., at Brighton, i. 956
 Mrs. Hannah, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Henry, of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
 Henry A., of Morristown, ii. 759²
 Isaac N., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 J. B., of Marshfield, iv. 211
 J. G., of Cabot, iv. 103
 Jacob, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 James, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Mrs. James, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 James, of Randolph, ii. 999
 of Roxbury, iv. 759², 760²
 John, of Marshfield, iv. 198², 200², 1199
 Jonathan, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 of Randolph, ii. 996²
 Joseph, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Jothan, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Leonard, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Lewis, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Luther, of Waterford, i. 431
 Mary (Flint), of Randolph & Morristown, ii. 1013, 1021, 1023
 Moses, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
 Nathan, of Concord, i. 968²
 of Waterford, i. 432

- Pike, Oliver, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Paphro D., of Morristown, ii. 759²
 of Stowe, ii. 1194²
 Rebecca, of Randolph, ii. 1022
 Reuben, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
 Robert, of Granby, i. 990², 991
 S. H., of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
 S. S., in Johnson, ii. 589², 590²
 S. W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Samuel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Samuel B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 Seneca H., of Isle La Motte, ii. 508
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
 Seth, ii. 1023
 William, of Stowe, ii. 1023
 Col. Zebulon M., at Plattsburg, (N. Y.), i. 672
- Pilling, John R., v. pt. 3⁵, 63
 Pillow, *Gen.* Gideon J., ii. 358; iv. 196²
 Pillsbury, —, grantee of Corinth, ii. 874
 D. T., of Bradford, ii. 824
 David, of Barton, iii. 84², 374
 Henry F., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45
 J. M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 33², 36², 46
 Jonathan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45
 Merrill, of Barton, iii. 374²
 Rhoda (Hadloch), wife of David Pillsbury, iii. 84²
 Richard, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Tamer, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Pilsbury, Daniel, of Barton, iii. 74²
 David, of Barton, *Rev.* soldier, iii. 71², 72(2), 73(2), 75², 86²
 Rhoda, wife of David Pilsbury, iii. 80²
 Rev. Stephen, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, v. 180
 Pine, James, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Rev. Nathaniel, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9²
- Pinebotton, —, of Barmbus Hights (N. Y.), ii. 644
 Pineo, Daniel, of Bolton, i. 482²
 Capt. John, of Bolton, i. 484
 Pines, Daniel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Pingree, Elvira, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Jacob, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 M. O., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
 Gov. Samuel E., v. pt. 3⁵, 52², 57², 61², 63²
 W. H., of Montpelier, iv. 562²
 Pingrey, Jacob, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Jonathan, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
 Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
 Nathaniel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845, 847²
 Pingry, Hannah, m. Benjamin Goodridge jr., v. pt. 2, 621
 William, of Weathersfield, iv. 785
 of Waitsfield, iv. 792
 William M., of Weathersfield, v. pt. 2, 512², 513
 of Waitsfield, iv. 787², 795
- Pinkam, *Eld.*, in Bristol, i. 20²
 Pinkham, Jeremiah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357²
 Pinkney, *Gen.*, of S. C., iv. 438²
 Charles, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 David, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Gilbert, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Jonathan, grantee of Milton, i. 813
 Pinnes, Daniel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 James, of Orange, ii. 956²
 Pinney, —, of Stafford (Conn.), iv. 738²
 Alden, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Jabez, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 227
 Oliver, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Oslo E., of Burlington, i. 511
 Sherman S., of Greensboro, ii. 220, 227
 Susanna, m. Samuel Richardson, iv. 737
 Tilley, of Burlington, i. 655²
- Pinny, Abigail, m. — Strong, v. pt. 2, 447²
 Job, in War of 1912, ii. 392²
 Pino, Charles B., in Georgia, ii. 242
 Piper, *Col.*, of Pa., *Rev.* officer, ii. 796
 Amos, of Charleston, iii. 121, 125
 C. L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 629²
 C. W., in Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 Rev. C. W., in Derby, iii. 179², 180
 of Troy, iii. 330
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781²
 in Westfield, iii. 352(2)
 of Orleans co., iii. 370
 Rev. Caleb W., of Bakersfield, ii. 98²
 Mrs. Fanny (Collar), wife of Amasa Piper, i. 85²
 James, of Oakham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 206²
 Rev. James, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 John, of Charleston, iii. 122
 Robert, of Holland, iii. 232(2)
 Sarah, m. *Rev.* Nathaniel Rawson jr., iii. 370
- Piscley, David, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Pitcher, Benjamin H., of Swanton, iv. 1058²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Isaac, of Burlington, i. 505
 Jonathan, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
 Pitkin, *Dea.*, of Montpelier, iv. 212²
 Dr., of Burlington, i. 938
 Judge, of Marshfield, iv. 206
 Mrs., m. *Capt.* Isaac Marsh, iv. 197²
 A. S., of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Alfred, of Marshfield, iv. 205²
 of Montpelier, iv. 391², 532, 548
 Dea. Alfred, of Montpelier, iv. 529, 552
 Alfred jr., of Montpelier, iv. 529
 Alfred Washburn, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Anna, of Montpelier, iv. 218, 327
 Dr. Ashbel S., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Betsey C., of Northfield, iv. 671³
 Mrs. C. H., poems, iv. 218
 C. M., of Montpelier, iv. 337

- Pitkin, C. P., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 C. S., atty, iv. 277²
 Caleb, from East Hartford (Conn.),
 of Marshfield, iv. 197²-201, 204,
 212(2)
 Caroline M. (Muenscher), wife of
 Ozias C. Pitkin, iv. 552
 Charles, of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 Charles C., of Montpelier, iv. 529, 532
 Clara, of Montpelier, iv. 553²
 Clarence H., of Montpelier, iv. 274,
 277², 357, 358(2)
 Daniel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Dudley, of Marshfield, iv. 205
 E. S., of Marshfield, iv. 203, 218
 Edwin, of Marshfield, iv. 208, 213, 731
 Eli G., of Marshfield, iv. 205
 George, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Hannah C. (Davis), wife of Stephen
 Pitkin jr., iv. 211², 218, 219
 Mrs. Hannah C. (Davis), hist. of
 Marshfield, iv. 197-206
 Hannah (Marsh), wife of Caleb
 Pitkin, iv. 198
 Harvey, of Marshfield, iv. 731
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Horace, of Marshfield and Ohio, iv.
 213, 731
 James, of Marshfield, iv. 198, 199,
 212(2), 218, 731
 Mrs. James, of Marshfield, iv. 216
 John G., of Fair Haven, iii. 698²
 Jonathan, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Joshua, of Marshfield, iv. 198-201,
 203², 205(2), 212, 220
 Levi, of Montpelier, iv. 350², 387²
 Levi W., of Marshfield, iv. 205(2), 220
 Martin, of Marshfield, iv. 198(2),
 200-1², 212
 Mrs. Mary A., of Burlington, i. 938
 Nathaniel, of Marshfield, iv. 198-201
 O. C., Prin. Peoples academy, Morris-
 town, ii. 689²
 Olive, m. Rev. Joel Simonds, iv. 624
 Orin, of Montpelier, iv. 328², 529,
 v. pt. 2, 669²
 Mrs. Orin, of Montpelier, v. pt. 2,
 669²
 Orpha W., wife of Dea. Alfred
 Pitkin, iv. 552
 Ozias Cornwall, of Montpelier, iv. 552
 Rev. Paul Henry, from Brooklyn
 (N. Y.), of Marshfield, iv. 207²
 Gen. Perley P., of Montpelier, iv.
 46, 213, 273, 283, 299, 520², 549(2),
 580, 586², 591, v. pt. 3⁵, 53, 63²
 portrait, iv. facing p. 554
 sketch, iv. 554-5
 Civil war record, iv. 520²
 Soldiers from Marshfield in Civil
 war, iv. 217
 Rhoda, m. Dr. Eliphalet M. Bill, ii.
 958
 Mrs. Ruth, of Marshfield, iv. 220
 S., iv. 580²
 Mrs. S. (née Davis), of East Mont-
 pelier, iv. 580²
 Stephen, sketch, iv. 212-3
 of Marshfield, iv. 198-200, 204,
 206², 219², 554², 731
 Stephen jr., sketch, iv. 211
 of Marshfield, iv. 203², 209(2),
 210, 213, 220
 Stephen C., from Poultney, of Dum-
 fries (Va.), iii. 996
 Maj. Steven, iv. 143
 Mrs. Susan (Cole) (Whitcomb), wife
 of Orin Pitkin, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Susan E., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Capt. Sylvester, of Pawlet, iii. 879²,
 890, 904
 Truman, of Marshfield and Mont-
 pelier, iv. 206², 213, 554²
 Mrs. Truman (née Davis), iv. 580²
 William, of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 William L., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Pitkins, John, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Russell, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Pitman, Rev., of Brattleboro, v. 112
 Rev. Benjamin H., of Marlboro, v.
 pt. 2, 442
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235²
 Rev. J. B., in Highgate, ii. 270²
 of Swanton, iv. 1088², 1089(2)
 Rev. John B., from Fishkill (N. Y.),
 of Northfield, iv. 657²
 Pitt, William, iii. 1193
 of England, iii. 939²
 William jr., grantee of Chelsea, ii.
 870²
 Pitts, R. W., of Sudbury, iii. 1139(2)
 R. W. & Son, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Richard, of Calais, iv. 176
 Pittsley, James, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Pittsly, Mrs. Esther, of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 James, of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Pixley, Dr., of Swanton, iv. 1057
 Rev. Benton, of Montpelier, iv. 291
and note
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144²
 Charles H., of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 David, iv. 197²
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Jonathan, grantee of Castleton, iii.
 503
 Luther, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Moses, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 Reuben, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Place, Capt. J. P., of Highgate, ii. 265, 268
 James P., sheriff, Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Jessie, tory, iii. 1211²
 Samuel, of Clarendon, iii. 572(2)
 Eld. Stephen, Baptist minister, i. 344
 Thomas, of Hinesburg, i. 794², 799²
 Plant, Dr. Azro M., of Georgia, and St.
 Albans, ii. 243²
 Plastridge, Mrs. A., of Coventry, iii. 140²

- Plastridge, Amasa, of Brownington, iii. 92, 94
 of Coventry, iii. 159²(2)
 Asa, of Brownington, iii. 92
 David, of Northfield, iv. 671³
 John, of Northfield, iv. 645, 671
 Mrs. M. R., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Plato, i. 940², ii. 324²
 Platt, —, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Capt., iv. 1075²
 Abel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Abigail (Bullard), wife of Hiram Platt, iv. 1116
 Alanson, of Highgate Springs, iv. 1116
 of Swanton, iv. 1025, 1059²
 Mrs. Alanson (née Foster), iv. 1116
 Midshipman Charles, i. 677²
 Daniel, of the West, iv. 1116
 of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Elizabeth (Root), wife of James Platt, iv. 1116
 George, of the West, iv. 1116
 George K., atty, i. 473²
 Hiram, of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1025, 1044², 1116, 1128², 1132², 1133², 1134²
 Mrs. Hiram (née Bullard), of Swanton, iv. 1117
 Isaac C., of Plattsburg, (N. Y.), i. 675
 Capt. James, of Swanton, iv. 1024², 1025, 1030², 1031, 1044(2), 1058², 1059², 1116(2), 1132², 1133(2), 1186(2)
 James & co., of Swanton, iv. 1025
 John, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649²
 Col. L. B., cavalry regiment, Civil War, i. 260, 441
 Lemuel B., of Colchester, i. 472², 763
 Louisa, m. Adrian D. Story, iv. 1116
 Louisa (Conant), wife of James Platt, iv. 1116
 O. H., of Brattleboro, v. 77, 182
 of St. Louis (Mo.), v. 182²
 S. K., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Zephaniah, of Plattsburg, (N. Y.), i. 604 note, 682
 Platt & Stilphen, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Platts, of Swanton, iv. 1019²
 Plimpton, Rev. of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 Harriet, m. Nathan B. Haswell, i. 623²(2)
 Holland, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674²
 Oliver, of Sturbridge (Mass.), i. 623²
 Rev. Salem M., in Chelsea, ii. 872²
 in Wells River, ii. 922
 Plumb, Alta (Griswold), 2d wife of Elijah W. Plumb, iii. 922²
 Anna M., m. Rev. Harvey Fisk, iv. 790²
 Charles, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Rev. Elijah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 Elijah W., of Pawlet, iii. 886², 887, 910
 Rev. Elijah W., of Pawlet, iii. 902, 922²
 George B., v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 Eld. Horatio N., of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Joseph, of Weybridge, i. 110
 Sanford, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421², 422(2)
 Sarah, m. John Safford, ii. 682
 Sarah (Woodman), wife of Rev. Elijah W. Plumb, iii. 922²
 Saxton, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707(2)
 William, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
 Plumbly, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Plumer, —, pioneer of Bridport, i. 16²
 Plumley, Dr. C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Charles Albert, of Northfield, iv. 646²
 Frank, hist. of Eden, ii. 621²-6
 of Northfield, iv. 616, 646², 689(2), 690(2), 695², 698²
 Mrs. Frank, of Northfield, iv. 690
 Franklin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Franklin M., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Frederick, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128², 1129
 Horace, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128², 1129
 Joseph, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50
 Lamina L. (Fletcher), wife of Frank Plumley, iv. 646², 689²
 Lavinia L. (Fletcher), wife of Frank Plumley, iv. 698²
 Levi, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 S., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Samuel, of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Samuel jr., of Eden, ii. 624²
 Theodora May, of Northfield, iv. 646²
 Ziba, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128², 1129
 Plumley & Johnson, Northfield, iv. 646²
 Plumly, Rev., in Bloomfield, i. 951
 Samuel, of Eden, ii. 624²(2)
 Plummer, Ann (Parmenter), of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Betsey, m. Daniel Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
 Eld. Frederick, in Randolph, ii. 1000², 1001
 of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 John jr., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 473²
 Joseph, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Mary H., m. Joseph B. Ware, v. pt. 2, 547
 Moses, of Groton, i. 322
 from Sanford (Me.), of Groton, iv. 1150, 1159, 1163, 1166²
 Moses jr., of Groton, iv. 1159
 Roxanna, m. Austin Birchard, v. pt. 2, 473²
 Ruth, m. Josiah Dodge, v. pt. 2, 136²
 Samuel, of Groton, iv. 1159
 Plympton, Abner, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
 Erasmus, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 Hannah (Holton), v. pt. 2, 163
 Holland, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 Dr. Luther, in Isle La Motte, ii. 557
 Rev. Oliver, from Wardsboro, of Peru, i. 209², 2d ed. 208
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
 Pohijhionurpsut, Peter, *Indian*, iv. 197²

- Poland, Asa, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Charles F., of Montpelier, iv. 532, 556²
 Clara, of Montpelier, iv. 315²
 Clara A., of Montpelier, iv. 556²
 Edward R., of Montpelier, iv. 556²
 Horace, of Warren, iv. 812
 J. & J. M., printers, iv. 318², 321
 J. Monroe, of Montpelier, iv. 291² (2), 299, 315², 354, 355², 521, 551, 556 683²
 Joseph, of Johnson, ii. 589
 of Montpelier, i. 442, iv. 14, 273(2), 274, 283, 291², 292²(2), 294, 314, 315², 325², 387, 391², 394, 396², 475, 529, 549, 592
 on Elihu Coburn, iv. 110-11
 The Voice of Freedom, iv. 311-3
 of Underhill and Montpelier, sketch iv. 556
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 556
 Joseph M., of Montpelier, iv. 313
 Julia M. (Harvey), 2d wife of Joseph Poland, iv. 556²
 L. P., of St. Johnsbury, iv. 358
 Luke, ii. 661, iii. 1159²
 Luke P., v. pt. 3⁵, 73²
 of Montpelier, iv. 529
 of Morristown, i. 948, ii. 681², 690², iii. 1030, iv. 1013, v. pt. 3⁵, 96
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 406², iv. 1191²
 in Waterville, ii. 771²
 of Westford, i. 472
 Chief justice, i. 270
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 529
 of Waterville, ii. 769(2), 800²
 Dea. Luther, of Underhill, iv. 556
 Mary Ann (Rowell), wife of Joseph Poland, iv. 556²
 Nancy (Potter), wife of Joseph Poland, iv. 556
 Thomas, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
 William, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Poland & Briggs, of Montpelier, iv. 312, 314
 Polk, Pres. James Knox, i. 112, 508, 554, 733; ii. 358, 530², 905; iv. 123², 269², 310; v. 118²; v. pt. 2, 397, 627²; v. pt. 3⁵, 36
 Pollard, Abiathar, of Goshen, Rev. soldier, sketch, i. 37
 Amory, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669²
 Anna (Goldsmith) (Cole), wife of Amory Pollard, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Benjamin, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 David, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 78
 Edward, of Barnet, i. 286
 F., from Hubbardton, of Ill., iv. 1172
 Mrs. F. (née Bates), of Hubbardton, iv. 1172
 Garland, lawyer, ii. 95
 Jack, of Barre, iv. 33
 John, of Barre, iv. 340
 Jonathan, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Joseph, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Levi, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Sarah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
 Seth, of Swanton, iv. 1022²(2)
 Sullivan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 386
 Thomas, of Vershire, ii. 1138
 Capt. Thomas, of Vershire, ii. 1137²
 Thomas M., of Enosburg, ii. 135², 141, 155
 Mrs. Thomas M., of Enosburg (née Waterman), ii. 141²
 William, of Vershire, ii. 1138
 Polley, William E., of Peru, i. 213, 2d ed. 211²
 Pollock, John, of Northfield, iv. 656²
 Polly, Amasa, from Suffield (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 450-1
 Orin, of Huntington, i. 818
 Polsue, Joseph, of Vershire, ii. 1135
 Pomeroy, Dr., of Cambridge, ii. 611 *and note*
 Rev., of Duxbury, iv. 599²
 Almira, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Asahel, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Dr. Capius F., of Burlington, i. 504
 Dr. Cassius Francis, of Burlington, sketch, i. 630-2
 a poem, i. 632
 Rev. Charles, of Brandon, iii. 472, 473(2), 474
 Rev. Charles R., of Brandon, iii. 472
 Charlotte, m. Nathan Button, iii. 740
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 456(2), 471², 472(2), 479
 of Fair Haven, iii. 740
 Eleazer, of Charleston, iii. 108², 119, 379
 Elijah jr., grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Heman, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 J. N., of Burlington, i. 495², 563 *note*
 Methodism in Fairfield, ii. 199-200
 Dr. J. N., of Burlington, i. 498², 499
 J. S., of Charleston, iii. 109
 John, of Burlington, i. 495, 506
 Dr. John, of Burlington, i. 496², 504, 522, 524², 539(2), 543(2), 629(2), 630², 639², ii. 549
 John N., of Burlington, i. 473, 504, 509(2), 520, 631, 668; iv. 304
 poems, i. 727²-9
 on Dr. C. F. Pomeroy, i. 630²-2
 on Henry Hitchcock, i. 632-6
 on Horace Loomis, i. 626-7²
 John Norton, iii. 395
 of Burlington, iv. 1200
 Lorenzo G., *Brig.-Gen.* of Militia, ii. 265²
 Martin, of Charleston, iii. 108², 119(2)
 Mary, wife of Dr. John Pomeroy, i. 630²
 Mary (née Elliot), of N. Y., v. 86
 Medad, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²

- Pomeroy, Nathaniel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278²
 Noah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Samuel, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Seth, of Burlington, i. 509²
 of St. Albans, ii. 291², 331²
 of Swanton, iv. 1004²
 Franklin co., ii. 93, 97²
 Dr. Seth, of St. Albans, ii. 292²-3; iv. 1152²
 Capt. Seth, ii. 175
 Shammah, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Stephen, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Suky, wife of Eleazer Pomeroy, iii. 379
 Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 62
 Wright, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 Pomery, Dr. Enoch, from Southampton (Mass.), of Franklin, ii. 220, 222², 223², 224, 225
 Mrs. Enoch, of Franklin, ii. 220, 225
 Jesse, of Franklin, ii. 220
 Mary (Tinney), wife of Dr. Enoch
 Pomery of Franklin, ii. 220
 Pomroy, —, i. 467²
 of Southampton (Mass.), v. 109²
 Caleb, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Chester W., of Brattleboro, v. 174
 Mrs. D., of N. Y., v. 79
 Ebenezer, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Eleazer, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Josiah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Rev. Rufus, of Salisbury, i. 90
 Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 174
 Poncet, J., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Pond, —, of Poultney, iii. 989
 Dr., iii. 1041
 Asahel, of Poultney, iii. 985
 Rev. Benjamin W., of Barton, iii. 87², 88²
 Caleb, of Hartford (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 729
 Rev. Enoch, of Bangor (Me.), iii. 88²(2)
 Ezekiel, of Berkshire, in Rev. service, ii. 119, 393
 Dr. Horace R., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Joanna, of Castleton, iii. 525²
 Joseph, of Warwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 482²
 Col. Josiah, from Bradford (Conn.), pioneer of Shoreham, i. 99²-100
 Julia A. (Maltby), wife of Dr. Enoch
 Pond, iii. 88²
 Martin J., of Lunenburg, iv. 1194²
 Philip, of Castleton, iii. 516², 709
 Shepard, of Bennington, v. 173²
 Simeon, iii. 1199²
 Mrs. Simeon, m. Joseph Button, iii. 1199²
 Sylvester, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Rev. Washington I., in Benson, iii. 413²
 William, of Castleton, iii. 515²
 Zebulon, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Pontiac, *Indian*, iii. 1024²
 Pool, Eben, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 Samuel, grantee of Brandon, iii. 453
 Poole, —, of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 918²
 Dr. John, of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Joseph, of Brookfield, v. pt. 2, 105
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Pooler, Allan, of Rutland, iii. 1041², 1042
 Mrs. Allan, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Amasa, iii. 1039
 of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Elizabeth, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 James W., of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Mrs. Mary, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Poor, —, of Cambridge, ii. 598
 Dea., of Worcester, iv. 887, 893²
 Rev., in Westford, i. 896²
 Abigail, of Worcester, iv. 903², 906
 Almon, of Berlin, iv. 67, 1189², 1190
 Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Dr. Chandler, of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Clara (Carpenter), 2d wife of David
 Poor, iv. 906
 Daniel, of Woodbury, iv. 876
 David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 of Worcester, iv. 887, 888², 889², 897, 903², 905², 906
 Rev. David, in Danby, iii. 606²
 of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Mrs. Eliza M., in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Eliza M., of Moretown, iv. 603
 Enoch, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Adj. Enoch, iv. 1153
 George, of Morristown, ii. 684²
 Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Jesse, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Job, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 John, of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237²(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 352², 353(2)
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 Maj. John, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 of Montpelier, iv. 351
 John A., of Portland (Me.), i. 956
 Joshua, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 of Rutland, iii. 1047
 of Stowe, ii. 716
 Rev. Joshua, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 of Burlington, i. 546
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Danby, iii. 606², 622²
 of Poultney, iii. 995²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Mary A., of Burlington, i. 532²
 Patty, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Plant S., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 William H., of Poultney, iii. 844
 Poore, Ben Perley, quoted, v. pt. 2, 248
 Poorneuf, Daniel, *Indian*, i. 455(2), iv. 962²-3
 Mariane, *Indian*, i. 455(2), iv. 962²-3
 Pope, Alexander, i. 728, iv. 1140²
 Edmond, of Roxbury, iv. 758(2), 759(2), 760, 761

- Pope, Edmund, of Northfield, iv. 614(2)
 Edmund jr., of Northfield, iv. 670²
 Edward, of Roxbury, iv. 761
 Elnathan, of Montpelier, iv. 547², 548
 J. L., of Hardwick, i. 324²
 Gen. John, i. 477²; iii. 654², 660², 900; v. 154²
 Mrs. L. E., of Northfield, iv. 690²
 Laura (Pierpoint), of Bennington (Mich.), iii. 1111²
 Lemuel, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Rebecca, of Northfield, iv. 671³
 Samuel M., of Burlington, i. 511
 Walter, of Montpelier, iv. 348²
 Winslow, of Calais, iv. 136, 175²
 Rev. Ziba, in Northfield, iv. 653
 Pophmin, John, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Popkins, Jane, m. Jacob Miller, v. pt. 2, 182²
 Popplerdorf, William jr., grantee of Milford, i. 839²
 Portal, John, of Montpelier, iv. 550
 Porter, —, iii. 1026
 of Brownington, iii. 42²
 of Colchester, i. 761²
 near Newbury, ii. 920²
 of Worcester, iv. 888²
 m. Rev. Benjamin Osborn, iii. 1144²
 Dr., ii. 935²
 of Andover (Mass.), iii. 1144²
 of Rutland, iii. 1131², 1171²
 of Vershire, ii. 1133
 Mrs., of Brownington, iii. 91, 99²
 m. Otis Taft, iii. 1205
 Prof., of Burlington, i. 649
 Rev., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
 Capt., iv. 1077²
 Col., of N. H., i. 837
 Gen., i. 578
 Aaron, of Danville, i. 318²
 Ada, of Danby, iii. 641²
 Alvin, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Amelia P., m. David Goss, v. pt. 2, 207
 Amos, of Brownington, iii. 90(2), 94(2)
 Ann (Miller), 2d wife of Henry L. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
 Dr. Arthur L., of Burlington, i. 504, 522²
 Col. Asa, grantee of Corinth, ii. 874
 of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 1105²
 Ashel, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Aurelia Philinda, v. pt. 2, 164
 Ben, of Newbury, ii. 944
 Benjamin, of Northfield, iv. 615², 681²
 of Pawlet, iii. 923
 Dr. Benjamin, of Northfield, iv. 616(2), 627², 632
 portrait, iv. 672
 Benjamin F., of Northfield, iv. 632
 Betsey (Miller), wife of Henry L. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
 Caasi, of Danby, iii. 641²
 Calista Vinton, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Caroline, of Pawlet, iii. 923
 Carrie S. (Carpenter), wife of Dr. Edward Porter, iv. 632²
 Charles, of Warren, iv. 810
 Charles Edward, v. pt. 2, 164, 207
 Charles W., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 357, 358², v. pt. 3⁵, 61², 63²
 Clara A., of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188
 Dr. Cyrus, iii. 1038
 Mrs. Cyrus, iii. 1038
 Daniel Ryan, of St. Albans, ii. 102
 David, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 of Westmore, iii. 365²(2)
 Rev. David, of Catskill (N. Y.), ii. 1062²
 Adm. David D., at New Orleans, iii. 422
 Deidamia, m. Oliver Hanks, iii. 916
 Don, of Danby, iii. 641²
 Dorothy, of Pawlet, iii. 923
 Ebenezer, of Wallingford, iii. 1180
 Dr. Ebenezer, of Tinmouth and Poultney, iii. 1151²
 Edward, of Northfield, iv. 632
 Edwin, of Northfield, iv. 695², 697
 Dr. Edwin, of Northfield, iv. 616, 632(2)
 Eleazer, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Elias, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2)
 Dr. Elijah, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 of Waterford (N. Y.), iii. 923
 Elisha, of Bakersfield, ii. 105
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Eliza (Palmer), wife of Merrick Porter, iii. 641²
 Elizabeth, of Northfield, iv. 632
 m. Simeon Belknap, ii. 978
 Capt. Elliot, of Hartford and Fayston, iv. 183², 187, 188
 Experience, of Conn., iii. 922²
 Dr. Ezekiel, of Rutland, iii. 850, 1109 *note*
 Fanny (Richards), wife of Samuel W. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
 Gen. Fitz-John, iv. 1180, 1182
 Francis, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Frederic, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Frederick Augustus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164, 207
 Frederick W., of Springfield, iv. 1192²
 Freeman, of Calais, iv. 150²
 Rev. G. W., of Brattleboro, v. 33
 Dr. George, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543², 549²
 Rev. George, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 George D., of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188
 George Flagg, lawyer, ii. 94
 George H., of Grand Isle, ii. 528²

- Porter, George W., son of Samuel Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
 George Washington, v. pt. 2, 164
 Giraldo, of Danby, iii. 641²
 Grey H., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 H. S., of Fairlee, ii. 901
 H. W., iii. 1038
 Hannah (Thayer), wife of Frederic Porter, v. pt. 2, 162, 207
 Harry, of Danby, iii. 641²
 Helen (Strong), wife of Dr. Moses Porter, iii. 923, 928
 Henry L., son of Samuel Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104, 164
 Herbert G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 Hervey, of Oswego (N. Y.), iii. 923
 Hiram, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 Hortense (Odel), wife of Isaac Porter, iii. 641²
 Ida, of Danby, iii. 641²
 Increase, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 641², v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 J., of Barre, iv. 36
 Jabez, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 206²
 James, of Brownington, iii. 90
 of Danby, iii. 588
Dr. James, iii. 1099
 of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1081²
 sketch, iii. 1109-10
 Jane, of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188
 author, v. 76²
 Jane Ann, of Hardwick, poem, i. 335²
 Jane (Draper), wife of Dr. Wilfred W. Porter, iv. 188
 Jared, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 206²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 of Plymouth (N. H.), ii. 1151
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 John K., iii. 914, 922²
 of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 923
 of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Joseph, atty, i. 473
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 206²
 of Pawlet, iii. 880², 890, 902², 923
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Joshua jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Levi, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Louie, of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188
Rev. Lucinus, of Poultney, iii. 995²
 note
 Lucretia (Budurtha), wife of George W. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
 Lydia Ann (Emerson), wife of Charles E. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
Dr. M. O., of Tinmouth and Cornwall, iii. 1151²
 Marcus, of Danby, iii. 641²
 Mehetabel, wife of Samuel Porter, v. pt. 2, 164 (2)
 Merrick, of Danby and Wallingford, iii. 641²
 Moses, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 901, 902², 914, 922²
Mrs. Moses, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Dr. Moses, of Pawlet, iii. 894, 923(2)
Dr. Moses 2d, of Pawlet, iii. 894, 928
Maj. Moses, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880
Dr. Moses R., of O., iii. 923
 Nathaniel jr., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 Oliver, of Warren, iv. 802, 812
 Pelatiah, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Perry, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
Capt. Peter, of Brownington, iii. 72²
Gen. Peter Buell, i. 574², 611
 Reuben, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Robert, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Robert P., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Sally, m. Ephraim Fitch, iii. 914, 923
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 109
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97, 109², 110², 111, 164(2), 205, 206², 209, 214², 244²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 78
 Samuel Wordsworth, v. pt. 2, 164(2), 207
 Sarah, m. Elijah Paine, ii. 1151
 of Pawlet, iii. 923
 Sarah (Bushnell), wife of Dea. Joseph Porter, iii. 923
 Sarah (Park) (Killam), wife of Dea. Moses Porter, iii. 922²
 Serena S., m. Phillip Goss, v. pt. 2, 207
 Serena Stella, v. pt. 2, 164
 Seth, in Bennington, i. 144, 153, 2d ed. 146², 155²
 Sidney (Ward), wife of Capt. Elliot Porter, iv. 183², 187, 188
 Sophia, of Pawlet, iii. 923
 Sophia C., m. Marshal Miller, v. pt. 2, 170², 207
 Sophia Charlotte, v. pt. 2, 164
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
 Sophia (Fullerton), wife of Dr. Benjamin Porter, iv. 632
 Sprague, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 T. J., golden wedding, iv. 172²
 Thomas, from Farmington (Conn.), of Tinmouth, iii. 796², 922², 1142, 1144(2), 1148², 1149(2), 1180
 of Vershire, ii. 1134
 on land committee, iv. 253²
Rev. Thomas, from Washington (Conn.), of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
 Thomas jr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Thomas J., of Calais, iv. 166²
 Tisdale, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Walter, of Fayston, iv. 183²
 Warren C., of Fayston, iv. 183²
 Wealthy, m. Alcander Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Wilfred W. jr., of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188
Dr. Wilfred W., of Fayston, iv. 183², 189
 sketch, 187-8

- Porter, Willard B., of Fayston, iv. 183², 188²(2)
 William, of Warren, iv. 806², 808²
 Mrs. William, of Warren, iv. 806(2)
 Dea. William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 206²
 William E., of Fayston, iv. 183²
 Zerah, of Ripton, i. 87
- Porter family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361²
 from Conn. of Westmore, iii. 367
- Portland, *3d Duke of*, i. 775
- Portler, William, of Warren, iv. 1199²
- Post——, of Irasburg, iii. 242², 243²
 of Shelburne, ii. 646
 of Underhill, ii. 641, 647(2)
 visit to Greece, iv. 459
- Dr., of Elizabethtown (N. Y.), early teacher in Pantton, i. 81
- Maj., iii. 1039²
 A. H., iii. 1038²
- Aaron, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
- Abel, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Highgate, ii. 420
- Dr. Alfred C., of Castleton, iii. 521
- Alson H., of Hinesburg, i. 798²
- Dr. Asa, of Pantton, i. 256²
- Curtis M., of Georgia, ii. 244², 245, 246(2)
- Darius, of Underhill, i. 886²
- Mrs. Darius, (née Bostwick), i. 886²
- Eldad, of Thetford, ii. 1181
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- Elias, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
- Franklin, of Wallingford, iii. 602²
- Dea. Gaylard H., of Wallingford, iii. 1182²
- Hannah, wife of Stephen Post, i. 796²
- Jared, at Rutland, iii. 1093
 of Shelburne, i. 868
 on Capt. Samuel Roibnson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
- Capt. Jesse, of Georgia, ii. 244(2), 246(2), 249, 250
- Keziah, of Georgia, ii. 247²
- Capt. Major, of Georgia, ii. 246, 249²
- Martin, of Jericho, i. 831²
- Moses, of Underhill, ii. 641²
- O. R., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 324²
- Rev. Reuben, sketch, i. 28²
 Young Gentlemen's Society, Cornwall, i. 25
 from Cornwall, of Washington (D. C.) and Charleston (S. C.), iii. 1141²
- Lt. Roswell, of Rutland, iii. 1074, 1080, 1082
- Rufus, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
- Simeon L., of Montpelier iv. 351²
- Simeon S., of Montpelier, iv. 408²
- Stephen, of Hinesburg, i. 796², 797
- Rev. Dr. Truman M., from Castleton, of St. Louis (Mo.), iii. 518²
- William, of Georgia, ii. 243²-4, 247², 249
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Lt. William, in Rev. war, ii. 391
- William jr., of Georgia, ii. 249²
- Potter, ———, iii. 1146²
mulatto, of Andover (N. H.), v. pt. 3, 48
 of Fletcher, ii. 206²
- Rev., of Lebanon (N. H.), ii. 1094
 of Norwich, ii. 1094
- Abel, of Wells, iii. 1192², 1204²
- Abel W., of Pownal, iv. 573²
- Abigail, of Wells, iii. 1204²
- Allen P., of Swanton, iv. 1113
- Amos, in Pownal, i. 215², 2d ed. 214
- Andrew, of Highgate Falls, ii. 255(2), 258, 259²(2), 272²
 of Ira, iii. 784
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291(2)
- Augusta E., of Swanton, iv. 1113
- Avis (Collins), wife of Dr. Samuel Potter, iii. 1205
- B. S., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
- Byron, of Barre, iv. 41²
- Charles, of Wells, iii. 1190²
- Dr. Charles W., of Pawlet, iii. 881², 893-4, 923
 of Wells, iii. 1205(2)
- Charlie, of Fletcher, ii. 206²
- Collins, of Pawlet, iii. 923
 of Wells, iii. 1205
- D. R., of St. Albans, ii. 292
- Daniel L., from Litchfield (Conn.), of Middlebury, i. 59²
- David O., of Swanton, iv. 1059, 1113, 1128², 1132², 1133², 1134², 1186²
- Deborah, m. Dr. Reuben Lewis, iii. 1204²
- Rev. Dexter, in Randolph and Royalton, ii. 1002
- Edmund, of Danby, iii. 592
- Edwin, of Pawlet, iii. 894², 923
 of Wells, iii. 1205
- Eliza, m. Daniel Bartlett, iii. 610²
 m. Joseph Bartlett, iii. 610²
- Emeline (Brown), wife of Jay Potter, iii. 614²
- Experience (Francis), wife of William Potter jr., iii. 1204²
- Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 886², 894², 923, 1205; iv. 1192
- Freeborn, pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291, 366, 434
- Capt. Freeborn, from Sunderland, in St. Albans, ii. 311²
 June trainings, ii. 350(2)
- George, of Wells, iii. 1202², 1205
- Dr. George, of Pawlet, iii. 894, 923
- Hannah, m. Daniel Smith, iii. 647²
- Harriet, m. Samuel Lamb, iii. 1203
- Helen, of Wells, iii. 1205
- Helen L., m. Abbot Robinson, iii. 923
- Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
- Hiram, of Marshfield, iv. 205
- Isaac N., of Sheldon, ii. 102
- Isaiah, grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
- Rev. Isaiah, of Lebanon (N. H.), in Bradford, ii. 820²

- Potter, J. A., of Swanton, iv. 1186
 James A., from New Fairfield (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 831²
 James H., of Wells, iii. 1197²
 Jay, of Wis., iii. 614²
 Jeremiah, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
 Jesse, v. pt. 35, 54²
 John, of Pownal, i. 215², 2d ed. 214²
Mrs. John, of Pownal, i. 215², 2d ed. 214²
 John, of Shelburne, i. 558², 856, 941²
 of Sheldon, ii. 380²
 of Wells, iii. 1204²
 John A., of Swanton, iv. 1113
 Joshua, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 890², 923(2), 1204², 1205
 Josiah, of Belvidere, ii. 594²
 of Waterville, ii. 769
 Josiah W., of Belvidere, ii. 594²
 of Richford, ii. 427²
Rev. Lewis, in Benson, iii. 413²
 of Brandon, iii. 474
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²(2)
 Louisa, of Swanton, iv. 1113
 Lovina, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Luke, pioneer of Bakersfield, ii. 103²
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 532
Rev. Lyman, of Norwich, in Brad-
 ford, ii. 820², 999
 Lyman H., Georgia trader, ii. 242
 Maranda S., of Swanton, iv. 1113
 Mary, m. Dr. George Howe, i. 831²
 wife of Phillip Potter, m. Joseph
 Bartlett, iii. 610²
 Matilda, of Swanton, iv. 1113
 Milton, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Mosley, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Nancy, m. Luther Poland, iv. 556
 Nathaniel, grantee of Middlesex, iv.
 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Nathaniel jr., grantee of Shelburne,
 i. 941²
 Nelson, of Waterville, ii. 772
 Noel, of Highgate, ii. 258
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291,
 393²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Noel J., of Swanton, iv. 1113
 Olener, of Swanton, ii. 445
 Oliver, of Swanton, iv. 1009², 1016²,
 1060², 1132²
 sketch, iv. 1112-3
Capt. Oliver, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Phebe, of Wells, iii. 1204², 1205
 m. Rev. — Sprague, iii. 923
 wife of Capt. William Potter,
 iii. 1204²
 Phillip, of Danby, iii. 610²
 of Wells, iii. 1197²
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 1092
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Sally (Graham), wife of Henry
 Potter, v. pt. 2, 191
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1204²
Dr. Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894,
 923(2)
 of Wells and Pawlet, iii. 1205
 Samuel jr., of Wells, iii. 1205
Dr. Samuel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 894,
 923
 Seth, of Wells, iii. 1196², 1204²
 Silas, of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
 of Fairfield, sketch, ii. 467²-8
Mrs. Silas, of Fairfield, ii. 467²-8
 Sophia (Davis), wife of Oliver Pot-
 ter, iv. 1113
 Sophia (Parker), wife of Charles W.
 Potter, iii. 1205
 Stephen, grantee of Middlesex, iv.
 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Susannah, wife of Elkina Albee, ii.
 272²
 T., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
Rev. T. C., of Bennington, v. pt. 35,
 44
 Theophilus, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 Thomas, of Belvidere, ii. 594², 595
 of Danby, iii. 591²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 W. H. H., of Georgia, ii. 241²
 William, grantee of Charleston, iii.
 121
 of Pawlet, iii. 880²
 of Wells, iii. 1195², 1196²
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
Capt. William, from New London
 (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1204²
 of Pawlet, iii. 874, 923
 William jr., of Wells, iii. 1196², 1204²
 William 3d, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Pottier, —, at Shelburne Point, i. 456,
 456² note, 661², 877²
 Pottle, *Mrs.* Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 705, 706²,
 710
 Potts, Joseph, of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Potwin, John S., of Burlington, i. 532²
 Potwine, —, of Brandon, iii. 450
 Poulon, *Fr.* William, iv. 981²
 Powars, Grant, author, iv. 318
 Powel, Jeremiah, grantee of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 3²
 John, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 3²
Gen. John, i. 666²
Rev. Prosper, of Richford, ii. 285²(2)
 Powell, *Mrs.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 30²
 Maj., iii. 1148
 Anna, wife of Daniel Miller, ii. 279²
 Bradford, of Richford, ii. 281, 283,
 288
 sketch, ii. 286-7
 of St. Albans, ii. 282²

- Powell, Clarissa (Goff), wife of Brad-
ford Powell, ii. 286
Cyntha, in Richford, ii. 283²
E. Henry, of Richford, ii. 282²; iv.
1191
Edward H., lawyer, ii. 95
Egbert, of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613²
Elisha, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
Felix, pioneer of Burlington, i. 491²
of Manchester, i. 201, 491²
of Mass., in Dorset, i. 182(2),
2d. ed. 183
of Pittsford, iii. 942, 947², 948,
952(2)
G. N., of Richford, ii. 281, 283
George, of Canada, i. 455²
Harriet, m. Levi Barrett, iii. 612
Rev. I., of Richford, iv. 1200
James, iv. 677²
of Strafford, ii. 1083²
Jay, of Richford, ii. 280², 284²(2)
Mrs. Jay, of Richford, ii. 284²(2),
288
Rev. Jay, hist. of Richford, ii.
278-89
Jeremiah, v. pt. 2, 70²
John, v. pt. 2, 70²
grantee of Goshen, i. 35, 434
of Richford, ii. 280², 286
of St. Albans, ii. 282²
of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1083,
1088²
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²,
1074²
of Richford, ii. 280²(2)
of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1074,
1083²
Mrs. Laura, on Richford citizens, ii.
287²-9
Martin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.
518² *note*
surveyor, of Manchester, i. 199,
200, 201(2)-4; iii. 582, 646²
Rev. Martin, of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed.
223²
of Westford, i. 783², 786, 891²
Lt. Martin, of Manchester, i. 185,
202, 2d ed. 186²
Myron, of Charlotte, i. 744²
Rev. Oliver S., of Charlotte, i. 737²,
744²
Perley, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
Phelix, *see* Powell, Felix
Polly, in Richford, ii. 283²
Rev. Prosper, of Albany, iii. 58
in Coventry, iii. 155(2)
Rowland, of Richford, ii. 279², 280²,
286
Seymour, of Cambridge, ii. 612(2)
Stephen, in Highgate, ii. 261²-2
Susanna, v. pt. 2, 70²
Truman, of Essex, i. 780
from Manchester, of Cambridge,
ii. 598, 611² *and note*, 621
Dr. Truman, of Burlington, i. 498²,
504; ii. 549
of Essex, i. 784
William, v. pt. 2, 70²
Powers, —, of Concord, i. 969
of Granville, i. 40
of Lyndon, i. 347²
of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676
note
of Springfield, v. 162
Rev., in Moretown, iv. 593²
in West Fairlee, ii. 915
of Woodford, i. 249²
Capt., iii. 857, v. pt. 2, 30
Maj. Gen., i. 673², 674², 679
Aaron, of Woodbury, iv. 880
Abner H., of Montpelier, iv. 387²
Abraham, of East Haven, i. 986
Dr. Americus Windsor, from Athens,
of Wis., v. pt. 2, 373²
Amos, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
Anna, wife of Capt. Peter Powers,
ii. 931²
Benjamin, grantee of Brandon, iii.
429², 430, 453²
of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 38
of Warren, iv. 806²
Dr. Benjamin, of Brandon, iii. 430²,
434
of Greenwich (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
371
Benjamin jr., of Brandon, iii. 431
Betsey, m. William Partridge, v. pt.
2, 372²
Rev. C. R., of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 194
Caroline (Kipp), wife of Levi Pow-
ers, v. pt. 2, 373
Charles J., of Rutland, iii. 1041
D. J., of La Crosse (Wis.), v. pt. 2,
373²
David, v. pt. 2, 30
from Athens, of Palmyra
(Wis.), v. pt. 2, 372², 373²
of Bennington, in Capt. Elijah
Dewey's co., i. 153², 2d ed.
155²
grantee of Brandon, iii. 455
of St. Albans, ii. 292
of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22
Lt. David, in Rev. war, ii. 391
Dr. E. J., of Franklin, ii. 222²
Eathan, of Plainfield, iv. 724²
Edith, m. Warner Coss, v. pt. 2, 372²
Edmund, of Lunenburg, i. 1016²
Elizabeth, m. Dr. Nathaniel Sheldon,
iii. 434, 443
Mrs. Ellen D., of Halifax, v. pt. 2,
420²
Emeline, m. Stillman Stickney, v.
pt. 2, 714
Enos Lovell, from Athens, of New-
ark (O.), v. pt. 2, 373²

- Powers, Esther, m. Philetus Ranney, v. pt. 2, 373
 Esther (Johnson), wife of Nathaniel Powers, v. pt. 2, 371²
 Ethan, of Calais, iv. 176
 Ezekiel, of Brandon, iii. 443², 451, 453²
 of Sutton and Burke, v. pt. 34, 38
 Flora (Harris), wife of David J. Powers, v. pt. 2, 373²
 Francis Volney, of Waterford, v. pt. 2, 371²
 Frederick W., of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 Gardner, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 George, of Rutland, iii. 1045
 of Swanton, iv. 1083
Rev. George, of Brandon, iii. 473²(2)
 of Danby, iii. 605²
 of Swanton, iv. 1082²
Rev. George W., in Danby, iii. 605²
 of St. Albans, ii. 294²
Rev. Grant, History of the Coos Country, ii. 915², 916² *and note*, 920, 923, 925² *note*, 932², 1100
 of Newbury, iv. 949², 968
 H., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 H. H., of Hyde Park, ii. 659²
 of Morristown, ii. 690², 800²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 H. W., of Cabot, iv. 91²
 Hannah (Fuller), wife of Americus W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 373²
 Hannah (Kimball), wife of Samuel R. Powers, v. pt. 2, 372²
 Heman, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Heman A., of Plainfield, iv. 730²
 Henry C., of Ripton, iv. 1191²
 Hiram, iii. 1033
 of Woodstock, sculptor, v. pt. 2, 326
 of Windsor co., iv. 1197
 Hiram H., v. pt. 35, 63²
 Horace, of Warren, iv. 806²
 of Lamoille co. ii. 590²
Dr. Horace, of Morristown, ii. 690
 Isaac, v. pt. 2, 371
 Isabella (Nash), of Plainfield, iv. 731
Dea. Jacob, of Brandon, iii. 454
 James, of Barre, iv. 42²
 of Randolph, ii. 999
 Jane (Lane), 2d wife of Nathaniel Powers, v. pt. 2, 374²
 Jane (Lowe), 2d wife of Nathaniel W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 372²
 Jane (Betty), wife of Joseph Powers, v. pt. 2, 372²
 Jason W., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
Capt. Jerathmael, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Jerathnet, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Jeremiah, of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
 Jerrie M., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376(2)
 Jerry, of Troy, iii. 342
 Joab, of Pittsford, iii. 943², 944
 John, of Shaftsbury, i. 259²
Dr. John D., of Woodstock, iv. 506²
 Jonathan, of Lowell, iii. 269², 270, 279²
 of Newbury, ii. 946²
 of Ryegate, i. 378
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18², 21, 42²
Rev. Jonathan, of Penobscot (Me.), ii. 934
 Joseph, from Athens, of Wis., v. pt. 2, 372²
 of Ferrisburg, iv. 956
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Josiah, grantee of Brandon, iii. 429², 430, 438, 440², 443²(2), 444(2)
Capt. Josiah, of Brandon, iii. 430², 434²(2), 443(2)
 from Greenwich (Mass.), of Brandon, sketches, iii. 433-4; v. pt. 2, 371
 Josiah jr., grantee of Brandon, iii. 450²
 from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 371
 Justus, of Pittsford, iii. 944(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1083, 1087², 1088
Rev. L. C., of Topsham, ii. 1108²
Rev. Lemuel C., sketch, iv. 601(2)
 Levi, from Athens, of Madison (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 373
 Lila (Stewart), wife of Jonathan Powers, iii. 279²
 Lucretia (Huntington), 2d wife of Joseph Powers, v. pt. 2, 373
 Lydia, wife of Simeon Powers, iii. 1015²
 Lyman, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 20, 42², 45²
 M., in Belvidere, ii. 594
Rev. Mark, of Strafford, ii. 1082²(2)
 Mark M., of Washington, iv. 729
 Martha (Hale), wife of Rev. Peter Powers, ii. 934
 Martin V. B., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²
 Mary (Rockwood), 2d wife of Americus W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 373²
 Melissa Orett, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 373²
 Mercy, wife of Capt. Josiah Powers, v. pt. 2, 371²
 Merrill, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²(2)
Rev. Merritt W., in Huntington, i. 827²
 in Lincoln, i. 49
 of Starksboro, i. 103²
 Milton, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 N. W., on Powers family, v. pt. 2, 370²

- Powers, Nathaniel Whitcomb, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 371-32
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 371-3
 Nicholas, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 Peter, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Hollis (N. H.), in Wells River, ii. 954²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
Rev. Peter, from Dunstable (N. H.), of Newbury, i. 268², 283², 284², 360, 362(2), 378, 384(2); ii. 919²(2), 920-1, 922², 925², 926², 931-4, 946²(2), 1094, 1101, 1103(2)
 in Thetford, ii. 1093²
 in Peacham, i. 269
Capt. Peter, of Dunstable (N. H.), ii. 931-2
 diary quoted, ii. 918
 exploring party, ii. 916²(2), 917
 Preston, sculptor, iv. 325²
 R. M., of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 R. M. jr., of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Relief (Stewart), wife of Jonathan Powers, iii. 270
 Richard, of Burlington, i. 655
 of Charleston, iii. 120
 Richard M., of Pittsford, iii. 944, 951²
 Roxana, m. Warren Richmond, v. pt. 2, 372²
 Sally Ball, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 Samuel, of Newbury, ii. 934, 946²(2)
 Samuel Randall, from Athens, of Palmyra (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 372²
 Sarah (Chapman), wife of Silas Powers, v. pt. 2, 373²
 Selina (Murdock), wife of Nathaniel W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 372², 374²
 Seymour, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 373²
 Silas, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 373-4
 from Greenwich (Mass.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 371
 Simeon, from Springfield, of Rutland, iii. 1015²
 Stephen, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 371, 372
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Newbury, ii. 946²(2)
 of Washington, ii. 1139
 Susan, m. Noah Strong, iii. 434
 Susan S., m. (1st) — Havens, (2d) Charles G. Eastman, iv. 506²
 Susanna, m. Noah Strong, iii. 438²
 Thomas, from England, v. pt. 2, 371
 Walter, from England v. pt. 2, 371
 William, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Rutland, iii. 1015², 1016
 William W., of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Powers & Gleed, Morrisville, iv. 646²
 Powers & Saxe, in Highgate, ii. 258²
 Pownall, *Gov.* Thomas, i. 147, 2d ed. 149²
 George, iv. 963²
 Prague, *Rev.*, iii. 995² *note*
 Pratt, —, of Burlington, i. 596
 Mormon, in Charleston, iii. 380
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412, 413²
 of Middletown, iii. 813
 m. Dea. Moses Leonard, v. pt. 2, 408²
Dr., of Cabot, iv. 101²
Mrs., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413²
Rev., of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. 26²
Capt., of Pawlet, iii. 909
Rev. A. L., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Abigail, m. Jotham Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Abijah, iii. 1151
 of Rutland, iii. 1081
 of Williston, i. 901
 Allen, in Highgate, ii. 262²
 of Swanton, iv. 1002², 1026, 1041, 1042, 1133²
 Alpheus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
 Alva, of Pawlet, iii. 880, 923²
 Alvin, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
 Amos, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Anna (Kathan), wife of Alpheus Pratt, v. pt. 2, 18
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Betsey (Whitney), wife of Alvin Pratt, v. pt. 2, 444
 Calvin, of Worcester, iv. 898
Rev. Calvin, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Catherine (Whitney), wife of Samuel Pratt, v. pt. 2, 444
 Curtis P., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1059²-60²
 D. S., of Brattleboro, v. 191
Rev. Dana D., in Nashua (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 449²
 Daniel & co., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 David, of Worcester, iv. 898
 Dexter B., of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
note
 Dorcas, of Pawlet, iii. 923²
 m. Braman Fitch, iii. 914²
Mrs. E., of Pawlet, iii. 895
 E. S., of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²
 Eben, of Rutland, iii. 1080², 1081
 Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1080
 Elijah, pensioner, ii. 393
 Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 890, 923²(2)
Capt. Elisha, from Ware (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 923²
 Elisha P., of Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 Elizabeth, of Bradford, ii. 1160

- Pratt, Ellis, of Mendon, iii. 790
 Emory, of Brattleboro, v. 191
Mrs. Emory, of Brattleboro, v. 191
 Erin M., m. Thomas McDaniels, iii. 636
 Ervin, iii. 921
 of Pawlet, iii. 881², 923²(2)
 Esther, of Pawlet, iii. 923²
 Ezekiel, of Swanton, iv. 1026
 Ezra, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2)
Mrs. George, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Gilman, of Berkshire, ii. 1102, 1112
 Hannah, m. Ebenezer Dart, iii. 1207²
 Henrietta, m. Maj. George S. Orr, iii. 921
 Hiram C., of Swanton, iv. 1115²
 Hiram J., of Warren, iv. 810
 Hiram R., of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Horace, of Plainfield, iv. 727
 Ira A., of Swanton, iv. 1017, 1030, 1058², 1115, 1132²
 Isaac, of Brattleboro, v. 532
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279, 287², 321
 Isaac S., of Marshfield, in Stowe, ii. 759²
Capt. James, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 879², 880², 890, 914², 923²
 James jr., of Pawlet, iii. 880, 923²
 Jeremiah, pioneer of Bakersfield, ii. 1032, 104(2), 1062(2), 108(2)
 Jerome J., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Joel, of Manchester, i. 202, 203, 204
 John, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
Mrs. John, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 John, of Swanton, iv. 948², 966, 995², 1000², 1001, 1003, 1009, 1016², 1017², 1078, 1115, 1118, 1132, 1133(2), 1185, 1186
 John jr., of Swanton, iv. 1133
 John 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1115(2)
Capt., John, of Swanton, iv. 960
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
Rev. John B., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9², 12, 53²
 John E., v. pt. 35, 53²
Capt. John E., of Bennington, i. 260(2)
 John T., of Eden, ii. 624²
 Jonathan, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
Capt. Joseph, of Fairlee, ii. 902
 Joshua, of Rutland, iii. 1079
 Josiah, born in Harris Gore, in Stowe, ii. 759²
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Julia, m. Hiram Bromley, iii. 614
 Laban, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Levi, of Worcester, iv. 898, 907²
 Loretta S., m. Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Lucy, of Pawlet, iii. 923²
Mrs. Lucy, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Lucy (Giles), wife of Capt. James Pratt, iii. 923²
 Lydia, m. Benjamin Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147
Mrs. Lydia, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
Mrs. M. B., of Norwich, on Beriah Loomis, ii. 1183
 Martin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Martin V. B., from White Creek (N. Y.), of Pawlet, iii. 881², 893, 923²
 Mary, m. John Hasey, v. pt. 2, 86
 Millicent (Fisher), wife of Richard P. Pratt, v. pt. 2, 468
 Miner, of Pawlet, iii. 886², 902²
Rev. Miner, from Pawlet, of Andover (Mass.), iii. 923²
 Nathan, of Rutland, iii. 1057², 1079, 1080²
 Orson, of Charleston, a Mormon priest, iii. 116
Dr. P. S., of Dorset, v. pt. 35, 103(2)
Rev. P. S., of Dorset, i. 191², 2d ed. 192²
 church hist. of Dorset, i. 1902-2, 2d ed. 1912-3
 Phebe (Spofford), wife of Abijah Pratt, iii. 1151
 Phineas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 of New Ipswich (N. H.), iii. 1039²
 Polly, m. Charles H. Bullard, iv. 1118
 R. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
Dea. R. P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 157²
 Rachel, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Richard P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468
 Rufus, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Sally, of Pawlet, iii. 923²
 Samuel, from Amherst (Mass.), in Bennington, i. 143(2), 145, 2d ed. 145², 147²
 of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Calais, iv. 176²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
 of Marshfield, iv. 200²
Capt. Samuel, iii. 923²
 of Pawlet, iii. 874
 Silas, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 of Rutland, iii. 1081
 of Worcester, iv. 898
 Simeon, of Warren, iv. 806²
Mrs. Simeon, of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 Stephen, of Bennington, i. 138², 2d ed. 140²
Mrs. Stephen, of Bennington, i. 164², 2d ed. 166²
 Miss Tamar, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²

- Pratt, Temperance, m. Jonathan Eddy, iii. 570
 Timothy, from Amherst (Mass.), in Bennington, i. 143(2), 145, 2d ed. 145², 147²
 Timothy B., of Newport, iii. 297, 305²
 Washington, of Braintree, ii. 848
 Winsor, of Franklin, ii. 225
 Pratt & May, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602²
 Pratt & Tillison, of Swanton, iv. 1026², 1027, 1030
 Pratt & Warner, Georgia traders, ii. 242
 Pray, Amanda, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Betsey, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 David, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 E., of Calais, iv. 136
 Elijah, of Wells, iii. 1198²(2)
 Elijah 2d, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Elizabeth (Bellamy), wife of John Pray jr., iii. 1198²
 Ephraim, of Calais, iv. 144, 147²
 Franklin, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 John, of Wells, iii. 1195, 1196(2), 1198²
 John jr., from Conn., of Wells, iii. 1198²
 John H., of Harmony (N. Y.), iii. 1198²
 of Wells, iii. 1195
 Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 165², 176
 Kezia, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Malinda, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Marcia, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Maria, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Mrs. Nehemiah (née Pierson), of Shelburne, i. 860
 Philana, m. Thomas Hathaway, iv. 139²
 Reuben, of Calais, iv. 166
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 166
 Preast, Rev. Francis, in Castleton, iii. 539
 Preble, Com. Edward, i. 619²
 Jedediah, iv. 1158
 Prelmes, Charles, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Prenople, A. D., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Prentice, Caleb, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Cheney, of Waitsfield, iv. 778²
 Comstock, of Waitsfield, iv. 778²
 Elkanah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127²
 George B., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 37²
 Mary, m. Matthias S. Jones, iv. 785²
 Nathan, from Stonington (Conn.), in Fort Ann (N. Y.), ii. 644²
 Thomas, of Waitsfield, iv. 784
see also Prentiss
 Prentis, Edgecombe, i. 606² *note*
 Gilbert, i. 606² *note*
 John, of New London (Conn.), i. 606² *note*
 Copt. John, of London (Eng.), i. 606² *note*
 Dr. Jonathan, of St. Albans, i. 606²
 Sarah, m. Heman Allen, of Milton, i. 604 *note*, 606²
 Valentine, i. 606² *note*
 Prentiss, —, of Irasburg, ii. 252²
 of Keene (N. H.), iii. 1112²
 of Montpelier, iv. 283²
 lawyer, of Washington co., ii. 129²
 Judge, of Montpelier, iv. 1198²
 Rev., from Conn., in Essex, i. 785², 786
 Anson D., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Augustus, of Montpelier, iv. 451
 Austin G., of Moretown, iv. 917
 Benjamin F., lawyer, ii. 93²
 C. W., of Irasburg, iii. 254
 from Montpelier, of Cleveland (O.), iv. 357²
 Caroline (Kellogg), wife of Charles W. Prentiss, iv. 551²
 Charles Colburn, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Charles W., of Irasburg, iii. 255²
 lawyer, iii. 37; iv. 277²
 Charles Williams, of Montpelier, iv. 451, 551²
 Edward H., of Montpelier, iv. 13, 273, 278², 281², 451, 481²
 Elkanah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109², 110²
 Esther Ann, m. Hiram Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Frederick James, of Montpelier, iv. 451
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 George Houghton, of Montpelier, iv. 451
 Guy C., atty., i. 473²
 Guy H., of Georgia, ii. 243²
 Henry F., of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Henry Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 451
 J. H., of Irasburg, iii. 255²
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 451, 551
 of Wisconsin, iv. 1137²
 John, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 of Rutland, iii. 1080²
 John H., iii. 176²(2), 177²
 atty., iv. 277²
 John Holmes, of Montpelier, iv. 451
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 13, 396
 Mrs. Joseph (née Loomis), from Montpelier, of Winona (Minn.), iv. 436
 Joseph A., from Montpelier, of Winona (Minn.), iv. 357², 591
 Joseph Addison, of Montpelier, iv. 273², 277², 451
 Rev. Josiah, in Georgia, ii. 248(2)
 Lizzie, of Moretown, iv. 603

- Prentiss, Lucinda, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Lucretia, of Montpelier, iv. 329, 451
Mrs. Lucretia, sermon on, iv. 316
Mrs. Lucretia (Holmes), of Montpelier, iv. 1198²
 Lucretia (Houghton), wife of Samuel Prentiss, iv. 451(2), 551²
 Polly, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Reuben, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
 Robert, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Samuel, of Montpelier, i. 352, 605²
note, 609², 948; ii. 547²; iii. 172²; iv. 12, 13, 272², 273, 274, 277², 304, 316, 318, 325², 328², 357², 454, 463², 471², 541², 551², 567, 568, 591
Mrs. Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 541
 Samuel, from Stonington (Conn.), of Montpelier, portrait, iv. opp. p. 447
sketch, iv. 447-51
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478(2)
Dr. Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Samuel jr., of Montpelier, iv. 350², 387²
 Samuel sr., iv. 447²
Col. Samuel 2d, iv. 447²
Dr. Samuel 3d, iv. 447²
 Samuel B., from Montpelier, of Cleveland (O.), iv. 277, 357², 358, 451, 541²
Lt. Samuel F., Civil war record, iv. 522²
 Theodore, of Montpelier, iv. 451, 551
 Thomas, of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
Capt. Thomas, from England, of Newton (Mass.), iv. 447
 Thomas jr., iv. 447²
 William, of Moretown, iv. 603(2)
 William A., of Jericho, i. 831
 of Montpelier, iv. 278²
see also Prentice, Printice
 Prescott, Isaac, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Prescott, *Gov.*, of N. H., v. pt. 35, 73², 77
 Brit. Gen., iii. 83, 85²
 Alphonso L., of Vershire, ii. 1182²
Gov. Benjamin F., of N. H., v. pt. 35, 57²(2), 60², 62², 63², 65²
 Carlos, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Charles, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Chester M., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
 Dorcas, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Dorcas D., of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Eliphalet, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Enoch H., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Gustavus A., of Pawlet, iii. 920, 923²
 H. D., of Fairlee, ii. 842
 Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 James, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
Capt. James, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 John C., iii. 920
 Jonas, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
 Joseph, from Epsom (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945²
 Persis, v. pt. 2, 25²
Mrs. Prudence (Marks), m. William Miles, iii. 920
 Ruth, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43²
 Ruth G., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44²
 W. W., of Montpelier, iv. 291²
 of Northfield, iv. 682²
 William, iii. 758²
Gen. William, iv. 257
Sir William, v. pt. 2, 681
 William H., historian, iii. 393
 Zacheus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Prescotts of Lyndon, i. 346²
 Presdee & Edwards, of N. Y. City, i. 515
 Pressey, Aaron, of Randolph, ii. 1034
 Presson, Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Achsah (French), wife of Aaron Presson, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
 Anna (Temple), wife of Lemuel Presson, v. pt. 2, 58², 61²
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
 Benjamin & Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Betsey (Burnham), wife of Lemuel Presson jr., v. pt. 2, 61²
 Eliza (Field), wife of John Presson, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61², 79
 Joseph, from Dummerston, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 61²
 Lemuel, of Dummerston and Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 58²
sketch, v. pt. 2, 61²-2
 Lemuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Lydia (Hildreth), wife of Lemuel Presson, v. pt. 2, 61²(2)
 Mary, m. Leonard Smith, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Phebe (Warner), wife of Samuel Presson, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Philana, m. Ebenezer Dennis, v. pt. 2, 62
 Polly, m. Dan Brooks, v. pt. 2, 74²
 Sally, m. George Smith, v. pt. 2, 62
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58², 61², 109²
 Stephen, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Submit, m. Jacob Estey, v. pt. 2, 61²
 William Emerson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Preston, —, in Randolph, ii. 1023, 1043²
 U. S. minister at Madrid, i. 195²

- Preston, *Rev.*, from Rupert, of Philadelphia, i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
 of Rupert, v. pt. 3², 92
 from Rupert, of Wis., i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
 A. A., of Northfield, iv. 616
 Miss A. F. of Danville, i. 450
 A. W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723
 Abiathar, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Adams, of Bradford, ii. 823²(2)
 Lt. Col. Addison W., Gettysburg battle, i. 717
 Alcander, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Amaziah D., of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Asa, of Woodbury, iv. 876²
 Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 117²
 from Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77
 of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1084², 1088²
 Betsey, m. John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 718²
 m. Silas Richard Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
 m. Lyscom Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716(2)
 Betsey A. (Bond), wife of Abiathar W. Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Clarissa (Dix), wife of Osmyn Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Dea. Colborn, of Wallingford, iii. 1179
 Colburn, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 David, of Charleston, iii. 115, 120(2)
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 Diadama, m. Joseph Sheldon, iii. 699, 730
 Ebenezer, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Edward, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Effa (Lamb), 2d wife of Osmyn Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Hart), i. 526²
 Esther (Dennison), wife of George Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Eunice C., of Northfield, iv. 671³
 F. A., of Northfield, iv. 614², 615(2), 670
 George, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Isaac, of Berlin, iv. 67², 1188²
 Isaiah, of Bolton, i. 483
 of Richmond, i. 848
 J. W., son of Rev. Willard Preston, i. 527
 James, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Jamon, of Danby, iii. 653², 654, 874²
 Jane (Bolton), 2d wife of Alcander Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 John, of Bolton, i. 482²
 of Northfield, iv. 671³
 of Richmond, i. 845²
 Mrs. John B., i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
 Rev. John B., of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 99, 105²
 Lorenzo, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Lucy (Clark), wife of Lorenzo Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Lucy Maria (Bohu), wife of Rev. Willard Preston, i. 526²
 Lydia, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Martha, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 m. (1) Arad Lamb, (2) Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Rev. Nathaniel O., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164²
 Osmyn, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
 P. & T., of Wells River, ii. 954
 Philander A., of Waterbury, iv. 866²
 in Civil war, iv. 524
 Philip, of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Polly, m. Ira Lovering, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Rachel, m. Joseph Sheldon, iii. 730
 Sally, m. Erastus Hall, v. pt. 2, 718²
 m. Joseph Brown, v. pt. 2, 711
 Samuel, from Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Capt. Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²(2)
 Simon, of Strafford, ii. 1085²
 Sophrona, m. Elijah P. Stone, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Susanna, m. Thomas Smith, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Susanna (Phelps), wife of Capt. Samuel Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Wealthy (Porter), wife of Alcander Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Rev. Willard, Pres. Univ. of Vt., i. 523, 525
 sketch, i. 526-7
 in Burlington, i. 537²(2), 538²
 of St. Albans, ii. 332²(2), 335²
 of Franklin co., ii. 100²
 William, of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 William C., v. 70²
 Pretchet, —, in Orford (N. H.), ii. 937(2)
 Preu, Thomas, of Bradford, ii. 842
 Prevost, *Rev.*, v. pt. 3⁵, 48
Gen., i. 100; iv. 11
Sir George, i. 578², 673², 676, 679(2) and note, 680, 703²
 Price, *Capt.* i. 683²
 Abijah, *see* Prince, Abijah
 Benjamin, in Colchester, i. 756²
 Catherine (Root), wife of Samuel H. Price, v. 123²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Edward, of Chicago, v. 123²
 Francis, of Chicago, v. 123²
 Jack, of Bennington, i. 259²

- Price, John, of Burlington, i. 669²
 John jr., i. 574²
Capt. John, of Burlington, sketch,
 i. 574-81
 Joseph, of Burlington, i. 574², 575²
 Nathan, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
Dr. Richard, of England, v. 72²
 Samuel H., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 3²
 William, from Guilford, of Fair
 Haven, iii. 704²
 Prichard, —, of Bradford, ii. 834
Capt., tory, i. 362
 Brit. officer, ii. 927(2), 928, 929,
 930²; iii. 246²
 Adeline, of Burlington, i. 533
 Edward, of Bradford, ii. 823², 824
 George, of Bradford, ii. 817, 824(2)
 George W., of Bradford, ii. 823²(2),
 824
 J. B. W., of Bradford, ii. 841², 1160
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 William, from Guilford, of Fair
 Haven, iii. 704²
 Prichard & Peckett, of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Pricheon, Joseph, grantee of Stratton, v.
 pt. 2, 521
 Prickard, —, in Newport, iii. 386²
 Pricketts family, of Westfield, iii. 362
 Pride, —, of Waterbury, iv. 181, 821²,
 822
 A., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Abner, of Brookfield, ii. 865
Mrs. Abner, of Brookfield, ii. 865
 Amasa, of Waterbury, iv. 820², 828²,
 834², 837², 838(2), 844², 859
 Darius, of Williamstown, ii. 573²,
 1148²(2), 1149
 E. B., of Northfield, iv. 615²
 of Roxbury, iv. 747, 758², 760²
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 652
 Martha, m. Leander Hutchins, iv.
 859²
 Nabby, m. *Capt.* Barna Biglow, of
 Brookfield, ii. 866
 Prideaux, *Gen.* John, i. 767
 Priest, —, of Randolph, ii. 1015²
 Aaron, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Abi, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Charity, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Charles W., of Mt. Holly, iv. 1194²
 Diana, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Elizabeth of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Eunice, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
Mrs. Flora Coburn (Eaton), wife of
 Henry Priest, iv. 160²
 Henry, of Goddard Sem., iv. 26²(2),
 37², 38, 160², 1194²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Mrs. Henry, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1128²
 Joel, of Brownington, iii. 37² *note*,
 90, 91(2), 94, 97
 Joel jr., of Brownington, iii. 94
 John, of Danby, iii. 641², 653
 Joseph, of Coventry, iii. 145
 Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 874
 L. A., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Lewis, of Brownington, iii. 91²
 Merritt, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Noah, of N. Y. state, iii. 678(2)
 Paul, of Brownington, iii. 99
 Philip, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.
 672²(2), 683(2), 684, 685², 687²,
 689², 690(2), 699
 from Killingworth (Conn.), of
 Fair Haven, iii. 677², 678
 Polly, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Sally, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Stephen S., of Brownington, iii. 91
 Trubey (Meritt), wife of Philip
 Priest, iii. 678
Rev. Zadock, from Fair Haven, of
 N. Y., iii. 678
 Priestley, *Dr.* Joseph, v. 73
 Prime, —, from N. H., of Johnson, ii.
 671
Dr., of Swanton, iv. 1058
Dr. A. J., associate of Ebenezer
 Emmons, ii. 35² *note*
Dr. D. W., of Brandon, iii. 482, 500²
 M. F. of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Prince, *Negro*, in R. I., v. pt. 2, 681
 Abijah, grantee of Sunderland, i.
 240
Mrs. Abijah, of Sunderland, i. 240
 Abijah, from Wallingford (Conn.),
 of Guilford, sketch, v. pt. 3, 78²
 Abijah jr., from Guilford, of Balls-
 ton (N. Y.), v. pt. 3, 79²
 Caesar, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 79(2)
 Drucilla, of Sunderland, *Negress*, i.
 240
 Drusella, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 79²
 Duruxa, from Guilford, of Sunder-
 land, v. pt. 3, 79²
 Festus, of N. Y. and Dorset, v. pt.
 3, 79²(2)
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 748
 Lucy, v. pt. 3, 79²(2)
 Lucy (Terry), wife of Abijah
 Prince, v. pt. 3, 79(2)
 poem, v. pt. 3, 80
 Martin, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Tatnai, of Northfield (Mass.), v.
 pt. 3, 79²
 Timothy, of Benson, iii. 417²
 Prince family of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78-9
 Prindle, —, in Bridport, i. 17²
 from Newtown (Conn.), of Ar-
 lington, i. 2d ed. 123
Mrs., of Charlotte, i. 748
Rev., of Salisbury, i. 91²
 Amos, of Fairfax, ii. 176²
 Charles D., of Charlotte, iv. 1194³
 Cyrus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 of Rutland, iii. 1046

- Prindle, *Rev.* Cyrus, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 of Burlington circuit, i. 896
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Danby, iii. 606²(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
 of Shelburne, i. 873², 884
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 in Westford, i. 896²
 Daniel, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 E., of Middletown, iii. 805
 Gideon, of Charlotte, i. 741²
 Harriet, of Charlotte, m. John M. Weeks, i. 92²
Rev. L., of Castleton, iii. 528
Rev. Lyman, in Danby, iii. 606²
 of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
 of Waitsfield, iv. 784(2)
 of Wells, iii. 1194²
 Martin, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Midas, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Samuel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 of Poultney, iii. 974, 989(2)
 William, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Pring, *Capt.*, in battle of Plattsburg, i. 673, 674, 677(2) *note*
 at Isle La Motte, ii. 555², 556(2)
 Pringle, *Rev.* Alexander, i. 293
 of Perth (Scot.), i. 384²
Rev. Francis jr., i. 384
Robert, of Swanton, iv. 1129²
Capt. Thomas, Brit. com. at battle of Valcour, i. 5, 80, 663², 664, 665
Rev. William, of Ryegate, i. 294, 297, 384
 Printess, Reuben, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 Printice, Daniel, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
Rev. R. R., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548
 Prior, A. B., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 E. W., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
 Herman, of Underhill, i. 888
 Permit, of Underhill, i. 888²
 Roxany, m. Joel Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167
 William, of Cambridge, ii. 611², 621 pensioner, ii. 393
 Proctor, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 699
 of Hubbardton, iii. 767; iv. 1175²
Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
Gov., of Rutland co., iv. 1197
 A. H., of Northfield, iv. 683
 Corden, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 F. D., v. pref. v
Mrs. H. I. (née Dewey), from Montpelier, of Iowa, iv. 527²
 H. Irving, of Montpelier, iv. 428
Rev. Hadley, from China (Me.), of Rutland, iii. 1042(2), 1105
 Harriet E., m. Stoddard B. Colby, iv. 469, 552
 Isaac, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 J. Nelson, of Fair Haven, iii. 704²
 Jabez, of Cavendish, iv. 573²
 of Proctorsville, iv. 552
 Jane, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
Capt. N. B., of Burlington, i. 706
 Nathaniel, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 327, 524², 529
 Oliver, of Fair Haven, iii. 691², 703²
Gov. Redfield, of Rutland, iii. 1069, 1120², 1159; iv. 272, 469, 587²
 S., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Sarah, m. *Capt.* Ephraim Wesson, iv. 1150²
 Silas, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845(2), 862²
 Silas jr., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
 Sybil, m. Sylvester Henry, iv. 858
 Thomas, of Lowell, iii. 269²
 William, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Proper, —, of Highgate, ii. 265
 James, of Highgate, ii. 257², 420², 421
 John, of Highgate, ii. 421
 William, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Prophet, James, of Westfield, iii. 345
 Joseph, of Westfield, iii. 317², 359²
 Prose, Joseph, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Prout, *Judge*, iii. 37²
 J., iii. 1118²
 Jesse, from Norwich (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 456
 John, of Brandon, iii. 456
 of Rutland, iii. 423², 425²(2), 427², 1009; iv. 358²
 John jr., of Rutland, iii. 456
 Sherman, of Brandon, iii. 456
 Prouty, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188
 A. W., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Albert M., of Marlboro, iv. 1194³; v. pt. 2, 253
 Alfred, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Amos, from Spencer (Mass.), of Marlboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 451-2
 Arnold, of Newport, iii. 296
 Charles S., of Brattleboro, v. 182²
 Cynthia (née Goss), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188
 Dana S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350, 352²
 Delany, m. Zebulon Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 Diana (Butterfield), wife of Alfred Prouty, v. pt. 2, 189²
 E. M., of Newport, iii. 295²
 of Swanton, iv. 1129
 Elijah, v. 23²
 of Brattleboro, v. 23²

- Prouty, Elisha, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Foster S., v. pt. 35, 54
 James, of Spencer (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 451²
 John, pioneer in Newport, iii. 293², 304
 Eld. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202²
 John A., of Newport, iii. 305²
 Laura, of Newport, iii. 296
 Phoebe (Bartlett), wife of Amos Prouty, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Richard, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 Roswell, of Newport, iii. 305²
 Sally (Adams), of Newport, iii. 296
 Tirzah, m. Daniel Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 William, of Newport, iii. 296
 Prouty & Connell, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350
 Provo, Adaline, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Peter, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Provost, *Gen.*, at Chazy (N. Y.), ii. 491²
 Sir George, invaded N. Y., ii. 296²(2)
 see also Prevost
 Prowter, Caleb, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Puffer, *Rev.*, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Benjamin, in Richford, ii. 281²
 Dr. Chinery, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167², 172², 174
 Israel, of Montgomery, ii. 470
 Rev. J., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Rev. J. M., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 in Highgate, ii. 269²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 John M., of Richford, ii. 281²
 Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Norman, of Bennington, i. 259²
 Capt. Norman M., v. pt. 35, 63
 Rev. Reuben, of Berlin (Mass.), ii. 105
 Rev. W. R., of Northfield, iv. 651
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 W. W., of Bennington, i. 259²
 Wales, v. pt. 35, 54²
 Rev. William, in Waterville, ii. 769²
 Rev. William R., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 in Enosburg, ii. 146
 in Highgate, ii. 269²
 of Richford, ii. 281, 287
 in Stowe, ii. 716
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Pufasey, James, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Pulford, Elisha, of Charlotte, *Rev.* soldier, i. 737
 Pullen, John, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Matthew, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28², 29, 31, 34²
 Nicholas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2), 29, 30², 31, 38²
 Pulsifer, *Rev.* Daniel, in West Fairlee, ii. 915
 Dr. John, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 142(2)
 Pulson, John, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Pumry, Ebenezer, v. pt. 2, 171², 172
 Punderson, David, of Fair Haven, iii. 684
 Purchase, *Capt.* John, *Brit.* officer, i. 679² and *note*, 680²(2), *note*
 Purdy, Benjamin jr., of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 Daniel, pioneer of Manchester, i. 204², 2d ed. 203²
 E. C., of Manchester, i. 253
 Frederick, of Burlington, i. 507²
 Rev. H., in Burlington, i. 547
 Rev. Lucius M., of Wells, iii. 1195
 Lucius Maro, of Rutland and St. Martinsville (La.), iii. 1063
 of Franklin co., ii. 98
 Mills, of Franklin co., ii. 98
 of Rutland, iii. 1062²
 Samuel, of Manchester, i. 204², 2d ed. 203²
 Purdys, of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 Purmort, Joseph, of Georgia, ii. 245
 Purple, George H., of Pawlet, iii. 880, 881², 893, 923²
 Sophia (Griswold), wife of George H. Purple, iii. 923²
 Pusey, William, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Putman, Biniah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
 Putnam, —, iv. 263
 of Berlin, iv. 54
 at Crown Point (N. Y.), ii. 1110²
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 154²-55
 of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 m. Edwin Morgan, v. pt. 34, 51²
 m. Laban Taft, v. pt. 34, 51²
 m. Moulton A. Taft, v. pt. 34, 51²
 Capt., of Franklin co., in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
 Maj., v. pt. 2, 29
 Gen., iv. 879²
 A. F., of Marshfield, iv. 205(2), 214²
 Aaron, of Fredonia (N. Y.), iii. 637
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552(2), 556²
 Abigail, m. Elihu Coburn, iv. 110²
 Abijah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²
 Adonijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29², 38
 Alexander C., of Brattleboro, v. 77, 181
 Amos, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Anna, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Archelaus, grantee of Braintree ii. 845
 Benajah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²

- Putnam, Beniah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75
Eld. Benjamin, in Braintree, ii. 851
 in Randolph, ii. 1000²
Rev. Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 144², 145²
 Betsey S., of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 C. C. jr., of Middlesex, iv. 224², 236²
 C. W. A., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Caleb, of Marshfield, iv. 200(2)
 of Woodbury, iv. 876, 879²
Capt. Caleb, of Calais, iv. 164, 172², 173(2)
 Charles B., of Cabot, iv. 93
 Charlotte S., of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 Charlotte (Safford), wife of Dr. Israel Putnam, iii. 738
 Christopher C., of Middlesex, iv. 224², 232, 236², 237(2), 886², 909²
Dr. Clarence B., of Barre, iv. 36
 D. R., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Daniel, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
 David, of Brownington, iii. 91
 David L., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556(2)
Dr. David W., of Morristown, ii. 690
 Dolly, wife of Seth Putnam, iv. 132²
 E. D., of Cabot, iv. 103², 105²
 of Montpelier, on Jacob Putnam, iv. 214
Rev. E. F., of Montpelier, iv. 289², 410², 411(2)
 E. H., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Ebenezer, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 224²
 Edward, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
Rev. Edward F., in Fairfield, ii. 197², 199²
 of Montpelier, iv. 415², 416
 Eleazer P., of Corinth, iii. 738
 Elisha, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 445
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723², 724²
 Enoch, iv. 14
Mrs. Enoch, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Enoch D., of Marshfield, iv. 204², 205²(2)
 F. C., of Woodbury, iv. 875², 877², 882, 912²
 Fannie Loraine, m. J. B. Stockman, iii. 738²(2)
 Fernando C., hist. of Woodbury, iv. 873-83
 Fletcher, of Troy, iii. 326
 G. B., of Barre, iv. 33, 36(2)
 George, of Marshfield, iv. 205
Rev. George, iii. 35
 of Albany, iii. 58², 67(2)
 of Barre, iv. 52
 in Glover, iii. 208
 of Middlesex, iv. 223²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 circuit preacher, i. 328²(2)
 George A. of Marshfield, iv. 205², 218, 220
 Gideon, of Sutton (Mass.), iv. 110²
 H. M., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 46²
 Hannah, m. John Winchester Dana, i. 317²; iv. 111²
 Harriet, m. Israel Goodwin, iv. 577
 Harriet N., of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 Henry W., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 39, 46, 55²
 Hiram, of Woodbury, iv. 876
 Holden, of Middlesex, iv. 223², 224², 236, 237²
Capt. Holden, of Middlesex, iv. 243², 250
Col. Holden, from Montpelier, of Ill., iv. 349, 568
 Ira, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Isaac, iv. 227²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 of Middlesex, iv. 222²
 of Montpelier, iv. 224², 226, 328², 351, 548, 549
Lt. Isaac, volunteer, iv. 298²
Capt. Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 408, 441², 555, 577
Lt. Isaac G., of East Montpelier, iv. 16
 Israel, ii. 776, 898²
 of Bradford, ii. 1160
Dr. Israel, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
Gen. Israel, i. 3², 258, 278², 317², 766², 770, 1066; iii. 872, 1039(2); iv. 56, 111², 247², 349, 804², 1154
 Israel S., of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 J., of Montpelier, iv. 548
Rev. J. H., at Vergennes, i. 107
 Jacob, iv. 227²
 of Marshfield, iv. 204², 214
 of Middlesex, iv. 222², 224², 232, 234², 236²(2), 237, 240², 244², 245
Capt. Jacob, of Marshfield, iv. 205
 James, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Jemima (Chase), wife of P. B. Putnam, v. pt. 2, 718
 Jenks M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 46, 51
Mrs. Jenks M. (née Woodruff), v. pt. 3⁴, 51
 Jockton, from Burrilville (R. I.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21²
 John, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 473²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583², 587²
 of Fairlee, ii. 842
 of Montpelier, iv. 1199
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
Lt. John, of Montpelier, iv. 297

- Putnam, John G., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
- John I., of Montpelier, iv. 548
- Rev. John J., of Lincoln (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85²
- John R., of Albany, iii. 51², 67(2)
of Cabot, iv. 84², 97², 105², 920²
- Jokton, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 43
- Joseph, from Hancock (N. H.), of Marshfield, iv. 214(2)
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43, 51(2)
- Lafayette, of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
- Levi, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
of Middlesex, iv. 222², 223, 236²
- Lewis, of Middlesex, iv. 250
- Lucy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
- Lydia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
- Mary A., m. Austin Birchard, v. pt. 2, 473²
- Mary (McDaniels), wife of Aaron Putnam, iii. 637
- Miriam, wife of Joseph Putnam, iv. 214(2)
- Moses, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
- Orson, of Calais, iv. 173², 174²
of Woodbury, iv. 876
- P. B., went West, v. pt. 2, 718
- Parker, of Warren, iv. 808
- Peter, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- Mrs. Polly W., in Middlesex, iv. 245
- Rev. R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
- Rebecca, wife of Eleazer P. Putnam, iii. 738
- Roswell, of Middlesex, iv. 223²
- Rev. Roswell, in Glover, iii. 208
of Peacham, i. 361²
- Capt. Rufus, Rev. officer, ii. 543²
- Russel, of Middlesex, iv. 224²
- Dr. S., of Greensboro, iii. 43²
of Montpelier, iv. 359²
- Dr. Samuel, of Burke, i. 305²(2)
- Samuel P., of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
- Sarah J., m. Asa Hibard, ii. 1049²
- Seth, iv. 226
of Middlesex, iv. 132(2), 133, 222², 223(2), 227, 236(2), 237(2), 243², 247², 260, 351
- Col. Seth, iv. 224²(2)
- Silas S., of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
- Silas S. 2d, of Fair Haven, iii. 738²(2)
- Smith, of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
- Dr. Sumner, iv. 574²
of Montpelier, iv. 278, 591
medical men of Montpelier, iv. 479-83
on physicians of Montpelier, iv. 358-9
on Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, iv. 478
portrait, iv. opp. p. 480
- Susan W., m. A. N. Swain, v. pt. 2, 507
- Susannah, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
- Thomas, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- Thomas B. of Marshfield, iv. 214²
- Uzziel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 340
- Zilpah (Whitney), wife of Elisha Putnam, v. pt. 2, 445
- Putnam & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Putnam & Marvin, of Montpelier, iv. 281, 337
- Putney, —, of Coventry, iii. 150
Rev. Asa, in Pittsfield, iii. 936²
- Pynchon, John, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 275
- Pyne, Percy R., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
- Pynoger, John, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
- Pythagoras, i. 601²
- Quargariahont, Solomon, *Indian*, iv. 197²
- Queensbury, *Duke of*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Quevillon, Rev. Joseph, of Burlington, i. 551
- Quimbe, Moses, of Essex co., i. 1006(2)
- Quimby, *Eld.*, of Lyndon, i. 346(2)
Rev., Freewill Baptist, of Lyndon, i. 350²
- Maj. Aaron, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Lyndon, i. 346²
- Daniel, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 17², 35
- Eld.* Daniel, of Coventry, iii. 157²
of Lyndon, i. 353(2)
from Sandwich (N. H.), of Lyndon, i. 346²(2)
- Rev. Daniel, i. 424²
of Charleston, iii. 116
of Concord, i. 974²
- George W., of Lyndon, i. 350
- John, of Wells River, ii. 953²
- Jonathan, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Eld.* Joseph, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Lyndon, i. 346²(2)
- Rev. Joseph, i. 424²
of N. H., i. 424(2)
- Joseph H., of West Fairlee, ii. 914
- Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 35
- Rev. Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 17²
- Leonard, of Thetford, ii. 1093
- Nancy, of Northfield, iv. 672
- Peter, iv. 184
- Rev. S., in Newbury, ii. 951², 1171²
- Rev. Silas, in Fairlee, ii. 903
of Strafford, ii. 1080
- Quimbys, of Lyndon, i. 347
- Quin, —, of Hartford (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 306
Rev. James, of Burlington, i. 551
- Quinby, Aaron, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Aaron jr., grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 32², 36
- Eld.* Daniel, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton and Lyndon, v. pt. 3⁴, 29²

- Quinby, *Rev.* Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 10
 Rev. Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 10
 Quincey, —, of Boston, v. 882
 Mrs., of Johnson, ii. 676
 Josiah, of Boston, iii. 172, 1732
 Quinlan, —, of Charlotte, i. 736
 Quinlon, *Rev.* James, of Swanton, iv. 1087
 Quinland, *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Rev. James, of Wells, iii. 11942
 Quinlin, *Rev.*, of Grand Isle co., ii. 4852
 Quinn, *Rev.* James, of Richmond, i. 849
 Michael, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Quint, *Rev.* A. H., of Boston, iii. 1182
 note
 Thomas, in Westfield, iii. 358
 Quintilian, iv. 465
 Quinton, —, m. — McFarland, iii. 735
 Ann (Bush), wife of George Quinton, iii. 735
 George, of Fair Haven, iii. 735
 J. jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 701, 735, 7362, 737
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 735
 Joshua, of Castleton, iii. 7362
 of Fair Haven, iii. 701(2), 730, 7332
 Joshua jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 735
 Josiah, from Whitehall (N. Y.), of Fair Haven, iii. 735
 Sally (Watson), wife of Joshua Quinton jr., iii. 735
 Quintons of Fair Haven, iii. 701
 Quishman, *see* Cushman
 Quisse, Annome, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 9622, 967
 Quitman, Samuel, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 Quory, Daniel, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5282

 Race, Andrew, iii. 726
 of Fair Haven, iii. 682, 7112
 Catherine, of Fair Haven, iii. 7202
 Clarissa, m. Spencer Scott, iii. 7202
 Elijah, of Fair Haven, iii. 7202
 Isaac, of Fair Haven, iii. 674
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 682
 from Nobletown (N. Y.), of Fair Haven, iii. 7202
 Peter, of Fair Haven, iii. 7202
 Rhoda, m. Nathaniel Howard, iii. 7202
 Russell, of Fair Haven, iii. 7202
 Sally, m. — Benjamin, iii. 682
 Samuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 7202
 Sarah, m. Joseph Benjamin, iii. 7202
 Sarah (Cleveland), wife of Isaac Race, iii. 7202
 Radway, *Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Joseph F., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Wilmot, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Raffeix, P., French missionary, iv. 9802

 Ragan, Jeremiah, of Danby, iii. 656
 Raggs, Joseph jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Josh jr., grantee of Randolph, ii. 9752
 Ragueneau, P., French missionary, iv. 9802
 Raikes, Richard, of London (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 6082
 Robert, of England, iv. 147
 Raimbault, *Gen.* Pierre, land on Champlain, i. 756(2)
 Rain, *Col.* John, ii. 3862
 Rains, Nathaniel, from Richford, of Ohio, ii. 282(2)
 Raise, Isaac, of Somerset (N. Y.), iv. 1692
 Keziah (Tobey), wife of Isaac Raise iv. 1692
 Rale, S., French missionary, iv. 9802, 9822, 983(2)
 Raleigh, Edmond, from Wales (Eng.), of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 595
 Mary, m. Aaron Vail, i. 595
 Ralph, —, of Warren, iv. 7502
 Rev., in Benson, iii. 4092(2)
 Aurin, of Warren, iv. 812
 Daniel, of Warren, iv. 804, 8062, 8072, 8112
 David, of Warren, iv. 802
 Isaac, of Warren, iv. 8022
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 30
 Ramsay, *Lt.*, grantee of Addison, i. 4
 Ira A., of Guildhall, i. 1007
 Ramsdale, William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20, 252, 38
 Ramsdel, William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
 Ramsdell, Charles C., of Montpelier, iv. 353, 550
 Rev. Hezekiah S., circuit preacher, iii. 802
 J. H., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 23
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255, 2572
 of Rutland, iii. 10802
 of Shoreham, i. 962
 Nehemiah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4322
 Welcome A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 342
 Ramsey, *Col.*, of N. Y. state, i. 260
 Euphemia, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 432
 Ira A., of Guildhall, i. 949
 Robert, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42
 of Westmore, iii. 367
 William, of Randolph, ii. 10642
 from Walpole (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 362, 432
 Ramsey & Fitch, experiments with steamboats, i. 686
 Ramusio, —, Italian Collection, Venice, ii. 89 *note*

- Rana, Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10
- Rand, —, of Greensboro, iii. 211
- Abigail, m. Eli Bickford, i. 317
- Asa, of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
- Capt.* B. L., of Lamoille co., ii. 590
- Chester, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551²
- Davis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181
- Densel D., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 36²
- E. B., of Pittsford, iii. 943² *note*
- Eugene, conductor, iv. 563
- Festus G., author, iv. 318²
- Lt.* G. S., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
- George D., of Coventry, iii. 158
- H. H., of Stowe, ii. 712²
- J., iv. 1144²
- Jasper, of Berkshire and St. Albans, ii. 117, 481; iv. 1054²
- of Franklin co., ii. 94
- John, of Brandon, iii. 496
- Luke S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
- Nancy (Willard), wife of Davis Rand, v. pt. 2, 181
- Nathaniel, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
- Nelson, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
- Polly (Cook), wife of Densel D. Rand, v. pt. 2, 36²
- Robert, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583²
- S., of Morristown, ii. 684²
- of Stowe, ii. 742²
- W. H., of Irasburg, iii. 254
- Rand & Stone, of St. Johnsbury, i. 402²
- Randall, —, from Southbury (Conn.), of Sandgate, i. 230², 2d ed. 229²
- of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Dea.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1176², 1177(2)
- Mrs.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1173²
- Rev.*, v. pt. 3², 9²
- in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
- in Greensboro, iii. 215²
- Col.*, iv. 575²
- Alvah, from Danby, of Mich., iii. 641²
- Alvin, of Chittenden, iii. 549
- Anna (Blakely), wife of Jonathan Randall, iii. 910
- Anthony, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
- Aurora, m. Isaac Gale Batcheller, iii. 1172
- Eld.* Benjamin, ii. 1077², 1078²
- in Strafford, ii. 1078
- Col.* Benjamin, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
- C., of Lyndon, i. 347²
- Caleb, of Danby, iii. 600, 601
- Rev.* Charles, of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 133² *note*
- Charles Rush, of Northfield, iv. 645
- Charles W., in Civil war, iv. 523²
- Lt.* Charles W., Civil war record, iv. 522²
- Citizen Frances Voltaire, of Northfield, iv. 645
- Dr.* David, of Eden, ii. 622², 624²(2)
- Rev.* E. H., in Randolph, ii. 1004
- author, iv. 318²
- Eben A., lawyer, iii. 37
- Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175, 184²
- Edward, of Braintree, ii. 847²
- Rev.* Edward, from Braintree, of Mass., ii. 848
- Edward H., of Northfield, iv. 645
- Elias O., of Glover, iii. 199²
- Elijah, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Elisha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109², 184²(2)
- Elizabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184²
- Emily, m. Samuel Dike, v. pt. 2, 184²
- Ephraim, of Huntington, i. 819
- Eveline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184²
- F. V., of Roxbury, iv. 760, 761
- Francis V., of Northfield, iv. 616(2)
- 634², 637², 645(2)
- Col.* Francis V., Gettysburg battle, i. 710(2); iv. 16-20
- of Braintree and Northfield, iv. 706²-8
- of Montpelier, iv. 277², 299, 355², 520², 791²
- Frank V. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 590²
- G. P., of Northfield, iv. 615², 682
- George, of Northfield, iv. 706²
- George C., of Northfield, iv. 628
- Gen.* George Morton, iv. 1183²
- George W., of Waterbury, iv. 819, 828(2), 838², 870²
- Giles, of Brantree, ii. 848²
- Gordon, of Braintree, ii. 852²
- Gurdon, from Scotland (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 645, 706²
- Gurdon P., iv. 712²
- Gurdon Paine, of Northfield, iv. 645
- Hannah, m. Ira Vail, iii. 650²
- Harriet, m. — Woodcock, v. pt. 2, 184²
- Ichabod, of St. Albans, ii. 291
- Ira V., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- Jacob, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Jaffrey A., of Pittsford, iii. 954²
- Jean J. R., of Northfield, iv. 645
- of Rutland, iv. 412²
- Job, of Lyndon, i. 344²(2), 347, 354²
- John, of Berlin, iv. 1188²(2)
- of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Rev.* John B., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
- Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 605²
- of Pawlet, iii. 881, 896², 906², 910, 924
- hist. of Free masonry, iii. 905²-6
- hist. of Pawlet mfg. companies, iii. 906

- Randall, Joseph, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125
 from Stonington (Conn.), of
 Wallingford, iii. 1168,
 1169(2), 1170, 1172, 11742,
 11782, 1179(2), 1186
 pensioner, ii. 393
Dr. Joseph jr., of Wallingford, iii.
 11702, 1172
 Joseph 3d, of Wallingford, iii. 1172
 Josiah, of Richford, ii. 4272
 Laura S., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Laura S. (Warner), wife of Gur-
 don Randall, iv. 645, 7062
 Laura T., of Northfield, iv. 645
 Leonard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 1842
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1842
 Lois (Bird), wife of Leonard Ran-
 dall, v. pt. 2, 1842
 Lucretia, m. Frank Miller, iii. 1172
 Lydia (Merrick), wife of Elisha
 Randall, v. pt. 2, 1842
 Maria (Robbins), wife of *Dr. Jo-*
seph Randall jr., iii. 1172
 Matthew jr., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 Minerva, of Northfield, iv. 645
 Moses, of Chittenden, iii. 549(2)
 Nelson, of Danby, iii. 596, 6412
 O. E., of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt.
 2, 12, 1432
 Oran, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt.
 2, 89
 Peter, of Greensboro, iii. 213
Rev. Phineas, in Orange, ii. 957
 of Pittsfield, iii. 9362
 in Windham, v. pt. 32, 9
Col. R. V., v. pt 35, 76
 Richard, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Rouena M., of Northfield, iv. 645
 Rowena M., m. *Col. Charles H.*
Joyce, iv. 635
 Sabra (Hewitt), wife of Joseph
 Randall, iii. 1168
 Sally (Brown), wife of Ebenezer
 Randall, v. pt. 2, 1842
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 174
 of Groton, iv. 1164
 Seth L., of South Londonderry, v.
 pt. 31, 29
 Silas Goodyear, from Weybridge, i.
 111
 Snow, of Danby, iii. 592
 of Mt Holly, iii. 862
 Thomas, of Wallingford, iii. 1169
 Walter, hist. of Sandgate, i. 230-1,
 2d ed. 229-30
 Randalls of Lyndon, i. 3462
 Randell, Benjamin, grantee of Topsham,
 ii. 11052
 D., of Lamoille co., ii. 5902
 James, grantee of Topsham, ii.
 11052
 Marke, grantee of Topsham, ii.
 11052
 Paul, grantee of Topsham, ii. 11052
 Randolph, Edmund, of Va., v. 832, 932
 Elijah, in War of 1812, ii. 3912
 John, ii. 328
 of Roanoke (Va.), i. 622
Rev. T L., in Northfield, iv. 657
Rev. Thomas L., of Franklin, ii. 147
Rev. Thomas S., of Brandon, iii.
 4782
 Ranger, —, iii. 8562
 of O., iii. 854
 Bethuel, of Coleraine (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 802
 Elizabeth (Peck), wife of Bethuel
 Ranger, v. pt. 2, 802
 Frederick, of Mendon, iii. 790
 James, of Mendon, iii. 7892
 Rangey, Reuben, of Mendon, iii. 793
 Rankin, A. E., iii. 352
Rev. Andrew, of Guildhall, i. 1010
 Henry H., of Milton, iv. 11943
Rev. James Eames, of St. Albans,
 in Lowell (Mass.), ii. 333, 469
 address, iv. 3232
 John, iii. 129
 William, of Warren, iv. 8072
 Rankins, John, of Barnet, i. 275
 Rann, Charles A., of Poultney, iv. 1191
 Ranney, —, of Enosburg, ii. 140
Dr., of Barton, iii. 752
Esq., of Hancock, i. 382-9(2)
Dr., of Bennington, i. 1412, 142, 2d
 ed. 144
 A. P., of Westminster West, v. pt.
 2, 6512
 Abigail (Harlow), wife of Waitstill
 Ranney, v. pt. 2, 580, 6132
 Achsa, of Westminster v. pt 2, 616
Rev. Addison, of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 616
 Alfred A., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 542, 543
 Amarilla, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 616
 Ambrose, from Townshend, of Bos-
 ton, v. pt. 2, 543
 Amelia Jane (Shackford), wife of
 Nathan Ranney jr., iii. 7382
 Angeline, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 6162
 Anna, of St. Louis, iii. 7382
 Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 585, 616, 6242, 6252
 Betsey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Caleb B., of Fair Haven, iii. 7032,
 704(2), 7052
Mrs. Caleb B. (née Kittredge), of
 Fair Haven, iii. 7402
 Calvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 616, 659
 Clark, of Victory, i. 10462
Rev. D. H., of Saxtons River, v. pt.
 2, 512
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280
 Daniel, of Westminster and Stock-
 bridge, v. pt. 2, 616

- Ranney, Daniel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Darwin H., of Brattleboro, v. 57²
Rev. Darwin H., from Townshend, v. pt. 2, 347
Rev. Darwin W., from Townshend, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 543
 Elijah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 606², 616, 624²(2), 625, 632², 638², 641, 644², 650, 659
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649², 652
 Elijah jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 616, 625², 644²
 Elizabeth, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 m. Levi Harlow, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 Elizabeth (Root), wife of Dea. Elijah Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
 Ella, of St. Louis, iii. 738²
 Elmerin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
Dea. Ephraim, from Middletown (Conn.), of Westminster, sketch, v. pt. 2, 584-5
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579², 580(2), 588², 597², 602, 603², 604, 606², 613², 616, 618, 632², 644², 648²
Capt. Ephraim, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625(2), 631²
 Ephraim jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580, 585, 614, 616, 624², 632², 638(2), 652
Mrs. Ephraim jr. (née Johnson), v. pt. 2, 616
 Ephraim 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Esther, m. Seth Arnold, v. pt. 2, 585, 597², 616, 622
Mrs. Esther (Powers), m. Thomas Churnel, v. pt. 2, 373
 Eunice, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
Dr. Evander W., from Townshend, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 543
 Gertrude, of St. Louis, iii. 738²
 Grant W., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614, 616
Dr. H., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Hannah (Grout), wife of Lyman C. Ranney, v. 163
 Helen L., m. — Bottom, v. p. 2, 543
Dr. Henry D., from Townshend (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 543
 Henry P., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638²
 Hiram, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614, 616
 Howard, of St. Louis, iii. 738²
 James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
Dr. James W., from Townshend, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 543
 Jane, of St. Louis, iii. 738²
 Janna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 616²
 Janna jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Joel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 of Pittsfield, iii. 935², 936
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 616, 622
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20
 Jonathan, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 616(2), 652, 659
Rev. Joseph A., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646²
 Julia, of St. Louis, iii. 738²
Dr. Lafayette, from Townshend, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 543
 Lydia, m. William Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616(2)
 Lydia 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Lydia 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Lydia, wife of William Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
 Lyman C., from Westminster West, of St. Johnsbury, v. 163
 Maria, of St. Louis, iii. 738²
Dr. Mark, of Brattleboro, v. 148
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
Dr. Martin L., from Townshend, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 543
 Mary A., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543
Dr. Moses, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 N. W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Nabby, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Nabby (Harlow), wife of Waitstill Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
 Nathan jr., from Fair Haven, of St. Louis, iii. 738²
 O. P., of Fair Haven, iii. 676
 Orange, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Patty (Gill), wife of Benjamin Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
 Peyton, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616, 625²
 Philetus, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 373
 Phoebe (Phelps), wife of Janna Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Rachel, m. Job Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 616, 618
 Rebecca, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Rebecca (Hall), wife of Joel Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
 Rhoda (Harlow), wife of Ephraim Ranney jr., v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Roswell, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Russel, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652

- Ranney, Russell, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625², 649², 650
Rev. S., of Holland, iii. 374
Dr. S., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Sally, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616(2)
 Silence, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Silence (Wilcot), wife of Dea. Ephraim Ranney, v. pt. 2, 584², 616
 Sophia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Stella, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Stella L., m. Capt. Sheron Gray, v. pt. 2, 543
 Stephen C., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
Dr. Stephen E., from Townshend, of Bennington, v. pt. 2, 543
 Sullivan, of Lyndon, i. 355²
Rev. T. E., of Barnet, i. 299²
 of Holland, iii. 237
 Thomas, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 738²
 Timothy E., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585
Rev. Timothy E., of Charleston, iii. 117
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616, 646²
 Virgil W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383²
Dr. W. R., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676, 680
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²
 Waitstill, v. pt. 2, 430
 of Chester, v. pt. 2, 580
 of Westminster and Chester, v. pt. 2, 613², 616
 Waitstill jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Waitstill R., from Chester, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543
Dr. Waitstill R., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541², 543², 550
Sgt. Walter W., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 667²
 William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 632²
 William jr., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Ranny, *Dr. E. O.*, of Barton Landing, iii. 43²
 Ranslow, —, of Georgia, ii. 247
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 621
 Anna (Parmelee), wife of Rev. George W. Ranslow, ii. 469
Rev. E. J., of Swanton, iv. 1080(2)
 Swanton Cong'l. church, iv. 1079
Rev. George, in Cambridge, ii. 620(2)
 George P., son of Rev. George W., Ranslow, ii. 469
 George W., of Georgia, ii. 245, 250²; iv. 82
 sketch, ii. 468²-9
Rev. John E., of Georgia, ii. 242²
see also Renslow
 Ransom, —, of Swanton, iv. 1046
Dr., of Alburg, ii. 503²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
Rev., of Rochester, iv. 94
Col., of Woodstock, iv. 123², 124
Mrs. Almira (Cadwell), wife of Epaphroditus Ransom, iv. 557
 Bailey, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Capt. Bryan, of Poultney, iii. 981
Rev. C. M., of Poultney, iii. 995²
note
 Cephas, of Warren, iv. 811²
 E. L., of Swanton, iv. 1129
 Epaphroditus, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 428²
 of Mich., iv. 557
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541, 550(2)
Dr. Erasmus Darwin, of Benson, iii. 415-6²
 Ezekiel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543, 550(2)
 Gardner, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 George M., of Mendon, iii. 786
 H., in Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. Hawley, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 J. H., of Northfield, iv. 616
 John, of Danby, iii. 605
Rev. John, in Hubbardston, iii. 777²
 of Rochester, iv. 282, 726
Mrs. L. S., from Townshend, of Galesburg (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 366²
 Luther, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 R. & A., of Alburg Centre, ii. 503²
Rev. Richard, of Woodstock, iv. 282, 726
Dr. Seth, of Benson, iii. 414², 415, 420²
Dr. Seth Sheldon, of Benson, iii. 415
 Shem, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 Simon, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 Stephen, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Gen T. B., iii. 1099, 1106
 Pres. Norwich Univ., iv. 679
 Thomas, of Goshen Gore, i. 434
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
Col. Truman B., in Mexican war, i. 475²
 Rapalje, Garrett, of N. Y., iii. 1091
 Rapellye, —, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), tory, ii. 792(2)
 Raphael, artist, iii. 1013
 Rappe, *Bishop*, iv. 423², 1144
 Rarto, *see* Barto

- Rathbon, Wait, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Rathbone, *Rev.* David, of Whiting, i. 116²(2)
 Harvey, of Lowell, iii. 280
 Martha, m. Solomon Cleveland, iii. 720
 Wait, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150
 Rathbun, *Rev.* David, of Whiting, iii. 991²
 Rathburn, Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
 Rattell, Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Rattray, David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Ravey, James, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Ravlin, Lawrence, of Huntington, i. 815, 821, 825
 Mrs. Lawrence, of Huntington, i. 821
 Rev. Thomas, of Essex, i. 788²
 of Huntington, i. 816²
 Rawlings, *Col.* *Rev.* war officer, ii. 790²(2)
 David, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Jonathan, of Corinth, ii. 883²
 Rawlins, Benjamin, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Ezra D., of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 Rawson, —, of Irasburg, ii. 848
 note(2)
 Rev., in Braintree, ii. 848 *note*
 Col., of Mendon, v. pt. 2, 188
 Ara V., of Northfield, iv. 614²
 Betty, of —, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Betty (Fitch), wife of *Rev.* Nathaniel Rawson jr., iii. 369
 Cyrus, of Cal., iii. 371
 Dennis C., of Hampton (Conn.), iii. 371²
 E., of Irasburg, iii. 362(2), 253²
 Edward, of Newbury (Mass.), iii. 368
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)
 Elijah, of Irasburg and Burlington, iii. 371, 385(2)
 Elizabeth F., m. H. E. Rice, iii. 371²
 Frances, m. Orra Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 Rev. Grindall, of Mendon (Mass.), iii. 368(2)
 H. H., of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Hiram, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Montgomery, ii. 470
 J. H., of Northfield, iv. 614²
 Josiah, of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Newport, iii. 304
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 45²
 Lucy (Russell), wife of *Dr.* Secretary Rawson, ii. 725
 Mary Jane, m. A. Moore, iii. 371²
 Dea. Nathaniel, of Mendon (Mass.), iii. 368
 Rev. Nathaniel, of Hardwick, i. 327²(2); iii. 271
 in Morristown, ii. 689
 author, iv. 318²
 Rev. Nathaniel jr., from Mendon (Mass.), of Hardwick, sketch, iii. 368-71
 Mrs. Nathaniel jr., of Hardwick, iii. 369²
 Obed, of Canton (Conn.), iii. 371
 Paris, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 R., of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 Rachel (Perne), wife of Edward Rawson, iii. 368
 Sarah (Piper), 2d wife of *Rev.* Nathaniel Rawson jr., iii. 370
 Secretary, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341, 342², 349
 Dr. Secretary, from Mass., of Stowe and Jericho, ii. 725
 Dr. Simeon, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Stephen, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Susannah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 William jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Ray, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 Abel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Rev. B. F., of Barnet, i. 299², 311
 Benjamin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Christian, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Daniel, of Pittsford, iii. 947
 Daniel L., of Lyndon, i. 354²
 Fanny, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Fanny A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Frank, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Fred, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Gideon, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Mrs. Hana, m. *Dr.* Lewis Morrill, iii. 300²
 Hannah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 John, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Joshua, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
 Joshua jr., grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Levi, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305², 320²
 Lucy, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Ossian, of Lancaster (N. H.), iii. 182
 of Stewartstown (N. H.) and Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 Rev. P. P., of Cabot, iv. 101
 of Montpelier, iv. 381²
 in Newbury, ii. 951², 1171²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 of Stowe, ii. 716
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Philo, of Hinesburg, i. 797
 Rev. Putnam, in Morgan, iii. 288²
 Thomas, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*

- Ray & Boyden, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 Raymond, *Corp.*, Rev. soldier, ii. 787²
note
Capt. A. C., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Abigail, m. Robert Pierpoint, iii. 1111²
 Albert C., of Stowe, ii. 715
Lt. Albert C., of Stowe, ii. 759²-60
 Alice, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Asa, of Stowe, ii. 697², 706², 715, 720²(2)
Col. Asahel, of Stowe, ii. 699(2), 701, 706², 712, 717², 737², 742
Mrs. Asahel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Benjamin, grantee of Bridport, i. 16²
 C. S., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Clap, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Daniel, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 Dorothy, of Corinth, ii. 1169
 Eleazer T., of Randolph, ii. 999
 Elisha, of Stamford, i. 238, 2d ed. 237²
 Experience, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 George, of Stowe, ii. 591, 700, 744
 Henry C., of Stowe, ii. 715, 744²
 Henry J., of N. Y., iii. 1001²; v. pt. 3⁴, 52
ed. N. Y. *Times*, iv. 558
 Henry T., of Stowe, ii. 760
Dr. J. A., of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Jane, of Stowe ii. 715
 John, of Huntington, i. 815
Capt. John, of Huntington, i. 815²
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 801², 802, 811²
 Joseph C., of Stowe, ii. 700, 712², 715
 Joshua, iii. 1111²
 L. C., of Stowe, ii. 715
 M. E., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Martha, m. Linus Green, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Mary, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Nathan R., of Stowe, ii. 714², 721
 Noah, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 P. P., of Warren, iv. 807²
 Phebe, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Phebe (Collins), wife of Joshua Raymond, iii. 1111²
Rock, pseud., pioneer of Stamford, i. 237
 Sarah, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Simon, of Corinth, ii. 1169
 T. J., of Stowe, ii. 701
 Volna, of Charleston, iii. 109
 William, of Stamford, i. 238, 2d ed. 237²
of Stowe, ii. 721
 Raymore, Asa A., of Eden, ii. 626
 Truman, of Eden, ii. 623²
 Read, —, Recorder of Burlington, ii. 471²
 Abigail, m. Asa Wheelock, v. pt. 2, 676
 Alanson, ii. 615²
 Albert, of Readsboro, i. 260²
 Almon H., from Shelburne, of Pa., sketch, i. 884-5
 Anna, of Cambridge, ii. 617
 Anna (Keyes), wife of Nathaniel Read, ii. 614(2), 615(2), 616²
Rev. B. F., of Waitsfield, iv. 781
 Charles, of Fairfield, ii. 468
 Charles R., of Fairfield, ii. 615²
 Charles T., of Danby, iii. 642²
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 938²
of Fletcher, ii. 202, 208
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
of Rupert, i. 226², 2d ed. 225²
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549², 551
Capt. Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 273²-5
 David, of Burlington and Colchester, i. 560², 561; ii. 376, 558; iii. 5; iv. 1196; v. pt. 2, 410 *note*
of Colchester, i. 472², 661² *note*, 667² *note*
in Fairfield, ii. 197²
lawyer, ii. 94
 Chittenden co. chapter, i. 453-74
hist. of Colchester, i. 754-78
 military chapter, Chittenden co., i. 475-80
on Thomas Chittenden, i. 905-9
on Henry B. Stacy, ii. 959²-69
 Edward J., of Danby, iii. 642², 666
 Elias, from England, in Woburn (Mass.), ii. 614
of Salisbury, ii. 326²
 Emery P., of Readsboro, i. 260²
 Emily W., from Townshend, *or* Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Esther, m. Samuel Pember, ii. 1046²
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 642²
 Eunice (Kelly), wife of Timothy Read, iii. 642²
Rev. Frye B., in Benson, iii. 412
 Hannah, wife of Alanson Read, ii. 615²
 Harriet, m. William Buck, ii. 615²
 Harriet (Buck), 2d wife of *Capt.* Rensselaer Read, ii. 615²
Rev. Hollis, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484
 James, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
Rev. James, in Shelburne, i. 879
 James A., of Burlington, i. 938²
 James M., of Colchester, i. 757², 758
 Jane G., m. Alonson Allen, iii. 742²
 Jasper, of Berkshire, ii. 662²
 John, grantee of Readsboro, i. 219², 2d ed. 218²
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 399
 Joshua, of Shelburne, i. 883²
 L. M., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
 Loren, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 Lucelia, of Shelburne, poem, i. 886
Mrs. Lucella, of Burlington, i. 655
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 642²

- Read, Lucy B., m. Myron Buck, ii. 615²
 M. I., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312
 Maria, m. Warren Root, ii. 615²
 Micah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²,
 359(2), 360(2), 361
 from Westmoreland (N. H.),
 of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357
 Nathaniel, of Cambridge, ii. 587,
 604, 606
 sketch of Cambridge, ii. 610²-5
 from Warren (Mass.), of Cam-
 bridge, ii. 611², 616², 617(2),
 621
 sketch, ii. 614-5
Capt. Nathaniel, from Sudbury
 (Mass.), of Warren (Mass.), ii.
 614
 Nathaniel jr., of Cambridge, ii.
 606
 from Warren (Mass.), of Cam-
 bridge, ii. 613²
 sketch, ii. 616²-7
 Patty, from Townshend, of Fletcher,
 ii. 210²
 Peter, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 552²
 R., ii. 587
Capt. Rensselaer, from Warren
 (Mass.), of Cambridge and Fair-
 field, ii. 614²
 sketch, ii. 615²-16
Mrs. Rensselaer (née Hazeltine), of
 Cambridge, ii. 615²
Maj. Reuben, of Warren (Mass.),
 Rev. soldier, ii. 614(2)
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30²
 of Morristown, ii. 682²
 of Somersset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Sarah, m. Samuel Bennett jr., v. pt.
 2, 399
 m. Samuel Ward, i. 650²
Mrs. Sarah, of Burlington, i. 655
 Silas H., of Cambridge, ii. 614²,
 615²
 Sophia, dau. of *Capt.* Rensselaer
 Read, ii. 615²
 Tamson (Eastman), wife of *Maj.*
 Reuben Read, ii. 614
 Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 537², 538
 from Woburn (Mass.), of Sud-
 bury (Mass.), ii. 614
 Thomas B., of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Timothy, from Swanzy (N. H.), of
 Danby, iii. 642²
Lt. Timothy, of Charlotte, i. 736²
 Willard, of Concord, i. 1047
 William, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
 629²
see also Reed
 Reade, C. D., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Reardon, *Fr.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Reay, John M., of Bennington, i. 259²
 Recamier, *Madam*, v. 86²
- Reckord, —, of Highgate, ii. 273
 Record, *Mrs.*, dau. of Bela Caswell, iii.
 820²
 Ambrose, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Ezra of Irasburg, iii. 244
 Nathan, of Middletown, iii. 796²,
 797, 808², 819², 830²
 Tily, m. Jacob Benson, iii. 612²
 Red Cloud, *Indian*, iii. 1040
 Redding, David, v. pt. 3⁵, 26²
 tory, trial and execution, i.
 159(2), 165², 168, 234, 570,
 2d ed. 161, 167², 170²; iii.
 809²
 Reddington, —, from N. H., of John-
 son, ii. 671
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42²
 Redfield, —, ii. 661
Miss, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Alice, m. Andrew J. Phillips, iv.
 428², 540
 Charles, of Plainfield, iv. 727
 Frederick, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 H. F., of Swanton, iv. 1052
Mrs. Hannah, of Coventry, iii. 154
 Hannah (Parker), wife of Peleg
 Redfield, iv. 540, 552
 Helen W. (Grannis), wife of Tim-
 othy F. Redfield, iv. 540, 552
 Homer F., lawyer, ii. 94
 I. F., of Derby, on James May, iii.
 77
 Isaac, of Washington (D. C.), iv.
 552
Judge Isaac F., Grand Isle co. offi-
 cer, ii. 479
 of Coventry, Montpelier, Ran-
 dolph, etc., i. 360, 560; ii.
 1002²(2), 1003, 1025, 1066;
 iii. 33², 34, 37, 144, 157², 158,
 247, 1030(2); iv. 13(2), 274,
 277², 295, 322, 410(2), 414²,
 428², 468, 510(2), 540(2),
 543, 1197; v. pt. 3⁵, 96
 Isaac S., of Derby, ii. 547²
Rev. J. W., in Burlington, i. 547
Dr. Peleg, of Coventry, iii. 142(2),
 143², 151, 155², 158(2), 159(2),
 247
 from Killingworth (Conn.), of
 Coventry, iv. 540, 552
Capt. Peleg, of Westford (Mass.),
 iv. 540
 Peter, of Coventry, iii. 41²
 Roswell, of Brattleboro, v. 188²
 S. P., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 410²,
 411²
Mrs. S. P., of Montpelier, iv. 410
 Sydney P., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 T. P., ii. 531(2)
 of Irasburg, iii. 34
 of Montpelier, iii. 65², 102²,
 384²; iv. 13, 14
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²

- Redfield, Timothy P., of Coventry and Montpelier, iii. 37, 157², 158, 247, 254(2), 255²; iv. 271², 274, 277², 307², 356², 410², 411(2), 467², 489², 552, 586², 587, 591, 862
 portrait, iv. facing p. 540
 sketch, iv. 540
 on Roderick Richardson jr., iv. 546-7
 on S. B. Colby, iv. 468-9
 Redfield family of Coventry, iii. 97
 Redfield & Bascom, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Redfield & Crooks, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Redfield & Grannis, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Redington, E. W., iii. 5
 Emily, m. Rev. G. F. Montgomery, ii. 690²
 L. W., hist. of Rutland Railroad, iii. 1118²-20
 sketch on Rutland marble, iii. 1065-69²
 Mary, m. Benjamin Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621
 Redmond, —, of Barton, iii. 72²
 James, of Barton, iii. 71², 72(2), 73(2)
 Redway, Albert A., of Montpelier, iv. 553
 Alonzo, of East Montpelier, iv. 139²
 of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 Peleg, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Phebe, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Rhoda (Hathaway), wife of Alonzo Redway, iv. 139²
 Reed, —, iii. 1115
 of Burlington, i. 543
 of Middlesex, iv. 241²
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 501²
 of Swanton, iv. 1024²
 of Westfield, iii. 360
 Mrs. of Westfield, iii. 360
 Capt., iv. 1179
 Col., of Mass., in Rev. war, ii. 176²
 of N. H., v. pt. 2, 120²
 A., iii. 1038
 Rev. A. A., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 A. C., of Barre, iv. 38
 Abbie G., dau. of David Reed, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Abial, of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Abial (Rice), wife of Simeon Reed, iii. 924
 Abigail, of Danby, iii. 641²
 of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Abigail (McWain), wife of Isaac Reed, v. pt. 2, 101, 135
 Abijah, of Albany, iii. 48
 of Westfield, iii. 360
 Ada E., dau. of David Reed, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Adaline, m. Rev. A. Hyde, ii. 1037²
 Adeline Brewer, m. Rev. Azariah Hyde, ii. 1000²
 Adin Thayer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Alfred, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Almon, of Shelburne and Pa., i. 864²
 Rev. Alonson, missionary to Siam, iii. 743
 Arvilla, of Westfield, iii. 357²
 Augustus, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 697², 698
 B. H., of Albany, iii. 51²
 B. T., iii. 1115²
 Benjamin, grantee of Brandon, iii. 449
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 of Waitsfield, iv. 784²
 of Woodford, i. 248(2)
 Benjamin jr., of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 of Woodford, i. 248
 Benjamin T., of Boston, i. 698²; iii. 1113², 1117, 1118
 Betsey, m. Ezekiel Campbell, v. pt. 2, 178
 wife of David Reed, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Betsey (Fairbanks), wife of David Reed, v. pt. 2, 101²(2)
 Mrs. Betsey J., wife of Simeon Reed, v. pt. 2, 152²(2)
 C., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Calvin, of Westfield, iii. 357²
 Mrs. Caroline (Hubbell), wife of Rev. Hollis Reed, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 Catharine, m. Abraham Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
 Catherine (Alexander), wife of Isaac Reed jr., v. pt. 2, 101²
 Charles, iv. 867
 of Montpelier, iv. 13, 14, 272², 273², 274, 277, 322², 325, 335, 358, 408², 409, 452, 489, 532², 537, 543, 548, 549, 552, 591
 address on, iv. 323²
 portrait, iv. facing p. 513
 sketch, iv. 513-5
 Mrs. Charles, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Mrs. Charles (née Baldwin), iv. 516²
 Charles A., of Montpelier, iv. 281²(2), 348³, 472, 498²
 Charles Q., of Barre, iv. 27
 Charles T., of Danby, iii. 600²
 Charlotte, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Clarissa (Miller), 2d wife of Leavitt Reed, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Clayton, of Shelburne, i. 876²
 Colby, of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Corril, of Fair Haven, iii. 707², 745², 746
 Cyril, of Grand Isle, ii. 521
 D., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Danforth, of Barre, iv. 41(2)
 Col. Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671

- Reed, David, i. 501, 503
 of Chittenden, iv. 1200
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 101²(2), 215²
 of Plainfield, iv. 723(2), 731
Mrs. David, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 David, of Ryegate, i. 376
 claims first settlement at Isle
 La Motte, v. 17
 David Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 101²
 Dexter, of Cabot, iv. 91²
 Durphy, of Danby, iii. 641²
Rev. E. G., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵,
 44, 100²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Edward C., of Greensboro, iii. 228²
 Edward J., of Danby, iii. 656; iv.
 1192
 Edward L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 Eliakim, of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Elijah, of Danby, iii. 641²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50²,
 189²
Dr. Elijah, of Pawlet and Williston,
 iii. 924(2)
 Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 m. *Dr. James Spalding*, iv. 447
 m. *Joseph Miller jr.*, v. pt. 2,
 51, 101²
 Eliza A., m. *Joseph Miller*, v. pt. 2,
 135
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 641²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Elizabeth Burnap, m. *Col. J. H.*
Lucia, iv. 513
Mrs. Elizabeth Burnap, 2d wife of
Joseph Reed, iv. 452, 513
 Ellen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Ellen Augusta, m. *Rev. Myron*
Winslow, i. 930²
 Ellen (Miller), wife of *Thomas*
Reed, v. pt. 2, 178²
 Elliot, of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Elmer J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 696
 Emeline (Hubbard), wife of *Leav-*
itt Reed, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Emily, m 1st — *Doane*, 2d,
Charles W. Willard, iv. 493
 Emily Eliza (Baldwin), wife of
Charles Reed, iv. 513
 Enoch, of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Ephraim, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Erastus, of Westfield, iii. 357²
 Esther, of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Esther (Edgerton), wife of *Ezra*
Reed, iii. 913
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 608², 650
 m. *James Fish*, iii. 623²
 Evans, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Ezra, of Pawlet, iii. 913, 924
Rev. F. B., of Charlotte, i. 741
F. E., of Brattleboro, v. 175²
Fanny E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 101²
Rev. Fitch, in *Richford*, ii. 284
Frances M. (Cotton), 4th wife of
Joseph Reed, iv. 452
Rev. Fry Bailey, of Brookfield, ii.
 862²
George, of Montpelier, iv. 355², 408²
 in militia, ii. 514
George B., of Montpelier, iv. 281²,
 282, 318², 323
George F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 101²
George W., atty., iv. 277², 283, 307²,
 409, 452
George Washington, of Montpelier,
 iv. 551
Georgiana, m. *George W. Bailey jr.*,
 iv. 504²
Godwin, of Plainfield, iv. 734²
Gustavus, of Danby and Dorset, iii.
 642², 657
Hannah, of Westfield, iii. 357²
Hezekiah, of Montpelier, iv. 6, 827²
Hezekiah H., from *Hamstead (N.*
H.), of Montpelier, iv. 13, 272²,
 273², 277², 281², 291, 315, 350²,
 351², 358, 493, 532²(2), 536
 sketch, iv. 453-4
Hines, of Keene (N. H.), *Rev. sol-*
dier, i. 979²
Hollis, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
Rev. Hollis, of Bennington, i. 163,
 2d ed. 165
Huldah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
Mrs. Huldah, of Woodford, i. 248
I., of Randolph, ii. 1037
 of Rutland, iii. 1080²
Ichabod of Danby, iii. 641², 642²
Isaac, from Boston, of Randolph, ii.
 999, 1037
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 101(2), 109², 110², 135, 152
 of Pawlet, iii. 874, 924
 from R. I., of Danby, iii. 641²,
 653
Isaac jr., of Danby, iii. 641²
Issachar, of Rutland, iii. 1073²
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
Jabez P., from Plainfield (N. H.),
 in *Stowe*, i. 760²
James, v. pt. 2, 730
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 169
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 382,
 90²
 of Pawlet, iii. 924
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²,
 693
 of Worcester, iv. 901²
Gen. James, of Fitchburg (Mass.),
 i. 979²; v. pt. 2, 61²
James A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 101²
James M., of Montpelier, iv. 532
Jason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91²

- Reed, Jedediah, from New Lebanon
 (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 924
 of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880², 900²,
 901, 926
 Jedediah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Jerusha, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Joanna, m. William Parks, iv. 723
 Joel, of Williamstown, iv. 624²
 John, from Dighton (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 248²
 of Essex, i. 779²
 of Montpelier, iv. 276
 from Montpelier, of Boston, iv.
 318²
 pioneer of Putney, v. pt. 2,
 152², 230
 of Westfield, iii. 357²
 Jonas, of Benson, iii. 413
 Jonathan, v. pt. 2, 145²
 of Brandon, iii. 451
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 13,
 273(2), 274, 327², 489, 513, 548
 sketch, iv. 452-3
 Mrs. Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 568²
 Joseph, of Thetford, ii. 1097
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2)
 Joseph Tenney, from Randolph, of
 N. Y. City, ii. 1037²
 Joshua, of Shelburne, i. 859, 864²,
 865, 876²
 Josiah, of Montague (Mass.), iii.
 357²
 of Westfield, iii. 357², 360
see also Reed, Joseph
 L. M., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431
 Leavitt, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 101²(2)
 Lestina (Miller), wife of James
 Reed, v. pt. 2, 169
 Loren B., of Waitsfield, iv. 798
 Louisa P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 101²
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 of Westfield, iii. 357²
 Lucy A. (Smith), wife of Charles
 A. Reed, iv. 472
 Lucy (Burnap), 3d wife of Joseph
 Reed, iv. 452
 Lucy M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 101²
 Lydia, of Westfield, iii. 357²(2)
 Lyman, from Montpelier, of Boston,
 iv. 302(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 924
 of Westfield, iii. 357²
Capt. Lyman, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Maria G., of Montpelier, iv. 513
 Maria L. W., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Marshall I., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 101²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2),
 323²
 Martha Ann, m. Mason Higgins, v.
 pt. 2, 178²
 Mary, m. Elijah Town, v. pt. 2, 86
 Mary (Blanchard), wife of Isaac
 Reed, ii. 1037
 Mary C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 101²
 Mary Jane, of Randolph, ii. 1037²
 Miriam (Edson), 2d wife of Isaac
 Reed, ii. 1037²
 Molly (Hubbard), wife of Jason
 Reed, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Moses, of Plainfield, iv. 723, 734
 Myron, of Shelburne, i. 865
 Nathaniel, of Kirby, i. 337²
 Nathaniel jr., lawyer, iii. 37
 Nelson, of Danby, iii. 641²
 O. H., of Barre, iv. 37²(2), 38
 Oliver, of Danby, iii. 641²
 Oscar C., of Waitsfield, iv. 798
 Patience, of Danby, iii. 641²
 Patrick, of Plainfield, iv. 722², 723
 Patty, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Phebe (Hill), wife of Stephen
 Reed, iii. 924
 Philena (Butterfield), wife of Eli-
 jah Reed, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Philip, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 901²
 Polly, m. Benjamin Niles, iv. 715²
 Polly (Haven), wife of Evans Reed,
 v. pt. 2, 33²
 Rachel, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Rebecca, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Rhoda, m. Jazaniah Barrett, iii. 611²
 m. Richard Hedges, iv. 624²
Rev. Richard, of Strafford, ii. 1071
Eld. Richard W., of Strafford, ii.
 1079(2)
 Robert, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Rodolphus, from Montague (Mass.),
 of Westfield, iii. 345, 357²
 of Westfield, iii. 317(2), 318,
 347, 356², 360, 362(2)
 Mrs. Rodolphus, of Westfield, iii.
 357²
 Romanzo, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 101²
 Royal, of Westfield, iii. 357²(2)
 Rufus, of Worcester, iv. 906²
 Rufus jr., of Worcester, iv. 891²
 Ruth, of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Sally, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 m. Ephraim Brown, v. pt. 2,
 101²
 Salome, m. Capt. John M. Darling,
 i. 979²
 Samuel, of Burlington, i. 495²,
 509(2)
 Samuel jr., of Morristown, ii. 760²
 Samuel D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 Samuel H., atty, i. 473²
 Sarah, of Westfield, iii. 357²
 m. Samuel Bennett jr., v. pt.
 2, 399²
 m. David Fisk, iv. 634
 Sarah M., m. J. Arms Miller, v. pt.
 2, 135

- Reed, Silas, of Ira, iii. 779²
 of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Simeon, from Dighton (Mass.), of
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79², 137,
 152², 178, 205²
 of Pawlet, iii. 874, 924
 Mrs. Simeon, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Simeon, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 248²(2)
 Mrs. Simeon (née Joy), of Putney,
 v. pt. 2, 152²
 Simeon jr., of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Simeon H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 178
 Solomon, of Danby and Pawlet, iii.
 641², 642(2), 890², 924
 Sophia (Smith), 2d wife of Stephen
 Reed, iii. 924
 Stephen, of Essex, i. 779²
 Capt. Stephen, of Pawlet, iii. 879²,
 924(2)
 Susan, of Danby iii. 641²
 T. Goodwin, of Plainfield iv. 723²
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 6, 276²,
 277², 308², 315, 318², 329(2),
 350², 358, 387², 424², 548, 827²
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 of Worcester, iv. 884, 886, 887,
 901²
 Mrs. Thomas (née Baldwin), iv. 901
 Lt. Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 524
 Capt. Thomas, iv. 453
 Col. Thomas, from Hamstead (N.
 H.), of Montpelier, iv. 300, 472,
 505
 sketch, iv. 472-4
 Thomas jr., of Montpelier, iv. 273,
 281²(2), 283², 298², 315, 351,
 453², 518, 548
 of Worcester, iv. 886², 888²
 Thomas N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 178², 203², 205²(2)
 Timothy, of Danby, iii. 599², 600²,
 601
 of Northfield, iv. 669²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Willard, of Westfield, iii. 357²
 William H., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 696
 Winslow T., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 696
 Woodman, of Plainfield, iv. 723
see also Read; Reid
 Reeds of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 Reene, *Rev.* Abner, of Brattleboro, v.
 pt. 2, 443
 Reeve, —, lawyer, i. 842
Judge, of Litchfield (Conn.), i. 592,
 636²; iii. 1144
Rev., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 235
Rev. Abner, v. 23(2), 24(2), 25, 60
 Mrs. Rhoda, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Tapping, of Litchfield (Conn.), ii.
 312²; v. 24²; v. pt. 2, 591
 author, i. 559²
 William, grantee of Randolph, ii.
 975²
 Reeves, —, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 51
 Reeves & Gould, of Litchfield (Conn.),
 ii. 326
 Reggs, *Rev.*, in Bristol, i. 21
 Reid, Andrew J., of Brattleboro, v. 155²
 David, of Ryegate, i. 377
 Elvin, of Wells, iii. 1197²
 James, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
note
 Col. John, dispossessed by N. H.
 grantees near Vergennes, i. 4²
 at Vergennes, i. 11, 32²; iii.
 1091
 dispossessed settlers in New
 Haven, i. 69²
 struggle with Panton settlers,
 i. 79
 Thomas, ii. 324²
 Dr. W D., of Montpelier, iv. 355²,
 359²
see also Read; Reed
 Reidsel, *Gen.*, Eng. general, iii. 512, 759²
 Remick, James K., of Barnet, i. 275²
 Remington, —, of Waterbury, iv. 819,
 870
 tory, in Panton, i. 79²
Rev., in Randolph, ii. 1003
 Ama, m. Lewis Bucklin, iii. 615
 David, tory, iii. 1211
 Dolly, of Fletcher, ii. 209
 Dyer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
Rev. E. F., of Bennington, i. 2d ed.
 164²
see also Bemington, *Rev.* E. F.
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
Rev. Franklin, of Brooklyn (N.
 Y.), iii. 506
 Henry, of Rutland, iii. 506
 J. W., published *Lamoille River Ex-*
press, iii. 36²
 Jairus, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235
 Joel, of Waterbury, iv. 828
 Capt. Joel, of Huntington, i. 816
 Joshua, of Huntington, i. 819²
 M. G., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 45²
 Orange, from Huntington, of Mor-
 ristown, ii. 760²
 of Stowe, ii. 768²
 Sophia (Cobb), wife of Zadoc Rem-
 ington, iii. 931
 Zadock, pioneer of Castleton, iii.
 502², 505²-6, 507², 510², 512²,
 513(2), 515², 931
 Remington, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 592
 Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 592
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 592
 Renfrew, Andrew, of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Archibald P., of Groton, iv. 1164
 James, of Groton, i. 322; iv. 1163²,
 1164
 Jonathan, of Groton, i. 322
 Margaret, m. Archibald Park, i.
 381²

- Rennie, A. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 31
Mrs. A. J. (née Blake), v. pt. 34, 31
- Reniff, Daniel, of Lyndon, i. 340², 341
- Rennett, Lucy S., *see* Bennett, Lucy S.
- Renold, John, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
- Renols, Peter, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
- Renslow, *Rev. George W.*, in Benson, iii. 412²
 of Charlotte, i. 744²
 of Milton, i. 841
see also Ranslow
- Repbey, *see* Ripley
- Rescaw, Jacob, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- Reschid, Pacha, iv. 459²
- Reseau, Jacob, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Ressegne, Abram, from Hubbardton, of Wis., iv. 1175
 Isaac, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
 James, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
 Mary (Dewey), wife of Isaac Ressegne, iv. 1175²
 Sarah (Rumsey), wife of James Ressegne, iv. 1175
- Ressegne family of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
- Reves, *Judge*, i. 205, 206
- Rexford, W., of Derby lit & theol inst., iii. 181²
- Reycard, Abram, in Highgate, ii. 254²
 Joseph, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254²
- Reynold, Peter, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
- Reynolds, of Rutland, iii. 1013²
Dea., of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 256²
Dr., ii. 572² *note*
 of Alburg, ii. 553
Rev., of Concord (Mass.), iii. 1022
 of Fairfax, in Fletcher, ii. 210²
 in Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed., 224
Maj., of N. H., i. 919²
Gen., Gettysburg battle, i. 708, 709²; iv. 162
 Aaron, of St. Albans, ii. 434
Dr. Albert, of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 Asa, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 27²
Rev. B., of Middletown, iii. 832²
 Benjamin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230², 236
 C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1123, 1129, 1132²
 Charles, lawyer, iii. 37
 Daniel, of Dorset, iii. 614²
 Dorcas (Landon), wife of Grindal Reynolds, ii. 540
Rev. Edward, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511
 Elisha, of Alburg, ii. 492, 508(2), 513²
 of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Elisha E., of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
 Ephraim, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183² *note*
 Eunice, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
Rev. F., in Northfield, iv. 654²
 Freegrace, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642
 G. I., of Barre, iv. 33
 George, of Ryegate, i. 377²
 George J., of Barre, iv. 36, 46
 Grindal, of Grand Isle, ii. 527, 532
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234², 236
Capt. Grindal, of Grand Isle, ii. 533²
 from R. I., of Putney and Grand Isle, ii. 540
 Guy, of Grand Isle, ii. 532²(2), 533, 535²
 H. & M., of Cambridge, ii. 603²
Dr. Henry H., of Alburg and Grand Isle, ii. 479(2), 481(2), 497, 503², 513(2), 526; iv. 1200
 on *Dr. Jacob Roebeck*, ii. 548²-50
 Horace, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 J. C., of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Jesse, of Grand Isle, ii. 534
Dr. Jesse, of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 John, from Duchess co. (N. Y.), of Shoreham, i. 82
 of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
Gen. John F., Gettysburg battle, i. 718²; ii. 387²(2); iii. 1031²
 Jonathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 578(2)
 Joshua, iii. 1077
 in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Josiah, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Judith, m. Richard Weaver, iii. 570
Dr. L., of Alburg, ii. 503²
Rev. L. P., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Lewis, in militia, ii. 514
Rev. Lewis, in Alburg, ii. 487²
Rev. Linus J., of Middletown, iii. 834²
 Martin, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 479, 557²
 of Lowell, iii. 280²(2), 281
 Nehemiah, grantee of Danby, iii. 577, 578²
 Orange, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Peter, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Robert, pensioner, ii. 393
 Sanford M., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Sarah (Brock), wife of Daniel Reynolds, iii. 614²
 Sarah W., of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Socrates, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Solon, of Grand Isle, ii. 480, 525²
 Susan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
Rev. Tertius, of Fairfield, ii. 197², 198, 467²
 Thomas, of Alburg, ii. 503

- Reynolds, Uriah R., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 William, from New Concord (N. Y.), of Shoreham, i. 94
Rev. William, of Strafford, ii. 1071
 William B., & co., ii. 1087²
 William W., of Brandon, iii. 468², 498²
Rev. Worden P., from Manchester, of Pawlet, iii. 904², 905(2), 924
see also Renold; Renolds
- Rhea, Martha (Harris), wife of *Rev.* Samuel A. Rhea, v. pt. 2, 607²
Rev. Samuel A., v. pt. 2, 607²
- Rhine, James, of Fair Haven, iii. 706
- Rhoades, Eleazer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 James, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 N. A., of Waterbury, iv. 832²
 Sumner N., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
- Rhoads, C. P., of Richmond, i. 935²
- Rhodes, —, of Worcester, iv. 235
Gen., of R. I., v. pt. 2, 327²
 Gettysburg battle, i. 711²
- Anthony, of St. Albans, ii. 291²
- Ebenezer, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
- Eldad A., of Guildhall, iv. 1194³
- Emily, m. Capt. Ephraim Chase, iii. 617²
- James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- John B., of Highgate, ii. 264²
- Henry C., Indian trader, ii. 180²
- Joseph E., of Colchester, i. 763, 777
- Otis, of Groton, i. 322
- Mrs.* Sally, of Richmond, i. 846²
- William, of Richmond, iv. 573², 844², 845², 846²
 grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 24²
- Rev.* William H., of Colchester, i. 777²
- Riall, *Gen.* Phineas, i. 574², 575(2)
- Rice, —, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 in Corinth, ii. 876²
 in Grand Isle, ii. 526²
 of Guildhall, i. 997², 998, 1002
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408²
 of Newport (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 586
 of Swanton, iv. 1039
 of Waitsfield, iv. 13
 of Warren, iv. 811
 of Waterville, ii. 771
 m. Clement Smith, iii. 701²
- Dea.*, of Granville, iv. 776²
- Dr.*, of Westford, i. 891²
- Gov.*, of Mass., v. pt. 3⁵, 75, 77²
- Mrs.*, of Holland, iii. 237
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530²
 m. Jesse Burk, v. pt. 2, 586(2)
- Rev.*, in Hubbardton, iii. 771²
- A., of Worcester, iv. 888²
- Rev.* A. C., of Castleton, iii. 528
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 in Rutland, iii. 1047²
- Aaron, of Greensboro, iii. 213
- Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²
- Abial, m. Simeon Reed, iii. 924
- Abigail, m. Jacob Hadley, v. pt. 2, 98
- Abigail (Cutler), wife of Charles Rice, iii. 684², 727
- Abijah, of Enosburg, ii. 143, 155
- Abishai, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
- Abner, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412, 415
 of Worcester co. (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 407
- Abraham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76², 86, 97²
- Alexander H., of Mass., v. pt. 3⁵, 57²
- Almira, m. Lewis Holton, v. pt. 2, 98
- Almira T., of Northfield, iv. 646
- Amos, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342(2), 344, 352²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84(2), 97², 110², 125(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 672
 from Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72²
 of Worcester, iv. 887, 891², 903², 907, 908²
- Amos & Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
- Amos jr., of Worcester, iv. 891²
- Amos L., of Middlesex, iv. 241²
- Mrs.* Ann, m. Dr. Spencer Ward, iii. 743
- Anna, m. Charles Allen, iii. 907²
 m. Josiah Taft, v. pt. 2, 186²
- Anna (Lane), 2d wife of Eliakim Rice, v. pt. 2, 618², 620²
- Anna (Miller), wife of Elijah Rice, v. pt. 2, 50², 97², 98(2), 216²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 96
- Annis, m. Abraham Shipman, iv. 621
- Anthony, of Middletown, iii. 835
 of Pittsford, iii. 943²
- Rev.* Anthony, in Danby, iii. 606²
 in Mendon, iii. 788
 of Wells, iii. 1194²
- Rev.* Anthony C., of Charlotte, i. 742²
- Arathusa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
- Arial K., of Northfield, iv. 646
- Artelissa M., m. William H. Osgood, v. pt. 2, 398
- Artemas, from Granville, of Cal., i. 42
- Artemus, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
- Asa, ii. 345(2), 346
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17, 19², 20, 21, 24², 26(2), 30, 31², 32
- Asel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718
 m. Paulina Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
- Ashur, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530
- Azro D., of Waitsfield, iv. 787

- Rice, Barzillai, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 75(2), 762, 782, 83, 88, 209
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 402
 Barzillai jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 402
 Bathsheba, m. Benjamin Thresher, v. pt. 2, 6182
 Benjamin, from Bennington, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 1492
 Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 Caleb, of Tinmouth, iii. 11502
 Caty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 972
 m. Andrew Willard, v. pt. 2, 862
 Charles, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 6842
 of Fair Haven, iii. 676, 6862, 688, 689, 7012
 of West Haven, iii. 6942, 6952, 727
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6182
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586, 625
 Charles jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6182
 Charles H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Charlotte, of Berlin, iv. 11892
 Christopher, of Rutland, iii. 1040
 Clarissa J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Clarissa (Rice), wife of Clark Rice, v. pt. 2, 98(2)
 Clark, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 922, 98(2), 2052, 2162
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 97
 Clark F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 D. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4242
 Daniel, from Barre, of Plainfield, iv. 7242
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5292
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528, 530(2), 531(2)
 Daniel jr., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530(2), 5312
 Daniel M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 David, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 972
 of Mendon, iii. 7872
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Dolly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 205
 dau. of Gardner Rice, v. pt. 2, 972
 Dolly (Whitney), wife of William M. Rice, v. pt. 2, 98
 Rev. E. A., of Northfield, iv. 6502
 Ebenezer, of Lunenburg, i. 9882, 1016(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 8852
 Edmund, of Waitsfield, iv. 784, 792, 795
 surveyor, iv. 178
 Edward, of Bakersfield, ii. 108
 of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 34(2), 35(2)
 of Shaftsbury, i. 2602
 Rev. Edward A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2382
 Eliakim, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5332
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6182, 6202
 Elias, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 972, 98(2), 1092, 2162
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 96
 Elizabeth (Bennett), wife of Luther Rice, v. pt. 2, 992
 Elizabeth F. (Rawson), wife of H. E. Rice, iii. 3712
 Elum, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Emeline, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6182
 Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172, 412, 722, 74, 76, 972, 98, 1092, 110
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5282, 529, 530(2), 531(2), 573
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6732(2)
 Esther, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Ewel, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 Ezekiel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 972, 98
 Fanny E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Frances, m. John M. Knight, v. pt. 2, 1442
 Frances A., m. Robert Johonnott iv. 918
 Francis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20(2)
 Frank, of Sutton, i. 425
 Fred H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
 Frederick C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98(2)
 G. D., from Waitsfield, of Wis., iv. 792
 Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 972
 Gardner jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 George, of Northfield, iv. 672
 of Plainfield, iv. 7202
 George E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3432, 529-30
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5302, 5312
 Rev. George G., of Enosburg, ii. 1492
 Gideon H., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 H. E., of Barre (Mass.), iii. 3712
 H. I., in Grand Isle, ii. 5262
 H. M., of Minn., ii. 180(2)

- Rice, Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 m. Daniel Davenport, v. pt. 2, 86
- Harvey, of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1186
- Hazelton, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529², 530, 531(2)
- Hazelton jr., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²(2)
- Helen, m. Walter Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168²
- Helen C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
- Helen C. 2d, m. Walter Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 98
- Henry, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 35²
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
- Henry C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
- Hiram, of Greensboro, iii. 228²
- Hubbell L., of Randolph, ii. 994
- J. C., iv. 682²
- J. H., of Swanton, iv. 1027, 1028, 1035², 1129²
- J. W., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
- James, from Granville (N. Y.), of Pawlet, iii. 881², 893, 907², 924
- Capt.* James, Civil war record, iv. 521
- Jesse, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 415
- Jezeniah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40²
- Joanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97²
 wife of Ephraim Rice, v. pt. 2, 98²
- Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97²
 of Waterbury, iv. 835(2)
- Mrs.* Joel, of Moretown, iv. 603²
- Joel D., of Moretown, iv. 603²
- John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344², 35²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40², 71, 72²
 of Highgate, ii. 420
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93², 97²(2)
 of Randolph, ii. 1032
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
 of Stowe, ii. 697²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 of Worcester, iv. 891²
- John jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478(2)
- John A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 29², 34, 35², 46², 55²
- Dr.* John H., of Enosburg, ii. 149²
 of Virginia, i. 527²
- John M., of Sutton, i. 425; v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
- Jonas, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 of Warren, iv. 811²
- Jonathan 3d, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Joseph C., of Northfield, iv. 694²
- Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97²
- Josiah, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 40²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27², 32, 33
- Mrs.* Judith (Johnson), wife of Warren Rice, iv. 646
- Judith (Willard), wife of Ezekiel Rice, v. pt. 2, 86, 97²
- Julia A., m. Milton M. Miller, v. pt. 2, 98
- Julius, lawyer, ii. 94
- Julius H., of Swanton, iv. 1026, 1030, 1032, 1035, 1046, 1133²
- L. jr., of Tinmouth iii. 1150
- L. N., of Swanton, iv. 1030, 1059²
- Lavina, m. Ephraim Hadley, v. pt. 2, 98
- Levi, of Tinmouth, iii. 1143², 1191
- Levi jr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
 hist. of Tinmouth, cont'd., iii. 1148-52
- Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
- Lois, of Northfield, iv. 671³
 m. Jacob Batcheller, v. pt. 2, 525
- Louisa Jones, of Northfield, iv. 672³
- Lovina, wife of John Rice, v. pt. 2, 97²
- Lovina (Duncan), wife of John Rice, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Lucius N., of Swanton, iv. 1026², 1027
- Lucretia, m. John Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99²
- Luey (Nourse), wife of Abraham Rice, v. pt. 2, 86, 97²
- Luke, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603, 618(2)
- Luseba, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Luther, of Lancaster (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 99²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
- Rev.* Luther, iii. 957
- Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40², 97²(2)
 m. Jacob Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161²
 wife of Gardner Rice, v. pt. 2, 97²
- Maria, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Maria J., m. Charles Sargent, v. pt. 2, 98
- Maria (Munn), wife of Daniel Rice, v. pt. 2, 98
- Mark, of Burlington, i. 509, 543, 545
- Martha, of Worcester, iv. 902², 903²
 wife of Amos Rice, iv. 907, v. pt. 2, 97²
- Martin C., of Benson, iii. 425²(2)
- Mrs.* Mary, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 of Warren, iv. 810

- Rice, Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
 m. Asa French, v. pt. 2, 42²
 m. Thomas Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 618²(2)
 Mary (Hodges), wife of Randall Rice iii. 566
 Mary (Holton), wife of William Rice, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Mary W., of Granby, poem, i. 995
 Mary (Webb), wife of Eliakim Rice, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Melinthy, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530
 Mercy, m. Asa French, v. pt. 2, 86, 205, 213²
 Micah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32, 42, 17(2), 18, 19(2), 24, 25², 26(2), 30
 Micajah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²
 Michael, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 Molly, m. Jacob Hadley, v. pt. 2, 97², 163
 Moses, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Nabby, dau. of Gardner Rice, v. pt. 2, 98
 m. Simeon Butler, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Nathan, of Boston, iii. 1112², 1113²
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Col. Nathan, i. 601²
 of Burlington, Rev. soldier, i. 544² *and note*
 Nelson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Oliver, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 40²
 Page J. C., of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Patty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97²
 Paulina (Chase), wife of Asel Rice, v. pt. 2, 718
 Percy, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528, 529, 530, 531(2)
 Peris, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Phebe, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Philander W., of Readsboro, i. 260³
 Phineas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24, 26, 27²
 Rev. Phineas, of Danby, iii. 605², 606
 Phylinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97²
 Polly (Hadley), wife of Abel Rice, v. pt. 2, 98
 Polly (Spafford), wife of Caleb Rice, iii. 1150²
 Porter, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589, 618²
 Priscilla, m. Alvin Foote, i. 601²
 Ralph, of Essex, i. 780(2)
 Randall, pioneer, of Clarendon, iii. 554, 561², 566, 572(2)
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40²
 Roxanna, dau. of Gardner Rice, v. pt. 2, 97²
 Ruhanna P., of Northfield, iv. 646
 S. jr., of Barre, iv. 42
 Sally, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530
 Sally (Ball), wife of Daniel Rice, v. pt. 2, 530
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97²
 of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Westford, i. 896
 Sarah of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
 m. Daniel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93
 Sedgwick, of Wallingford, iii. 1176²
 Seth, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20
 Dea. Seth, of Northboro (Mass.), ii. 105²
 Silas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19², 20, 25², 28
 of Northfield, iv. 671³
 Silas jr., of Northfield, iv. 644
 Silence, wife of Barzillai Rice, v. pt. 2, 40²
 Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98, 205
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530
 Stephen, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1141², 1143², 1149(2)
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Susan (Davenport), wife of Amos Rice, v. pt. 2, 97²
 Susannah, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530
 T. W., of Castleton, iii. 515(2)
 Thaddeus, of St. Albans, ii. 323
 Thomas, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
 of Tinmouth, iii. 979
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Maj. Thomas, iii. 1142
 of Tinmouth, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
 Thomas P., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Timothy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Timothy W., of Castleton, iii. 521
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Titus, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Uriah, of Granville, in Cincinnati (O.), i. 42
 W., of Greensboro, iii. 228²
 W. A., of Northfield, iv. 695
 Dr. W. B., of Niagara Falls (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 144²
 Warren, from Claremont (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 646
 Wilder, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97², 163
 Willard A., of Northfield, iv. 646
 William, v. pt. 2, 162²
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 William M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Ziba, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Zurvilla, m. Daniel Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93²

- Rices of Lyndon, i. 346²
 pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770²
- Rice & Foster, of Swanton, iv. 1035², 1129²
- Rich, —, m. David Barber, iv. 1174²
Eld., of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1175
Judge, of Shoreham, i. 96²; iv. 1174²
Mrs., of Northfield, iv. 67²
Rev., of Pittsford, iii. 944²
 of Shoreham, i. 96²
 A., of Northfield, iv. 688
Rev. A. B., in South Hero, ii. 574²
 Abel, of Strafford, ii. 1069(2), 1080²
Miss B. T., of Maidstone, i. 1029
 on H. B McLellan, i. 1038²
 Betsey, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 m. Abraham Chase, v. pt. 2, 716²
 C. W., of Swanton, ii. 447²; iv. 1024, 1064, 1129, 1186
 Caleb, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955²
 Catharine Sophia (Whiteman), wife of John Rich, i. 1031(2), 1038
 Charles, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955²
 from Warwick (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 45², 96²; iv. 817²
 sketch, i. 100-1
 Charles W., of Swanton, ii. 101; iv. 1098
 Constant, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Daniel, of Maidstone, i. 1030², 1031
 Daniel C., of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 David, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Dolly A., m. Joseph W. Leonard iv. 161²
Mrs. Dolly (Davis), wife of Samuel Rich, iv. 161²
 Ebenezer, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955²
 Elias, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Elisha, of Oxford (Mass.), iii. 955
 from Sutton (Mass.), of Pittsford, iii. 955
Rev. Elisha, of Pittsford, iii. 469, 944², 945², 946, 947², 948
Rev. Elisha jr., of Pittsford, iii. 955²
 Elizabeth, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955²
 m. Isaac Stevens, i. 1038
 Everett, of Charlotte, i. 744
 George, of Marshfield, iv. 62, 204², 213
 of Montpelier, iv. 274, 298², 524², 532
 H. L., of Northfield, iv. 688
 Hannah, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955²
 Henry, of Maidstone, i. 1031²
 Irene D., m. Albert Dwinell, iv. 161², 162²
 Israel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
Rev. J. M., of Worcester, iv. 909, 912
 Jacob, of East Montpelier, iv. 579, 586
 of Maidstone, i. 1006(2), 1028, 1031(2), 1035, 1037²
 of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955²
 James, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 John, of Calais, iv. 170², 173, 174(2)
 of Guildhall, i. 999(2)
 of Maidstone, i. 944(2), 946², 1029², 1030(2), 1031, 1038, 1045
 sketch, i. 1031
 John jr, of Essex co., i. 1006
 from Haverhill (N. H.), of Maidstone, *Rev. soldier*, i. 1031(2)
 John A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 Jonathan, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Northfield, iv. 67²
 of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1069, 1073², 1080², 1083², 1084², 1088²
 Joseph, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955²
Col. Joseph, of Maidstone, i. 1028², 1031, 1043²
 Judith, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955²
 Lucius N., of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Lydia, of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Margaret (McCloud), wife of Samuel Rich, iv. 578²
 Mary, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955²
 Mary (Davis), wife of Elisha Rich jr., iii. 955
 Moody, of Guildhall, i. 1008²
 of Maidstone, i. 948, 1030², 1031(2), 1043²; iv. 573²
 hist. of Maidstone, i. 1025²-45
Mrs. Moody, i. 1028²
 Nathan, of Shoreham, i. 100²
 Nathaniel, of Shoreham, i. 94²
 of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955²
 Phebe, m. Capt. Josiah Hollister, iv. 213
 Phebe (Batchelder), wife of *Rev. Elisha Rich jr.*, iii. 955²
 Ruth, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 Ruth P., m. Horace Hollister, iv. 213²
 Samuel, of Calais, iv. 135², 173, 175²
 of Charlotte, i. 744²
 of Strafford, ii. 1077²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298², 548
 from Sutton (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 578-9
Capt. Samuel, of Montpelier and Calais, iv. 308²
 sketch, iv. 161²
 Samuel jr., iv. 579²
 Samuel D., of Calais, iv. 161²
 Sarah, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955²
 Solomon, of Searsburg, i. 232, 2d ed. 231

- Rich, Stephen**, of Marshfield, iv. 198²(2), 200(2), 201, 204²; iv. 1199
Capt. Stephen, from Sutton (Mass.), of Marshfield, iv. 199, 213(2)
 T., of Grand Isle co., ii. 480
 Thomas, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955²
 from Warwick (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 100²
Lt. Thomas, of Shoreham, i. 94², 96²
 William, of Canaan, i. 948
 of Maidstone, i. 1030²
- Richard, —**, of Fair Haven, iii. 731²
 A., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Alvah, of Franklin, ii. 219
Lt. Charles, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507²
 in Rev. war, ii. 391
- Richard & Hinman**, of Derby, iii. 300²
- Richards, —**, of Grand Isle, ii. 520
and note
 of Poultney, iii. 973²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
 m. Col. Ebenezer Allen, ii. 579²
Mrs. of Bridport, i. 16², 97²
Rev., from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 112²
Capt., in battle of Plattsburg, i. 679
Rev. Alanson, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 in Richford, ii. 284²
- Amanda, m. Fenelon Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
- Ann (Ruggles), wife of Mark Richards, v. pt. 2, 207
- Anna, m. Rev. John Swasey, iii. 377²
- Annah (Warren), wife of Ira Richards, iii. 127²
- Benjamin, of Barre, iv. 41²
- Bradley, of Charleston, iii. 377²
- Dan, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
- Dolly (Hamblet), wife of Jonathan Richards, iii. 377²
- Eliphalet, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
- Fanny, m. Samuel Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
- George, in Strafford, ii. 1081
- George S., of Northfield, iv. 696²
- Harriet, m. John Holton, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Ira, of Charleston, iii. 111², 114²(2), 115², 127², 377²
 from Charleston, of Wis., iii. 112
- Jacob, of Charleston, iii. 108², 109, 125, 377²
- James, of Plainfield, iv. 729²
- Je'k, of Barre, iv. 41²
- John, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 971, 977
- Rev.* John, of Piermont (N. H.), in Bradford, ii. 820²
- Jonathan, of Charleston, iii. 107², 108(2), 111², 115(2), 118, 125, 127², 377(2)
- Joseph, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Charleston, iii. 377²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 of N. Y. City, iii. 538
- Julius M., of Plainfield, iv. 730-1
- L., in Barre, iv. 46
- Linnus, of Calais, iv. 144
- Lucinda, of Charleston, iii. 377²
- Lucy (Cole), wife of Jacob Richards, iii. 125
- Mark, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 207, 594², 596(2), 600², 602², 608²(2), 621², 623(2), 624², 625, 631²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 596²-7
- Mrs.* Mark (née Dorr), v. pt. 2, 597²
- Rev.* Paul, of Georgia, ii. 242²(2), 462²
- Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
- Mrs.* Sally (Finel), of Poultney, iii. 994², 995
- Sarah, m. William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 594², 596², 597²
- Silas, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
- Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 170(2), 171²
- Rev.* William, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 in Enosburg, ii. 146
 in Highgate, ii. 269²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 in Wells, iii. 1194²
- Zebadiah, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
- Zebulon, of Poultney, iii. 971²
- Richards & co, of Burlington, i. 555
- Richards & May, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602²
- Richardson, —, v. 100², 101
 pioneer of Bridport, i. 16², 661²
 of Colchester, i. 762
 of Concord, i. 973²
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 49
 of Orange, iv. 723²
 of Randolph Centre, ii. 1021
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 of Westfield, iii. 358(2)
 child of Gen. I. B. Richardson, ii. 188
- Dea.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 9²
- Dr.*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408², 412
- Capt.*, of Irasburg, iii. 244
- Capt.* A., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iv. 905
- A. S., of Waterbury, iv. 832, 840(2)
- Abial, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20(2)
- Abigail, of Northfield, iv. 631²
- Achsa, of Barre, iv. 37
- Ada H., m. Denslow Upham, iv. 805²
- Adelia, of Northfield, iv. 631²
- Allen, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
- Alonzo, of Northfield, iv. 631²
 of Topsham, ii. 1114
- Alva, of Roxbury, iv. 745², 756²
- Alvaro, of Middlesex, iv. 246

- Richardson, Alvin, of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Amarilla, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618, 619
 Amisa, of Northfield, iv. 632
 Amos, of Boston, and Stonington (Conn.), iv. 547
 Amos C., of Colchester, i. 763
 Andrew, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 631
 m. Silas Sheldon, iv. 640²
 Anna (Davis), wife of Roderick Richardson, iv. 546², 786
 Anna (Doubleday), wife of Stanton Richardson, iv. 626, 631, 640²
 Anna (Hodges) (Smith), wife of John Richardson, iii. 566
 Aracl, of Northfield, iv. 632
 Artemas, of Worcester, iv. 887, 888², 891², 893, 895², 896, 897², 903², 907
 Mrs. Artemas, of Worcester, iv. 891
 Lt. Asa, of Montpelier, iv. 297
 Benjamin, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Ira, iii. 779²
 of Wells, iii. 1192²
 of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Dr. Benice, of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Irasburg, iii. 247
 Betsey (Goodridge), wife of John Richardson, v. pt. 2, 586, 619, 621
 Bradbury, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22
 Dr. Bradbury, from Sutton, of N. Y., v. pt. 34, 32
 Bradbury jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 32
 Bradbury M., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 92, 152, 172, 452, 552
 sketch, v. pt. 34, 312-2
 Dea. Bradbury M., of Sutton, i. 424; v. pt. 34, 43
 Bridget, m. Simeon Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93, 94, 207
 C., of Roxbury iv. 758
 C. H., of Barre, iv. 422
 C. M. C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 290²
 Caroline M., of Northfield, iv. 631²
 Charles, at Guildhall, i. 1004²
 Charles T., of Stowe, ii. 712², 728²
 Charlotte, m. David Wells, v. pt. 2, 619
 Chauncey, of Northfield, iv. 631
 Clarissa, of Northfield, iv. 632
 wife of Samuel Richardson, iv. 631²
 Cynthia P. (Stewart), wife of Dr. W. H. H. Richardson, iv. 482²
 Dan., of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Daniel W., of Northfield, iv. 631
 David, of Barre, iv. 41, 42
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 202, 22, 23
 of Pawlet, iii. 906
 Rev. David A., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 202(2), 23
 Derastus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586, 619, 620²
 Mrs. Derastus (née Lane), v. pt. 2, 586
 Diah, of Highgate, ii. 258²
 of Montpelier, iv. 351, 352², 524²
 Dian, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Donald C. A., of Craftsbury iii. 170²
 Dyer, of Montpelier iv. 298²
 Mrs. Dyer, of Montpelier, iv. 337
 E., of Swanton, iv. 1110
 E. H., of Swanton, iv. 1014, 1027, 1088, 1102, 1117²
 Edwin R., of Waitsfield, iv. 798²
 Eleanor (Lane), wife of Derastus Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619, 620²
 Electa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Eli, of Swanton, iv. 1017
 Eli H., of Swanton, iv. 1124²
 Elias, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Eliza S., of Worcester, iv. 903², 907
 Ellen, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Mrs. Esther, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Ezekiel, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Ezra T., of Northfield, iv. 631
 Faddie (Ware), wife of Roderick J. Richardson, iv. 786²
 Frances, m. Moses H. Noyes, v. pt. 34, 32
 Frances A. (Travers), 2d wife of Maj. Gen. I. B. Richardson, ii. 188
 Frederick, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Charleston, iii. 108², 121
 of Middlesex, iv. 246
 of Stowe, ii. 726²; iv. 238
 Frederick A., iv. 246²
 Rev. G. W., in Corinth, ii. 888
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
 Dr. George, from Sutton, of N. Y., v. pt. 34, 32
 George M., of Northfield, iv. 631
 George S., of Northfield, iv. 631(2)
 H., of Montpelier, iv. 351²
 Dr. H. L., of Middlesex, iv. 238, 278
 of Montpelier, iv. 359
 Rev. H. N., of Brattleboro, v. 30
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 631²
 of Roxbury, iv. 745²
 m. Jacob Jeffords, ii. 1141
 m. Jonathan Underwood, v. pt. 2, 451²
 m. Peter S. P. Staples, iv. 737²
 Harmony (Dunham), wife of Lyman Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619
 Harriet, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Harriet E. (Taylor), wife of Roderick Richardson jr., iv. 547
 Harriet F. (Chapman), wife of Ira Richardson, iv. 788
 Mrs. Harriet (Taylor), iv. 594²

- Richardson, Harry, of Montpelier, iv.
 298², 334², 351, 352², 353(2), 524²,
 548
 Henry, of Westfield, iii. 350², 351
 of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Horace, of Northfield, iv. 631
 I. P., of Alburg, ii. 479, 480
 Ira, of Waitsfield, iv. 14, 784², 785,
 788, 794²
 Dr. Israel, of Danby, iii. 643
 Israel B., of Danby, iii. 594², 595
 Gen. Israel B., of Fairfax, i. 477;
 ii. 454; iv. 1180
 portrait, ii. facing p. 187
 sketch, ii. 187-90
 Mrs. Israel Bush (née Stevenson),
 wife of Gen. I. B. Richardson, ii.
 188
 Israel P., of Burlington, i. 468²
 note, 477²
 of Burlington and Mich., ii.
 728²
 in Cambridge, ii. 616²
 of Swanton, iv. 1052, 1187²
 Israel P. jr., of Swanton, iv. 1052
 Israel Putnam, of Burlington, ii. 93
 of Fairfax, ii. 187²
 Ithamer, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 619, 626
 J., of Poultney, iii. 1001
 J. C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608,
 629
 J. H., of Northfield, iv. 682²
 J. H. I., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 212, 22
 Mrs. J. M., of Montpelier, iv. 410
 J. W., of Waitsfield, iv. 780
 Dr. Jackson, from Sutton, of N. Y.,
 v. pt. 3⁴, 32
 James, of Poultney, iii. 977²
 of Warren, iv. 805², 806², 807²,
 811²
 Mrs. James, of Warren, iv. 806²
 James, of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578²,
 583², 586, 589, 598, 619
 Capt. James, of Irasburg, iii.
 242²(2), 243(2), 245², 247
 James jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 619
 James M., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Jeremiah, grantee of Northfield, iv.
 612²
 Jerra, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Jerusha, of Northfield, iv. 632
 m. Walter Little, iv. 643²
 Jerusha R., of Northfield, iv. 671
 Jerusha (Royce), 2d wife of Samuel
 Richardson, iv. 632
 Joel, of Roxbury, iv. 745²
 John, of Cornith, ii. 882²
 of Fairfax, iii. 566
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Northfield, iv. 631(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586,
 619, 621
 Mrs. John, m. Rev. Hosea Clark, iv.
 629²
 John 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 619
 John B., of Burlington, i. 504
 John C., of Manchester, i. 255
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²
 John Carlton, of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 619
 John H., of Northfield, iv. 630, 631
 John Harris, of Northfield, iv. 631
 John P., of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 of Franklin co., ii. 98
 atty., i. 473
 Dr. John P., of Woodstock, iv. 156²
 Johnson, of Mendon, iii. 784²,
 785(2), 786(2)
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525²
 Jonathan, of Bennington, grantee
 of Cambridge, ii. 595²(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 631²
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 21²,
 32(2), 46
 Joshua, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Joseph, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d
 ed. 146
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 20, 44,
 45²
 from Sandwich (N. H.), of
 Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 32
 Judith, m. Stephen Willey, v. pt. 3⁴,
 32
 L. F., of Montpelier, iv. 281²
 Laurinda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 619
 Lemuel, of Barre, iv. 35, 37
 Lemuel B., of Northfield, iv. 632
 Leonora (Hunt), wife of C. M. C.
 Richardson, v. pt. 2, 290²
 Levi, from Andover, v. pt. 3¹, 18
 grand Isle co., ii. 480
 Lois, of Cheshire (Mass.), *see* Olin,
 Mrs. Lois (Richardson)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14
 Loren S., of Waitsfield, iv. 798²
 Lorenzo, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 619
 Lucinda (Allen), wife of Joseph
 Richardson, v. pt. 3⁴, 32
 Lucius, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Lucy, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 32
 m. Amasa Lincoln, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Luke B., in Cabot, iv. 99(2)
 Capt. Luther, of Guildhall, i. 999
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Lydia, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 m. Charles Cotton, iv. 737²
 Lydia (Beckwith), 2d wife of
 Nathan Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619
 Lydia (Betterly), wife of James
 Richardson jr., v. pt. 2, 619
 Lydia (Fales), wife of Rufus Rich-
 ardson, iii. 793

- Richardson, Lyman, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
Rev. M., in Shelburne, i. 883
M. P., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Malachie, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 32
 Marshall H., of Northfield, iv. 631
 Martha, of Northfield, iv. 632
 wife of Samuel Richardson, iv. 482²
Rev. Marvin, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 737²
 Mary E., m. Ira C. Allen, iii. 743
 Mary J., of Northfield, iv. 631
 Melissa, of Northfield, iv. 631²
 Mercy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Molly (Dodge), 2d wife of James Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619
 Moulton, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 55²
 Moulton M., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 15²
 Nabby (Bosworth), wife of Nathaniel Richardson, iv. 631²
 Nancy, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Nancy J. (Herrick) McDermid, wife of Frederick A. Richardson, iv. 246²
 Nathan, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548², 550²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 32², 33², 44
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Nathaniel, of Northfield, iv. 615², 631(2), 672³
 of Orange, ii. 969²
 Noah, of Fairfax, ii. 402², 403
 O., from Roxbury, of Bellingham (Mass.), iv. 750², 752², 757², 760, 761²
 Obed, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 Oramel, of Roxbury, iv. 744², 757²(2), 760²
 Orlando J., of Stockbridge, iv. 1194³
 Origin D., lawyer, ii. 94
 Ormal, of Roxbury, iv. 757²
 Pamelia, m. Alfred Ripley, v. pt. 2, 619
 Persis, m. Samuel Robertson, iv. 744²
 Phila, of Roxbury, iv. 745²
 Phineas, of Barre, iv. 30
 Polly, m. Jazaniah Hunt, v. pt. 2, 619
 Priscilla, wife of Nathan Richardson, v. pt. 34, 32²
 Prudence, of Northfield, iv. 631, 632
Mrs. R., of Mendon, iii. 789²
R., of Montpelier, iv. 547²
R. jr., of Waitsfield, iv. 784
R. D., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22
Rev. R. D., of Sutton, i. 424²
R. J., of Montpelier, iv. 281², 297², 574
R. M. & co., of Portland (Me.), in Brunswick, i. 965²
 Rebecca, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Redfield J., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Richard, of Bennington, i. 260
- Riley, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 32
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Robert, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Roderick, of Boston, iv. 594²
 of Montpelier, iv. 12, 14, 273², 281², 411², 412², 592
 of Stafford (Conn.), iv. 546²
 from Tolland (Conn.), of Waitsfield, iv. 786
 of Waitsfield, iv. 772, 783, 784(2), 786², 787
 Roderick jr., of Waitsfield and Montpelier, iv. 785, 786, 787²
 portrait, iv. facing p. 546
 sketch, iv. 546-7
 Rodney, of Corinth, ii. 876
 Roswell, of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 Roxa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Rufus, of Mendon, iii. 784², 785(2), 786, 787²(2), 791(2), 793
 Ruth, m. Aaron Mosher, iii. 1204
 Sally, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 32
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 m. Samuel Conant, iii. 247
 m. Samuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Sally (Coburn), wife of Nathan Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619
 Sally (Ellis), wife of Samuel Richardson, iv. 737²
 Sally (Lee), wife of Bradbury M. Richardson, v. pt. 34, 32
 Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 883
 from Haddam (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 631-2
 of Northfield, iv. 613, 631, 643², 671
 of Orange, iv. 482²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1005, 1049, 1064
 of Roxbury and Randolph, iv. 735²(2), 736(2), 737², 744², 746², 747, 748, 753(2), 756, 757(2), 759(2), 761², 763², 764
 sketch, iv. 737-9
Mrs. Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Samuel, of St. John's (P. Q.), i. 706
Rev. Samuel, in Northfield, iv. 650
 Samuel jr., of Roxbury, iv. 737²
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 631(2)
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 m. Chester Batchelder, iv. 737²
 m. Jacob Abbe, v. pt. 2, 620²
 m. Silas Sheldon, iv. 640²
 wife of Seth Richardson, iv. 745²
 Sarah Ann, of Northfield, iv. 631²
 Sarah S., of Northfield, iv. 631
 Sayrles, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 32
 Seth, of Roxbury, iv. 745², 756²
 Sibil, wife of Johnson Richardson, iii. 785

- Richardson, Stanton, from Haddam (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 630-1 of Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615, 624², 626, 627², 630, 632, 640², 649 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598², 625
- Stephen, of Middletown, iii. 820
- Stoughton Dickinson, lawyer, ii. 94
- Susan, of Roxbury, iv. 737², 738
- Susan (Cochran), wife of David Richardson, v. pt. 3¹, 22
- Susan (Holmes), of Fairfax, ii. 187²
- Susanna (Pinney), wife of Samuel Richardson, iv. 737
- Susannah, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
- Sylvanus, of Northfield, iv. 631
- Thomas, of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93
- Trowbridge Maynard, of Mendon, iii. 785
- Uriah, of Roxbury, iv. 737, 747², 751², 757², 759, 760²
- W. F., of Brattleboro, v. 175²
- Dr. W. H. H., from Montpelier, of Winona (Minn.), iv. 278, 359(2) sketch, iv. 482-3
- Walter P., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
- Warren B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226, 233
- William, of Fairfax, ii. 402² of Stowe, ii. 728²-9 of Waterbury, iv. 839 lawyer, iii. 37
- William jr., of Stowe and Waterbury, ii. 728²
- Mrs. William (Butts), of Stowe, ii. 728²
- William H., of Westfield, iii. 345²
- William P., of Jericho, i. 834 of Westford, i. 891²
- Dr. Zela, of Stowe, Moretown and Middlesex, ii. 726²; iv. 238
- Richardson families of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Richardson & Fullerton, of Waterbury, iv. 832
- Richardson & Rich, of Fayston, iv. 185²
- Richardson, Lord & Holbrook, of Boston, v. 159
- Richardsons of Mendon, iii. 793²
- Riche, Jennette, of Scotland, iii. 1038² m. Andrew Lackey, iii. 1038²
- Richey, Lt. John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28², 29(2)
- Richford, Eben, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
- Richman, David, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
- Richmond, —, of Castleton, iii. 512 of Wallingford, iii. 1167 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
- Rev., in Westfield, iii. 352²
- Albert, of Rochester, iv. 1194³
- Mrs. Amy, m. William P. Briggs, i. 850
- Andrew A., of Adams (Mass.), i. 850
- Rev. C. H., of Burlington, i. 546², 547 of Poultney, iii. 995² note of Rutland, iii. 1047²
- Carlos S., of Northfield, iv. 644²
- Dean, of Buffalo, iv. 851²
- Fanny Udall, of Northfield, iv. 671²
- George H., of Northfield, iv. 644², 695, 697
- H. L., iii. 1133(2), 1134
- Henry C., of Northfield, iv. 644²
- J. H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
- Jane A., m. Lemuel C. Richmond, iii. 186
- John, of Bennington, sketch, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²
- L., of Derby, iii. 34
- Lemuel, of Orleans co. iii. 34²
- Dr. Lemuel, of Derby Line, iii. 43(2), 181(2), 182, 186, 298²
- Lemuel C., of Barnard, iii. 186
- Lemuel T., of Randolph, ii. 994
- Lucy S., of Northfield, iv. 644²
- Margaret, m. Robert Neal, iii. 639
- Mary, m. Otis Hinman, iii. 186
- Paul, of Northfield, iv. 671
- Rev Paul, in Groton, iv. 1166, 1167
- Rev. Paul C., of Northfield, iv. 651
- Rebecca, m. Peter Worden 4th, v. pt. 2, 165²
- Rollin Lemuel, son of Lemuel C. Richmond, iii. 186²
- Roxana (Powers), wife of Warren Richmond, v. pt. 2, 372²
- Ruth Emm (Hinman), wife of Dr. Lemuel Richmond, iii. 186(2)
- S. V., of Northfield, iv. 651
- Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 672
- Samuel A., of Northfield, iv. 644²
- Samuel N., of Northfield, iv. 615²
- Samuel U., of Northfield, iv. 614², 644²
- Sophia (Knapp), wife of Samuel U. Richmond, iv. 644²
- Stephen, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
- Warren, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 372²
- William, of Underhill and St. Albans, i. 887 in Franklin co., ii. 98
- Willis Hinman, son of Lemuel C. Richmond, iii. 186²
- Zurviah, m. Samuel Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 187
- Rickard, Dr. B. F., of Braintree, ii. 847²
- Ira, of Fletcher, ii. 206²
- Rieke, John, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
- Ricker, —, m. Capt. Andrew McLary, iv. 1159² m. Edwin C. Holmes, iv. 528

- Ricker, Elizabeth (Taisey), wife of Orson Ricker, iv. 1166²
 Francis Derancis, of Montpelier, iv. 474², 497
 George P., of Montpelier, iv. 474², 497
 Mrs. George P. (née Cadwell), of Montpelier, iv. 557
 Harrison Hart Wright, of Montpelier, iv. 475
 Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 835(2)
 Capt. Isaac, from Dover (N. H.), of Montpelier, iv. 524
 sketch, iv. 474-5
 Joseph, of Groton, i. 322
 from Newbury, of Groton, iv. 1159(2)
 Loramie W. (Hart), 2d wife of Capt. Isaac Ricker, iv. 474²
 Nancy (Dame), wife of Capt. Isaac Ricker, iv. 474²
 Orison, iv. 1158²
 Orson, of Groton, i. 321²; iv. 1167, 1168
 Mrs. Orson, of Groton, iv. 1168
 Priscilla, m. Edwin C. Holmes, iv. 474²
 Rufus, of Montpelier, iv. 474²
 Rufus R., of Montpelier, iv. 474²
 Ricker family of Groton, iv. 1159
 Ricket, John H., of Poultney, iii. 993
 Ricketts, *Rev.* J. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 Rickey, John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²
 of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 Rickord, Otis, of Calais, iv. 136
 Ricord, —, of Swanton, iv. 1021
 Dr., of Paris, iv. 482
 Harley, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
 Mary, m. Benjamin Blodgett, ii. 1018, 1019
 Merrit, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Noah, of Highgate, ii. 421²
 Riddel, *Rev.* Samuel H., of Glastonbury (Conn.), i. 525²
 Riddell, *Rev.* Samuel Hopkins, v. pt. 2, 549
Rev. William, of Colerain (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 549
 Mrs. William (née Hopkins), v. pt. 2, 549
 Riddle, Alexander, of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Dwight, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126
 Sarah, m. Oscar L. Shafter, v. pt. 2, 369²
 Thomas, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 689²
 Eld. William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279
 Rideout, Benjamin F., of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Lucy, m. Truman C. Eggleston, iii. 622
 Sally, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Willard, of Calais, iv. 165², 880²
 Rider, *Rev.*, in Hubbardton, iii. 771²
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
 of Wells, iii. 1201
 Caleb, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Dickerman A., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 36
 Hugh, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Isaiah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Polly (Knapp), wife of Benjamin Rider, v. pt. 2, 149
Rev. S. B., of Albany, iii. 58
 trustee of Derby lit. & theol. inst., iii. 181²
 Salma, of Waitsfield, iv. 770
 Stevens, of Barnet, i. 274(2), 275, 276
 William, of Barnet, i. 274²
Rev. William, of Brandon, iii. 474
 Ridley, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 681²
 Esther (Luce), of Moretown, iv. 603
 Samuel, of Duxbury, iv. 1199²
 Ridlon, John, of Worcester, iv. 884², 885(2), 893²
 Matthias, of Worcester, iv. 885
 Ridout, W. H., of Calais, iv. 164²
 Riedesel, *Baroness* Frederika, v. pt. 3⁵, 21
 Gen. Friedrich A., i. 666²; iii. 1211
 Riford, J., of Roxbury, iv. 761
 Joseph, of Braintree, ii. 847²
Rev. Lazarus, of Braintree and Chester, ii. 848
 Seth, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Riggs, *Rev.*, in Stowe, ii. 711
 Delias, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385
Rev. Herman C., of St. Albans, ii. 333²
 Rigney, John, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
 Riker, George P., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Capt. Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 528
 Lt. James B., Civil war record, iv. 522²-3
 Loraine, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Rufus R., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 330
 Rile, William, of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 Riley, —, of Iowa, ii. 181²
 Barney, of Clarendon, iii. 573²
 Bat., in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Ephraim, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Halsey, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 James, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
 John, of Highgate, ii. 421²
 boat builder, i. 707
 Justus, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Lewis, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
 Margaret, m. Jonathan Stevens, iii. 927²
 Mary Ann, of Waitsfield, iv. 795

- Riley, Robert, iii. 927²
 Rindge, Nathan, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Rines, James, of Troy, iii. 314
 Rinesdale, Moses, grantee of Albany, iii. 462
 Ring, *Capt.* Adam, of Huntington, i. 816
 Andrew, of Huntington, i. 822
 Edward, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Elijah, of Huntington, i. 822
 Hannah S., m. Rufus L. Barney, iv. 1122
 Nathan, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Zilpha, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Ringe, Richard, of Calais, iv. 1199
 Ringgold, —, Mexican war service, ii. 189
 Rinn, J. P., of Boston, v. pt. 35, 67
 Riordon, *Rev.* S., in St. Albans and Fairfield, ii. 384(2)
 Rev. T., in St. Albans and Fairfield, ii. 339(2)
 Rev. Thomas, of Burlington, i. 551
 Ripley, —, iii. 1116²
 of Rutland, iii. 1067
 Rev., of Guildhall, i. 1009², 1010
 father of Gen. Ripley, ii. 911
 Gen., ii. 911
 A. M., of Coventry, iii. 45², 46²
 Agnes, m. Charles Parker, iii. 1101
 Alfred, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Allen M., of Coventry, iii. 159
 Charles, from Rutland, of Col., iii. 1101
 Edson, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Edward H., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1066²
 Gen. Edward H., of Rutland, iii. 1191
 Gen. Eleazer W., of Hanover (N. H.), i. 352, 574², 575, 578
 Eliab, of Worcester, iv. 909²
 Franklin, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Hannah (Bradford), wife of Joshua Ripley, iii. 1100
 Mrs. Harriet, wife of Jesse Ripley, iii. 1129²
 Helen, m. J. J. Myers, iii. 1101
 Rev. Henry J., i. 530
 James W., of Hanover (N. H.), i. 352
 Jared F., of Wells, iii. 1205
 Jesse, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129²
 Joseph, of Barre, iv. 27
 Joshua, iii. 1100
 of Highgate, ii. 421
 Julia Caroline, m. Seneca M. Dorr, iii. 1100
 sketch, iii. 1101-2
 Laura, m. Nelson Barbour, v. pt. 2, 154
 Linus H., of Wells, iii. 1205
 Lucy A., of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Lucy Jane (Caryl), wife of Benjamin Ripley, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Mahala (Mosher), wife of Linus H. Ripley, iii. 1205
 Mary, m. C. M. Fisher, iii. 1101
 m. Nicholas Baylies, i. 352
 Mary E., iii. 1039²
 Nathaniel, iii. 1099²
 Noah, of St. Albans, ii. 332²
 P. R., of Swanton, iv. 934²
 Pamelia (Richardson), wife of Alfred Ripley, v. pt. 2, 619
 Robert, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129²
 Rev. Samuel, i. 542
 Sibyl (Huntington), wife of Nathaniel Ripley, iii. 1099²
 Sylvanus, of Montpelier, iv. 328², 351
 Prof. Sylvanus, of Dartmouth, i. 352
 W. Y., iii. 1039²
 William, of Barre, iv. 41²
 from England, of Hingham (Mass.), iii. 1099²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 William Y., of Middlebury and Rutland, iii. 1009(2), 1012, 1037², 1048², 1066²
 sketch, iii. 1099-1101
 Col. William Y., iii. 5
 Gen. William Y. W., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1012, 1028², 1029², 1030, 1031² note, 1032, 1041, 1066, 1101
 Ripley family of Lyndon, i. 344
 Ripley & Bailey, of Rutland, iii. 1083
 Ripley & Barnes, of Rutland, iii. 1100²
 Ripley & Chamberlain, of Swanton, iv. 1100²
 Ripley & Doolittle, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
 Ripley Sons, of Rutland, iii. 1066(2), 1067
 Ripley, Waldo & Ripley, of N. Y., iii. 1100
 Risden, —, of Enosburg, ii. 143
 Catherine, m. Daniel Welch, iii. 929²
 Sally Austin (Stevens), *see* Stevens, Sally
 Risdon, *Dr.*, of Middlesex, iv. 238
 A. C., of Danby, iii. 617², 644²
 Alva, of Danby, iii. 617
 Alvah, of Danby, iii. 602², 603
 Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 874
 John, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 of Pawlet, iii. 874
 Thomas, of Fletcher, ii. 205²
 Rising, Aaron, of Dorset, iii. 418²
 pioneer of Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 222
 of Warren, iv. 802-3, 806
 Mrs. Aaron, of Warren, iv. 806
 Aaron, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 62
 Amos, of Warren, iv. 802, 806, 807²(2), 808, 811²
 Charles, of Bennington, i. 260
 David, of Orange, ii. 969(2)

- Rising, *Dea.* David, of Colchester, i. 776²
 Josiah, pioneer of Rupert, i. 224, 2d ed. 222²
 Lois (Moore), widow of Aaron Rising, m. Reuben Nash, iii. 418²
 Tehan, of Warren, iv. 806, 807²
 Risley, Benjamin, of Rutland, iii. 1080
 George, of Greensboro, iii. 215(2)
 Capt. George, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Rist, Amos L., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Andrew S., pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 387²
 Joel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Luke, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 384, 387²
 Thomas, from Sutton (Mass.), of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
 William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Ritchie, A. H., engraver, i. 121, 241, 341
 Edward, of Fair Haven, iii. 697
 Riter, Horace, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Ritter, Priscilla, m. Daniel Fisher, v. pt. 2, 468
 Rittinbush, William, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 River, Lee, of Jericho, i. 833²
 Rivers, Antoine, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Felix, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Julia, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Martha, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Paul, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Rix, A. A., of Peacham, i. 367²
 Levi, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 Rixford, Bradford, atty., i. 473²
 Luther, in Highgate, ii. 262(2)
 Luther P., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 O. S., of Highgate, ii. 262(2), 264², 268
 Roach, Betsey, m. Ira Gibbs, iii. 914²
 James, of Hebron (N. Y.), iii. 914²
 Morris, of St. Albans, ii. 304²
 Roads, William, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Rob, Hugh, pioneer, of Charleston, iii. 122²
 Roback, Jacob, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 699
 Robard, Giles, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20
 Robaud, *Fr.*, iv. 982²
 Robbard, Allen, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 38
 Robberts, Lemuel, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 Leonard, of Ira, iii. 779²
 Robbins, —, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 371²
 of Guilford and Windham, v. pt. 32, 112²
 m. Rev. C. Muzzy, v. pt. 2, 678
 m. Jonas Twitchell, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Rev., of Lebanon (N. H.), iii. 901
 Capt., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435²
 Rev. Amzi, of Norwalk (Conn.), i. 73²
 Artemas, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Dr. Artemas, of Brattleboro, v. 60², 61, 62, 85²
 Augustus J., of Grafton, i. 259
 Mrs. Betsey, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361²
 C. G., hist. of Hancock, i. 43
 Charles, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423²
 Col. D., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Daniel, of Richmond, i. 844², 846(2)
 David, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
 of Richmond, *Rev.* soldier, i. 843
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
 Col. David, of East Montpelier, iv. 576, 578²
 David P., of Windham, v. pt. 32, 112
 Mrs. E. C., biog. notice of A. M. Hemenway, v. pref. vii-viii
 Eliza (Chapman), wife of Frederick C. Robbins, v. pt. 32, 13
 Mrs. F. C. (née Chapman), of Ludlow, v. pt. 32, 26²
 Frederick C., of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 361²; v. pt. 32, 13, 26
 hist. of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357-76
 Jehiel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Lt. Jehiel, v. 13
 Jonathan, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Lt. Jonathan, *Rev.* Officer, ii. 935
 Joshua, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350
 Jotham, of Waterbury, iv. 832², 837²
 Lemuel, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 537²
 Levi, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Lucretia, m. Alexander Miller, iii. 1172
 McDonald, in Granville, i. 40²
 Marcus & co., of Richmond, i. 845²
 Dr. Marcus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676²
 Maria, m. *Dr.* Joseph Randall jr., iii. 1172
 Mary S., poem, i. 44
 Moses, pioneer of Leicester, i. 45
 Nabby, m. James H. Langdon, iv. 435
 Nathaniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 P., of Winhall, i. 245²
 Prof. Renssellear D. C., of Wardsboro, i. 55²; v. pt. 2, 677²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 678
 Mrs. Ruth, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Samantha, m. Clarendon Mussey, v. pt. 2, 673
 Sophia A., m. James H. Phelps, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Thirza, wife of Moses Robbins, i. 45
 W. C., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376²
 Wait, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 William, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277²
 Zenas, in Granville, i. 40²
 of Pittsfield (Mass.), i. 43²

- Robbins family of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Robbins & Freeman, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Robinson, *Rev.* George, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Robby, *Col.*, *Rev.* officer, ii. 790²
 Roben, John, ii. 639
 Robens, John, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 639²
 R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 Robenson, Ezra, v. pt. 2, 574²
 Roberds, *see* Roberts
 Roberson, *Maj.*, of Walden, i. 426
 Isaac, of Swanton, iv. 1185²
 Israel, of Swanton, iv. 1185²(2)
 Joel, of Charleston, iii. 380
 Maj. John M., of Charleston, iii. 381
 Robert, David, of Roxbury, iv. 739²
 Sophia (Hodges), wife of Benjamin Robert, iii. 566
 Roberts, —, of Lyndon, i. 949
 boat builder, i. 707
 Mexican war service, ii. 189
 Bishop, i. 104²; iv. 382²
 Dr., of New Portage (O.), iii. 854²
 Judge, of Townshend, v. pt. 3³, 20
 Rev., of Leicester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 14²
 Capt., of Franklin, ii. 225²
 Allen C., of Danby, iii. 605, 643, 665²
 Almira (Bishop), wife of Daniel Roberts, iii. 1186
 B. F., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 721
 Beede, of Westfield, iii. 358
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 643
 of Manchester, iii. 566
 Benjamin F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697²
 Benoni, of Danby, iii. 643
 Caleb, of Danby, iii. 653², 654
 of Dorset, iii. 643, 657
 Carlos, of Swanton, iv. 1187
 Caroline D. (Martindale), wife of Daniel Roberts, iii. 1186
 Charles, of Lyndon, i. 355
 Christopher, of Danby and Manchester, iii. 643
 surveyor of Manchester, i. 199², 200, 202(2)
 Clark, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223²
 Clark B., of Montpelier, iv. 332(2)
 Cornelius, of Ira, iii. 779²
 D., of Rutland co., iii. 427
 Daniel, iii. 3, 5; v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 of Burlington, i. 599²; iii. 1161, 1185(2), 1186; iv. 358²
 on *Rev.* Stephen Martindale, iii. 1153
 of Groton, iv. 1162
 of Wallingford, iii. 1170(2), 1186
 Daniel jr., of Manchester, i. 253²
 Rev. Daniel Crane, of Burlington, v. pt. 3⁵, 71, 74
 of Montpelier, iv. 289², 411
 Dr. Darwin H., from Underhill, of Fletcher, ii. 204
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 353²
 Delia, of Danby, iii. 643
 Drusilla (Fisk), wife of Caleb Roberts, iii. 643
 Durand, of New Haven, i. 70
 of Vergennes, i. 106²
 E. L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706, 721
 Rev. E. P., of Dorset, i. 191², 2d ed. 192²
 Ebenezer, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Edward L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697², 707
 Eli, of New Haven, i. 70
 of Vergennes, i. 16², 107
 Elias, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Eliphalet, of Strafford, ii. 1073²
 Elizabeth, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Ellis, of Fair Haven, iii. 704², 705²
 Ephraim, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
 of Danby and Dorset, iii. 643, 665², 1186
 Rev. Ephraim jr., of Danby, iii. 643
 Ethan, of Danby, iii. 643
 Eunice (Nimms), wife of James Roberts, v. pt. 2, 720(2)
 F. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
 Rev. F. H., of Cabot, iv. 101
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Mrs. Hannah (Willard), m. Marshall Newton, v. pt. 2, 470
 George, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 720²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Col. George I., iii. 1103²
 Col. George T., of Clarendon, iii. 566
 Giles, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38
 Hannah (Farrar), wife of Allen C. Roberts, iii. 643
 Harry, of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Harry M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697²
 Hart, of Marshfield, iv. 200², 201
 Henry M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 721
 Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Horace, of Whitingham, iv. 796; v. pt. 2, 428², 707, 721, 723
 Mrs. Horace (née Nimms), v. pt. 2, 721
 Horace R., of Swanton, iv. 1009²
 Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 J. B., of Lowell, iii. 280
 Rev. J. L., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 James, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1132²
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²

- Roberts, James, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692, 693, 704, 707, 720(2), 721, 724
- Jesse, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Joel, of Rutland, iii. 1080²
of St. Johnsbury, i. 395², 396², 397², 401
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Gen. Joel, of St. Johnsbury, i. 402, 410²(2)
- John, ii. 531; iv. 271(2), 586²(2)
of Danby and Plattsburg (N. Y.), iii. 643
of Groton, iv. 1162
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478(2)
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 428², 544²(2), 550²
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 720², 723, 724
- John jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 720²(2), 723
- John 2d, of Danby, iii. 643
- John E., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
- Rev. John L., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446²
- John R., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
- Joseph, of Granby, i. 990²
of Strafford, ii. 1083²
- Lemuel, of Ira, iii. 780(2), 783
- Capt. Lemuel, of Franklin, ii. 220²
in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Lucia, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233
- Marshal O., of N. Y., i. 930²
- Mary (Nims), m. Rev. Amariah Chandler, iv. 796
- Mary S., m. Benjamin F. Young, i. 108
- Dea. Mervin, of Marshfield, iv. 207²
- Nathan, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 857²
- Nathaniel, of Danby, iii. 643
- Oscar, of Pittsfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 721
- Peter, of Danby, iii. 643
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
- Phebe (Clark), of Conn., iii. 1186
- Purchas, of Ira, iii. 779²
- R., v. pref. p. v.
- Rachael (Andrus), wife of William Roberts, iii. 643
- Rachel, of Danby, iii. 643
- Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
- Robert J., of Fair Haven, iii. 710(2)
- Sabra, of Danby, iii. 643
- Samuel, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57²
from New Fairfield (Conn.), in Fairfield (Vt.), ii. 192
- Sarah of Ira, iii. 783²
- Sarah (Mead), wife of Wright Roberts, iii. 1015(2)
- Stephen, of Albany, iii. 68(2)
of Danby, iii. 643
- Capt. Stephen, from Me., of Groton, iv. 1162, 1163²
- Susan, of Danby, iii. 643
m. Olney Williams, iii. 651²
- Thomas, of Groton, iv. 1163²
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 721
- Trefosa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
- William, of Danby, iii. 590², 651², 653
from Nine Partners (N. Y.), of Vergennes and Danby, iii. 643
of Rutland, iii. 1017²
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
author, i. 559²
- Wright, of Rutland, iii. 1015(2)
- Roberts family, iv. 1162
- Robertson, —, of Adams (Mass.), i. 849
of Roxbury, iv. 737²
- Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
- Prof., of Burlington, i. 530²
- Gen., Gettysburg battle, i. 709, 719; ii. 788², 791²
- Andrew, of Burlington, i. 532²
- Daniel, in Colchester, i. 756²
- Eliza, m. Alexis Hosley, v. pt. 2, 708²
- Elizabeth, wife of Patrick Robertson, iv. 744²
- James, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
of St. John's (P. Q.), and Swanton, i. 455(2); iv. 962²-67, 970², 971(2), 972²
- Rev. James, of Derby, iii. 179², 180
of Sherbrook (P. Q.), iii. 88, 206²
- John, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96(2)
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223, 226, 228
- John & Son, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
- Rev. John, of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
- Mary (Williams), wife of Roswell Robertson, v. pt. 2, 467²
- Nathaniel, of Westminster, v. 11; v. pt. 2, 574²
- Noah, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639
- Patrick, of New London (Conn.), iv. 744²
- Persis, of Roxbury, iv. 756
- Persis (Richardson), wife of Samuel Robertson iv. 744²
- Polly (Clark), wife of John Robertson, v. pt. 2, 96
- Reuben, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 639, 652
- Roswell, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467²

- Robertson, Samuel, of Newfane, v. 11
 of Roxbury, iv. 736, 740, 748,
 749², 750, 751, 754, 756,
 757(2), 758(2), 760²
 sketch, iv. 744-5
 Sarah (Williams), 2d wife of Ros-
 well Robertson, v. pt. 2, 467²
 William, of Barnet, i. 275
 of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Mrs. William, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 152
 of Putney, iv. 1192²; v. pt. 2,
 223², 226
- Robertson & Oreutt, of Roxbury, iv. 747²
- Robey, Henry, of Highgate, ii. 260
- Robie, E. W., of Bradford, ii. 841²
 Mrs. Ichabod, of Corinth, ii. 1169
 Dr. John, of Corinth, ii. 882
 Jonathan, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Jonathan 2d, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Nat, of Bradford, ii. 842
- Robins, Rev. A., in Wells, iii. 1194²
 Aaron, of Brandon, iii. 430, 451,
 453²
 sketch, iii. 441-2
 Emily L., m. Henry L. Aiken, v. pt.
 3², 14
 George, of Brandon, iii. 430, 451,
 453²(2)
 sketch, iii. 441-2
 Josiah, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Nabby, m. James H. Langdon, iv.
 544
 Thankful, m. Joshua Field, iii. 451
see also Roby
- Robins family of Brandon, iii. 443, 456
- Robinson, —, of East Montpelier, iv.
 584
 of Georgia, ii. 247
 in Lowell, iii. 276
 of Montpelier, iv. 330²
 of Moretown, iv. 598²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130
 of Stowe, ii. 727
 of Sudbury, iii. 1141²
 of Texas, i. 614²
 m. Arunah Hanks, iii. 916, 924²
 son of Amos Robinson, iv.
 617(2)
 Dea., of Johnson, ii. 799²-800
 Dr., of Franklin, ii. 224
 of Stamford, i. 238(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
 Eld., of Wheelock, i. 433²
 Friend, of Ferrisburg, i. 34
 Judge, of Brownington iii. 95
 of Northfield, iv. 652
 Mrs., of Morrisville, i. 938²
 Rev., in Braintree, ii. 848
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Maj. Gen., i. 673², 674², 679
 A., v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 A. C., of Barton, iii. 74²
 A. J., of Stowe, ii. 714²
 A. Y., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Aaron, of Bennington, i. 169², 179,
 2d ed. 171², 180²; iii. 211²
 Aaron C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471,
 478
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 471²-2
 Aaron W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471²
 Abbot, iii. 923
 Abel, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 916, 924²
 Abigail, m. William H. Williams,
 v. pt. 2, 467², 471
 Abigail (Burk), wife of Reuben
 Robinson, v. pt. 2, 589², 619²
 Abner, of Conn., ii. 1131
 Adaline, of Northfield, iv. 618
 Adeline A., m. — White, iv. 168²
 Mrs. Albert J., of Stowe, ii. 719²
 Albro, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Alfred, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 38
 Algernon E., of Calais, iv. 169²
 Alman, iv. 617
 Amos, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Mendon, iii. 785², 786
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²,
 613(2), 614, 615, 617(2),
 618, 619, 620(2), 625(2),
 627², 647(2), 648², 649, 652,
 670, 671
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1134², 1185²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141², 1143²
 Orange co. register, ii. 871
 Amos jr., iv. 617
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Anna, *see* Webster, Mrs. Anna
 (Robinson)
 of Northfield, iv. 617²
 m. Col. Caleb Curtis, iv. 152²,
 168²
 m. Elijah Smith, iv. 619²
 Anna (Barton), wife of Josiah
 Robinson, iv. 168
 Appollas, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Artemas, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Asa, of Alburg, ii. 480
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 of South Hero, ii. 574²
 Batheny (Jones), wife of Amos
 Robinson, iv. 617
 Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1041
 Dr. Benjamin, of Bennington, i.
 164², 180, 2d ed. 166², 181²
 Benjamin F., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 618, 708
 of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Betsey Ann, dau. of Rev. Septimius
 Robinson, ii. 688
 Betsey C., m. O. L. Sherman, v. pt.
 2, 471²
 Betsey (Crosby), wife of Aaron C.
 Robinson, v. pt. 2, 471²
 Beverly, tory, i. 773
 Col. Beverly, of N. Y., i. 917²
 Brown, of Swanton, iv. 1186²

- Robinson, C. & S. E., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- C. C., of Waterbury, iv. 837
- C. Curtis G., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 25
- Caleb, iv. 1156²
- Calista (Russell), wife of Noah Robinson, v. pt. 2, 590 *note*
- Calvin, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- of Shrewsbury, iii. 566, 1128, 1131
- Mrs. Calvin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Mrs. Calvin (née Hodges), of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
- Calvin jr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
- Calvin & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- Calvin F., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
- Caroline, iv. 617
- Caroline (Bullard), wife of William Robinson, iv. 1118
- Mrs. Carrie, of Calais, iv. 147
- Catherine, of Calais, iv. 166
- Catherine (Daggett), wife of Levi Robinson, iv. 169
- Catherine P., m. Edward Kirkland, v. 131²
- Cephas, of Burlington, i. 937²
- Charles, of Barre, iv. 41²
- of Fletcher, ii. 205²
- of Holland and Barre, iii. 237²
- of Morristown, ii. 682², 690²
- of Northfield, iv. 618
- of Essex co., i. 948
- of Georgia, iii. 182
- Charles C., of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Charles Edward, son of Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
- Charles W., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Chester B., of Calais, iv. 168²
- Clarissa, m. Thomas C. Mosher, iii. 878²
- Coralinn E. (Bliss), wife of William C. Robinson, iv. 169
- Cynthia, of Calais, iv. 168²
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620
- Cyrus, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
- D. F., of Pawlet, iii. 878(2)
- Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 617²
- grantee of Orange, ii. 956
- from Shrewsbury, of Messena Springs (P. Q.), iii. 1131
- of Stowe, ii. 742²
- of Strafford, ii. 1080²
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620
- Daniel D., of Northfield, iv. 613², 614², 615²
- David, of Bennington, lawyer, i. 169², 2d ed. 171²; v. pt. 35, 36
- of Northfield, iv. 613², 614(2), 615(2), 617(2)
- sketch, iv. 618
- of Pawlet, iii. 878, 924²
- of West Fairlee, ii. 914(2)
- grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
- Gen. David, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bennington co., i. 151², 158(2), 159, 161², 166, 2d ed. 153², 160, 161(2), 163², 168; v. pt. 35, 32²
- sketch, i. 169², 2d ed. 171²
- David jr., of Bennington, i. 166, 2d ed. 168
- of Northfield, iv. 618
- Demas, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2)
- Dinah D., of Northfield, iv. 671
- Dinah (Doubleday), wife of Ezekiel Robinson, iv. 617², 626
- E., near Cambridge, ii. 90
- Rev. E., of Barre, iv. 52
- Ebenezer, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
- Eber, of Holland, iii. 41², 106, 232(2), 236², 237(2), 238², 284², 285, 367, 377
- sketch, iii. 233-4
- Mrs. Eber, of Holland, iii. 237
- Edna, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Edward H., of Pawlet, iii. 878
- Edwin E., from Calais, of Worcester (Mass.), iv. 169
- hist. of Calais, iv. 128-77
- Egbert, of Charleston, iii. 119
- Eleazer, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
- Eli, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
- Eliab, of Fair Haven, iii. 739²
- from Windham (Conn.), of Poultney, ii. 687²
- Elijah, of Barre, iv. 41²
- of Charleston, iii. 109, 114²
- of Northfield, iv. 617
- son of Gov. Moses Robinson, i. 169², 2d ed. 171²
- Dr. Elijah, of Irasburg, iii. 43
- Eliza A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471²
- Eliza (Tufts), wife of Hollis F. Robinson, v. pt. 2, 472², 671
- Elizabeth, m. Samuel Bemis, v. pt. 2, 64
- m. Thomas Averill, iv. 618
- Mrs. Elizabeth, of Charleston, iii. 117
- wife of Maj. J. M. Robinson, iii. 116²
- Elizabeth (Jennison), wife of Paul Robinson, iv. 1119²
- Elizabeth M. (Smith), wife of Rev. Moses Robinson, i. 937²
- Elon, of Calais, iv. 146, 168², 169
- Emeline, of Calais, iv. 168²
- Emery, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
- Emily E., m. William H. Safford, iv. 169
- Ephraim, iii. 920
- of Pawlet, iii. 874
- Capt. Ephraim, of Pawlet, iii. 910², 924²

- Robinson, Ephraim jr., of Pawlet, iii. 924²
 Erastus, of Pawlet, iii. 924²
 Eri, of Calais, iv. 168²
Mrs. Esther (Safford), wife of Col. Samuel Robinson, i. 168, 2d ed. 170
 Eunice, m. Daniel P. Thompson, iv. 69
 Eunice (Blashfield), wife of William Robinson, iv. 168²
 Ezekiel, of Northfield, iv. 613(2), 614, 615, 626, 649, 669, 671
 of Westminster and Stowe, v. pt. 2, 589²(2), 620
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141², 1143²
Col. Ezekiel, iv. 618, 619², 620², 652²
 sketch, iv. 617²
 Ezekiel 2d, of Northfield, iv. 618
 Ezra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17², 40², 70², 74, 178²
 of Pawlet, iii. 924²
 Fannie, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Fay, son of Gov. Moses Robinson, i. 169², 2d ed. 171²
 Frances S. M., m. Edward Kirkland, v. 131²
 Franklin, of Northfield, iv. 618
 of South Hero, m. — Landon, ii. 573²
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479, 480
Mrs. Franklin (née Landon), of South Hero, ii. 573²
Rev. Frederick, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 472(2)
 G. W., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 56
 George, of Burlington, i. 468² *note*, 469, 473, 498, 500², 502, 504, 509(2), 510, 513, 519², 539², 604²; ii. 480
 of Charleston, iii. 114²
 of Holland, iii. 238²
 of Northfield, iv. 615², 618
 of Pawlet, iii. 924²
 of Georgia, iii. 182
Rev. George, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 George C., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 25
Gov. George D., v. pt. 3⁵, 57²
 George S., of Montpelier, iv. 355², 550
Capt. George S., Civil war record, iv. 521²
 George W., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 32², 38, 55², 59²
 owns Col. Baum's sword, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
 of Montpelier, iv. 532
Rev. H. C., in Highgate, ii. 269²
 H. T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
Mrs. H. (Tufts), of Wardsboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 679²-80
Dea. H. W., in Johnson, ii. 589²
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 671
 of Pawlet, iii. 924²
 Hannah C., m. Arad Taylor, v. pt. 2, 471²
 Hannah (Owen), wife of Jonathan Robinson, iii. 85²(2)
 Hannah (Taylor), wife of John Robinson, iv. 169
Mrs. Harriet (Arnold) (Simpson), wife of Samuel O. Robinson, iv. 168²
 Harriet H., m. Oliver Mower, iv. 168²
 Harriet L. (Norris), wife of Julius S. Robinson, iv. 169
 Hartwell, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Helen L. (Potter), wife of Abbot Robinson, iii. 923
 Heman, of Bennington, i. 169², 180, 2d ed. 171², 181²
 Henry, of Bennington, i. 170, 2d ed. 172
 of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202
Gen. Henry, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 35²
 Henry J., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 679²
 Henry Wright, son of Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
 Hezekiah, from Newfane, of Waterloo (Can.), v. pt. 2, 471², 476², 727
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 472
 Hiram, of Calais, iv. 144, 168², 169²
 Hollis T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471², 472², 671
 Horatio of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 I. L., of Barre, iv. 41²
Capt. Ichabod, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Ilda G., of Calais, iv. 169
 Ina Lucy, of Calais, iv. 169
 Inda M., of Calais, iv. 169
 Ira, of Plainfield, iv. 724²
 Irvin G., of Calais, iv. 169
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 144, 147², 168², 176²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
Rev. Isaac, of Alstead (N. H.), v. 81²
 Isaac T., of Bennington, i. 170, 2d ed. 172
 Israel, of Swanton, iv. 997(2), 998², 1003², 1040, 1093², 1098, 1132
 J., of Worcester, iv. 888²
 J. C., of Holland, iii. 232²
 of Morristown, ii. 682
Maj. J. M., of Charleston, iii. 116²
 J. P., of Swanton, iv. 1134², 1186
 J. S., of Barre, iv. 36
 James, from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 202(2), 203, 208²-9
 of Calais, iv. 168²

- Robinson, James, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Shrewsbury; iii. 1125
Rev. James, in. Highgate, ii. 269(2)
 of Marshfield, iv. 210²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 James B., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 James Caswell, son of *Rev.* Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
 James L., of Dorset, i. 259²
 James T., from Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 679²
 Jane E., m. James Manning, v. pt. 35, 102
 Jared, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Jasper, of Brownington, iii. 412, 94, 102
 of Charleston, iii. 109
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Jemima (Smith) (Brown), wife of *Capt.* Ephraim Robinson, iii. 910², 924²
 Joel, of Calais, iv. 136, 143², 144, 147², 151, 168², 169(2), 170², 173², 175²
 of Charleston, iii. 108, 115
 Joel E., of Calais, iv. 169
 John, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 138
 of Calais, iv. 144, 146, 166², 168², 169, 170², 171
 of Leyden (Netherlands), ii. 687²; iii. 88²
 of Northfield, iv. 618
 of Stowe, ii. 708², 721
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620
Capt. John, in *Rev.* war. ii. 390²
 John B., of Barton, iii. 75²
 of South Hero, ii. 586
 of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37
 John H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
 John M., of Charleston, iii. 115(2)
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²(2)
 John S., ii. 531(2)
Gov. John S., of Bennington, i. 165², 170, 179, 2d ed. 167², 172, 180²; iv. 271²(2), 586(2), 638; v. pt. 35, 302, 35, 36, 73²
 John W., of Fair Haven, iii. 739²
 Jonathan, ii. 585²; v. 98
 candidate for *Gov.*, iii. 142(2); iv. 270²
 of Barton, *Rev.* soldier, iii. 71², 72(2), 73²(2), 74², 75(2), 76(2), 85(2), 86(2)
 of Bennington, v. 99, 100; v. pt. 35, 31(2), 32
Mrs. Jonathan, of Bennington, v. 99²
 Jonathan, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 of Irasburg, iii. 243²
 of Lyndon and Barton, i. 342²
 from Milford (Mass.), of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 472(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 471(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 906, 924²
Mrs. Jonathan, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Jonathan, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674², 675²(2)
Judge Jonathan, of Bennington, lawyer, i. 165²(2), 166, 169², 178², 179, 618, 623², 2d ed. 167², 168, 171²-2, 180²(2)
 Jonathan jr., from Newfane, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 471, 472(2)
 Jonathan E., of Bennington, i. 166, 170, 179, 2d ed. 168, 172, 180²
 Joseph, in Bennington, i. 144, 153, 2d ed. 146², 155²
 from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2)
 of Fairfax, ii. 403
 of Stowe, ii. 721
Mrs. Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1004², 1022, 1132, 1133(2), 1185²(2)
 of Franklin co., ii. 97²
Dr. Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 700, 725(2), 726(2), 727(2), 728²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620
 Josiah, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 168
 Julia (Ainsworth), wife of Hiram Robinson, iv. 169²
 Julia (Harwood), wife of Isaac Robinson, iv. 168²
 Julia M., m. Luke Stratton, iv. 168²
Mrs. Julietta (Staniford), wife of William Robinson, i. 170², 2d ed. 172²
 m. *Gov.* John S. Robinson, i. 170², 2d ed. 172²
 Julius S., of Calais, iv. 169
 Kezia, m. Ira Sherman, iv. 617
 Keziah, wife of Nathaniel Robinson, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Laura Semantha, dau. of *Rev.* Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
 Laura (Sykes), wife of Jonathan Robinson, iii. 924²
 Lenora G., m. Martin Goodnough, iv. 169
 Leonard, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 from Hardwick (Mass.), in Bennington, i. 143(2), 158², 168, 2d ed. 145², 146, 160², 170
 of Swanton, iv. 1003(2), 1009, 1117², 1132²
 Leonard jr., of Swanton, iv. 1133(2), 1185²
 Le Roy, son of *Rev.* Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
 Levi, of Calais, iv. 168², 169
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40²
 of Fairfax, ii. 403²

- Robinson, Loretta, m. John Averill, iv. 617, 619
Mrs. Lovisa (Hodgden), 2d wife of Hiram Robinson, iv. 169²
 Lucinda, m. Charles Jones, iv. 617², 620²
 Lucius, of Newport, iii. 305²
 Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 618
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 m. Jason Hinman, iii. 233²
 Lucy C., of Calais, iv. 169
 Lucy C. (Swift), wife of Rev. William A. Robinson, iii. 88²
 Lucy (Cushman), wife of Dr. Nathaniel Robinson, iv. 617²
Mrs. Lucy (Hodgkins) (Crosier), wife of John Robinson, iv. 169
 Lucy (Richardson), wife of Eliab Robinson, ii. 687²
 Lucy (Stoddard), wife of Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
 Luther I., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Lydia, of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Northfield, iv. 618, 708
 m. Dwight Marsh, iv. 168²
 m. Jacob Wilson, iv. 168²
 Lyndon, of Barton, iii. 75
 Martin, of Northfield, iv. 618
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
 Mary, *see* Merrill, *Mrs.* Mary (Robinson)
 of Northfield, iv. 618
 of Pawlet, iii. 924²
 m. Andrew Clark, iii. 1201
 poems, iii. 882²-3, 934²
 Mary A. (Pierce), wife of Julius S. Robinson, iv. 169
 Mary C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471²
 m. Dennis A. Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 471²
 m. James K. Tobey, iv. 169, 170
 Mary (Polly) (Clark), v. pt. 2, 96²
 Mary E., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 25
 Mary E. (Arnold), wife of George C. Robinson, v. pt. 31, 25(2)
 Mary (Fassett), wife of Judge Jonathan Robinson, i. 170, 2d ed. 172
 Mary (Fay), wife of Gov. Moses Robinson, i. 158², 169², 171, 2d ed. 170², 171², 173
Mrs. Matilda, of Burlington, i. 937²
 Mercy, *see* Safford, *Mrs.* Mercy (Robinson)
 Minerva J., m. Solomon K. Hapgood, iv. 169²
 Miranda (Bridgman), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 309
 Molly (Hammond), wife of Samuel Robinson, iv. 168
 Moses, i. 911² *note*, 917²; ii. 585²
 of Bennington, i. 169², 179(2), 2d ed. 171², 180²; iii. 1096;
 v. pt. 2, 592 *and note*
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of Burlington, i. 509², 539²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Coventry, iii. 157²(2)
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 of Northfield, iv. 14, 131², 614(2), 615², 617, 652, 667, 672³
 portrait, iv. 670
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 of Rupert, i. 200, 224, 2d ed. 223; iii. 794(2)
 grantee of Walden, i. 425²
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 of Woodford, i. 248
Gov. Moses of Bennington, i. 143²
 144², 148, 165², 170, 174², 178²-9, 323², 927², 2d ed. 146, 147, 150², 167², 172, 176², 180²; iii. 83, 1158²; iv. 197², 256, 496², 1150;
 v. pt. 3⁵, 108²
 from Hardwick (Mass.), in Rev. war, sketch, i. 168-9, 2d ed. 170-1
Rev. Moses, of Burlington, sketch, i. 937-8
 of Enosburg, ii. 143²
 of Newport, iii. 296, 297, 302²
Col. Moses, of Bennington, i. 152², 153(2), 185, 2d ed. 155(2), 186²
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423²
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Moses jr., of Bennington, i. 161²(2), 2d ed. 163²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 Nabby, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
 Nathan, of Bennington, i. 165², 169², 170, 178², 2d ed. 167², 171², 172, 180²
 of Stowe, ii. 590², 697², 699, 706², 720²(2), 721
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589²(2), 620, 625(2)
Capt. Nathan, of Stowe, ii. 698²
Sgt. Nathan, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 Nathan jr., of Stowe, ii. 721
 Nathaniel, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589², 639²
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615, 670
 of Pawlet, iii. 885², 906²
Mrs. Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 895

- Robinson, Nathaniel, of Stowe, ii. 700(2), 701, 712², 717, 721, 743 of Westminster, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²; v. 14²; v. pt. 2, 583², 619², 624²(2), 625, 639, 641²
- Dr.* Nathaniel, of Northfield, iv. 612², 613, 616, 619², 621, 632 sketch, iv. 617-8
- Capt.* Nathaniel, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 874, 924²
- Nathaniel jr., of Northfield, iv. 618 of Pawlet, iii. 906, 924²(2)
- Nathaniel H., of Pawlet, iii. 878
- Nelson, i. 699
- Nelson A., of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Noah, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Mrs.* Noah, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Noah, of Waterbury, iv. 836² of Westminster and Stowe, v. pt. 2, 589²(2) *and note*, 620
- Mrs.* Noah (née Smith), v. pt. 2, 590 *note*
- Noah jr., of Stowe, ii. 712
- Norman, of Fletcher, ii. 201
- O. F., of Highgate, ii. 265(2)
- Oliver, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
- Orpah, m. Sylvester Sage, v. pt. 2, 605 *note*
- Orville, of Newport, iii. 304², 305²
- Otis, of Pawlet, iii. 924²
- Rev.* Otis, of Groton, i. 322²
- Otis V., of Calais, iv. 169
- P. L., of Bennington, i. 140, 141², 2d ed. 142², 144
- Patience (Taylor), wife of Elon Robinson, iv. 169
- Patty, iv. 617
- Paul, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1119²
- Peggy, m. Abraham Shipman, iv. 618, 621
- Philetus, of Berlin, iv. 1189 of Moretown, iv. 603 of Northfield, iv. 618
- Polly, m. James Latham jr., iv. 617, 627² m. Nathaniel Bancroft, iv. 168²
- Prince iii. 1039²
- Rachel, of Calais, iv. 166
- Rachel A. (Bliss), 2d wife of Elon Robinson, iv. 169
- Rachel (Stevens), wife of Joel Robinson, iv. 168²
- Rev.* Ralph, of Dorset, i. 2d ed. 192² in Huntington, i. 827
- Rebecca (Merritt) (Norton), wife of John W. Robinson, iii. 730²
- Release, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
- Reuben, of Northfield, iv. 617² of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583², 589²(2), 619²
- Rhoda, m. Maj. Salmon Weeks, iii. 924²
- Richard, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 924²
- Rodman H., in Benson, iii. 413²
- Rosanna, of Pawlet, iii. 924² m. William Marks, iii. 920
- Rowland E., hist. of Ferrisburg, i. 312-42
- Rowland T., of Ferrisburg, iv. 311
- Rufus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
- Ruth, *see* Swift, Mrs. Ruth (Robinson) of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
- S., of Swanton, iv. 1132²
- Rev.* S., in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
- S. E., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- S. L., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Rev.* S. N., of Cabot, iv. 96
- S. O., of Calais, iv. 136, 174²
- S. S., of St. Albans, ii. 340
- Sally, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471² m. Sherman Gilman, iv. 168²
- Samuel, i. 911² *note*; iv. 253² of Bennington, i. 122, 169², 179, 215(2), 239, 248, 2d ed. 171², 180², 214; ii. 585² grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595, 596 of Charlton (Mass.), grantee of Calais, iv. 130, 152², 165², 176²
- Mrs.* Samuel, of Calais, iv. 166²
- Samuel, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note* of Pawlet, iii. 924² of Roxbury, iv. 757², 759, 762² grantee of Rupert, i. 222², 2d ed. 221² of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128² grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528² of Stowe, ii. 728² of West Fairlee, ii. 909 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620
- Capt.* Samuel, v. pt. 3³, 8 of Bennington, i. 127, 137, 143², 144(2), 145, 146, 147, 148, 155, 157, 158², 160, 167-8, 169², 170, 171², 172², 2d ed. 139, 145², 146², 147(2), 148², 149², 150², 160², 162, 169, 171², 172², 173², 174²; iii. 807, 1075² grantee of Calais, iv. 130², 131(2), 132(2), 133², 168(2) from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bennington, i. 143, 2d ed. 145 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Col.* Samuel, iv. 258 of Bennington, i. 143², 164², 168, 178², 180, 2d ed. 146, 166², 170, 180², 181²
- Samuel jr., of Arlington, i. 122² of Calais, iv. 168² in Grand Isle, ii. 585²(2)
- Col.* Samuel jr., from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bennington, i. 143, 145, 2d ed. 145, 147

- Robinson, Samuel O., of Calais, iv. 135², 144, 146(2) 168², 170(2), 173²
 Sanford M., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Sarah, *see* Fay, Mrs. Sarah (Robinson)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40²
 of Westminster, v pt. 2, 619²
 Sarah (Fay), wife of Maj. Gen. David Robinson, i. 169², 171, 2d ed. 171², 173
 Sarah (Denny), wife of David Robinson, iv. 618
 Sarah Ellen, of Northfield, iv. 618
 Sarah (Taylor), wife of Jonathan Robinson, v. pt. 2, 471(2)
 Selencia (Knowlton), wife of Hezekiah Robinson, v. pt. 2, 472
 Semantha (Washburn), 2d wife of Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688; iii. 88²
 Rev. Septimius, of Dorset and Morristown, i. 191², 2d ed. 192²; ii. 689², 690² *note*; iii. 88²
 sketch, ii. 687-8
 of Fair Haven, iii. 739²
 of Milton, i. 841
 of Stowe, in Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Septimius Dwight, of Morristown, ii. 688
 Mrs. Septimius W., of Morristown, ii. 690²
 Silas, of Bennington, i. 143², 149, 158², 168, 2d ed. 146, 151², 160², 170
 of Swanton, iv. 998
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Silas jr., of Georgia, ii. 249
 Simon T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
 Sophia, of Pawlet, iii. 924²
 Sophronia, iv. 617
 Stephen, of Bennington, i. 149, 169², 178², 2d ed. 151², 171², 180²
 of Swanton, iv. 997², 1093²
 Rev. Stephen H., of Waitsfield, iv. 792²
 Rev. Stewart, of Baltimore, iii. 423
 Submit (Holden), wife of Amos Robinson, iv. 617
 Susan (Hodges), wife of Calvin Robinson, iii. 566
 Mrs. Susannah (Howe), wife of Gov. Moses Robinson, i. 168², 2d ed. 170²
 Sylvanus, of Northfield, iv. 617²
 Rev. Sylvanus, of Northfield, iv. 652²
 of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Tarrent P., of Stowe, ii. 715, 760²
 Titus, from Westminster, of New Orleans (La.), v. pt. 2, 589²(2), 620
 Tristram, of Brownington, iii. 91²
 Rev. W. C., of Swanton, iv. 1086
 W. E. I., v. pref. p. v.
 Rev. W. H., iii. 35²
 Warren, of Highgate, ii. 98², 264², 265
 hist. of Highgate, ii. 255²-75
 of Swanton, iv. 1059, 1098, 1134, 1186(2)
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
 Weltha, of Northfield, iv. 617², 618
 William, i. 170², 2d ed. 172²; iii. 878²
 in Barre, iv. 41
 of Calais, iv. 144, 146, 168²(2), 173, 174², 176²
 of Highgate, ii. 265
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Pawlet, iii. 924²
 of Swanton, iv. 1060², 1118
 Sgt. William, of Swanton, ii. 445
 Rev. William A., of Barton, iii. 41, 78², 87², 88², 296², 297, 374, 739²
 William Albert, of Morristown, ii. 688
 William C., of Calais, iv. 150, 169
 of Pawlet, iii. 906
 Rev. William C., in Benson, iii. 413²
 in Enosburg, ii. 146
 in Grand Isle, ii. 487², 526
 William H., of Calais, iv. 168²
 from Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 679²
 Willis, of Pawlet, iii. 924²
 Robinson & Parsons, of Bennington, i. 139², 140, 2d ed. 141², 142²
 Robinsons of Bennington, i. 909; ii. 934; v. pt. 3⁵, 30²
 Roby, —, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
 Charles, of Plainfield, iv. 725²
 of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 D. W., of Landgrove, i. 198
 Fred A., of Bloomfield, iv. 1194³
 Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Hilar, of Burlington, i. 547
 John S., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 of Essex co., i. 948
 see also Robie
 Rochussen, Isaac Jacobus, lawyer, ii. 95
 Rock, John, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Louis, of Northfield, iv. 706²
 Rockham, Amariah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 373²
 Rockingham, *Marquis of*, v. pt. 2, 532
 Rockway, Ephraim, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Rockwell, —, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Dr., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 283²
 Rev., in Irasburg, iii. 254²
 Adaline (Florida) (Norcross), wife of Alexander Rockwell, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Alexander of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Charles, of East Windsor (Conn.), v. 146²

- Rockwell, *Rev.* Daniel, of Morristown, ii. 689²
 in Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 of Stowe, ii. 710
 Eli, of Alburg, pilot, i. 706
 Grant, of Alburg, pilot, i. 706
Rev. James, of Richford, ii. 285²(2)
 John, of Rutland, iii. 1088², 1089, 1093
 Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 796²(2), 797, 805, 820, 833, 837²
 Maria (Chapin), wife of Dr. William H. Rockwell, v. 147
Mrs. Mary, poem, i. 31
 Noah, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 S. B., of Cornwall, i. 119²
 author, i. 30
 Sarah (Haydon), wife of William H. Rockwell, v. 146²
 Silas, of Richmond, i. 845²
 Solomon, of Middletown, iii. 805, 820
Dr. W. H., of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 W. W., of Alburg, ii. 514
 William, of Alburg, pilot, i. 706
Dr. William, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 William H., of Brattleboro, iv. 119²
Dr. William H., of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 from East Windsor (Conn.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 146-51
Dr. William H. jr., of Brattleboro, v. 151²
- Rockwood, —, of Lowell, iii. 280
Lt. Armin, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Ebenezer, of Boston, v. 135
 George & co., v. pt. 35, 44²
Rev. Joseph M., of Rutland, iii. 1042²
 Mary, m. Americus W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 373²
 Olive, m. William Holton, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Sophia (Graham), wife of William Rockwood, v. pt. 2, 190²
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
- Rockwood & Colvin, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44²
- Roddy, Kate, m. David J. Daggett, iv. 169²
- Rodgers, *Prof.*, iii. 479²
Maj. *see* Rogers, *Maj.* Robert Abijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33²
Mrs. Beta, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Clark, of Franklin, ii. 221
 D. W., of Danby, iii. 603², 630²
Dr. J. L., of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Jabez, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²
 James, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Jonathan, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 7
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 of Rutland, iii. 1041²
- Capt.* Levi, of Newbury, ii. 946²
 Robert, *see* Rogers, *Capt.* Robert Samuel, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 628²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 699
 Timothy, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Zebediah, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
see also Rogers
- Rodgergues, Portuguese, iv. 980²
- Rodier, E. E., iv. 1077
- Rodman, Daniel, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
- Rodney, L., of Montpelier, iv. 550
 Louis, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Roe, Alva D., of Bellows Falls, iii. 1005
Rev. Alva H., poem, iii. 1008²
 Alva Lucius, of Salisbury (Conn.), iii. 1007
 Eliza (Lyon), wife of John Roe, iii. 724
 Harvey Hooker, iii. 1007
 John, of Ill., iii. 724
 Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
 Marion H., poems, iii. 1007-8
 Marion Hooker, wife of *Rev.* Alva D. Roe, iii. 1007(2)
 sketch, iii. 1006²-7
 Minnie, of Salisbury (Conn.), iii. 1007
- Roe & Lyon, of Louisville (Ky.), iii. 723²
- Roebeck, *Dr.*, ii. 585(2)
 Boerhave, ii. 550
Dr. Jacob, in Grand Isle, ii. 526, 572²
 sketches, ii. 541²-2, 548²-50
- Roel, Abby (Bigelow), 2d wife of Austin Roel, v. pt. 2, 185
 Alfred, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
 of Randolph (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 185
 Almira, m. Almond Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 185, 189
 Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185
 Betsey B., of Randolph (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 185
 Charles G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175, 185(2)
 Edson M., of Randolph (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 185
 Joanna (White), wife of Austin Roel, v. pt. 2, 185
 Julia (Ward), wife of Charles G. Roel, v. pt. 2, 185
 Maria (Wellman), 2d wife of Charles G. Roel, v. pt. 2, 185
 Mary Ann (Hollis), wife of Alfred Roel, v. pt. 2, 185

- Roel, Mary E., of Dummerston and Randolph (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 185²
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43², 185, 189
 Nancy (Herrick), wife of Nathaniel Roel, v. pt. 2, 103, 185
 Nathaniel F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185
 Olly (French), wife of Moses Roel, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Orilla, m. Harvey Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 185
 Sylvanus Baker, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185, 204
 Zerviah, m. Nahum Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100², 185
 Roger, *Sgt.* Uriah, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Rogers, —, iii. 82²
 of Cabot, iv. 476
 of Orleans co., ii. 289
 of England, v. pt. 2, 681²
 m. Hugh Miller, ii. 1100
Mrs., of Cabot, iv. 98
Esq., of Ferrisburg, i. 34
Messrs., of Ausable Forks (N. Y.), i. 682
Prof., ii. 44
Rev., iii. 605
 of Bernardston (Mass.), v. 29²
 of Danby, iii. 605
 in Derby, iii. 390²
Lt., with Maj. Rogers, i. 660² *note*
Com., in War of 1812, iv. 364
 Aaron, of Danby, iii. 593, 594², 595², 599², 602, 607², 644²
 Aaron jr., of Danby, iii. 594², 601, 602², 644²
 Abijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²
 Ambrose, of Fair Haven, iii. 685
 Anna, m. James Munn, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Anna (Bartlett), wife of Augustus Rogers, iii. 610²
 Anson, iii. 836²
 Asa, of Danby, iii. 644
Dr. Asher A., of Thetford, iv. 156²
 Augustus, of Danby, iii. 644
 of Ferrisburg, iii. 610²
 Beriah, from Branford (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 685, 688², 699, 717
 Booth, of Danby, iii. 607²
 Charles, iii. 858, 860
 of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 854² *note*, 855
 of Wheelock, iv. 1191²
 Charles A., of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Clark, of Franklin, ii. 220
 of R. I., ii. 288²
 Cynthia, of Danby, iii. 644
 m. Jacob Bartlett jr., iii. 610²
 D. A., of Colebrook (N. H.), i. 949
 D. W., of Danby, iii. 600²
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 644
 of Hoosick (N. Y.), i. 140(2), 2d ed. 142
 David, of Danby, iii. 602, 644
 Deliverance, of Danby, iii. 591², 610², 611², 619, 644
 Deliverance (Chatman), wife of Wing Rogers, iii. 644
 Dinah, of Danby, iii. 644
 Dinah (Folger), wife of Aaron Rogers, iii. 644
 Elisabeth, grandmother of Mrs. Sussanna (Cram) Jackson, i. 193, 2d ed. 194
 Elisha, of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Elisha F., of Pawlet, iii. 881²
 Elisha T., from Danby, of N. Y., iii. 644²
 Eliza, of Danby, iii. 644
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 644
 m. Nathan Smith, iii. 647
 Elizabeth (Lapham), wife of Stephen Rogers, iii. 644
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 644²
 Fanny, m. Abijah Foster, iii. 1126²
Sgt. Fred C., of Bennington, i. 260
 George, of Cabot, iv. 85², 87, 104²
 George D., of Danby, iii. 644²
Rev. H. A., of Montpelier, iv. 289
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 644
 Hannah (Munger), wife of Stephen Rogers, iii. 685
 Hannah (Titus), 4th wife of Wing Rogers, iii. 644
 Hanson, of Cabot, iv. 76², 78, 89²
Mrs. Hanson (née Webster), iv. 76
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 649
 Henry A., of Minn., iii. 644²
Rev. Henry A., of Montpelier, iv. 427, 428, 553
 Hermon, of Cabot, iv. 109
 Isaac, iii. 657
 of Danby, iii. 592
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 J., of Albany, iii. 51²
 Jabez, of Middlebury, i. 255²
 James, v. 9
 of Albany and Burlington, iii. 56²
 of Bennington, i. 139², 2d ed. 142
 of Kent, v. 11
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3², 5
Col. James, of Kent, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
 of Londonderry (N. H.), v. pt. 3¹, 15(2), 16², 17², 22²(2)
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 6
 James jr., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 6
 Jared, of Fair Haven, iii. 685
 Jesse, pioneer of Albany, iii. 47²(2), 67²
 sketch, iii. 55²-7
Mrs. Jesse, from Greenfield (N. H.), of Albany, iii. 55², 56, 57, 66
 Jesse jr., of Albany, iii. 57
 Joel M., of Danby, iii. 595(2), 599², 603², 636²

- Rogers, John, of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93(2)
 of Danby, iii. 591², 644
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 of Canada, iii. 378²
Rev. John, of Derby, iii. 374
 of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 179²
 of Swanton, iv. 1080²
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 591², 644(2)
 Judith, of Danby, iii. 644²
 Judith (Folger), wife of Deliverance Rogers, iii. 644
 Lester, of Danby, iii. 644
 Lorenzo, from Fair Haven, of Westport (N. Y.), iii. 685
 Lucy, of Fair Haven, iii. 685
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 644(2)
 Lydia (Hemenway), wife of Mark Rogers, iii. 644
 Lyman, of Shaftsbury, iii. 1170²
 Mark, of Danby and Granville (N. Y.), iii. 644
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 644
 m. Absolom Peters, ii. 827², 828²
 Mary (Bancroft), iv. 476
 Mary (Hebard), wife of Pelatiah Rogers, ii. 1049
 Mary (Pierce), wife of Rev. F. F. Rogers, v. pt. 2, 299
 Mehitable, m. Col. John Barron, ii. 827²
 Mercy (Hatch), 2d wife of Wing Rogers, iii. 644
 Moses, of Lynn (Mass.), iii. 644²
 N. B., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 Patience, m. Jonathan Carpenter, ii. 287²
 Peletiah, of Randolph, ii. 1049
 Peter, iv. 18
 of Greensboro, iii. 228
 Phebe, of Cabot, iv. 100
 Polly, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 R., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Rebecca (Sherman), 3d wife of Wing Rogers, iii. 644
 Robert, ii. 1100
 of Albany, iii. 55², 56(2)
 of Barton, iii. 74², 75²
 of Burlington, i. 659
 of Greensboro, iii. 228
Capt. Robert, scout to Crown Point, i. 3, 756 *note*
 in Wells River, ii. 954²
Maj. Robert, i. 408², 660 *and note*, 667² *note*; ii. 1110²; iii. 1014; iv. 56, 960², 961, 1154; v. pt. 2, 29
 at Bradford, ii. 929(2)
 in St John's (P. Q.), ii. 928²
 grantee of Readsboro, i. 219², 2d ed. 218²
 commanded Rogers' Rangers, ii. 815
 expedition against St. Francis Indians, i. 263-5; ii. 918²
 passage through Barnet, i. 272
- Rufus, of Danby, iii. 591², 644
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 644(2)
 from Piermont (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945²
 m. Daniel Bartlett, iii. 611²
 m. John Vail 3d, iii. 651
 Sally, of Albany, iii. 55²
 Samuel, pioneer of Barre, iv. 23²
 of Holland, iii. 238²
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
Eld. Samuel, ii. 289
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Danby, iii. 644
 m. Daniel Benson, iii. 612²
 m. Capt. David Rood, iii. 738
 m. Dr. Harris Otis, iii. 639
 m. John Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93
 m. Robert Green, v. pt. 2, 707²
Mrs. Sarah A. (Clark), of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 861²
 Seth, of Danby and Worcester (Mass.), iii. 644²
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
Rev. Silas M., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53²
 in Randolph, ii. 1003²-4
Mrs. Silas M., in Randolph, ii. 1004
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 581², 586, 592, 601², 607², 639, 644, 651, 685
 of Fair Haven, iii. 688², 693(2), 697(2), 730²
Rev. Stephen, from Bradford, of Westmoreland (N. H.), iii. 522
 Stephen jr., of Danby, iii. 644
Rev. Stephen jr., from Fair Haven, of Claremont (N. H.), iii. 685
 Stephen B., of Greensboro, iii. 228
 Steven, of Fair Haven, iii. 696²
 Susan A. (Clark), wife of Charles Rogers, iii. 855 *and note*
 Susanah (Carr), wife of Rev. William Rogers, ii. 288², 289
 Susannah, m. Gen. James Whitelaw, i. 380²
 Sylvia, of Danby, iii. 644
Rev. T. F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279², 315²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 298-9
 Theophilus, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 Thomas, of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Tim, of Ferrisburg, ii. 645²
 Timothy, of Ferrisburg, i. 32², 34²; ii. 370
 at Little Otter Creek Falls, i. 33
 Uriah, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 W., of Greensboro, iii. 228
 Walter, of Randolph, ii. 1049
 William, of Fayston, iv. 178²
 of Montpelier, iv. 287², 353²
 of Northfield, iv. 616, 666², 668, 681²
 of Richford, ii. 280²(2)

- Rogers, *Rev.* William, of Richford, ii. 282, 283², 285, 287²
 sketch, ii. 288²-9
 William C., pub. *Vermont Tribune*, iii. 495
Sgt. William C., in War of 1812, ii. 391
 William J., iv. 333
 Wing, of Danby, iii. 582, 585², 587², 588, 599(2), 600(2), 607², 644, 647, 671²(2), 672
 from Mansfield (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 643²
 Wing 2d, of Danby, iii. 644
 Wing 3d, of Danby, iii. 644
 Zabaiel, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
see also Rodgers
- Rogers family of Johnson, ii. 670²
 Rogers & Garnett, of Chicago, iii. 638²
 Roise, Charles, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Silas, of Northfield, iv. 1199
- Roland, —, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Emily (Randall) (Dike), v. pt. 2, 184²
- Roldins, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Roleau, Josie, of Montpelier, iv. 428²
- Rolf, —, of Tunbridge, ii. 1130
 Jesse, of Irasburg, iii. 245
 Moses, of Franklin co., ii. 98
- Rolfe, Benjamin, of Chelsea, ii. 873²
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*
 Henry, Lumber trade of Burlington, i. 517-19, 685²
 Jacob, of Colchester, i. 763
 lumber dealer, i. 518
Col. Jacob, of Colchester, sketch, i. 939
- Martha F., wife of Ariel Anson Baker, ii. 151
- Roll, John jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Rollin, Ebenezer, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 924²
- Rollings, Josiah, of Corinth, ii. 886²
- Rollins, *Eld.*, in Belvidere, ii. 594
Rev. Ammi B., of Shoreham, i. 95
 Andrew J., of Greensboro, iii. 220, 227²
 David, of Greensboro, iii. 226, 228
 Dudley A., of Greensboro, iii. 227²
 E. E., of Greensboro, *Soldiers of* 1861, iii. 217-20
 author, iv. 318²
 Edward, of Newbury, ii. 946²
Rev. Edward, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
Eld. Edward B., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
Rev. Edward B., of Calais, iv. 144²
 in Goshen, i. 36²
 in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Elisha E., of Greensboro, iii. 227²
 J. S., of Greensboro, iii. 227²
 James, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 John, of Danville, i. 446
- Josiah, of Corinth, ii. 886²
 Royal H., of Strafford, ii. 1083
 Sumner P., of Greensboro, iii. 220, 228
 Temperance, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 William, of Strafford, ii. 1082
- Rood, —, of Swanton, iv. 1021²
Dea., at Jericho, iii. 1079
Dr., in Brookfield, ii. 863
 Aaron, of Barre, i. 41²
Rev. Anson, of Jericho and Phila., i. 823²
 Asa, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Asa 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
Dea. Azariah, from Lanesboro, (Mass.), of Jericho, i. 829², 833², 834²
 Azariah jr., grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Benajah, of Benington, i. 143², 144², 2d ed. 145², 147
 Betsey, m. Parley Tyler, iv. 625
 Betsey (Higgins), wife of Elisha Rood, iv. 1114²
 Briggs, from Lebanon (Conn.) and Shoreham, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 Cyrus, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Daniel, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 David, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
Capt. David, from Salem (N. Y.), of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Dudley B., of Fletcher, ii. 207²-8
 E. H., of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 Elijah, of Highgate, ii. 255
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1119
 Elisha, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1046², 1082(2), 1083, 1088, 1114²
Mrs. Elisha, of Swanton, iv. 1083
Dr. Elisha, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
 Ezra, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 243², 248, 249
 George, of Waterbury, iv. 833, 835, 914
Rev. Giles, of Morristown and Huntington, i. 816²
 Heman, of Montpelier, iv. 291
Rev. Heman, of Jericho and Hartford, i. 833²
Dr. Ira R., of Worcester, iv. 892²
 Isaac, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 952²
 Jacob S., of Huntington, i. 815²
 Jane (Andrews), wife of Dr. Ira R. Rood, iv. 892²
 John T., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 L. A., of Roxbury, iv. 741²
 Martha A., poem, ii. 217
 Moses, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Irasburg, iii. 244
 Moses jr., of Barre, iv. 27², 901
 Moses 3d, of Worcester, iv. 901
 Oliver C., of Waterbury, iv. 829, 833, 837², 914

- Rood, *Mrs.* Oliver C. (née Kennan), iv. 914
 Polly (Roswell), wife of Elisha Rood, iv. 1114²
 Ralph W., of Roxbury, iv. 759², 760²
 Sarah (Rogers), wife of Capt. David Rood, iii. 738
 Simeon, of Brookfield, ii. 860
Capt. Solomon, of Huntington, i. 816, 822
 Thomas, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 pioneer of Chittenden co., i. 456²
 Thomas D. jr., i. 833²
Dea. Thomas Drakely, of Jericho, i. 833²
 Vernon D., poems, ii. 216-17
Dr. Vernon D., of Fletcher and Hyde Park, ii. 201, 204
 William, of Richford, ii. 428²
 see also Rude; Rudd
 Rood families of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Rood & Kidder, of Swanton, iv. 1033
 Roome, *Col.*, in Civil war, iv. 127²
 Roosevelt, Cornelia (Van Ness), wife of J. J. Roosevelt, i. 614²
 Judge J. J., of N. Y., i. 614²
 Roosevelt, Isaac, iii. 1091
 Root, —, v. 17²
 of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 57
 of Ft. Ann (N. Y.), ii. 645
Dr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 62
Rev., in Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219²
 Abraham, grantee of Tunbridge, ii. 1115
 Amos, of Benson, iii. 407², 408²
 Appolas, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285²
 Arial, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Austin, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Benjamin, of Rutland, iv. 1116
 Caleb, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Catherine, m. Samuel H. Price, v. 123²
 Catherine (Sergeant), wife of Capt. Samuel Root, v. 123²
 Daniel, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080²
Rev. David in Barton, iii. 87²
 Edith, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Eleazer, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Elihu, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30², 31², 36, 37(2)
 Elijah, of Shelburne, i. 874(2), 877(2)
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 engineer, i. 702(2)
 Elisha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 70
Dr. Elisha, in South Hero, ii. 572²
 Elizabeth, m. *Dea.* Elijah Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
 m. James Platt, iv. 1116
 Erastus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55
 Ezra, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Frances E., m. George C. Lawrence, v. 123²
 George F., of Chicago, iii. 732
 H. S., of Newport, iv. 1193²
 Henry G., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²; v. pt. 3⁵, 55², 57², 60
 Horace B., of East Haven, i. 986(2)
 Horace W., of Coventry, iii. 158²-9(2)
 of Newport, iii. 297
Rev. Isaac, from New Preston (Conn.), of Danville, i. 330
Dr. James, of Burlington i. 504
 Jemima, m. Jonathan Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719
 Joanna, m. Ichabod Mitchell, iii. 1204²
 Jonathan, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Joseph, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378²
 Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Levi, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1073², 1080²
 Levi jr., of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Lucy, of Newport, iii. 297
 Maria (Read), wife of Warren Root, ii. 615²
 Mary, m. Epaphro Seymour, v. 123
 Moses, of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 of Montague (Mass.), v. 123²
 Noble, of Charlotte, i. 736
 Oliver, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408², 411, 419²
Col. Oliver jr., from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 419²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 of Strafford, ii. 1069
Capt. Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 43, 49, 186²
 sketch, v. 123-4
 Seneca, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 Solomon, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Timothy, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 20(2), 21, 22, 24, 25, 26(2), 28², 33(2), 37(2), 55
Lt. Timothy, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31², 36
 William, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
Dr. William, in Randolph, ii. 1007
 of Richmond, i. 845(2)
 William jr., of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 William B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 386
 William B. jr., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Root & Cady, of Chicago, iii. 732
 Root & Tomlinson, of Castleton, iii. 513², 514
 Roots, Benajah, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²

- Roots, *Rev.* Benajah, of Rutland, iii. 1018, 1034, 1050, 1077(2), 1078² sketch, iii. 1060-1
- Ropes, Arthur, of Northfield, iv. 687²
- Rorapaugh, Betsey, *see* Brooks, Mrs. Betsey (Rorapaugh).
- Rorty, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 714
- Rose, A. C., in Enosburg, ii. 146
Rev. A. C., of Brandon, iii. 490
 in Sheldon, ii. 380²
 in Stowe, ii. 716
 pub. *Northern Christian Advocate*, ii. 495
- Abigail, m. Jonathan Willard jr., iii. 931
- Rev.* Alvin C., of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
- Aurelia, of Montpelier, iv. 327
- Ben, of Winhall, i. 246
- Lt. Col.* Charles W., at Gettysburg, battle, i. 716
- Rev.* D., in Danby, iii. 607
- Rev.* Daniel, in Grand Isle, ii. 487², 526
- Dea.* David, of Granville (Mass.), iii. 1050², 1051
- George V., of U. S. army, iv. 332²
- Harvey, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
- Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Ransford, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
- Roger, of Pawlet, iii. 880²
- Maj.* Roger, iii. 931
 of Pawlet, i. 185, 2d ed. 186²; iii. 925
- Roxana, m. Cyrus Graves, iii. 741
- Samuel, grantee of Danby, iii. 576²(2), 577(2), 578(2), 580(2)
 grantee of Manchester, i. 199, 200, 201(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 880², 905²
- Samuel jr., grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
- Zilpha, m. Abram Graves, iii. 741²
- Rosebrook, Amos, of Guildhall, i. 1005²
- Eleazer, of Guildhall, i. 998², 1000, 1004²
 of Lunenburg, i. 1016²
- Mrs.* Eleazer, i. 1001²
- Capt.* Eleazer, of Guildhall, i. 1001(2), 1009(2)
- James, of Guildhall, i. 998, 999, 1000
 sketch, i. 1000-1
- Mercy, m. Samuel Howe, i. 1001
- Pliny, of Guildhall, i. 1002, 1005
- William, of Guildhall, i. 1004², 1006
- Rosebrooks, James, of Guildhall, i. 988²
- Phrelan, of Brighton, i. 953(2), 954
- W. R., of Brighton, i. 953²
- Rosecrans, *Gen.* William S., v. pt. 2, 200(2)
- Rosier, Charles, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155, 159²
 schoolmate of Horace Eaton, ii. 152
- Joseph, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 358(2), 359, 360
- Martha, m. Joshua Miller, ii. 159²
- Rosman, James W., of West Haven, iii. 745²
- Ross, *Messrs.*, of Brandon, iii. 452²
- Eld.* Albion, of Castleton, iii. 541
- Amos, of Danby, iii. 665
- Aura, m. Dudley Hamilton, ii. 646
- Daniel, of Essex (N. Y.), i. 670
- Rev.* Daniel, of Stamford, i. 238²
- Mrs. E., dau. of Allen Vail, iii. 836²
- Elijah, of Lyndon, i. 344(2)
 of Middletown, iii. 778², 804², 838(2)
- Elizabeth, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
- Ezekiel, of Danby, iii. 665
- George, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Hannah, m. Josiah Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99²
- Gen.* Henry H., of Essex (N. Y.), i. 693², 694², 695, 696, 699, 705²; iv. 541²
- Hugh, of Barnet, i. 275(2), 286
- Israel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- James Edwin, of Brandon, iii. 489
- Jehial, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- Jehiel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Joel, of Lyndon, i. 342²
- John, of Barnet, i. 275, 286, 290
- Jonathan, of St. Johnsbury, i. 949
 of Waterford, i. 432
- Joseph, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 of Danby, iii. 591²
 of Mendon, iii. 785
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
- L. D., of Poultney, iii. 967²
- Dr.* Lucretius D., of Benson, iii. 415(2)
- Matthias, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Nabbie, of Pownal, i. 217², 2d ed. 216²
- Ozro L., of East Haven, i. 986²
- Paul M., of Poultney, iii. 977²
- Mrs.* R. D. (née Eaton), ii. 153 *note*
- Rebecca, m. Oliver Hanks, iii. 916
- Royal, of Waterford, i. 432
- Royal Daniels, from Brandon, of Flemingsburgh (Ky.), iii. 489
- Eld.* Seth, of Strafford, ii. 1080
- Stephen, of Troy (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 247²
- Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 497²
- Dr.* Volney, of Brandon, iii. 485, 499²
- Rev.* W., in Shelburne, i. 883²
- Walter, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
- Willard, of Charleston, iii. 109
- William, of N. Y., in Franklin, ii. 225

- Ross, *Rev.* William, in Charlotte, i. 742²
Rev. William L., of Castleton, iii. 528²
Rev. William T., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Zeph., pensioner, ii. 393
 Zephaniah, of St. Albans, ii. 332
- Ross & Ambler, of Monkton, i. 819
 Ross & Conger, of Monkton, i. 819
 Ross & McNeil, i. 707
 Ross & Pitts, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Ross & Smith, of Poultney, iii. 1061
 Ross, Moss & co., of Poultney, iii. 1001
 Rossell, *Mrs.* W. B., v. pt. 2, 47
 Rossini, G. A., musician, iii. 352
 Rossiter, —, m. Capt. Daniel Farrington, iii. 453
 A. A., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Erastus, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Experience, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Josiah, of Brandon, iii. 437², 447², 448², 449, 453, 455²
- Rossman, Conrad, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 William, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
- Rosson, *Rev.*, in Peru, i. 209², 2d ed. 208²
- Roswell, —, of Waterbury, iv. 821
Mrs. Polly, m. Elisha Rood, iv. 1114²
- Rothschilds, of London (Eng.), v. 158
- Rott, William, of Conn., ii. 643²
- Roubault, *Rev.* Leon Basile, iv. 953²
- Rouch, Phinehas, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
- Round, George, of Clarendon, iii. 570
 Henry C., of Clarendon, iii. 573²
 J. H., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
 Lensey, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Lensey jr., of Clarendon, iii. 561², 562
 Martha (Hopkins), wife of George Round, iii. 570
 O. H., iii. 1040
 of Clarendon, quoted, iii. 569², 570
 Oziel H., of Clarendon, iii. 561²
- Rounds, *Capt.*, of Swanton, iv. 1078
Capt. E. B., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1044², 1059, 1060², 1133², 1134²
 Erastus B., of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1185²-7
 George, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 Isaiah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387²
 James, of Clarendon, iii. 572²
 Jeremiah, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 L., of Richford, ii. 288
Maj. N. P., of Wallingford, iii. 1185²
 Nathan, of Wallingford, iii. 1169²
 O. H., of Danby, iii. 666
 of Rutland, iii. 1088
 of Scituate (R. I.), iii. 1039²
- Reuben, of Berkshire, ii. 121
- Roundy, Asahel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 E. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 35²
 F., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 37
 John, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 N. B., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Rebecca, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Silas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 W. R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46²
 William R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
- Rourk, Hugh, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Rouse, Martha B., m. Nathaniel B. Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques, subject of poem by C. Wilcox, i. 75
- Rouville, Hertel de, expedition to Deerfield (Mass.), i. 757
- Row, —, of Caldwell's Manor (P. Q.), ii. 549²
Capt. George, of Clarenceville (P. Q.), ii. 549²
- Rowe, Adaline (Stockwell), wife of Hiram Rowe, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Daniel, of Irasburg, iii. 244
Rev. Hippocrates, of Pawlet, iii. 886², 902²
 Hiram, of New Haven (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 190²
 J., of Richford, ii. 285
 James J., of Wells, iii. 1197
 John jr., grantee of Windham, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Lucy, m. John Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
 Orwin L., of Shoreham i. 97
 P. S., of Calais, iv. 166²
- Rowel, John, of Strafford, ii. 1075
Mrs. Sarah A. (Hill), of Randolph, ii. 1023²
- Rowell, A. J., of Troy, ii. 548; iii. 34
 C., of Randolph, ii. 1040²
Mrs. Charity, of Coventry, iii. 96²
 Converse, of Albany, iii. 60², 65, 67²(2)
 Daniel, of Albany, iii. 60²(2), 67²(2)
 of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 E. C., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Eliphalet, of Albany, iii. 60²
 Enoch, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 244
Lt. Enoch, of Albany, iii. 49, 60², 66², 67²(2), 68²(2)
Mrs. Enoch, of Albany, iii. 66
 Enoch C., of Albany, iv. 1192
 George W., of Swanton, iv. 1103²
 Guy E., of Albany, iii. 66², 67²(2), 68(2)
 Hiram, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 I. H. P., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 J. C., of Albany, iii. 67(2)
 J. W., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 of Randolph, ii. 995²
 John, *see* Powell, John
 of Randolph, ii. 1039², 1042²
 of Strafford, ii. 1069
 Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)

- Rowell, John W., of Randolph, iv. 358²
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 327²,
 425(2), 556²
 of Waterville, ii. 769
 Joshua B., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Joshua C., of Albany, iii. 67²
 K. W., of Albany, iii. 66²(2)
 Levi, of Albany, iii. 68²
 Mary Ann, m. Joseph Poland, iv.
 556²
 Miriam, of Albany, iii. 66
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 184²(2)
 Orpha (Chamberlin), wife of Con-
 verse Rowell, iii. 60²
 R. F., of Waterford, i. 432
 Sarah, from Hampton (N. H.), of
 Newbury, ii. 918²
 Sarah H., on Samuel Flint, ii. 1010²
 on Griswold family, ii. 1008
 Susan, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Tyler, of Albany, iii. 66²
 Wilbur F., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Willard, of Albany, iii. 65(2)
 William, of Albany, iii. 48, 54, 60²,
 67(2)
 Zuar, of Albany, iii. 67², 68(2)
 Rowell family of Albany, iii. 58²
 Rowland, *Rev.* Daniel T., in Fair Haven,
 iii. 717²
Rev. Edmund, of Brattleboro, v. 33
 Edwin, of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Rowlands, John D., of Fair Haven, iii.
 710(2)
 Rowlee, Lt. Thomas, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391
 Rowley, Aaron, of Shelburne, i. 856, 859
Maj. Aaron, in *Rev.* war, ii. 389²
 Benjamin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21²
 Daniel, of Swanton, iv. 1093²
 David, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Elijah, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Erwin, of Shelburne, i. 857
 Esther, of Pittsford, iii. 945²
 Eunice, m. Benjamin Johns jr., i.
 823²
 Hopkins, of Pittsford, iii. 942², 943
 Jonathan, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943
 Jonathan jr., of Pittsford, iii. 1070²,
 1071
 Joseph, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Maria, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Nathan, of Benson, i. 99
 of Danby, iii. 587², 588, 604²,
 645
 of Shoreham, i. 98²
 Reubin, of Danby, iii. 587², 588(2)
Rev. Samuel, of Shoreham, i. 99
note
 Thomas, grantee of Chittenden, iii.
 548², 551
 of Danby, iii. 580², 581(2),
 585², 586, 587(2), 588²(2),
 598², 599(2), 600², 604², 626,
 644², 645², 1163², 1164²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 from Hebron (Conn.), and Dan-
 by, of Shoreham, sketch, i.
 982-9 *and note*
 in Rutland, iii. 1015², 1016
 poem and verses, iii. 1093-4
 of Shoreham, i. 782² *note*, 911²
note
 poems, i. 99, 926² *and note*; iii.
 645-6
 poet, i. 769; iii. 1002²
 Thomas jr., i. 98², 99
 of Danby, iii. 587², 588
 Roxey, Joseph C., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Roy, Patrick, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 Royal, Joseph, grantee of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 3²
 Joshua, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Royce, —, of Rutland, iii. 1026
 m. — Morse, ii. 132²
Rev., in West Fairlee, ii. 915²
Maj., of Tinmouth, iii. 1144², 1149
Rev. A., iv. 314
 A. H., of Swanton, iv. 1134², 1186
 Abigail, of Ira, iii. 783²
Rev. Andrew, of Barre, iv. 29
 in Greensboro, iii. 216
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781
 of Waterbury, iv. 914²
 author, i. 558²
 C. S., of Richford, ii. 282(2)
 Caleb, of Richford, ii. 280²(2),
 281(2), 282
Mrs. Caleb, of Richford, ii. 286
Maj. Caleb, of Richford, ii. 286
 Charles, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 119
 Charles jr., of Charleston, iii. 120
 Charles S., of Richford, ii. 281, 287
 Clark, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Cyrus, of Warren, iv. 812²
 David, of Charleston, iii. 109, 120
 Ednah M., of Berkshire, ii. 128, 132
 Elihu, of Berkshire, ii. 124²
 Elihu Marvin, of Berkshire, ii. 132
 George C., of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Harvey, of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1134,
 1186²
 Heman S., of Highgate, ii. 93, 94²,
 264(2), 481
 Homer Elihu, of St. Albans, iii.
 1030²
 aid in preparing Royce family
 sketches, ii. 128
 State's Attorney, ii. 93, 94
 of Berkshire, ii. 96, 101², 102,
 116², 126², 127, 132, 531(2)
 Jerusha, m. Samuel Richardson, iv.
 632
 John S., State's Attorney, ii. 93, 94²
 Katherine E., m. Luther Henry, iv.
 859
 Martha, m. Gilbert Hatch, iv. 619²

- Royce, Mary H., dau. of Samuel and Minerva Royce, ii. 122²
 Minerva (Marvin), wife of Stephen Royce, ii. 121², 123, 124, 132
 Moses S., from Berkshire, of Tenn., ii. 132²
 R. C., of Rutland, iii. 1081
 Rodney C., of Rutland, ii. 132, 376; iii. 423, 487, 1013²
 of Franklin co, ii. 94
 Stephen sr., i. 342, 948
 pioneer of Berkshire, ii. 110, 219, 280²
 Gov. Stephen, ii. 93, 116², 121², 132², 134², 219, 223², 280², 331², 373², 376-92, 455, 471²-2, 478-80, 531, 547², 660²; ii. 93; iii. 1110, 1144, 1150-12; iv. 271², 443², 496², 586², 1054, 1093; v. pt. 3⁵, 96
 hist. of Berkshire, ii. 109-28
 on Ebenezer Marvin, ii. 2282-30
 sketch of, ii. 121, 128-32
 Maj. Stephen, from Cornwall (Conn.), of Tinmouth, i. 880; ii. 121, 389²; iii. 1142-4, 1149²
 sketch of, by Mrs. B. H. Smalley, ii. 121-3
 William P., of Roxbury, iv. 758
 see also Roys
 Royce & Hodges, of Rutland, iii. 803²
 Roylance, Mary Ann, m. John Elhanan Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 477
 Roys, Benjamin, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 John F., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 W. S., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 William B., of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 see also Royce
 Rozier, Patty, m. Joshua Miller, ii. 133²
 Ruback, Jacob, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 Rublee, Capt. Andrew, in Berkshire, ii. 111
 Dr. Charles C., of Montpelier, iv. 482²
 Dr. Chauncey Moore, of Montpelier, iv. 278, 359, 529
 sketch, iv. 481-2
 Eliza B., of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Francis, in Berkshire, ii. 111
 Hiram, of Berkshire, ii. 111 *and note*
 John B., of Berkshire, iii. 111
 Luman, of Montpelier, iv. 276², 327, 351², 481², 529
 Mrs. Luman (née Burbank), iv. 481²
 Norman, of Montpelier, iv. 276², 351, 391², 395²
 Sarah E. (Clark), wife of Dr. Chauncey M. Rublee, iv. 482
 William Seymour, of Berkshire, ii. 96²
 Rudd, Baruk, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Eli, of Middletown, iii. 805²
 Increase, from Middletown, of Dan-
 by, iii. 646, 796²(2), 797, 805², 808, 811, 819², 830²
 of Wells, iii. 1192²
 Jeremiah, of Middletown, iii. 835
 John, of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Johnson, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Joseph, in Bennington, i. 144, 153, 2d ed. 146², 155²
 Julia, m. Miner Bromley, iii. 613²
 Orpha (Nicholson), of Danby, iii. 621²
 William, of Cabot, iv. 122²
 see also Rood; Rude
 Rude, Daniel, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Nergalsharezzer, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Thomas B., of Fairfax, ii. 402
 see also Rood; Rudd
 Rugg, —, of Fairlee, ii. 895
 Dr., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852², 854
 Benjamin F., of St. Albans, ii. 97², 291²
 Calvin W., of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Daniel, of Woodbury, iv. 874²
 David, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219², 251, 252²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 13, 14
 of Woodbury, iv. 875, 879², 880²
 E., of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 82, 9
 Jonas, of Coventry, iii. 145
 Lucy, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 M. B., poem, iv. 1128²
 Marshal E., of Fairlee, ii. 895
 Mrs. Marshal E. (née Celley), of Fairlee, ii. 895²
 Martin B., of Swanton, iv. 1053(2)
 Martin Bushnell, lawyer, ii. 95
 Rachel D., wife of William W. Rugg, v. pt. 3¹, 25²
 Rev. William H., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 202²(2), 25²
 William W., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 202, 25²
 Ruggles, Col., v. pt. 2, 31²
 A. M., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 Abigail, m. Henry W. Easterbrook, v. pt. 3⁴, 50²
 Arvilla, m. Rev. Mark Hill, v. pt. 3⁴, 50²
 Benjamin, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 D. E., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 37
 Draper, of Mendon, iii. 785², 787²
 of Rutland, iii. 789²
 F. M., of Poultney, iii. 101
 Francis H., of N. Y., iii. 973², 981², 1001²
 George Fitch, of Rutland and Boston, iii. 1064
 J. F., of Roxbury, iv. 757²
 James, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20²

- Ruggles, John, of Rutland, iii. 10132, 1081
 Jonathan F., of Roxbury, iv. 7452, 7572, 7582, 759, 760, 761
 Jonathan P., of Roxbury, iv. 761
 Mary, m. James Jarvis Gilbert, iii. 7272
 Mercy, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 7482, 7582, 7602, 761
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5282
 Seth, of Poultney, iii. 974, 989(2)
 Stillman, of Roxbury, iv. 747, 7482, 7572, 758, 759(2), 760, 761
 Timothy, of Fair Haven, iii. 7012
 William, of Lyndon, i. 343
 of Roxbury, iv. 757, 759, 760
 of Sutton, v. pt 34, 362, 39
 William F., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21, 45
 Rugles, —, in Orford (N. H.), ii. 937(2)
 Dr., of Barton, iii. 752
 Rumbaugh, William M., of Norwich Univ., iv. 674, 683
 Rumney, Stephen, of Roxbury, iv. 7562, 11992
 Rumsey, Althea, wife of Hezekiah Rumsey, iv. 1177
 Althea 2d, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Anna, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Anna (Bates), wife of Samuel Rumsey, iv. 11722
 Betsey, m. Ira Jennings, iv. 11692, 11772
 Chauncey S., of Fair Haven, iii. 7072-8
 of Hubbardton, iv. 11772, 11842
 Dr. Cyrus, of Benson, iii. 4142
 Daniel, of Hubbardton, iii. 752
 Henry, of Hubbardton, iv. 11772
 Hezekiah, of Hubbardton, iii. 752; iv. 1177
 Hezekiah jr., of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Isaac, of Hubbardton, iii. 752
 Joel, of Hubbardton, iv. 11772
 John, of Hubbardton, iii. 752, 772
 Joseph, of Hubbardton, iii. 752, 771
 from Norwalk (Conn.), of Hubbardton, iv. 11732, 1177
 Nancy, m. Elijah Herriek, iv. 11772
 Nathan, of Hubbardton, iii. 752, 7542, 757, 772; iv. 11842
 Rachel (St. John), wife of Joseph Rumsey, iv. 1177
 Samuel, of Hubbardton, iv. 1172
 Samuel 2d, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Sarah, of Hubbardton, iii. 771
 m. James Ressegne, iv. 1175
 Lt. Stephen, of Hubbardton, iii. 772
 Timothy, of Hubbardton, iii. 772
 Walker, of Hubbardton, iv. 11772
 customs officer, iii. 770(2)
 William, of Hubbardton, iii. 772; iv. 11692, 11752, 1177(2)
 William jr., of Hubbardton, iv. 11772
 Rumsey family of Hubbardton, iii. 754
 Rumsy, John, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Rundlet, *Dea.* Theophilus, of Walden, i. 427
 Runk, *Lt.* George W., at Plattsburg battle, i. 676, 6802
 Runnels, *Maj.*, *see* Reynolds, *Maj.*
 Ebenezer, of Fairfield, ii. 3932
 Isaac, of Ira, iii. 7792
 M. T., of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Sarah, of Fairfield, ii. 3932
 Sollis, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 William, of Randolph, ii. 10352
 Ruse, *Dr.* David M., of Castleton, iii. 521
 Rush, *Dr.*, quoted, i. 29
 Aboltus, of Pawlet, iii. 925
 Dr. Benjamin, of Phila., i. 6312; iii. 460; v. 662
 George, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 925
 J. L., of Holland, ii. 842
 Jacob, of Pawlet, iii. 6162, 925
 Lydia (Buxton), wife of Jacob Rush, iii. 6162
 Rushlow, George, of Highgate, pilot, i. 706
 Ruskin, John, quoted, iii. 267
 Russ, *Dr.*, iv. 461(2)
 Calvin, of Tunbridge, ii. 1129
 Daniel, of Waitsfield, iv. 800
 James C., of Waitsfield, iv. 800
 Russeque, Isaac, of Hubbardton, iii. 777
 Russel, —, in Cambridge, ii. 6512
 Heman, of Richmond, i. 846
 John, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
 Rev. John, of Hadley (Mass.), v. 67
 P. P., magistrate of Philipsburg, (P. Q.), ii. 2992
 Rebecca, m. Ezekiel Hayes, v. 67
 Sally, m. John Beaman, iii. 734
 Samuel, of Albany, iii. 50
 Seth, of Ira, iii. 7832
 Tamar, m. Jonathan Knight, v. pt. 2, 137
 Thomas, ii. 1095
 of Fairfax, ii. 1692(2)
 Dr. William, of Castleton, iii. 521
 Russell, —, of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 11762
 of Williston, i. 8372
 Abbie S., m. *Rev.* Francis J. Fairbanks, v. pt. 2, 627
 Albert W., of Stowe, ii. 7602
 Alfred, of Ira, iii. 783
 B. G., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Benjamin, of New Bedford (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 327(2)
 in War of 1812, ii. 3912
 Betsey, m. Jonas Warren, iii. 1272
 Byron of Stowe, bear hunt, ii. 734-7
 Mrs. C. L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3442

- Russell, Calista, m. Noah Robinson, v.
 pt. 2, 590 *note*
Rev. Carey, of Worcester, iv. 892²,
 904², 905
 Charles, of Burlington, i. 509, 510,
 624²; ii. 480
Mrs. Charles (née Hyde), of Bur-
 lington, ii. 544² *note*
 Charles, of Stowe, bear hunt, ii.
 734-7
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Charles B., of North Hero, ii. 566
 Charles F., of Stowe, ii. 761²
 Daniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²,
 587²
 in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Daniel M., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 David, iv. 1187²; v. pt. 3⁵, 30(2)
 of Burlington, i. 468² *note*, 469,
 472, 501, 502, 506, 510, 513,
 539, 543, 623²; ii. 582²; iii.
 977
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 of Salem (N. Y.), i. 628
Dea. David, of Burlington, *Rev.* sol-
 dier, i. 544 *notes*
 Easty (Esty), of Stowe, ii. 699
 Eleazer, grantee of Burlington, i.
 488
 Elizabeth, m. Josiah W. Tainter, v.
 pt. 2, 719²
 Ephraim, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Esta (Esty), of Stowe, ii. 706²
Mrs. Esta (Esty), of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Esty, father of Lucy (Russell)
 Rawson, ii. 725
 Ezra F., of Stowe, ii. 761
Rev. F. T., of New Britain (Conn.),
 i. 520²
 Frances (née Ellis), of Brattleboro,
 v. 86
 Frank A., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 G. T., on Stephen Russell, i. 592
 H., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Hannah, wife of Benjamin Russell,
 v. pt. 2, 327²
 Harriet N., m. Dr. Thaddeus B.
 Ladd, iv. 892²
 Henry, of Cabot, iv. 99², 104
 Henry H., of Stowe, ii. 761
 Ira A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
Rev. J. M., of Concord, i. 975
Dr. J. P., i. 544²
 James, of Stowe, ii. 768²
 James W., of Stowe, ii. 761
 John, of Danby, iii. 592²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 of Jericho, i. 830
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124²
 of Stowe, ii. 706²
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 author, i. 558²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
Lord John, iv. 1070², 1076²
 John E., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
 John L., of Salem (Mass.), v. 114
Rev. John L., of Brattleboro, v. 30
 Joseph R., of Stowe, ii. 761
 Josiah, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Lewis, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Lois, m. Jonas Brown, v. pt. 2, 711²
 Lorenzo, of Stowe, ii. 761
 Louise J., m. John Howe, v. pt. 2,
 327²
 Lucy, m. Dr. Secretary Rawson, ii.
 725
 Luther W., of Concord, i. 972
 Lyman, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Lyman A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Marble, of Montpelier, iv. 330, 355²
 Mary, m. Almon L. Stickney, v. pt.
 2, 715²
 Mary (Sharpe), wife of Stephen
 Russell, i. 592
 Mower, of Plymouth (N. H.), iv.
 452
 Nancy, of Belvidere, ii. 594
 Nathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Mrs. Nathan, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1128²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Brandon, iii.
 455²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Mrs. Nathaniel, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1128²
 Nathaniel, of Stowe, ii. 696², 706²,
 712, 721, 742²
Mrs. Nathaniel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Newton, of Charlotte, *Rev.* soldier,
 i. 737
 Noadiah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.
 518² *note*
 Oliver, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344, 346
 of Huntington, i. 815
 Peter, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
 note
 Reuben, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 S. F., of Stowe, ii. 712²
Uncle Sam, iii. 48²
 Samuel, of Barton, iii. 374²
 grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Simeon, of Mendon, iii. 785(2)
 Stephen, of Burlington, i. 509, 510,
 592
 of Stowe, ii. 742²
Mrs. Susannah, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Sylvester, of Huntington, i. 815(2),
 817²
 Temperance, of East Montpelier,
 iv. 583³
Mrs. Temperance, in Middlesex, iv.
 245
 Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 167², 168(2),
 169², 170(2), 171(2), 176, 177
 of Franklin co., ii. 93

- Russell, William, of Danby, iii. 588, 599
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 William H., of North Hero, ii. 566
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
Dr. William P., of Charlotte, i. 744²
- Rust, —, of Hartford, v. 16²
 of Ark., ii. 357²
Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Alona, of Wells, iii. 1196
 Anaposa, of Wells, iii. 1196
 D. E., of Brandon, iii. 500
 David, of Orwell, ii. 484²
 Henry, of Brandon, iii. 500
Rev. I. D., of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
Rev. Israel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
Rev. J. D., of Peacham, i. 361²
 Joseph, of Williamstown, ii. 1144
Mrs. Mary M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104
 Mary (Miller), wife of Sumner Rust, v. pt. 2, 135²
 Phineas, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1192²
 Sumner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 135²
- Rutherford, Alexander, from Schenectady (N. Y.), of Burlington, iii. 300²
 Hannah W. (Chase), wife of Dr. Joseph C. Rutherford, iii. 301
Dr. Joseph Chase, of Burlington and Newport, iii. 300-1
 Walter, grantee of Princeton, i. 146, 2d ed. 148²
- Rutter, *Rev.*, of Barton, iii. 86²
 Jane, m. Isaac Amsden jr., v. pt. 2, 161
 Job, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 P. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478², 479
 Philip H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
- Ruyter, *Col.*, of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 314(2)
- Ryan, *Mrs.*, of Warren, iv. 810
 Catherine, m. Thaddeus Clark 2d, v. pt. 2, 96
 Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 291², 292, 335(2), 365²
 E. G., of Milwaukee, iv. 605²
 Henry, of Rutland, iii. 1044
Rev. Henry, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Franklin, ii. 225
 in St. Albans, ii. 334(2)
 in Shelburne, i. 883²
 J., iv. 1077
 J. B., of Swanton, iv. 1100
 James, of Stowe, ii. 744², 768²
 from Canada, ii. 761²
 Mary S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Michael, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Patrick, of Fletcher, ii. 206²
- Thomas, of Fletcher, ii. 206²
 William M., of St. Albans, ii. 366
- Ryce, Stephen jr., *see* Royce, Stephen jr.
- Ryckman, E. B., of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 297²
- Ryder, —, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Eleanor P., m. Charles Webster, iv. 739², 743
 George H., of Boston, iv. 381²
 Hannah, of Newport, iii. 296
 James S., of Westfield, iii. 353²
 John A., of Coventry, iii. 36
Mrs. Lucy (Chase), iv. 188²
Rev. S. B., in Coventry, iii. 155², 295
 Salem, of Fair Haven, iii. 733
 Sophronia, m. Elisha Brigham, iv. 186², 188²
 William, of Poultney, iii. 1047
Rev. William, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Ziba, of Coventry, iii. 36
- Ryle, Michael, of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
- Ryon, *Eld.*, of Pittsford, iii. 946²
- Rysly, Alfred, of Brownington, iii. 376
Mrs. Alfred, of Brownington, iii. 376
- Ryther, Alpha, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 Fred E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342
 Martha (Clark), wife of William E. Ryther, v. pt. 2, 96
 William E., of Bernardston (Mass.), v. 77, 182(2), 183; v. pt. 2, 96, 138
- S. J., article, Local History, i. 1
- Sabin, *Dr.*, of Strafford, ii. 1071
Judge, v. pt. 2, 258²
Rev., of Georgia, ii. 234 *note*, 247
 of Huntington, i. 826², 827
Rev. Alva, in Fairfax, ii. 187
 Alvah, ii. 531(2)
 of Georgia, ii. 96, 234² *and note*, 236², 244(2), 245(2) *and note*, 294²-5, 462², 548; iv. 311²
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
Rev. Alvah, of Georgia, ii. 97, 209, 236², 240²(2), 242²(2), 250², 251, 254, 485, 621²
 on Elijah Dee and son, Maj. Elijah Dee, ii. 240
- Benjah, of Fairlee, ii. 902²
- Benjamin, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Geogia, ii. 240²-1, 247²
- Benjamin F., of Georgia, ii. 245
- Betsy, in Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 m. Edmund Barker, i. 434²
- Charles T., of Montpelier, iv. 273
- Daniel, of Georgia, ii. 240², 242²(2), 462²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223², 224
 of Sheldon, ii. 430
 of Swanton, iv. 1009²
- Eld.* Daniel of Swanton, iv. 1094

- Sabin, Dennis, of Coventry, iii. 962
 Dorcas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702²
 E., presiding elder, iv. 708²
 E. D., of Barre, iv. 37²
 E. R., in Lunenburg, i. 1019
 Ebenezer, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413(2)
Capt. Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 Elihu, of Goshen Gore, i. 434, 435
Mrs. Elihu, of Goshen Gore, i. 435²
Rev. Elijah, in Montpelier, iv. 377
Rev. Elijah R., of Guildhall, i. 1009(2)
 Elisha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 of Hardwick, i. 324², 325
 Fanny, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Gideon, of Hardwick, i. 324(2), 435
Mrs. Gideon, of Hardwick, i. 324²
 Gideon, of Walden, i. 426
 of Woodbury, iv. 874², 875, 876², 879(2)
 Henry W., of Montpelier, iv. 329², 488²
 Hollis, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 James T., of Montpelier, iv. 282
 Jedediah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Jemima, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 John, of Calais, iv. 141²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080²
Dr. John of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Levi, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Lucy, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
 Mary, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Nehemiah, of Highgate, ii. 255
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723²
 Noah, i. 1004²; v. 9(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10
 of Guildhall, i. 1006²-7
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234, 571², 574
 from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220², 221, 223², 225²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 241-2
 Noah jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2), 233²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 242-3
 Peter, of Woodbury, iv. 875
 Polly, of Woodbury, iv. 873, 875
 Polly (McMaster), wife of Benjamin Sabin, ii. 240²
Mrs. Polly (McMaster), m. Edmond Town, ii. 240²
 S. A., on Dr. Emery G. Judkins, iv. 923²
 Saloma, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 William, of Mendon, iii. 785(2), 786
 Sabin & Fairbrother, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 555²
 Sabine, —, m. Dr. J. S. Smith, ii. 1006
 Eld., in Holland, iii. 237
 Rev., in Fairfield, ii. 197²
 in St. Albans, ii. 337²
 Henry W., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
Rev. James, in Bethel and Randolph, ii. 1001, 1002, 1006
Rev. John S., in Highgate, ii. 270
Rev. John T., of Bethel, in Randolph, ii. 1002(2)
 in Fairfield, ii. 199
Rev. Nehemiah, in St. Albans, ii. 333²(2)
 William jr., grantee of Holland, iii. 231², 232
 Sabins, Isaac, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
Rev. John, in Georgia, ii. 248(2)
Rev. Nehemiah, in Hyde Park, ii. 656
 Saccapée, —, Canadian, v. pt. 2, 296²(2)
 Sacket, *Dr.* Francis, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Joseph, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Mary (Molly), m. Israel Canfield, i. 134²(2), 2d ed. 136²
 Sackett, —, half breed, v. pt. 2, 457(2)
 keeper of the tory Redding, i. 159²(2), 2d ed. 161²
Dr., of Burlington, i. 504
Mrs., of Colechester, i. 762
 James, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Jasper, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Jasper jr., grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 John, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166², 168
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Joseph, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166², 172(2)
 Joseph jr., grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 Peter, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Richard, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Samuel, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 William, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Sacklin, Dennis, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Sadd, William M., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Saddler, John, of Upton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 188
 Priscilla (Goss), wife of John Saddler, v. pt. 2, 188
 Sadler, E. F., of Rutland, iii. 1028
 John, v. pt. 3, 80
 Safford, —, of Bennington, ii. 640²
 of Cambridge, ii. 641²
 of Hardwick, i. 323²(2), 334²
 of Randolph, ii. 1067
 of Shelburne, i. 941²-2
 of England, ii. 177²
 m. Judge Fassett, ii. 640²
 m. Azariah Wright, v. pt. 2, 583

Safford, *Dea.*, ii. 640²

Dr., of Fair Haven, iii. 682

of Pawlet, iii. 894

of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 629²

Mrs., m. (2) Dr. Jonas Fay, ii. 156²

Capt., of Fairfax, ii. 172²

at Plattsburg battle, i. 674²

in Rev. war, ii. 403, 937

Gen., of Bennington, ii. 640²

Abigail (Morton), wife of John

Safford, ii. 177²

Agnes E., m. Charles E. White, iv. 169

Alfred G., of Franklin co., ii. 95

Alonzo, of Fair Haven, iii. 700², 702, 707, 724

Anna, of Cambridge, ii. 617

Annis, of Pawlet, iii. 925

m. Elisha Allen, iii. 907²

Aurilla, of Fair Haven, iii. 724

Benjamin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*

Mrs. Betsey (née Doty), wife of Challis Safford, ii. 156

C. T., on Challis Safford, ii. 156²-8

Caroline, of Pawlet, iii. 925

Challis, of Enosburg, ii. 143, 155 sketch, ii. 156²-8

Mrs. Challis, ii. 157

Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 532

Charlotte, of Fair Haven, iii. 724, 738

Chellis F., of St. Albans, ii. 97², 101

Clarinda, of Fair Haven, iii. 724(2)

Clarinda (Hawley), wife of Silas Safford, iii. 724(2)

Clarissa (Hopkins), wife of Erastus Safford, ii. 177²

D. D., of Cambridge, ii. 603²

Capt. D. J., of Morristown, ii. 590-1

David, of Bennington, i. 143², 158², 2d ed. 146, 161

of Cambridge, ii. 597², 605, 610², 611, 617(2), 621

of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26

Delia, of Pawlet, iii. 925

E., of Fairfax, ii. 184²

E. O., of Fletcher, ii. 201², 215(2)

Ebenezer, of Fairfax, ii. 171²

Edwin B., of Pawlet, iii. 925

Eliza, of Pawlet, iii. 925

Elizabeth, of Cambridge, ii. 617

Emily E. (Robinson), wife of William H. Safford, iv. 169

Erastus, of Fairfax, ii. 170(2), 171(2), 173, 175²

Mrs. Erastus, of Fairfax, ii. 174

Capt. Erastus, of Fairfax, ii. 174(2) sketch, ii. 177²-8

Erwin, of Fair Haven, iii. 680, 701², 724, 738²

Esther, *see* Robinson, Mrs. Esther (Safford)

Fanny, of Fair Haven, iii. 724

Frank, of Barre, iv. 51²

from Fair Haven, of Mich., iii. 724

Mrs. G. H., on John Ufford, ii. 182²-3

Rev. George B., of Burlington, i. 538²

H. C., of Fairfax, ii. 173², 175², 178

Hannah, *see* Fassett, Mrs. Hannah (Safford)

Harry, of Fair Haven, iii. 724

Harry P., of Fairfax, ii. 175

Rev. Hiram, from Keeseville (N. Y.), of Burlington, i. 547²

Hopkins, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175²

Horace, of Pawlet, iii. 925

Jabez, of Fairfax, ii. 171²

Jacob, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*

grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*

Lt. Jacob, of Bennington, i. 152², 156², 2d ed. 155, 159

Jedediah, of Fairfield, ii. 172²

Jesse, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*

grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²

Capt. Jesse, in Rev. war, ii. 390²

John, of Bennington, ii. 167(2), 168 of Cambridge, ii. 595², 605, 611, 617(2), 621

of Danby, iii. 592²

of Fletcher, ii. 200²

from Norwich (Conn.), of Morristown, ii. 177², 682(2), 690

Capt. John, from Windsor (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 681²

Jonas, of Cambridge, ii. 602

of Poultney, iii. 991

Dr. Jonas, of Poultney, iii. 981², 982²

Jonathan, of Pawlet, iii. 880²

Dr. Jonathan, of Bennington, iii. 913², 925

of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894, 907²

Jonathan W., of Pawlet, iii. 925

Joseph, of Bennington, i. 152², 2d ed. 155; ii. 177²; iii. 955

grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595², 596

grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*

Dea. Joseph, of Bennington, i. 137, 143², 144², 145, 168, 170², 2d ed. 139, 145², 147(2), 170, 173

Lt. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 391

Col. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 389²

Joseph jr., m. Mercy Robinson, i. 168, 2d ed. 170

Joseph B., of Pawlet, iii. 928²

Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 169², 171, 177², 184

Lillian M., of Boston, iv. 169

Mrs. Lucy (Knapp), of Windsor (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 149²

Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 724

- Safford, Mary Alida, m. Dr. W. J. Clark, iv. 169
- Mrs. Mercy (Robinson), wife of Joseph Safford, i. 168, 2d ed. 170
- Oel, of Fletcher, ii. 215
- Olivia, of Fair Haven, iii. 724
- Philip, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 575²
grantee of St Albans, ii. 290
- Lt. Philip, v. pt. 2, 494²
of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507²
- Pliny, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606², 625², 626(2), 634
- Dr. Pliny, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603(2), 615, 629
- R. S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608, 623²(2), 624²
- R. S. & co., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602
- Ralph S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 635²
- Russell, of Fair Haven, iii. 724
- Salmon, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Samuel, iv. 802²
of Bennington, i. 137, 2d ed. 139; iii. 1096
of Fairfax, ii. 175
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
conference with British, i. 917²
note
- Lt. Col. Samuel, v. pt. 3⁵, 16², 20
grantee of Eden, ii. 622
at Bennington battle, i. 156(2), 2d ed. 159
in Rev. war, ii. 389²
- Gen. Samuel, of Bennington, i. 137, 143², 152(2), 175², 178², 185, 772², 2d ed. 139, 146, 154², 177², 180², 186
- Samuel jr., on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Samuel G., of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Sarah (Plumb), wife of John Safford, ii. 682
- Sidney, from Fair Haven, of Kalamazoo (Mich.), iii. 724
- Silas, from Arlington, of Fair Haven, iii. 679(2), 682, 687², 689², 693, 697, 702², 714², 715², 724², 738, 745²
- Mrs. Silas (née Hawley), of Fair Haven, iii. 680
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
from Norwich (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 724
- Dea. Silas, of Fairfax, ii. 184(2)
- Rev. Silas jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 724
- Solomon, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
at Bennington battle, i. 157, 2d ed. 159
- on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
- Mrs. Sophia (Stone), ii. 185
- W. D., of Newport, iii. 297
- William H., of Calais and Northfield, iv. 169
- William Leslie, of Boston, iv. 169
- Sagar, David, of Highgate, ii. 265²
- Sage, —, m. John Cone, v. pt. 2, 582, 616²
- Rev., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603²
- Benjamin, iii. 909
- Capt. Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
- Benjamin jr., of Pawlet, iii. 909
- Clarissa (May), 2d wife of Rev. Sylvester Sage, v. pt. 2, 605 *note*
- Comfort, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
- Rev. I., in Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
- Jedediah, of Berlin (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 605 *note*
- Rev. John, in Richford, ii. 284²
- Capt. Moses, of Bennington, i. 138², 139(2), 140, 2d ed. 140², 141², 142(2)
- Orpah (Robinson), wife of Rev. Sylvester Sage, v. pt. 2, 605
- Rev. S., v. pt. 2, 616²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622(2)
- Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 909
- Sarah M., m. Hiel Hollister, iii. 918
- Sarah (Murray), wife of Jedediah Sage, v. pt. 2, 605 *note*
- Sylvester, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²(2)
- Rev. Sylvester, from Berlin (Conn.), of Westminster, sketch, v. pt. 2, 604²-5
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 87, 582, 607, 608, 633², 643(2)
election sermon, v. pt. 2, 623-4
- Sylvia, m. Lot Harrington, iii. 626²
- Wesley, of Pawlet, iii. 909
- Sailly, Peter, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 682
- St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, i. 6, 153², 154, 168², 176, 666², 772(2); iii. 407, 511²(2), 512², 749, 759², 760, 1079²; v. pt. 2, 115²; v. pt. 3⁵, 14, 15²
- Ebenezer, of Strafford, ii. 1082
- St. John, —, from Fletcher, of Cambridge, ii. 602²
- Allen, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184², 1194³
- America Francis, i. 389
- Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 523², 525
- Andrew jr., of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Ezekiel, from Hubbardton, of N. Y., iv. 1173²
- Ezekiel H., hist. of Hubbardton, iii. 746
- John, of Georgia, ii. 249²

- St. John, Levi, from Hubbardton, of Wis., iv. 1173²
 Matthias, from England, of Boston, iv. 1173
 Mitchell, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Nehemiah, from Redding (Conn.), of Hubbardton, iv. 1173
 Nehemiah jr., from Hubbardton, of Wis., iv. 1173²
 Philip Lewis, i. 389
 Rachel, m. Joseph Rumsey, iv. 1177
 Rachel (Curtis), wife of Timothy St. John, iv. 1173²
 Rebecca Foster, wife of Seth St. John, iv. 1173²
 Reuben, of Hubbardton, iv. 1173², 1184²
 Ruth, of Hubbardton, iv. 1173²
 wife of Nehemiah St. John, iv. 1173
 S. W., of Hubbardton, iv. 1174², 1184²
 Sally, m. Norman Jones, iv. 1173
 Samuel, of Hubbardton, iii. 772²
 Samuel W., from Hubbardton, of Wis., iv. 1173²
 Seth jr., of Hubbardton, iv. 1173²
 Timothy, of Hubbardton, iii. 771
 from Norwalk (Conn.), of Hubbardton, iv. 1173²
 William Alexander, i. 389
 St. John de Crèveœur, *see* Crèveœur, Hector St. John de
 St. Johns, —, *see* Crèveœur, Hector St. John de
 E. H., hist. of Hubbardton, iv. 1169-84
 John, of Fletcher, ii. 205
 Seth, from Conn., of Hubbardton, iv. 1173(2), 1184²
 Thomas P., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 St. Johns family of Hubbardton, iv. 1173
 St. Ledger, *Col.*, in St. John's (P. Q.), ii. 928²
 St. Leger, *Gen.*, at Ticonderoga, i. 6, 475, 765², 919², 920
 St. Mars, John B., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 St. Onge, *Rev. L. N.*, of Rutland, iii. 1049²
 Mitchell, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Rev. N., of Brattleboro, v. 33²
 St. Rock, Peter, of Calais, iv. 171
 of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Sal, *Indian*, iv. 1114
 Salières-Carignan, *Col.*, *see* Carignan-Salières, *Col.*
 Salisbury, —, of Barton, iii. 374
 Bishop of, i. 2
 Capt. Abraham, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Arathusa (Duncan), wife of Barnard Salisbury, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Azuba (Duncan), wife of Nathan Salisbury, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Barnard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Belcher, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1042²
 F. B., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Fanny (Duncan), wife of James Salisbury jr., v. pt. 2, 207²
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 48
 Henry, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550(2)
 Hezekiah, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 James, of Barton, iii. 73(2), 75, 86²
 James jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Col. John, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
 Maj. John A., of Rutland, iii. 1159²
 Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1000²
 Nathan, v. pt. 2, 207²
 of Danby, iii. 591
 Olive, m. Lyman Dean, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Lt. Reuben, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Simon, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 T. L., of Northfield, iv. 616
 T. R., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Thomas L., iv. 669²
 of Northfield, iv. 682²
 Sallies, Alonzo, of Stowe, ii. 716²
 Ellen L., of Stowe, ii. 717
 George W., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Lucius, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Maryette B., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Mrs. S. C., of Stowe, ii. 716²
 Salls, Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Salmeron, Spaniard, iv. 980²
 Salmon, Nathaniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824²
 Salsbury, Job, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
 Maj. John A., of Rutland, iii. 1028²
 Capt. Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Mrs. Mary, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Salter, D., of Swanton, iv. 1038
 Isaac, of Barre, iv. 42
 Peter, of Orange, ii. 956², 957; iv. 726
 Titus, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Saltonstall, *Maj.*, ii. 639
 Salts, Maurice, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Sam, *Black*, of Brattleboro, v. 167², 169²
 Sampeie, John, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Sampson, —, of Roxbury, iv. 645, 803
 Dr., of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Rev., of Barton, iii. 80²
 in Northfield, iv. 652
 A. J., of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 of Swanton, iv. 1042, 1130, 1134
 Rev. A. J., of Swanton, iv. 1098, 1100², 1103²
 Anna (Griswold), wife of Daniel Sampson, ii. 540²
 Ashley, of Pittsford and Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 957
 Mrs. Ashley (née Bryan), iii. 957²
 (née Gregory), iii. 957²
 Benjamin, of Roxbury, iv. 1199²
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 757²(2), 758²
 boat builder, i. 707

Sampson, Churchill, of Fairfax, ii. 171(2)

Capt. D., of Grand Isle, ii. 528²

D. G., of Grand Isle, ii. 518

Damaris, of Brattleboro, v. 58²

Daniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 526², 528²
and note

from Norwich (Conn.), of
Grand Isle, ii. 540

Daniel G., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²

David, grantee of Bolton, i. 482

Dexter, of Roxbury, iv. 758(2)

Ellen H., of Waitsfield, iv. 795²

George M., of Roxbury, iv. 758

Rev. Guy, of Waitsfield, iv. 781

Guy C., of Burlington, i. 555

of Franklin co., ii. 94

Rev. Guy C., of Middletown, iii. 832²

of Northfield, iv. 712²

of Richmond, i. 845

of Waitsfield and Woodstock,
iv. 795²

Rev. Hollis, in Burke, i. 305²

in Stowe, ii. 712², 713

of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10, 17

Jonathan, in Westfield, iii. 352²

Joseph, of Grand Isle, ii. 540²

Lydia (Fisher), wife of Nathaniel
Sampson, v. pt. 2, 468

Martha, of Brattleboro, v. 59

Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 53²,
59; v. pt. 2, 468

Priscilla, m. Levi M. Walker, v. pt.
2, 94

Reuben, of Grand Isle, ii. 528²

William, of Berkshire, ii. 110²

of Grand Isle, ii. 540²

Dr. Zadok, of Guildhall, i. 1000²,
1005

see also Samson

Sampson & Somerby, of St. Albans, ii.
331²

Samson, —, tory, of Addison co., ii.
645²

Rev., in Highgate, ii. 270

A. J., of Swanton, iv. 1187

Lt. Abishai, in Rev. war, ii. 391

Amos J., of Franklin co., ii. 95², 99

Rev. Amos Jewett, of Fairfield, ii.
197², 198

of St. Albans, ii. 102

Ashley, Young Gentlemen's Society,
Cornwall, i. 25, 28

Benjamin, of Roxbury, iv. 753²,
756(2)

Capt. Benjamin, of Roxbury, iv.
753²

Benjamin Franklin, of Roxbury, iv.
741

Catherine Naomi (Briggs) (Carter),
wife of Edward L. Carter, i. 849²

Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 741, 749,
753², 756, 759(2), 760, 761(2)

Charles Edward, of Marion (Ia.),
i. 849²

Daniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 522

Dea. Daniel, from Cornwall, of
Barre (N. Y.), i. 27²

Capt. Daniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 533²

Darwin, of Berkshire, ii. 111²

Dexter, of Roxbury, iv. 759², 760,
761

Rev. E. J., in Roxbury, iv. 751

Edward Le Roy, of Marion (Ia.),
i. 849²

Hannah, m. Allen Spaulding, iv.
743²

Henry L., lawyer, ii. 95²

Jonathan, in Berkshire, ii. 111²(2)

Joseph, of Grand Isle, ii. 522

Noah B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
164²

Richard, of Essex, i. 782

Sally, of Roxbury, iv. 756

Thomas, in Berkshire, ii. 111²(2)
of Randolph, ii. 1000²

Dr. Titus, in Berkshire, ii. 111²

William, of Brattleboro, v. 58

of Grand Isle, ii. 522

Dea. William, from Cornwall, of
Berkshire, ii. 111²

Dr. William, in Berkshire, ii. 111²

of Richford, ii. 287

see also Sampson

Samuel, *Rev.* Robert, of Barnet, i. 287²

Sanborn, —, in Corinth, ii. 876²,
877(2)

of Lyndon, i. 347(2)

of Montpelier, iv. 330²

Dr., of Lyndon, i. 347

of Strafford, ii. 1071²

Abraham, of Victory, i. 1047²

Lt. Alanson L., of Thetford, ii.
1181²

Prof. Albert, of Waterbury and Al-
bany, iii. 66²

Amariah, of Orange, ii. 956²

Anson, of Charleston, iii. 115

Asa J., in Morristown, ii. 690²

of Stowe, ii. 744², 761², 768²

Benaiah, of Lyndon, i. 354²

Benjamin, in War of 1812, ii. 391²

Bradley, of Jay, iii. 267

in Westfield, iii. 350²

C., of Hardwick, iii. 280²

Christopher L., of Stowe, ii. 590,
712²

D. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²,
727²

Daniel, of Lowell, iii. 269², 270

David, of Swanton, iv. 1059

David W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²

Rev. E., in Randolph, ii. 1064

E. G., of Northfield, iv. 695²

of Roxbury, iv. 747

Ebenezer, from Corinth, of Berlin,
iv. 53

with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²

- Sanborn, *Eld.* Ebenezer, of Topsham, ii. 1108
 Elisha, of Lyndon, i. 355²(2)
 Elizabeth, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Enoch W., of Victory, i. 1046²
 Rev. G., in Corinth, ii. 888
 George, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 George & co., of Swanton, iv. 1036²
 Rev. Gilman, of Corinth, ii. 887²
 Isaac W., of Lyndon, i. 354²-6, 447
 J., of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Jeremiah, of Swanton, iv. 1133², 1186
 Jesse, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Jethro, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20, 34, 36(2), 40, 43, 44², 45², 53²
 John, of Albany, iii. 67²
 of Charleston, iii. 109
 Dr. John, of Charleston, iii. 379
 Dea. Jonathan, of Topsham, ii. 1106²(2)
 Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 883
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Lanson, of Jay, iii. 267
 Levi, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Loami B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 36, 55²
 Lucius L., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Martha, m. William Williams, iii. 266²
 Melvin W., of Bennington, i. 259²
 Moses, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1080², 1082
 Paul, of Stowe, ii. 697², 741, 742²
 Peter, of Lowell, iii. 280
 Rev. Rufus Slocum, of Barre, iv. 31, 729
 of Concord, i. 975²
 of Northfield, iv. 652
 Samuel, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Col. Solon, of Albany, iii. 66²
 Stephen, of Montpelier, iv. 377²
 Thomas G., of Thetford, ii. 1181²
 William, of Greensboro, iii. 214, 215
 of Strafford, ii. 1083(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 36, 42²
 Sanborn & Catlin, of Swanton, iv. 1036², 1130
 Sanborn, Brooks & co., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Sanborne, A. J., of Hardwick, i. 326
 Rev. George E., of Georgia, ii. 250²
 Israel, of Hardwick, i. 324², 325(2), 332
 William, of Hardwick, i. 325
 Sanchargin, Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Sandborn, *see* Sanborn
 Sanders, Dr., Pres. Univ. of Vt., ii. 616²
 Rev., in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 A., of Calais, iv. 136
 Asahel, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 Asbury, of Berlin, iv. 67²
 Barney, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Betsey, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Caleb, of Richford, ii. 282
 Charles A., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Rev. Daniel C., of Burlington, author, iv. 318²(2)
 of Vergennes, i. 107
 Pres. of Univ. of Vt., i. 521², 522, 525, 536², 537(2), 539, 590², 600, 629, 631, 632, 728, 872²
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 427²
 Harvey, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124²
 Isaac, of Mendon, iii. 785
 James, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Jeremiah, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Jonas G., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Joseph, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Joshua, of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 Lucinda, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Lucy, wife of Thomas Sanders, ii. 1027
 Nancy, of Burlington, i. 537
 Obadiah, of Bradford, ii. 812
 Otis, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Thomas, of Cape Ann (Mass.), ii. 1027
 Willard, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 William, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
 pensioner, ii. 393
 William jr., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 William H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
 Zebina, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 Sanderson, *Capt.*, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125, 1128²
 Abigail, m. John Foster, v. pt. 2, 184
 Abigail (Goodell), wife of Hezekiah Sanderson, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Abraham, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Allen, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Rev. Alvin, of Swanton, iv. 1079
 Asa, of Brattleboro, v. 176
 of Essex, i. 783²
 Benjamin, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Da'd, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 David, of Brandon, iii. 472²
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Sheldon, ii. 377²
 E., of Highgate, ii. 420
 Mrs. E. C., of Ludlow and Wallingford, iii. 1189
 Ebenezer, of Franklin, ii. 220, 222, 230²
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Mrs. Ebenezer (née Brog), of Petersham (Mass.), ii. 230²
 Harley B., of Swanton, iv. 1133²

- Sanderson, Harriet, of Franklin, ii. 230²
 Hezekiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Jared, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 John H., of Sandgate, i. 230² *note*, 2d ed. 229² *note*
 Jonathan, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Lucretia, m. Augustus Burt, iv. 1052
 Melissa, of Brookfield, ii. 861
Rev. Moses, in Northfield iv. 650
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
Rev. Robert, of Cabot, iv. 100², 101, 109
 hist. of M. E. church in Cabot, iv. 98-101
 Sanford, of Highgate, ii. 264², 420²
 Sarah (Stone), 2d wife of Ebenezer Sanderson, ii. 230²
 Sandford, —, of Poultney, iii. 989
Dea. Oliver, of Poultney, iii. 994²
 Sandries, Constance, m. Joseph Barney, v. pt. 2, 629
 Sands, *Rev.* John D., of Essex, i. 788²
 William, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Sanford, Dr., of Castleton, iii. 516²
Maj., i. 674² *note*
 Albert, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724²
 Charles R., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 38, 55
 David, of West Haven, iii. 682²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519
Capt. David, of Castleton, iii. 529
 E. R., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Henry R., of Bennington i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Ira, of Weybridge, i. 110
Dr. James, of Castleton, iii. 522, 523
 Lot, of Shoreham, i. 98²
 Luman A., in Enosburg, ii. 146
Rev. Luman A., in Sheldon, ii. 380²
 M., of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219²
Rev. Merritt, in Concord, i. 975²
 Oliver, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 699
 of Poultney, iii. 981
 Patrick H., of Williston, i. 905
Lt. Perez, of Castleton, iii. 529
 Robert, of Weybridge, i. 109²
 Samuel B., v. pt. 3⁵, 57²
 Silas, of Fair Haven, iii. 716
 Thomas, of Weybridge, i. 109²(2)
Mrs. Thomas, of Weybridge, i. 109²
 Thomas, captured in raid on New Haven, i. 69²
 William, of Castleton, iii. 515²
 William C., of Swanton, iv. 1098
 William R., of Orwell, i. 119²(2)
 Sanger, —, of Peoria (Ill.), iv. 153²
 Eleazer, of St. Johnsbury, sketch, i. 410-11
 Ezra, of Peoria (Ill.), iv. 154
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 410
Mrs. Lucinda (Curtis), of Calais, iv. 153²
Mrs. Mary (Curtis), m. — Brayton, iv. 153²
Mrs. Sabrina (Whitney), of St. Johnsbury, i. 410²-11
Dr. T. D., of Littleton (N. H.), iii. 302
 Sargant, Allen M., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Sargeant, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 158²
Mrs. (née Kathan), v. pt. 2, 23²
 (née Parmenter), v. pt. 2, 21²
Rev. A. D., iv. 209
 Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22²
 m. Robert Wells, v. pt. 2, 22²
 (née Jones), v. pt. 2, 22²(2)
 Abigail (Miller), wife of Calvin Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 50²
 Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 171, 216
 m. Joel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147
 m. Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Anna (Stebbins), wife of Thomas Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 22², 23, 171, 216
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
 Caleb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Calvin, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 168
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 50², 109², 171, 216
 Catherine, m. *Capt.* Samuel Root, v. 123²
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
 Chester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 Clarissa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21², 22²(2), 76
 Digory, from Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 21
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 22
 Dinah (Jones), wife of Daniel Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 22²
 Dolly, m. William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Edward, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Edwin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164²
 Electa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 m. Stephen Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168, 213
 Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2. 13², 22², 23², 24

- Sargeant, Elihu, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 110², 152, 171(2), 216(2).
 Elihu jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171
 Elisha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 216
 Elizabeth (Gurton), wife of Eli Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 24
 Erastus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92², 171, 216
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 Jackson, of Stowe, ii. 744²
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23(2), 92², 162²
 Mrs. James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23
 James, of Plymouth (N. H.), iv. 452
 James H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23
 John, *see* Sargent John, of Brattleboro
 John, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 73², 112², 208²
 in Corinth, Rev. soldier, ii. 874²(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 20², 21², 22², 23, 41, 109², 194²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 21-4
 Mrs. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21
 John, missionary, iv. 197²
 Col. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 13², 22²
 of Pawlet, iii. 874
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
 of Stowe, ii. 744²
 Joseph, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Justin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
 Leavitt, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Leonard, of Manchester, i. 201-3, 205², 2d ed. 200(2), 202, 204
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22², 23²
 Linda, m. Caleb L. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
 Lucretia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
 Lucretia (Knapp), wife of Justin Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 149
 Lucy, m. Isaac Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 22²
 Luther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 171, 216
 Lydia (Daily), wife of Levi Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 22²
 Maria (Laughton), wife of Leavitt Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 204
 Martha, m. Daniel Shattuck, v. pt. 2, 21²
 Martin W., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21², 22², 23², 92²
 m. Joel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147
 see also Sargeant, Polly
 Mary (Kathan), v. pt. 2, 23²
 wife of Elihu Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 152, 171, 216
 wife of John Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 13²(2), 21, 22²
 Molly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 Patty, m. David Bond, v. pt. 2, 86
 Polly (Burnham), wife of James Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Rachel, wife of Col. William Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 92²
 Rhoda, m. David Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Roswell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 203, 216
 Roxana, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21, 22², 23, 71², 76(2), 79, 109², 110², 209
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 41
 Rufus jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 41
 Ruth, m. Benjamin Duncley, v. pt. 2, 186
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 41
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
 Sophia, m. Charles Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168
 Capt. Stephen, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 494²
 Susanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 41, 171, 216
 wife of Rufus Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 22², 23, 41
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21(2), 22², 23(2), 109², 171(2), 216
 Thomas J., of Warren, iv. 810
 Thomas jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76², 110², 205
 Col. William, of Dummerston, sketch, v. pt. 2, 92²
 William Todd, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
 see also Sargent; Sergeant
 Sargeants, Col. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Sargent, —, of Chester, v. 16²
 Dr., of Lunenburg, i. 1059²
 Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 of Woburn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 559²
 Capt., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 573²

- Sargent, Col., of Warren, iv. 647, 806²
 Mrs. Abigail, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Mrs. Anna, of Brattleboro, v. 57², 58²
 Bridget (Shaw), wife of Col. Stephen L. Sargent, iv. 805²
 Caleb C., of Corinth, ii. 882
 Carlos, of Warren, iv. 806², 810
 Capt. Chester, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 Clarence J., of Warren, iv. 795², 811-12²
 Clark, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
 of Pawlet, iii. 925
 Deborah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Delight, of Pawlet, iii. 925
 m. Rev. Elias Boudinot, iii. 902², 925²
 Delight (Bell), wife of Dr. John Sargent, iii. 626², 925
 Dennison, from Woodstock, of Warren, iv. 812
 Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14²
 Capt. Eli, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 Elihue, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14²
 Mrs. Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 58²(2)
 Elizabeth G. (Spaulding), wife of Rev. Roger M. Sargent, iii. 89
 Elvira, of Charleston, iii. 132²
 Epenetus A., of Pawlet, iii. 925
 Fanny, wife of Stephen Sargent, iii. 80²
 Frances (Noyes), wife of Stephen Sargent, iii. 89
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 Dr. George W., of Skaneateles (N. Y.), iv. 393²
 H. E., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Hannah, m. David Phippen, v. pt. 2, 589, 619²
 Harlan P., of Montpelier, iv. 524
 J. G., of Warren, iv. 808
 J. P., of Enosburg, ii. 151
 Jabez, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Lt. Jackson, of Stowe, ii. 7612-2
 James G., of Warren, iv. 811²
 Jane A. (Lord), wife of Dr. George W. Sargent, iv. 393²
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 16(2), 192(2), 232, 57, 113
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14²
 of Hinsdale, v. pt. 2, 275²
 of Pawlet, iii. 880², 881
 Dr. John, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 925
 of Pawlet, iii. 626², 884², 893², 894
 Col. John, of Brattleboro, v. 48², 60
 of Pawlet, iii. 879², 880
 John jr., v. 19²
 of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 Dr. John jr, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894, 925(2)
 John L., of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 John P., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Jonas G., of Warren, iv. 812²
 Jonathan, from N. H., ii. 762
 Rev. Joseph, of Barre, iv. 27, 31
 of Plainfield, iv. 729
 from Warner (N. H.), of Wil-
 liston, i. 903²; ii. 464, 536
 Joseph G., of Bethel, iv. 1194³
 Junia, of Pittsford, iii. 949
 Leonard, of Pawlet and Manchester, iii. 626², 894², 925(2), 1113
 Levi, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Lewis, of Warren, iv. 812
 Luther, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Maria (Rice), wife of Charles Sargent, v. pt. 2, 98
 Martha, of Pawlet, iii. 925
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14²
 of Montpelier, iv. 329
 wife of Col. John S. Sargent, v. 58²
 Mary (Kathan), wife of Elihue Sargent, v. pt. 2, 14²
 Mary (Washburn), wife of Samuel Sargent, v. pt. 2, 246²(2)
 Miranda (Morrison), wife of Dr. John Sargent jr., iii. 925
 Mrs. Molly, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Moses, of Warren, iv. 805², 806, 807², 808²
 Nancy, of Pawlet, iii. 925
 Nathan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 269
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 246-8
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Orin A., of Stowe, ii. 762
 Pember, of Stowe, ii. 744², 759
 Ralph, of Pawlet, iii. 925
 Capt. Ralph, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Robert, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1121²
 Rev. Roger, of Barton, iii. 80², 89
 Roxanna, m. Charles C. Frost, v. 113
 Royal, of Pawlet, iii. 884², 925
 Capt. Royal, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 104², 178²
 Ruth, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Samuel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 246²(2)
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Sarah, m. Thomas Eastman, v. pt. 34, 8
 Seneca, of Concord, i. 975(2)
 Dr. Seneca, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Silas, of Canaan, i. 1067²
 Stephen, of Barton, iii. 80²
 pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
 of Lowell (Mass.), iii. 89
 Capt. Stephen, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507²

- Sargent, Stephen E., of Charleston, iii. 109
Col. Stephen L., of Warren, iv. 805²
 Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 192(2)
 of Warren, iv. 806², 807²(2)
Tinsel, of Brattleboro, v. 40²
Dr. Warren B., of Pawlet, iii. 626², 887, 893², 894(2), 925²
 William, of Irasburg, iii. 244
 Zolvey, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 see also Sargeant
- Sarjeant, *Capt.*, of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Sarles, Elijah, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Lott, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Sartle, Calvin, of Lowell, v. pt. 2, 103
 of Stowe, ii. 697², 699²
 Edith (Herrick), wife of Calvin Sartle, v. pt. 2, 103
 John P., of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37
- Sartwell, —, of Brattleboro, v. 50
Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 —, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 314²
 Henry, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Jemima, m. William Phipps, v. pt. 2, 254
 Josiah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277², 302², 327
 Martin, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 Moses, v. pt. 2, 28²
 Sylvanus, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 William E., of Troy, iii. 338 *note*
- Sash, *Dr.*, of Brownington, iii. 93
 John, of Brownington, iii. 91²
- Satterfield, *Corp.* John, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Satterlee, D. R., of Castleton, iii. 514²
 John Wells, from Poultney, of Sparta (Ga.), iii. 996²
 William, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Satterly, Dorothy, m. John Worden, v. pt. 2, 165²
- Saulesbury, Nathan, of Danby, iii. 592, 593(2), 599, 600
- Saulsbury, Anna, of Danby, iii. 646
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 646
 David, of Danby, iii. 646
 Elias, of Tinmouth, iii. 646(2)
 Howard, of Danby, iii. 646
 John A., of Rutland, iii. 646, 1009
 Jonas, of Cal., iii. 646
 Nathan, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 646
 Nathan jr., of Danby, iii. 646
 Tenta (Davis), wife of Nathan Saulsbury, iii. 646
Rev. William, of Waitsfield, iv. 781(2)
- Saunders, *Pres.*, *see* Sanders, *Pres.* Daniel C.
 Avery, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- Benjamin, of Worcester, iv. 884², 885
 Charles R., of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Esek, of Saundersfield (R. I.), i. 594²
 Harvey, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Hezekiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600
 J. M., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
 James L., v. 185²
Rev. John, in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 John M., of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Jonathan, from Hampton (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 918²
 Rufus, of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
- Saunderson, *Mrs.* E. C., wife of H. H. Saunderson, iii. 1189
Rev. H. H., of Charlestown (N. H.), iii. 1162² *note*, 1184, 1185²
 of Ludlow and Wallingford, iii. 1182(2), 1185, 1189
 hist. of Wallingford, iii. 1161-86
 poem, iii. 1188-9
 on Wallingford Centennial Celebration, iii. 1183-6
 John, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
- Sava, Stephen, of Danby, iii. 592
- Savage, —, of Pawlet, iii. 885²
 of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676 *note*
Rev., presiding elder, i. 952
Capt., of Alburg, ii. 490
 A. R., of Northfield, iv. 682², 689², 690
 Abraham, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Elmira (Gregory), wife of David Savage, iii. 915²
 Esther, of Stowe, ii. 709²
Sgt. Gibson, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Isaac, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 James, of Chatham (N. Y.), i. 609
 of Grand Isle, ii. 540²
Mrs. James (née Dean), of Grand Isle, ii. 540²
 James, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), iv. 714(2), 715
 grantee of Waterville, ii. 769
 Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706², 709²(2), 717
Mrs. Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Joseph, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Joseph N., of Moretown, iv. 917
 Lucius D., of Waitsfield, iv. 798²
 Michael, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Peter, of Swanton, iv. 1004²
 R. A., of Stowe, iv. 318²
 Reuben A., of Stowe, ii. 712, 743(2), 746, 768
 Rhoda, m. Cornelius P. Van Ness, i. 609, 614; ii. 540
 Samuel, of Waitsfield, iv. 780²

- Savage, Samuel Phillips, of Boston, v. 87
 Samuel S., of Waitsfield, iv. 776²
Capt. Samuel Stowe, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Thomas, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
Rev. William T., of Franklin (N. H.), iii. 273
- Saville, A., iv. 1007
- Savoie, *Rev.*, of Montpelier, iv. 290
Rev. P., of Enosburg and Bakersfield, ii. 149, 383², 796²
- Savory, *Rev.* Samuel, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235²
- Savoy, Stephen, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Sawin, *Eld.* A. A., in Bristol, i. 20²
Dr. J. W., of Middlesex, iv. 238
 Levi S., iv. 632²
 W. J., of Waterbury, iv. 840
Dr. William J., of Northfield and Chicopee Falls (Mass.), iv. 632-3
- Sawtell, Abel, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Dolly (Whitney), wife of Henry Sawtell, v. pt. 2, 445
 wife of Levi Sawtell, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Henry, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 459², 460
Mrs. Henry, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 459², 460
 Joseph, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Levi, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Moses, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 Richard, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Sarah, m. Jonathan Warren, v. pt. 2, 452
- Sawyer, —, of Clarendon, ii. 641
 of Guildhall, i. 1031
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
Mrs., iv. 677
Mrs. (née Aiken), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 14²
Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 of N. J., iii. 193²
 of Orwell, i. 74
 in Pittsfield circuit, ii. 484
 in Rutland, iii. 1041²
Capt., iv. 1158
 Abel, of Hartland and Berlin, iv. 61
 Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
Mrs. Abigail (Finch), wife of *Rev.* Joseph W. Sawyer, i. 118
 Abner, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 537²
 Almeda, m. Caleb Higgins jr., v. pt. 2, 104²
 Amelia (Waste), wife of Diodorus Sawyer, v. pt. 2, 713²
- Amos, of Duncansboro [Newport], iii. 41²
 of Goshen, i. 36²
 pioneer of Newport, iii. 293², 303², 304(2), 305
- Asa, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Augusta, m. Dr. E. O. Whipple, iii. 652
- Benjamin, of Maidstone, i. 1027²
- Betsey, dau. of *Rev.* Ephraim Sawyer, i. 746
- Calvin, of Charleston, iii. 120
- Charles A., of Greensboro, iii. 229²
- Gov.* Charles H., of N. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 53, 61², 62², 63²
- Charlotte, m. Alonzo Jackman, iv. 681²
- Chester of Marshfield, iv. 205
- Daniel G., of South Hero, ii. 481
 lawyer, ii. 94²
- David, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
- Deliverance, of Maidstone, i. 1027²
- Diodorus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713²
- E., of Leicester, i. 91²
 pensioner, ii. 393
- Maj.* E. B., of Hyde Park, ii. 589², 591(2), 655²
- Rev.* E. R., in Fair Haven, iii. 718
- Edward, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
- Emanuel, of Northfield, iv. 614²
- Emily C., of Burlington, i. 533
- Ephraim, of North Hero, ii. 564
- Eld.* Ephraim, of Cornwall, iv. 913
- Rev.* Ephraim, in Charlotte, i. 743
 of Ferrisburg, i. 33
 of Shoreham, i. 96
 Rev. soldier, sketch, i. 746-7
- Col.* Ephraim, of Lancaster (Mass.), i. 497², 582
- Ephraim jr., i. 746
 of Grand Isle, ii. 521
- Mrs.* Eunice (Carpenter), wife of *Col.* Thomas Sawyer, i. 91²
- Ezra, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
- Ezra jr., grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
- Mrs.* Fanny, wife of Amos Sawyer, i. 36²
- Francis D., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
- Frank E., of Greensboro, iii. 229²
- Franklin, of Charleston, iii. 122
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478(2)
- Frederick Augustus, of Brandon and Burlington, i. 468², 498, 582; iii. 455²
- Gamaliel B., of Burlington, i. 473, 504, 507², 609², 687, 940, 942²; ii. 365² *note*; iv. 1052
 on Sion E. Howard, i. 649-50
 on Stephen Pearl, i. 497
 on William A. Griswold, i. 618-23

- Sawyer, Gardner, of Middlesex, iv. 237, 242²
 George, of Mendon, iii. 786
 of Middlesex, iv. 234²
 George B., of Burlington, i. 574-90
 George F., of Burlington, i. 498, 651
 of St. Albans, ii. 365²
 George R., of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Rev. H. B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 H. E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
 Harrison, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Hermon, grantee of Isle La Motte,
 ii. 554 *note*
 Hiram A., of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Capt. Horace B., i. 498, 672²
 sketch, i. 581²-90
 military hist., i. 475
 Rev. Isaac, iii. 1042
 of Brandon, iii. 469
 in Fairfax, ii. 184², 187
 of Monkton, iv. 913
 sketch, i. 662-7
 Isaiah, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 495²
 J. B., of Topsham, ii. 824
 Rev. J. W., iii. 1042
 James, of Burlington, i. 513, 539²,
 543
 Capt. James, from Haverhill
 (Mass.), of Berlin, Rev. soldier,
 iv. 53, 58²
 Col. James, of Brandon and Bur-
 lington, iii. 451(2), 454(2), 455²,
 458, 479
 of Burlington, Rev. soldier, i.
 497², 498(2), 582
 James jr., of Berlin, iv. 59
 James L., of Burlington, i. 468²
 note, 473, 497², 504, 545, 631
 James Lucius, of Brandon and
 Burlington, iii. 455²
 Jeremiah of Newport, iii. 305
 Jesse, iii. 558²(2)
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²,
 676
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 rescue of Remember Baker, i.
 125
 Capt. Jesse, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 John, of Arlington, assisted in
 whipping Rev. Benjamin Hough,
 i. 126², 2d ed. 127²
 of Bradford, ii. 812
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note, 520, 521, 532, 554 *note*
 of Maidstone, i. 1027²
 Rev. John, of Orford (N. H.), in
 Bradford, ii. 820²
 John jr., of Franklin, ii. 232
 of Maidstone, i. 1027²
 of Swanton, iv. 1101
 Jonathan, grantee of Vershire, ii.
 1132
 Joseph, of Moretown, iv. 594(2),
 597², 917
 of Randolph Academy, ii. 995
 of Rutland, iii. 1044
 Rev. Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 469,
 473²
 in Charlotte i. 742²
 Capt. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Rev. Joseph Willoughby, of Monk-
 ton and Whiting, sketch, i. 117²-8
 of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed.
 235²
 Joshua, of Hyde Park, i. 618²; ii.
 587(2), 616², 656², 663; iii. 41²
 from Haverhill (Mass.), of
 Hyde Park, sketch, ii.
 659(2)-61
 Mrs. Joshua (née Keeler), of Hyde
 Park, ii. 654²
 Joshua, of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37
 Lewis, of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Loren, of Charleston, iii. 119(2)
 Lydia, of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1189²
 of Burlington, i. 510
 Lydia (Foster), wife of Col. James
 Sawyer, i. 497²
 Manley, of Charleston, iii. 108², 122
 Mary (Keeler), wife of Joshua
 Sawyer, ii. 660²
 Minerva A., of Burlington, i. 533
 Moses, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Moses H., of Berlin, iv. 68, 1188²
 Col. N. C., v. pt 3⁵, 72
 N. R., of Hyde Park, iv. 352
 Nabby, of Berlin, iv. 1199²
 Naomi, dau. of Rev. Ephraim Saw-
 yer, i. 746
 Nathaniel P., of Hyde Park, ii.
 654²-5, 659(2)
 sketch, ii. 663
 of Orleans co., iii. 332(2)
 Noah W., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Otis, of Newport, iii. 305²
 Philander, from Newport, of Al-
 bany, iii. 297
 Plant, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Plummer, of Danville, i. 314²
 Rebecca, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Reuben, in Benson, iii. 413
 Rev. Reuben, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 of Panton, i. 81
 of West Haven, iii. 469
 Rev. Royal T., of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
 Russell, of Moretown, iv. 917
 Mrs. Sally (Whitman), wife of Rev.
 Joseph W. Sawyer, i. 117²
 Silas, of Gerry (Mass.), ii. 105²
 Silas W., of Greensboro, iii. 229²
 Thomas, grantee of Brandon, iii. 438
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 455²
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084

- Sawyer, *Capt.* Thomas, of Clarendon, ii. 1173
 at Shelburne, iii. 1083², 1084(2), 1085(2)
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
Col. Thomas, from Bolton (Mass.), of Salisbury, i. 91
 of Rutland, iii. 1072(2), 1074
 in Shelburne, i. 734², 859²-61, 878(2)
Rev. Thomas J., of Brattleboro, v. 178²
 Truman, of Hyde Park, ii. 632²(2), 654²
 W. J., of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 W. P., ii. 587
 Willard, of Charleston, iii. 122
 William, of Charleston, iii. 109, 122(2), 125
 of Moretown, iv. 594, 598²
 William jr., of Charleston, iii. 118, 122(2)
 Sawyer & Beardsley, in Underhill, i. 887²
 Sawyer & Miller, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Sawyers, F., of Westfield, iii. 355
 Saxe, —, of Highgate, ii. 227
 A. W., of Swanton, iv. 1056, 1103²
Rev. Alfred, from Sheldon, ii. 380²
 Anna, member Highgate Cong. church, ii. 269²
 Catherine, wife of John Saxe, ii. 255
 Conrad, of Highgate, ii. 96², 258², 263, 264², 265²; iv. 1007
Capt. Conrad, of Highgate, ii. 265²(2), 266, 272²(2), 420(2)
 Edwin, of Highgate, ii. 421
 George, of Highgate, ii. 272²(2)
Rev. George C., of Castleton, iii. 528
 of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
 from Sheldon, ii. 380²
 Godfrey, of Highgate, ii. 272²(2)
Rev. Godfrey, in Fair Haven, iii. 717
Sgt. H. J., of Highgate, ii. 421²
 Hannah, of Highgate, ii. 272²
 J. W., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 272²(2)
 of Sheldon, ii. 380(2); iv. 1056
 James, lawyer, ii. 94²
 of St. Albans, ii. 305(2)
 John, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254²(2), 255(2), 257(2), 258(2), 272²(2), 273²(2)
 from Rhinebeck (N. Y.), in Highgate, ii. 272²
 John Godfrey, of Burlington, i. 553(2), 558², 561
 of Highgate, i. 18, 56, 196²; ii. 94², 272², 531(2); iii. 1033; iv. 271², 586², 587, 1055; v. 182
 sketch, ii. 273²-4
 of St. Albans, ii. 98
 Mathew, of Highgate, ii. 255, 257²(2), 258(2), 264², 265, 272²(2)
 Peter, of Highgate, ii. 92², 255, 258, 264²(2), 265, 272²(2)
 Robert J., of Sheldon, ii. 92², 102, 378, 380²
 Rowena, of Sheldon, ii. 380
 William, of Highgate, ii. 272²(2)
 Saxe & co., props. Sheldon springs, ii. 381
 Saxe & Powers, in Highgate, ii. 258²
 Saxton, *Mrs. Dr.*, of Swanton, iv. 1088²
 Benjamin, of Dorset, iii. 614²
 Cone, from Sheffield (Mass.), of Burlington, ii. 646(2)
 David, of Albany, iii. 49², 57
 Ebenezer, of Bristol, i. 21
 Frederick, pioneer of Burlington, i. 456², 466², 493², 496², 499², 509²
 of Burlington and Shelburne, i. 859
Col. Frederick, of Burlington and Shelburne, i. 495², 505, 519², 868
 George, of Shelburne, i. 862², 877
 Hannah (Brock), wife of Benjamin Saxton, iii. 614²
Col. Horace, of Shelburne, i. 870², 877
Capt. Jehial, m. Mary Stewart, i. 19²
 Jonathan, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
Mrs. Mary (Stewart), wife of Capt. Jehial Saxton, i. 19²
 N. A., of Waltham, i. 108² *note*
Dr. O., of Swanton, iv. 1088²
 Reuben, from Northampton (Mass.), of Salisbury, i. 91
 Say, *Judge*, iii. 996²
 Sayles, David, of Danby, iii. 665²
Rev. E. H., in Enosburg, ii. 147
 of Fairfield, ii. 197², 199(2)
 of Montgomery, ii. 277
Rev. Ezekiel, at Montgomery and Berkshire, ii. 113
 George W., of Huntington, i. 818²
 John, of Danby, iii. 592²
Capt. L. R., of Leicester, i. 441
 P. M., atty., i. 473²
 Stephen, of Huntington, i. 823²
 Sayles & Eddy, of Richmond, i. 845²
 Sayles & Whitehorn, of Huntington, i. 818
 Sayre, E. M., of Rutland, iii. 1069
Rev. Ezra, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 Hoel, Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 Seagel, *Miss*, iv. 915²
 E. D., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 George, of Waterbury, iv. 836², 840², 872
 Seagels of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Scaick, *Col. V.*, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Scales, —, of Brownington, iii. 92(2)
Rev., of Brownington, iii. 42², 92², in Pittsfield, iii. 937

- Scales, Emily J., m. Rev. Leavitt Bartlett, iii. 157
 Rev. Jacob, in Cornwall, i. 25
 Rebecca (Smith), wife of William Scales, iv. 924²
 Rev. William, of Cabot, iv. 82, 102² 924²
 of Lyndon, i. 346, 350; iii. 157; iv. 924²
 Scarret, *Eld.*, in Holland, iii. 237
 Searrit, *Rev. J. A.*, i. 95²; iv. 378²
 Searritt, *Rev. J. A.*, of Barre, iv. 52
 Rev. Josiah A., of Montpelier, iv. 381²
 in Northfield, iv. 650
 Schaff, *Rev. Philip*, iii. 988
 Schaffer, Ann (Holton) (Dana), wife of Hermann Schaffer, iii. 1132
 Hermann, of Germany, iii. 1132
 Schenk, *Lt.*, commanded ship *Inflexible*, i. 663²
 Schist, Alexander, of Canada, iii. 137²
 Schneider, of Berlin, i. 195²
 Schoff, Adna, of Brunswick, i. 964
 Fanny, m. Rich Stevens, i. 1038
 Henry D., of Brunswick, i. 964(2)
 Jacob, of Brunswick, i. 963
 of Guildhall, i. 999
 of Maidstone, i. 944², 1038
 Schofield, —, of Brandon, iii. 459
 of Swanton, iv. 997²
 m. Nathaniel Bacon, iii. 452²
 m. Philip Jones, iii. 452²
 Benjamin, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 Frederick, of Brandon, iii. 447, 448, 452²
 of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Dr. Frederick, of Brandon, iii. 449
 Mary (Mott), wife of Frederick Schofield, iii. 447
 Peleg, of Elmore, ii. 627(2)
 Samuel Seeley, from Stamford (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 439², 447
 Rev. William, of Berlin, iv. 1190
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442
 of Worcester, iv. 905
 Scholefield, *Rev. A.*, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 Schoolcraft, Henry R., iv. 2
 Schouler, *Rev. William jr.*, of Brandon, iii. 478², 500
 Schroeder, —, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iv. 544²
 Mrs. Lucy (Langdon), iv. 544²
 Schroedter, Adolf, painter, v. 139
 Schubert, Frans, i. 534
 Schultze, *Gen. John*, of N. Y. City, iii. 498²
 Schuyler, *Capt. Abraham*, ordered to Otter Creek, i. 2
 Col., of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 254, 296², 297²
 Eugene, U. S. Consul to Rivel (Russia), ii. 969
 George L., of N. Y., i. 701
 Capt. John, expedition to Canada, i. 22, 659²-61 *and note*
 on Lake Champlain, i. 754², 755
 Gen. John, v. 13²
 Peter, expedition to Canada, i. 22
 Col. Peter, v. pt. 2, 20
 Gen. Philip, son of *Capt. John Schuyler*, i. 22, 565, 664² *note*; iii. 512, 721; iv. 300² *and note*, 973; v. pt. 2, 15; v. pt. 35, 142, 16(2)
 Scoby, John, of Concord, i. 971²
 Scofield, *Rev. A.*, in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Benjamin, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499, 514²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 517
 Frederick, of Brandon, iii. 443²
 Mary (Ambler), wife of Samuel Seely Scofield, iii. 439²
 Melisse, m. Nathaniel Bacon, iii. 443²
 Nathan, of Swanton, iv. 1039
 Mrs. Polly, of Huntington, i. 819²
 Scot, John, of Ryegate, i. 376², 377
 Scott, —, iv. 1140²
 of Craftsbury, iii. 359²
 of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203
 of Plainfield, iv. 723
 of Poultney, iii. 994²
 of Strafford, ii. 1075
 grantee of Wells River, ii. 954
 Brit. Attorney General, i. 775²
 Dr., of Cabot, iv. 78, 98
 Mrs., wife of *Dr. Scott*, iv. 98, 100²
 Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
 of Lyndon, i. 347; iii. 59, 65
 of Middlesex, iv. 238
 Mrs. (née Crosier), v. pt. 2, 408
 Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 613²
 Rev., of Pittsfield, iii. 937
 Lt., of Swanton, iv. 1075²
 commanded boat *Thunderer*, i. 663²
 Gen., iv. 1073², 1074²; v. pt. 2, 183²
 Rev. A., in Glover, iii. 207
 in Marshfield, iv. 208
 Aaron, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 Capt. Abel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413
 Abigail, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Achsah, of Wallingford, ii. 1164², 1166², 1167
 Rev. Alanson, of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Northfield, iv. 652
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144
 Alexander, of Alburg, ii. 294², 475, 478
 Alfred, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Rev. Alson, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 of Lyndon, i. 306²
 of Williston, i. 903²
 Alvah E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
 Amos, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19²

- Scott, Andrew, from Scotland, of Concord, i. 968
 Anna, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Annis (White), wife of Justus Scott, v. pt 2, 163²
Mrs. Asenath, from Thetford, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
Mrs. B., of Swanton, iv. 1109²
 Benjamin F., of Cabot, iv. 103², 104²(2), 108
 Bradford, of Swanton, ii. 507; iv. 1042², 1059(2), 1074, 1102², 1120², 1133, 1134, 1186²
 Charity, of Peacham, m. Jeduthan Loomis, iv. 436
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 716
Rev. Charles, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 in Westfield, iii. 352²
Gen. Charles, iv. 295²
 Charles W., of Johnson, ii. 679(2)
Dr. Chester W., of Lyndon, i. 355²
 Clarissa (Race), wife of Spencer Scott, iii. 720²
 Cyrus J. B., of Wells River, ii. 954
 Daniel, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18²
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Dorothy (Phillips), wife of Rev. N. W. Scott, iii. 208
 Dred, iii. 487²; v. pt. 35, 90², 95
Rev. E., of Montpelier, iv. 804
 in Morgan, iii. 288²
 E. G., & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
Rev. E. J., of Barre, iv. 52
 in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 of Cabot, iv. 99(2), 100²
 in Marshfield, iv. 209²
 in Newbury, ii. 951
 Ebenezer, of St. Johnsbury, i. 401²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 300, 320
 pioneer of Weybridge, i. 109², 110
 Ebenezer jr., grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²
 Ebenezer B., of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 Eli, in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 457
 Eliezer, in Glover, iii. 200
Rev. Elihu, circuit preacher, iii. 80²; iv. 376², 377
 of Barre, iv. 52
 of Montpelier iv. 378², 381²
 Elisha, of Fair Haven, iii. 716(2)
Rev. Elisha, of Montpelier circuit, iv. 67, 209², 381², 382(2), 650
Rev. Elisha J., from Greensboro, of Montpelier, sketch, iv. 382², 553²
Mrs. Elizabeth, of Poultney, iii. 982
 Emily, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Erastus H., of Cabot, iv. 119², 122²
 Esther, wife of Luther Scott, iii. 208
 m. Aaron Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Ethiel, of Georgia, ii. 244, 249², 393(2)
 George, in St. Albans, ii. 304
 of Wallingford, iii. 1163², 1166²
 George M., of Fletcher, ii. 201
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 110, 330, 396, 547², 549
 George W. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
Dr. George W., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Grace, of Wallingford, iii. 1164², 1166², 1167
 H. A., poem, ii. 679²-80
 H. W., of Fletcher, ii. 202²
 Harvey, of Craftsbury, iii. 170², 175, 325², 326
Mrs. Henriette, m. Edia Baker, iii. 609²
 Henry, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
Mrs. Hugh, m. Dr. Daniel Locke, iii. 632²
 Ira, of Cambridge, ii. 603²
 of Fletcher, ii. 201², 202, 208², 215
 Israel S., of Newport, iii. 305
 J. I., of Danby, iii. 603²
 Jacob, of Barre, iv. 14, 27, 41², 312(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 274, 279², 292²
 Jacob jr., of Barre, iv. 27
 James, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 Jefferson, of Fletcher, ii. 201
Mrs. Jennie (Baneroff), iv. 497
 Jesse, of Barre, iv. 27
 Job, of Danby, iii. 601², 603², 608
 John, of Danby, iii. 609²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 12, 72(2), 76, 178²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 from Scotland, of Barnet, i. 283(2)
Rev. John, of Enosburg, ii. 133², 143²
 of Colchester, i. 777²
 of Milton, i. 841
 John Morin, of N Y., iv. 252, 713²(2)
 Jonas, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422(2)
Rev. Jonas, in Morgan, iii. 288²
 Jonathan, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 446
 of Fairfax, ii. 403
 of Fletcher, ii. 201
Lt. Jonathan, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Jonathan jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Joseph, of Craftsbury, iii. 31, 170²(2), 171(2), 175, 241
Rev. Joseph, of Colchester, i. 777²
Col. Joseph, of Craftsbury, iii. 165²(2), 167(2)
 in Ryegate, iii. 211²
 Joseph J., of Craftsbury, iii. 175

- Scott, Joseph I., of Danby, iii. 603²
 Josiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19²
 Jotham, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Julia, artist, iv. 325²
 Julius, of Cambridge, ii. 603
 Julius D., of Fletcher, ii. 205²-6
 Justus, of Danby, iii. 618², 619² —
 of Westmoreland (N. H.), v.
 pt. 2, 163²
 L. W., of Barre, iv. 38(2)
 Lee, of Cambridge, ii. 603
 Lemuel, from Bennington, of
 Fletcher, ii. 200²-1, 203
 Mrs. Lemuel, of Cambridge, ii. 603
 of Fletcher, ii. 200²-1
 Lemuel jr., of Fletcher, ii. 201 *and*
 note, 209
 Sgt. Lemuel jr., of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Levi, of Fletcher, ii. 201, 202, 207
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1009,
 1022, 1082², 1109, 1112,
 1116², 1119, 1120², 1132²,
 1133², 1185²
 Bishop Levi, iv. 708²
 Lewis A., of N. Y., ii. 562
 Mrs. Lois, wife of George Scott, iii.
 1164(2)
 Love (Fairman), wife of Ebenezer
 Scott, v. pt. 2, 300, 320
 Luranse, m. Anthony Colvin, iii.
 618(2)
 Luther, of Albany, iii. 48
 of Greensboro, iii. 213
 of Hartford, iii. 208
 Lt. Luther B., of Cabot, iv. 16,
 119², 122
 Lydia (Day), wife of Dr. Parley
 Scott, iv. 110
 Lydia (Haven), wife of Rodolphus
 Scott, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Dr. M. L., in Randolph, ii. 1007
 Mrs. (McCracken), wife of Col.
 Martin Scott, i. 178, 2d ed. 180
 Madison, lawyer, ii. 94²
 Martin, of Bennington, i. 114
 Dr. Martin, of Glover, iii. 208²
 Col. Martin, of Bennington, i. 141,
 167, 177², 2d ed. 143, 169, 179²
 Martin 2d, of Halifax, v. pt. 2,
 422²(2)
 Matthew, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d
 ed. 146
 pioneer of Woodford, i. 248(2)
 Sgt. Matthew, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Moses, of Bennington, i. 143², 148²,
 158², 2d ed. 146, 151, 160²
 of Waterford (N. Y.), iii. 697
 Rev. N. W., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Glover, iii. 200, 208
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Olin, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44²,
 55, 56²
 Oliver, pioneer of Bennington, i.
 143²(2), 145, 2d ed. 145², 147²
 of Rupert, i. 223, 227, 2d ed.
 222, 225²
 Rev. Orrin of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 Dr. Parley, from Mass., of Cabot,
 iv. 110
 Patty, m. Asa Frost, iii. 619²
 Paul, of Fair Haven, iii. 715(2),
 735², 738²
 Perley, of Cabot, iv. 94, 103, 104
 Dr. Perley, of Cabot iv. 101²
 Perley L., m. Chauncey Ward, iii.
 738²
 Phineas, of Bennington, i. 143², 153,
 177², 2d ed. 146, 155², 179²
 R. D., of Swanton, iv. 1128²
 R. H., of Swanton, iv. 1014, 1134²,
 1186(2)
 Richard, of Stratton, iv. 573²; v.
 pt. 2, 521²(2), 522(2)
 Rodolphus, of Chesterfield (N. H.),
 v. pt. 2, 33²
 Romeo, of Swanton, iv. 1042
 Romeo H., of Swanton, iv. 1120²,
 1132²
 Sabin, of Lowell, iii. 269², 277²
 Samuel, of Barre, iv. 27²
 pioneer of Bennington, i. 143²,
 144², 146, 2d ed. 145², 147
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Capt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Rev. Samuel G., of Groton, i. 323;
 iv. 1167²
 Samuel P., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Seth, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Fletcher, ii. 201, 207
 Seth P., of Danby, iii. 600², 608
 Silence (Barney), wife of Levi
 Scott, iv. 1022, 1108², 1112
 Spencer, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Stephen, of Albany, iii. 48, 67²(2)
 Suffronia (Jackson), wife of Brad-
 ford Scott, iv. 1120²
 Susanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 31
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 of the West, iv. 1120²
 Violet (Chamberlin), wife of Dr.
 Scott, iii. 59
 W. F., of Barre, iv. 36
 of Montpelier, iv. 313
 Rev. W. W., of Cabot, iv. 101
 Wait, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Sir Walter, iii. 372², 543 *note*; iv.
 318², 1187
 William, of Burlington, i. 655
 of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 of Middlesex, iv. 243
 author, iv. 318²
 Dr. William, of Craftsbury, iii. 167
 Rev. William, from Hull (Eng.), of
 Colchester, i. 778

- Scott, *Gen.* Winfield, i. 508², 554², 574², 575(2), 580², 583², 588², 790, 848; ii. 189, 512, 530², 818, 1066; iii. 191; iv. 124, 270, 443², 453², 484², 586²
- Zelotus, of Berlin, iv. 68
- Zerah, pioneer of Woodford, i. 248(2)
- Scott family of Swanton, iv. 1021²
- Scott & Field, of Montpelier, iv. 279
- Scott & Harris, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
- Scott & Lyon, of Fair Haven, iii. 698²
- Scott & Wellman, of Eden, ii. 623²
- Scott Brothers, of Alburg, ii. 503²
- Scotts of Lyndon, i. 344
- Scovel, *Capt.* Asahel, of Enosburg, ii. 398
- Ephraim, of Swanton, iv. 1132²
- Scovell, Abner, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
- Scovil, Daniel, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Nathan, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Scovill, E. N., of Montpelier, iv. 277, 280
- H. B., of Enosburg, ii. 399
- Scovill & Lyon, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- Scoville, —, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
- C., of Richford, ii. 285
- Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 896²
- Joseph L., of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Maria, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Scranton, Walter, of Vergennes, iv. 1191²
- Scribbler, Tim, *pseud.*, see White, John jr.
- Scribner, *Rev.*, of Waterville and Fletcher, ii. 210²
- Rev.* A., in Belvidere & Waterville, ii. 594², 769²
- Rev.* Austin, of Enosburg, ii. 145², 146²
- Bart, of Montpelier, iv. 335²
- Benjamin, of Middlesex, iv. 237
- Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 280
- E. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 277, 280
- E. P., of Montpelier, iv. 411²
- Eben, of Montpelier, iv. 329², 337
- Ebenezer, of Irasburg, iii. 260²
- of Montpelier, iv. 549
- Ebenezer jr., of Charleston, iii. 109, 378
- George M., of Montpelier, iv. 277, 280², 337
- Gilman D., of Montpelier, iv. 337
- Rev.* H., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
- Horace H., of Montpelier, iv. 428²
- Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 332²
- Jonathan, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
- Noah, of Stowe, ii. 697(2)
- Robert, of Stowe, ii. 697
- Sophia (Davis), wife of Ebenezer Scribner jr., iii. 378
- Scriven, Matthew, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Scudder, *Mrs.*, m. Jabez Bronson, ii. 568
- James, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Scutt, Jasper, in militia, ii. 514
- Seabury, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870
- A. O., of Montpelier, iv. 550
- C. M., of Cabot, iv. 103²
- secretary of quarterly conference, iv. 100²
- Charles M., of Newport, iii. 305²
- Mrs.* Dorothy, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Rev.* E., from Falmouth (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 65
- Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 590²
- Edward T., of East Montpelier, iv. 589³
- Rev.* Edwin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606
- Joel, of Stowe, ii. 712²
- John, of Stowe, ii. 697²
- of Waterbury, iv. 871²
- Col. John, of Stowe, ii. 706², 741
- M., of Cabot, iv. 100²
- Samuel, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941
- Bishop* Samuel, of Conn., i. 879, 881(2)
- Rev.* Samuel, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Seaga, *Rev.* John, in Highgate, ii. 269²
- of Swanton, iv. 1087²
- Seales, Thomas, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
- Sealey, Abner, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*
- John, of Danby, iii. 592
- John B., of Strafford, ii. 1082
- Sealy, *Capt.*, in Corinth, *Rev.* officer, ii. 874²
- Abner, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
- Ebenezer, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
- see also Seeley; Seely; Seley
- Seaman, *Capt.*, commanded schooner Revenge, i. 663²
- Benjamin, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Edmund, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Israel, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Jacob, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- James, of N. Y. City, iii. 137²
- Morris, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Nathaniel jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Richard, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Solomon, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Zebulon jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Seamans, Mary, of Ira, iii. 783²
- Oliver, of Ira, iii. 783
- Peleg, of Middletown, iii. 835
- Sear, Walker, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
- Searl, Benjamin B., pensioner, ii. 393
- Elisha, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- Gideon, attended committee on Arlington, i. 122²

- Searl, Isaac, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122(2)
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 James, grantee of Arlington i. 2d ed. 122
 Job, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 John, grantee of Arlington, i. 122(2), 2d ed. 125²
Rev. John, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Reuben, of Middletown, iii. 796²(2), 830²
 William, of Arlington, i. 122²(2)
 Searle, *Dr.*, of Alburg, ii. 503²
 of Highgate, ii. 100
 Benjamin B., of Berkshire, ii. 393(2)
Dr. Benjamin B., from Sheldon, of Berkshire, ii. 115
 Edwin C., of Georgia, ii. 243²
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 533
 John, of Hyde Park, ii. 632²
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 592²
Rev. M. C., from New Hartford (N. Y.), of Dorset, i. 191, 2d ed. 192²
Rev. R. T., of Thetford, ii. 1096
 Reuben, of Middletown, iii. 797
 Samuel, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
Dr. Sheldon, of Berkshire, ii. 115
 Searles, A. E., of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Albert, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Alonzo E., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
Dr. Benjamin B., of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Gideon, of Wells, iii. 1192², 1195²
Rev. J. B., in Wells, iii. 1194²
Rev. John, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
Dr. O. S., in Highgate, ii. 264(2)
 Reuben, of Wells, iii. 1192(2), 1195², 1196²
Dr. Sheldon S., of Franklin, ii. 222²
see also Searls
 Searls, —, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²
Dr. Benjamin B., of Sheldon, ii. 377²
 Harrison, of Mendon, iii. 790
 Isaac, grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
 of Sunderland, i. 239(2), 2d ed. 238²
 of West Hoosie (Mass.) [N. Y.?], grantee of Sunderland, i. 238²
see also Searles
 Sears, —, in Richmond, i. 843
 A. W., of Richford, ii. 281², 283
 Alden, of Richford, ii. 95², 280²(2), 283(2)
 Benjamin R., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²; v. pt. 35, 41
Mrs. Benjamin R., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 102
 David, of Fairfax, ii. 172²
 of Middleboro (Mass.), ii. 1050²
 Eben, of Wardsboro., v. pt. 2, 670
 Ebenezer, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 339², 340², 342(2), 343, 344, 346(2), 348, 355
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Ebenezer jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343, 347, 348
 Ezekiel, of Swanton, iv. 1093²
 H. D., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Huldah, m. Jonah Washburn, ii. 1050²
 Isaac, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 J., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Jesse, of Cambridge, ii. 603²
 John, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
note
 Joseph, ii. 587
 in Richford, ii. 281²
 of Morristown, ii. 800²
 Mary, m. Peter Worden, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Nathaniel, of Richford, ii. 280²
 Otis, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 Paul, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Phebe, wife of David Sears, ii. 1050²
 Prince, of Calais, iv. 176
 Rhoda, m. Ephraim Fitch, iii. 914
Mrs. Roxana (Sanger), of Ludlow, i. 410, 411(2)
 Sarah, m. Scotto Clark, v. pt. 2, 623
 Silas, of Coventry, iii. 158²(2), 159
 Simeon, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
 William, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 340, 342², 344, 346
 Willard, of Brandon, iii. 447², 456²
 Seaton, *Mrs.* (Whelan), wife of John Seaton, iii. 440²
Rev. C. M., of Charlotte, i. 740², 741
 Charles Williams, of Charlotte, i. 738
 George, of Brandon, iii. 440²
 Hannah (Whelan), wife of George Seaton, iii. 440²
 John, of Brandon, iii. 440²
 Willard, of Brandon, iii. 447², 456²
 Seaver, —, of Worcester, iv. 893²
Col., of 3d Vt. Regt., ii. 754
Eld., of Williamstown, iv. 763²
Rev. A. H., of Westford, i. 896
 Alexander, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Anna Maria (Bigelow), wife of Norman Seaver, iii. 1020
 Charles, of Albany, iii. 50
 Curtis H., in Civil war, iv. 523²
 Elizabeth W., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Jane G., of Moretown, iv. 603
 John, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500

- Seaver, John B., of Stowe, ii. 717, 721
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 L. P., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Millen, of Albany, iii. 50
 Nathaniel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Norman, of Boston, iii. 1020
 Rev. Norman, of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 of Rutland, iii. 1018², 1020
 Peter, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Robert, of Williamstown, ii.
 1148²(2)
 S. M., of Worcester, iv. 885(2),
 887², 897², 901(2), 903, 906²
 Sarah, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Warren J., of Stowe, ii. 717, 762
- Seavers, —, of Albany, iii. 58²
- Seavey, Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Ebenezer, of Charleston, iii. 115
 Jeremiah, of Brownington, iii. 96²,
 108, 115(2)
 Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 107², 108,
 121(2), 378²
- Seavor, A. B., of Burlington, i. 547(2)
- Seavy, James, of Brownington, iii. 92,
 96²
- Seekins, John, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Martin, of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Secor, William, of Bennington, i. 259²
- Sedgewick, Theodore, of Stockbridge
 (Mass.), v. 91², 94²
- Sedgwick, John, grantee of Wolcott, ii.
 778
- Sedgwick, Prof., geologist, ii. 28 *notes*
 Abraham, grantee of Westmore, iii.
 365(2)
 Theodore, grantee of Wolcott, ii.
 777²
- Seeger, H. P., of Fletcher, ii. 215
- Seekins, Paul, of Barton, iii. 75²
- Seele, Austin, pioneer of Arlington, i.
 123², 125, 2d ed. 126
- Seeley, —, iii. 269² *note*
 Rev., of Duxbury, iv. 599²
 Capt. Abner, v. 13
 Rev. Joab, of Montpelier, iv. 288²
 Capt. Nathaniel, in Rev. war, ii.
 390²
- Seely, —, pioneer of Arlington, i. 2d
 ed. 123²
 of Lowell, iii. 386
 of Pownal, i. 217, 2d ed. 216
 Henry M., of Univ. of Vt., i. 523²
 John, of Westford, i. 891²
 Lyman J., of Cambridge, ii. 592
note, 611 *note*, 626 *note*, 627²
 hist. of Cambridge, ii. 595-621
 hist. of Lowell, iii. 275²-82
 hist. of Sterling, ii. 693-5
 hist. of Lamoille co., ii. 587-800
 on Ralph Ellenwood, ii. 675
 Samuel, of Cambridge, ii. 601
see also Sealey; Seeley; Seley
- Seeny, Rev. Robert, of Middlebury,
 sketch, i. 58
- Segal, Jacob, pensioner, ii. 393
- Segar, Gad, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Isaac, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Joseph, of Pittsfield, iii. 935², 937
 Rev. S. W., of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
note
- Segard, —, historian, iv. 981²
- Seger family, pioneer of Addison, i. 6
- Seizer, Rev. F. B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
- Selden, —, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
 Col., Rev. officer, ii. 789²(2)
 Almira, poem, i. 181, 2d ed. 182²
 Andrew, from Hadley (Mass.), of
 Stamford and Bennington, i. 165²,
 2d ed. 168
 editor of *Bennington News*
Letter, i. 252²
 Rev. Calvin, of Waitsfield, iv. 781
 Edward D., of Brandon, iii. 468
 Thomas, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's
 roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
see also Sheldon
- Seldon, Edward A., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Henry R., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
- Seley, Capt. Abner, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Bromley, of Danby, iii. 646², 653²,
 663
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Elizabeth (Bromley), wife of Jona-
 than Seley, iii. 646²
 Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 581²(2),
 582(2), 586, 588, 591, 592, 599,
 635, 646(2)
 Freeloove (Bromley), 2d wife of
 Jonathan Seley, iii. 646²
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Hannah (Johnson), wife of Reuben
 Seley, iii. 629
 Dr. Hiram, of Whiting and Hub-
 bardton, iii. 646²
 Ira, of Danby iii. 600², 646², 653²,
 663, 665²
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Israel, of Danby, iii. 588, 589, 592²,
 599², 646²
 John, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 588²,
 590(2), 592(2), 593(2), 599, 635,
 646(2), 653, 663
 Latten, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Nancy (Vail), wife of Ira Seley,
 iii. 646²
 Peggy, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Peggy (Bromley), wife of Israel
 Seley, iii. 646²
 Reuben, of Danby, iii. 629
 William B., of Danby, iii. 665²
see also Sealey; Sealy; Seeley
- Selinas, Miss, of Montpelier, iv. 337
 C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 281, 337
- Selkirk, Alexander, ii. 664²
- Sell, Rev., of Dorset, iii. 463²
- Selleck, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 A. H. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 832²

- Selleck, Esther, m. Samuel Parsons, iv. 1174
- Huldah, m. Matthew Whitlock, iv. 1176²
- Joseph, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176²
- Luman, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176
- Philo, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
- Thomas, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
- Wealthy, m. Amasa Jordon, iv. 1176²
- Sellick, —, m. Joseph Jennings, iv. 1169
- Daniel, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 54
- Mrs. Eleanor, wife of Daniel Sellick, i. 54
- Henry, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
- John, of Hubbardton, iii. 749²(2)
- Semmes, *Gen.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 719
- Semple, G. W., v. pt. 35, 54
- Hugh, of Ryegate, i. 376
- William, of Middletown, iii. 826², 829
- Senex, *pseud.*, see Washburn, Col. Asahel
- Sennott, George, of Montpelier, iv. 551
- Senter, Darius, of Charleston, iii. 378
- David, of Charleston, sketch, iii. 378
- Derban, of Charleston, iii. 378²
- Elizabeth, m. Jotham Cummings, iii. 292
- Isaac, of Salem, iii. 378²
- John, of Warren, iv. 812²
- John H., of Warren, iv. 808
- Mrs. Maria, of Charleston, iii. 117
- Mrs. Susan C., of Warren, iv. 810
- Z., of Westmore, iii. 106
- Zacheus, of Charleston, iii. 108(2), 115(2), 120, 378²
- of Morgan, iii. 284²
- Serager, —, St. Albans raid, ii. 306²
- Sergants, Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 47²
- Sergeant, *Col.*, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 443
- John, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- of Phila., i. 606 *note*
- Thomas, v. pt. 2, 574
- Sergeants, John, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Sergent, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
- Serjeant, Timothy, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- Serjeants, Timothy, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
- Sessions, —, m. Rev. Thurston, v. pt. 2, 585²
- m. Capt. Michael Gilson, v. pt. 2, 580²
- Dea., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580², 583², 614
- Anna, m. David Foster, v. pt. 2, 585², 617²
- Cornelius V., of Stowe, ii. 762², 768²
- Fanny, m. Calvin Bugbee, ii. 661²
- John, v. 12, 13(2)
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84²
- of Westminster, v. 15
- Dea. John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 590², 603², 604, 606², 617², 620, 623², 624², 625(2)
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 585
- John jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
- Julia Ann, m. Rev. Thurston, v. pt. 2, 617²
- M. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 785
- Olive, m. Jonathan Carpenter, ii. 1050
- Resolved, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Sally, m. Michael Gilson, v. pt. 2, 614
- Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²(2)
- Mrs. Samuel (née Bragg), v. pt. 2, 617²
- Rev. Samuel, from Westminster, of Conn., v. pt. 2, 617²
- Thomas, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Walter, of Brandon, iii. 459
- Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
- Settle, *Master* Dionise, iv. 936²
- Sever, *Capt.*, of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Comfort, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028
- Severance, *Rev.*, in Strafford, ii. 1083
- Abijah, of Clarendon, iii. 561 *note*
- Dea. Abijah, of Lempster (N. H.), iii. 207²
- Caroline, m. George P. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 330, 559²
- Elizabeth, m. William Orvis, v. pt. 2, 89²
- Ephraim, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
- George, of Glover, iii. 199²
- Rev. George, of Calais, iv. 146²
- of Glover, iii. 157²(2), 200, 207(2)
- Mrs. George (née Stone), iii. 207²
- George S., in Civil war, iv. 523²
- Hannah, wife of Dea. Abijah Severance, iii. 207²
- Life A., of Clarendon, iii. 561 *note*
- Martha (Lyman), wife of William S. Severance, v. pt. 2, 284
- Dr. R. A., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512
- Samuel, v. pt. 2, 434²
- of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434²
- Submit, m. Asa Smith v. pt. 2, 419
- William S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284, 285
- Severence, Mrs. E. A., of Salisbury, poem, i. 93²

- Severens, Abigail (Dean), wife of Isaac Severens, iii. 183²(2)
 Franklin, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500²
 Isaac, of Derby, iii. 183²
 Severy, John, of Worcester, v. pt. 2, 18²
 Lucy, m. Jesse Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 86², 206
 Rebecca, m. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18²
 Sevey, John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Sewall, David, of Boston, v. 87²
Rev. I. L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623²
 Tabor J., in militia, ii. 514
Rev. William, sketch of Cong. church in Lunenburg, i. 1023-5
 Seward, *Sgt.* Alonzo, of Highgate, ii. 421
 David, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Ira, of Mendon, iii. 785², 787²
 of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Ira W., of Mendon, iii. 787²
 James, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 James E., of Mendon, iii. 786
 John, of Highgate, ii. 262², 263
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
Mrs. Polly, wife of John Seward, ii. 263
Gov. William H., of N. Y., ii. 966²; iii. 986², 1001²; iv. 455
 Sewell, Joseph, of Alburg, ii. 503
 Patience S., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 Ransom P., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Tabor L., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Sexton, Charles, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 D. F., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Elizabeth, m. Jehiel Johns, i. 824
 George, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202², 824
Lt. George, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391²
see also Saxton
 Seyley, Benjamin, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
see also Sealey; Sealy; Seeley; Seley
 Seymour, *Col.* Timothy, from Hartford (Conn.), of Richford, ii. 280
 Seymore, Thomas, jr., grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Seymour, —, of Middlebury, iii. 524
 lawyer, ii. 471
Maj., *Gov.* of Conn., iv. 124
 Chancey, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
Rev. E., of Bloomfield (N. J.), v. pt. 2, 527²
 Epaphro, of Brattleboro, v. 43(2), 124(2), 150, 151², 186²
 from Litchfield (Conn.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 121-3
 portrait, v. facing p. 121
Mrs. Fanny, of Burlington, i. 655²
Dr. George, of Litchfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 290
 H. E., of St. Albans, ii. 480
 H. P., of St. Albans, ii. 333²
 Henry, of Guilford, v. 122(2), v. pt. 3, 9
 of Litchfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 290
 Henry A., of St. Albans, ii. 472²
 Henry Edmund, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
Gov. Horatio, ii. 530²(2)
 of Middlebury, i. 13², 54(2), 57, 59²; iii. 416, 996, 997; v. 122
 sketch, i. 59
 of N. Y., i. 612; iv. 270, 271; v. 122², 587
 Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Israel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 John, of Middlebury, i. 53, 255²
 Levinah (Hunt), wife of Henry Seymour, v. pt. 2, 290
 Louis, of Montpelier, iv. 523², 525
 Louisa, of Montpelier, iv. 330
Mrs. Lucy (Case), wife of Horatio Seymour, i. 59
 Martha (Hunt), wife of George Seymour, v. pt. 2, 290
 Martin A., of Burlington, i. 511(2)
 Martin I., of St. Albans, ii. 304
 Mary (Root), wife of Epaphro Seymour, v. 123
Sir Michael, i. 587²
 Moses, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Maj. Moses, of Litchfield (Conn.), v. 121²-2
 Nathan, of Burlington, i. 510
 Noah, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595²
 O. S., of Litchfield (Conn.), v. 122²
 Silas, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
Rev. T., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Truman, of Burlington, in Westford, i. 896
Rev. Truman, in Charlotte, i. 742²(2)
 of Poultney, iii. 985²-6
 Uriah, of Burke, i. 302²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Uriah jr., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
note
 William, of Burlington, i. 655²
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 William I., of Burlington, i. 655²
 William P., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Shackford, —, of Middlesex, iv. 242
 Amelia Jane, m. Nathan Ranney jr., iii. 738²
 Shaddock, Jeremiah, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Shafer, Jacob, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695

- Shaffer, Frederick, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 George, of N. Y., i. 682
 Jeremiah, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Shafter, —, iv. 661²
 Abigail (Johnson), wife of James Shafter, v. pt. 2, 366², 367(2)
 Atalanta, m. Caleb Hall, v. pt. 2, 367
 Charity, of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363²
 m. Jabez Whipple, v. pt. 2, 364
Rev. Edmund, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 367
 Eliza S. (Jewett), wife of William R. Shafter, iv. 483
 Elvira, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Esther, from Framingham (Mass.), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363²
 m. Benjamin Thrasher, v. pt. 2, 364
 Esther (McMellen), wife of James Shafter, v. pt. 2, 363²
 James, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 358(2), 359(2), 360(2), 361, 362², 363(2), 375²
 of Framingham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 363²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
 of Winchester (N. H.), sketch, v. pt. 2, 365²
 James jr., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 366²(2), 367(2)
 of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363², 364-7
 James McM., iv. 310(2); v. pt. 2, 366²
 of Montpelier, iv. 273²
 John L., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 367
 Lois, from Framingham (Mass.), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363²
 m. John White, v. pt. 2, 364
 Lydia, from Framingham (Mass.), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363²
 m. Enoch Phylips, v. pt. 2, 364
 Mary, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 367(2)
 Mrs. Mary, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 366²
 Mollie, m. Ellis Thayer, v. pt. 2, 364
 Molly, from Framingham (Mass.), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363²(2)
 m. — Chubb, v. pt. 2, 364
 O. L., ii. 531
 Oscar, of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 431²
 Oscar Lovell, iv. 271²
 poem, v. pt. 2, 370
 from Athens, of Cal., v. pt. 2, 366²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14, 15(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 367-70
- Prudence, of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363²
 m. Jeremiah Bowers, v. pt. 2, 364
 Sarah (Riddle), wife of Oscar L. Shafter, v. pt. 2, 369²
 Simon, from Framingham (Mass.), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363², 364
 William, v. pt. 2, 366²
 William R., iv. 271(2)
 of Athens, v. pt. 2, 367(2), 368
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 of Townshend, iv. 483²; v. pt. 2, 550
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 367-8
- Shafter family, sketch, v. pt. 2, 363-7
 Shafter family of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361²
 Shafter & Wilson, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Shahan, *Rev.* T., in St. Albans, ii. 339
 Shakespear, iv. 1140²
 Shakespeare, William, i. 213², 2d ed. 212²; ii. 953² *note*; iii. 1012²
 Shaler, —, m. Horace B. Sawyer, i. 587
 Shampar, William, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Shannon, Eld., of Enosburg, ii. 147²
 John, of Pittsfield, iii. 938
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Sharfter, James M., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Sharkey, —, in Highgate, ii. 262²
 Sharp, Abraham, of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 675², 676, 680², 681²
 Abraham jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 670
 Apollon, of Braintree, ii. 846²
 Rev. Daniel, of Boston, iii. 469
 David, of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Gertrude (Hyde), wife of N. S. Sharp, v. pt. 2, 512
 Jemima (Vandozer), wife of Abraham Sharp, iii. 676
 Mary, m. Maj. Simon Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
 N. S., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512
 Capt. Nicholas, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
 Richard, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Robert, of Fair Haven, iii. 676
 Capt. William, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
 Sharpe, Asa, v. pt. 2, 71²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75(2), 76(2)
 of Conn., v. pt. 2, 73², 75²
 Isaac, v. pt. 2, 71²
 Mary, m. Stephen Russell, i. 592
 Robert, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 W., i. 127², 2d ed. 128²
- Sharrow, —, in Roxbury, iv. 752
 Shaton, William, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Shattuck, —, of Franklin co., ii. 500²
 Rev. A. F., of Worcester, iv. 905
 Andrew Jackson, of Brattleboro, v. 110², 168

- Shattuck, Benjamin, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 of Highgate, ii. 420
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
Rev. C. S., in Belvidere and Waterville, ii. 769²
 Daniel, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275²
 David, v. pt. 2, 31
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155
 David jr., of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 E. A., engineer, iv. 603²
 E. H., of Waterville, ii. 769
 Edmund, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Erasmus Darwin, sketch, ii. 109
 Isabelle, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385²
 Jeremiah, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
Capt. Jeremiah, iv. 1155
 Jerre, of Belvidere, ii. 590, 594²
 John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
 Jonas, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Jonathan, of Warren, iv. 811²(2)
Dr. Lemuel, of Boston, i. 648
 Lincoln E., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²
 Martha (Sergeant), wife of Daniel Shattuck, v. pt. 2, 21²
 Moody, of Belvidere, ii. 594², 595
Capt. Moody, of Belvidere, ii. 592
 Oliver, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155
 Phebe, of Plainfield, iv. 1199
 Richard A., of Sheldon, ii. 96², 378
Capt. S. W., of Norwich Univ., iv. 673
 Samuel, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Simon, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 Stephen, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Thomas, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Thomas S., of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 Shaw, —, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 of Randolph, ii. 1021
 m. William Holton, v. pt. 2, 615²
Dea., of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
Dr., of Castleton, iii. 696
Capt., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133²
 A. J., in Victory, i. 1050
 A. P. jr., of Bradford, ii. 824²
Mrs. A. T., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Abigail (Sherwin), 2d wife of Ebenezer Shaw, ii. 686
 Alanson, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Anna (Burke), wife of Crispus Shaw, ii. 685²
 Ansel, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Asa S., of Lyndon, i. 346
 B., of Richford, ii. 427²
 Bela, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55, 109², 110²
 of Lyndon i. 346
 Bela jr., of Lyndon, i. 346(2), 347²
 Benjamin, of Benson, iii. 407², 408², 413
Rev. Benjamin, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Bridget, m. Stephen L. Sargent, iv. 805²
 Carlos C., of Morristown, ii. 762²
 Crispus, of Elmore, ii. 627
 of Morristown, ii. 681²
 from Nova Scotia and Mass., of Morristown, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 685²
 Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Daniel G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20²
Dr. Darius, of Lewiston (N. Y.), iii. 1170²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 Dorcas Gee, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Ebenezer, of Morristown, ii. 686
 Elijah, of Berkshire, ii. 120²
 Elisabeth (Thomas), wife of Joseph Shaw, v. pt. 2, 86
 Elisha, of Berkshire, ii. 393(2)
 Ellen, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Fanny (Liscomb), wife of Crispus Shaw, ii. 685²
 George, of Essex, i. 782
 George B., of Burlington, i. 509, 645²
 of Lyndon, i. 346, 349, 355
 editor, i. 560
 H. M., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
 Hannah, m. David Hedges, iv. 624²
 Harriet, m. *Capt.* Henry Viets, iii. 929
 Harvey, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
Dr. Henry, of Waitsfield, iv. 784²
Dr. Henry C., of Waitsfield, iv. 798²
Dr. Herman, of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
 Hiram, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 702, 707
 Ichabod, of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
 Isaiah, of Northfield, iv. 645², 656²
 of Roxbury, iv. 757(2), 758², 759, 760², 761
Rev. J. B., of Granville (N. Y.) and Fair Haven, iii. 716²
 Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 20, 21², 39², 43², 45²
 James M., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 899
 Jane, m. Samuel Moulton jr., iii. 506²
 John, of Barnet, i. 274², 286(2)
 of Benson, iii. 407², 408², 413(2)
 of Highgate, ii. 420²
 of Mendon, iii. 785(2), 786
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851(2)
 of Ryegate, i. 376, 377
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 36, 43²
 of Georgia, ii. 249
 John jr., of Barnet, i. 286

- Shaw, John Bliss, from Rutland, of Hoosic (N. Y.), iii. 1063
 John O., of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 Jonathan W., of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Joseph, of Benson, iii. 413
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86
 Josiah, of Roxbury, iv. 745², 748
 Lemuel, of Boston, v. 140
 Leonard A., of Stowe, ii. 712
 Lonson B. of Bennington, i. 260
 Lorenzo D., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Louisa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Lucius S., of Waitsfield, iv. 798²
 Luther, from Rutland, of Ray (Mich.), iii. 1063
 Mary, m. William Miller, iii. 743²
 Matilda, m. John Beckwith, v. pt. 3⁴, 40²
 Michael, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Nehemiah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 22, 45
Rev. Peter, of Barnet, i. 287²
 Polly (Whitney), wife of Ebenezer Shaw, ii. 686(2)
 Rebecca, m. Samuel Bennett, v. pt. 2, 399
 Richard, of Warren, iv. 808²
Rev. Robert, of Barnet, i. 287²
 Robert G., of Boston, iv. 303²
 Sally, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 517², 818
 of Rutland co., iii. 519
Dr. Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 522², 678², 850
Rev. Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
 Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 703²
 Thomas R., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759, 760², 761(2)
 W. D., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259²
 William, of Barnet, i. 280, 286
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 of Mendon, iii. 785(2)
 William B., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
 William G., of Burlington, i. 349, 473², 509², 510, 513, 559², 560;
 ii. 480; iii. 3; iv. 358(2)
 Shawguthguat, Joseph, iv. 197²
 Shays, Daniel, of Mass., i. 226, 603²; v. 89², 91², 92(2), 94; v. pt. 2, 689
 Shea, John D. Gilmary, historian, iv. 980-1
 Sampson, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 Sheaf, J., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 Lampson, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Sheafe, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 N. T., of Derby Line, iii. 45²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²
 of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Sampson, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Sheaff, Samson, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568
 Sheah, Lamson, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 Shearer, Marcia A., m. Lewis L. Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716²
 William, of Barnet, i. 275²(2), 276, 280, 286(2)
 Shearman, James, of Lyndon, i. 344²(2)
 Shears, *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Rev. A. G., of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 Shed, Samuel, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Shedd, Jonah, of Peacham, iv. 573²
 Dr. Josiah, i. 361², 367
 Rev. Marshall, of Colchester, i. 777
 Sarah, m. Henry Allen, iii. 907²
 Stella C., m. Mahlon S. Hathaway, iv. 140
 Timothy, of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Tryphenia, of Goshen, i. 39²
 Rev. William G. T., of Burlington, i. 523², 524, 530²
 of Brandon, iii. 466, 467(2)
 William R., of Newbury, ii. 944²
 of Wells River, ii. 956
 Sheffield, David, of Colchester, i. 467², 503²; ii. 345, 346²(2), 347(2);
 iv. 1006
 Shelburgh, Bernhard F., from Hollister (Germany), ii. 762²
 Shelburne, *Earl of*, i. 127, 857, 877, 2d ed. 128
 Lord, i. 167², 2d ed. 169²
 Henry, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Shelden, *Dr.*, iii. 1003
 Sheldon, —, v. pt. 2, 61²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 705², 706
 of Sheldon, ii. 150²
 of Georgia, ii. 247
 Dr., of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Lt., i. 579-80
 Maj., of Sheldon, ii. 232
 Aaron, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 Adelaide (Baker), wife of Loren F. Sheldon, iii. 610
 Alphas, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Anna (Richardson), 2d wife of Silas Sheldon, iv. 640²
 Dr. Artemas, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Asaph, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 Asher, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 B. C., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1042, 1129², 1130²
 Benjamin, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Betsey Ann, m. Jackson Sherman, iii. 646²
 Betsey Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 730

- Sheldon, C., of Rutland, iii. 538
Capt. C. H., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 C. J., of Stowe, ii. 701
 Caleb, of Underhill, Rev. soldier, i. 887
Mrs. Caleb, of Underhill, i. 887
 Calvin, of Manchester, i. 202(2)
 of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 Catherine (Herrick), wife of Israel Sheldon, iii. 646²
 Cephas, of Waterbury, iv. 1199
 Charity, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 of Rutland, iii. 1067²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Charles H., of Rutland, iii. 1067²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Chauncey D., of Northfield, iv. 640²
 Chauncey G., of Northfield, iv. 640²
 Cornelia, m. Mahlon Cook, iii. 912
 David, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 from Suffield (Conn.), of Rupert, i. 223²-4, 2d ed. 222²
 David T., of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 448
 Diadama (Preston), wife of Joseph Sheldon, iii. 699, 730
Dea. E. A., of Brandon, iii. 438²
 E. D., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Elijah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Elisha, of Litchfield (Conn.), ii. 374-5
 of Franklin co., ii. 97²
Col. Elisha, of Sheldon, ii. 370(2), 372², 373², 375(2), 377²
 Elisha jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 of Sheldon, ii. 370(2), 375, 377²(2), 378
 Elizabeth (Powers), wife of Dr. Nathaniel Sheldon, iii. 434, 443
 Emeline, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
Lt. G. W., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 George, of Deerfield ((Mass.)), v. pt. 2, 44, 168²
 of Sheldon, ii. 370(2), 371², 372², 375-6
 Gideon, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943², 947²
 Hannah, m. Col. Samuel Wells, v. 64
Capt. Harley, of Rutland, iii. 1028²
 Harley G., v. pt. 3⁵, 63
 Harmon, of Fair Haven, iii. 680², 699, 730
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 646²
Dr. Henry, of Rupert, i. 224², 2d ed. 223²
 hist. of Rupert, i. 221²-8², 2d ed. 220²-7
 Henry Aaron, from Rutland, of Cal., iii. 1063²
Dr. Hiram, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Isaac, American pioneer, ii. 374²
 Isaac 2d, ii. 374²
Mrs. Isaac, of Sheldon, ii. 378²-9
 Israel, of Charlotte, Rev. soldier, i. 737
 of Danby, iii. 609², 620, 646², 666
 Joanna (Smith), wife of George Sheldon, ii. 375²-6
 Job, of Lyndon, i. 344, 353
 Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 912, 913
 Joel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 925²
 John, ii. 374²
 of Sheldon, ii. 379(2)
 American pioneer, ii. 374²
 John A., of Rutland, iii. 1067²
 John P., of Fair Haven, iii. 699, 730
 Jonathan, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Joseph, of Fair Haven and Dorset, iii. 677², 680², 691(2), 699, 707², 708, 715², 730
 Joseph jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 699, 730, 745²
 Joseph 3d, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 Joshua W., of Sheldon, ii. 373², 377²-8, 380, 471²-2
 Joshua Willard, of Franklin co., ii. 94, 95², 376
 Josiah, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 Julia, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 m. John Baker, iii. 609²
 Julia Ann, of Danby, iii. 646²
 L., of Brandon, iii. 500²
Dr. L., of Rutland, iii. 538
 La Fayette, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Loren F., of Rupert, iii. 610
 Lorenzo, of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 of Rutland, iii. 1009
 Louisa, of Sheldon, ii. 372
 Louisa L., of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 Lucy, m. Joel Whitney, ii. 382²
 Lucy (Willard), wife of Maj. S. B. Sheldon, ii. 376, 380
Rev. Luther, of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 Margaret (Cole) (Norton), wife of Moses Sheldon, iii. 730²
 Martin B., of Northfield, iv. 640²
 Mary (Henchitt), wife of Capt. Seth Sheldon, iii. 925²
 Mary Jane, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Medad, of Rutland, iii. 1081
 Moses, of Calais, iv. 146, 171²
 of Rupert, iii. 699, 730²
 Nathaniel, of Brandon, iii. 431²(2), 432, 433, 447², 448(2), 453², 454², 457²(2)
Dr. Nathaniel, of Brandon, iii. 434, 437, 443
 Oliver, of Danby, iii. 603, 646², 653²
 Philena (Edgerton), wife of Seth Sheldon, iii. 913
 Phineas, of Rupert, i. 227, 2d ed. 225²
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²

- Sheldon, Rachel (Preston), 2d wife of Joseph Sheldon, iii. 730
Mrs. Rhoda, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²
 Ruth, m. Peter Johonnott, iv. 917²
 Sally (Edgerton), wife of Joel Sheldon, iii. 913, 925²
Maj. Sam, see Sheldon, Samuel B.
 Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 943
 of Sheldon, ii. 378², 380
Mrs. Samuel, of Sheldon, ii. 378²
Maj. Samuel Bellows, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 of Sheldon, ii. 370(2), 371(2)-2, 375, 377²(2), 378
 from Saulsbury (Conn.), ii. 375-6, 378²
 Samuel D., pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 132²
 Samuel Richardson, of Northfield, iv. 640²
 Sarah (Richardson), wife of Silas Sheldon, iv. 640²
Capt. Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 880², 913, 925²
Capt. Seth jr., of Pawlet, iii. 925²
 Seth P., of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²; iii. 887², 892²
 Sibel, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 Silas, of Dorset and Northfield, iv. 640², 672³
 of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 Silas Harmon, of Northfield, iv. 640²
 Susan (Stearns), wife of George Sheldon, v. pt. 2, 168²
Mrs. Susan (Thomas), v. pt. 2, 61²
 Sylvester W., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 Thaddeus D., of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Thirza, m. Ezra Thayer, v. pt. 2, 448
 Thomas, son of Isaac 2d, ii. 374²
 Thomas D., of Pawlet, iii. 881²
 Walter, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Willard, of Stowe, ii. 701
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 893(2)
 American pioneer, ii. 374²
 William B., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 96²
 see also Selden
 Sheldon family, ii. 374²
 Sheldon, Keith & Fitch, of Sheldon, ii. 372
 Sheldon, Morgan & co., of Rutland, iii. 1067²
 Sheldon, Morgan & Slason, of Rutland, iii. 1067²
 Sheldon & Slason, of Rutland, iii. 1067
 Sheldons & Slason, of Rutland, iii. 1066
 Sheldons of Lyndon, i. 344
 of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 Shelford, Leonard, author, i. 559²
 Sheltee, Catherine, of Highgate, ii. 254²
 John, of Highgate, ii. 254²
 Shelters, George E., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Philip, of Highgate, ii. 393²(2), 421
 Shelton, *Rev.*, of Montpelier, iv. 480²
 Historical Sermon, v. pt. 2, 259²
Rev. Frederick W., of Montpelier, iv. 289², 295, 319, 393, 410²-1, 413, 419-20, 533², 537, 553, 591, 657
 author, iv. 12²
 poems, iv. 420-1, 521
Dr. Nathan, of Jamaica (N. Y.), iv. 419
 Rebecca R. S. (Conkling), wife of Frederick W. Shelton, iv. 419²-20
 Sheltus, Hannibal, of Highgate, ii. 265²
 Shepard, —, of Berlin, iv. 55²
 of Highgate, ii. 306²
Eld. A., of Williamstown, ii. 1145
 A. B., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Aaron, of Greensboro, iii. 31, 212(2), 213², 240²
Mrs. Aaron, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
 Aaron, from Newbury, of Greensboro, iii. 211(2)
Rev. Almon of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Ashbel, of Greensboro, iii. 31, 165, 211(2), 212(2), 213², 214²(2), 215²
Mrs. Ashbel, of Greensboro, iii. 211²(2), 212²
 Bohan, of Georgia, trader, ii. 242, 249
 Calvin J., of Greensboro, iii. 228²
 Daniel, grantee of Danby, iii. 578²(2)
 Daniel P., of Waitsfield, iv. 798²
 David, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 E., of Rutland, iii. 1067²
 Elisha, of Goshen Gore, i. 434
 of Huntington, i. 815
 of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 Ephraim, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 F. H., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 George, of Greensboro, iii. 228²
Rev. George, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 48, 69
 George C., of Montpelier, iv. 272², 281²(2), 477, 567(2), 591, 592
Dr. Guy B., of Castleton, iii. 522
 from Georgia, of Mich., ii. 243²
 Hazael, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Horace, from Newbury, of Greensboro, iii. 212(2), 215
Mrs. Horace, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
 James, of Cabot, iv. 80
 Jerusha, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Joel H., of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 note
 Jonathan, of Huntington, i. 815
 of Montpelier, portrait, iv. opp. p. 477
Mrs. Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 264, 298², 327, 477, 524, 567, 568, 591
 Joseph, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Leander, of Montpelier, iv. 532

- Shepard, Lydia Ann (Baker), wife of Timothy Shepard, iii. 610
 M., of Greensboro iii. 228²
 Martha, m. David Copeland, iv. 849²
 Mason C., of Waitsfield, iv. 798²
 Nathan, of Nine Partners (N. Y.), iii. 576²
 Prentice, of Plainfield, iv. 720², 723²
 Prentiss, of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Prentiss M., of East Montpelier, iv. 584³, 586²
 Ralph, of Huntington, i. 820
 Reuben S., of Georgia, ii. 245
 Rufus, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Sally, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 529
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577(2)
 of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Sarah, wife of James Shepard, iv. 80
 m. Jacob Trobridge, iii. 725²
 Susan, of Greensboro, iii. 212
 Sylvanus, author, iv. 319
 Thomas, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Timothy, of Phillipston (Mass.), iii. 610
 Triphina, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Willard, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 from Sharon, of Plainfield, iv. 719², 720²
 William, of Randolph, ii. 994
 William Scott, of Greensboro, iii. 31, 212
 William W., of Franklin co., ii. 95
 see also Shephard
 Shepard family, pioneers of Greensboro, iii. 214
 Shephardson, —, ii. 165
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 Amos, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Ansel, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Middletown, iii. 820
 Clara A. (Carley), wife of Daniel Shephardson, v. pt. 2, 710
 Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Henry C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 8
 Eld. John, in Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 82
 Zephaniah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 192
 Sheperdson, John, of Guilford, v. 142(2)
 Mary, m. Ezekiel Thayer, v. pt. 2, 448
 Shephard, —, of Cabot, iv. 78
 of Fayston, iv. 177²
 Daniel, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Ebenezer, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Enoch, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Enoch jr., grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Ira, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 James, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 112
 Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 394²
 Samuel, from Richford, of Canada, ii. 282(2)
 Tom, of Richford, ii. 282
 Willard, of Plainfield, iv. 723², 730²
 see also Shepard
 Shephardson, *Dea.* Ansel, in Fairfax, ii. 172²
 Shepherd, —, of Enosburg, ii. 136
 wife of Seth Wetmore, ii. 314
 Rev., of Shoreham, i. 96
 Gen., of Mass., ii. 314
 Abel G., of Panton, i. 83
 Almon, of Brookfield, iv. 1194³
 Augustus D., of N. Y., v. 153²
 Rev. Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 922², 925²
 George C., of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Jared W., of Warren, iv. 807²
 Joanna (Mead), wife of Augustus D. Shepherd, v. 153²
 Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Rev. Jonathan Avery, of Brandon, iii. 488²
 Moses, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 925²
 Mrs. Rachel (Grandey), wife of Samuel Shepherd, i. 83
 Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 763²
 of Thetford, ii. 1178²(2)
 from Conn., of Panton, i. 83
 Susanna, m. Nathaniel Carpenter, iv. 709
 Sylvanus, of East Montpelier, iv. 585²-6
 Willard, of East Montpelier, iv. 585²
 William, of Panton, i. 81²
 from Simsbury (Conn.), of Panton, i. 83
 William jr., of Panton, i. 83
 Capt. William, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Gen. William, of Westfield (Mass.), v. 91²
 Shepherdson, *Maj.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 22(2)
 at Rutland, iii. 1078²
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27(2)
 Maj. J., of Guilford, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 19(2), 20(2), 23, 242; v. pt. 3, 25², 38(2), 42², 64(2)
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 28(2), 29(2), 32, 362(2), 37, 382, 58, 64²
 Seth, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36²
 Stephen, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20², 21, 29
 Stephen jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30²
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 65²

- Shepherdson, Zeph'n, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
 Zephaniah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20(2), 21, 30, 35²
 see also Shepardson
 Shepherdson & Davis, of Bradford, ii. 824
 Sheple, David A., iv. 857²
 Henrietta A., m. Dr. Horace Fales, iv. 857²
 Jonathan, v. pt. 2, 31
 Josiah, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Lemuel, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Oliver, of Calais, iv. 144
 Sheplee & Jones, of Barre, iv. 36
 Shepley, Rev. Samuel H., of Walden, i. 427
 Sherard, —, of Montpelier, iv. 291
 Sherborn, Henry, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568
 Rev. J. C., of Plainfield, in Fairlee, ii. 903²
 Sherburn, Rev., of Calais, iv. 162
 David, of Barre, iv. 42
 Henry, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 25, 26(2)
 Rev. I. A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Rev. J. A., of Groton, iv. 1166, 1167², 1168²
 of Montpelier, iv. 381², 386²
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
 Vt. Methodist Seminary, iv. 385-6
 Rev. J. O., of Rochester, iv. 383²
 Joel, of Plainfield, iv. 722², 730²
 Rev. Joseph A., of Barre, iv. 52
 in Orange, ii. 957²
 Rev. Joseph O., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Rev. L. O., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 William, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Sherburne, Enoch, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Henry, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Montpelier, iv. 532
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Rev. J. A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 792²
 J. G., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 John, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Noah, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Peggy, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Speaker, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 William, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Sheridan, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 706²
 J. D., of Swanton, iv. 1129, 1134²
 Mrs. Mary, of Highgate, ii. 263
 O., of Highgate, ii. 260
 Owen E., of Highgate, iv. 1192
 Gen. Philip H., ii. 304(2), 577(2); iii. 654², 900, 938, 998², 1031², 1033²; iv. 196², 854, 865²; v. pt. 35, 74
 Richard Brinsley, of England, dramatist, iv. 92; v. pt. 2, 462²
 Sheriden, Capt. John D., of Swanton, iv. 1062
 Sheriff of Albany (N. Y.), *see* Ten Eyck, Henry, Sheriff of Albany (N. Y.)
 Sherlock, Thomas, v. 185
 Sherman, —, of Castleton, iii. 516²
 of Rutland, iii. 1066
 of Stamford, i. 237
 of Waterbury, iv. 836
 m. Elam Carpenter, iv. 869²
 Mrs., aunt to Mrs. Hannah (Earl) Howard, i. 595
 Sgt. A., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Albert N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Alicie, m. Joshua Earl, i. 595
 Ama (Gardner), wife of Job Sherman, i. 595
 Arad, in Fayston, iv. 180²
 Asaph, of Barre, iv. 27, 34, 41(2)
 Avery, of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
 of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Barton, of Danby, iii. 663
 Barton B., of Danby, iii. 647
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 591²
 of Peru (N. Y.), i. 595
 Betsey Ann (Sheldon), m. John McIntyre, iii. 646²
 Betsey (Bromley), wife of John Sherman, iii. 647
 Betsey (Robinson), wife of O. L. Sherman, v. pt. 2, 47²
 Byron, of Waterville, ii. 772
 Carlos, of Castleton, iii. 1068²
 Carlos S., of Castleton, iii. 515, 538
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Caroline, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Charity, of Danby, iii. 647
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 647
 Chloe, wife of Ruel Sherman, iv. 802
 Christopher, of Danby, iii. 592²
 Cynthia, m. Robert Leach, iv. 802
 Cyrus S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 401
 D. H. (née Ellis), iv. 28
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 589², 590, 592, 598, 599, 600², 646²
 Daniel jr., of Danby, iii. 646²
 Daniel B., of Middlesex, iv. 237
 David, of Danby, iii. 646²
 of Huntington, i. 819²
 Mrs. David, of Huntington, i. 819²
 David jr., of Huntington, i. 820
 Debra, of Danby, iii. 647
 m. Eli Bromley, iii. 613²
 Drusilla, m. Daniel Parris, iii. 640²
 Edmund, of Danby, iii. 600, 647, 665²
 Edmund jr., of Danby, iii. 663
 Edward, of Brandon, iii. 478
 Edwin F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343, 348, 401

- Sherman, Edwin S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396²
 Eleazer, of Castleton and St. Louis (Mo.), iii. 521²
 Elenor Chloe, of Ira, iii. 783
 Eli, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192², 199²
 Mrs. Eli, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Elihu, of Danby, iii. 592, 599, 600(2), 646², 663
 Elijah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Elisha, rescue of Remember Baker, i. 125
 Eliza, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Elizabeth, of Fayston, iv. 183²
 Enoch, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²
 Ephraim, grantee of Brandon, iii. 451²
 Ezra, i. 2d ed. 135²
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 of Waterville, ii. 769
 Ezra Wright, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Fanny, of Danby, iii. 647
 George, of Ira, iii. 779(2), 780(2), 783
 of Waterbury, iv. 835
 George jr., of Ira, iii. 779², 783
 Gertie S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 401
 Capt. H., of Waterbury, iv. 815, 835
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 647
 Mrs. Hannah, of Huntington, i. 820
 Harrison, of Danby, iii. 647
 Harry, of Richmond, ii. 762²
 of Stowe, ii. 746
 Henry, of Charleston, iii. 108², 122
 Heman, of Waterbury, iv. 828, 837², 869²
 Ichabod, of Panton, iv. 1191²
 Ira, of Waterbury, iv. 617, 835
 Capt. J., at Vergennes, i. 107
 J. C., i. 696
 Jackson, of Danby, iii. 646², 647
 Jefferson, of Danby, iii. 663
 Capt. Jehaziel, of Vergennes, i. 688(2), 689, 692², 693(2), 694², 695², 702²-3, 704²-5², 706, 707
 Job, of R. I., i. 595
 John of Charlotte, i. 744², 748
 of Danby, iii. 599², 600, 613², 647
 of Warren, iv. 802, 811²
 Jonathan, in Barre, iv. 41(2)
 Joseph, of Barre, iv. 23
 Mrs. Katherine, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²
 Kezia (Robinson), wife of Ira Sherman, iv. 617
 Langdon, of Thetford, ii. 1181²
 Laura, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Lebbeus, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Levi, of Danby, iii. 587², 592
 Lillie E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 401
 Lowen, of Danby, iii. 647
 Lucien, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 512
 Lucinda, of Danby, iii. 647
 Sgt. M., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Margaret, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Marshall, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Mrs. Mary E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344²
 Mehitable, m. 1st, — Barnes, 2d, Jeremiah Evarts, i. 242² *note*
 Melinda, of Danby, iii. 647
 Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 343, 346
 Nathaniel, in Barre, Rev. soldier, iv. 41
 of Plainfield, iv. 730(2), 731(2)
 Mrs. Nathaniel, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Noah, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670, 671², 674
 Olive, wife of Ruel Sherman, iv. 802
 Oscar L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461², 472, 728
 Paul, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Penel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Philip, of Portsmouth (R. I.), i. 595(2)
 Phillip, of Danby, iii. 588
 Preserved, of R. I., i. 595
 R. Morton, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 Dr. R. R., in Fairfield, ii. 197
 Ransom, of Danby, iii. 647, 663
 Rebecca, m. Wing Rogers, iii. 644
 Capt. Richard W., of Vergennes, i. 660 *note*, 689(2), 690(2), 691, 692(2), 694², 696(2), 702², 703(2), 705²
 Raggles, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Mrs. Raggles, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Rensselaer Read, of Franklin co., ii. 93², 95²
 Roger, i. 242 *note*; iii. 185²
 Ruel, of Warren, iv. 801², 802(2), 806, 1199
 S. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
 Samuel, of Stratford (Conn.), iii. 185²
 Sarah, m. Benjamin Hinman jr., iii. 185²
 m. Samuel Newton, iii. 780
 Semantha, of Danby, iii. 647
 Seth Chandler, of Waterbury, iv. 869², 872
 Shortneck, *pseud.*, see Sherman, David jr.
 Sidney H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 343², 344², 348, 349², 355²
 Simon, of Huntington, i. 819² *and note*
 Smith, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 of Montpelier, iv. 378²
 of Rutland, iii. 1068²
 Dr. Socrates, of Barre, iv. 34, 40-1
 Sophia (Merrifield), wife of Edwin F. Sherman, v. pt. 2, 401
 Stephen, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 of Danby, iii. 646²

- Sherman, Stiles, from Hoosic (N. Y.),
of Waterbury, iv. 819, 828, 837²,
869²
Susan, of Danby, iii. 647
m. Alonzo Bromley, iii. 613²
Sylvia, of Danby, iii. 646²
Theodore M., of Rutland co., iii.
519²
William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344,
351
of Fayston, iv. 183²
William B., of Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed.
215
Gen. William T., ii. 765; iii. 823²,
900, 919², 1200², 1205; iv. 196²,
545², 560, 711, 746²; v. pt. 2, 655;
v. pt. 3⁴, 41, 52²
Capt. William W., of Vergennes, i.
706
Sherman & Pinny, of Waterbury, iv. 840
Sherman, Adams & Langdon, of Castle-
ton, iii. 514
of Rutland, iii. 1068²
Sherman, Adams & Williams, of Rut-
land, iii. 1066, 1068²
Sherman, Holly & Adams, of Rutland,
iii. 1068²
Shermans of Waterbury, iv. 870
Sherreff, William, grantee of Bradford,
ii. 809²(2)
Sherren, Thomas, grantee of Brattleboro,
v. 19
Sherwin, —, m. John Cady, iii. 731²
Rev. A., of Brattleboro, v. 31²
Abigail, m. Ebenezer Shaw, ii. 686
Capt. Charles, of Weathersfield, v.
pt. 3², 26²
Daniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²,
433
Dolly, m. — Cady, iii. 786
Ellen M., m. Clark H. Chapman, v.
pt. 3², 26²
Enos, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Ervin C., of Baltimore, iv. 1192²
F. C., of Rutland, iii. 1041
Ferdinand, of Topsham, ii. 1111(2)
of Wells River, ii. 955²
Henry E., of Morristown, ii. 762²
Rev. J. H., of Wallingford, iii. 1177
Rev. Jacob, from Ashfield (Conn.),
of Sunderland, i. 240
Rev. L., of Brattleboro, v. 31²
L. B., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
Rev. Luke, of Londonderry, v. pt.
3¹, 20²
Lyman B., of Hyde Park, ii. 659²
Sylvanus, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
Timothy, from Chelmsford (Mass.),
of Windham, v. pt. 3², 10²
Sherwood, *Capt.*, in St. John's (P. Q.),
ii. 928²(2)
English officer, iii. 511²(2),
749², 750(2)
Rev. A. B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 12²
Anson, of Richford, ii. 427²
Rev. B. A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 5²
Dyer, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
Rev. F. D., of Bennington, i. 163,
2d ed. 165
Gabriel, from Huntington (Conn.),
in Fairfield, ii. 192
grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
Isaac, of Burlington, i. 509
James, of Ballston (N. Y.), i. 2d
ed. 135²
Justus, of New Haven, i. 70, 71²
rescue of Remember Baker, i.
125, 2d ed. 126
Capt. Justus, Brit. agent, i. 918
Obediah, of Richford, ii. 428
Dr. Ralph, in Fairfield, ii. 197
Stephen, from Williamstown
(Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408², 417²
Shield, David, of Westminster West, v.
pt. 2, 650²
Shields, Sarah, m. Nathan Green, v. pt.
2, 707²
Shillinglaw, —, from Barnet, of Mor-
gan, iii. 289
Shinah, Peter, of Roxbury, iv. 752
Shipee, Croman, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
Croman A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
Shipherd, Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 887
Rev. Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 889²,
890, 902
Zebulon R., of Granville (N. Y.),
iii. 925²
Shipley, C. C., of Waterbury, iv. 829
Mrs. Christiana, of Charlotte, i. 736
D. G., of Waterbury, iv. 829, 830²
David G., of Calais, iv. 173 (2),
174², 176²
Oliver, of Calais, iv. 176
Oliver jr., of Calais, iv. 176²
Shipley & Warner, of Lowell, iii. 278
Shipman, —, in Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19²
m. William P. Dillingham, v.
pt. 2, 628²
Rev., of Cabot, iv. 101
Abraham, of Northfield, iv. 613, 614,
615, 670, 671
from Westminster, of North-
field, iv. 620-1
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598²
Annis R., of Northfield, iv. 621
Annis (Rice), wife of Abraham
Shipman, iv. 621
Azubah, of Northfield, iv. 621
Betsey (Nichols), wife of Edmond
Shipman, iv. 629²
C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 281; v. pt.
2, 628²
Caleb, of Northfield, iv. 621
Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 621
Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 621
Edmond, of Northfield, iv. 629²
Edmund, of Northfield, iv. 621
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583²
Electa, of Northfield, iv. 621
Eliphas, of Northfield, iv. 613

- Shipman, Eliphus, of Northfield, iv. 621, 626
 Hiram, of Northfield, iv. 621
 Rev. Isaiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 628
 John N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 Levi, of Northfield, iv. 621
 Eld. O., of Brookfield, ii. 861
 Rev. O., in Corinth, ii. 888
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Ophir, of Northfield, iv. 621
 of Roxbury, iv. 750², 764
 Eld. Ophir, of Williamstown, ii. 1145
 Rev. Ophir, of Topsham, ii. 1108²
 Orphia, of Northfield, iv. 621
 Orran, of Northfield, iv. 621
 Peggy (Robinson), 2d wife of
 Abraham Shipman, iv. 621
 Phebe, of Northfield, iv. 621
 m. Freedom Edson, iv. 642²
 Phidelia C., of Northfield, iv. 621
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 621
 Sally (Doubleday), wife of Elephus
 Shipman, iv. 621, 626
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 654²
 Sardis, of Northfield, iv. 621
 Rev. W. R., of Goddard seminary,
 iv. 26(2)
 Rev. William R., of Strafford, ii.
 1082², 1083
 Shippee, Dinah, m. Ezekiel Ballard, iii.
 610
 J. L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716²
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 591²
 James H., of Wilmington, i. 259²
 Shippey, Azro A., of Clarendon, iii. 561
 note
 Shirley, Gov. William, of Mass., i. 600
 note, 756 note; iii. 553², 1014²,
 1125²; iv. 1151-2; v. 46²
 Shirreff, William, iii. 1091
 Shurtleff, Troas, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Shirliff, Otis, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Shomway, Rev., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Gilbert, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²,
 432²
 Lewis, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Q., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Shontell, Augustus, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Benjamin, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Mrs. Esther, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Frederick, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Joseph, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Leander, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Lewis, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 William, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Shonyo, Samuel, from Barnston (P. Q.),
 of Albany, iii. 66²
 Samuel H., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 Shoots, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Shoreham Bard, The, *pseud.*, see Rowley,
 Thomas
 Shorer, John, from Sanbornton (N. H.),
 of Granby and Victory, i. 1046²
 of Victory, i. 1046
 Shores, Ethan N., of Granby, iv. 1191²
 John, of Victory, i. 995, 1047², 1048
 Levi P., of Victory, i. 1047²
 Shorey, Abel, of St. Johnsbury, i. 402
 Alphonso, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Short, —, of Thetford, ii. 1091²
 Judge, of Thetford, iv. 1198²
 Beniah, of Calais, iv. 165²
 Calvin, of Calais, iv. 164²
 James, of Calais, iv. 176
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Mary, of Calais, iv. 166
 Peggy, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 Shubael, of Calais, iv. 166
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Shubel, of Calais, iv. 133², 136
 Simeon, of Thetford, ii. 1097(2),
 1102 note
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2),
 806(2)
 Shortridge, J. B., of Northfield, iv. 696
 Shortt, Beniah, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Cyrenus, of Calais, iv. 147², 176
 George, of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 Shubael, of Calais, iv. 144, 147(2),
 172², 173, 174², 176
 Shott, Peter, ii. 377²
 Shovah, —, of Milton, i. 840²
 Shreve, Thomas, grantee of Milton, i.
 839²
 Shrigley, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 138
 Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Mrs. Emily (Knight), v. pt. 2, 138
 Shroves, Thomas, grantee of Worcester,
 iv. 883²
 Shubrick, Lt., i. 584
 Shultz, Conrad, of Swanton, iv. 1041²
 Shumway, Amasa, of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 690(2), 692, 693
 Betsey (Carley), wife of Thomas
 Shumway, v. pt. 2, 721²
 Chandler C., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 696
 J. Q., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Jemima (Tainter), wife of Joel C.
 Shumway, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Joel C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 719²
 John, of Brandon, iii. 438
 of Dorset, i. 182 note, 2d ed.
 183² note
 Capt. John, from Mansfield (Conn.),
 of Dorset, i. 188, 2d ed. 189²
 Jonnhan, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 690²
 Levi, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2)
 Lewis, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 721²
 Shuntress, Henry, ii. 639

- Shurtleff, *Prof.*, of Dartmouth, v. pt. 2, 256
Rev., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 Anna, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Carver, of Montpelier, iv. 339
Rev. David, iii. 35²
 Ichabod, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 885²
 John T., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 56², 59², 60
 O. D., of Barre, iv. 36
 Otis, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
Prof. Roswell, i. 295(2); v. pt. 2, 643²
 Stephen C., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 356²
 of Plainfield, iv. 726, 730, 731²(2)
 Shurtliff, *Rev. David*, of Brownington, iii. 92²
 Hannah, m. Zadock Steele, ii. 989
 Joel, of Barre, iv. 23², 27²
 Moses, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Shute, John R., of Poultney, iii. 999
 Siam, *King of*, iii. 821
 Sias, *Rev. A.*, i. 361²
 Abigail, of Danville, i. 313
 Archelaus, of Danville, i. 316(2)
 B. F., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Benjamin, i. 269²
 Capt. Charles, of Danville, i. 313
 Dr. J. S., of Glover, iii. 208²
 James, of Danville, i. 313
 John, of Danville, i. 313(2)
 Joseph, of Danville, i. 313
 Nathan, of Danville, i. 313
 Polly, of Danville, i. 313
 Samuel, of Danville, i. 313, 320²
 Sarah of Danville, i. 313
 Solomon, iv. 271
 of Danville, i. 313, 316(2)
 in Lunenburg, i. 1019
 Rev. Solomon, of Barre, iv. 51²
 in Marshfield, iv. 209²
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 William, of Plainfield, iv. 729
 Rev. William, in Marshfield, iv. 208
 Sibley, *Esq.*, of Montpelier, iv. 408
 Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Betsey M., of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Charles, of Calais, iv. 173(2)
 of East Montpelier, iv. 575
 of Montpelier, iv. 279², 548
 Derrick, of Montpelier, iv. 292(2), 307², 308², 318²
 Dorcas, m. Isaac Nichols, ii. 849
 Harriet (Morgan), wife of A. Buel, v. pt 3⁵, 102
 Hiram, of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Jonathan, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Lewis, of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Mary F., of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 Phebe, from Sutton (Mass.), of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 Mrs. S. M., v. pt. 3⁵, 64
 Tarrant, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 96²
 Gen. Daniel Edgar, at Battle of Gettysburg, i. 708², 709², 710², 718²; iv. 16², 1183
 Siddons, Sarah, actress, v. 93
 Signor, Betsey, of Danby, iii. 647
 m. *Rev Jared Lobdel*, iii. 631
 Charity, of Danby, iii. 647
 m. *Henry Herrick jr.*, iii. 627
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 591², 592, 600, 605², 647
 Henry jr., of Danby, iii. 647
 John, of Danby, iii. 592, 605², 647
 John jr, of Danby, iii. 665
 Katie, of Danby, iii. 647
 Sigourney, *Mrs. Lydia Huntley*, ii. 371
 note, 1067
 Sikes, —, in Brattleboro, v. 112²
 Mrs., iii. 1039²
 Elizabeth, m. Charles Cune, v. 85²
 Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Mary L., m. George B. Kellogg, v. 164²
 Urial, of Brattleboro, v. 85², 164², 175(2)
 Silfoersoan, *Mrs.*, ii. 968²
 Sill, *Rev.*, in Pawlet, iii. 900²
 Rev. Elijah, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 from New Fairfield (Conn.), in Dorset, i. 1902-1, 2d ed. 1912-2
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 291
 Silliman, *Prof. Benjamin*, of New Haven (Conn.), ii. 894
 Rev. C., in Charlotte, i. 742²
 Rev. S., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Sillimon, Ebenezer, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Silloway, Charles, of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Clarissa, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Esther, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Hezekiah, of Bradford, ii. 812, 815²(2), 946²
 of Corinth and Berlin, iv. 53, 55²
 T. W., of Boston, iv. 26
 Zedekiah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Sillsbury, Catherine, m. Nehemiah Bull, iii. 616
 Silsbury, —, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650
 Asaph, of Roxbury, iv. 758², 759, 760
 Joseph, of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Ozias, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Silsby, James, of Brownington, iii. 97²
 Lucy, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Silsby & Brooks, of Lunenburg, i. 1016²
 Silver, Albert, of Montpelier, iv. 529
 Charles E., of Montpelier, iv. 529
 Fanny, m. William Clark, iv. 309²
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 529, 574

- Silver, *Sgt.* Henry D., of Montpelier, iv. 529
 Isaiah, of Montpelier, iv. 274, 309², 328², 351(2), 529, 532², 574
 Jemima, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Levi, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21², 37
 Oscar, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Robert A., of Northfield, iv. 697
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 529
 Silver, Lamb & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Silver & Pierce, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Silver, Pierce & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Silverstein, *Rev.* G. A., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Silverston, G., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Silvester, Isaac, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Levi, of Newbury, ii. 946²
 Levi jr., on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 Peter, of Barnet, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 Silway, *Lt.* Hezekiah, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Simmonds, —, of Sunderland, i. 240
 Mrs. Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Simmons, *Col.*, of Mass., at Bennington battle, i. 155, 155², 2d ed. 157², 158
 Danford, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Rev. G. C., in Huntington, i. 827²
 G. W., of Boston, ii. 382
 George, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Mrs. George, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 George C., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 John, of Middlebury, i. 53
 Joshua, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Dr. Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 292², 434
 Louisa, m. Samuel McArthur, iii. 1204²
 Simon, —, of Springfield, v. 16²
 of Chittenden co., ii. 646
 Simond, James, of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
 Dr., Justin F., of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Simonds, —, of Lunenburg, i. 1052²
 of Shelburne, i. 863
 m. David June jr., iii. 483
 Col., iii. 418
 A. J., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Abel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 Albert Clark, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Alford, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Amy, m. Amos Cutler, iii. 434²
 Anna, m. Asahel June, iii. 437²
 Anna (Byam), wife of Dea. David Simonds, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
 Asa, from Gardner (Mass.), of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
 Dea. Asa, of Peru, v. pt. 3³, 25
 Asa A., of Roxbury, iv. 756, 758
 Azro A., of Roxbury, iv. 759², 760²
 Benjamin, of Williamstown (Mass.), iii. 430²
 Col. Benjamin, iii. 872², 873
 of Pawlet, iii. 926
 Bethiah, of Pawlet, iii. 926
 Charles of Clarendon, iii. 570
 of Northfield, iv. 624, 690
 Charles E., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Charles F., of Brattleboro, v. 175²(2)
 D. H., hist. of Newport, iii. 293-306
 D. K., of Manchester, v. pt. 3⁵, 69
 of Newport, iii. 306
 lawyer, iii. 37
 published *Newport Express*, iii. 37(2)
 Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Dea. David, from Gardner (Mass.), of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
 Edward, i. 455²; iv. 963
 Ellen, m. D. Gilbert Dexter, v. pt. 3³, 25
 Emily, m. David June jr., iii. 437²-8
 Enoch B., of Glover, iii. 34, 41, 199
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Hannah, of Pawlet, iii. 926
 of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Henry, of Pittsford, iii. 954²
 Horace, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Ira, of Pawlet, iii. 926
 Jacob, of Hampton (Conn.) and Brandon, iii. 434², 437(2), 438, 447, 448, 450², 452, 457²
 Jacob jr., of Brandon, iii. 452
 James, of Glover, iii. 199(2)
 of Shelburne, i. 883²
 Jerusha, m. Stephen Durkee, iii. 448
 Joel, of Northfield, iv. 624
 of Pawlet, iii. 878, 881(2), 897, 904, 912, 926
 Rev. Joel, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Joel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 926(2)
 John, of Clarendon, iii. 570
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349², 353
 of Northfield, iv. 624
 of Pawlet, iii. 926
 of Shelburne, i. 883²
 John 2d, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Jonah, of Pawlet, iii. 926
 Joseph, of Charlotte, i. 734 *note*, 737, 740², 742
 of Pawlet, iii. 926
 of Peru, i. 212², 2d ed. 211²
 Justin F., of Pawlet, iii. 878, 926(2)
 Dr. Justin F., from Pawlet, of Ia., iii. 926
 Lois, m. Daniel June, iii. 437²
 Lucy, of Pawlet, iii. 926
 Lydia, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Lydia (Brailey), wife of Joel Simonds, iv. 624
 Marvin, of Northfield, iv. 615²

- Simonds, Mary, of Pawlet, iii. 926
 Mary A., poem, i. 213, 2d ed. 212
 Mary (Hurd), wife of Joel Simonds jr., iii. 926
 Mehitable (Esborn), wife of Charles Simonds, iii. 570
 Olive, m. Moses Barnes, iii. 447
 Olive (Pitkin), wife of Rev. Joel Simonds, iv. 624
 Oliver Plympton, of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
 Ossian H., of Pawlet, iii. 881
 Patience, of Pawlet, iii. 926
 m. Dr. Warren A. Cowdrey, iii. 912
 Patience (Hall), wife of Joel Simonds, iii. 926
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Rufus, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Rev. S. D., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Sarah, of Pawlet, iii. 926
 m. Ephraim Flint, iii. 450²
 Sarah (Wescott), wife of John Simonds, iii. 570
 Seth, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Sophia (Lyons), wife of Asa Simonds, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
 W. I., of Roxbury, iv. 741², 744², 748², 751², 760
 W. J., of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 Will, of Chicago, iv. 752²
 William, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495², 499², 507²
 Capt. William, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Wilson I., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Simonds & Osgood, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Simonds Sisters, of Brandon, iii. 438
 note
 Simons, —, pioneers of Johnson, ii. 670²
 of Rockingham, v. 16²
 m. Asahel June, iii. 483
 m. Daniel June jr., iii. 483
 A., of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Alma A., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Dr. Amherst, from Windham (Conn.), of Plainfield, iv. 725, 727
 Asa, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Azuba, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Col. Benjamin, v. pt. 3⁵, 19
 grantee of Lincoln, i. 49
 Charles, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Cordelia J., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Darrion A., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Ella, of Northfield, iv. 688
 George A., of Williamstown, ii. 1150
 John, of Hyde Park, ii. 648², 649, 652
 of Johnson, ii. 800
 Lycurgus L., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Marcellus M., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Maria, m. Elijah Burnham, iv. 629²
 Marvin, of Northfield, iv. 614², 669, 670²
 of Williamstown and Northfield, iv. 642²
 Olive (Fisk), wife of Marvin Simons, iv. 642²
 Olive M., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Rufus, of Williamstown, ii. 1145², 1149²
 Lt. Rufus, in War of 1812, ii. 286²
 Sally (Mills), wife of John Simons, ii. 800
 Septa, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Shubael, of Williamstown, ii. 1145², 1149²
 Uriah, of Calais, iv. 176²
 of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Rev. V. M., in St. Albans, ii. 335²
 of Swanton, iv. 99, 1087²
 William, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650²
 Willie G., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Simpson, *Bishop*, iv. 380
 Mrs., of Westfield, iii. 352²
 Alexander, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Anna E., m. Ira R. Kent, iv. 159
 Campbell, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 Elisa, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 George, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Harriet A., wife of William H. Simpson, iv. 159
 Harriet (Arnold), m. Samuel O. Robinson, iv. 168²
 J. W., of Craftsbury, iii. 34, 170²(2)
 John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Jonathan, of Troy, iii. 320² *note*, 321 *note*
 Lewis, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Rev. Matthew, iv. 380
 Robert, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Samuel, of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Sewell B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Dr. T. G., hist. of Vershire, ii. 1131-8
 Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 Rev. Thomas, of Barton, iii. 87(2)
 Thompson, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 William of Bradford, ii. 823²
 of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 Col. William, ii. 890²(2)
 William H., of N. Y., iv. 159
 Sinclair, —, from Scotland and New Market (N. H.), of Hardwick, i. 324, 334²
 Hiram D., of Montpelier, iv. 523², 524²
 Eld. J. L., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 James, of Hardwick, i. 324
 Midshipman John, i. 678²
 Sir John, grantee of Addison, i. 4
 Miss L., of Hardwick, i. 326
 Mary, m. Charles Bourne, iii. 612²
 Corp. Noah, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Richard, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Singer, Elizabeth, m. Rev. Jabez True Howard, ii. 799

- Singlebury, Moses, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
- Singleton, George, Brit. officer, ii. 1074
- Siple, *Mrs.* Christiana, see Shipley, *Mrs.* Christiana
- Siples, Louraine M., of Stowe, ii. 717
- Sisco, Benjamin, of Franklin, ii. 221²
 E. F., of Northfield, iv. 688
 H., pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255
 Hiram, of Westfield, iii. 364(2)
 Richard, of Westfield, iii. 364
 Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 William, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 220²
 pensioner, ii. 393
- Siscoe, Francis, of Coventry, iii. 149²
- Sisson, Gideon, of Shoreham, i. 95, 101²
- Skaate, Jacob, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Skeel, Eld., in Pittsford, iii. 945²
Rev. Thomas, of Ira, iii. 777, 780
- Skeele, John, pioneer of Peacham, i. 359
 Phebe, of Peacham, i. 363
 Ruth, of Peacham, i. 359²
- Skeeles, —, of Peacham, i. 360²
 Alvira, m. Ellery Staples, iii. 649
 Amos, of Swanton, iv. 1080
- Skeels, —, of Highgate, ii. 256², 273
Rev., iii. 902²
 Amos, of Highgate, ii. 264²
 hist. of Highgate, ii. 254²-55²
 of Swanton, iv. 1185²
 Amos jr., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
 Elijah, of Ira, iii. 783
 John, of Peacham, ii. 672
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- L. W., of Swanton, iv. 1186
- Mrs.* M. E. W., papers from, ii. 271, 273
- Mary Ann, m. George Bullard, iv. 112²
- Mercy, of Ira, iii. 783²
Rev. Samuel, of Shoreham, i. 96
Rev. Thomas, of Ira, iii. 782-3
 William, of Highgate, ii. 264²(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1134²
- Skeen, *Maj.* Frederick of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 505, 529, 1076², 1091, 1093
 see also Skene
- Skeene, *Gov.*, ii. 791²
- Skelters, *Lt.* Hanabald, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Skelton, *Rev.* T., of Enosburg, ii. 136
Rev. Thomas, of Enosburg, ii. 143²
- Skene, *Col.* Philip, settled Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 125², 462², 661-3, 667², 2d ed. 126; iii. 672-3, 1211²; v. pt. 35, 15(2), 17
 address on, iv. 323
- Skiff and Losey, Georgia traders, ii. 242
- Skilleger, Burton, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
- Skinner, —, iv. 371²
 of New Haven (Conn.), v. 139
- Dr.*, of Brownington, iii. 93
 of Worcester, iv. 906
- Judge*, of Franklin co., ii. 324
- Mrs.*, of Barton, iii. 247²
- Rev.*, in Strafford, ii. 1083
- Capt.*, of Marshfield, iv. 201
- Abel, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²(2)
 of Washington, ii. 1139
 of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 314(2), 316²
- Amasa, of Waitsfield, iv. 784
- Asa, of Plainfield, iv. 717²
- Ashbel, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
- Aurelia (Lyon), wife of Dr. H. Skinner, iii. 723²
- Benjamin, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Content, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
- Cotton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72, 214²
- Cyrus, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
- D. F., of Bradford, ii. 842
- Daniel, of Albany, iii. 47²(2), 48, 67(2)
- Mrs.* Daniel, of Albany, iii. 66
- Daniel, of Waitsfield, iv. 777, 794²
- David, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
- E. R., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Eliphalet, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393²
- Ephraim C., of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Eunice, m. Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 429²
 m. Josiah Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26
- Ezekiel, of Plainfield, iv. 719, 731²
- George, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362
- Giles, of Marshfield, iv. 200(2)
- Dr.* H., iii. 723²
- Mrs.* Hannah, iii. 57
- Hartwell, of Plainfield, iv. 720²
- Corp.* Harvey, of Albany, iii. 49, 54, 67²
- Sgt.* Henry, of Albany, iii. 49
- Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383²
- J. F., of Barnet, i. 299²
 of Orleans co., iii. 34²
- Dr.* J. F., of Barton, iii. 34, 43(2), 75²
- J. H., of Derby, iii. 41
- J. O., editor, iv. 293
- Rev.* J. O., of Montpelier, iv. 289, 408
 in St. Albans, ii. 464²
- Dr.* James S., of Worcester, iv. 892²
- Jedediah, of Washington, ii. 1139
- John, of Albany, iii. 48, 59(2), 67(2)
 of Irasburg, iii. 254²
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
- John B., of Genesee co. (N. Y.), iii. 926
- John R., of Franklin co., ii. 94
 in Fairfield, ii. 197²

- Skinner, Jonathan, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
Dr. Jonathan F., of Brownington, iii. 93
 Joseph, of Barton, iii. 86
 pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 244
 sketch, iii. 248-9
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Julia Ann (Vail), wife of Dr. James S. Skinner, iv. 892²
 Levi, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Lucy, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383
 Nathan, of Albany, iii. 57(2)
 of Plainfield, iv. 719², 731²
 Onois, of Albany, iii. 56²
Capt. Orson, of Moretown, iv. 597²
Dr. R. B., of Barton, iii. 432(2), 75²
 Reuben, of Waitsfield, iv. 770²
 Richard, ii. 530²(2)
 of Manchester, i. 202(2), 203(2), 2d ed. 202²; iv. 817²; v. pt. 2, 610²
 of Swanton, iv. 1031
Gov. Richard, i. 205², 206, 247², 253², 2d ed. 204², 205; iii. 308², 1110(2); iv. 270², 323², 496²
 Robert, of Swanton, iv. 1134²
Dr. S. A., of Brownington, iii. 43, 44
Rev. S. P., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 17
 St. John B. L., i. 675² note; ii. 1150
 Sally, m. Andrus Eggleston, iii. 622
 m. Azel Washburn, ii. 1051
 Samuel, iii. 856²
 of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 242, 220²
 Simeon, of Brookfield, ii. 861
 Telotes, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Thompson, J., of Williamstown (Mass.), i. 467
 W. H., of Waterbury, iv. 831²
Rev. Warren, of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²
 of Brattleboro, v. 180
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 of Cavendish, v. 178²
 author, iv. 319
 Willard, of Barnet, i. 299²
 William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 360²
 pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
Mrs. William, iv. 723
 Skinners of Albany, iii. 47²
 Slack, —, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
 Delia, m. Heman Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621
 Josiah, of Albany, iii. 57²
 Oliver, of Warren, iv. 803²
 Origin L., of Tunbridge, iii. 1128
 Slack & Derby, of Sherburne, iii. 1122²
 Slade, —, of Winhall, i. 245²
 Abner, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 340(2)
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
 Allen, of Northfield, iv. 625, 688²
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 625
 Calista, of Northfield, iv. 625
 Clarissa, of Northfield, iv. 625
 Clarissa (Burroughs), wife of Thomas Slade, iv. 625
 Elra M., of Northfield, iv. 688²(2)
 Howard, of Northfield, iv. 625
 James, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 339², 340²
 of Middlebury, on Rev. Joseph Steele, iii. 532-3
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 614
 Lavinna, of Northfield, iv. 625
 N. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 O. A., of Northfield, iv. 688²
 S. W., of St. Johnsbury, i. 949
 Thomas, from Alstead (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 614, 615², 625, 688², 694²
 of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Thomas jr., of Northfield, iv. 625
 William, of Middlesex, iv. 237
 of Northfield, iv. 625, 688
 of Thetford, ii. 1098
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
Gov. William, of Middlebury, i. 25, 29, 55², 72², 126² note, 127², 201(2), 236, 667 note, 2d ed. 127, 128², 200; ii. 530², 1060²; iii. 409(2), 960, 1105; iv. 123², 191, 271; v. pt. 2, 291
 portrait, i. frontispiece
 sketch, i. 27²
Col. William, sketch, i. 26²
 William jr., author, i. 559², 560
 Slafter, *Rev. Corodon H.*, in Orange, ii. 957²
 James G., of Montpelier, iv. 341
Dr. John, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028(2)
 Lyman, of Thetford, ii. 1094²
 see also Shafter
 Slammon, William, of Swanton, iv. 1060
 Slap, *Capt.*, ii. 639²(2)
 Slason, C., of Rutland, iii. 538
 Charles H., of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 of Rutland, iii. 1067²
 Francis, of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1081
Rev. J. L., in Barre, iv. 29²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
Rev. James L., of Strafford, ii. 1080
 Jonathan, of Hubbardton, iii. 772
 Slasson, Eleazar, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 255
 Slate, Amos, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 Bathsheba, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 Catharine (Miller), m. Orrin Slate, v. pt. 2, 134
 Charles, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Mrs. Charles, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Esther, of Waterbury, iv. 820

- Slate, Lucinda (Field), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Mary, m. Edward Kirkland, v. 131²
 Orrin, of Winstead (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 134
- Slater, Electa (Bostwick), poem, i. 810²
 Ezra, of Essex, i. 779, 786²
 Henry, of Essex, i. 779
 John, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32, 36
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 Leonard, of Hinesburg, i. 810²
 Myron, of Essex, i. 781²
 Samuel, of Essex, i. 782
- Slattery, John, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
- Slaughter, James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31
Rev. Michael, grantee of Bennington, i. 148², 2d ed. 151
 see also Shafter
- Slauson, *Rev.* J. L., of Barre, iv. 52
- Slayton, —, of Moretown, iv. 600
 A. C., of Stowe, ii. 744²
 A. P., of Elmore, ii. 627
 of Worcester, iv. 906²
Capt. A. P., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
Capt. Abial H., of Stowe, ii. 591, 696², 743²(2), 744², 763
 Abigail, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137²
 Alfred, of Calais and Montpelier, iv. 138
 Alonzo C., of Calais, iv. 173, 174
 Amanda, of Calais, iv. 138
 Amelia, of Calais, iv. 138
 Aro P., of Calais, iv. 136, 138(2), 167²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 Aro P. 2d, of Montpelier, iv. 138
 Asenath, of Calais, iv. 137²
 Azro, of Stowe, ii. 699
 Austin C., of Calais, iv. 138
 Betsey, of Calais, iv. 137², 166
 of Stowe, ii. 717
 Betsey (Bucklin), wife of Jene Slayton, iv. 137²
- Bucklin, of Calais, iv. 137², 138², 140², 165², 166, 176
 Calvin, of Elmore, iv. 138²
 Charles, of Calais, iv. 165², 170²
 Cortez, of Morrisville, iv. 138²
 Darius, of Calais, iv. 137², 138, 139, 147², 165²
 Deborah, of Calais, iv. 166
 Dulcena (Andrews), wife of Orrin Slayton, iv. 138
 Dulcena, m. Elnathan Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Dulcena J., of Calais, iv. 137²
 E. H., of Calais, iv. 140²
Dr. E. W., of Warren, iv. 808
 Edson, of Calais and Wolcott, ii. 590; iv. 139
 of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 Edward M., of Calais, iv. 138², 139
 Eleanor, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137²
 Eleanor 2d, of Calais, iv. 137²
 Elijah, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137²
 Elisha, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137²
 Eliza A. (Mitchell), wife of Hiram K. Slayton, iv. 138²
 Fanny, of Calais, iv. 138
 Fanny (Andrews), wife of George J. Slayton, iv. 138²
 Florence, of Elmore, iv. 138²
 Frank, of Elmore, iv. 138²
 Fremont, of Morrisville, iv. 138²
 George J., of Calais and Morrisville, iv. 138(2), 171, 174²
 H. E., of Montpelier, iv. 281, 355²
 H. K., of Calais, iv. 174²
 Hannah, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137²
 Harriet, of Calais, iv. 137²
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 129, 174
 of Morrisville, iv. 138²
 Henry A., of Morrisville, iv. 141
 Herbert, of Elmore, iv. 138²
 Hiram K., of Calais and Manchester (N. H.), iv. 174-5
 sketch, iv. 138-9
 Hiram K. 2d, of Manchester (N. H.) iv. 139
 Hovey Edward, of Manchester (N. H.), iv. 139
 J. B., of Stowe, ii. 590², 715², 721, 745
 of West Fairlee, ii. 914
 Jane (Gray), wife of Phineas Slayton, iv. 137²
 Jennie (Hovey), wife of Edward M. Slayton, iv. 139
 Jerra, of Calais, iv. 136, 137², 166²
 Jesse, from Barre (Mass.), of Calais, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 137²
 of Calais, iv. 133², 136, 139, 147(2), 165², 176
 Jesse jr., of Calais, iv. 137², 138
 Joseph, of Calais iv. 138
 Katie, of Elmore, iv. 138²
 Lucy, of Calais, iv. 137²
 of Elmore, iv. 138²
 Lucy (White), wife of Aro P. Slayton, iv. 138²
 Lydia, of Calais, iv. 166²
Mrs. M. C., of Stowe, ii. 716²
 Mahala, of Calais, iv. 137²
 Marinda, of Morrisville, iv. 138²
 Mark B., of Stowe, ii. 768²
 in West Fairlee, ii. 763
 Melvina, of Morrisville, iv. 138²
 O. O., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Olive May, of Manchester (N. H.), iv. 139
 Orrin, of Elmore, iv. 138²
 of Montpelier, iv. 335
 Orrin B., of Calais, iv. 138(2)
 Otis, of Calais, iv. 139, 174²
 Phineas, from Barre (Mass.), of Montpelier, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 137²
 of Calais, iv. 130, 132², 147², 176²

- Slayton, Phineas 2d, of Calais, iv. 130, 137², 138
 R. D., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Robert, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Rufus, of Calais, iv. 138, 151
 Ruth, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Sally (Willis), wife of Bucklin Slayton, iv. 137²
 Samuel S., of Stowe, ii. 712², 715, 716²
 Mrs. Samuel S., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Sarah, of Calais, iv. 138
 Sarah A., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Simeon, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137²
 of Calais, iv. 136, 147², 165², 176
 T. J., of Calais, iv. 151
 Thomas, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137²
 Capt. Thomas, from England, iv. 137²
 Walter P., of Calais, iv. 136, 173(2), 174(2), 175
 Willis, of Morrisville, iv. 138²
 Slayton family of Calais, iv. 137-9
 Sleeman, Peter, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Corinth, ii. 1169
 Capt. Peter, grantee of Calais, iv. 130²
 Sleeper, —, in Newbury, ii. 954
 B. F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 Benjamin, of Corinth, ii. 882², 883
 David D., in Vershire, of Waterbury, ii. 763
 Ezra, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 883, 885²
 George, of Corinth, ii. 806(2), 882², 883(2)
 George L., of Newport, iii. 305²
 Hannah, of Bradford, ii. 812
 Jacob, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885²(2)
 Jethro, of Corinth, ii. 883
 John, of Corinth, ii. 883
 of Newark, i. 357²
 Lauren, of Charleston, iii. 118
 Lauren M., of Newark, i. 357²(2)
 Moses, of Newbury, iii. 210²(2)
 Robert jr., of Corinth, ii. 883
 Samuel, pioneer of Bradford, ii. 808²(2), 811²(2)
 of Gloucester co., ii. 871
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 pioneer of Newbury, ii. 915², 917²-18, 921
 of N. Y., iv. 56²
 Tilton, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Slidel & Mason, ii. 358, 964²-5
 Sloan, —, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Alfred, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 D., of Waterbury, iv. 867
 David, of Sheldon, Rev. soldier, ii. 373²
 Ezekiel, of Calais, iv. 165²
 Sgt. Hugh, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Jerusha, of Calais, iv. 166
 John, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028
 Jonathan, of Ravenna (O.), iii. 739²
 Samuel, of Williamstown (Mass.), i. 467
 Sarah, m. — Grant, ii. 1072 *and note*
 Rev. William, of Topsham, ii. 1107², 1108
 Sloane, —, from Conway (Mass.), of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
 Capt. James, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 John, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²(2)
 Matthew, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²
 Slocum, Gen. Henry W., Gettysburg battle, i. 708²; iv. 1183²
 Asa B., of Shelburne, i. 864
 Eleazer, in smuggling affray, i. 1034
 Samuel, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
 Sanford, of Morristown, ii. 590
 Slogett, William, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
 Slone, Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Slosson, David, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Eleazer, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Sly, John, of Wells River, ii. 953²
 Slye, James, in Shaftsbury, i. 235²
 Slyfield, Andrew, of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 Small, —, of Guildhall, i. 997², 1000, 1007²
 Maj., v. pt. 2, 297²
 G. F., of Morristown, ii. 590(2)
 George, of Morristown, ii. 733, 800²
 Rev. J., in Lowell, iii. 281(2)
 Rev. J. C., of Fairfax, in Fletcher, ii. 209²
 James, of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 286², 291²
 from England, of Clarendon, iii. 560
 Joseph S., of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Leander S., of Stowe & Hyde Park, ii. 591, 732(2)
 Richard, of Guildhall, i. 1005
 William, of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Smalley, —, ii. 515²
 in Addison, i. 7²
 of Swanton, iv. 1053²
 Dea., v. 14²
 Dr., in Brookfield, ii. 863
 Judge, iv. 468²
 of Burlington, ii. 469²
 Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Mrs. (née Goss), of Brandon, iii. 445
 Dr. Adoniram, of Corinth, ii. 882
 Alfred, in Fairfax, ii. 763
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Anah, died in Middlebury, i. 50²
 Ann (Sowles), wife of Benjamin H. Smalley, iv. 1052², 1143²
 B. B., of Burlington, iii. 1118(2); v. 138²
 Judge B. B., ii. 660²
 Col. B. B., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²

- Smalley, B. H., of St. Albans and Swanton, ii. 126, 127, 128², 492, 503², 531(2); iv. 1050², 1091
- Mrs. B. H. (née Marvin), ii. 366, 367²
- Catholic church in St. Albans, ii. 338-40
- hist. of Catholic church in Franklin co., ii. 383²-4
- on Stephen Royce and family, ii. 121-3
- Benjamin, from Salisbury (Conn.), of Middlebury, i. 50, 51; iii. 429
- Benjamin B., of St. Albans, v. pt. 3⁴, 40²
- Benjamin H., of St. Albans and Swanton, ii. 338², 479, 480, 547²; iv. 271², 1053², 1054, 1092, 1093, 1143²
- sketch, iv. 1052²
- Bradley B. iv. 271²
- of Burlington, iv. 1191²
- C, W., of Brandon, iii. 500
- Cynthia, of St. Albans, ii. 367²
- of Swanton, iv. 1092², 1144
- D. A., of Burlington, iii. 476(2)
- note, 1112², 1117², 1118(2)
- of Swanton, iv. 1144, 1187²
- David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29, 33², 34²
- David A., of Burlington, i. 472(2), 589², 745; ii. 480; iv. 450²
- of Jericho and Burlington, i. 832
- on Heman Lowry, i. 601²-2
- on Gov. Van Ness, i. 608-14
- David Allen, of Burlington, iv. 1200
- of Franklin co., ii. 94
- Rev. E. C., hist., of Charleston, iii. 116-8
- Ebenezer Marvin, of Burlington, i. 553
- of Swanton, ii. 94², 480; iv. 1053², 1092, 1134², 1144
- on Laura P. Smalley, iv. 1091
- Francis, ii. 636
- H. B., candidate for governor, iv. 587
- Col. Henry A., i. 440(2)
- James, of Moretown, iv. 603
- of Waterbury, iv. 837²
- Lt. James, in Rev. war, ii. 391
- Rev. John, iv. 152
- Mrs. Julia C., of Swanton, iv. 1054, 1089², 1092², 1134²
- poem, iv. 1093
- Julia (Marvin), 2d wife of Benjamin H. Smalley, iv. 1052², 1144
- Laura P., of St. Albans, ii. 339
- Laura Pomeroy, of Swanton, sketch, iv. 1091
- poem, iv. 1092
- Martha Post (Hyde) (Calkins), wife of Francis Smalley, ii. 636
- Marvin E., of St. Albans iv. 1053²
- Mary Libbie, of Jefferson (O.), iv. 1093
- Moses, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
- O. A., of Brandon, iii. 482
- Sarah (Adams), wife of E. Marvin Smalley, iv. 1053², 1054
- Waters B., of Montpelier, iv. 532
- William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28²(2), 30(2), 31(2), 32(2), 33²(2), 34(2), 35(2), 38², 64
- Zerah, of Middlebury, i. 50²
- of Swanton, iv. 1091
- Smalley & Adams, of St. Adams, ii. 547², 662²
- of Swanton, iv. 1144
- Smart, Caleb, of Croydon (N. H.), iv. 61²
- Catherine (Black), wife of Caleb Smart, iv. 61²
- J. S., v. pt. 3⁵, 69
- Rebecca, m. Dea. Fenno Comings, iv. 61²
- Thomas, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
- Rev. W. S., v. pref. p. v.
- Rev. William S., of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 422²(2)
- of Benson, iii. 412²(2)
- Smauley, Benjamin, of Salisbury, i. 90²
- Smead, Amasa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 31, 33, 34², 36
- Capt. Amasa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35², 36²
- Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 77, 180
- pub. *Bennington News Letter*, i. 252²
- Capt. Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
- Eunice (Field), wife of Joseph Smead, v. pt. 3, 77
- Joseph, of Greenfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77
- Quartus, of Brattleboro, v. 42²
- Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152², 205²
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
- Smedley, James, grantee of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 684², 685(2), 688²
- Jedediah, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- John, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- Joseph, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
- Joshua, of Georgia, ii. 249²
- Joshua Kilburn, of St. Albans, ii. 93(2), 98, 316, 331²
- Kilbourn, of Georgia, ii. 243²
- Nehemiah, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- William, of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Smeed, William, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- Smerrage, Lewis, from Conn., of Lemington, i. 1014², 1015
- Smiley, Rev. E., of Brattleboro, v. 180
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 239

- Smiley, Nathan, of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Smilie, —, iv. 473
 Edward, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486
 Melville E., of Montpelier, iv. 274, 277², 357
 of Waterbury, iv. 831², 835², 839²
 Nathan, from Haverhill (Mass.), of Cambridge, ii. 95², 530²(2), 587, 590, 618, 621; iv. 271
 sketch, ii. 612
 Smirh, Ithamar, of Waitsfield, poem, iv. 778²
 Smith, —, ii. 520² *note*
 of Albany, iii. 58²
 of Brattleboro, v. 36², 58
 pioneer of Bridport, i. 16²
 of Brookfield, ii. 1009²
 of Brownington, ii. 641²
 of Cambridge, ii. 648(2), 649², 650²
 of Dubuque (Ia.), iv. 179
 at Durham (N. H.), iii. 109²
 of Franklin, ii. 224²
 of Johnson, ii. 647², 652², 670²
 of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 of Pittsfield, iii. 411²
 of Plainfield, iv. 723
 of Readsboro, i. 220², 2d ed. 219
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1118²
 of Waterbury, iv. 819
 of Addison co., ii. 645²
 associate of Ethan Allen, i. 258
 captain in Warner's regiment, i. 51²
 companion of Ethan Allen, i. 97², 107
 letter to Col. Thomas Johnson, ii. 929
 m. Dr. Charles Backus, iii. 740²
 m. Noah Robinson, v. pt. 2, 590 *note*
 m. Roswell Tillie, iii. 804²
 m. Seth Wetmore, ii. 314
Dea., of Middletown, iii. 834, 835
Dr., of Brownington, iii. 93
 of Fair Haven, iii. 698
 of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 912
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 of Phila., i. 586
 of Richford, ii. 287²
 of St. Albans, ii. 366²
 of Shoreham, iii. 444²
 of Swanton, iv. 1022
 of West Haven, iii. 699
Miss, m. John Tabor, i. 884²
Mrs., of Mendon, iii. 789²
 of Moretown, iv. 599, 600
 of Waterbury, iv. 837
 m. Adin H. Green, iii. 625
Mrs. —, (née Chase), ii. 1026
 (née Mead), iii. 1015
Rev., iii. 1051²
 in Alburg, ii. 514²
 in Brattleboro, v. 112
 of Cabot, iv. 100²
 of Fairfax, i. 95²
 in Fletcher, ii. 209²
 in Georgia, ii. 247²
 of Guildhall and Granby, i. 994²
 of Lyndon i. 346
 of Middlebury, i. 52, 255²
 in Newbury, ii. 951
 of St. Albans, ii. 312; iv. 427
Lt., i. 679
 commander of boat Growler, i. 672²
Capt., i. 674²
Maj., of Brownington, iii. 376
 of Tunbridge, iii. 273
Col., of Burlington, i. 655²
Rev. A., of Northfield, iv. 712²
A. A., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
Rev. A. A., of Lowell, iii. 279², 296²
 of Tunbridge and Troy, ii. 1125(2), 1129²
 in Westfield, iii. 352²
A. Adella, m. Edwin A. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 396
A. B., of Morristown, ii. 590
 of Swanton, iv. 1036
Rev. A. C. of Hardwick, i. 329
 on Hardwick Methodist church, i. 328²
A. D., of Danby, iii. 601, 604, 647
 of Swanton, iv. 1025, 1037(2), 1130
Rev. A. D., of Corinth, ii. 887²
A. G. W., of Castleton, iii. 515², 516², 522²
A. H., iii. 35²
 of Randolph, ii. 995², 996
A. J., of Barre, iv. 27²
A. V., of Worcester, iv. 888²
Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144
 of Johnson, ii. 670²
Mrs. Aaron, of Johnson, ii. 670²
Aaron, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
Dr. Aaron, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
Abel, of Eden, ii. 624²(2), 626²
 from Holden (Mass.), of Eden, sketch, ii. 624
 of Swanton, iv. 1134
Abida, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
Abidah, of Danville, i. 317²
Abiel, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
Abigail, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
Abigail (Farr), wife of Amos Smith, v. pt. 2, 144
Abigail H., m. Rev. Charles Cavern, iv. 785²
Abner, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
 of Irasburg, iii. 244
Abraham, of Brookfield, ii. 855
 of Charlotte, i. 737²
 of Lyndon, i. 344²(2), 347, 354²
 m. Eunice Kibbee, ii. 1047

- Smith, Abraham V., of Worcester, iv. 887(2)
- Abram, of Barton, iii. 75
of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
- Adin, of Northfield, iv. 672³
of Roxbury and Northfield, iv. 645, 759²
- Agnes (Gillett), wife of Asahel Smith, iii. 418
- Ai, of Northfield, iv. 696
- Alanson G., of Strafford, ii. 1083²
- Albert, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
of Brownington, iii. 96
of Castleton, iii. 521²
- Rev.* Albert, of Milton, sketch, i. 941
of Weybridge, i. 110
- Alexander, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Alfred Little, lawyer, ii. 95
- Alma (Andrews), wife of Maj. Smith, iii. 273
- Alonzo E., of Clarendon, iii. 560²
- Alonzo W., of Vershire, ii. 1135
- Alpheus, of Brownington, iii. 91
- Alvin, of Danby, iii. 647²
of Williamstown, ii. 1148
- Alvin F., of Northfield, iv. 645²
- Amanda, of Northfield, iv. 619²
m. Carlos W. Dwinell, iii. 383
- Amanda (Stone), 2d wife of Jonas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
- Amasa, of Calais, iv. 150²
grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
of Danby, iii. 592
- Rev.* Ambrose, of Northfield, iv. 655², 656
- Ami, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514
- Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144
of Fairfax, ii. 403²
of Greensboro, iii. 212²(2)
- Mrs.* Amos, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
- Amos, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28²
pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94²
- Rev.* Amos, of Boston, i. 545² *note*
- Lt.* Amos, from Groton (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
- Amos Franklin, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447²
- Andrew, of Ryegate, i. 376²(2)
- Ann, of Pawlet, iii. 887
m. Dr. H. Craig, v. 86
- Ann Maria, of Northfield, iv. 619²
- Anna, of Danby, iii. 647²
of Montpelier, iv. 328
of Northfield, iv. 627²
of Pawlet, iii. 926²
m. Charles H. Congdon, iii. 619
m. Capt. Elijah Lillie, iii. 631
m. Elijah Parks, iii. 1200
- Anna (Boyce), wife of Daniel Smith, iii. 647²
- Anna (Hodges), m. John Richardson, iii. 566
- Anna (Horton), wife of Oliver M. Smith, iii. 444²
- Anna R., of Northfield, iv. 672²
- Anna (Robinson), wife of Elijah Smith, iv. 619²
- Apha, of Northfield, iv. 627²
- Apollos, of Fair Haven, iii. 709
- Apollos jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
- Arthur, of Pawlet, iii. 926²
- Asa, of Danby, iii. 607², 614², 623, 647(2)
of Fair Haven, iii. 677², 696²
of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
of Uxbridge (Mass.), iii. 627²
of Vershire, ii. 1133, 1134
of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12
- Asa D., of Williamstown, ii. 1149
- Asa K., of Brownington, iii. 96, 97²
- Asahel, of Benson, iii. 407², 414², 417²-8
of Ludlow, iv. 573²
from Suffield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408²(2)
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Lt.* Asahel, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391
- Capt.* Asahel, of Benson, iii. 409(2)
- Ashbel, of St. Albans, ii. 336(2)
- Asher, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
- Augustus, of Danby, iii. 647²
- Augustus D., of Danby, iii. 647²(2)
- Augustus N., of Danby, iii. 647²
- Austin A., of Roxbury, iv. 760(2), 761
- Austis Eustis (Kneeland), 2d wife of Isaiah Smith, v. pt. 2, 448
- Azor, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14
- Rev.* Azro A., of Lowell, iii. 272(2)
sketch iii, 273
of Westfield, iii. 35², 36, 42
- Azubah, m. Origin Packard, v. pt. 3³, 20
- B. C., buried in Barre, iv. 41
- Rev.* B. W., of Burlington, i. 532², 536
of Montpelier, iv. 395², 904
- Mrs.* B. W., of Burlington, i. 536
of Montpelier, iv. 395²
- Bareck, of Danby, iii. 647
- Barney, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
- Beach, of Burlington, i. 669², 670
- Ben, of Conn., ii. 643²
- Benjamin, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
from Taunton (Mass.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622, 625, 641², 648², 652
of Woodbury, iv. 880²
- Capt.* Benjamin, of New Haven (Conn.), iii. 724²
- Benjamin jr., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499², 500

- Smith, Benjamin P., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 182
 Benoni, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Pawlet, iii. 880², 903
Capt. Benoni, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 903², 910², 924², 926²
 Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 of Northfield, iv. 619
 of Pawlet, iii. 926²
 Betsy, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
Rev. Bezaleel, of Randolph, ii. 999²
Rev. Buel W., of Colchester, i. 777²
 of Irasburg, iii. 255
 of Montpelier, iv. 288², 390², 391(2)
 C., of Danby, iii. 653²
Rev. C., of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 16²
Rev. C. A., of Marshfield, iv. 210²
 in Moretown, iv. 601
 church hist. of Moretown, iv. 599²-601
 C. B., from Townshend, v. pt. 2, 392, 542²
Rev. C. B., of Brandon, iii. 496²
 of Castleton, iii. 514²
 C. Bainbridge, of N. Y. City, in Sheldon, ii. 369(2), 381
 C. F., of Swanton, iv. 1039²
Rev. C. H., of Charlestown, iii. 116²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484²
Miss C. S., in Franklin, ii. 373
Rev. C. S., of Montpelier, iv. 391², 733
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781²
 on Hardwick Cong. church, i. 327²-8
 Caleb, of Middletown, iii. 795², 796²(2), 797, 804², 833(2)
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²
 of Shelburne, i. 858, 859, 866², 877
 from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 647
 of Wells, iii. 1192², 1195², 1196²
Rev. Caleb, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
Capt. Caleb B., of Burlington, i. 669(2)
 Calvin, of Barre, iv. 30, 42
 of Danby, iii. 603²
 Carl L., of Montpelier, iv. 337²
 Carlos, of Brandon, iii. 446
 Carlos L., of Montpelier, iv. 337, 529²
Mrs. Caroline H., of Milton, on Col. Alpheus Hall and Israel Hall, ii. 583-5
 Caroline M., of Northfield, iv. 619²
Mrs. Caroline V., of Milton, iii. 533²
Mrs. Carrie, of Northfield, iv. 689²
Mrs. Carroll, of Barre, iv. 37
 Catherine, of Danby, iii. 647²
 Catherine (Cutler), m. Christopher Minot, iii. 687, 727, 733²
 Caty, of Lunenburg, i. 1020²
 Cephas, of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 165
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1141², 1143
 Cephas jr., of Rutland, iii. 1062², 1143
 Ceylon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169
 Chandler T., of Bennington, i. 259²
Dr. Chapman C., of Richford and Berkshire, ii. 116
 Charity, of Danby, iii. 647²
 Charity (Herrick), wife of Augustus D. Smith, iii. 647²
 Charles, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 of Bristol, i. 20²
 of Rockingham, iv. 1194³
 of Swanton, iv. 1080
 Charles A., of Barre, iv. 25, 33, 392-40, 41, 43, 788
 sketch of Barre Academy, iv. 24
 Charles C., of Corinth, ii. 883
 Charles D., of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Charles E., of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Charles F., of Montpelier, iv. 358, 472
 Charles Franklin, of Montpelier, iv. 552
 Charles Strong, of Montpelier, iv. 551²
 Charlotte, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
 Chauncey, of Benson, iii. 408², 414(2), 418
 of Boston, iv. 785
 of Danby, iii. 654
 of St. Albans, ii. 393²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 13, 22
 editor, i. 559²
Dr. Chauncey, of Benson, iii. 414²(2), 415²
Dr. Chauncey P., of Benson and Leroy (N. Y.), iii. 418²
 Chester, of Lunenburg, i. 1020²
 of Middlesex, iv. 250
 Chloe, of Milton, i. 841
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 m. Rutherford Hayes, v. 67², 175
 Christopher, from Marlow (N. H.), of Williamstown, iv. 54²
 Clara L., poem, i. 119
 Clarissa, m. Alfred Green, v. pt. 2, 708
 Claudius B. of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²
Rev. Claudius B., of Brandon, iii. 496², 500²-1
 Clement, of Fair Haven, iii. 701
 Clementia, m. George Cook, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Comfort, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Cornelia A, m. Ira Allen, iii. 742
 Cornelius, of Cabot, iv. 85, 104², 108²
 Corner, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²

- Smith, Cylinda (Dutton), wife of Manor Smith, v. pt. 2, 42
 Cyrus, of Marshfield, iv. 208²
 of Tinmouth and Vergennes, iii. 1143
 of Victory, i. 1047²
 of Walden, i. 426
Dr. D. B., of Plainfield, iv. 734²
D. C., of Brandon, iii. 500
Mrs. D. T., poem, iv. 193
 Dan, of Fair Haven, iii. 690², 732²
 of West Haven, iii. 687², 699², 728
 Danforth A., of Northfield, iv. 645²
 Daniel, of Barton, iii. 75
 of Cabot, iv. 98(2), 104²
 of Clarendon, iii. 1085²
 of Danby, iii. 619, 647²
 grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 35²
 of Middlesex, iv. 222²
 of Milton, i. 841
 of Monkton, i. 67
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
 of Sheldon, ii. 378
 grantee of Windham, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873², 874(2), 876, 879²
Capt. Daniel, of Rupert, i. 200
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Daniel B., of Coventry, iii. 139, 141(2), 143, 159
 Daniel C., of Danby, iii. 647²
 of Eden, ii. 626
 Daniel M., of Brunswick, i. 965²
 of Stowe, ii. 763
 Darius, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
Dr. Darius, of Hancock, i. 43²
 David, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Northfield, iv. 619
 of Poultney, iii. 991
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
 David C., of Shelburne, iv. 1194³
 David H., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 David P., of Md., v. pt. 3², 16²
 David R., of Pawlet, iii. 907²
 Debrah, of Danby, iii. 647
 Delia E., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Demis (Oatman), wife of Col. Milo Smith, iii. 823²
 Denison, of Montpelier, iv. 350², 352
 from Plainfield (N. H.), of Barre, ii. 959; iv. 13², 27(2), 28(2), 34²(2), 437², 463², 464
 Desire, m. Solomon Miller, iii. 1172
 Dinah (Hulett) (Weller), wife of Elisha Smith, ii. 628
 Dorman, of Fletcher, ii. 215²
 Doton, of Middleboro (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 101
 Drusilla, m. Abner Bartlett, iii. 611
Dr. Dudley B., from Williamstown, of Plainfield, iv. 722, 725², 730(2), 731²
 hist. of Plainfield, iv. 713-34
 Dwight T., from Dummerston, of Dubuque (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 169
E., iii. 1074²
E. A., of Danby, iii. 627²
 of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 of Swanton, iv. 1134
Rev. E. B., of Poultney, iii. 994
E. C., of Cabot, iv. 102²
E. G., of Charleston, iii. 109
Dr. E. H., ed. of Collection of American poetry, i. 566 *note*
Eld. E. H., of Wallingford, iii. 1177
E. L., Barre granite, iv. 38-9
 of Marshfield, iv. 222
E. M., of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 m. Rev. Jay Powell, ii. 288
Dr. E. T., of Corinth, ii. 882²
Rev. Earl, of Randolph, ii. 999²
Rev. Eben, of Waterford, i. 431²
 Eben jr., of Cabot, iv. 108
 Eben C., of Northfield, iv. 682²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Cabot, iv. 95, 102², 103², 104²
 of Danby, iii. 591², 607², 647(2)
 of Fairfax, ii. 171², 403
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 from Reading (Mass.), of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24(2)
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
Rev. Ebenezer, of Benson, iii. 412²
 of Tunbridge, iii. 1124²
Col. Ebenezer, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Ebenezer 2d, of Danby, iii. 647²
 Edgar, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Edgar L., of Marshfield, iv. 204²
Rev. Edmund H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52²
 Edward, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 of Walden, i. 427
 Edward A., of Northfield, iv. 619²
 of St. Albans, ii. 386
Gov. Edward C., v. pt. 3⁵, 73²
Dr. Ela, of Swanton, iv. 1098
Rev. Eleazer, of Montpelier, iv. 381²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19
 Eli, of Essex, i. 783²
Dea. Eli, pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94², 95², 96, 101, 661²
Rev. Eli B., of Poultney, iii. 993(2)
Rev. Eli Burnham, Pres. Franklin co. teachers' institute, ii. 98²
 Eli S., of Swanton, iv. 1055²
 Elial, of Benson, iii. 417²(2)
 Elias, of Calais, iv. 136, 165², 174(2)

Smith, Dr. Elias, of Williamstown, ii. 1149

Rev. Elias, of Waterford, iii. 379²

Elihu, of Clarendon, iii. 432

of Whiting, i. 116

Rev. Elihu, of Castleton, iii. 517²(2), 519, 520², 527²(2)

Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 614, 615², 616, 619, 648², 649, 671, 681²

Elijah jr., of Northfield, iv. 613², 615², 619(2), 667, 683

Eliphalet, pioneer of Pantton, i. 79

Elisha, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²

of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2)

grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*

of Danby, iii. 628

grantee of Highgate, ii. 256

grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²

grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²

grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²

grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²

on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161

Rev. Elisha, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442

Lt. Elisha of St. Albans, ii. 433

Capt. Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 874², 879²

Col. Elisha, of Sheldon, Rev. soldier, ii. 373²

Eliza, of Milton, i. 841

of Pawlet, iii. 926²

Eliza (Bemis), wife of Loran Smith, v. pt. 2, 63²

Eliza (Walker), wife of S. J. Smith, v. pt. 2, 94²

Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 85²

of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²

m. Capt. Benoni Smith, iii. 926²

m. Jesse Hills, iii. 647²

Elizabeth M., m. Rev. Moses Robinson, i. 937²

Elizabeth (Rogers), wife of Nathan Smith, iii. 647

Elizabeth (Smith), 2d wife of Capt. Benoni Smith, iii. 926²

Elizabeth (Stedman), wife of Ichabod Smith, iii. 417²

Dr. Ella, of Benson, iii. 414²

Ellen J., m. C. J. Gleason, iv. 472

Elvira E., of Northfield, iv. 645²

Emily, of Northfield, iv. 619

Mrs. Emma (Wood), of Windham, sketch, v. pt. 3², 16-7

Emogene (Boyce), wife of Dwight T. Smith, iv. 179; v. pt. 2, 169

Enoch, of Brunswick, i. 964

of Clarendon, iii. 561², 569, 648

of Danby, iii. 665

of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 36², 37

Dr. Enoch A., of Huntington, i. 816(2)

Enoch T., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44

Dea. Enos, pioneer of Chelsea, ii. 870², 871(2), 880², 1167(2)

Dr. Epaphras, of Corinth, ii. 882

Ephraim, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596

of Pawlet, iii. 878, 926²

of Swanton, iv. 998

of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582²

Mrs. Ephraim, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577²(2)

Ephraim, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698(2), 723², 724

on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²

Ephraim S., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137

Erastus, of Irasburg, iii. 243²(2)

Erastus P., of Northfield, iv. 619²

Esther, of Chelsea, ii. 1167

of Roxbury, iv. 757

Esther (Arnold) (Hills), wife of Benjamin Smith, v. pt. 2, 609, 622

Esther (Lyman), wife of Dr. Thomas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447

Ethan, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10

Rev. Ethan, of Haverhill (N. H.), in Bradford, ii. 820²

of Poultney, iii. 520², 995², 996

Eunice, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447

Eunice (Griswold), of Brookfield, ii. 1009²

Eunice (Kibbee), wife of Abraham Smith, ii. 1047

Eunice L., wife of Solomon Smith, ii. 1176

Experience, from Walpole (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945

m. Solomon Dunham, iv. 626²

Ezekel, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596

Ezekiel, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed. 155²

of Craftsbury, iii. 381²

of Danby, iii. 591, 592, 599

Ezra, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 681(2), 682²

Lt. F., of Strafford, ii. 1177²

F. C., v. pref. p. v.

F. E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433

of Montpelier, iv. 355²

of Northfield, iv. 656²

Rev. F. W., in Fairfield, ii. 197²

Fanny, of Northfield, iv. 619

Fanny B., of Northfield, iv. 645²

Fanny (Chipman), wife of William Douglas Smith, iii. 1098

Fida, from Sutton, in Mass., v. pt. 3⁴, 37

Filana (Field), wife of William Smith, v. pt. 3, 78

Frances, of St. Albans, ii. 366²

m. Capt. Edward Hall, iv. 896²

Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 328²

of Swanton, iv. 1080², 1099

- Smith, *Rev. Francis*, in Enosburg, ii. 465²
 from Providence (R. I.), of Rutland, iii. 1042²
Francis E., of Bennington, i. 259²
Rev. Francis P., from Gilmantown (N. H.), of Guildhall, i. 1010²
 sketch, i. 1013²-14
Rev. Francis W., of Brattleboro, v. 33
 in Fairfield, ii. 199
 in Enosburg, ii. 147, 160
Frank B., from Waitsfield, of N. Y., iv. 785²
Dr. Frank B., from Randolph, of N. Y., ii. 1006, 1007
Frank N., of Waterbury, iv. 871²
Rev. Franklin Gillett, of Benson, iii. 416²(2)
Fred, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
Col. Fred E., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 299, 336, 352², 353(2), 411², 413, 420, 521², 567²; v. pt. 2, 590 *note*
Frederick, of Burlington, i. 513, 514, 669
 of Ripton, i. 87
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
Lt. Frederick, grantee of Strafford, ii. 391, 1069, 1070², 1072(2), 1073(2), 1077, 1080², 1083(2), 1084(2), 1088²
Mrs. Frederick, of Strafford, ii. 1068²
Frederick jr., of Strafford, ii. 1083²
Frederick E., of Northfield, iv. 619²
Freeman, of Elmore, ii. 591, 627
 of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
Freeman W., of Strafford, ii. 1083²
Friend, of Danby, iii. 607², 618²
Friend R., of Danby, iii. 647²
Rev. Friend W., of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*, 1047
G. A., poem, ii. 469²-70
G. G., of St. Albans, ii. 338², 366², 386
Mrs. G. G., of St. Albans, ii. 366², 367
Gad, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19², 20
Dr. Gaius, of Bennington, i. 164², 2d ed. 166²
George, of Brownington, iii. 90
 of Cabot, iv. 76²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Montpelier, iv. 563
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 of Newport, iii. 295²
 of Rutland, iii. 1046
 British agent, i. 918
Rev. George, of Brandon, iii. 474²
 of Danby, iii. 606²
 of Hebron (N. Y.), iii. 903², 1195²
 of Pawlet, iii. 905(2)
George C., of Cabot, iv. 121
 of Northfield, iv. 697
George E., of Bridgewater, iv. 1192²
 of Brownington, iii. 95
George G., of South Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
George H., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
George M., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
George W., of Richford, ii. 282
Gideon, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 of Brunswick, i. 961², 962²
 of Newbury, ii. 939²
 of Washington, ii. 1139
Gilbert, of Brattleboro, v. 60, 65, 97
Gilbert O., of Northfield, iv. 645²
Gilman, m. Theresa M. E. Bissell, ii. 1015
Grant, of Fairlee, ii. 895, 905²
Gregory, iv. 393²
Gurdin H., of Manchester, i. 202
H. B., of Milton, ii. 480; iv. 1055
Rev. H. H., in Danby, iii. 607
H. M., of Randolph, ii. 1047²
Rev. H. R., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164²
H. S., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
H. W., of Burlington, i. 547(2)
Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77
 of Goshen, i. 36²
 m. Levi Trowbridge, iii. 724²
 m. Nathaniel Knight, iv. 1148
 m. Paul Dillingham, iv. 861
Hannah (Alexander), wife of Amos Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
Hannah (Potter), 2d wife of Daniel Smith, iii. 647²
Rev. Hannibal H., of Fair Haven, iii. 717
Happy John, *pseud.*, of Roxbury, iv. 764
Harlow C., of Enosburg, ii. 135²
Harlow P., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
Harriet (Brown), wife of Amos F. Smith, v. pt. 2, 447²
Harriet (Leonard), wife of Gen. Heman R. Smith, i. 807²
Harriet N., of Burlington, i. 532²
Harris, of Barton, iii. 75
Harry, of Highgate, ii. 265
 of Milton, i. 941
 of Swanton, iv. 1134²
Dr. Hart, of Randolph and Montpelier, ii. 1006²; iv. 278, 532
Harvey, of Cabot, iv. 87²
Rev. Harvey, of Weybridge, i. 110
Col. Harvey, of Thetford, iv. 896²
Harvey D., of Poultney, iii. 981
Rev. Harvey S., of Enosburg, ii. 146²
Heber R., of St. Albans, ii. 366²
Helen E., of Randolph, ii. 995²
Gen. Heman R., of Hinesburg, i. 795, 798², 807², 808

Smith, Henrietta, m. Gen. Franklin H. Fessenden, v. 86, 110²
 Henry, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Brattleboro, v. 43(2), 85², 86(2)
 of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*, 535²
 of Lowell, iii. 269²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 of Pawlet, iii. 908²
 of Roxbury, iv. 748², 758, 760²
 of Washington, ii. 1139
Rev. Henry, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 of Weathersfield (Conn.), iii. 417²
Maj. Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 110², 172², 173(2)
 Henry D., of Cabot, iv. 121
 Henry H., of Marshfield, ii. 763²
 of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 of Stowe, ii. 768²
 Herbert R., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Hezekiah, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Hiram A., of Rutland, iii. 1067²
 Hiram B., of Georgia, ii. 94², 243²
Capt. Hiram, navigated Conn. river, ii. 955
 Hoel, of Pawlet, iii. 926²(2)
Dr. Horace, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14²
 Horace E., of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Huldah, m. Col. Stephen Martindale, iii. 1153
Rev. I., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 I. C., of Brownington, iii. 97²
 I. H., Orange co. officer, ii. 806
Rev. I. L., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Icabod, of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 97²
 Ichabod, of Suffield (Conn.), iii. 417²
 Ira, of Albany, iii. 66²
 of Marshfield, iv. 204², 206²
 sketch, iv. 221
 of Orwell, iv. 573²
 of Pawlet, iii. 926², 931
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586
Dr. Ira, of Monkton, i. 67
 Isaac, of Brownington, iii. 91², 92, 96(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
 of Maidstone, i. 1030(2)
 of Manchester, i. 203, 204², 2d ed. 202, 203²
 of Shelburne, i. 857, 862
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Isaac B., of Glover, iii. 199²
 Isaac C., of Brownington, iii. 96²
 of Salem, iii. 309²(2)
 Isaiah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 of St. Albans, ii. 434²

Israel, of Brattleboro, v. 57, 175
 of Cabot, iv. 104²
 of Charleston, iii. 129
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Thetford, Bradford grantee, ii. 811²(2), 812², 813(2), 816², 820², 1092, 1093, 1095
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
Gov. Israel, i. 170, 175, 224, 500, 2d ed. 172, 176², 223; ii. 133²; iii. 48, 414, 721², 855²(2), 887, 894², 926², 1013, 1061, 1062; iv. 270²
Maj. Israel, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Israel C., of Brownington, iii. 90
 Israel H., of Thetford, iv. 573²
 Ithamar, of Waitsfield, iv. 776, 781², 784², 785
 Ithamer, author, iv. 12²
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Ithiel, of Albany, iii. 48
 J., of Brandon, iii. 478²
 of Randolph, ii. 1032²
 portrait, ii. facing p. 89
Rev. J., of Strafford, ii. 1082
Dr. J. B., in Brookfield, ii. 863
Rev. J. B., in Granville, i. 41
 J. D., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 J. E., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 J. Elnathan, of Vershire, ii. 1137
 J. M., of Glover, iii. 200
 of Groton, iv. 1163²
Rev. J. M., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 J. N., of Addison, i. 10²
 J. P., of Groton, iv. 1163²
 hist. of Newark, i. 356²-8
Dr. J. Pye, ii. 31 *note*
 J. R., of Highgate, ii. 264², 265
Dr. J. S., of Randolph, ii. 995², 1001(2), 1002, 1003(2), 1005(2), 1007; iv. 1200
 Mrs. J. S. (née Sabine), of Randolph, ii. 1001(2), 1006
Dr. J. V., of Glover, iii. 208²
 J. W., farm in Addison, i. 14
 Jabez, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 of Newark, iv. 1194³
 Jacob, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 of Montpelier, iv. 279², 330, 549(2)
 of Royalton, iv. 440
 of Saulsbury (Conn.), ii. 376
 of Two Heroes, Grand Isle co., ii. 523
 Jacob & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 James, of Berlin, iv. 68
 of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 884²

- Smith, James, of Middletown, iii. 820
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Newbury, ii. 945²
 of Poultney, iii. 966, 971, 974
 of Ryegate, i. 376², 377
 of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141², 1145²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7², 10
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
Dr. James, of Pawlet, iii. 894
Rev. James, of Cabot, iv. 101
 in Bloomfield, i. 952
 in Groton, iv. 1167²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080
Lt. James, of Poultney, iii. 965²
Rev. James M., in Charlotte, i. 742²
 James R., of Pittsford, iii. 946
Capt. James T., iv. 319
 Jane, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
 Jarvis S., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Jedediah, from Middletown, of N. Y., iii. 804²
 of Roxbury, iv. 757, 1199²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148²(2)
 Jehiel, in Fairfield, ii. 192²
 on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
Dr. Jehiel, in Randolph, ii. 1006²
 Jemima, of Pawlet, iii. 926²
 m. Heman Foster, iv. 896²
 m. Seely Brown, iii. 910², 924²
 Jeremiah, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Jesse, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
Eld. Jesse, of Swanton, iv. 1093²
Capt. Joab, from Oakham (Mass.), of Fairfield, ii. 192²; iv. 573²
 sketch, ii. 1962-7
 Joanna, of Calais, iv. 166
 m. George Sheldon, ii. 375²
 Joel, of Rutland, iii. 1081
 John, of Bennington, i. 143²(2), 146², 153, 158², 2d ed. 145², 155², 160²
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of Chester, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 in Clarendon, iii. 557
 of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 35
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
 of Fairfax, ii. 176²
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 677², 679²
 of Fletcher, ii. 210
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 from Groton (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 of Guildhall, i. 1000
 of Irasburg, iii. 244
 of Leicester, i. 44²
 of Maidstone, i. 1028², 1029
 of Newbury, ii. 947²(2)
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 of Pawlet, iii. 897²
 of Poultney, iii. 675²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226(2), 230²
 of Randolph, ii. 989²(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 1043(2), 1057, 1059, 1080², 1081²
 of St. Albans, ii. 93, 301², 302, 314, 329, 331², 365 *note*, 480, 531(2); iv. 271²
 sketch, ii. 3162-17
 of Socialborough, i. 126, 2d ed. 127
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42², 43²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1045, 1047, 1088, 1132², 1134, 1144²
 of Topsham, ii. 1111
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624², 625², 649
 pioneer of Whiting, i. 116(2)
 of Williamstown, ii. 1140², 1145², 1149
 of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 discoverer, i. 659
 Green Mountain Boy, iii. 558, 582², 585²
Mrs. John (née Goodenow), iii. 448²
Rev. John, in Northfield, iv. 650
 in Roxbury, iv. 751
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
Capt. John, of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390²
Capt. John, of Rutland, iii. 1080
 of Shoreham, i. 100
Capt. John 2d, of Rutland, iii. 1080
 John jr., of Bennington, i. 143², 145(2), 2d ed. 146, 147
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 John A., of Newark, i. 451
 John C., of Fair Haven, iii. 705
 John D., of Waterbury, iv. 838², 871²
 hist. of Pantou, i. 772-83
 John E., of Northfield, iv. 619²
Gov. John Gregory, of St. Albans, ii. 94², 96, 97²(2), 102, 298, 303², 308², 310, 329², 331², 365, 454, 480, 531(2); iii. 5, 301, 523²; iv. 271², 307, 325², 587, 622², 1124; v. pref. v, 155²
 portrait, ii. facing p. 289²
Mrs. J. Gregory, of St. Albans, iv. 1124, 1196²
Rev. John L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²

- Smith, *Rev.* John L., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
 John R., of Marshfield, ii. 763
 of Stowe, ii. 744²
 John S., of Hardwick, ii. 590
Dr. John S., of Randolph, ii. 996, 1026²
 sketch, ii. 1006(2)
Rev. John S., in Morgan, iii. 288²
 John W., iv. 592
 of Chelsea, ii. 806(2), 871
 of Montpelier, iv. 427²
 of Northfield, iv. 645²
 of Stowe, ii. 715, 717
 Johnson, of Johnson, ii. 670²
 of Topsham, ii. 1105² *note*
 Jonas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 Jonas N., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Jonathan, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Brownington, iii. 72², 90²(2), 94
 of Charleston, iii. 118, 119
 of Newbury, ii. 947²
 of Richford, ii. 286²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126²
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 of Wolcott, ii. 783
Gen. Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 51
Brig. Gen. Jones, v. pt. 2, 447
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 161²
 of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 of Berkshire, i. 956(2)
 sketch, ii. 116²
 grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 of Cabot, iv. 94²
 of Clarendon, iii. 555², 561²(2)
 of Danby, iii. 603
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 of Middletown, iii. 818²(2)
 in Pawlet, iii. 905²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 112²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674²
 of Wells, iii. 1197
 lawyer, ii. 92²
 Mormon iii. 812, 819(2), 912, 920, 1001, 1057², 1200²; iv. 677²
Mrs. Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Joseph jr., of Putney and Northfield, iv. 626, 628
 Joshua, from Ashford (Conn.), of Marshfield, iv. 204, 205
 of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Woodstock (Conn.), iv. 221
Dea. Joshua, of Richford, ii. 282
Dr. Joshua B., of Northfield, iv. 616
 Josiah, of Barton, iii. 80
 of Northfield, iv. 627²
 of Pawlet, iii. 903², 917², 926²(2)
 from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 182, 362, 412, 44
 Josiah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 926²
 Josias, of Vergennes, i. 106²
 Judson, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651²
 Julia, m. Horace Hollister, iii. 917², 926²
 Julia A., of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Julia (Knapp), wife of Dr. Orin Smith, iv. 54²
 Julia M., m. James Hope, iii. 537
 Justice, of Montreal, ii. 308
Dr. Justin, of Pawlet, iii. 894
Rev. Justin A., of Bennington, i. 162², 164, 2d ed. 164², 166; v. pt. 35, 48
 Justus, of Brownington, iii. 72², 90²
 Katherine, m. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 179²
 wife of John Smith, v. pt. 2, 35
Mrs. Keturah, iv. 221
 Kirby, ii. 748
 L., of Danby, iii. 653²
 L. B., of Rutland, iii. 1068²
 L. J., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 L. L., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Stowe, ii. 715
Mrs. L. M., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 L. W., of Montpelier, iv. 280
Rev. Larned, of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Laura, of Pawlet, iii. 926²
 Lavinia, m. Marshal Howard, ii. 176²
 Leander, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 55
 Leander W., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Lemuel, of Roxbury, iv. 757², 763²
 Leonard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Levi, of Fair Haven, iii. 702
 of Northfield, iv. 645²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
Rev. Levi, of Barnet, i. 300
 of Ira, iii. 782²
 of Pittsford, iii. 946
 Lewis, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 119
 Linda (Dutton), wife of Manor Smith, v. pt. 2, 167²
 Lisemore, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Lois (Wilber), wife of Daniel C. Smith, iii. 647²
 Loraine, of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Loran, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Lorane M., iii. 200²
 Louis McDonald, of St. Albans, ii. 308²
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Loyal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168², 202
 Loyal jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169
 Lucien P., of Clarendon, iii. 573²
Dr. Lucius, of Fair Haven and Brandon, iii. 743

- Smith, Lucius E., of Monkton, iv. 1194³
 Lucretia, of Newport, iii. 297
 m. Wesley Clemons, iii. 1207²
 Lucy, of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 m. Thomas Sanders, ii. 1027
 Lucy A., m. Charles A. Reed, iv. 472
 Lucy (Allen), wife of Orange Smith, i. 571
 Lucy (Hatch), wife of Dr. Orange Smith, iv. 787
 Lucy P., m. Samuel A. Willard, ii. 800
 Lucy (Rowe), wife of John Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
 Lucy (Whitney), wife of Jonas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
 Lurinda, m. John Johnson, i. 596²
 Luther, of Brownington, iii. 90²
 of Danby, iii. 654
 Luther L., of N. Y., iv. 785²
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 647(2)
 Mrs. Lydia, of Hadley (Mass.), ii. 320
 Lydia W., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Lydia (Waterman), wife of Adin Smith, iv. 645²
 Rev. Lyman, of Charlotte, i. 743²
 of Essex, i. 788², 789
 M., of Bridport, i. 17²
 of Middletown, iii. 835²
 M. D., of Northfield, iv. 697
 Rev. M. J., of Middletown, iii. 834²
 Miss M. L., of Newport, poem, iii. 386²
 Dea. Major, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122, 1125²
 Maner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104²
 Manor, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42, 167²
 Margaret, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Maria W. (Curtis), wife of John Smith, ii. 317
 Maria (Willard), wife of Ira Smith, iii. 931
 Mariah, m. Freeman Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 Marshal, taken prisoner, i. 6
 Marshall, of Bridport, i. 17²
 Martain, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Martha, m. Moulton Fish, iii. 623
 Martha (Pierce), wife of Doton Smith, v. pt. 2, 101
 Martin, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 from Litchfield (Conn.), of Rupert, i. 224, 2d ed. 223
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 330, 396
 of Newbury, ii. 947²
 of Northfield, iv. 708
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 1199²
 of Worcester, iv. 896²
 m. N. Pennock, ii. 1006
 Mary A., m. William Hitt, iii. 627²
 Mrs. Mary Ann, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Mary Ann (Little), wife of Rev. Worthington Smith, ii. 320
 Mary (Bartlett), wife of Rev. Elisha Smith, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 Mary (Brewer), wife of Dr. J. S. Smith, ii. 1006
 Mary Cummings, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Mary H., of Danby, iii. 647²
 Mary L., of Northfield, iv. 645²
 Mary M., of Northfield, iv. 671
 Mary (Presson), wife of Leonard Smith, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Mary (Walker), wife of Loyal Smith, v. pt. 2, 95, 168²
 Mary Warner (Goss), wife of Oramel H. Smith, iv. 472, 552
 Matthew Hale, of Hartford (Conn.), v. pt. 3, 53²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485²
 Rev. Matthew Hale, of Brattleboro, v. 178²
 Medad, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
 Mehitable, m. Nathaniel Webster, iv. 109
 Col. Melancton, i. 674², 679, 682
 Mercy, of Danby, iii. 647²
 Mrs. Mercy, of Rutland, iii. 1059²
 Michael, of Brunswick, i. 964
 Col. Milo, v. pt. 2, 49²
 of the West, iii. 823²
 Milo W., of Benson, iii. 415²(2)
 Mima, of Pawlet, iii. 926²
 Molly (Mudgett), wife of Dea. Reuben Smith, iv. 627²
 Moody, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
 Moses, pioneer of Berlin, iv. 53
 of North Adams (Mass.), i. 260³
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
 Myron W., of Fairlee iv. 1194³
 N. B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 N. G., of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²
 N. J., of Clarendon, iii. 557
 of Danby, iii. 601
 N. W., of Plainfield, iv. 729
 Rev. N. W., of Barnet, i. 300
 Nabby, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Nancy, of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Woodbury, iv. 879²
 Mrs. Nancy, from New Durham (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 Nancy L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169
 Nancy (Pierce), wife of Loyal Smith, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Napoleon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125
 Nathan, of Burlington, i. 496, 502, 509², 519²
 of Danby, iii. 591², 603², 607², 647, 648

- Smith, Nathan, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128, 1137
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
 pensioner, ii. 393
 taken prisoner, i. 6
Dr. Nathan, of Burlington, i. 649
 of Hanover (N. H.), i. 1042;
 iv. 54, 154, 445², 446, 511,
 582², 1135
 → *Prof. Nathan*, of Dartmouth, v. 652
Maj. Nathan, of Shoreham, in Ben-
 nington battle, i. 942
 in Rev. war, ii. 389², 390²; iii.
 872²
 Nathan 2d, of Swanton iv. 1003
 Nathan B., of Clarendon, iii. 575
 Nathan J., of Clarendon, iii. 561²,
 569
Dr. Nathan Ryno, of Burlington, i.
 649, 939²
Rev. Nathan W., of Topsham, ii.
 1108
 Nathaniel, of Danby, iii. 592
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²,
 675, 682²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 182(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 880², 881
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 971, 972(2)
Dr. Nathaniel, of Whitingham, v.
 pt. 2, 722²(2)
Capt. Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii.
 879², 926
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
Dr. Nathaniel R., of Burlington, i.
 504
 Nehemiah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125,
 1128
Capt. Nehemiah, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1128², 1137
Rev. Nelson, of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Newell, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Noah, i. 500; iv. 256; v. 15; v. pt.
 35, 1012
 of Bennington, i. 59, 158², 165²,
 466; ii. 167²(2), 168, 671²;
 iii. 72²
 of Charleston, iii. 129
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Milton, i. 841
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 of Pawlet, iii. 887, 894², 926²,
 927
 of Poultney, iii. 972²
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 O., of Swanton, iv. 1129
 O. H., of Montpelier, iv. 13², 14,
 277², 334², 351
 O. J., of Richford, ii. 282, 288
 O. L., of Worcester, iv. 888², 893,
 907²
Mrs. O. L. (née Ladd), iv. 901
 Obediah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1115²
 Oliver, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed.
 202²
 of Stamford, i. 238
 Oliver M., of Brandon, iii. 444²(2),
 445, 495²
 Oramel H., of Montpelier, iv.
 273²(2), 274, 282, 302(2), 304²,
 322, 327², 351², 357², 470², 510²,
 552, 571²
 sketch, iv. 471
Mrs. Oramel H. (née Goss), iv. 471
 Oramel L., of Thetford and Worces-
 ter, iv. 887, 896, 907²
 Orange, of Essex, i. 781²
 of Highgate, ii. 257², 264²
 of Swanton, i. 571; iv. 994²,
 1003, 1004², 1022, 1132,
 1133², 1185²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 787², 788, 795
Dr. Orange, of Waitsfield, iv. 784²,
 787
Rev. Origen, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703²
 on Rev. Mansfield Bruce, v. pt.
 3³, 19
Dr. Orin, of Berlin, iv. 54²
 Orin H., of Marshfield, iv. 205, 221
 Orpha (Horton), wife of Dr. Smith,
 iii. 444²
Dr. Orrin, of Montpelier, iv. 278,
 359, 481
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Orson, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Orville J., of Richford, ii. 281
 Osheas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 Otis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620
 P. H., of Middletown, iii. 835²
Rev. P. H., in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 in Wells, iii. 1194²
Lt. Parker, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Patience, wife of Dea. Samuel
 Smith, ii. 316², 332²
 Patrick, of Ft. Edward (N. Y.), i.
 462²
 Paul, from Marlboro, of Jay (N.
 Y.), v. pt. 2, 448
 Peggy, of Ferrisburg, i. 34²
 Penelope, of Pawlet, iii. 926²
 m. Orange Hollister, iii. 917²
 Peres, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Perrin, of Brattleboro, v. 48
 Peter, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Peter G., of Montpelier, iv. 329, 529²
Rev. Peter H., in Benson, iii. 413²
 Phebe, m. Charles M. Bruce, iii. 614²
 Phebe (Henderson), wife of Harry
 Smith, i. 941
 Philenda, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt.
 2, 67²
Lt. Philip, of Enosburg, ii. 398
 Philo, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Phineas, of Randolph, ii. 999

- Smith, Phineas, of Rutland, iii. 423
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3^a, 8
 of Rutland co., iii. 423(2)
 Pierpoint, of Shelburne, i. 877
 Pliny, of Orwell, iii. 926
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 619, 627², 708
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 of Worcester, iv. 907²
 m. Abel Farr, v. pt. 2, 144
 m. Timothy F. Chipman, i. 100
 Polly (Amsden), wife of Joseph Smith, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Polly (Ladd), wife of Oramel L. Smith, iv. 896²
 Polly (Nichols), wife of Elijah Smith, iv. 619, 671
 Rev. Preserved, of Rowe (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 416²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
Quaker, pseud., see Smith, William, of Shelburne
 R., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Rev. R., of Georgia, ii. 250²
 Maj. R., of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
 R. C., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Rachel, in Newbury, ii. 952
 wife of Levi Nichols, ii. 142
 Rebecca, m. John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 715²
 m. William Scales, iv. 924²
 Rebecca B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Rebecca (Lane), wife of Otis Smith, v. pt. 2, 620
 Reuben, iv. 913
 of Northfield, iv. 614², 671
 of Pawlet, iii. 881, 897, 905², 926²(2), 931
 from Warren (N. H.), of Goshen Gore, i. 434, 435²
Dea. Reuben, of Tunbridge and Northfield, iv. 627²
Rev. Reuben, of Burlington, i. 538²
 Reuben jr., of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Reuben C., of Newport, iii. 297
 Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 647
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 402
 m. William Bromley, iii. 613²
 Rhoda (Baker), wife of Asa Smith, iii. 647²
 Richard, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Berlin, iv. 68
 of Corinth, ii. 882², 887
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 from Salisbury (N. H.), of Corinth ii. 885²
 Richard W., of Benson and Wardsboro, iii. 415²
 attorney, i. 473
Capt. Robert H., of Pawlet, iii. 879², 881(2), 926²
 Roger, of Brandon, iii. 489
 Rollin, of Swanton, iv. 1042, 1088
 Roswell, of Moretown, iv. 917
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
Rev. Roswell, of Randolph, ii. 1064
 Ruel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3^a, 13
 Rufus, of Montgomery, ii. 278
Rev. Rufus, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
 in Montpelier, iv. 425
 Russell, of Fair Haven, iii. 676, 678², 690²
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 647²
 of Pawlet iii. 926²
 Ruth B., of Newbury, iv. 319
 Ruth (Goodrich), wife of Josiah Smith, iii. 926²
 S. & N. J., of Danby, iii. 603²
Rev. S. D., of Corinth, ii. 888
Dr. S. H., in Brookfield, ii. 863
 S. J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Salah, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
 Salinda, m. Rufus Perkins, iii. 922
 Sally, of Newport, iii. 297
 of Northfield, iv. 619
 of Shoreham, i. 94²
 wife of Abel Smith, ii. 624², 625²
 Sally (Presson), wife of George Smith, v. pt. 2, 62
 Sally (née Wilson), v. pt. 2, 211
 Salome, of Bridport, see Grandey, Mrs. Salome (Smith)
 Samuel, of Amenias (N. Y.), iii. 580²
 grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 of Brownington, iii. 90, 91, 94, 138²
 of Colchester, i. 763
 of Essex, i. 778², 779, 781², 787
 grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 of Fair Haven, iii. 735
 of Fairlee, ii. 902, 914
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 from N. Y., of Bridport, i. 17
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612², 670²
 of Roxbury, iv. 735², 759
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290, 314, 316², 317, 332²
 of Strafford, ii. 1079
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 of Vershire, ii. 1132
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568
 hist. of N. J., cited, i. 607² note
 Mrs. Samuel (née Grant), of Fairlee, ii. 892², 895
Rev. Samuel, of Windsor, iii. 154(2)
 Baptist minister, i. 327
Capt. Samuel, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 891, 905(2)
 sketch, 894²-5
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²

- Smith, *Maj.* Samuel, of Brownington, iii. 722, 902, 912, 962, 97(2), 992(2)
 Samuel jr., of Brownington, iii. 722, 90(2), 94(2)
 Mrs. Samuel jr., of Brownington, iii. 96(2)
 Capt. Samuel jr., of Brownington, iii. 96
 Samuel F., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Samuel N., of Irasburg, iii. 2602
 Samuel R., of Stowe, ii. 7422
 Dr. Samuel Stanhope, of Princeton, i. 526
 Sanford, of Poultney, iii. 999
 Sarah, of Randolph, ii. 9892
 of St. Albans, ii. 3662
 of Strafford, ii. 1084(2), 1177
 m. Israel Putnam Dana, i. 3172
 m. William Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 1682
 wife of Elial Smith, iii. 4172
 Sarah Jane m. George Bartlett, iii. 611
 Sarah (Merrit), wife of Capt. Joab Smith, ii. 1962
 Sarah (Sloan) (Grant), 2d wife of Lt. Frederick Smith, ii. 10722 *note*
 Mrs. Sarah (Soule) (Merrill), wife of Capt. John Smith, ii. 1962
 Sarah (Willard), wife of Reuben Smith, iii. 9262, 931
 Seneca, of Danby, iii. 569, 6002, 601, 603(2), 648
 Seth, of Brattleboro, v. 232
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77, 111
 of Northfield, iv. 6142, 6152, 6212
 of Shoreham, i. 942
 Dea. Seth, of Hadley (Mass.), ii. 320
 Shubael, of Barre, iv. 412
 of Washington, ii. 1139, 11822
 Sidney, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Lt. Sidney, i. 582, 583, 6722
 Silas, of Georgia, ii. 2492
 from Marlboro, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 448
 of Rutland, iii. 1081
 Simeon, of Braintree, ii. 8522
 of Castleton, iii. 5152
 of Fair Haven, iii. 746
 of Lyndon, i. 342
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 8742
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1133, 11852
 of West Haven, iii. 7452
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149, 11542
 Dr. Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 681, 688, 6962, 7142, 7262, 727, 728
 of West Haven, iii. 4172, 685(2), 6862, 687, 7292, 7332
 Simon, of Northfield, iv. 632
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 3432
 Maj. Simon, of Lenox (Mass.), iii. 1153
 Dr. Socrates, of Clarendon and Rush (N. Y.), iii. 5682-9
 Solomon, grantee of Morgan, iii. 2822
 of Randolph, ii. 1042
 Dea. Solomon, of Randolph, in Corinth, ii. 881, 1176
 Sophia, m. John Allbee 2d, v. pt. 2, 504
 m. Stephen Reed, iii. 924
 Steel, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 6122
 Capt. Steel, in Rev. war, ii. 3902
 Stephen, of Brownington, iii. 91, 94
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182
 note
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 642
 surveyor of Manchester, i. 199
 pioneer of Shoreham, i. 952
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 3432
 Stephen jr., grantee of Westfield, iii. 3432
 Submit (Severance), wife of Asa Smith, v. pt. 2, 419
 Susan (Averill) (Johnson), wife of Ephraim Smith, v. pt. 2, 6262
 Susanna, of Northfield, iv. 619
 wife of Isaiah Smith, v. pt. 2, 448
 Susanna (Preston), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719
 wife of Thomas Smith, v. pt. 2, 7182
 Sybel, m. James L. Stark, v. pt. 2, 419
 Sylvester, grantee of Northfield, iv. 6122
 of Williamstown, ii. 11412, 11452
 T. B., of Brandon, iii. 500
 T. P., of Castleton, iii. 5162
 Tabitha, of Northfield, iv. 6272
 Theodore, of St. Albans, ii. 3312
 of Swanton, iv. 1035
 Theodore W., of St. Albans, ii. 4342
 Theresa (Bissell), wife of Gilman Smith, ii. 1015
 Thomas, of Barnet, i. 274(2), 275, 276(2), 2802
 of Bennington, i. 1432, 2d ed. 146
 grantee of Bradford, ii. 8092(2)
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 3432
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7182
 Dr. Thomas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 Rev. Thomas, of Portland (Me.), ii. 1027
 Timothy, of Middletown, iii. 797, 8192
 Truman B., of Stowe, ii. 7632

- Smith, *Dr.* Truman B., of N. Y. City, ii. 697²
 V. M., of Stowe, ii. 590
 Vernon M., of Stowe, ii. 721, 763²
 W. C., ii. 531(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 386
Gen. W. F., ii. 763²(2); iii. 537²; iv. 1180², 1181²
 W. H., of Poultney, iii. 625
 W. N. & co., of St. Albans, ii. 307²
 Wait, of Strafford, ii. 1068², 107²
 Waitstill, of Strafford, ii. 1073, 1082
 m. Charles Davenport, v. pt. 2, 35
 Wallace, of Clarendon, iii. 575
 Wallace F., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Walter J., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Walter P., of St. Johnsbury, iv. 1194³
 Warren, of Goshen Gore, i. 434(2)
 of Randolph, ii. 1042
 Warren H., ii. 1057²
 of Rutland, iii. 427², 1034
 Willard, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124², 1126²
 Willard G., of East Montpelier, iv. 589³
 of Montpelier, iv. 590²
 William, of East Haven, i. 986²
 of Geneva (N. Y.), v. pt. 3, 78
 of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 from Mass., of Essex, i. 778²
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 of N. Y., ii. 808², 809(2), 811²
 of Northfield, iv. 627², 708
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 of Shelburne, i. 859, 862, 866²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083², 1125, 1128²
 of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 juror, i. 466
 William jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 William Douglas, of Rutland, iii. 1062, 1098
Maj. Gen. William F., i. 439, 440²; ii. 388, 454, 763²; iii. 537²; iv. 1180²-1
 portrait, ii. facing p. 384
 William L. G., from Fair Haven, of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 728
 William M., of East Haven, i. 986²
 of Northfield, iv. 645²
 William S., of Montpelier, iv. 501, 529², 616
 William Ward, of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Winchester, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379²
Rev. Worthington, of St. Albans, i. 523, 525, 530, 652², 841; ii. 98, 313², 333, 335², 365 and note, 469
 sketch, ii. 320-1
 Worthington C., of St. Albans, ii. 96², 331²
 Zachariah, pensioner, ii. 393
 Zebina, of Williamstown, ii. 1149, 1154²
 Zebulon, of Danby, iii. 591
 Zenas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
Rev. Zephaniah Hollister, of Glas-tonbury, iii. 900²
 Ziba, of Middlesex, iv. 240²
 Smith family, pioneers of Addison, i. 6
 Mormons, iii. 819
 Smiths, pioneers of Johnson, ii. 670²
 of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Smith & Boardman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698
 Smith & Collins, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Smith & Pierce, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Smith & Shute, of Poultney, iii. 939
 Smith & Wells, of Barre, iv. 38²
 Smith & Wilkins, of Burlington, i. 684²
 Smith Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 280², 281
 Smith, Wentworth & Bingham, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514
 Smith, Whitcomb & Cook, of Barre, iv. 35, 36
 Smucker, *Dr.*, iv. 1180
 Smyth, *Gov.*, of N. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 72²
 D. G., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Sneathen, *Rev.* Nicholas, of East Montpelier, iv. 576²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727, 728
 of Vershire circuit, iv. 649
 see also Snehan
 Snell, John, of Fair Haven, iii. 727²
 of Pawlet, iii. 878
 M. Porter, i. 183² note
 Quartus, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Titus, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Snethen, *Rev.* Nicholas, of Barre, iv. 51²
 of Vershire circuit, iii. 470; iv. 374², 375²
 see also Sneathen
 Snider, Jacob, of Huntington, i. 814², 817², 820
 Sylvester R., of Huntington, i. 819²
 note
Capt. Sylvester R., of Huntington, i. 816
 see also Snyder
 Snow, *Eld.*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279
 Rev., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 16²
 Alonzo, of East Montpelier, iv. 578, 584³
 Alpheus F., of Mendon, iii. 786
 Amy, m. Ezra Davis, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Avis, m. Asa Alden, iv. 163²
 B. H., of Montpelier, iv. 549
 Barnabas, of Montpelier, iv. 529
Mrs. Barnabas (née Bancroft), iv. 529
 Barnabas H., of Montpelier, iv. 328²

- Snow, Barzilla, of Lunenburg, i. 1020², 1021
 Betsey, of Lunenburg, i. 1020²
 Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020(2)
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 Elias, of Calais, iv. 899
 Elihu, of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Rev. Elihu, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Elizabeth (Munger), wife of Joseph Snow, iii. 681
 Francis N., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Frank, of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Frank T., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Freeman, of East Montpelier, iv. 578², 583²
 Hannah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 m. Isaac Alden, iv. 164
 Horace, of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 J. C., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 J. M. & B. H., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Capt. James H., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 706(2)
 Jeremiah, of Braintree, ii. 847(2), 852²
 Rev. Jeremiah, of Braintree, ii. 848
 John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 John C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 344
 Jonathan, from Rochester (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266, 578(2)
 Jonathan M., of Montpelier, iv. 378², 379
 Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 681
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 Levi, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Levi jr., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Lydia (Hammett), wife of Jonathan Snow, iv. 578
 Mary, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 N. Osgood, of Montpelier, iv. 412²
 P. H., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Simeon, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 Timothy, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Valina, m. Bennett Palmer, iv. 142²
 Will, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Willard, of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 William, of Charleston, iii. 108², 115², 122
 William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344², 352
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Snow & Bancroft, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Snow, Bancroft & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Snowe, *Eld.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 92
 Snows, Edna M., poem, iv. 923²
 Snyder, —, of Huntington, iii. 1044²
 Eunice, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Capt. Heman R., of Port Kent (N. Y.), i. 706
 John, of Huntington, i. 815², 824²
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Rhinebeck (N. Y.), i. 824²
 Leonard C., of Huntington, i. 815²
 Rebecca (Hart), wife of Jacob Snyder, i. 824²
 see also Snider
 Sohn, Karl F., painter, v. 139
 Sohnburger, J. K., of Cincinnati, iii. 538
 Solace, Calvin, of Bridport, i. 18; iv. 573²
 Solley, Samuel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Somerby, J. A., of Morrisville, ii. 589²
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 328, 550², 553²
 Somers, Bartholomew, of Barnet, i. 274², 275, 278², 286(2)
 Cloud, of Barnet, i. 275(2), 286
 Elijah, of Middlesex, iv. 237(2)
 Henry, of Irasburg, iii. 249², 254
 Hugh, of Barnet, i. 275²(2), 276
 Robert, of Barnet, i. 275(2)
 Seth P., of Greensboro, iii. 222², 229
 Rev. William C., of Barnet, i. 287²
 Somerville, George, of Fayston, iv. 188
 J. G., of Northfield, iv. 683
 Jane K. (Vincent), wife of William J. Somerville, iv. 158
 Mary, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 William J., of Fayston, iv. 158
 Soper, —, of Charlotte, i. 736
 Capt., of Mass., in Rev. war, ii. 146²
 Amos, i. 675² *note*
 B. T., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Ellen E. (Bradford), wife of George W. Soper, iv. 638
 George W., of Northfield, iv. 616, 638
 Gilbert, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 966, 971
 H. C., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Hastings, of Charlotte, i. 736
 Jesse, of Poultney, iii. 974, 989(2)
 Joseph, grantee of Danby, iii. 577, 578², 579², 580, 648
 Loren, of Coventry, iii. 147², 158², 159²(2); 160
 Moody, of Coventry, iii. 159²(2)
 Mordecai, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
 Pelitia, of Danby, iii. 588
 Prince, from Dorset, of Brandon, iii. 455²
 Solomon, of Brandon, iii. 455²
 Lt., Solomon, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 William J., of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 191
 Soper & Cleveland, of Coventry, iii. 147²
 Soper & Lord, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Sophocles, ii. 324²
 Sorel, *Capt.* de, i. 754; ii. 559², 560(2)
 Sornborger, *Rev.* Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 in Shelburne, i. 883²

- Sornborger, *Rev.* Wellington, of Rich-
ford, ii. 285²
- Soule, —, ii. 358
- Judge*, of St Albans, ii. 365²
- Albert G., of Fairfield, ii. 962,
200(2)
- on Joseph Soule, ii. 1972-8
- of St. Albans, ii. 331²
- Andrew Jackson, of Franklin co.,
ii. 93²
- Anson, of Fairfax and Swanton, ii.
171; iv. 1050²
- of Fairfield, ii. 197²
- of Franklin co., ii. 94
- Arison, of Swanton, iv. 1098
- Charles, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
- Chloe, m. Ira Goodridge, v. pt. 2,
621
- Elizabeth, m. Elijah Bradley, iii.
612²
- Esther (Whitney), wife of Joseph
Soule, ii. 198
- Eunice (Hungerford), wife of
Joseph Soule, ii. 197²
- Gardner, of Danby, iii. 663
- George, grantee of Charlotte, i.
733² note (2)
- Harmon, of Fairfield, ii. 198
- Harry, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
- Henry, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
- Hiram, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
- Isaac Newton, pioneer of Fairfield,
ii. 192²
- J. J., of Danby, iii. 666
- James, of Danby, iii. 591², 599²,
612², 663
- John, of Danby, iii. 614², 663
- John S., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
- Joseph, of Danby, iii. 581², 582(2),
598², 599
- from Dover (N. Y.), of Fair-
field, ii. 192², 196, 200, 365²
- sketch, ii. 1972-8
- Pardon, of Danby, iii. 663
- Dr.* Renselaer, of Fairfield, ii. 197
- S., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
- Samuel H., of Fairfield, iv. 1194³
- Salmon, of Fairfield, ii. 192²
- Timothy, of Fairfield, ii. 192²
- Warren, of Fairfax, ii. 168², 174²
- Wesson, of Danby, iii. 653², 663
- William, of Danby, iii. 663
- Soullard, *Rev.*, of Middletown and
Pawlet, iii. 834²(2)
- Rev.* Edward S., from Saratoga (N.
Y.), of Pawlet, iii. 904², 921, 927
- Fanny (Crapo), wife of *Rev.* Ed-
ward S. Soullard, iii. 927
- Juliana (Barden), 2d wife of *Rev.*
Edward S. Soullard, iii. 927
- Southard, Asher, of Westminster, v. pt.
2, 602
- Rev.* David, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
- Souther, Benjamin, of Warren, iv. 811²
- Harriet, of Lowell, iii. 280²
- Southerland, *Rev.*, in Northfield, iv. 649²
- Rev.* David, of Groton, iv. 1149
- Southgate, Abigail, of East Montpelier,
iv. 584
- Daniel, from Worcester co. (Mass.),
of Shoreham, i. 94
- John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
- grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
- Richard, grantee of Poultney, iii.
997
- Robert, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
- grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
- Samuel, grantee of Poultney, iii.
997
- Steward, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
- grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
- Rev.* William, of Brattleboro, v. 33
- Southier, Claude Joseph, ii. 90; iv. 992
- Southmayd, *Miss*, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
- Daniel S., of Castleton, iii. 521²
- Rev.* J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 395
- John W., of Georgia, ii. 235²
- Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 439²
- Jonathan C., of Castleton, iii. 521²
- author, iv. 319
- Rev.* Jonathan C., of Montpelier, iv.
290², 291(2), 541², 543, 551²
- Southwick, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 591²,
607²
- Elisha, of Danby, iii. 591², 599², 603
- Hannah, m. Joseph Fletcher, iii. 649
- Homer, of Middletown, iii. 823²
- Homer H., of Middletown, iii. 844²
- Isaac, of Danby, iii. 593², 595, 602
- Isaac jr., of Middletown, iii. 657
- Israel, of Williamstown, ii. 1141²
- Josiah, of Danby, iii. 607(2), 611,
648²
- Lawrence, of Salem (Mass.), iii.
648²
- Mary B., of East Montpelier, iv.
584³
- Mary (Baker), wife of Josiah
Southwick, iii. 648²
- Rachael (Brown), 2d wife of Josiah
Southwick, iii. 649
- Samuel, of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
- William, of Danby, iii. 649
- Southworth, —, of Middletown, iii.
809
- of West Fairlee, ii. 908
- Mrs.* Gordon (née Kent), i. 187², 2d
ed. 188²
- A. B., of West Fairlee, ii. 913
- Asa, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
- Constant, of Weybridge, i. 111
- Gordon, of Dorset, i. 187, 2d ed.
188²
- Rev.* J. B., of Montpelier, iv. 386²
- J. P., of West Fairlee, ii. 914
- Lemuel, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
- Preston, of Ira, iii. 783²

- Southworth, S. W., of Middletown, iii. 844
 Samuel, of Vershire, ii. 1182
 William, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 35
 William S., from Dorset, of Lowell (Mass.), i. 1872, 2d ed. 1882
 Sovenberger, Rev. Stephen, of Bristol, i. 21
 Sowle, Gardner, of Danby, iii. 649
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 649
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 649
 James, of Danby, iii. 649(2)
 James jr., of Danby, iii. 649
 John, of Danby, iii. 649
 Joseph, from England, iii. 649
 Lewis, of Alburg, ii. 492
 Lizzie, of Danby, iii. 649
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 649
 Pardon, of Danby, iii. 649
 Patience (McOmber), wife of James Sowle, iii. 649
 Wesson, from Westport (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 649, 654
 Wesson jr., of Danby, iii. 649
 William, of Danby, iii. 649
 Sowles, —, of Swanton, iv. 1009
 Judge, of Swanton, iv. 1044
 Albert, of St. Albans, ii. 3052-6; iv. 1191
 of Swanton, iv. 11002, 1123
 Alice (Blake), wife of E. M. Sowles, iv. 11202
 Ann, m. Benjamin H. Smalley, iv. 10522, 11432
 David, from Stephentown (N. Y.), of Alburg, ii. 491(2)
 E. M., of Swanton, iv. 10382, 11202
 Edward of Swanton, iv. 1123
 Edward Adams, of St. Albans, ii. 942, 102, 840; iv. 324, 10392, 1055
 Hiram B., of St. Albans, ii. 972
 of Franklin co., ii. 932
 John, of Alburg, ii. 485
 Mrs. John, of Alburg, ii. 485, 497
 John M., of Alburg, ii. 478, 479, 480, 5002, 5032
 Lewis, of Alburg, ii. 478(2); iv. 1123, 11432
 Sgt. Lewis jr., of Alburg, ii. 508, 5132
 Lewis S., in militia, ii. 514
 Lewis W., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479, 514
 Merritt, of Swanton, iv. 1123
 Stephen B., in militia, ii. 514
 Timothy, in militia, ii. 514
 W. L., of Alburg, ii. 5072
 William, of Alburg, ii. 489
 William L., of Alburg, ii. 479, 481, 4982, 500, 503(2), 514
 of Swanton, iv. 283, 1031, 1088(2), 1120, 11222, 1123, 1134, 11862, 1187
 William T., of Alburg, ii. 4912, 514
 Spafford, —, i. 5722
 of Burlington, i. 4952
 of Richmond, i. 847
 of St. Albans, ii. 2902
 Col., of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
 Abram, of Orange, ii. 9562
 Asa, from Piermont (N. H.), of Fairfax, ii. 168, 1692, 170, 1712
 Capt. Broadstreet, of Fairfax, ii. 165, 1672, 168(2), 169(2), 170, 171, 1742, 176, 1782
 David, of Cambridge, ii. 5972(2), 621
 Mrs. David, of Cambridge, ii. 5972
 David, of Middletown, iii. 835
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
 Electa (Chittenden), wife of Jacob Spafford, i. 908
 Elijah, of Concord, i. 9712, 1006
 Eliphalet, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 George, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 12
 Dr. George, of Weathersfield and Windham, v. pt. 32, 122(2)
 H. B., poem, iii. 575-6
 Heman, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 Jacob, of Richmond, i. 8442, 908
 Winooski Turnpike co., iv. 6
 Job, of Hinesburg, i. 7942
 John, grantee of Newport, iii. 3022
 from Piermont (N. H.), of Cambridge, ii. 5962-7, 5972, 605, 6102, 617(2), 621
 Mrs. John, of Cambridge, ii. 5972
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 3902
 Col. John, of Tinmouth, iii. 558
 Jonathan, pioneer in Chittenden co., i. 4562, 4662
 in Williston, i. 6612
 Col. Jonathan, ii. 241
 from Salisbury (Conn.), of Williston, i. 901, 907, 908
 Nathan, of Fairfax, ii. 168, 169(2), 170, 171, 176
 grantee of Newport, iii. 3022
 Nathan L., of Greensboro, iii. 2292
 Nathaniel jr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Sally, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 Samuel, iv. 613
 Sarah, from Piermont (N. H.), of Cambridge, ii. 5962, 597, 617
 Tisdale, of Fletcher, ii. 209
 Spafford families of Fairfax, ii. 176
 Spague, Rev., in Morgan, iii. 2882
 Spaldin, Jacob, of Brattleboro, v. 232
 Spalding, —, of Lyndon, i. 347
 of Panton, i. 9
 A. F., of Northfield, iv. 6942
 A. W., of Montpelier, iv. 5742
 Allen, of Roxbury, iv. 752, 7582(2), 7592, 7602, 761
 Azel, of Montpelier, Plainfield and Kansas, iv. 2722, 273, 274, 2772, 2822, 3572, 5742, 7252

- Spalding, Betsey, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Betsey C., of Roxbury, iv. 768(2)
 Betsey G., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Bezalleel, of Roxbury, iv. 753², 758
 Billings, of Roxbury, iv. 759², 768
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 279, 395²
 of Roxbury, iv. 758², 760²
 of St. Albans, iv. 768
Lt. Charles C., iv. 522, 523², 524
 Charles Carroll, of Montpelier, iv.
 551, 558
 sketch, iv. 557-8
 Darius, of Roxbury, iv. 753², 754,
 757²(2), 758, 760², 761(2)
 E. N., of Granville, i. 42²
 Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 395², 487
 Eliza (Reed), wife of Dr. James
 Spalding, iv. 447
 Erastus, of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Erastus N., of Roxbury, iv. 758,
 759², 760², 761(2), 768
 F. R., of Montpelier, iv. 427²
 G. R., of Northfield, iv. 669
 George, of Panton, i. 82²
 Rev. George B., from Montpelier, of
 Dover (N. H.), iv. 447, 558
 author, iv. 319
 George Bailey, of Montpelier, iv. 551
Lt. Gilbert R., of Roxbury, iv. 753²
 Harry, of Middletown, iii. 679
 Henry, of Panton, i. 80(2)
 Henry M., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Hiram, of Panton, i. 82²
 Holcomb, taken prisoner, i. 6, 12
 Isaac, of Panton, i. 80, 82(2)
 Isabella, m. — Lounsbury, iv. 447
 Jacob, in Bakersfield, ii. 470²
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 391²
Dr. James, of Alstead (N. H.), iv.
 264
 of Montpelier, iv. 278, 319², 351,
 358², 359, 445, 558
 James R., of Montpelier, iv. 319²,
 447, 551, 558
 Jane, m. Dr. Warner, iv. 447
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 273², 274,
 278²(2), 281², 282, 304, 328, 351,
 435, 487, 489, 518, 548, 557², 558
Mrs. John (née Collins), of Mont-
 pelier, iv. 487
 John, of Panton, i. 82²
 of Roxbury, iv. 749², 768²
 John & Charles, of Montpelier, iv.
 278², 487
 John jr., of Montpelier, iv. 487
 John M., of Roxbury, iv. 753²
 Levi, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 Martha E., of Montpelier, iv. 447
 Mary A., of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Nathan, of Panton, i. 80
Dr. Nathan, B., of Montpelier, iv.
 264², 278
 Paulina E., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Philip, of Panton, i. 82²
 Phineas, pioneer of Addison, i. 42
 of Panton, i. 80², 81², 82²
Dr. Phineas, of Lyndon, i. 347
 Phineas jr., of Panton, i. 82²
Dr. Pierce, of Montpelier, iv. 278
Dea. Reuben, of Sharon, iv. 445²,
 487
 Sarah, wife of John Spalding, iv.
 557²
 Sarah (Holcomb), wife of Phineas
 Spalding, i. 82²
 Silas, of Roxbury, iv. 756, 759²
 Stephen, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Sylvester E., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Thankful, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Thomas, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Timothy, of Panton, i. 80²
 Timothy jr., of Panton, i. 82
 Waterman, of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Will, of Roxbury, iv. 761²
 William C., of Montpelier, iv. 447
 Wright, of Moretown, iv. 917
 see also Spaulding
 Spalding family of Panton, i. 80²
 Spalding & Foster, of Montpelier, iv.
 279
 Spalding, Storrs & co., of Montpelier, iv.
 278²
 Spardwin, —, in St. John's (P. Q.),
 ii. 928²
 Sparhawk, *Dr.*, of Morristown, ii. 690
 Rev., in Pittsfield, iii. 937
 in Mass., iii. 214²
 Dr. George, in Randolph, ii. 1007
 Joseph, grantee of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 533²
 L., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Rev. Samuel, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 in Randolph, ii. 999², 1000
 Spark, *Dr.*, of P. Q., ii. 489
 Sparks, Charles E., of Newfane, v. pt.
 2, 461²
 Ebenezer, from Killingly (Conn.),
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 339(2),
 349, 355
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Henry A., in Poultney, ii. 763²
 Jared, American biography, i. 156²,
 555², 2d ed. 159
Rev. Jared, ii. 931(2)
 of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed.
 133²
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 Margaret (Love), wife of Ebenezer
 Sparks, v. pt. 2, 339(2)
 Rebecca (Wilder), wife of Ebenezer
 Sparks, v. pt. 2, 167
 Samuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 Sarah, m. Aaron Wood, v. pt. 2, 339
 Sparrow, A. B., of Calais, iv. 136
 B. P., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Philip, of Plainfield, iv. 720
 Spaulding, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 m. Dr. Charles C. Nichols, iii.
 1204²
 (Gates), v. pt. 2, 56²

Spaulding, *Dr.*, in Brookfield, ii. 863
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1130
Mrs., v. pt. 2, 210²
 of Barre, iv. 52²
Rev., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702²
Lt., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78²,
 82², 128, 206(2)
Capt., iii. 805²
Dea. A., of Middletown, iii. 801²
 A. V., of Waitsfield, iv. 785
 Abigail, m. Benjamin Hadley, v. pt. 2,
 163
Mrs. Abigail (Gilman), wife of
 Sewell Spaulding, iv. 155²
 Adam, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Allen, of Roxbury, iv. 743², 747²,
 750, 757², 759, 762
 Alvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Amy, m. John Cudworth, v. pt. 2,
 26²
 Andrew, of Charleston, iii. 109, 115,
 121
 of Concord, i. 971²
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
 m. Samuel Laughton, jr., v. pt.
 2, 26, 59², 86, 152, 205²
 Arba, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²,
 38², 147
Dea. Asahel, of Middletown, iii. 802,
 833
Rev. B. P., of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Benjamin A., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 26²
 Bernice (Barnice), of Morristown,
 ii. 689²(2)
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
 m. Darius Spaulding jr., iv. 743
 m. Henry Stevens, v. pt. 2, 26
 Betsey (Copeland), wife of *Dea.*
 Julius Spaulding, iii. 804
 Betsey (McClure), wife of John
 Spaulding, iv. 743
 Betsey (Spaulding), wife of Darius
 Spaulding jr., iv. 743
 Bezaleel, of Roxbury, iv. 748², 759
 Billings, of Roxbury, iv. 757², 758,
 761
 Chaney, of Calais, iv. 165²
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
 of Roxbury, iv. 743, 759²
 Charles C., of Newport, iii. 306
 Clarissa, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Clarissa E., m. Ransom C. Farr, v.
 pt. 2, 26²
 D. A., of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Darius, from Plainfield (Conn.), of
 Roxbury, iv. 743, 747, 756, 757,
 759
 Darius jr., of Roxbury, iv. 743
 E., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 E. N., of Roxbury, iv. 747(2),
 748(2), 749, 761²
 Eleanor, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Eleazer, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155

Elizabeth G., m. Rev. Roger M. Sar-
 gent, iii. 89
 Ella (Mason), wife of Hoyt T.
 Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Emeline (Estabrook), wife of Arba
 Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26², 147
 Erastus, from Roxbury, of De Kalb
 (N. Y.), iv. 743², 758²
 Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26
 Eugene H., of West Windsor, iv.
 1192², 1194³
 Eunice, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
Mrs. Eunice, m. Arad Holton, v. pt.
 2, 69² 150²
 Eunice (Skinner), wife of Josiah
 Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26
 Frank E., of Waitsfield, iv. 800
 George E., of Waitsfield, iv. 800
 Gilbert, from Roxbury, of N. Y., iv.
 743
 Gilbert R., of Roxbury, iv. 759
 H., of Moretown, iv. 599²
 Hannah (Ingraham), wife of Darius
 Spaulding, iv. 743
 Hannah (Samson), wife of Allen
 Spaulding, iv. 743²
 Harley, of Middletown, iii. 802, 838
 Harriet, m. Samuel Wilder, v. pt. 2,
 26²
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Horace, of Wells, iii. 1197²
Rev. Horace, in Northfield, iv. 650
 circuit preacher, iv. 376²
 Hoyt T., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 26², 137
 Ira, of Roxbury iv. 750
 J. B., iii. 1038
 of Roxbury, iv. 758
 J. R., of N. Y., v. pt. 34, 52
Sgt. J. W., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv.
 1059, 1060²
 Jacob, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Jacob S., of Bakersfield and Barre,
 ii. 108; iii. 35²; iv. 24, 35², 38
 Jared, of Swanton, iv. 1009², 1133²
 Joanna, m. Jesse Frost, v. pt. 2, 25²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 26(2),
 27
 of Montpelier, iv. 13², 55²
 of Roxbury, iv. 743(2), 747,
 749²
Mrs. John, of Roxbury, iv. 743²,
 747²
Rev. John, of Johnson, ii. 674
 of Richford, ii. 285²
 John M., of Roxbury, iv. 748, 756,
 757, 761, 763
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 25²
 Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 795²,
 796(2), 797, 808², 811, 820, 830²,
 832, 833, 838
 of Wells, iii. 794(2), 1195
Capt. Joseph, of Middletown, iii.
 801², 802(2), 834

- Spaulding, Joseph jr., of Middletown, iii. 820, 821², 831
Rev. Joshua, of Bennington, i. 161, 2d ed. 163
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 25², 26(2), 27(2), 29, 69², 79, 110², 429²
Mrs. Josiah (née Skinner), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Josiah, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Julius, of Roxbury, iv. 761
Dea. Julius, of Middletown, iii. 833 of Poultney, iii. 802, 804(2)
Rev. Justin, of Moretown, iv. 600, 601(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18²
 Leonard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88, 205, 208²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220²
Lt. Leonard, of Dummerston, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²; v. pt. 2, 82, 92, 10(2), 11²(2), 35², 37, 56², 76², 83(2), 86, 112², 147, 177², 208(2), 429²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 24-33
 of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155
Capt. Leonard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 53², 58, 59², 161²
 Leonard jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26(2), 87²
 Leonard 3d, v. pt. 2, 262(2)
 Levi, of Moretown, iv. 601
 Lewis M., of Waitsfield, iv. 799
 Lovina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Lucina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Lucy (Lyon), wife of Samuel B. Spaulding, iii. 454²
 Luthera, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Margaret, wife of *Lt.* Leonard Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 27
Mrs. Margaret, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 210
 Margaret (Boyden), wife of Arba Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26², 38²
 Margaret (Love), wife of Leonard Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 25², 26(2)
 Martha, m. David Davis, iv. 1175²
 Martin, of Rutland, iii. 1041
Mrs. Mary, of Moretown, iv. 599²
 Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 m. David Laughton, v. pt. 2, 26, 58, 86
 Mary (Briggs), wife of William Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Mary W., wife of J. S. Spaulding, iv. 24²
 Moses, of Barton, iii. 76
 Nathan, of Danby, iii. 59²
 of Moretown, iv. 598²
 Nathan B., of Calais, iv. 173²
Rev. Nathan B., of Moretown, iv. 600, 601
 Nathan R., of Moretown, iv. 917
Dr. Nathaniel B., of Calais, iv. 164
 Nellie, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
Rev. Newell, of Moretown, iv. 601
Rev. Newell S., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18²
 Noah, of Glover, iii. 201(2)
 Olive, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 27
 m. David Wilson, v. pt. 2, 26
 Oliver, of Stowe, ii. 714²
Mrs. Parthenia, of Burlington, i. 655
 Persis (Prescott), v. pt. 2, 25²
 Philip, from Roxbury, of Hermon (N. Y.), iv. 743²
Rev. Philip, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
Dr. Phineas, of Lyndon, i. 350²
 Pierce, of Warren, iv. 807²(2), 811²
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Polly (Kathan), wife of Squire Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 18²
 Polly (Nichols), wife of Philip Spaulding, iv. 743²
 Priscilla, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
 m. — Howe, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Priscilla (Gleason), wife of Leonard Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26
 Renda (McClure), wife of Gilbert Spaulding, iv. 743
 Reuben, of Cavendish and St. Johnsbury, i. 410²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26, 56², 77
Mrs. Reuben (née Gates), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26
 Reuben, of Roxbury, ii. 846
Dr. Reuben, of Brattleboro, v. 60², 179²
 Rinda, m. Asa Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 26²
Rev. Russel H., of Groton, iv. 1167
 S. B., of Northfield, iv. 689²
 S. E., of Roxbury, iv. 738²
 Sally, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Sally (Fuller), wife of Leonard Spaulding 3d, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 482
 of Charleston, iii. 125
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 25², 31²
 of Roxbury, iv. 743
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586
 Samuel B., of Brandon, iii. 454², 455²
 Sarah, m. Charles Wilder, v. pt. 2, 26, 86, 167
 Sewell, of Jericho, iv. 155²
 Silas B., of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Siloam, of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 Simeon, of Albany, iii. 67
Sgt. Simeon, of Albany, iii. 49
 Solon S., of Waitsfield, iv. 799
 Squire, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
Mrs. Thankful, of Moretown, iv. 601
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Timothy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 25², 26(2)

Spaulding, *Rev.* Timothy, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426

Van Ness, of Roxbury, iv. 747

Walter, pioneer of Charleston iii. 121(2)

William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 262, 1852

of Hubbardton, iii. 749², 751²; iv. 1171, 1175²

Rev. William, of Franklin, ii. 226²

Zebulon M. P., of Franklin co., ii. 94
see also Spaulding

Spaulding family of Roxbury, iv. 743

Spaulding & Colby, of Roxbury, iv. 747

Spaulding & Nichols, of Roxbury, iv. 747

Spawn, Henry, of Chittenden, iii. 548

Spear, —, iv. 573²

of Colchester, i. 759², 761²

of Worcester, iv. 890²

Dr., of Vershire, iv. 155²

Gen., Fenian officer, ii. 309(2)

A. C., of Burlington, i. 495²

A. H., of Highgate, ii. 265

Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1188²

Amos C., of Burlington, i. 595²

Barney, of Burlington, i. 504²

Barzillia, of Burlington, i. 504²

Benjamin, of Roxbury, iv. 747²

C., of Montpelier, iv. 280

Catherine Maria (Howard), of Burlington, i. 595²

D. L., of Charlotte, i. 931

Dearing, of Burlington, i. 495², 504²

Dr. Elisha, in Randolph, ii. 1005²

F. W., of Highgate, ii. 420²

of Swanton, iv. 1035

Hiram, of Braintree, ii. 847²

Isaac, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845

Isaac jr., grantee of Braintree, ii. 845

Jacob, from Mass., grantee of Braintree, ii. 845(2), 846, 852²

grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²

Jacob A., of Braintree, ii. 847²

James, of Corinth, ii. 882²

James, of Newbury, ii. 944²

Joseph, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845

Julia Hannah Howard, of Burlington, i. 595²

Levi, of Braintree, ii. 846

of Highgate, ii. 421

Mehitable, of Worcester, iv. 902²

Nathaniel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845, 846(2), 847(2)

Orson, boat builder, i. 707

Capt. Orson S., of Burlington, i. 683²

Richard, of Burlington, i. 505

Sally, m. Leonard Orcutt, iv. 113

Samuel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845(2)

Samuel jr., grantee of Braintree, ii. 845

Silas, of Barre, iv. 41²

Stephen, of Braintree, ii. 852²

of Worcester, iv. 1199

Susan (Gilman), wife of Dr. Spear, iv. 155²

Thomas, of Berlin, iv. 1188

Victor, of Roxbury, iv. 749

Victor I., of Braintree, iv. 1194³

William, of Newbury, ii. 946²

Spear & Bancroft, of Montpelier, iv. 280²

Spears, *Messrs.*, of Colchester, i. 755

Elhanan W., of Shelburne, i. 862², 877

Richard, of Shelburne, i. 859, 862², 863, 866²

Thomas, of Berlin, iv. 1199²

Specht, *Gen.* J. W., i. 666²

Speeney, *Rev.* J. S., in Morgan, iii. 288²

Spelacy, *Mrs.*, of Waterbury, iv. 871²

Spellman, *Dr.*, of Essex, i. 783², 784

Spelman, Robert, of Essex, i. 781²

Spencer, —, in Grand Isle, ii. 526²

m. — Eastman, ii. 877

m. *Rev.* John Barnet, ii. 112²

mate of the boat Pacific, ii. 786(2)

Dea., of Marshfield, iv. 206

Eld., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202²

Mrs., of Rutland, iii. 432(2)

Rev., in Mendon, iii. 789²

of Pawlet, iii. 904²

of St. Albans, iv. 1123

Aaron, of Roxbury iv. 756²

Abel, of Clarendon, i. 911² *note*, 912; iii. 561², 562, 1093

of Ira, iii. 783²

Abigail, m. Justus Angier, v. pt. 2, 450

Amasa, of Salem, iii. 307²(2)

Judge Ambrose, of N. Y., ii. 112²

Amos Porter, of Brownington, iii. 99 *note*

Asa, of Marshfield, iv. 200², 205

Asher, of Brattleboro, v. 173²

Benjamin, of Clarendon, iii. 555(2), 556(2), 557(2), 559, 561², 1092(2), 1093

of Franklin co., ii. 93²

Betsey, m. Dan Storrs, iv. 198

Caleb, of Ira, iii. 783

Calvin, of Clarendon, iii. 561²

Charles, of Shaftsbury, i. 232², 2d ed. 231²

Charles D., of Wilmington, iv. 1194³

Chester, of Castleton, iii. 515², 516(2), 520², 927; iv. 9

of Mt. Holly, iii. 851²

Mrs. Cynthia, of Burke, i. 305

Rev. D., of Fair Haven, iii. 718, 1043²

Daniel, of Marshfield, iv. 212

of Plainfield, iv. 731(2)

David, of Hinesburg, i. 794²

Ebenezer, of Vershire, ii. 1134

Elijah, of Brownington, iii. 39 *note*, 90(2), 91(2), 94(2), 99 *note*

- Spencer, Erastus, of Brownington, iii. 39
note, 90, 91(2), 94(2), 99(2)
 Ezra, of Pittsford, iii. 946
 G. T., of Lyndon, i. 347
 Dr. George P., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Gideon, in Bennington, i. 144, 1582,
 2d ed. 1462, 1602
 of Marshfield, iv. 198, 200(2),
 2062, 212, 2192
 Mrs. Gideon (née Marsh), of Marsh-
 field, iv. 212
 Gustavus, of Clarendon, iii. 1089
 in War of 1812, ii. 3912
 Rev. H. A., of Derby and Newport,
 iii. 2972
 of Groton, iv. 1167(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 382
 in Newbury, ii. 9512
 of Orleans co., iii. 44
 Newport Methodism, iii. 297-8
 H. Ladd, author, i. 5582
 Hezekiah, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Horace, of Marshfield, iv. 212
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Hubbard, of Canaan, i. 10672
 Mrs. Ichabod, published husband's
 sermons, i. 2252 *note*, 2d ed. 2242
note
 Rev. Ichabod Smith, of Rupert, i.
 225, 5582, 2d ed. 224
 poem, i. 2282-9, 2d ed. 2272-8
 Eld. James, of Strafford, ii. 10792
 Jared, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Joseph, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Lewis, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Loisa (Gibbs), wife of Anson S.
 Spencer, v. pt. 2, 1682
 Lucy (Stimson), wife of Erastus
 Spencer, sketch, iii. 98-9
 Dea. Luke, of Brownington, iii. 91
 of St. Johnsbury, iii. 99
 Rev. M., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Moses, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7012
 Rev. Moses, v. pt. 2, 4462
 in Fairlee, ii. 903
 in Wells, iii. 11942
 Nathaniel, of Arlington, iii. 557
 in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.
 1462
 at trial of Jacob Marsh, i. 1252,
 126, 2d ed. 1262, 127
 Polly (Marsh), wife of Gideon
 Spencer, iv. 198
 Porter, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 163
 Mrs. Porter (née Babcock), v. pt. 2,
 163
 Ranney, of Burke, i. 305
 Rebecca, m. Job Dickinson jr., v. pt.
 2, 618
 Robert, of Marshfield, iv. 208
 Seth, surveyor of Burke, i. 3022
 Simeon, of St. Albans, ii. 291
 Rev. Simeon, of Dover, v. pt. 2,
 347(2), 349
 Simon, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 485
 Solomon, of Marshfield, iv. 2002
 Stephen, of Marshfield, iv. 198
 of Pawlet, iii. 9012, 927
 Susannah, m. Ebenezer Wells, iv.
 2012
 Rev. Tracy R., of East Montpelier,
 iv. 5762
 Willard, of Burke, i. 305, 310(2)
 William, of Corinth, ii. 877, 882(2);
 iv. 5732
 of Pittsford, iii. 9432, 944
 Orange co. officer, ii. 8052(2),
 806(2)
 Dea. William of Brownington, iii.
 91, 99
 Speratus, Paul, i. 7312
 Sperhawk, Andrew, grantee of Grand
 Isle, ii. 5182 *note*
 Sperry, —, in customs affray, i. 9462
 Anson J., of Manchester, i. 202
 Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 862(2), 1172
 Eld. C. W., in Irasburg, iii. 2602
 in Wolcott, ii. 778
 Ebenezer, of Cabot, iv. 1172
 Mehitabel, iii. 10392
 Moses, of Manchester, i. 204, 205
 William, of Danby, iii. 6032
 Spicer, —, of Conn., ii. 6382
 at Guilford, v. pt. 3, 40
 Dr., of Middlesex, iv. 238
 Rev. O. E., in Highgate, ii. 2692
 of Swanton, iv. 10872
 S. S., of Waterbury, iv. 833
 Rev. T., in Danby, iii. 6222
 Tobias, of Mt. Holly, iii. 8492
 Eld. Tobias, in Benson, iii. 413,
 472(2), 4732
 Rev. Tobias, in Brandon, iii. 1045
 in Charlotte, i. 742
 of Danby, iii. 6052, 606(2)
 of Shoreham, i. 96
 of Wells, iii. 11942
 Zepheniah, v. 92
 Spiers, Annie, m. Rev. Myron Winslow,
 i. 9302
 Spiller, —, of Cabot, iv. 972
 John, of Cabot, iv. 94
 Spillman, Sir John, of England, v. pt. 2,
 102
 Spinard, Benjamin, in Civil war, iv. 5232
 Spineche, Elizabeth, m. Amos Hawley, i.
 2d ed. 134
 Spink, Edwin I., of Pawlet, iii. 8862
 Spinks, Job, of Swanton, iv. 10222
 Spinney, Eld., of Albany, iii. 582, 802
 E., of Montpelier, iv. 2802
 Rev. J. S., in Groton, iv. 11672
 in Middlesex, iv. 2382
 in Moretown, iv. 601
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 19
 of Topsham, ii. 1108
 Rev. James, of Marshfield, iv. 2102
 James S., of Worcester, iv. 909
 Rev. James S., of Hardwick, i. 329
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020

- Spinoza, i. 592
 Spofford, —, m. Stephen Royce, iii. 1142²
 Abraham, of Moretown, iv. 599², 603
 Betsey, m. Heman Spofford, iii. 1150(2)
 David, in Brandon, iii. 454²
 Eleazer, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150²
 Elijah, of Concord, i. 968²
 Eliphalet, of Clarendon, iii. 562-3
 Guy, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150²
 H. B., of Clarendon, iii. 571
 hist. of Clarendon, iii. 552²-62
 Hannah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150²
 Hannah 2d, m. Rev. Royal Phelps, iii. 1150²
 Hannah (Bristol), wife of Horatio Gates Spofford, iii. 1150²
 Heman, of Clarendon, iii. 1142
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1150², 1151, 1152
 Hiram, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150²
 Horatio Gates, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150², 1151(2)
 Isaac, of Worcester, iv. 901²
 John, of Rowley (Mass.), iii. 562²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1141², 1150²
 Col. John, of Tinmouth, iii. 1142, 1149
 John jr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1150²
 Mrs. Mary (Angier), i. 326²
 Mary (Baldwin), wife of John Spofford, iii. 1150²
 Moses, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 Phebe, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150²
 m. Abijah Pratt, iii. 1151
 Phebe 2d, m. Edward Stevenson, iii. 1150²
 Polly, m. Caleb Rice, iii. 1150²
 Sally (Carxallar), wife of John Spofford jr., iii. 1150²
 Mrs. Sarah, of Moretown, iv. 599²
 Sophia, m. Richard Williams, iii. 1150²(2)
 Spofford family of England, iii. 563
 Spooner, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 636
 Vermont Journal, iii. 240²
 Rev., in Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Alfred, of Westminster and Woodstock, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Amasa, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Bathsheba, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Betsey, m. David Denny, iv. 625²
 Bigford, of Richmond, i. 846²(2)
 Lt. Daniel, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Eliakim, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598, 602, 623, 624², 625
 Erastus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Rev. Erastus Carter, of Brandon, iii. 489
 Hannah (Harlow), wife of Alfred Spooner, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 James, of Lyndon, i. 340², 341
 tory, iii. 1211²
 James A., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Jedediah, of Burlington, i. 555
 Col. Jeduthan, of St. Albans, ii. 116, 331, 547²
 Rev. John A., of Fairfield, ii. 199
 Joshua, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Judah P., of Fair Haven, iii. 693²-4, 695, 696²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 Julia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Mary (Hendee), wife of Dr. Whipple Spooner, i. 655²
 Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Paul, i. 911² note; iv. 253²
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 of Hardwick, i. 325
 of Hartland, ii. 1172²; v. 10², 11
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 grantee of Roxbury, iv. 762
 Dr. Paul, v. 11(2), 12, 14², 15², 186
 Rhoda 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Tilletson Paul, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Dr. Whipple, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Zeruiah, m. Paul Gates, ii. 221², 231²
 Spooner & Green, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576, 579², 601², 613²
 Spoor, John, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Rev. Orange, of Georgia, ii. 242²
 Spotten, Rachel, m. Hiram Hopkins, iii. 1098²
 Sprage, Beriah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Sprague, —, at Durham [Clarendon], iii. 1092
 of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 m. Jacob Eddy, iii. 621
 Dr., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Gov., of R. I., i. 441; iv. 63²
 Judge, of Brandon, iii. 1112²
 Mrs., of Clarendon, iii. 560, 571
 Prof., of Randolph, iii. 652
 Rev., of Schenectady (N. Y.), iii. 913
 A., of Lunenburg, i. 948²
 Alonzo F., of Cabot, iv. 92², 102², 121
 Betsey, of Westfield and Homer (N. Y.), iii. 362(2)
 Betsey (Edgerton), wife of Rev. Sprague, iii. 913
 Burton, of Westfield, iii. 362
 Carlos Allen, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Celia, of Westfield, iii. 362
 Charlotte, m. Otis Taft, iii. 1205
 Charlotte (Glam), wife of Elida Sprague, iii. 1205

- Sprague, Daniel, of Poultney, iii. 970², 977², 980²
- Darius, of Randolph, ii. 1044²
- Dolly, of Randolph, ii. 1044², 1045
- Dorcas, of Randolph, ii. 1044²
- Durham, of Clarendon, iii. 560
- Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 588²
- Edward, of Randolph, ii. 1044²
- Dr.* Edwin H., of Shelburne, i. 868
- Eleazer, of Hinesburg, i. 794², 796
- Elida, of Wells, iii. 1205
- Eliza E., m. Rodney V. Marsh, iii. 487
- Elkanah, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
- grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
- grantee of Orange, ii. 956
- Capt.* Elkanah, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Enoch, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
- Eunice, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
- Rev.* Ezra, of Montpelier, iv. 378², 381²
- of Pawlet, iii. 904
- of Winhall, i. 246²
- Farnum, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529²
- George F., Craftsbury soldiers' record, iii. 178
- Harold, of Montpelier, iv. 574
- Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 33
- Hosea, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 346, 347(2), 356²(2), 362, 363²
- of Lowell, iii. 280
- Mrs.* Hosea, of Lowell, iii. 280
- Hosea jr., of Westfield, iii. 362
- Ignatius, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
- Isaac, of Winhall, i. 246, 247
- Rev.* Isaac N., of Geneseo (N. Y.), iii. 973²
- Isaac Newton, of Poultney and Caldwell (N. Y.), iii. 996
- James, of Calais, iv. 176
- of Wells, iii. 1205
- John, of Ballston (N. Y.), British captive, ii. 985-9
- from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247(2)
- of Randolph, ii. 1044², 1045
- grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
- Jonas, of Lyndon, i. 340², 341
- Jonathan, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
- from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247(2)
- of Danby, iii. 587², 588²
- from Malden (Mass.), of Randolph, sketch, ii. 1044-5
- Jonathan jr., sea captain, ii. 1044²
- Joseph, of Danby, iii. 580², 581², 582(2), 586, 587², 588², 599
- Joseph jr., of Danby, iii. 587², 588
- Laban, of Westfield, iii. 362
- Lambert, of Woodbury, iv. 880, 912²
- Leonard, of Randolph, ii. 1045
- Dr.* Leonard, of Winhall, i. 246²
- Loammi, of Marshfield, iv. 209²
- Dr.* Lorenzo, of Winhall, i. 246²
- Lorenzo H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
- Lucy, of Randolph, ii. 1044²
- Lydia, of Randolph, ii. 1044²
- of Westfield, iii. 362
- Mary, of Westfield, iii. 362
- Mary Ann, m. Benjamin, F. H. Witherell, iii. 729²
- Melissa (Van Guilder), wife of James Sprague, iii. 1205
- N. T., of Brandon, iii. 487
- N. T. jr., of Brandon, iii. 441², 453², 456
- Nancy, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
- Nathan T., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851, 861²
- Nathan T. jr., of Brandon, iii. 498(2), 500
- Nehemiah, of Westfield, iii. 362
- of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
- O. B., v. pt. 35, 53²
- Ozro, of Wells, iii. 1205
- Peleg, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- Phebe (Potter), wife of Rev. Sprague, iii. 923
- Philip, iv. 529
- of Clarendon, iii. 1074
- Sally (Story), wife of John Sprague, ii. 1045
- Samuel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
- Sarah, m. Benjamin Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
- Tabitha (Burditt), wife of Jonathan Sprague, ii. 1044²
- W., of Montpelier, iv. 334²
- Rev.* W. B., i. 525² *note*, 528
- William, from Randolph, of Claremont (N. H.), ii. 1032, 1044²
- grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
- Rev.* William B., of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 518, 1019, 1050², 1052²; v. 72²
- Wooster, of Berlin, iv. 14
- of Boston, iv. 529
- of Montpelier, iv. 273², 276², 279², 329², 408², 553²
- Wyman, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247(2)
- Zebulon, of Danby, iii. 592²
- Ziba, of Randolph, ii. 1042², 1046²
- Sprague & Keyes, of Swanton, iv. 1033², 1129²
- Sprague & Wells, of Cabot, iv. 93, 98²
- Spratt, Capt., of Georgia, ii. 247²
- Spring, —, from Richford, of O., ii. 282(2)
- of N. Y., i. 254²
- Rev.*, iii. 1165²
- Art, of Grafton, v. pt 2, 556²
- Charles E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²

- Spring, Daniel, of Barre, iv. 33
 Samuel, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
Dr. Samuel, i. 192, 193, 2d ed. 193, 194
 Samuel jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
 Thomas, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548², 552²
- Springer, —, of Cabot, iv. 752
 Althea, m. John Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
 S., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 1020²
- Sproat, D. C., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 David C., of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
- Sproat & Safford, of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
- Sproul, *Capt. John*, i. 674², 675²(2)
 Sprout, —, of Randolph, ii. 1049
 Asa, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Daniel, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Sprowl, Lavina (Knight), wife of Oliver
 Sprowl, v. pt. 2, 144²
 Oliver, v. pt. 2, 144²
- Spurr, Marcus, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304(2)
- Squier, *Mrs.* (née Marvin), ii. 123²
 Abner, of Charlotte, i. 744²(2)
 G. W., of Swanton, iv. 1129(2), 1134²
 George, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 George W., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 Joel, of Enosburg, ii. 146
 Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 673², 674
 Solomon, of Charlotte, i. 734²
 Truman, from Woodbury (Conn.), of Manchester and Bennington, i. 166, 2d ed. 168²; iii. 894², 927
Mrs. Truman, of Bennington, i. 172, 2d ed. 174
- Squiers, D. S., iii. 1038²
 G. W., of Swanton, iv. 1036
 Josiah, of Greenfield (Mass.), iii. 726²
 Josiah A., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Newton, of Mendon, iii. 786
 Truman, of Manchester, i. 204², 2d ed. 203²
- Squire, *Rev.*, in Highgate, ii. 270
 in Strafford, ii. 1083
Rev. Joel, of Brandon, iii. 474
 Lopher, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
Rev. O. J., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Odle, of Panton, i. 82
Rev. S. W., iv. 26
 Truman, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 34², 35
- Squires, A. M. & D. P., of Montpelier, iv. 276
 Amasa, of Middletown, iii. 836²
 Benjamin, of Washington, ii. 1139
Mrs. Bethiah, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Buckley, of Bennington, i. 138², 2d ed. 140²
 David F., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 55²
- David N., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
- Ebenezer, from Windsor, of Brandon, iii. 447², 449², 489
Rev. Joel, in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Orlando, of Manchester, i. 253
Rev. S. W., in Glover, iii. 207²
 Silas, of Fairfax, ii. 170
 Stephen, of Huntington, i. 814²(2)
 of Richmond, i. 846²
 Uriah, of Fairfield, ii. 468
 William, from St. Armand (P. Q.), in Richford, ii. 284²
- Squizzle, Simon, *pseud.* of B. F. Bailey
 Stacey, John, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²
- Stackhouse, —, of Burlington, i. 496²
- Stacy, —, of Burlington, iii. 1112²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
 m. — Haswell, ii. 959²
- Lt.* ii. 746
- Abel, of Concord, i. 968²
- Alvah, of Charleston, iii. 108², 115²
- Charles H., of Orange, ii. 969²
- Clara, of Burlington, i. 533
- Cornish, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
- Henry B., of Burlington, i. 472, 509², 510, 514, 554², 555; iii. 1113
note; iv. 8
- Mrs. Henry B.*, of Burlington, ii. 969
- Henry Baldwin, of Orange and Burlington, sketch, ii. 959²-69
- Jennie, of Burlington, ii. 967²
- John, of Burlington, i. 510
 of Orange, ii. 956², 969(2)
 sketch, ii. 958²-9
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)
- John jr., of Orange, ii. 969²
- Malin, of Barre, iv. 1199²
- Maria (Corning), wife of Henry B. Stacy, ii. 961²
- Stacy families from Salem (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
- Stafford, *Dr.*, of Roxbury, iv. 741²
 Albert, of Pownal, i. 259²
 Amos, of Irasburg, iii. 245²
 Bartlett, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150
Dr. F. D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723
 Frank, of Barre, iv. 27
 Ira, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 Isaac B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 J. S., of Brandon, iii. 472², 473(2)
 John, of Danby, iii. 580², 581, 588, 599, 604²
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866²(2), 867(2)
 of Roxbury, iv. 735², 747(2), 757², 759
 of Stowe, ii. 701
 John jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30²
Mrs. John A., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Lemuel, of Danby, iii. 602, 665²

- Stafford, Palmer, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 Rachael (Bull), wife of Stephen
 Stafford, iii. 616
 Rowland, of Danby, iii. 591, 599,
 603, 612, 649
 Russell A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 707
 Sally, m. Capt. Alonzo N. Colvin,
 iii. 618²
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 272,
 292(2), 342
 Stephen, of Wallingford, iii. 616
 Stukely, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
 Stutely, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 Sylvester, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 599
 Eld. W. C., of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Stafford & Holden, iv. 35, 51
 Stafford & Millard, of Readsboro, i. 220²,
 2d ed. 219²
 Stafford & Phelps, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Stakney, Z., of Weybridge, i. 110
 Staley, Capt. S. G., of Rutland, iii. 1028²
 Stanbury, John, grantee of Worcester,
 iv. 883²
 Josiah, grantee of Worcester, iv.
 883²
 Stancliff, Willard N. B., of Marlboro, v.
 pt. 2, 453²
 Standeliff, William, of Dover, v. pt. 2,
 339²
 Standish, Asa, from Williamstown
 (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²,
 414(2)
 C. O., of Randolph, ii. 996
 David, of Fair Haven, iii. 704
 Lemuel, of Benson, iii. 407², 408²,
 414(2), 420
 Lt. M. M., in Plattsburg battle, i.
 674²
 Miles, ii. 1050²; iii. 922²
 Olive, m. Abner Washburn, ii. 1050²
 Otis, of Montpelier, iv. 278², 351
 Dr. Pierce, of Huntington, i. 816(2)
 Sgt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 William O., of Montpelier, iv. 348²,
 529², 550
 Mrs. William O. (née Smith), iv.
 529²
 Stanhoop, Joseph jr., of Guilford, v. pt.
 3, 36
 Stanhope, *Earl of*, i. 686
 Ezra, of Richford, ii. 280
 Isaac, of Richford, ii. 280
 Joseph, from Guilford, of Rich-
 ford, ii. 280
 Mrs. Joseph, of Richford, ii. 280(2)
 Joseph jr., of Richford, ii. 280(2)
 Leverett, of Richford, ii. 280
 Mun, of Richford, ii. 280
 Sally, of Richford, ii. 280
 Samuel, of Richford, ii. 280(2)
 Staniford, Daniel, of Burlington, i. 467²,
 497², 498², 514²
 Julietta, *see* Robinson, Mrs. Julietta
 (Staniford)
 Stanley, Mrs. (née Gerould), of Greens-
 boro, iii. 212
 A. E., on Rev. Stephen Olin, i. 46
 Mrs. A. E., poem, iii. 776
 Charlotte, m. Reuben Bates, iv. 1171²
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 600
 Gen. David S., v. pt. 2, 200, 201²
 Eunice (Huntington), wife of Tim-
 othy Stanley, iii. 212
 F. L., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14
 George O., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Hans, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 Henry, of Poultney, iii. 977²
 J., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 John, of Castleton, iii. 515²(2)
 of Poultney, iii. 977², 980², 981,
 984²
 Joseph, of Greensboro, iii. 31,
 212(2), 214
 Lydia, m. Ellis F. Chase, v. pt. 2,
 717
 Mary (Gerould), wife of Joseph
 Stanley, iii. 31, 212²
 Peter, i. 455²; iv. 963
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Phebe, of Groton, iv. 1166²
 Timothy, iv. 802²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Greensboro, iii. 31(2), 33²,
 211, 212(2), 213, 214, 231²
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 William, of Franklin, ii. 220²
 Stanly, —, of N. C., v. pt. 3⁵, 87, 88²
 m. Rollin C. Mallory, iii. 524
 Stannard, —, of Fair Haven, ii. 385²;
 iii. 681, 687²
 of Jericho, ii. 640
 Rev., missionary, iii. 932²
 Amanda (Wooster), wife of Rev.
 Stannard, iii. 932²
 Asa, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 680²
 Charlotte, of Fair Haven, iii. 680²
 Daniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 680²
 of Georgia, ii. 235², 241, 244²,
 249², 370², 377(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 996², 1133, 1185
 David, in Pownal, i. 215², 2d ed.
 214²
 Emily Clark, wife of Gen. George J.
 Stannard, ii. 389
 Gen. George J., of Georgia, i. 439,
 709², 710, 714-6, 718²; ii. 241,
 245², 454, 531, 763², 766; iv. 16-
 19, 299, 1187²
 portrait, iv. facing p. 385
 sketch, ii. 385²-9
 Heman, of Fair Haven, iii. 678(2),
 680², 702
 Jemima (Wilcox), wife of Samuel
 Stannard, iii. 680²

- Stannard, Joseph, of Georgia, ii. 244, 249, 344(2), 393
 Lucas K., of Franklin co., ii. 942
 Lucas R., of Georgia, ii. 2432
 Rebecca (Petty), wife of Samuel Stannard, ii. 3852
 Samuel, of Georgia, ii. 3852
 from Killingworth (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 680(2), 6862(2), 690(2), 6942, 7022, 7142, 7152, 716
 Samuel jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 6802
 of Georgia, ii. 241, 242, 2492
 Stansbury, Caroline Kirkland, of Holedon (N. J.), i. 8492
 Cordelia Agnes, of Holedon (N. J.), i. 8492
 E. A., v. 182
 Edward A., of Chittenden co., i. 4732, 555, 845
 Edward Augustus, of N. Y., i. 8492
 Hamilton, of Burlington, i. 8492
 Lt. John, in Battle of Plattsburg, i. 6782(2), 6802
 Josephine Melinda (Briggs), wife of Edward A. Stansbury, i. 8492
 Stanton, Andrew, from Roxbury, of Stoughton (Mass.), iv. 7522, 760
 Anna Gray, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Betsey, of Calais, iv. 166
 D. R., of Roxbury, iv. 758
 David, of Jericho, i. 4662, 8292
 Capt. David, of Burlington, i. 5192
 David H., of Roxbury, iv. 7592
 Edwin M., iii. 192; iv. 4562, 606
 Elijah, grantee of Albany, iii. 462
 Elizabeth, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 7772
 Ezekiel, of Northfield, iv. 6722
 George B., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 136
 Lt. John A., of Danville, i. 3142
 Joshua, grantee of Albany, iii. 462, 472
 of Burlington, i. 4992
 of Colchester, i. 761, 762, 763(2), 7762
 grantee of Newport, iii. 3022
 of Westford, i. 8912
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 774, 7772(2)
 Joshua jr., of Colchester, i. 762, 763(2)
 Rebecca, m. Lt. Charles McArthur, iii. 6812
 S. G., of Roxbury, iv. 7412, 7442, 7522, 758
 Samuel G., of Roxbury, iv. 7572, 7592, 760(2), 761
 Solomon, of Essex, i. 7812
 of Chittenden co., ii. 643
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 1652
 Zed S., of Roxbury, iv. 741, 7512, 7532, 7572, 7582, 7592, 760, 7612, 762
 Staples, —, of Old Orchard Beach (Me.), v. 188
 Capt., of Sheffield, i. 419
 Abraham, of Danby, iii. 592, 649(2)
 Almira, of Danby, iii. 6492
 m. Joel Colvin, iii. 6182
 Alvira (Skeeles), wife of Ellery Staples, iii. 649
 Amanda, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Clark M., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3552
 Cyrus, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20
 David, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 608
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 6132
 Edwin, of Danby, iii. 602, 6082, 641, 6492
 Elery, of Danby, iii. 6182
 Eliza Ann, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Ellery, of Danby, iii. 649(2)
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Hannah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Roxbury, iv. 7562
 Hannah (Richardson), wife of Peter S. P. Staples, iv. 7372
 Jacob, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340
 John W., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 592, 600, 609, 649
 of Pawlet, iii. 881, 9102
 Jonathan jr., of Danby, iii. 649
 Louisa (Vail), wife of Edwin Staples, iii. 6492
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Margaret V. (Lapham), 2d wife of Edwin Staples, iii. 6492
 O. A., of Roxbury, iv. 739, 7412, 7472, 751
 Olive, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Orpha, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20
 Peter S. P., of Roxbury, iv. 7372, 752, 754
 Phebe m. Lucius M. Carpenter, iii. 9102
 Philander, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Fairlee, ii. 8952, 9052
 Philip, of Northfield, iv. 683
 Rachael, of Danby, iii. 649(2)
 Rachael (Holbrook), wife of Jonathan Staples, iii. 649
 Resolved S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 350
 Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 649
 Sarah, m. Jonathan Crocker, iii. 6492
 Seth, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 Sylvia, of Danby, iii. 649(2)
 m. Isaac Allen, iii. 609
 Thomas, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Willard, of Danby, iii. 649
 William, of Danby, iii. 6492
 William Ellery, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Star, Jonathan, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 11482

- Stark, —, dau. of Gen. John Stark, i. 263
 m. Capt. Jonathan Willard, iii. 930
Lt., commanded schooner Maria, i. 663²
 Abigail (Camp), wife of Jedediah Stark, v. pt. 2, 419
Eld. Dyer, in Hubbardton, iii. 778
 George Washington, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
 Harriet, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
 Horace Goodrich, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
 James L., from Halifax, of Chicago, v. pt. 2, 418², 419, 422(2)
 James L. jr., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418²
 Jedediah, from Conn., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 419
 Jedediah 2d, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
Rev. Jedediah L., of Brattleboro, v. 25, 127²
 John, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 881²
Capt. John, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 879², 919, 927
 in Rev. war, ii. 390², 518² note, 916², 917
Maj. Gen. John, i. 11, 154(2), 155, 156(2), 172², 173², 174, 176, 181, 202, 216, 263, 284, 382, 596², 638, 747², 772(2), 773, 911², 922, 1033², 1037², 2d ed. 156²(2), 157, 158(2), 174², 175², 176, 178, 182², 201², 215; iii. 293², 927, 940, 1037², 1039², 1084, 1147; iv. 56, 1190; v. 22; v. pt. 2, 546²; v. pt. 3, 77²; v. pt. 3¹, 16²; v. pt. 3⁵, 16(2), 17², 19(2), 20², 21², 22(2), 26², 56, 58², 59(2), 61, 64², 66, 69, 76², 79², 93², 108²
 portrait, v. pt. 3⁵, facing p. 80
 Joshua Leavitt, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
 L. J. N., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683, 685
 Landon, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 Mollie, wife of Gen. John Stark, i. 1033²; v. pt. 3⁵, 77, 81
 Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30, 35², 37
 Rachel, m. Ephraim Jones, iii. 919
 Royal Houghton, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
 Samuel, from Pawlet, of Oswego co. (N. Y.), iii. 927
 Sarah, m. Col. Samuel Willard, iii. 931
 m. William Hyde 3d, ii. 635²
 Sereno, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
 Sybel Livania, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
 Sybel (Smith), wife of James L. Stark, v. pt. 2, 419
 William, in Rumney (N. H.), ii. 916²(2)
 William H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
 Starkey, —, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 B., of Barton, iii. 74²
 Duane C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 Orin, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Starks, Archibald, of Victory, i. 1046²
 Charles, of Derby, iii. 186²
Rev. D., of Clarksburg (Mass.), in Stamford, i. 238
 Eunice, of Fairfax, ii. 393²
Rev. H. L., of Burlington, i. 546²
 of Esperance (N. Y.), iii. 622²
 of Shelburne, i. 884
 Rebecca, m. Elijah Hyde, ii. 540²
 Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Starkweather, *Dr.*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 of Worthington (Mass.), i. 803
Eld., in Derby, iii. 180
Rev., Baptist minister, i. 796²
 Amos, of Northfield, iv. 613
 Betsey, m. Luther Blodgett, ii. 1018
 Cynthia (Nichols), wife of Capt. John Starkweather, iv. 627²
 E. H., of Orleans co., iii. 34(2)
 Elisha, of Brandon, iii. 469
Rev. Elisha, of Charlotte, i. 743
 Elisha H., of Irasburg, iii. 254(2)-5
 Ephraim, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 Horace, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²
 John, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 614, 615², 616, 625², 652
Capt. John, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Oliver, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Orra, m. Dr. Jephtha White, iv. 632²
 Stephen, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
 Starkwether, Elisha, from Shaftsbury, of Brandon, iii. 449²
 Roger, from Shaftsbury, of Brandon, iii. 449
 Starky & Howard, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Starnes, *Rev.* Samuel, i. 526²
 Starr, Alice, m. William A. Faulkner, v. pt. 2, 710
 Barley, of Richmond, i. 844²
 Comfort, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34², 64
 of Richmond, i. 844²
Capt. Comfort, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2), 36
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Henry, of Granville, i. 42²
 Jesse, of Burlington, i. 655
 Parley, of Brattleboro, v. 176, 185²
 of Huntington, i. 815
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704-706, 724²

- Starr, Perley, of Fair Haven, iii. 682
 Starr & Estey, of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Start, *Capt.*, in Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 Charles M., of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Henry R., of Bakersfield, ii. 95, 176
 Romeo H., of Bakersfield, ii. 95, 222²
 S. G., of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
 Stasey, —, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 Alvah, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 Stead, Betsey, m. Rev. Oliver Emmer-
 son, iii. 622²
 Rev. Henry, of Danby, iii. 606², 622²
 in St. Albans, ii. 334²
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485²(2)
 Sarah, m. Rev. Oliver Emerson, iii. 622²
 Steadman, Mary A., m. Edward E. Beld-
 ing jr., v. pt. 2, 311
 Phineas, of Chicopee (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
 Salmon, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Steady, Augustus, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Stearns, —, m. Paul Field, iii. 459²
 m. William Herschel, v. pt. 2, 66²
 Dr., of Claremont (N. H.), iv. 816²
 of Pompey (N. Y.), iii. 917
 in South Hero, ii. 572²
 Rev., circuit preacher, iv. 98²
 Capt., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8
 Rev. A. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²
 Achsa (Burnap), wife of James
 Stearns, v. pt. 3², 16
 Addie (Hope), wife of G. A.
 Stearns, iii. 537
 Eld. Amos, in Bristol, i. 20²
 Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 C., of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 Catherine (Knapp) (Alexander),
 wife of John F. Stearns, v. pt. 2,
 149, 168²
 Charles, of Enosburg, ii. 136
 Charlotte (Norcross) (Wiswall),
 wife of Warren Stearns, v. pt. 2,
 100²
 Clark, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11²
 Cyrus, of Bradford, ii. 824
 Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Dr. Daniel, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 David, of N. H., v. pt. 2, 568
 E. A., of Brattleboro, v. 117
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Monkton, i.
 65², 66, 67²
 Elijah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340(2),
 342(2), 346(2), 349²
 Eliphaz, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 342²,
 345²
 Eliphaz jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 Elizabeth (Albee) (Kelley), wife
 of Dr. William Stearns, v. pt. 2, 67
 Emory, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Felix, of Fairfax, ii. 172
 Frances W., m. Jonathan R. Childs,
 v. pt. 2, 168²
 Frank, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Mrs. G. A., of Parana (S. A.), iii.
 537
 George, of Waterbury, iv. 819
 Hannah (Farr) (Hildreth), wife of
 Samuel Stearns, v. pt. 2, 144
 Harriet, m. Homer W. Heaton, iv.
 543²
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 110², 178
 of Fairfax, ii. 165², 169²
 Horace, of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 J., of Chelsea, iv. 352
 J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 273
 Lt. J. C., of Bradford, ii. 841²
 J. Milton, editor, iv. 312², 315²
 J. W., of Rutland, iii. 1041
 James, of Highgate, ii. 258²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 16
 Capt. James, of Windham, v. pt. 3²,
 11²
 John, of Benson, iii. 417²
 of Boston, iv. 543²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35²
 pioneer of Monkton, i. 65²
 of Pawlet, iii. 878, 879², 896²,
 905
 in Richford, ii. 283²
 Mrs. John, of Cambridge, ii. 603
 Rev. John, of Richford, ii. 285²
 John jr., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 John C., of Bradford, iv. 1191
 Col. John C., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 John F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 68², 71², 149, 152, 168²
 John Milton, editor, iv. 294
 Rev. Jonah, of Readsboro, i. 221²,
 2d ed. 220
 Jonathan, from Hardwick (Mass.),
 of Brandon, iii. 459²
 Maj. Jonathan, from Brandon, of
 Malone (N. Y.), iii. 459²
 Joseph, of Hinesburg, i. 797
 Rev. Josiah M., of Lunenburg,
 sketch, i. 1024²
 Laura (Bellows), wife of Luman
 Stearns, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Lewis, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Luman, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Capt. M., of Bakersfield, ii. 393²
 Martha, m. Simon W. Houghton, v.
 pt. 2, 67²
 Nancy (Hascall), wife of Dr.
 Stearns, iii. 917
 Nathan, of Brownington, iii. 95²
 Nathaniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342²,
 344, 346
 of Swanton, iv. 1039
 Rev. Nathaniel, of Hardwick, i. 328²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080
 of Warren, iv. 803²

- Stearns, *Rev.* Nathaniel W., of Barre, iv. 52
 Peleg, of Cambridge, ii. 603²
 Phineas, of Corinth, ii. 882
 Polly (Whitney), wife of Elijah W. Stearns, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Presson, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 61²
 Reuben, of Brattleboro, v. 53², 58², 178
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 20
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144
Dr. Samuel, from Bolton, of Brattleboro, v. 66
 from Lancaster (Mass.), of Dummerston, sketch, v. pt. 2, 64-9
 Sarah, m. Luther Dustin, v. pt. 2, 168²
 2d wife of *Dr.* Samuel Stearns, v. pt. 2, 67(2)
 Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 885²
 Susan, m. George Sheldon, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690, 692
 Warren, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
Rev. Wellington, in Randolph, ii. 1001
 William, of Highgate, ii. 420², 421(2)
 of Victory, i. 1047²
Rev. William T., of Pantown, i. 81
 Stearns & Ray, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 Stebbing, Abigail (Bartlett), 2d wife of John Stebbing, v. pt. 2, 288
 Anna (Munden), wife of John Stebbing, v. pt. 2, 288
 Benoni, in Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 288
 Elizabeth, from England, v. pt. 2, 288
 John, from England, v. pt. 2, 288
 John de, of England, v. pt. 2, 288
 Rowland, from England, of Roxbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 288, 318
 Sarah, wife of Rowland Stebbing, v. pt. 2, 288
 Thomas, from England, v. pt. 2, 288
 Stebbings, H. R., of Swanton, iv. 1098
 Stebbings family, v. pt. 2, 288-9
 Stebbins, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193
 Eld., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Rev., in Oakland (Cal.), v. pt. 2, 368(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 1022
Capt., of Westfield, iii. 349²
 A. Adella (Smith), 2d wife of Edwin A. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 396
 Abigail (Elmer), 2d wife of *Capt.* Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Abner, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33, 34²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320(2)
 Adin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395(2)
 Adolphus, of Brattleboro, v. 48², 130, 175²
 Alfred, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288², 289
 Alice, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²
 Alma, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²
 Alonzo, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277, 288²
 Anna, m. Thomas Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 m. Thomas Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 22², 23
 Arad, of Bradford, ii. 823²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Arad jr., of Bradford, ii. 823²(2), 824
 Arthur, from Brookline, of Skeene (Tenn.), v. pt. 2, 395
 Arthur B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 389
 Bathana (Knight), wife of Elijah Stebbins jr., v. pt. 2, 289²
 Benjamin, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394²
 Bethuel, of Westfield, iii. 351
 Betsey, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Betsey (Dickinson), wife of Gideon D. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Beulah (Dickinson), wife of Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289
 Bliss, of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 Brainard, of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 Calista, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²
 m. Charles Lyman, v. pt. 2, 289
 Caroline (Severance), wife of George P. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Chalmer, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395
 Chalmer W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385², 392-3, 404²
 Chandler H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Charles Q., from Brookline, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 395
 Charlotte, m. — McNeil, v. pt. 2, 289²(2)
 Christana, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395(2)
 Clarinda, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Clarissa, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395(2)
 Clarissa (Blandin), wife of Rufus Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 395(2)
 Daniel, v. pt. 2, 288
 of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 Dr. E. A., from Brookline, of Shelburne (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 382
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Edith P. (Large), wife of Alfred Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289
 Edwin, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Dr. Edwin Alonzo, from Brookline, of Shelburne Falls (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 395
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 395²-6

- Stebbins, Eleanor, m. Diah Flint, ii. 1023
- Eli M., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394²
- Eliakim, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²(2), 313², 314², 320
- Eliakim jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²
- Elijah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278, 279, 285(2), 289(2), 301², 320
- Elijah jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2)
- Elijah 3d, of Vernon and Fitchburg (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 289²
- Elisha, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Elizabeth (Wright), wife of John Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288
- Ella, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Elvira, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394²
- Emeline, of Westfield, iii. 363²
- Ephraim B., of Greensboro, iii. 229²
- Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
- George Edwin, of Shelburne Falls (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 396
- George Parmenter, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²(2)
- George R., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2)
- Gideon D., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2)
- Harriet, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289
- m. Henry A. Goodrich, v. pt. 2, 288²
- m. Samuel Kendall, ii. 155²
- m. Stephen Perry, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Harriet (Houghton), wife of John Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288²
- Harrison, of Westfield, iii. 363²
- Hattie Bell (Lyon), wife of Arthur B. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 389²
- Herbert, of Montpelier, iv. 553
- Iddo, of Westfield iii. 344²
- J. B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403²
- Mrs. J. B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 404
- J. W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382
- Jacob, of Westfield, iii. 346(2), 347², 362²
- Jairus, of Westfield, iii. 320, 348², 350², 351(2), 363
- Mrs. Jairus, of Westfield, iii. 363²
- Jairus, of Orleans co., iii. 33²
- Capt. Jairus, from Monson (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 346², 351²
- Jane (Nutting), wife of Edwin A. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 396
- Jerusha, wife of Benjamin Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 394²
- John, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277, 285(2), 288²(2), 307², 318(2), 321
- in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- John jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287, 288², 308
- John B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377², 380, 385²(2), 389, 390², 393
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 394-5
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²
- on Walker family, v. pt. 2, 403-4
- Jonas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395
- Joseph, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275², 288; v. pt. 3, 18²
- of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 22²
- grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
- of Swanton, iv. 992²
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 289(2), 313², 314(2)
- Capt. Joseph, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
- Joseph jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 288, 289
- Joseph 3d, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²(2)
- Josiah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Josiah jr., grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Jotham, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377², 378², 379², 383, 384, 385², 394², 395
- Jotham 2d, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395(2)
- Rev. L. D., of Burlington, i. 546²
- of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
- Laverna, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²(2)
- Lorenzo, of Vernon and Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 288²(2)
- Lucy, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Lucy A., of Shelburne Falls (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 396
- Lucy (Bond), wife of Joseph Stebbins 3d, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Lydia Houghton, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²
- m. Lambert J. Bristol, v. pt. 2, 289
- Madison, of Troy, iii. 363(2)
- Martin, of Westfield, iii. 363²(2)
- Mary, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2)
- of Westfield, iii. 351², 363²
- wife of Joseph Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288
- Mary 2d, m. Zadoc Wright, v. pt. 2, 289(2)
- Mary (Barber), wife of John B. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 395
- Mary E., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386²
- Melissa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288², 289
- Miriam, of Westfield, iii. 351²
- Morton, of Westfield, iii. 356
- Nancy (Newell), wife of Williams Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Phebe, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394²
- m. Joab Holland, v. pt. 2, 395²
- Phebe (Ellenwood), wife of Jotham Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 394²
- Rev. R. I., author, iv. 319²
- Rev. R. P., iv. 409
- Ralph, of Sheldon, in Richford, ii. 282², 283

- Stebbins, Rebecca, m. Maj. Eli Lee, v. pt. 2, 288², 315², 316²
 m. Lovewell Johnson, v. pt. 2, 301²
 Rebekah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289
 Rebekah (Hawks), wife of Eliakim Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288²
 Rebekah 2d, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289
 Roxana, m. Leavitt Hall, v. pt. 2, 289²(2)
 Roxana (Parmenter), wife of Capt. Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Rufus, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379, 380², 381, 386, 394², 395²(2), 399² of Westfield, iii. 359
 Salmon, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 in Richford, ii. 284
Rev. Salmon, in Danby, iii. 606²
 of Swanton, iv. 1085, 1087
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485²
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379², 380², 381(2), 383, 385²(2), 386, 394², 395²(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289
 Samuel E., from Brookline, of Dakota, v. pt. 2, 395
 Sarah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386, 395²(2)
 Sarah (Blandin), wife of Samuel Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 394²
 Sarah N., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Sarah (Perry), wife of George R. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Shapley P., of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Solomon, of Rutland, iii. 1047
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²
Rev. Solomon, in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 from Sheldon, ii. 380²
 Tabitha, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 Thankful, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²(2), 320
 Thankful 3d, m. Franklin Streeter, v. pt. 2, 289²(2)
 Thankful (Belding), wife of Joseph Stebbins, v. p. 2, 288, 289
 Thomas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395
 Valonia, m. Thomas W. Titus, v. pt. 2, 289²(2)
 Vashti, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395²(2)
 Vashti E., m. Walter Bennett, v. pt. 2, 399²
 William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289, 305²
 William P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 379², 385², 386², 395 and note
 Williams, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Zedediah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 Stebbins & Richmond, of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Stebbins family, v. pt. 2, 288-9, 394-6
 Stebens, Asahel, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 496
 Asel, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Thomas, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Stedman, A., of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
 Daniel B., of Brattleboro, v. 183
 Ebenezer, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Dr. I. H., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 Nathaniel, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456, 725
 Steel, Dr. A. J., of Morristown, ii. 690
 Abigail, m. John Wilcox, iv. 802
 Benjamin H., of Derby Line, i. 949
 C. G., of Castleton, iii. 522
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19²
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867²(2)
 James, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1174², 1175
 of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 of Essex co., i. 948
 Lucy, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Samuel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Zadoc, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Zadock, iv. 630
 Steele, —, of New Milford (Conn.), iv. 814
Rev., iii. 995² note
 in Hubbardton, iii. 778
 itinerant preacher, iv. 600
Gen., at Antietam battle, i. 719
 Aaron, son of James Steele, ii. 979, 980²
 Abel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227
 Abigail (Huntington), 1st wife of James Steele, ii. 979
 Abigail (Makepeace), 3d wife of James Steele, ii. 979
 Albert, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Andrew, of Randolph and Brookfield, ii. 979²-80
 Azubah (Blodgett), wife of Elezior Steele, ii. 1018²
 B. H., on Benjamin Hinman, iii. 182²-5
 Benjamin H., ii. 979²; iii. 186²
 at Barton, iii. 35
 of Derby, iii. 33²
 of St. Johnsbury, iii. 182
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479²(2)
 of Orleans co., iii. 5, 37
 Charles Edward, of Chelsea, ii. 980
 Chester H., of Burlington, iv. 1191²
 Deborah, m. Dr. Philip Lyon, ii. 980
 Don Zeno, of Sharon, ii. 979²
 Dorothy (Converse), 2d wife of James Steele, ii. 979
 Eliphaz, of Hinesburg, i. 794², 796, 797, 806
 Elizur, of Randolph, ii. 980, 1018²
 Elizur jr., from Randolph, of Cal., ii. 980
 Elva M., of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Ervilla, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Esther S., of Northfield, iv. 672

Steele, Esther (Smith), wife of James Steele, iv. 646
 F. E., of Northfield, iv. 688²
 George, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 George Henry, of Randolph, ii. 980
 Hannah (Shurtliff), wife of Zadock Steele, ii. 989
 Harriet (Converse), wife of Jason Steele, ii. 980
 Henry, of St. Johnsbury, ii. 980
 Henry Sanford, ii. 979²
 Hiram, of Marshfield, iv. 352
 Hiram Roswell, iii. 186²
 Horace, of Montpelier, iv. 12, 292, 294², 295, 309
Rev. J., in Dorset, i. 191², 2d ed. 192²
 J. A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
Dr. J. H., of Castleton, iii. 522
 James, from Antrim (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 646, 672
 of Guildhall, i. 948, 1007
 of Randolph, ii. 1042²
 of Roxbury, iv. 739², 741², 757, 760
 of Tolland (Conn.), ii. 979-80
 James jr., of Ellington (Conn.), ii. 979²(2), 980²
 Jason, of Windsor, ii. 978², 980, 1025²
Rev. Joel, of Barre, iv. 52
 of Strafford, ii. 1080
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 John B., of Randolph, ii. 980
 John W., of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Joseph, of Rutland co., iii. 519
Rev. Joseph, of Castleton, iii. 527²(2), 531
 hist. of Castleton, iii. 501-31²
 Joseph B., of Castleton, iii. 522
Col. Josiah, of Hinesburg, i. 486², 794², 796, 806²
Rev. Levi B., of Sharon, iv. 1192²
 Lydia Maria, dau. of Sanford Steele, iii. 186²
 Mary Ellen, dau. of Sanford Steele, iii. 186²
 Mary Hinman, dau. of Benjamin H. Steele, iii. 186²
 Mary (Hinman), wife of Sanford Steele, iii. 186(2)
 Mattie (Sumner), wife of Benjamin H. Steele, iii. 186²
 Robert, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 S. W. & Son, of Northfield, iv. 696²
 Sally, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
Dea. Samuel, of Randolph and Sharon, ii. 979²
 Samuel H., of Sharon, ii. 979²
 Sanford, ii. 979²
 of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 186
 Sanford Henry, iii. 186²
 Solomon, of Derby, ii. 979²

of Ellington (Conn.) and Randolph, ii. 979²
Rev. Stephen, of Hartford (Conn.) and Tolland (Conn.), ii. 978²
 William, of Sharon, ii. 979²; iv. 573²
 Zadock, of Randolph, ii. 857²(2), 979, 990², 1173², 1174²
 sketch, ii. 980²-9
 author, iv. 319²
 Steembarge, James, in militia, ii. 514
 James 2d, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Steen, Elizabeth (Wood), wife of James Steen, v. 75²
 J., of Brattleboro, v. 41(2)
 James, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 of Malpos (Eng.), v. 75²-6
 Joe, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 143²
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 173, 175(2), 180², 181²; v. pt. 2, 111
 sketch, v. 75²-7
 Steer, Richard, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Steinhour, Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1030², 1186
 William F., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Stenbarger, *Lt. G. W.*, of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 Stene, Peleg, *see* Stone, Peleg
 Samuel, m. Sarah Ann Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134²
 Stephen, *Eld.*, of Williamstown, ii. 1145
Rev. Dillin, in Danby, iii. 606²
Rev. Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1044²
 Stephens, —, of Chittenden co., ii. 641
 Arvilla, m. George Adams, ii. 133²
 Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 402(2)
 Dillon, of Rutland, iii. 1046
Rev. Dillon, of Swanton, iv. 1087
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 Mrs. Henry C., iv. 152
 Hiram, of Enosburg, ii. 135
 Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
 James, of Richmond, i. 846²
 John, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 72²
 Lucy, m. Daniel Cobb, v. pt. 2, 546
 Martha, wife of John Stephens, v. pt. 2, 72²
 Nathan, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Rufus, of Richmond, i. 845
 Stephenson, Edward, of Lowell, iii. 278
 Irvin, of Lowell, iii. 278
 James, pensioner, ii. 393
 John, of Lowell, iii. 269²
 William, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223²
 Sterling, *Mrs.*, in Granville, i. 39²
 Baxter, in Barre, iv. 41
 Mrs. Dudley, of Barre, iv. 37
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Joe, in Barre, iv. 41
 Joseph, of Barre, iv. 37, 42, 726
 of Montpelier, iv. 348
 Matthew, of Salisbury, i. 88²
 Morris, of Warren, iv. 802
 Richard, of Warren, iv. 802², 806

- Sterling, Mrs. Richard, of Warren, iv. 806
 Samuel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Stephen, of Warren, iv. 812
 Sterner, Reuben, of Victory, i. 1046²
 Sternes, Rev. Nathaniel, circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Sterns, Eldad, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Sterling, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Sterry, —, grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 24²
 Cyprian, grantee of Charleston, iii. 106, 119, 122²
 Stetson, —, of Enosburg, iii. 424
 of Warren, iv. 802²
 Albert C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696, 707
 Alex., of Warren, iv. 807
 Alva, of Warren, iv. 810
 Ezra, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Lt. Ezra, of Montpelier, iv. 16, 522², 559²
 Eld. George W., of Rutland, iii. 1022
 John M., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 N. L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723²
 Norris L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344², 353
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706, 707, 724²
 Royal R., of Fair Haven, iii. 704
 Capt. Z. B., of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 706
 Stetson & Jones, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706
 Steuben, Baron, v. 932
 Stevens, —, ii. 358
 of Brattleboro, v. 176
 from Corinth, of Berlin, iv. 74
 of Franklin, ii. 224²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 48²
 of Moretown, iv. 597
 of Springfield, v. 162
 m. David Olmsted, ii. 181²
 biography of Hardwick, i. 332, 334²
 Dr., v. pt. 3, 76
 of Barnet, i. 275
 of Boston, ii. 1110
 of Brattleboro, v. 96
 of Enosburg, ii. 143
 of Lyndon, i. 347
 in Randolph, ii. 1006²
 Mrs., of Brighton, i. 954
 of Rutland, iii. 789
 Mrs. Dr., of St. Albans, ii. 292
 Rev., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 632(2), 633, 635², 636
 Capt., v. pt. 2, 433², 434²(2)
 of N. Y., i. 492, 760(2)
 Col., of Greensboro, iii. 214 *note*
 A., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Miss A., of Hardwick, i. 326, 447
 Rev. A., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 155, 622, 633², 635
 hist. of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637-67
 Rev. A. C., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Methodism in Northfield, iv. 649-51
 Rev. A. H., of Brattleboro, v. 31²
 Abel, of Brandon, iii. 444²
 of Pittsford, iii. 943, 945²
 Abigail, m. John Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
 Mrs. Abigail, of Warren, iv. 806
 Abraham, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 of Essex, i. 779², 781²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Abram, of Burlington, i. 499²
 of Essex, i. 787
 Adam, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Albert, of Benson, iii. 415(2)
 of Essex, i. 472², 780
 of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Col. Albert, of Hartland and Northfield, sketch, iv. 685-6
 Alcocke, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Alexander H., v. 70²
 Rev. Alfred, v. pt. 2, 173
 of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 629
and note
 of Waterford, i. 432
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 134(2), 153, 626, 644², 652², 659, 667²; v. pt. 3¹, 19²
 Alonzo, of Wells, iii. 1196
 Amasa, of Eden, ii. 623², 624², 625(2)
 Eld. Amos, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Annis, of Pawlet, iii. 927²
 Anson M., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Asa, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Asa Abraham, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Austin, in Chittenden co., ii. 143
 Benjamin, of Pittsford, iii. 942², 943, 1071²
 of Rutland, iii. 1072²
 Benjamin jr., of Pittsford, iii. 943, 1070², 1072²
 Benjamin W., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55², 58²
 Beriah, author, i. 558²
 Betsey, of Pawlet, iii. 927²
 m. Ashbel Hurlbut, iii. 919
 m. Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Mrs. Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 27
 Betsey (Spaulding), wife of Henry Stevens, v. pt. 2, 26
 Byron, of Essex, i. 779²

- Stevens, C. H., of East Montpelier, iv. 575², 576
 C. S., of Bradford, ii. 824
Dr. Caleb, of Enosburg, ii. 136²
Capt. Caleb, of Corinth, ii. 876
 Caleb A., ii. 145², 146²
 Catharine (Miller) (State), wife of Rev. Alfred Stevens, v. pt. 2, 134
 Catherine, of East Montpelier, iv. 139², 584
Mrs. Celestia C., poem, iii. 209²
 Charles, of Calais, iv. 174
 of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 of Maidstone, i. 1030², 1031
 from Rochester (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266
 of Swanton, iv. 1054
 Chauncey, of Danby, iii. 665²
 Clark, of Castleton, iii. 506²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 577, 578², 583, 584², 586, 587², 591
 sketch, iv. 580-1
 of Montpelier, iv. 259, 265(2), 266, 288, 431, 547², 548, 576
 Clark & Son, of Castleton, iii. 514
 Cornell, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
 Cyprian, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 12, 63(2), 64
 Cyrus, of Underhill, i. 887
 Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 1169
 of Northfield, iv. 668, 671, 672, 685
 of Pittsford, iii. 943
 of Waterbury, iv. 837
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
Mrs. Daniel, iv. 685²
Capt. Daniel, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 875
 Daniel W., of Walden, i. 427
 David, grantee of Brandon, iii. 453²
 of Georgia, ii. 249²
 from Methuen (Mass.), in St. Albans, ii. 311², 312, 366
 David jr., of St. Albans, i. 694; ii. 253 *note*, 366
Mrs. David jr. (née Fairchild), ii. 253 *note*
Rev. Dillon, of Brandon, iii. 474
 in Highgate, ii. 269²
 Dorothy (Stevens), wife of Albert Stevens, iv. 685²
 Eben D., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1071(2)
Rev. Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii. 473²(2)
 Edwin, of Brighton, i. 959²-60
 of Northfield, iv. 686²
Com. Edwin A., of Hoboken (N. J.), i. 686
 Elias, iv. 736
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 658², 726
Lt. Elias, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Elizabeth, m. Dea. Matthias Folsom, iv. 908
 Elizabeth (Rich), wife of Isaac Stevens, i. 1038
 Elkanah, of Chelsea, ii. 1167(2)
 Enos, of Barnet, i. 266², 271², 275(2), 276(2), 277(2), 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 296², 393², 394, 455²
 grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 396
 Enos jr., i. 282
 Ephraim, of Pittsford, iii. 942², 943, 1070², 1071², 1072(2)
 of Waterville, ii. 769
 Esther, m. Phineas White, v. pt. 2, 245
 Esther (Hathaway), wife of Smith Stevens, iv. 139²
 Experience, m. James Brown, ii. 543
Mrs. Fanny F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 327
 Fanny (Schoff), wife of Rich Stevens, i. 1038
 Francis, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
Lt. George, i. 282
 George O., in Fairfax, ii. 763²-4
 of Stowe, ii. 768²
Dr. H. F., of St. Albans, ii. 253 *note*
 Halsey R., of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 304²
 Harriet, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 m. Judge Stoddard, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Harrison, of Swanton, iv. 1039
Mrs. Harrison, of Montreal, iv. 1120²
Rev. Harry R., of Bloomfield, i. 952
 Henry, i. 282; ii. 579² *note*; v. pt. 2, 178
 of Barnet, i. 275², 282, 296², 300, 309, 408², 454 *and note*, 455², 500, 534, 560², 572, 733²
 note, 770 *note*, 839, 851, 857, 860², 886² *note*, 915² *note*, 919 *note*, 920² *note*, 923² *note*, 925² *note*, 926² *note*, 942², 944 *note*, 987², 988(2), 995; ii. 234², 592 *note*; iii. 1211; iv. 265, 284, 322²(2), 594, 962²; v. pt. 2, 636(2)
 of Burlington, i. 120²; iv. 933
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26, 62, 109², 174²
 Isle La Motte papers, ii. 562
 Randolph history, ii. 977
 letters from Dr. Melvin Barnes, ii. 581², 585-6
 soldiers of War of 1812, ii. 391
 Vermont state seal, i. 135², 2d ed. 137²
Dr. Henry, v. pt. 2, 32²
 Henry jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174²
 Henry M., of St. Albans, ii. 290², 292²

- Stevens, Hepzibah (Kellum), wife of Nehemiah Stevens, v. pt. 2, 245
 Hiram, attorney, i. 473²
 Hiram Fairchild, of St Albans, ii. 962, 312, 331², 472; iv. 358
 Hoel, of Pawlet, iii. 927²
 Dr. Hoit C., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Dr. Horace, of Lyndon, i. 355²
 Huldah (Foster), wife of Clark Stevens, iv. 578², 581
 Isaac, of Brunswick, i. 964²
 of Goshen Gore, sketch, i. 435²
 of Haverhill (N. H.), i. 1038
 of Maidstone, i. 1030(2), 1031
 of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 475-6
 Isaac L., of Northfield, iv. 684
 Rev. J. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 J. M., of Derby, iii. 36
 Jacob, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)
 of Warren, iv. 806²
 Jacob B., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 James, of Pittsford, iii. 943
 Lt. James, ii. 916²
 of Townsend (Mass.), in Wells River, ii. 954²
 Rev. James H., in Landgrove, i. 198
 of Strafford, ii. 1080
 of Wells, iii. 1200
 Jared, of Pawlet, iii. 927²
 Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 899 927²(2)
 John, v. pt. 2, 70²
 of Barnet, i. 275
 of Brighton, i. 952², 953(2), 959-60
 of East Montpelier, iv. 576², 583²
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 of Hoboken (N. J.), i. 686
 of Montpelier, iv. 291, 377²
 of Pittsford, iii. 947²
 of Walden, i. 426²
 Dr. John, of Newbury, iv. 156²
 Capt. John, of Ashford (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 42
 Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Pawlet, iii. 884², 885, 927²(2)
 Lt. Jonathan, of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 Joseph, of Bloomfield, i. 950² *and note*
 of Glastenbury (Conn.), iii. 927²
 Joshua, surveyed Danville, i. 314
 of Wells, iii. 1199²
 L. O., of Glover, iii. 200
 in Johnson, ii. 674²(2)
 Levi, of Greensboro, iii. 212²(2)
 Mrs. Levi, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
 Col. Levi, of Greensboro, iii. 212, 214
 Lois, wife of Peter Stevens, iii. 1199²
 Lois S., m. Elijah Belding, v. pt. 2, 310²
 Lora, of Pawlet, iii. 927²
 Louisa (Johnson), wife of Dr. Hiram Stevens, ii. 312
 Lucinda, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Lucy, m. Daniel Cobb, v. pt. 3², 182
 Malona, of Pawlet, iii. 927²
 Margaret (Riley), wife of Jonathan Stevens, iii. 927²
 Martha (Stoddard), wife of John Stevens, v. pt. 2, 70²
 Martin from Warwick (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 182
 Martin jr., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 182
 Mary, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 of Pittsford, iii. 945²
 m. Elijah King, i. 276, 282
 m. Oscar F. Thompson, iii. 927²
 Mary A., m. Willard Tenney, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Mary Ann, of Northfield, iv. 686²
 Mary Ann (Arnold), wife of Rev. A. Stevens, v. pt. 2, 622
 Matilda (Field), wife of Robert Stevens, v. pt. 3, 78
 Mercy (House), wife of Peter Stevens, iii. 927²
 Michael, of Corinth, ii. 882², 883²
 Dr. Morrill, of St. Johnsbury, iii. 299², 300
 Moses, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946(2)
 Nancy (Cox), wife of William Stevens, v. pt. 3¹, 22²
 Nathan, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Nehemiah, of Plainfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 245
 O. H., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Oliver, of Barnet, i. 275
 Orlando, of St. Albans, ii. 93, 94(2), 96, 331², 480
 of Swanton, iv. 1050(2), 1187²
 Mrs. Orlando (née Fisk), iv. 1050²
 Otho, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 P., of Marshfield, iv. 205²
 Paulina m. Timothy Davis, iv. 577
 Peter, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880², 910², 919, 927²
 from Conn., of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Phineas, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Dr. Phineas, of Barnet, i. 280
 Capt. Phineas, defended Charlestown (N. H.), i. 281, 455²; iv. 959²; v. pt. 2, 253, 457², 458
 Prince, of East Montpelier, iv. 139²
 Puah (Millen), wife of Samuel Stevens, iii. 212² *note*
 R. P., of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 Rachel, m. Joel Robinson, iv. 168²
 Rachel (Fairchild), wife of David Stevens, ii. 312
 Rachel S. (Phelps), wife of Joel Stevens, iii. 927²
 Rebecca, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Reliance, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²

- Stevens, Relief, wife of Henry Stevens,
v. pt. 2, 174²
Reuben, of Poultney, iii. 972²
Rhoda, m. James Bennett, iv. 139²
Dr. Rial C., of Huntington, i. 816(2)
Rich, in Brunswick, i. 961
Col. Rich, of Maidstone, i. 948,
1030², 1031, 1037², 1038(2)
Robert, of Jordan (N. Y.), v. pt.
3, 78
 of Pawlet, iii. 885
Robert R., of Pawlet and Granville
(N. Y.), iii. 927²
Roger, of Brandon, iii. 431(2), 444²
 of Pittsford, iii. 942
 of Rutland, iii. 1071², 1072(2)
Roger jr., of Pittsford, iii. 947²
Roswell, of Huntington, i. 818
Roxana, m. Samuel Guild jr., v. pt.
2, 505
Rufus, grantee of Chittenden, iii.
548²
Ruth (Howe), wife of Samuel
Stevens, iii. 1199²
Sally, of Enosburg, ii. 141², 143
 m. Frederick Pember, iii. 1204²
Mrs. Sally (Morrill), of Peacham,
iii. 299(2)
Samuel, of Barnet, i. 264, 266, 275,
276², 277(2), 281(2), 282², 283
 of Charleston (N. H.), i. 394;
 iv. 2²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 13²
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 of Hardwick, i. 325(2), 326,
 332²; iii. 212² *note*
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944(2)
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 grantee of St. Johnsbury, i.
 390²(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1039², 1046²
Mrs. Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 1039²
Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1199²
Samuel Hayward, of Enosburg, ii.
96²
Sector, of Pawlet, iii. 927²
Simeon, of Barnet, i. 273²
 of Charleston, iii. 108², 110²,
 121, 122
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944;
 iv. 56²
 surveyed Sherburne, iii. 1121
Capt. Simeon, of Newbury, ii. 945²-7
 Rev. soldier, i. 332²; ii. 390²
Col. Simeon, of Newbury, ii. 944²,
947
Col. Simeon 2d, of Newbury, ii. 947
Simeon jr., of Newbury, ii. 944(2),
946²
Simeon H., of Hardwick, i. 332²
 in Johnson, ii. 674²
Simon, v. 16
 of Barnet, i. 281²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10
 of Moretown, iv. 603²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 of Springfield, v. 11
Maj. Simon, v. 12, 13
Smith, of East Montpelier, iv. 139²,
266, 578², 583²
Smith jr., of East Montpelier, iv.
139²
Solomon, surveyor of Barnet, i.
276(2), 277, 281², 282²
Sophia C., m. Stephen W. Hitch-
cock, i. 534
Sophia (Grout), wife of Enos
Stevens, i. 282
Mrs. Stephen, of Greensboro, iii.
214
Stephen F., of East Montpelier, iv.
548, 575, 586²
Sullivan, of Charleston, iii. 109, 121
Susan (Shepard), wife of Col. Levi
Stevens, iii. 212
T. B., of East Montpelier, iv. 586²
Tappan, iv. 1200
 of Newbury, ii. 945²-7, 1018
Tappen, Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
Thaddeus, iii. 1135; v. pt. 3⁵, 91
 from Danville, of Pa., iii. 299
 in Peacham, i. 360, 367(2)
Theodore, of Pawlet, iii. 893
Thomas, of Charleston, iii. 108²
Thomas B., of East Montpelier, iv.
586, 589², 591
 of Glover, iii. 209²
Rev. Timothy, of Glastenbury
(Conn.), iii. 927²
Uriah H., of Strafford, ii. 1082-3²
W. B., of Bradford, ii. 824
W. C., of Highgate, ii. 265
Walter C., of Highgate, ii. 92², 421
Willard, of Barnet, i. 274, 276(2),
278, 281², 282, 283, 296²
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 528²
William, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹,
22²
 of Pawlet, iii. 874², 897
William A., of Northfield, iv. 686²
Stevens Brothers, of Vergennes, i. 107
Stevens family of Waterbury, iv. 870
Stevenson, *Dona Senorita*, wife of Gen.
I. B. Richardson, ii. 188
Edward, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150²
James, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 220²,
231²
Phebe (Spofford), wife of Edward
Stevenson, iii. 1150²
Thomas J., of Boston, iii. 1117²
Turner, of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
William, of Barnet, i. 275, 279(2),
285, 286(2)
Steward, *Rev.*, in Bradford, ii. 819
Aaron F., of Richford, ii. 282(2)

- Steward, Amherst, of Brownington, iii. 94(2)
 Ethel, of Calais, iv. 136, 176
 Russell, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Dr. William E., of East Dorset, iii. 1170²
see also Stewart
- Stewart, —, iv. 393²
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 23²
 of Scotland, iii. 632²
Rev., ii. 902; iv. 903²
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 in Mendon, iii. 789²
- Mrs., i. 586
 Abraham, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Alvin, of Westford, sketch, i. 897-8
 Amherst, of Brownington, iii. 91², 96², 97(2), 100², 102, 140, 159(2)
 Anna (Carlisle), wife of Amherst Stewart, iii. 100²
 Bazzel, of Essex, i. 780
Dea. Benjamin, from Danby, of Brandon, iii. 448
Gen. C. A., of N. Y., iii. 477², 478
Dr. C. L., of Randolph, ii. 995², 1007
 Charles, v. pt. 35, 54²
 of Brattleboro, v. 58
Com. Charles, i. 581²-2, 584((2), 586
Rev. Charles James, Bishop of P. Q., ii. 198², 379²
 Cynthia P., m. Dr. W. H. H. Richardson, iv. 482²
Col. Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 178
 Darwin A., of East Montpelier, iv. 589²
- David, of Duxbury, iv. 140
 of Lowell, iii. 269²
 Dugal, of Rutland, iii. 1116², 1117²
 Dugald, of Middlebury, i. 465 *note*, 558²; iii. 162
 E. A., of Derby, iii. 374, 382, 390²
 hist. of Derby, iii. 179-95
 on James A. Paddock, iii. 176²-7
 on Nathaniel Kelley, iii. 186²-7
- Ebenezer, of Burlington, i. 546
 Edmond, of Brownington, iii. 97
 Edward A., lawyer, iii. 37, 44
 Elizabeth, m. Robert Brock, i. 378
 Emily (Brigham), wife of Thomas C. Stewart, iii. 100²
 Emory, of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Ira, iii. 1112
Gen. J. B., of Brattleboro, ii. 764²(2); iii. 391
 James, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190², 191²
 of Moretown, iv. 917
 Jesse, of Warren, iv. 808²
 John, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²; ii. 597²
 of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Brattleboro, v. 20
 of Pawlet, iii. 880²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Capt.* John, from Amherst (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 68, 1189²
 John A., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
Gov. John W., of Middlebury, i. 441², 442; iii. 1030, 1129; iv. 272, 587; v. pt. 2, 733(2); v. pt. 35, 62², 63², 66², 73²
 Jonas, of Claremont (N. H.), i. 189²-90, 2d ed. 191
 Jonathan, of Lowell, iii. 278², 279(2)
 Joseph, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 21²
Rev. Lemuel, of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Lila, m. Jonathan Powers, iii. 279²
 Mary, *see* Saxton, Mrs. Mary (Stewart)
 Matthew, ii. 324²
Rev. Milton H., of Charlotte, i. 742²
 Nancy, m. Maj. Aaron Hinman 2d, iii. 186
 Nathan, of Huntington, i. 819
 Persis, m. Charles Kingsbury, iii. 391
 Philo P., of Pawlet, iii. 902², 927²
 Phineas, of Brattleboro, v. 177², 179²
 Relief, m. Jonathan Powers, iii. 270
 Relief M., of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
Rev. Robert, of Strafford, ii. 1177
Capt. Rufus, of Derby, iii. 381²
Maj. Rufus, of Morgan, iii. 186, 284², 285², 286(2), 289²
 Samuel, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19², 21
 of Poultney, iii. 995(2)
 Samuel jr., of Lowell, iii. 269²
 Sarah Ann, m. Earl Hathaway, iv. 140
 Simpson, of Berlin, iv. 64(2), 1188, 1189²(2)
Rev. T. F., of Burlington, i. 547
 Thankful, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Thomas, of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2)
 Thomas C., of Brownington, iii. 93², 97
 sketch, iii. 100-1
 William, ii. 475²; iii. 1077
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
see also Stewart
- Stickney, Mrs., pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175², 181²
Rev., in Franklin, ii. 226²
Col., of N. H., v. pt. 35, 192(2)
 Abigail (Wellman), wife of Peter Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146
 Adeline (Kendal), wife of Rufus Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714²
 Allen, of Highgate, ii. 421
Capt. Almon L., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 715
 Amos, of England, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Asa, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Aurelia M. (Cox), wife of Elbridge H. Stickney, iv. 142²
 Barzillai, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 383²(2), 386, 388

- Stickney, Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146(2), 179, 194
 Betsey (Preston), 2d wife of Silas R. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
 Betsey (Tenney), wife of Benjamin Stickney jr., v. pt. 2, 146
 Mrs. C. P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383²
 Carrol W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 388²
 Charles P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377², 385², 386, 388², 395
 hist. of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377-405
 Charlotte, m. Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714, 715
 Clarissa (Foster), 2d wife of Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
 Clement R., of Ann Arbor (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 401²
 Rev. D., of Barre, iv. 52
 Daniel K., of Berlin, sketch, iv. 68²
 David, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
 of Highgate, ii. 265², 267, 420
 Diana, m. Daniel A. Cheney, v. pt. 2, 715
 Lt. Edward J., of Montpelier, iv. 522², 523², 524
 Elbridge H., of Calais iv. 142²
 Eliphalet, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Elizabeth, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
 wife of William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Emeline (Powers), wife of Stillman Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
 Emily (Lanfair), wife of William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146
 Eunice N., m. Ira Barrett, v. pt. 2, 146
 Eunice (Wilson), wife of Thomas Stickney, ii. 183²
 Eunice (Wood), wife of Silas Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
 Eva J., v. pref. p. v.
 Fanny, m. David Edwards, v. pt. 2, 715
 Frances (Hastings), wife of Charles P. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 388²
 George, of Highgate, ii. 421²
 Hannah, m. John S. Trott, v. pt. 2, 715
 Hannah (White), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
 wife of Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714²
 Harvey, in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 715²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714²(2)
 I. L., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 715²
 Isaac, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Jonathan, of Rowley (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 145²
 Joseph, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Joshua, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Judith (Wait), 2d wife of William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146
 Lewis, of Jacksonville, v. pt. 2, 714²
 Lois, m. Caleb Burbank, v. pt. 2, 146
 Lucy, m. Seth B. Hudson, v. pt. 2, 146
 Lydia, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714²
 Lydia W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146
 M. W., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 714², 715²
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 706
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706²
 Margaret (Brazier), wife of Prentice B. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 715
 Margaret (Pierson), wife of William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Martha, m. Daniel Cobleigh, v. pt. 2, 715
 Martha (Preston) (Lamb), 2d wife of Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714, 718², 719
 Martin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 714(2), 715(2), 718²
 Mary, m. Safford Cummings, iv. 60²
 Mary A. (Lake), wife of Harvey Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714²
 Mary (Fisk), wife of Jonathan Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Mary Jane, m. Wright P. Hall, v. pt. 2, 715
 Mary (Morrison), 2d wife of Benjamin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Mary (Palmer), wife of Benjamin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Mary (Russell), wife of Capt. Almon L. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 715²
 Matilda, wife of Silas Stickney, v. pt. 2, 715
 Matilda (Garner), wife of Silas Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
 Moses, from Rowley (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 145²
 O. H., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 715²
 Olive (Darling), wife of Warren B. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 401²
 Olive H., m. Robert R. Edwards, v. pt. 2, 715
 Oliver, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Orin, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Peter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109², 145, 146, 179
 Prentice B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
 Robert, of Frampton (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 145²
 Rufus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714²
 Sally, m. Benjamin Zwear, v. pt. 2, 146, 184²
 Sally Betterley, wife of Benjamin Stickney jr., v. pt. 2, 146

- Stickney, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146
- Samuel B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
- Sarah, m. (1) Duane Stimpson, (2) Calvin Clark, v. pt. 2, 714
- m. Reuben M. Call, v. pt. 2, 146
- Sarah (Morse), wife of Amos Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
- Sarah P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
- Sarah (Perham), wife of Barzillai Stickney, v. pt. 2, 388
- Sarah (Upton), wife of Silas R. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
- Sibyl, m. Joseph Gleason jr., v. pt. 2, 146, 182
- Sibyl (Hudson), wife of Samuel Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146
- Silas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
- Silas jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714(2)
- Silas R., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714²(2)
- Silas Richard, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713²
- Stephen, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
- Stillman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714
- Susan, m. John Haradon, v. pt. 2, 714
- Sybel (Farnsworth), wife of Moses Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
- Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146
- of Fairfax, ii. 171², 183²
- pensioner, ii. 393
- Col. Thomas, at Bennington battle, i. 155(2), 2d ed. 157
- W. B., from Brookline, of Ann Arbor (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 382
- Warren B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385²
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 401-2
- William, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
- in Greenfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 146
- of Highgate, ii. 421
- of Montpelier, iv. 532
- of England, v. pt. 2, 145(2)
- William jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556², 557
- Stickney family of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 145-6
- Stiles, —, of Berlin, iv. 565
- of Morgan, iii. 376²
- Dr., of Strafford, ii. 1071²
- Aaron, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Abel, of Stowe, ii. 697²
- Abial, of Stowe, ii. 699²(2), 720²
- Allen, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
- Asahel, from Granville (N. Y.), of Benson, iii. 408², 417²(2)
- Ashbel, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
- note*
- Caleb, of Barnet, Rev. soldier, i. 278², 286
- Danforth, of Middlesex, iv. 241²
- of Worcester, iv. 887²
- Danforth W., of Middlesex, iv. 234², 235
- David, of Northfield, iv. 613²
- Ebenezer, from Wilton (N. H.), of Peru, i. 211, 2d ed. 210
- Enos, of Middlesex, iv. 233, 237, 241², 242²
- Ephraim, of Morgan, iii. 286
- Ezra, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
- grantee of Sherburne, iii. 1121
- Pres. of Yale College, iii. 186
- Rev. Ezra, grantee of Montgomery, ii. 275
- Fidelia, m. John Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
- Francis, of Windsor (Conn.), iii. 185²(2), 186
- George, of Morgan, iii. 284²
- Hannah, m. Sgt. Edward Hinman, iii. 185²
- James W., of Stowe, ii. 717, 764
- John, of Brandon, iii. 451², 455(2)
- grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Jonathan, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Lotty, of Morgan, iii. 376²-7
- Molly, m. Col. Benjamin Hinman, iii. 186(2)
- Oliver, of Newport, iii. 305
- Polly, m. David Hamblet, iii. 377
- Sally, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Samuel, of Enosburg, ii. 140²
- Sarah, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
- Mrs. Sarah (Killam), from Wilmington (Mass.), of Peru, i. 211, 2d ed. 210
- Seth P., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
- Stephen, in Enosburg, ii. 146
- Rev. Stephen, in Benson, iii. 413²
- of Charlotte, i. 743
- in Richford, ii. 284²
- in Sheldon, ii. 380²
- Stilkey, Henry, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Stillman, —, sermons, iii. 154²
- Rev. S. L., of Shelburne, i. 884
- Stillmon, Rev. S. L., of Castleton, iii. 528
- Stillson, H. L., v. pt. 35, 64
- of Poultney, iii. 999²
- Stillwell, Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Stilphen, C., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
- Col. C., of Highgate, ii. 420²
- C. W., of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1009², 1058²
- Cornelius, of St. Albans, ii. 331², 434²
- Col. Cornelius, of Swanton, iv. 946², 1009²
- Stimets, John, of Highgate, ii. 420²

- Stimpson, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234
of Troy, iii. 354²
Mrs. Agnes (Gibson), of Bangor
(N. Y.), ii. 489
Alba, of Craftsbury, in Corinth, ii.
881²
Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
109²
David, iii. 657
Duane, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
714²
Ephraim, of Brattleboro, v. 64²
James M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
714²
Joel C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
714²
Martin D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
714²
Sarah (Stickney), wife of Duane
Stimpson, v. pt. 2, 714
Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
109²
William, of Danby, iii. 602²
Stimson, Ashbel, of Montpelier, iv. 574
Enos, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
I. G., of Waterbury, iv. 832
J. G., of Waterbury, iv. 834²,
840(2), 870²
Lucy, m. Erastus Spencer, iii. 99
Margaret, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
Robert, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.
946²
William, of Danby, iii. 599², 601
of N. Y., iv. 871
Stimson & Arms, of Waterbury, iv. 840
Stimson & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
Stinehour, Catharine, of Highgate, ii.
269²
David, of Highgate, ii. 421
G. N., of Highgate, ii. 258, 420
Godfrey, of Highgate, ii. 420²
Henry, of Highgate, ii. 263, 265,
272²
Mrs. Henry, of Highgate, ii. 261
Luther, of Highgate, ii. 421
Peter, of Highgate, ii. 272, 353
Ralph T., of South Hero, ii. 586
William H., of Highgate, ii. 420²
Stinehouse, *see* Stinehour
Stinehouse, Henry, in Highgate, ii. 254²,
260²-1
John, in Highgate, ii. 254²
Stinemats, Hannah, of Highgate, ii. 269²
Stiner, *Rev.* Peter R., in St. Albans, ii.
335
Stinets, —, of Highgate, ii. 273
John, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255,
258, 269²
Stinson, —, of Richmond, i. 848
Daniel, in Rumney (N. H.), ii.
916²(2)
Robert, of Bolton, i. 4824¹
Stoadley, James, of Portsmouth (N. H.),
iv. 992
grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
Stock, *Mrs.*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
Daniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427²
Ephraim, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
George, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427²
Samuel, iv. 99
Stockman, Fannie Loraine (Putnam),
wife of J. B. Stockman, iii. 738²
J. B., of Roxbury (Mass.), iii. 738²
Stockwell, —, of Swanton, iv. 1017
of Waterbury, iv. 870, 871
Mrs., of Charleston, iii. 380²
of Moretown, iv. 599
A. E., of Roxbury, iv. 752
Abel, from West Springfield
(Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
441, 443, 447²
Abi, of Highgate, ii. 263
Abigail, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Adaline, m. Hiram Rowe, v. pt. 2,
190²
Andrew J., of Stowe, ii. 764
Mrs. Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 152²
Anna (Halladay), wife of Rufus
Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190(2)
Anna (Nichols), wife of Luke
Stevens, v. pt. 2, 190
Anson, son of Jonas Stockwell, v. pt.
2, 190
Arad, of Brattleboro, v. 59, v. pt. 2,
190
Arthur E., of Stowe, ii. 745, 764
Caroline, m. Charles Tracy, v. pt. 2,
190²
David, of Guildhall, i. 998
of Moretown, iv. 603
Mrs. David, of Moretown, iv. 603²
Denslow M., of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 190²
Dinah (Fay), wife of Peren Stock-
well, v. pt. 2, 443
Ebenezer, of Highgate, ii. 259²-60,
264²
Emmons, from Lancaster (Mass.),
of Guildhall, i. 997-8; iii. 376²(2)
Emmons jr., of Guildhall, i. 998
Ephraim, grantee of Lunenburg, i.
1015²
Eugene, from Williamstown, ii. 764
George W., in Johnson, ii. 589²
Ichabod, of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed.
219
Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²,
189², 190, 476²
John, of Moretown, iv. 599
John W., son of Jonas Stockwell, v.
pt. 2, 190
Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²,
189², 190, 476²
from Newfane, v. pt. 2, 76
Jonas F., son of Rufus Stockwell,
v. pt. 2, 190²
L., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 1020²

- Stockwell, Lucinda, m. John Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 190
 Lucinda (Jillson), wife of Jonas F. Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Lucy, dau. of Rufus Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Luke, son of Jonas Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190
 Luther, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Mrs. Lydia, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Mary (Wheeler), wife of Joel Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190, 476²
 Melinda, dau. of Jonas Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190
 Perez, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
 Perren, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190(2)
 Rufus D. jr., v. pt. 2, 190²
 Mrs. Ruth (Page), i. 998(2)
 S. R., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Sally (née Harris), v. 190²; v. pt. 2, 144²
 Sarah, m. John Clark, v. pt. 2, 96, 190
 Mrs. Sarah, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Brattleboro, v. 190²
 Seth, of Bolton, i. 483
 Susanna, dau. of Jonas Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190
 Susanna 2d, m. George Nichols, v. pt. 2, 190
 Susanna (Wheeler), wife of Jonas Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190, 476²
 William, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 editor of *The Ploughman*, i. 252
 Stoddard, —, m. Levi Peck, v. pt. 2, 600
 Dr., of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Eld., in Windham, v. pt. 32, 72
 Rev., missionary, iv. 66²
 A., of Poultney, iii. 1001
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551
 Abiel, from Westminster, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 619
 Abigail, v. pt. 2, 187
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619(2)
 m. Shadrack Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Abishai, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556², 557(2); v. pt. 35, 35(2)
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 544², 550
 from Westminster, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 619
 Alonzo, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 Alonzo D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
 Alpheus, of Newark, i. 357(2)
 Amasa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589, 619²
 Ann, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Anna, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187
 of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Anna C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
 Anna (Willard), wife of Amasa Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Anthony, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 1, 32, 42, 9, 44², 70², 72²
 Rev. Anthony, of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133², 561², 2d ed. 136
 Asa, v. pt. 2, 187
 Charles, of Middletown, iii. 828²
 Clement, of Morristown, ii. 690²
 Cyrus, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 D. S., of Fayston, iv. 188²(2)
 Daniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589, 619
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186², 187, 213²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Rev. David S., m. Sophia Hazen, i. 318
 Dorrie S., poem, iv. 196-7
 soldiers of Fayston, iv. 194-6
 E., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Ebenezer, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Eleazer, v. pt. 2, 187
 Eliakim, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123², 133²; iv. 257²
 Eliza A., of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 Eliza L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
 Ephraim S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
 Ermine (Wyman), wife of Levi Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 187
 Eunice, of Greensboro, iii. 213²
 Ezra, of Westminster and Sutton, v. pt. 2, 589, 619, 620²; v. pt. 34, 36²
 Mrs. Ezra (née Goodell), v. pt. 2, 589
 Ezra jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 589, 619
 Ezra 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Frederick, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Gracia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Hannah, m. Levi Peck, v. pt. 2, 619, 621²
 Harlan P., of Waitsfield, iv. 799
 Harriet (Stevens), wife of Judge Stoddard, v. pt. 32, 182
 Harvey, from Westminster, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 619
 Horace B., of Waitsfield, iv. 799
 Horace R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187, 205²
 Humphrey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Isaac, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Dr. J., of St. Albans, iv. 1005²
 J. D., of Waterford, i. 432(2), 949
 Capt. Jacob, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Jasper, of Worcester, iv. 910

Stoddard, Jasper M., of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 Jemima, v. pt. 2, 187
 m. Joseph Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63, 113²(2)
 Jerusha (Goodell), wife of Ezra Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 619, 620²
 Jesse, of Fairlee, ii. 895, 905²
 Joanna (Kingsly), wife of David Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 186², 213²
 John, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of Savannah (Ga.), v. 174²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589, 619²
 Dr. John, of St. Albans, ii. 344(2)
 Col. John, of Northampton (Mass.), v. 45²
 John 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²(2)
 Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 of Pawlet, ii. 688
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 187
 of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20, 41², 43²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589(2), 600, 619, 621²
 Joshua jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Mrs. Joshua jr. (née Lawrence), v. pt. 2, 619
 Joshua 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Josiah, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 50²
 Rev. Judson B., of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 of Conn., iii. 928
 Keziah, m. Amasa Washburn, v. pt. 2, 619²
 L. Thompson, of Waitsfield, iv. 799
 Lawrence, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 Lemuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 187
 Levi, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2)
 Lucy, m. Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
 Luther, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 42², 45²
 Lydia, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187
 Lyman, of Waitsfield, iv. 799
 M. W., of Newark, i. 451
 Marcia, of Brookfield, ii. 861
 Marcus, of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Mrs. Marcus, iii. 805²
 Marilla, from Westminster, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 619
 Marshall, of Newark, i. 357(2)
 Martha, m. John Stevens, v. pt. 2, 70²
 Mrs. Mary (Curtis), wife of Elia-kim Stoddard, i. 133², 2d ed. 136
 Mrs. Mary (Hawley), wife of Elia-

kim Stoddard, i. 132², 133², 2d ed. 133²
 Mary (Hendrick), wife of John Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Melinda, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Miriam (Parsons), wife of Isaac Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Nancy, m. Daniel Sunderlin, iii. 805²
 Nathan, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Capt. Nathan A., from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 927²
 Olive, m. Joseph Hazen, ii. 567²
 Capt. Osearl, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 Phineas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Polly (Thomas), wife of Lemuel Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 86
 Prosper, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Reuben, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Rhoda, m. Moses Webster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Richard Henry, iii. 1102
 Rose A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
 Rucard, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Ruth (Judson), wife of Capt. Nathan A. Stoddard, iii. 927²
 Dea. S. S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623², 624², 625², 626, 629
 Salina, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 m. — Buxton, v. pt. 2, 609
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109², 186²(2)
 of Middletown, iii. 797, 819²
 from Mass., of Chesterfield (N. H.), sketch, v. pt. 2, 186²-7
 Samuel jr., v. pt. 2, 187
 from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187(2)
 Sarah (Humphrey), wife of Joshua Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 589, 619
 Sarepta, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Sibyl, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187
 Simeon, v. pt. 2, 70²
 grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Solomon, iv. 322
 of Pittsfield, iii. 935
 Prof. Solomon, of Middlebury college, i. 55²
 Sophia Dana (Hazen), wife of Rev. Stoddard, i. 318; iv. 66²
 Sybil, m. Amasa Brown, iv. 894
 Sylvester, from Westminster, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 619
 Sylvester S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606²
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 187

- Stoddard, Thompson, of Morristown, ii. 690²
 William, iii. 932
 of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187
 of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
Dea. William H., of Northampton (Mass.), iv. 66²
 Zeraviah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 Zurviah (Richmond), wife of Samuel Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 187
 Stodder, Edwin, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Stone, —, of Barre, ii. 848 *note* (2)
 of Brattleboro, v. 58
 in Corinth, ii. 876²
 grantee of Rutland, iii. 1014²
 of Westfield, iii. 359²
 m. N. W. Kingman, ii. 311²
 m. Jacob Collamer, ii. 311²
 m.. Philip H. Moore, iii. 311²
Dea., of Cabot, iv. 90, 102, 110²
Dr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
Eld., v. pt. 2, 192²
Rev., of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 636²
 of Middletown, iii. 832²
 of Montpelier, iv. 102
 A., of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219²
Eld. A., of Eden, ii. 676
 of Richford, ii. 286
 A. F., of Richford, ii. 427²
 A. G., of Montpelier, iv. 280², 396²
 A. R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 33, 34, 36, 46²
 Abigail, m. Isaac Fletcher, i. 351²
 Abigail (Duncan), wife of Samuel Stone, v. pt. 2, 93
 Abijah, of St. Albans, ii. 93, 311², 331², 336, 366
 Albert, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
Rev. Albert, of Johnson, ii. 674
 of Richford, ii. 285²(2)
 Alice (Knowlton), wife of Nathan Stone, v. pt. 2, 464
 Allen, of Westford, i. 891²
 Alpheus H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²(2)
 Amanda, m. Jonas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
 Ambrose, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Amherst W., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Amos, of Brandon, iii. 431, 445
 Ashley, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14
 B. F. of Worcester, iv. 893²
Rev. B. P., v. pt. 2, 154
 from Enosburg, of N. H., sketch, ii. 153-4
 Benjamin, from N. H., in Berkshire, ii. 112(2)
 Betsy (Huntoon), wife of Col. John Stone, iv. 111²
 Calvin, of Vernon v. pt. 2, 286²
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 759
Dea. Charles, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Charles F., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 Charles M., of St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 2, 507
 Clarissa, m. Simeon Draper, iv. 188
 Clark, of Roxbury, iv. 759
Dr. D. C., of Vergennes, i. 120
Dr. Dan, of Monkton, i. 67
 Darwin W., of Randolph, ii. 1176
 David, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
Rev. David, of Reading and Enosburg, ii. 153
Capt. David, of Greensboro, iii. 212² *note*, 214
Mrs. David, of Greensboro, iii. 212² *and note*
 Davis, of Burlington, i. 504
 of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Dimond, of Island Pond, i. 956
Lt. Dow E., of Waterbury, iv. 867
 E. G., of Poultney, iii. 999
 Ebenezer, grantee of Calais, iv. 131², 132, 133²
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Eli B., of Cabot, iv. 77
Capt. Elias, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 705²
 Elijah P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Ephraim, of Charlotte, i. 734 *note*
 of North Hero, ii. 566
 F. C. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Fannie, of Charlotte, i. 736
 Frank B., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 Frederick H., of Lyndon, i. 349²
 G., classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
Rev. George, of Troy, iii. 330
 George E., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 George W., of Cabot, iv. 102², 103²
 from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 112
 H., of Swanton, iv. 102⁸, 1046², 1130
 H. B., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 H. H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516
 H. J., m. Rev. George Severance, iii. 207²
 H. R., of Halifax v. pt. 2, 422²
 Henry M., of Swanton, iv. 1014², 1015(2), 1019, 1036², 1089, 1128², 1132², 1134², 1186(2)
Mrs. Henry M., of Swanton, iv. 1088²
 Henry M. & Son, of Swanton, iv. 1129(2)
Dea. Harvey, of Swanton, iv. 1023², 1036², 1103², 1134
Rev. Harvey M., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Henry B., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
 Hervey, of Swanton, iv. 1080

Stone, Horace W., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²
 Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 202
 of Plainfield, iv. 721², 724², 730², 734²
 Isaiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 192
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 77
 Ithiel, of Charlotte, i. 744²
Capt. Ithiel, of Charlotte, i. 736²
 J. A. B., of Hinesburg, i. 795²
Rev. J. F., of Waterbury, iv. 838², 904
 of Worcester, iv. 905
 J. P., author, iv. 319²
 Jacob, of Charlotte, i. 736
 James, of Brandon, iii. 440²
 of Danby, iii. 579², 648
 from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 112
Rev. James P., of Cabot, iv. 102
 in Derby, iii. 179²
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²(2)
 hist. of Greensboro, iii. 209-31
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 405²
 Jason, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Jeduthan, of Eden, ii. 588(2), 622, 624²(2)
 Jeremiah, of Stamford, i. 238²
 of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 of Westford, i. 891²
 Jeremy, of Plainfield, iv. 721², 724(2), 730(2)
 Jeremy jr., of Plainfield, iv. 724²
Rev. Jesse, of Me., iv. 724²
 Joel, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 John, of Cabot, iv. 103²
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Richford, ii. 427²
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 112
Dr. John, of Greenfield (Mass.), v. 65²
Rev. John, of Cabot, iv. 97², 207²
Col. John, from Claremont (N. H.),
 of Cabot, iv. 87, 111², 117(2)
Rev. John F., of Berlin, iv. 1190
 of Cabot and Montpelier, iv. 95², 102, 329², 727
 John M., of Cabot, iv. 85²
Rev. John S., iii. 1054²
 Jonas, of Eden, ii. 624²(2)
 of Pittsfield, iii. 935², 936
 Jonathan, of Eden, ii. 797²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528², 531²
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 117
 of Peru, i. 208, 212, 2d ed. 207, 211
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
Rev. Joseph, of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²
 Joseph jr., grantee of Shrewsbury,
 iii. 1127²

Josiah, pioneer of Peru, i. 208, 212, 2d ed. 207, 211
 Josiah S., of Stowe, ii. 764²
Mrs. L. H., of Hinesburg, essay, i. 811-12²
Rev. L. H., in Northfield, iv. 655²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781
 Laura (Bellows) (Stearns) (Haskell), wife of Ebenezer Stone, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Laurinton L., from Cabot, of Stowe, ii. 591
 sketch, ii. 764²-5
Rev. Levi H., v. pt. 2, 270²
 in Barton iii. 87
 of Cabot, iv. 94², 96, 102
 of Glover, iii. 205²(2); iv. 644
 from Northfield, of Pawlet, iii. 887, 902, 928
Capt. Levi H., of Cabot, iv. 118(2)
 Lewis, of Fair Haven, iii. 715, 716
 Luman, of Litchfield (Conn.), iii. 676²
 Luther, of Charlotte, i. 472², 737², 744
 Lydia, wife of David Stone, ii. 153
 Lydia P., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Lyman, of Royalston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 713²
Mrs. Lyman (née Waste), v. pt. 2, 713²
 M. J., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Matthias, of Cabot, iv. 103
Mrs. Mindwell (Baker), wife of Peleg Stone, i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Moses, from Charlton (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 133(2), 134, 168(2)
 from N. H., of Cabot, iv. 84, 88, 93², 94², 95, 96²(2), 97², 103, 117
Rev. N., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Nabby, m. Rufus Kathan, v. pt. 2, 17²
 Nahum, of Burlington, i. 552²
 Nathan, of Barre, iv. 27
 of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 464
 of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 of Rutland, iii. 1040
 of Windsor (Conn.), iii. 1015
 Nathan & co., grantee of St. Albans, ii. 90
Lt. Nathan, of Barre, iv. 41²
Col. Nathan, of Chester and Windsor, v. 32, 4(2), 5, 9, 15
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 Nehemiah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130(2), 131²
 of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 168
 Nehemiah jr., grantee of Calais, iv. 130
Lt. Newton, of Bennington, i. 259

- Stone, *Col.* Newton, of Bennington, v. 155(2); v. pt. 35, 54
 Olive, of Cabot, iv. 1082
 Oliver A., of Worcester, iv. 8912
 Peleg, of Lenox (Mass.), i. 133, 2d ed. 1342
 Peter 3d, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
 Peter M., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5292
 Philip, from Groton (Mass.), of Orwell, i. 6612
Col. Philip, of Groton (Mass.), pioneer of Bridport, i. 162, 17
 Pratt, of Readsboro, i. 2592
Col. R. G., of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 9382
 Rebecca, of Pittsfield, iii. 9362
 Rhoda, of Pittsfield, iii. 9362
Dea. Richard, of Lyndon, i. 346(2)
Col. Roby G., of Bolton, sketch, i. 485-6
 S., in Bolton, i. 481
 Sally, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 m. Abel Adams, iv. 998
 Sam, border ruffian, iii. 7672, 768
 Samuel, of Brookfield, ii. 864
 of Ireland, v. pt. 2, 93
 from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 112
 of Peru, i. 208, 212, 2d ed. 207, 211
 Samuel B., of Worcester, iv. 8842, 8912
 Sarah, m. Ebenezer Sanderson, ii. 2302
 Simon, of Pawlet, iii. 8802
Lt. Simon, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Solomon, of Montpelier, iv. 299
 Sophia, of Fairfax, ii. 185
 Sophrona (Preston), wife of Elijah P. Stone, v. pt. 2, 7182, 719
Lt. Stilman, of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Sylvanus, of Middletown, iii. 797, 8212
 Thankful, m. Nehemiah W. Kingman, ii. 3132
 Thankful (Dodge), wife of Lanson Stone, v. pt. 2, 1362
 Theodosia, m. Rev. Rufus Cushman, iii. 7352
 Uriah, of Worcester, iv. 885
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 9462
 W. D., of Berlin, iv. 672
 Walter, of Westfield, iii. 351(2)
Capt. Walter, of Cabot, iv. 1182
 William T., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280
 Stone & Clark, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 Stone & co., of St. Johnsbury, i. 4022
 Stoneman, *Eld.* Jesse, of Poland (Mass.), ii. 1032
 Stoner, Richard, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 Stonnage, Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 682
 Stoops, *Capt.* Aaron, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976(2)
 Experience, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Huckins, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
Maj. Huckins, of Randolph, at Plattsburg (N. Y.), ii. 998
 Huckins jr., grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Seth, *see* Storrs, Seth
 Store, *Rev.*, of Bradford, ii. 819(2)
 Storer, E. Gilman, in Arlington, i. 2522(2)
 Rev. P. R., of Poultney, iii. 9952 *note*
 Stores, Aaron, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1173
 Asa, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5282
 Tom, of Brattleboro, v. 622(2)
 Storey, *Rev.*, ii. 902
 Asa, of Randolph, ii. 806(2), 999
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 2782
 Lucy, m. Asshur Hatch, ii. 867
 Storm, David, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 James, of Alburg, ii. 493(2)
 Storrs, *Judge*, of Randolph, ii. 1015
 Miss, in Newport, iii. 3862
Lt. Col., in Plattsburg battle, i. 6742
 A., of Randolph, ii. 10322
 Aaron, of Randolph, ii. 8042(2), 805, 10362
Capt. Aaron, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028(2), 1029, 10392(2), 11722, 1173
 Aaron A., of Randolph, ii. 9942
 Betsey (Spencer), wife of Dan Storrs, iv. 198
 C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 472, 2792, 280, 335, 336, 3952
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Charles W., of Montpelier, iv. 525
Dea. Constant W., of Montpelier, iv. 3162, 329, 396, 5122, 5322, 537, 592
 portrait, iv. facing p. 391
 Mrs. Constant W. (née Cadwell), iv. 5122, 557
 D. S., of Island Pond, i. 956
Dea. Dan, iv. 198
 Daniel, of Plainfield, iv. 727
 Gilman D., of Montpelier, iv. 525, 5592
 J., of Burlington, i. 4952, 504, 668
 John, attorney, i. 473
 Maria Cadwell, iv. 590
 Mary D., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Mrs. Mary (Dodge) (Wallace), wife of William Storrs, iv. 5012
 Miranda C., of Montpelier, iv. 3292, 590
Col. Seth, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Middlebury, i. 62, 552, 63, 2412
 note 4652
 sketch, i. 59

- Storrs, Sophronia, *see* Turner, Mrs. Sophronia (Storrs)
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 279², 396, 501²
 William S., of Montpelier, iv. 529²
 Storrs & Fuller, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Storrs & Jones, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Storrs & Langdon, of Greensboro, iii. 214 *note*
 of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Story, —, of Essex, i. 783²
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Dea., of Randolph, ii. 1053
 Judge, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 319, 369²
 A., of Randolph, ii. 1032² ✕
 A. D., of Alburg, ii. 490²
 of Swanton, iv. 1024², 1025, 1044(2), 1059², 1103², 1134
 A. P., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Adrian D., of Swanton, iv. 1030², 1116
 Amos, pioneer of Salisbury, i. 90²(2)
 Andrew, of Cambridge, ii. 177
 of Fairfax, ii. 171², 403, 526²
 Mrs. Ann, sketch, i. 90², 91²
 Dea. Asa, of Randolph, ii. 1045
 Benajah, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 Charles, of Coventry and Newbury, iii. 34, 152, 158(2)
 Daniel, of Fairfield, ii. 101²
 Elijah, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 of Fairfax, ii. 165², 177(2), 403(2)
 Ellen, of Fairfax, ii. 182²
 Ezekiel, of Randolph, ii. 1042² ✕
 Francis, of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Francis E., of Stowe, ii. 697²
 George L., of Montpelier, iv. 355
 Harrison, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Helen L., in Johnson, ii. 589²
 Heman, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Sgt. Hiram, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Isaac F., of Fairfax, ii. 403(2)
 J. W., v. pt. 2, 410 *note*
 Jacob, from Bennington, of Fairfax, ii. 169, 177
 John, of Addison, iii. 1038
 of Madrid (N. Y.), ii. 177
 Joseph, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 of Fairfax, ii. 177, 402², 403
 of Mass., ii. 593; iii. 394²; iv. 12, 449², 496; v. pt. 2, 466²
 Judson, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Louisa (Platt), wife of Adrian D. Story, iv. 1116
 Luke, of Albany, iii. 32(2), 68
 Mary, m. Eliphalet Bates, ii. 1053
 Sally, m. John Sprague, ii. 1045
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Seviah, of Bennington, ii. 177
 Solomon, from Dalton (Mass.), of Salisbury, i. 90(2), 91
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Stephen, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Susanna (Merrill), wife of Jacob Story, ii. 177
 Thomas, of Bennington, i. 143², 153, 2d ed. 146, 155²
 pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 170², 174², 175
 Stoughton, —, of Westfield, iii. 354²
 Capt., i. 683²; ii. 509²(2)
 Col., in Civil war, iv. 526
 Col. C. B., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 Claudin, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Edward W., v. pt. 35, 73²
 Col. Edwin H., i. 440(2), 716²
 F. W., in militia, ii. 514
 George, of Westfield, iii. 351, 361²(2)
 Guy, of Westfield, iii. 351, 358², 361²
 H. E., iii. 1118²
 of Rockingham, v. 138; v. pt. 2, 500
 H. R., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Harvey, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Capt. Homer R., i. 440(2)
 John, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Joseph, of Westfield, iii. 347², 364
 Lemuel, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Luke, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Nancy of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Nancy P., m. Dr. Gurley A. Phelps, iv. 791²
 Nathaniel, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Seymour, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Thomas, from Weathersfield, of Westfield, iii. 325², 326, 347², 348², 351, 358, 360, 361²-2
 sketch, iii. 346²
 Thomas jr., of Westfield, iii. 361²
 W., of N. Y., v. pt. 35, 77²
 Lt. Gov. William, of Mass., iv. 241
 Stout, Hannah, m. Dr. Henry Wells, v. 64²
 Stover, A. H., of Rockford (Me.), ii. 842
 Rev. Ensign of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164²
 Stow, C. E., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Clark, of Weybridge, i. 69², 109²
 David, of Weybridge, i. 69², 70, 109²(2)
 Mrs. David, of Weybridge, i. 109²
 John, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Leonard J., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
 Stowe, Alonzo, of Calais, iv. 166²
 C. E., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Caleb, of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Prof. Calvin, v. 174²
 Delia (Davey), of Ferrisburg, iii. 732²

- Stowe, Eliza, of Calais, iv. 166²
Mrs. Harriet Beecher, i. 1044²; iii. 1056; v. pref. p. v.
 Israel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Lewis, of Calais, iv. 151
 Lorenzo, of Calais, iv. 150², 151
 Susanna, m. Edmund Baldwin, i. 805
Rev. W. T., of Brattleboro, v. 180
 Warner W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
 William H., of Calais, iv. 167²
Rev. William T., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
- Stowel, Asa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30(2)
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29, 30²
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30²(2)
Capt. David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29(2), 31²(2), 32²
 Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26(2), 27, 28, 29²(2), 30, 31²
 Luther, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28²
- Stowell, *Mrs.*, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651²
Rev. A. H., of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 from Monkton, of Seekonk (Mass.), i. 672-8, 256²
 Abijah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Aladuren, of Moretown, iv. 603
Mrs. Aladuren, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Avery, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24²
 Benjamin, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 712
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19²(2), 20(2), 21, 24(2), 33(2), 34(2), 35(2), 64
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 405
Capt. David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2), 32, 34², 36; 37(2)
 in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
 David C. of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 Duran, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Ebenezer, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 82
 Ebenezer W., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
 H., of Cambridge, ii. 590², 605², 606
Rev. H. H., *see* Stowell, *Rev.* A. H.
 H. J., of Cambridge, ii. 605², 606
 Harvey, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Henry, of Cambridge, ii. 606(2), 621
 from Mansfield (Conn.), of Middlebury and Cambridge, ii. 619
 Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. 11; v. pt. 3, 6(2), 19², 20(2), 21, 22(2), 24(2), 25, 37, 38
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
Capt. Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32
 Hollis, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 112
- Isaac, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
Ens. Isaac, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 508
 Jerusha, of Strafford, ii. 1084
 John, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Josiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 from Mansfield (Conn.), of Middlebury, ii. 619
 L. P., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Lucinda, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Luther, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
Dea. Luther, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 10(2)
 Mary, wife of Josiah Stowell, ii. 619
 Reuben, v. pt. 3², 20
Mrs. Reuben (née Bennet), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
 Samuel H., of Waterbury, iv. 872²
 Thomas of Middlesex, iv. 232², 237(2), 239
 W. A., of Wells River R. R., iv. 563
 William C., of Middlesex, iv. 237²
- Stowers, John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
 Strafford, Rowland, of Danby, iii. 590
 Strague, Willard, of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Strait, John, of Fletcher, ii. 207², 208²
Mrs. Lota, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 Stranahan, *Col.* F. S., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 F. Stewart, of St. Albans, ii. 308²
 Straton, Joshua, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Stratton, —, of Fairlee, ii. 896²
Rev., in *Isle La Motte*, ii. 557
Ens., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 253, 314²
Capt. Benjamin, from Roxbury (Mass.), of Fairlee, ii. 895², 896
 David, of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857²
 Electa, m. Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281, 331
 Elizabeth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334
 wife of Samuel Stratton 3d, v. pt. 2, 329²
 Elizabeth (Hawks), wife of Hezekiah Stratton, v. pt. 2, 329², 334
 Hannah (Wheat), 2d wife of Samuel Stratton 2d, v. pt. 2, 329
 Hezekiah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 311², 329², 334
 J. B., of Swanton, iv. 1083², 1087
Rev. J. B., in *Fairfield*, ii. 199²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 of Wells, iii. 1194²
 John, of Fairlee, ii. 896, 902, 903²(2)
 of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 281
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331(2), 334(2), 335
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 John B., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²

- Stratton, *Rev.* John B., of Burlington,
i. 546, 742, 896; ii. 3342, 485(2)
Rev. John S., of Danby, iii. 6062
Jonas, v. pt. 2, 302
Lt. Joseph, iv. 1153
Julia M. (Robinson), wife of Luke
Stratton, iv. 1682
Luke, iv. 1682
Margaret, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334
Margaret (Parker), 2d wife of
Samuel Stratton, v. pt. 2, 329
Mariah, m. Norris D. Tainter, v. pt.
2, 7192
Mary (Frye), wife of Samuel Strat-
ton 2d, v. pt. 2, 329
Richard, of Arlington, i. 1222
Roxana, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331,
334, 335
Roxana (Field), wife of John Strat-
ton, v. pt. 2, 331, 334(2), 335
Ruth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334
Ruth (Wright), wife of Samuel
Stratton, v. pt. 2, 3302, 331,
3342(2)
Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 874
Mrs. Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Samuel, from England, of Water-
town (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 329, 333
Ens. Samuel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
277, 2872, 2972, 3092, 3112, 3132,
314, 320, 332, 333(2), 334(2)
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 329
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 329-31
Samuel 2d, from England, of Water-
town and Concord (Mass.), v. pt.
2, 329
Samuel 3d, of Concord (Mass.), v.
pt. 2, 3292, 334
Sarah (Fillebrown), wife of Capt.
Benjamin Stratton, ii. 896
Thankful, m. *Lt.* Job Wright, v. pt.
2, 331
Thomas, of Fairlee, ii. 8962(2), 9052
Straw, Abigail, of Strafford, ii. 10842
David, of Waterbury, iv. 840
Harriet, of Stowe, ii. 715
John, of Stowe, ii. 715
Jonathan, of Stowe, ii. 7062, 7422
Mrs. Jonathan, of Stowe, ii. 7062
Leonard, of Stowe, ii. 7122
Mary A., m. George W. Jenney, ii.
706, 715
Philena, of Stowe, ii. 717
Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 7122
Thomas A., of Stowe, ii. 706, 7082,
7142
Mrs. Thomas A., of Stowe, ii. 7082
Stray, John, in War of 1812, ii. 3922
Street Alfred B., poem, v. pt. 35, 792-83
Benjamin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
538
John, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 11482
Streeter, —, of Lowell, iii. 280
Rev., in Northfield, iv. 6492, 652
Abigail (née Haven) (Kathan),
wife of Benjamin Streeter, v. pt.
2, 34
Adam, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.
2, 6712
Anna, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3202
Capt. Argillas, of Brattleboro, v. 49
B. A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3052
Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 109
 of Concord, i. 9682(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 182, 38, 40
Benjamin 2d, of Concord, i. 9682
C., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
Comfort, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33
Daniel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130,
1322, 133(2)
 pioneer of Charleston, iii. 1082,
121(2), 122
David, of Charleston, *Rev.* soldier,
iii. 125
Enoch, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
Esther, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
Franklin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 2892
H. B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194
Harris, of Richford, ii. 428
James, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3052, 320
John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
Joseph J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
696
Joshua, of Westfield, iii. 3452
Louis, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
Lucy, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3202
Lucy (Bemis), wife of John
Streeter, v. pt. 2, 62
Luther, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3052
Dr. M. H., from Hebron (N. Y.), of
Pawlet, iii. 8932, 928
Mary (Gould), of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
321
Mercy L. (Bowen), wife of Warner
Streeter, v. pt. 2, 709
Naomi (Baker), wife of Louis
Streeter, iii. 610
Rev. Nathan C., in Huntington, i.
8272
Noyes, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 304, 315,
3212
P. H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3052
Paul, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3202
Rufus, in Barre, iv. 46
Russel, of Mendon, iii. 788
Rev. Russel, of Rockingham, v. pt.
2, 5482
 of Strafford, ii. 10822
 of Woodstock, iii. 7872
Rev. Russell, iv. 4082
 of Brattleboro, v. 1782
Salem, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 2872
Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
1092
Solomon Thayer, of Vernon and
N. Y. City, v. pt. 2, 304
Rev. Squire, of Barre, iv. 52, 377

- Streeter, Susannah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Thankful (Stebbins), wife of Franklin Streeter, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Truman H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724²
 Warner, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Wealthy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Willard, of Woodbury, iv. 877
 Zebulon, of Concord, i. 968²
Rev. Zebulon, in Strafford, ii. 1081
- Strickland, Benjamin, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Horace, of Bradford, ii. 807(2), 823², 824(2)
 Oliver, of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 William, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
- Striker, Grant, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Stringling, John, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
- Strives, —, from Hoosic (N. Y.), iii. 703²
- Strobridge, William, of Barnet, *Rev.* soldier, i. 275², 278²
- Strokes, Moses R., of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
- Strong, —, iv. 770(2)
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447²
 of Montpelier, iv. 574
 from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 of Rutland, iii. 1026
 of Strafford, ii. 1071²
Dea., of Brownington, iii. 94²
Dr., in Brookfield, ii. 863
Judge, iv. 1197
Rev., of Conn., iii. 214²
 of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
Gen., at Plattsburg battle, ii. 194², 195, 240², 243
 Aaron, of Berlin, iv. 53
 Abigail (née Pinney), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447²
 Absolom, of Orange, ii. 956², 969²
 Adonijah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*
 Agnes (McCure), life in Addison, i. 7-10
 Amos, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Ann F., m. William F. Bascomb, iii. 928
 Anna (Field), wife of Phineas Strong, iii. 928
 Asa, of Addison, i. 4²
 of Pantou, i. 80²
 flight from Burgoyne, i. 9(2)
 Asabel, of Brownington, iii. 90, 94²
 Ashbel, grantee of Vershire, ii. 113²
 Barnabas, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Betsey, m. Jonathan Bidwell, iii. 909²
- Betsey M., m. Rodney C. Royce, ii. 132²
 C., of Addison, i. 7
 Caleb, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Caleb jr., grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Clarissa, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 of Northfield, iv. 654
 Cynthia, m. Caleb Hill, ii. 555²
Rev. Cyprian, v. pt. 2, 605 *note*
 of Chatham (Conn.), i. 331²
 Cyrus, in flight from Burgoyne, i. 9
 David, of Stafford (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 447²
 Davis, of Montpelier, iv. 291
 Deborah, m. Solomon Tuttle, iii. 439, 441²
 Desire, wife of Capt. Elisha Strong, iii. 445²
 E., of Brownington, iii. 90²
 E. T., of Addison, i. 755² *note*
 Eben, of Holland, iii. 231²(2), 232
 Ebenezer, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Elijah, of Brownington, iii. 31(2), 41², 90(2), 91(2), 93², 94(2), 97², 107², 109², 141², 367, 377(2)
 sketch, iii. 376
 Elijah G., of Brownington, iii. 9²
 Mrs. Elijah G., of Brownington, iii. 96²
 Elisha, of Brandon, iii. 430, 431(2), 438², 439
 Mrs. Elisha, of Brandon, iii. 438
 Elisha, of Brownington, iii. 90
 Capt. Elisha, of Brandon, iii. 441², 443², 445²(2)
 sketch, iii. 438
 Elisha jr., of Brandon, iii. 439, 455
Dea. Elnathan, of Hardwick, iv. 143
 sketch, i. 331²-2
Rev. Elnathan, of Peacham, i. 367
 Ephraim, of Brandon, iii. 432², 438², 439², 452²
 of Greensboro, iii. 213, 215(2), 216(2) *and note*
 Mrs. Ephraim (née Ambler), iii. 438²
 F. M., of Vergennes, iii. 497²
 George O., of Thetford, ii. 1098
 George W., of N. Y. City, i. 524
 of Rutland, iii. 1113(2)
 Gustavus, of Pawlet, iii. 928(2)
Rev. Guy C., of Pawlet, iii. 902², 928
 H., of Rutland, iii. 1059²
 Helen, m. Dr. Moses Porter, iii. 923, 928
 Henry of Mendon, iii. 787²
 of Rutland, iii. 1057

- Strong, *Rev.* Henry P., of Franklin co.,
ii. 101, 332-3
Hiram Bigelow, of Brandon, iii.
438²
Ida, from Litchfield (Conn.), of
Middlebury, sketch, i. 54²
Isaac, of Brandon, iii. 439, 452
J. S., i. 255
J. W., of Addison, i. 13
on *Rev.* Job Swift, ii. 466
James, of N. Y., i. 631
James W., of Pawlet, iii. 878
Janet, m. Lyman Bronson, ii. 568²
Jedediah, grantee of Montpelier, iv.
254²
grantee of Orange, ii. 956
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Joel, from Hebron (Conn.), of Thet-
ford, ii. 1093, 1103², 1104
John, of Addison, i. 62, 59, 182 *note*,
465(2), 661², 1044, 2d ed. 183
note; ii. 207
hist. of Addison, i. 1-7
sketch, i. 7-10
grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²,
550²
grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
of Pawlet, iii. 878, 884², 927²,
928(2)
of Rutland, iii. 1029²
Mrs. John, of Rutland, iii. 1039
Dr. John, of Charlotte, i. 736²
Capt. John, v. 13
of Roxbury, iv. 762(2)
of Thetford, ii. 1093, 1094²,
1096²
in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
Col. John, on land committee, iv.
253²
Gen. John, of Addison, i. 4, 66², 80²,
596
in Dorset, i. 187(2), 2d ed. 188
in Pantan, i. 79
John jr., in Addison co., i. 42
John 2d, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.
518² *note*
John Stoughton, of Marlboro, v. pt.
2, 447²(2)
John W., of Addison, i. 755² *note*,
756 *note*
hist. of Addison, ii. 558², 559
Mrs. John W. (née Tudor), i. 755²
note
Jonathan, grantee of Arlington, i.
2d ed. 122
Rev. Joseph, of Williamsburg,
(Mass.), ii. 866²
Josiah, of Brandon, iii. 438²
Josiah B., of Northfield, iv. 614,
615², 648², 654
Justin, of Pawlet, iii. 928
Kesiah, m. Samuel Kelsey, iii. 439,
445²
Laura D., of Pawlet and Manchester,
iii. 928
Laura (Davis), wife of Return
Strong jr., iii. 928
Lewis, of Northampton (Mass.), iii.
739²
Lydia (Ambler), wife of Dea.
Ephraim Strong, iii. 439²
M. S., of Fayston, iv. 188² (2)
Marcellus, from Pawlet, of Madison
(Wis.), iii. 928²
Margaret, of Fayston, iv. 188
Martin D., of Pawlet, iii. 878, 880²,
881(2), 893, 928
Mrs. Mary H., of Glover, iii. 200
Milla, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
Moses, of Berlin, iv. 67
of Mendon, iii. 788
of Rutland, ii. 132²; iii. 1013
of Shoreham, i. 94²
Moses M., of Rutland, iii. 1027², 1081
Nancy, m. John Damon, iv. 114
Nancy (McNaughton), wife of John
Strong, iii. 928²
Nathan, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
Noah, of Brandon, iii. 431(2),
432(2), 433, 434, 441, 442², 445,
446², 448
sketch, iii. 438
Olive, m. Jacob Bacon, iii. 439, 443²
Oliver, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
of Poultney, iii. 972²
P., in War of 1812, ii. 286²
Patty, m. Simeon Burk, v. pt. 2, 586,
616²
Phineas, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 893,
906, 923, 928
Dr. Phineas jr., from Pawlet, of
Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 893², 894, 928
Polly, in Addison, i. 42
Rachel (Holton), wife of Thomas
Strong, v. pt. 2, 150
Return, of Pawlet, iii. 874²(2),
881(2), 893, 901², 928
Mrs. Return, m. Daniel Welch, iii.
929²
Return jr., of Pawlet, iii. 928
Reuben, of Brandon, iii. 441²
sketch, iii. 438-9
Rollin F., from Pawlet, of Middle-
burgh (N. Y.), iii. 886², 894², 928
Russell, from Bolton (Conn.), of
Berlin, iv. 61², 1189
S. P., iii. 1114
Samuel, of Addison, i. 42, 7, 9(2);
ii. 530²; iv. 270²
Maj. Gen. Samuel, at Plattsburg
battle i. 100, 107-8, 679², 680²,
790
Samuel P., iii. 1113
Gen. Samuel P., of Vergennes, iv.
319
Seth, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
Simon, of Amherst (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
593²

- Strong, Solomon, grantee of Grand Isle,
ii. 518² *note*
grantee of Orange, ii. 956
of Thetford, ii. 1178
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
Stephen, of Washington, ii. 1139
Susan (Powers), wife of Noah
Strong, iii. 434, 438²
Susanna, of Berlin, iv. 1189
Susanna (Webster), wife of Rus-
sell Strong, iv. 61²
Tamar (Whitney), wife of John S.
Strong, v. pt. 2, 447²
Theodore, of Berlin, iv. 1189
Thomas, of Northampton (Mass.),
v. pt. 2, 150
Dr. Thomas, from Pawlet, of West-
field (N. Y.), iii. 928
Dr. Thomas D., of Pawlet, iii. 894
Thomas Davis, of Montpelier, iv.
551²
Thomas J., of Pawlet, iii. 878, 928²
Capt. Timothy, from Conn., of Paw-
let, iii. 896², 928
Timothy F., of Burlington, i. 509²
W. L., of Burlington, i. 509²
Walter, of Pawlet, iii. 881²
Capt. Walter, from Pawlet, of
Cleveland (O.), iii. 879², 928
Willard E., of Benson, iv. 1194³
William, of Hartford, iv. 817²
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
William H., of Randolph, ii. 999
William L., of Burlington, i. 511(2)
William P., of Montpelier, iv. 574
Strong family, i. 79
Strong & Ross, of Brandon, iii. 498(2)
Strong's of Brandon, iii. 439
Stroud, Ira, of Stamford, i. 238²
James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Stuart, —, of Barnet, i. 274²
Bishop, in Franklin, ii. 224²
Rev. A., of Pittsfield and Berlin, iv.
65
Abraham, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
Rev. Amasa, of Essex, i. 788
Archibald, of Barnet, i. 286(2)
Claud, from Scotland, of Barnet,
i. 275(2), 280², 283(2)
Henry Luther, from Berlin, of N.
Y., iv. 73²
Gen. J. E. B., iii. 900
James, of Barnet, i. 274²(2), 275
of Peacham, i. 367²
John, of Pawlet, iii. 886²
Prof. Moses, of Andover (Mass.), i.
242(2), 930; iv. 9
Nathan, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
Rev. Robert, of Waitsfield, iv. 781²
Thaddeus, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
Walter, of Barnet, i. 274², 275(2)
Stubbs, Emily (Houghton), of St. Al-
bans, v. 85²
Stufflebean, J. H., of Sheldon, ii. 373²
Stults, George, of Danby, iii. 662
Sturdevant, Justus, of New Haven and
Weybridge, i. 69², 109²
Mrs. Justus, of Weybridge, i. 109²
Mercy, of Castleton, iii. 525²
Perez, of Castleton, iii. 525²
Silas, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
see also Sturtevant
Sturgeon, Daniel, on Almon H. Read, i.
884-5
Sturges, Albert, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
Andrew, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
Ezra, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
William, of Sheldon, ii. 430
Sturtevant, —, of Castleton, iii. 409²
pioneer, of Fairfield, ii. 192²
C. W., of Eden, ii. 624²
Charles, of Weybridge, iv. 1191²
Cyrel, of Barton, iii. 80
Lemuel, of Barton, Rev. soldier, iii.
73(2), 74, 75², 80, 85²-6
Mrs. Lemuel, of Barton, iii. 74
Lemuel, of Charleston, iii. 111², 112,
114, 115(2), 120(2), 126(2), 380
Lemuel jr., of Charleston, iii. 107²,
108(2), 115
Olena (Batchelder), wife of Sewell
Sturtevant, iv. 717²
Perez, of Castleton, iii. 525
Polly, of Plainfield, iv. 726²
Priscilla (Thompson), wife of Lem-
uel Sturtevant, iii. 80², 86
Ralph O., of Swanton, iv. 1015, 1055,
1129, 1186²
Mrs. Ralph O. (née Burgess), iv.
1055
Ralph Orson, lawyer, ii. 95
S. D., of Waterbury, iv. 840
Samuel, of Barton, iii. 86²
Sewell, of Plainfield, iv. 717², 722²
Zilphia (Cory), wife of Lemuel
Sturtevant, iii. 112
Zopher, from Worcester (Mass.), of
Plainfield, iv. 722², 726²
see also Sturdevant
Stutson, Thomas G., of Newport, iii. 295²
Styles, Eld. C., of Morristown, ii. 683
Enos, of Middlesex, iv. 276
Justus, of Georgia, ii. 249
Dr. M. F., of Northfield, iv. 616
William, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Stymas, Christopher jr., grantee of Es-
sex, i. 778²
William, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
Suddard, Rev. John, in Pittsfield, iii.
936²
Sulham, A. F., of Cabot, iv. 91²(2)
Horace, of Greensboro, iii. 229
Lemuel H., of Greensboro, iii. 229²
Thomas P., of Greensboro, iii. 229
Sullings, Charles jr., of Brandon, iii. 472²
Sullivan, Gov., of Mass., iv. 303²
John, of Fair Haven, iii. 706
Gen. John, i. 456², 492, 761; ii. 340²,
796, 935; v. 86

- Sullivan, John L., of Mass., iv. 301(2)
and note, 302², 303(2), 305, 306
 Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Sullo way, Mrs. L., of Wheelock, poem,
 v. pt. 34, 12
 Sumerix, Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 996
 Summerbell, Rev. B. F., in Randolph, ii.
 1001
 Summers, Charles, of Montpelier, iv.
 337, 355²
 Hick, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 John, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 3²
 of Winchester, v. pt. 2, 70
 Sumner, —, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 of Troy, iii. 350
Capt., of Cabot, iv. 90
 of Iowa, ii. 181²
Col., iii. 737
 of Middlebury, i. 53², 256
 of N. H., iv. 830
Gen., ii. 187²
 Adam, of Morristown, ii. 690²
 Almira, m. Thomas Hutchinson, iv.
 898
 Benjamin, grantee of Groton, iv.
 1145
 Charles, i. 651²; ii. 357²; iv. 196(2)
 of Boston, v. 157²
 Clap, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Clement grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1127²
Rev. Clement, of Keene (N. H.),
 v. pt. 2, 631
 of Thetford, ii. 1093², 1094 *and*
note, 1096, 1098², 1101²
 Daniel, of Morristown, ii. 682
 David H., iv. 830
 Deborah (Waste), wife of Levi
 Sumner, v. pt. 2, 713²
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Middlebury, i.
 52
 Ebenezer, of Wells, iii. 1195²
 Ebenezer jr., of Wells, iii. 1192²
 Mrs. Eleazer, in Middlebury, i. 52
Capt. George, of Cabot, iv. 117
 H. A., of Brandon, iii. 447², 483
 Harriet E. (June), wife of H. A.
 Sumner, iii. 483
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 166²
 I. G., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 James, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.
 2, 671²
 Jemima, m. Epaphras Nott, iii. 1204²
 John, of Morristown, ii. 681²
Rev. Joseph, of Shrewsbury (Mass.),
 ii. 105; iv. 1119
 L. W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421(2)
 Lewis W., of Halifax, iv. 1194³
 Mattie, m. Benjamin Hinman Steele,
 iii. 186²
 Oscar A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 713²
 Philander H., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 707, 724
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Reuben A., of Clarendon, iii. 561
note
 Salem, of Brattleboro, v. 172²
 Samuel, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 of St. Albans, in Coventry, ii.
 332²; iii. 152
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 564
 of Orleans co., iii. 34(2)
 hist. of Missisquoi valley, iii.
 41², 359
 hist. of Troy, iii. 309-42
Rev. Samuel, of Bakersfield, ii. 1042-6
 Samuel jr., of Franklin co., ii. 94
Gen. Samuel S., iv. 1180, 1183²
 Sarah, m. William Jennison, iv. 1119
 Seth, grantee of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 564
 Mrs. Seth, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Shubael, of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Thomas, of Gloucester co., ii. 871
 of N. Y., iv. 56²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
 Willard S., of Readsboro, i. 260³
 Sumner & Brimhall, of Jamaica, v. pt.
 2, 425
 Sumpter, Lt., i. 679
 Sunderland, —, m. John B. Mitchell,
 ii. 193
Rev., of Washington (D. C.), iii.
 193²(2)
Sgt. David, of Highgate, ii. 420
 James, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 John, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192,
 193
 Peleg, of Clarendon, iii. 557(2)
 of Sunderland, i. 126; 2d ed.
 127; iii. 558(2), 582², 585²,
 1059
 Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 420²
Sgt. W. M., of Highgate, ii. 420
 Sunderlin, Byron, from Shoreham, of
 Washington (D. C.), i. 103; iii.
 805²
 Daniel, of Middletown, iii. 805²
 David, of Highgate, ii. 265
 Edwin, of Middletown, iii. 805²
 Erwin, of Middletown, iii. 805²
 Eunice, m. Ohel Brewster, iii. 825
 John, of Middletown, iii. 796², 797,
 805²(2), 819², 823², 833²
 Nancy (Stoddard), wife of Daniel
 Sunderlin, iii. 805²
 Samuel, of Middletown, iii. 796²,
 797, 805²(2), 819²
 Sunderling, Peleg, at Pittsford, iii. 1092²
 Supp, Benjamin, in War of 1812, ii.
 392²
 Surname Unknown:
 B—, Joshua, grantee of Milton, i.
 839²
 C—, James, of Westfield, iii. 356²

Surname Unknown:

- D——, Charley, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
see also Charley Dickinson
- K——t, John, of St. Johnsbury, i. 399²
- Susap, *Capt.*, *Indian*, in Troy, iii. 315
- Suter, D., of Swanton, iv. 1129², 1130(2)
- Sutham, Horace, of Greensboro, iv. 321
- Sutherland, *Rev.*, in Derby, iii. 180
Rev. David, of Bath (N. H.), ii. 1108; iii. 102², 156, 254²
 James, of Brandon, iii. 444²
 John, from Rutland, of Brandon, iii. 432², 448
 sketch, iii. 444-5
 John jr., grantee of Danby, iii. 577
- Sutliff, Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 701, 734
- Sutton, Benjamin, of Shelburne, i. 859, 871²
Dr. Benjamin F., of Stowe, ii. 727², 744², 746
 Charles, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Dora, *pseud.*, *see* Colby, Mrs. Emily J.
Rev. George, of Middletown, iii. 836
Rev. George F., of Shelburne, i. 861
note, 877-9, 884
 James, of St. George, i. 852
 Mary S., m. Broughton White, v. pt. 2, 270
 T. & J., of Worcester (Mass.), v. 144²
 William, tory, iii. 1211²
- Sutwyche, Edward G., *see* Lutwyche, Edward G.
- Suydam, Jacobus, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Minne, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Swager, Charles Moore, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304
- Swain, *Dr.*, of Fletcher, ii. 203²
Rev. A. M., of Manchester, i. 204², 2d ed. 203²
 A. N., from Reading, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511, 629, 634²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 507
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 507
- Chipman, of Brattleboro, v. 171²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
- Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42
- Dr.* Marcus, of Essex, i. 784
- Susan (Putnam), wife of A. N. Swain, v. pt. 2, 507
- Swallow, *Capt.* Thomas J., of Pawlet, ii. 879², 881², 893
- Swan, *Mrs.*, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 B., classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
 Benjamin, of Woodstock, iii. 48, 303²; iv. 270², 556, 573², 802²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Elizabeth, m. Samuel Hubbard, ii. 227
- Frank, of Pittsfield, iii. 938
- George, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Gustavus, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
- Eld.* Isaac, of Woodbury, iv. 876²
- Joshua, of Berlin, iv. 54
- Lavinia, m. Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Luther, of Cabot, iv. 117², 118, 119
- Phineas V., lawyer, ii. 94²
- Sarah, m. Philip E. Burke, v. pt. 2, 617
- William, grantee of Dunmore [Waterford], i. 386², 387
- William W., of Vershire, ii. 1135
- Swanton, Oliver, of Swanton, iv. 1009²
Capt. William, of Swanton, iv. 991
- Sward, Orange, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Swartwout, Bernardus, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- Swartz, *Rev.* W. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Swasey, Anna (Richards), wife of Rev. John Swasey, iii. 377²
 Charles D., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 358, 523², 524, 551²
 Dudley, of Wheelock, i. 432²
 Jarock, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
Rev. John, in Charleston, iii. 377²
- Swazey, E. A. M., of Charleston, iii. 108²
 H. M., of Charleston, ii. 108²
 H. M., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119, 120
 J. E., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Joseph A., of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Parker, of Cabot, iv. 122²
- Sweat, David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 10, 17²
 Elisha F., of Danby, iii. 662²
 Isaac A., of Danby, iii. 663²
 James, of Danby, iii. 665²
 James jr., of Danby, iii. 665²
 John, of Danby, iii. 587²
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Sukey, m. Nathaniel Reed, i. 337²
 Thomas, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 William, of Danby, iii. 657, 662²
- Sweatland, *Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Henry, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Lewis, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133, 155
- Sweeney, Edward, of Northfield, iv. 706²
 James, of South Hero, ii. 586
- Sweeny, Eunice, of Marshfield, iv. 220
- Sweet, *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 567
Rev. A. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
Dr. Abel, of Huntington, i. 816(2)
 Alfred, of Highgate, ii. 421²
 Andrew A., of Montpelier, iv. 274, 277, 329², 891
 Anson, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Charles A., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 700²

- Sweet, *Rev. D.*, in Corinth, ii. 888
 David, from Mt. Tabor, of Hebron (N. Y.), iii. 868
Rev. David, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 202
 Davis S., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 Deborah (Hyde), wife of Simeon Sweet, ii. 635²
 John, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868
 Josephine M., of Montpelier, iv. 572 poems, iv. 572²
 Mitchell, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Rebecca, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Samuel, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Samuel N., of St. Albans, edited *The Franklin Journal*, ii. 331
 Simeon, m. Deborah Hyde, ii. 635²
 Simon, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Solomon, in militia, ii. 514
Rev. William, in Calais, iv. 145
 Sweetland, Benjamin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Clark, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
Rev. J. A., of Peacham, i. 361²
 Roxany, in Morgan, iii. 287²
 Thomas, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
 Sweetling, Lewis, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Sweetser, Joseph, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
Dr. William, Pres. of Castleton Med. college, iii. 521
 Sweetzer, William, of Waitsfield, iv. 770²
 Swetland, Betsey, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 Peter, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Swett, *Rev.*, iv. 1117
 David, in Sutton, i. 424²
Eld. David, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Elisha, of Hardwick, i. 325²(2)
Mrs. Elisha, of Hardwick, i. 325²
Rev. J., in Fairfield, ii. 199
 John, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
Rev. Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 197²; iv. 1089
 in Randolph, ii. 1002², 1003(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1089²
 at Norwich Univ., iv. 673, 678²
Rev. Josiah, author, iv. 319², 657
 L. J., of St. Albans, ii. 340
 Luke, of Danville, i. 314²
 Swichel, *Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 101
 Swift, —, of Fairfax, ii. 129², 176
Dr., preacher in Vt., ii. 194
Rev., in Colchester, i. 777
 in Hubbardton, iii. 778
 of Middlebury, i. 255²
 in Pawlet, iii. 900²
Rev. A. B., on *Rev. Benjamin Swift*, ii. 326-8²
Rev. A. S., in Brookfield and Brainerd, ii. 849, 860², 862²
 of Plainfield, in Pittsfield, iii. 937; iv. 716, 727
Rev. Alfred B., of Enosburg, ii. 143²
 Benjamin, of St. Albans, i. 605 note, 609²; ii. 100², 316, 317(2), 323², 331², 365, 480, 531(2), 547²; iv. 573
 sketch, ii. 326-8
 Charles, of Huntington, i. 821²
 Charles B., officer of Franklin co. Bible soc., ii. 101
Dr. Charles H., of Huntington, i. 816
Capt. Chipman, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 7², 8, 14, 22
 in *Rev. war*, ii. 390²
 E., in Addison co., i. 7
 Edson C., of Topsham, ii. 1106²-7, 1111(2)
 Edward H., son of Dr. Noadiah Swift, i. 165, 2d ed. 167
 Erastus, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 134, 138², 155
Dr. F. J., of Wilmington, v. 3², 15, 23(2)
Dr. H. Sedwick (Sedgwick), son of Dr. Heman Swift, i. 165, 2d ed. 167
Dr. Heman, of Bennington, i. 165, 2d ed. 167
Gen. Heman, of Cornwall (Conn.), i. 168, 2d ed. 170
Mrs. Jennett (Henderson), wife of Dr. Noadiah Swift, i. 164², 165, 2d ed. 167
 Jesse, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 7², 14, 23
Rev. Job, of Bennington and Addison, i. 53, 151, 2d ed. 163; ii. 134, 326, 466; iii. 525²
 of Hinesburg, i. 796
Rev. Joel, of Bennington, iii. 1061
Rev. John, of Bennington, ii. 196
 Joshua, of Fairlee, ii. 902²
 Lot, of Huntington, i. 821²
 Lucy C., m. *Rev. William Albert Robinson*, iii. 88²
Dr. Noadiah, of Bennington, i. 178², 179, 2d ed. 180(2)
 sketch, i. 164², 2d ed. 166²
Capt. Otis, of Huntington, i. 816
 Persis, m. John C. Hopson, iii. 1202
Mrs. Ruth (Robinson), wife of Dr. Heman Swift, i. 165, 2d ed. 167
Rev. S. S., in Peru, i. 209², 2d ed. 208²
 Samuel, of Middlebury, i. 106² note, 107², 120, 255-6, 558², 599², 671²; iii. 405², 458², 1112(2), 1113, 1116²
 hist. of Middlebury, i. 50-4, 60, 120²
 Sarah P., m. *Rev. Amos Drury*, iii. 744²

- Swift, *Mrs.* Sarah (Robinson), wife of
 Gen. Heman Swift, i. 168, 2d ed.
 170
 Serenus, of Manchester, i. 199²,
 204²(2), 2d ed. 203²
 Vinsa, m. Winslow Goodspeed, iii.
 1201²
 Warren, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 William, of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Zephaniah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³,
 7(2)
 Swifts of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 30²
 Swing, *Rev.* David, of Chicago, iv. 607
 Swinton, Mercy (née Averill), v. pt. 2,
 609
 Switzer, C. T., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 549²
 Charles, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Dea. Francis, of St. Johnsbury, v.
 pt. 3⁴, 41²
 Gordon, of Greensboro, iii. 229²
 Hiram, of Greensboro, iii. 229²
 Martha (Campbell), wife of Dea.
 Francis Switzer, v. pt. 3⁴, 41²
 Sykes, *Gen.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 709
 Abigail, m. *Rev.* Dan Kent, iii. 411
 Asa, notice of, ii. 118
 Asbut, *see* Sykes, Ashbel
 Ashbel, pioneer of Dorset, i. 186,
 2d ed. 187²
 Augustus, of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Elijah, of Dorset, i. 189², 190, 2d
 ed. 190², 191
 Gilbert M., of Dorset, iv. 119⁵
 Israel, of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed. 187²
 Jacob, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii.
 874, 928²
 of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed. 187²
 Laura, m. Jonathan Robinson, iii.
 924²
 Samuel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2)
 Sylvanus, of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed.
 187²
 Titus, of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed. 187²
 Victory, of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed.
 187²
 Sylvester, —, of Albany, i. 149, 2d ed.
 151²
 of Charleston, iii. 120
Rev., in Huntington, i. 827²
 in Waterville, ii. 769²
 Abner, of Coventry, iii. 158²
 Harriet Hoyt, of Northfield, iv. 672³
Rev. J., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339
Rev. Joseph B., of Georgia, ii. 242²
 Levi, of Barnet, i. 275
 of Irasburg, iii. 241², 242(2),
 244²(2), 246, 249
Mrs. Levi, of Irasburg, iii. 246(2)
 Levi, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Newbury, ii. 929(2), 939²
 Peter, of Barnet, i. 274², 275, 283
 of Waterford, i. 431
 Richard, of Georgia, ii. 235², 249²
 Symes, William, of Swanton, iv. 992²
 Symomes, —, of Coventry, iii. 140²
 Symonds, Hannah, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 77²
 Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 822
 Lycas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77²
 Mary, m. Eli Oatman, iii. 822
 Patience, wife of Joel Symonds, iii.
 822
 Symons, Paul, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Syms, William, grantee of Highgate, ii.
 256
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
 2, 495²
 T. D. P., initials of Thompson, Daniel
 Pierce
 Taber, *Rev.* C., circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 Joseph, of Barton, iii. 80
 Tabor, *Dr.*, of Irasburg, iii. 244, 253
 of Maidstone, i. 1030
Mrs., of Maidstone, i. 1030²
 Annis, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Arden, of Danby, iii. 663, 869
Rev. C., in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 C. A., of East Montpelier, iv. 575²
 C. F., of Troy (N. Y.), on John
 Tabor, i. 884²; iii. 869²
 Charles A., of East Montpelier, iv.
 585
 Church, of Swanton, iv. 1088
Rev. Church, Presiding elder, iv.
 100², 382, 1086
 Dauphna (Curtis), wife of *Rev.* L.
 H. Tabor, iv. 153
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 653, 663
 Edward C., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Gideon, of Danby, iii. 588, 649²,
 653, 663
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866², 867(2),
 868², 869
 Gideon S., hist. of Mt. Tabor, iii.
 866-70
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 649²
 m. John Brock, iii. 614²
 Hannah (Carpenter), wife of Gideon
 Tabor, iii. 868²
 J. M., of Swanton, iv. 1134, 1186(2)
 James M., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 James M. jr., of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Jemima (Trowbridge), wife of John
 Tabor, i. 884²
 John, of Danby, iii. 649², 663
 of Shelburne, i. 733² note, 859,
 877, 884²
 John C., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
Dr. John W., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 L. H., of Concord, i. 971²
Rev. L. H., iv. 153
 of Burke, i. 306²(2)
 of Concord, i. 975(2) note
 of Glover, iii. 207(2)
 of Lyndon, i. 346
 in Marshfield, iv. 208

- Tabor, *Rev. L. H.*, of Northfield and Plainfield, iv. 652, 729
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 412
 Lemuel, of Topsham, ii. 1106, 1109, 1111
Dr. Lemuel, of Groton, iv. 11632
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 412
 Lemuel H., of Topsham, ii. 1111
Rev. Lemuel H., of Calais, iv. 1462
 Levi, of Topsham, ii. 11102, 1111
 Orange co. officer, ii. 8062(2)
 Luther, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
Capt. Luther, of Grand Isle, ii. 5332
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 6492
 N. C., iv. 529
Mrs. N. C. (née Snow), of Montpelier, iv. 529
 Nancy (Hutching), wife of *Dr. Lemuel Tabor*, v. pt. 34, 412
 Noah, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 Peleg, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 6492
Mrs. R. A. D., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486
 Rhoda, m. Elnathan Hathaway 2d, iv. 1392
 Rosamond, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Sophia, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 8682
 Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 208
 Walter, of Danby and Mt. Tabor, iii. 588, 8682, 869
 Water, from Tiverton (R. I.), of Danby, iii. 6492, 653
 Water jr., of Danby, iii. 6492
 Tadfard, Christopher, from Ireland, in Stowe, ii. 7652
 Taft, Chrispin, of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Gideon, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 6872
 Taft, *Dea.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2562
 Col., of Brattleboro, v. 53(2)
 A. F., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 442, 46
 A. P., of Newark, i. 357
 Aaron, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Abner, of Danby, iii. 6032
 Albert L., of Wells, iii. 1205
 Alphonso, v. pt. 2, 3742
 Alphonzo, from Townshend, of Cincinnati (O.), v. pt. 2, 432, 5452
 Amariah, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5372
Dea. Andrew P., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 122
 Anna (Bartlett), wife of *Levi Taft*, iii. 611
 Anna (Rice), wife of *Josiah Taft*, v. pt. 2, 1862
 Arnold F., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 45
 Asa, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Asa P., in St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 34, 512
 Asa S., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 212
 Asahel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1092, 1102, 1482
 Austin, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Betsey, m. Abel Walker, v. pt. 2, 211
 Bezelial, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182, *note*
 C. S., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 362, 372, 512
 Caleb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1862
 Chapin, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 2102
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1642
 Charlotte (Sprague), wife of *Otis Taft*, iii. 1205
 Cynthia, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 Cyrus, of Wells, iii. 1205
 D., iv. 4062
 D. & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 2802
 Denison, of Montpelier, iv. 549
 Denison & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Ebenezer, of Mendon, v. pt. 2, 1882
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5372
 Edwin A., of Wells, iii. 1205
 Eleaser, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Elisabeth, m. Chapin Keith, iv. 47
 Emmons, of Plainfield, iv. 721, 727
 Fanny, m. Gardner Knapp, v. pt. 2, 1482
 Frederick, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 George D., in Barre, iv. 46
 Hannah, m. William Ward, v. pt. 2, 6762
 Harriet, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 2102
 Henry, of Barre, iv. 726
 Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379
 J. A. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Jerusha, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2312
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 Josiah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3842, 391
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1102, 174, 1812, 1862, 205
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4852
 Josiah W., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551
 Julia (Walker), wife of *Charles E. Taft*, v. pt. 2, 942
 Laban, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 432, 51(2)
Mrs. Laban (née Putnam), v. pt. 34, 512
 Laban jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 512
 Lavina (Caldwell), wife of *Asa Taft*, iv. 1177
 Levi, of Danby, iii. 592, 611
 Lewis, of Wells, iii. 1205

- Taft, Linsey, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Lyman, from Montague (Mass.), of
 Westfield, iii. 344², 355, 357, 360
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 M. A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 52, 342,
 45, 462
 Martha, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 432
 Mary (Burnett), wife of Caleb Taft,
 v. pt. 2, 181²
 Mary T., m. Isaac A. Grout, v. 163
 Matteson, of Danby, iii. 592²
 Moulton A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴,
 51²
 Mrs. Moulton A. (née Putnam), v.
 pt. 3⁴, 51²
 Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 181, 186²
 Olive (Willard), wife of Nathaniel
 Taft, v. pt. 2, 181
 Mrs. Orinda Kimball, of Burlington,
 i. 655²
 Otis, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Mrs. Otis (née Porter), iii. 1205
 Peter, grantee of Calais, iv. 130(2)
 Peter R., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 545, 550
 from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Ja-
 maica, v. pt. 2, 433
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 431-2
 R. S., of Burlington, ii. 480
 Rachel, m. Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2,
 211
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 186²
 Russell S., of Burlington, i. 473²,
 509², 519, 520, 937²
 sketches of hist. of Burlington,
 i. 487-99
 hist. of Williston, i. 901-3
 Sally, m. Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2,
 211
 Sarah (Goss), m. Ebenezer Taft, v.
 pt. 2, 188²
 Seymour, of Montague (Mass.), iii.
 355² note
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77,
 109², 110²
 Sylvia (Howard), wife of Peter R.
 Taft, v. pt. 2, 432, 545²
 Willard, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225²,
 230², 236
 Taggard, Archibald, of Concord, i. 971²,
 972, 975
 Robert, of Concord, i. 971²(2)
 of Waterford, i. 432
 Taggart, —, m. John Templeton, iv.
 578
 Dr. Hugh, of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 of Shelburne, i. 868
 Isaac, of Pittsfield, iii. 935
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 265², 266,
 548, 577², 578²
 Capt. James, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 551²
 Jenna, iv. 578
 Rev. Samuel, v. 262
 Taggett family, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412²
 Tailor, Rev. Eli W., of Williamstown, ii.
 1144²
 Tainter, Alice C. (Green), wife of Nor-
 man F. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 710
 Betsey, m. David Chase, v. pt. 2,
 718, 719
 Catherine (Lake), wife of James M.
 Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Elizabeth (Gorham), wife of Dr.
 Stephen Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Elizabeth (Russell), wife of Josiah
 W. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719²
 James M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 719(2)
 Jemima A., m. Joel C. Shumway, v.
 pt. 2, 719²
 Jemima (Root), wife of Jonathan
 Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719(2)
 Dea. Jonathan, from Westboro
 (Mass.), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 719(2)
 Mrs. Jonathan (née Bowman), v.
 pt. 2, 719²
 Josiah W., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 719(2)
 Lydia, m. Joseph Farnum, v. pt. 2,
 719²
 Mariah (Stratton), 2d wife of Nor-
 ris D. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Molly (Davis), wife of Josiah W.
 Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719
 Norman F., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 710
 Norris D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 719
 Rebecca, m. Benjamin Eames, v. pt.
 2, 719
 Dr. Stephen, of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 719², 722²
 Taintor, —, of Rutland, iii. 1057
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1090
 Taisey, Elizabeth, m. Isaac N. Hall, iv.
 1160², 1166²
 James, of Groton, iv. 1164
 John, from Scotland, of Groton, iv.
 1160, 1164
 Judith (Darling), wife of William
 Taisey, iv. 1160
 Lydia, m. Orson Ricker, iv. 1166²
 Robert, from Scotland, of Groton,
 sketch, iv. 1160
 T. H., of Groton, iv. 1168
 William, of Groton, iv. 1160(2)
 William jr., from Scotland, of
 Groton, sketch, iv. 1160

- Talard, —, of N. Y., ii. 644
 Talbert, John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233
 Talbert & Barnes, of Poultney, iii. 1001
 Talbot, Hannah, m. Dr. Richard H. Huntley, ii. 1109
 Dr. J. H., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 15
 Talbut, John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223²
 Talcott, Dea. David, of Williston, i. 901
 Eunice, m. Dea. David Hibbard, i. 977²
 Harvey, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Henry H., atty., i. 473²
 Jonathan R., of Williston, iv. 1191²
 Talesky, Mrs., ii. 968²
 Talmadge, Dr., of Keeseville (N. Y.), i. 629
 Catharine (Thompson), of Keeseville (N. Y.), i. 629
 Talmage, Rev., Pres. Oglethorpe Univ., i. 527
 Talmon, Sam, *Indian*, in Rev. war, ii. 787²
 Talmouth, *Viscount*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 Talon, *Mons.*, ii. 560²
 Talton, John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Tandy, Rev. L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703²
 Tanner, Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 588
 John, of Searsburg, i. 231
 Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 L. L., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Mrs. L. L., of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Taplin, —, m. George R. Thompson, iv. 463
 Dr., of Corinth, iv. 482²
 Capt., of Montpelier, ii. 350²(2)
 Aristareus, of Corinth, ii. 875, 882²
 C. P., of Worcester, iv. 909
 Mrs. C. P., of Newbury, iv. 385²
 Rev. C. P., in Groton, iv. 1167²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 792²
 Caleb, of Corinth, ii. 880(2)
 Rev. Caleb jr., of Corinth, ii. 880
 Catharine (Lovell), wife of John Taplin, iv. 57
 Caty, m. Jacob Davis jr., iv. 262
 Lt. Eben, Civil war record, iv. 523
 Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Edward L., of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Flora, m. Luther Henry, iv. 859
 George E., of Montpelier, iv. 411²
 Gouldburn, of Corinth, ii. 880
 Gouldsbourn, of Corinth, ii. 875, 882²
 Gouldsbourne jr., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Gouldsburn jr., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Guy C., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 H. N. jr., iv. 282
 of Montpelier, iv. 411²
 Capt. H. Nelson, *Indian* relics, iv. 1²
 Harriet L., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Heman, iv. 246²
 Horatio N., of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 281²
 John, in Berlin, iv. 53, 262, 265(2), 529²-30
 of Corinth, ii. 882², 1169
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
 pioneer of Newbury, ii. 943²
 of Gloucester co., ii. 871(2)
 Judge of court in Kingsland, i. 462 *note*
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Col. John, of Berlin, iv. 112, 56, 57
 grantee of Corinth, ii. 874, 875
 John jr., of Gloucester co., ii. 871(2)
 at Washington(?), i. 462 *note*
 Maj. John jr., from Marlboro (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 56-7²
 Mrs. Lydia, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Lydia A., (Herrick), wife of Heman Taplin, iv. 246²
 Lydia (Gove), wife of John Taplin, iv. 57
 M. B., of Moretown, iv. 917
 Mansfield, of Corinth, ii. 882², 883, 1169
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 Micah B., of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 Nathan B., of Corinth, ii. 883²
 Nehemiah jr., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Rev. Nelson of Corinth, ii. 880
 Sally, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Dr. Thomas C., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 329, 352²-3, 359, 463
 Rev. Warren, of Corinth, ii. 880
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Tappan, Christopher, grantee of Huntington, i. 813²
 Harriet A., author, m. William E. White, i. 83
 Rev. James, of Arlington, i. 132, 2d ed. 133
 Mason W., of N. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 72²
 Tappen, Capt., Rev. officer, ii. 935²
 Tarbell, Rev., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19
 Charles E., of Northfield, iv. 697
 Charles G., of Northfield, iv. 682
 D. jr., of Granville, i. 41²
 D. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Dan, of Roxbury, iv. 749
 Edmund, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Fletcher, of Swanton, iv. 1014², 1015(2), 1020, 1033², 1034², 1045, 1108², 1128², 1132², 1185², 1186(2)
 Gilman, of Randolph, ii. 996, 1040²
 James, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Lucinda, m. Minor Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Lucy, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702²

- Tarbell, Marshall, of Mt. Holly, iii. 846²
Mrs. Miriam Stone, of Plainfield, iv. 724²
 Sally, m. Amos Brown, v. pt. 2, 712
Rev. Sumner, of Worcester, iv. 908²
 Tarbell & Farrar, of Swanton, iv. 1037
 Tarble, F., of Highgate, ii. 265
 Fletcher, *see* Tarbell, Fletcher
 Polly, m. Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41²
 Tarbox, —, of Randolph, ii. 1037²
 m. Charles Dewey, iv. 478²
Rev. iv. 368²
 Betsey, of Randolph, ii. 1052(2)
 m. Charles Dewey, iv. 411²
 Betsey (Lund), wife of James Tarbox, ii. 1051
 Elhanan Winchester, of Randolph, ii. 1052
 Hannah, of Randolph, ii. 1052
 Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 1052
Ens. Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 998, 1052
 James, of Randolph, ii. 1040²(2), 1043², 1051-2, 1066
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
 James jr., of Randolph, ii. 1052
 Julia (Converse), wife of James Tarbox jr., ii. 1052
 m. Sylvester Griswold, ii. 1010²
 Lucy (Woodard), wife of Isaac Tarbox, ii. 1052
 Lund, of Randolph, ii. 1052
 Solomon, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Susan (Edson), wife of Lund Tarbox, ii. 1052
Mrs. Susan L., m. Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, iv. 478²
 Thomas, of Randolph, ii. 1052
 William, of Randolph, ii. 1052
 Taring, Adam, of Caldwell's Manor (P. Q.), ii. 549²
 Tarleton, Albert G., of St. Albans, ii. 331², 434²
 Tart, Nicholas, in militia, ii. 514
 Peter jr., in militia, ii. 514
 Tasker, *Rev.* L. B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18
 Tassil, John, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Tatten, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Taybor, Preston, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Taylor, —, of Brattleboro, v. 61²
 of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Middletown, iii. 794(2)
 of Morgan, iii. 287
 of Sunderland, i. 239
 of Wells, iii. 1197
 from Wolcott, of Hyde Park, ii. 653²
 of Worcester, ii. 848, *note*
Dr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 in Stowe, ii. 702²
Mrs., —, of Morgan, iii. 287
Rev., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478, 483
 in Richford, ii. 284²
Capt., of Berlin, iv. 68
 of Wolcott, ii. 652(2)
 Abijah, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Abraham, of Worcester, v. pt. 2, 72
 Absalom, of Milton, i. 839²
Rev. Adolphus, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Albert, of South Hero, ii. 577
 Almira, of Derry, i. 403²
 Alonzo, of N. Y. City, iv. 142², 160
 Alpheus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
 Alvin, of Bradford, ii. 823²
 Andrew J., of Brunswick, i. 963²
 Arad, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471²
 Archibald, of Ryegate, i. 376², 377
 Asa, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 of Roxbury, iv. 747, 761, 762
Rev. B. of Montpelier, iv. 381²
 B. F., of Westford, i. 896
 Bayard, ii. 190, iv. 459
 Benjamin F., of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Betsey, wife of Israel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 186
 Billings, of Winhall, i. 247²
Rev. C., in Alburg, ii. 514²
Dea. C. B., of Johnson, ii. 674
 C. L., of Stowe, ii. 715
 C. S., of Stowe, ii. 717
Dr. Cephas R., of Irasburg, iii. 253(2)
 Charles P., of Pawlet, iii. 879
 Charles W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
Rev. Chauncey, in Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Chauncy, of Chittenden, iii. 549
Rev. Chauncy, of Colchester, i. 777²
 of Hinesburg, i. 796, 809 *note*
 Chester, of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Coolidge, of Plainfield, iv. 731
Eld. D. T., of Castleton, iii. 541
Rev. D. T., of Rouses Point (N. Y.), i. 938²; ii. 488 *note*
 Dan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77²
 Daniel, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76², 162, 181², 186, 205
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 74(2), 461
 of Waitsfield, iv. 778²
Capt. Daniel, of Berlin, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 59²
 Daniel jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Daniel & Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Daniel P., of Pawlet, iii. 881²
 Daniel T., hist. of Sherburne, iii. 1121-4
Rev. Daniel T., of Castleton, poems, iii. 542-5
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Daniel W., of Sherburne, iii. 1122², 1124
Dr. David, in South Hero, ii. 572²

- Taylor, Desire (Vincent), wife of Coolidge Taylor, iv. 719
 E. jr., of Northfield, iv. 669
Dea. E. B., of Johnson, iii. 280²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Ebenezer jr., grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Edward J., from Canada, in Civil war, ii. 765²
 Edwin C., of Clarendon, iii. 573²
 Eldad, of Sunderland, i. 240²
 Elhanan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
Rev. Eli W., of Hinesburg, i. 796, 808² *note*
 Elias, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 of Brunswick, i. 961²
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
Maj. Elias, of Waitsfield, iv. 597², 598
Capt. Elijah, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 686²(2), 687
Capt. Eliphalet, iv. 1151²
 Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Taylor, v. pt. 2, 186
 Elizabeth L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 Elizabeth (Wheeler), wife of Daniel Taylor jr., v. pt. 2, 476²
 Elon N., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Emeline (Dutton), wife of H. E. Taylor, v. pt. 2, 168
 Emily H., m. Moses H. Wells, v. pt. 2, 173²
 Emory, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Ezekiel, of Caldwell's Manor (P. Q.), ii. 344², 491
Rev. Ezekiel Dunton, of Hinesburg, i. 808² *note*
 F., of Waterbury, iv. 832
 F. & T. R., of Brasher Falls (N. Y.), iv. 636
 F. B., of Waterbury, iv. 871
 Fortunatus, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Francis G., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
 Frank L., of Essex, i. 259²
 G. G., of Fletcher, ii. 203²
 Gamaliel, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 3, 186
 George W., of Pawlet, iii. 879
 Gershom, from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247
 Giles, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Giles S., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Gurdon, of Huntington, i. 819
Rev. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 133²
Col. H. E., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Hannah, m. John Robinson, iv. 169
 m. Josiah Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85
 Hannah (Robinson), wife of Arad Taylor, v. pt. 2, 471²
 Harriet, m. Roderick Richardson, iv. 594²
 Harriet E., m. Roderick Richardson jr., iv. 547
 Harriet (Goss), wife of Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 105², 186, 188
Dr. Hector, of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 Henry, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Henry B., of Isle La Motte, ii. 485²-6
 Herbert E., of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 60²
 Hezekiah, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477²
Rev. Hezekiah of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 87, 339, 460, 462, 464², 465, 471, 481², 728
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 Holloway, of Maidstone, i. 1030
Col. Holloway, from Northboro (Mass.), of St. Albans, ii. 291², 318
 Horace, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Huldah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 m. Lt. Phineas Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446(2)
 Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78, 109², 127², 186(2), 434²
Sgt. Isaac, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434²
 Israel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109², 186
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 109²
 J., of Richford, ii. 428
 J. Dorsey, of St. Albans, ii. 292
Dr. J. H., obit. note of Gen. I. B. Richardson, ii. 190
 J. S. D., of St. Albans, ii. 98, 99; iv. 1200
 poem, ii. 355²-60
 James, of Cambridge, iv. 1007
 of Montpelier, iv. 329
 of Ryegate, i. 377
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537
Rev. James, of New Fairfield (Conn), v. pt. 3, 77²
Rev. James F., of Hinesburg, i. 796
 James M., of Brattleboro, on C. K. Field, v. pt. 2, 475
 of Weston, iv. 1192²
 Janette, m. Isaac W. Brown, iv. 630²
 Jemima, m. Dr. Julius Hoyt, ii. 318
 Job, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 of Greensboro, iii. 216
 of Northboro (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85
 of St. Albans, i. 681²; ii. 298, 344², 491

- Taylor, John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 of Worcester co. (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 456
 of N. Y., iii. 696², 699
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 John P., of Middletown, iii. 805, 821², 836²
 John W., of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 291
 Jonathan, from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247
 Dr. Jonathan, of Georgia and Shelburne, i. 868; ii. 243
 Joseph, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596, 611²
 grantee of Fair Haven, ii. 681
 from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247
 * Joseph W., of St. Albans, ii. 308²
 Joshua, of Irasburg, iii. 244²(2), 245²
 Rev. Justin, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Justin B., of Hinesburg, i. 808 *note*
 Levi, of Wolcott, ii. 774²
 Levy, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Lewis, of Waitsfield, iv. 777
 Louisa (Knight), wife of Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184², 186, 193(2)
 Dea. Luke, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 188
 Luke jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 Luther, of Richford, ii. 428
 M., of Moretown, iv. 598²
 Rev. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 482
 Martha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 of Winhall, i. 246
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 m. Rev. Aaron Crosby, v. pt. 2, 465
 wife of Luke Taylor, v. pt. 2, 186
 Mary (Field), wife of Rev. James Taylor, v. pt. 3, 77²
 Mary W., m. J. S. Spaulding, iv. 242
 Matilda (Goodell), wife of Alonzo Taylor, iv. 142²
 Miranda, m. Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 92², 93²
 dau. of Joseph Taylor, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Moses, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75, 83², 186
 from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247
 N. A., from Montpelier, of Council Bluffs (Ia.), iv. 357²
- Nathaniel, from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247
 Dr. Nathaniel, of New Milford (Conn.), i. 572
 Dea. Nehemiah, of Williamstown and Hinesburg, i. 808 *and note*
 Nelson A., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 299, 521²
 Oliver, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Capt. Oliver, of Thetford, ii. 1178
 Rev. P., of Waitsfield, iv. 904
 Patience, m. Elon Robinson, iv. 169
 Peter, of Barton, iii. 72
 Phebe (Burnett), wife of Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Philena (Burnett), 2d wife of Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 186
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 m. Benjamin Fisk, iii. 623²
 Preston, of Franklin co., ii. 92²
 Rev. Preston, ii. 463²
 of Berkshire, ii. 113
 in Sheldon, ii. 379
 of Strafford, ii. 1177
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 644(2)
 Rachel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 m. John Brooks, i. 246²
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 Reuben, from Schaghticoke (N. Y.), of Alburg, ii. 491
 Reuben E., of Alburg, ii. 503
 Robert F., trustee Vt. Central R. R., ii. 329²
 Robert W., of Wolcott, ii. 774
 Roderic, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Mrs. Roderic, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Rose, from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247
 Rowland, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Roxana Sophia, m. Orvis D. Edgerton, iv. 636²
 Ruhama, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Ruhamah (Ellis), wife of Capt. Daniel Taylor, iv. 59²
 S. W., of Burlington, i. 509
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 m. Capt. John Metcalf, v. pt. 2, 214
 m. Zaruger Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 450
 Samuel, v. 92
 of Pawlet, iii. 879, 901², 928²
 Sarah, m. John Metcalf, v. pt. 2, 72
 m. Jonathan Robinson, v. pt. 2, 471
 m. Joseph Bruce, v. pt. 2, 186
 wife of Moses Taylor, v. pt. 2, 186

- Taylor, Sebastian F., atty., i. 473
 Seth, from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247
 Seth jr., of Winhall, i. 247²
 Dr. Simon, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
 Solomon, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548², 550, 551², 552
 Stephen S., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Sylvester, of Pawlet, iii. 878(2)
 T. M., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Terzah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 Thaddeus, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Thankful, m. David Field, v. pt. 3, 77²
 m. Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 596
 Thankful (Hawks), wife of Thomas Taylor, v. pt. 3, 77²
 Thomas, ii. 587; iii. 41²; v. pt. 2, 458
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Montgomery, ii. 276²
 Mrs. Thomas, of Montgomery, ii. 276²
 Thomas, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77²
 of Wolcott, ii. 622, 774(2), 775, 778², 781², 782, 783(2)
 sketch, ii. 775²-6
 Mrs. Thomas, of Wolcott, ii. 775²
 Timothy, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Rev. Vernon D., of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Willet, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 William B., of Warren, iv. 807²
 Pres. Zachary, i. 238, 282, 472, 508, 554², 682²; ii. 358, 530, 654, 905; iii. 191; iv. 269², 662; v. pt. 3⁵, 37, 38
 Zephaniah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 62
 Taylors, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Taylor & Prentiss, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Teachem, Mrs., *pseud.*, author, iv. 319²
 Teachout, —, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255
 Dell, of Calais, iv. 167
 Lafayette, of Calais, iv. 167
 Minard, of Highgate, ii. 256²
 Minord, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Paterson, of Highgate, ii. 421
 William, of Highgate, ii. 265, 420²
 Teal, Benjamin G., of Charleston, iii. 380
 Teall, Anna, m. A. Sidney Hollister, iii. 917²
 Asaph, of Pawlet, iii. 903²
 Teasdale, Rev. Thomas, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 Teavis, Squire Turner, in St. Albans raid, ii. 303²-4(2)
 Tebo, Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 523², 525
 Tecumseh, i. 733
 Tedder, James, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Teel, B. G., of Charleston, iii. 115, 120
 Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 108
 Tefft, John, of Huntington, i. 815
 Tegg, Thomas & Son, of England, iv. 674
 Tell, William, of Switzerland, iv. 458, 459²
 Temple, —, of Franklin, ii. 224
 of Rutland, iii. 1026
 m. Huntington, v. pt. 2, 57²
 Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90², 92
 Amy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
 m. Alfred Bennett, v. pt. 2, 92
 Amy (Perry), wife of Joseph Temple, v. pt. 2, 92
 Anna (Laughton), wife of Parmenas Temple, v. pt. 2, 58², 90²
 Anna (Lawton), wife of Lemuel Presson, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Chancey, of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Chauncey L., of Randolph, ii. 989²(2)
 Cyrus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 Dr. Cyrus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722²
 D. W., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Elijah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 Elizabeth, m. Anthony Mason, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Elizabeth (Wilder), wife of Joseph Temple jr., v. pt. 2, 91²
 Emeline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92
 Enos, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Ethan, of Mendon, iii. 786
 F. B., of Mendon, iii. 787²
 Dr. Fred, of Jacksonville, v. pt. 2, 722²
 Hon. Holcom, *see* Temple, Hon. William
 Holland, of Troy, iii. 342
 Isaac, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Joanna, m. John Crawford, v. pt. 2, 90²
 John, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
 note
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 grantee of St. George, i. 851
 note
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note

- Temple, John A., of Eden, ii. 626
 Jonas, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Wardsboro,
 v. pt. 2, 671²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 12,
 57², 71², 83², 109², 110², 163²,
 178²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 90-2
 Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 40, 84, 88, 90², 91(2), 92(2)
 Joseph 3d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 92²
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76
 Lois, wife of Joseph Temple, v.
 pt. 2, 91², 92²
 m. Samuel Murdock, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Lois (Hubbard), wife of Joseph
 Temple jr., v. pt. 2, 91²
 Marilla (Bennett), wife of Amos
 Temple, v. pt. 2, 92
 Mary (Laughton), wife of Joseph
 Temple, v. pt. 2, 57², 90²
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Nahum, of Franklin, ii. 222²
 Parmenas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 58², 74², 75², 76, 90², 99²
 Phebe, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91
 Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Robert of Castleton and Rutland, iii.
 507, 508², 524, 997, 1013; iv. 437,
 573², 594
 of Rutland co., iii. 423, 519
 Sally, m. Calvin Bradley, v. pt. 2, 92
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Mrs. Samuel (née Wing), v. pt. 2,
 90²
 Sarah, m. Lewis Fisher, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Thomas, grantee of Swanton, iv.
 990²
 Thomas jr., grantee of Swanton, iv.
 990²
 William, grantee of Bloomfield, i.
 950 *note*
 grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813²
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Zilpha, m. Willard Dodge, v. pt. 2,
 92, 136²
 Temple family, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 90-2
 Temple & Sheldon, hist. of Northfield
 (Mass.), quoted, v. pt. 2, 89²
 Templer, Alice (Ells), wife of J. Temp-
 ler, v. pt. 2, 398²
 J., of Kansas City (Mo.), v. pt.
 2, 398²
 Templeron, Dr. J. M., of Montpelier, iv.
 278
 Templeton, Mrs. Abigail, of Worcester,
 iv. 901²
 Anna, m. Hugh Miller, v. pt. 2, 182
 Austin, of East Montpelier, iv. 578,
 582², 586², 589³, 1192
 Charles, of Barre, iv. 26(2)
 F. E., of Worcester, iv. 912
 H., of Worcester, iv. 912
 Dr. H. E., of Montpelier, iv. 359²
 H. H., of East Montpelier, iv. 589³
 Horatio, of Worcester, iv. 892, 901²,
 907²(2)
 Rev. I., in Barre, iv. 29²
 Rev. J., of Barre, iv. 52(2)
 in Newbury, ii. 951
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Dr. J. M., of Montpelier, iv. 359²
 James, of East Montpelier, iv. 586²
 Dr. James, of Montpelier, iv. 278,
 328²
 Rev. James, of Montpelier, iv. 378²,
 381²
 Jenny (Miller), wife of Samuel
 Templeton, v. pt. 2, 182
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Worcester, iv. 897²
 Joel H., of Worcester, iv. 887, 893²,
 897(2), 898, 901², 910
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 266, 549²
 from Peterboro (N. H.), of
 East Montpelier, iv. 577²,
 578(2), 582
 Lorane, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Louisa, m. Alden Hathaway, iv. 139²
 Lucy, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Mahala, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Mary, of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 Milo Latimer, of East Montpelier,
 iv. 551
 Nahum, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 of Montpelier, iv. 133²
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 182
 of Montpelier, iv. 548, 582(2),
 583, 586
 Dr. W. F., of Glover, iii. 208²
 Wilbur F., of Glover, iv. 1194³
 William, of East Montpelier, iv.
 139², 584³
 William jr., of East Montpelier, iv.
 583³
 Tenbroack, Col., of Albany (N. Y.), iii.
 584
 Ten Broeke, Rev. James, of Panton, i. 81
 Ten Brooke, Rev. J., of Charlotte, i. 743²
 Ten Eike, Andrew jr., grantee of Under-
 hill, i. 886² *note*
 Peter jr., grantee of Underhill, i.
 886² *note*
 Ten Eyck, —, of Schodack (N. Y.),
 iii. 564²
 Henry, sheriff of Albany, i. 149-50,
 2d ed. 151²
 Tenney, —, of Essex co., i. 948
 A. B. W., of Newbury, in Corinth, ii.
 806, 881², 944²(2)

- Tenney, A. W., atty., iv. 277²
 Allen, of N. H., v. pt. 2, 270²
 Almerin T., from Richmond (N. H.),
 ii. 766
 of Stowe, ii. 717
 Amos C., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Anna, m. George Everleth, v. pt. 2,
 103²
 Anna (Laughton), wife of Jonathan
 Tenney, v. pt. 2, 59², 103²
 Arathusa (Underwood), wife of
 Moody Tenney, v. pt. 2, 186
 Arvilla, m. Frederic H. Elmore, v.
 pt. 2, 103²
 Asa, of Newbury, ii. 944²(2)
 Rev. Asa P., from Corinth, of Con-
 cord (N. H.), ii. 882
 Benjamin J., atty., i. 473²
 Bennett, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 186
 Betsey, m. Benjamin Stickney jr., v.
 pt. 2, 146
 Dr. Charles H., of Brattleboro, iv.
 380²
 Chester, from Hanover (N. H.), of
 Albany, iii. 51, 65², 67²(2)
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 186
 of Grand Isle, ii. 536²
 Elzim, m. C. B. Park, v. pt. 2, 560
 Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 103², 204
 Rev. Erdix, of Lyme (N. H.), in
 Corinth, ii. 881(2), 882, 1169
 Fanny W. (Nutt), wife of Charles
 H. Tenney, iv. 380²
 Dr. George Nelson, from Albany,
 of N. Y., iii. 65²-6
 H., of Northfield, iv. 652²,
 H. A., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 J. A., of Corinth, ii. 874
 John, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 35²
 John A., of Corinth, ii. 882², 883
 Jonathan, of Corinth, ii. 882
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59²,
 186²
 Mrs. Jonathan, m. Nathaniel Her-
 rick, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 186²
 Dr. Joshua, from Salem (N. H.), of
 Corinth, ii. 877, 882(2)
 Josiah, from Barre (Mass.), of Dum-
 merston, v. pt. 2, 106(2), 186
 Julia M., m. Luther L. Durant, iv.
 791²
 Rev. L., iv. 407
 L. P., of Albany, iii. 57², 66, 67(2),
 68(2)
 Rev. Leonard, of Barre, iv. 28², 29
 of Thetford, ii. 1096
 Lucinda, m. Charles Baggs, v. pt. 2,
 103²
 Luther, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
 Mrs. Luther, of Windham, v. pt. 3²,
 19
 Martha, m. Samuel Bond, v. pt. 2,
 96, 106
 Mary Ann, m. Merrit Coughlan, v.
 pt. 2, 103², 191
 Mary (Stevens), wife of Willard
 Tenney, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Matilda (Livermore), wife of Josiah
 Tenney, v. pt. 2, 106
 Moody, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 184², 186
 Nan (Farmer), wife of Oliver Ten-
 ney, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Oliver, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Mrs. Orra M., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Pamela, wife of Chester Tenney,
 iii. 65²
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 Rev. Samuel G., in Bakersfield, ii.
 106²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 599, 781
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Rev. T. J., of Glover, iii. 200
 Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 103²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Tennien, Jeremiah, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Tennis, Richard, grantee of Randolph, ii.
 975²
 Tenny, Rev., of Lyndon, i. 346
 B. J., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 David, of Northfield, iv. 613
 Rev. T. J., in Glover, iii. 207²
 William, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Terieo, Paul, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Terrell, Josiah, pioneer, of Enosburg, ii.
 133
 Simeon, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
 Terrill, Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Mrs. dau. of Bela Caswell, iii. 821
 Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36²
 Lewis, of Fletcher and Cambridge,
 ii. 202, 205, 602²
 Moses, of Morristown, ii. 800²
 Samuel, of Fletcher, ii. 202
 Dea. Thaddeus, of Middletown, iii.
 833, 836²
 Mrs. Thaddeus, dau. of Fitch
 Loomis, iii. 802², 821²
 William, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's
 roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
 Terrence, ii. 324²
 Thomas, of Georgia, ii. 236
 Terry, Brig. Gen., conducted burial of
 Gen. Richardson, ii. 188
 Ebenezer, of Brownington, iii. 92
 Jonathan, of Huntington, i. 818²
 Lucy, m. Abijah Prince, v. pt. 3, 79
 Tertieus, John A., grantee of Wells, iii.
 1191²

- Tewksbury, *Dr.*, of Hartland, iv. 1562
 A. W. & Sons, of Randolph, ii. 996
 Annette, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Bradford, of Randolph, ii. 994
 Charles D., of Waitsfield, iv. 800
 George D., of Worcester, iv. 8902
 Isaac Norton, of Waitsfield, iv. 8002
 Jacob, of Calais, iv. 174
 Mrs. M. A. (née Weston), of Randolph, ii. 10452
 Thacher, Benjamin, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
Dr. Benjamin B., v. pt. 35, 212
Dr. James, military journal of the Rev., quoted, i. 1562, 1732, 2d ed. 1582, 1752
 Patridge, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Samuel, of Barton, Rev. soldier, iii. 752
 Thales, Greek philosopher, i. 6012
 Thatcher, —, of Mass., v. 872
Dr., see Thacher, *Dr.* James
 Brit. soldier in Rev. war, ii. 7892
 Col., of New Milford (Conn.), in Jericho, i. 836
 A., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Amos, of Tunbridge, ii. 1120, 11262
 Amy (Tracy), wife of Amos Thatcher, ii. 1120
 Benjamin, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 5212
 of Winhall, i. 246
 C. Welling, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 46
 Caroline E., m. Henry Davis Hall, v. pt. 35, 922
 Charles, of Bennington, iv. 1195, v. pt. 35, 442
 of Tunbridge, ii. 11262
 Eli, of Irasburg, iii. 2432
 Israel, of Waterbury, iv. 837
 John M., of Barre, iv. 242, 25
 Joseph, of Plainfield and Barre, iv. 727
Rev. Joseph, of Barre, iv. 29
 of Tunbridge, ii. 11242(2)
 Partridge, grantee of Charlotte, i. 7332 note, 734 note
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Col. Partridge, of New Milford (Conn.), iv. 227, 814
 Patrick, see Thatcher, Partridge
 Patridge, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 9752
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 9412
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Peter, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 242(2), 2472
 Samuel, of Barton, iii. 80, 862
 Thomas, of Boston, iii. 1118(2)
 Thatcher & Welling, in Bennington, i. 1392(2), 2d ed. 1412
 Thayer, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608(2)
 m. Austin Dean, v. pt. 2, 1882
 m. Joshua Bromley, iii. 6132
 m. William May, v. pt. 2, 6212
Dr., of Guildhall, i. 1005
 of Thetford, i. 10912
Rev., i. 542
 of Lyndon, i. 346
 Adin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1032, 162
 of Hoosick (N. Y.), v. 83 note
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698, 707
 Adin jr., v. pt. 35, 922
 Alonzo D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94
 Amherst, of Swanton, iv. 10232, 1117
 Amherst 2d, of Mich., iv. 1117
 Andrew M., of Swanton, iv. 10412, 10592, 1117
 Aretus, of Warren, iv. 810
 Arlo, of Calais, iv. 1472
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Bill, of Middlebury, i. 51, 2552
Dr. C. P., of Boston, v. pt. 35, 64
 Charles H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
Dr. Charles P., of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Chester, of Guildhall, i. 1005
Dr. Chester, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6762
 Cynthia, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Cynthia (Case), wife of Jerijah Thayer, v. pt. 2, 301
 Daniel, of Waitsfield, iv. 783
 David, of Calais, iv. 1652, 176
 David jr., of Calais, iv. 176
Lt. E. N., v. pt. 35, 54
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Eli, of Shelburne, i. 8662, 867, 869
 Elisha, of W. Fairlee, ii. 905(2), 909, 912(2), 913(2), 914
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
 Eliza Davis (Hall), wife of Adin Thayer jr., v. pt. 35, 922
 Ellis, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 364
 Emma, of Shelburne, i. 869
 Esther (Walker), wife of Alonzo D. Thayer, v. pt. 2, 94
 Ezekiel from Smithfield (R. I.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 4472, 448
 Col. Ezra, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Fanny, of Calais, iv. 1662
 Fanny E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Fanny (Holton), wife of Luther Thayer, v. pt. 2, 1612, 162(2)

- Thayer, H. A., of Roxbury, iv. 762²
 H. B., of Northfield, iv. 697
 Hannah, m. Frederic Porter, v. pt. 2, 162, 207
 Henry W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Horace A., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35²
 Isahad, of Danby, iii. 592
 J. C. B., of Northfield, iv. 626, 682², 683², 684(2)
 Jackson O., of Randolph, ii. 994
 James Cary Barrel, from Braintree, of Northfield, iv. 640, 656², 657², 668, 687², 695²
 James E., of Montpelier, iv. 525
 James M., of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
 James S., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
 Jerijah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 320²
Capt. Jerijah, from Bolton (Conn.), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 300², 314²
 John, of Burlington, i. 547
 of Warren, iv. 807²
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162(2), 213
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567², 576², 584²
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Joseph, iii. 613
Maj. Joseph, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²(2)
 L. D., of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 L. O., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 L. P., editor, iv. 293
 Laura (Blin), wife of Lyman Thayer, i. 867
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Lewis P., from Randolph, of Barre, iv. 35²
 Lorenzo D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Lucine (Miller), wife of Lewis Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162
 Lucy, of Swanton, iv. 1117
 Luther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101, 104, 162
 Lydia, m. Frazier Campbell, v. pt. 2, 162
 Lyman, of Shelburne and Burlington, i. 835 *note*, 864, 867, 878, 941(2)
 hist. of Shelburne, i. 854-86
 Martha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Martha A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Mary (Ball), wife of Adin Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162
 Mary (Sheperdson), wife of Ezekiel Thayer, v. pt. 2, 448
 Millicent, m. Simon Kellogg, iv. 1117
 Mollie (Shafter), wife of Ellis Thayer, v. pt. 2, 364
Rev. Nathaniel, of Lancaster (Mass.), v. 29
 O. A., of Roxbury, iv. 736²
 Olive (Bennett), wife of Reuben Thayer, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Oliver, of Danby, iii. 592
 of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Orson, of Berkshire, ii. 120
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453
 Otis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162(2)
 Polly (Pierce), wife of Luther Thayer, v. pt. 2, 101, 162
 Reuben, from Dummerston, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 187²
 Rhobee, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Rhobee (Titus), wife of Thaddeus Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162(2)
 Rufus, of Warren, iv. 806²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 6²
Mrs. Ruth (Messenger), sketch, i. 866-7
 Sally (Dutton), wife of Jonathan Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162(2)
Dr. S. W., of Burlington, i. 655 *and note*; ii. 847²; iv. 189, 622, 681²
Dr. S. W. jr., of Burlington, i. 504², 524²
 Sally (Dutton), wife of Jonathan Thayer, v. pt. 2, 213
Dr. Samuel, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Samuel C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Samuel W. jr., of Northfield, iv. 656², 667
Dr. Samuel W., of Braintree, iv. 640
 of Northfield, iv. 616, 684(2)
Dr. Samuel W. jr., of Burlington, i. 442
Dr. Samuel White, of Randolph and Burlington, ii. 1007
 Sarah A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Sarah C. 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Sarah K., m. Lewis Allbee, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Seymour E., of S. Burlington, iv. 1194³
 Simeon, of Readsboro, i. 220², 2d ed. 219
 Solomon, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Thaddeus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109², 162, 207
 Thaddeus jr. of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162

- Thayer, Thirza (Sheldon), wife of Col.
Ezra Thayer, v. pt. 2, 448
Vinal, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
W. S., of Swanton, iv. 1023², 1111²,
1185, 1186
W. S. & A. M., of Swanton, iv. 1187
W. & A., of Swanton, iv. 1042²
Wheelock S., of Swanton, iv. 1117,
1134
Willard, of Peacham, i. 367²
of Warren, iv. 810
William, of Calais, iv. 176, 308²
Dea. William, of Thetford, in
Corinth, ii. 880²
Capt. William, of Rockingham, v. pt.
2, 503²
Zenas, of Braintree, ii. 850²
Thayr, Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 989²
J. C., of Randolph, ii. 989²
Theodet, *Bro.* Gabriel Sagard, iv. 982
Theresa, dau. of Michel, *Indian*, i. 455²
Thibault, *Dr.* William, of Swanton, iv.
1058
Thibets, Thomas, grantee of Wells, iii.
1191²
Thing, —, of Fairlee, ii. 901
Think, Dodrich, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Thirston, Enoch, grantee of Newbury, ii.
944
Thomas, —, of Burlington, i. 504²
of Walpole (N. H.), v. 95²
Rev. Dr., of Brandon, iii. 461²
Rev., in Stowe, ii. 702²
Col., of Burlington, i. 532(2)
Gen., Gettysburg battle, i. 713²
Rev. A. C., author, iv. 319²
Abigail, m. Joseph B. Morse, iii. 309
Abijah, of Stowe, ii. 699, 744
Abraham, grantee of Charlotte, i.
733² *note*
Adonijah, grantee of Guildhall, i.
997 *note*
Albert, of Brandon, iii. 496²
Allen, of Stowe, ii. 706
Mrs. Allen, of Stowe, ii. 706
Almon C., of Waterbury, iv. 867
Amanda, m. Luther Newcomb, iv.
510²
Amos, of Belvidere, ii. 594², 595
Mrs. Amos, of Brattleboro, v. 58
Capt. Amos, v. 21², 22
Apha, of Fletcher, ii. 209
Asahel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191²
Benajah, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
note
Rev. C. A., of Brandon, iii. 469, 497,
500, 1050²
hist. of Brandon Baptist church,
iii. 468-9
Caroline, *pseud.* of Mrs. Julia C. R.
Dorr
Chester, of Lunenburg, iv. 1191²
Clarissa, m. Luther Mathew, v. pt. 2,
446
Clark, iii. 657
Rev. Cornelius A., of Brandon, iii.
496²
D., of Northfield, iv. 683²
Daniel, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
note
in War of 1812, ii. 391²
Darius, of Northfield, iv. 696
David, of Middletown, iii. 838²
of Richford, ii. 282
of Stowe, ii. 706²
Mrs. David, dau. of Ezekiel Perry,
iii. 822
E. H., of Brattleboro, v. 182²
Edwin, of Stowe, ii. 712²
Eleanor, of Brattleboro, v. 59
Elias, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
Elihue H., of Brattleboro, v. 130
Elijah, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19²
Eliphalet, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
Elisabeth, m. Joseph Shaw, v. pt. 2,
. 86
Enoch, trustee of Derby lit. & theol.
inst., iii. 181²
of Stowe, ii. 706²
Dea. Enoch, from Middleboro
(Mass.), of Lunenburg, i. 1020(2),
1021
Dea. Enoch jr., of Lunenburg, i.
1021
Mrs. Esther, of Burlington, i. 655
George, of Northfield, iv. 697
George B., of Belvidere, ii. 594²
Harry, of Randolph, ii. 1050
Col. Harry, of Burlington, i. 689²,
690(2), 691(2)
Henry, of Burlington, i. 506²
in War of 1812, ii. 391²
Henry G., of Stowe, ii. 766
Henry H., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
Ichabod, of Moretown, iv. 603
Isaiah, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
of Worcester (Mass.), i. 176,
364², 2d ed. 178; iv. 469²;
v. pt. 2, 15², 498
Jacob, of Benson, iii. 417²
James, of Stowe, ii. 712²
Jean Jacques, of Charleston (S. C.),
iii. 1100
John, of Cabot, iv. 105
of Danby, iii. 671
of Fletcher, ii. 206²
from Guilford, of Fair Haven,
iii. 704²
of Grand Isle, ii. 475², 522, 523²,
525, 532²
of Hubbardton, iii. 772²
of Huntington, i. 814², 818,
819², 825
of North Hero, ii. 562²

- Thomas, John, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 of Woodbury, iv. 875, 880²
 Mrs. John, of Woodbury, iv. 876²
 Lt. John, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407²
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Gen. John, i. 79²
 John jr., grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Jonah, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Mrs. Jonah, of Montgomery, ii. 276²
 Jonathan, of Lunenburg, i. 1020²
 Joseph, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676 *note*
 Josiah S., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202
 Dr. L. H., poem, i. 23
 of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Lemuel, of Stowe, ii. 699
 Lucas, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Mrs. Lucy A. (Frisbie), of Middletown, iii. 801²
 Mrs. Mary, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Mary, of Lunenburg, i. 1020²
 Mary (McDonald), wife of John Thomas, i. 825
 Nathan H., of Stowe, ii. 712, 721(2), 726
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Mrs. O. E. (née Paine), iii. 490
 Dr. O. F., of Middletown, iii. 843
 Mrs. Olive E. Paine, poems, iii. 962-4
 Peter, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1073²
 Philadelphia, m. Henry Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
 Polly, m. Lemuel Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 86
 Rev. Porter, in Huntington, i. 827²
 Reuben, pioneer of Sandgate, i. 230(2), 2d ed. 229(2)
 Richard, of Cambridge, ii. 617
 of Fletcher, ii. 208
 Ruamy (Ainsworth), wife of John Thomas, iv. 875
 Rueamy, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Samuel, of Sandgate, i. 230(2), 2d ed. 229(2) *note*
 Seneca, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 242(2)
 Simeon, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 Solomon A., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Stephen, of Northfield, iv. 683²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 Col. Stephen, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169², 1170(2)
 Gen. Stephen, of Montpelier, iv. 273(2), 489², 510²
 of West Fairlee, ii. 910², 913(2), 914
 Stephen A., in Granville, i. 42
 Mrs. Sukey, wife of Richard Thomas, ii. 208
 Susan, of Cambridge, ii. 617
 m. — Sheldon, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Susanna (De Lacy), wife of Jean J. Thomas, iii. 1100
 Dea. U., of Waterbury, iv. 835
 W. L. of Stowe, ii. 712², 715
 Walter J., of Leicester, iv. 1194³
 William, of Fletcher, ii. 202
 Dea. William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392²
 Zebulon, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Zerah, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Zulma Caroline, m. William Y. Ripley, iii. 1100
 Thomas & Carlyle, of Brattleboro, v. 109
 Thomas & Thompson, of Waterbury, iv. 832²
 Thomas & Woodcock, v. 76, 130, 175²
 Thomas, Thompson & Seabury, of Waterbury, iv. 832²
 Thombury, Philip, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Thompson, —, of Barre, ii. 848 *note*;
 iv. 716²
 of Castleton, iii. 513²
 of Jericho, i. 830
 of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 in Strafford, ii. 1176²
 of Waterbury, iv. 819, 866²
 hist. of Vt., ii. 100²
 Dr. —, iv. 238
 in Brookfield, ii. 863
 of Pawlet, iii. 890²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Judge, of Orleans co., iv. 1197
 Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Prof., geologist, ii. 28 *note*, 32, 53², 62, 67 *note*, 80², 81, 82 *note*, 84
 Rev., iv. 903²
 of Chelsea, in Brookfield, ii. 860
 of Poultney, iii. 990(2)
 Capt., in Johnson, ii. 672²
 A., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Mrs. A. N., of Roxbury, iv. 768
 Aaron, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339(2), 342²
 Abel, pioneer of Ferrisburg, i. 33(2), 465²
 grantee of Ripton, i. 85
 of Addison co., i. 62, 34²
 Alexander, of Barnet, i. 274², 275, 286
 Alfred Bowers, of Berlin, iv. 551(2)
 Alice (Baker), wife of P. W. Thompson, iii. 610
 Amasa F., of Greensboro, iii. 230
 Amos, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 of Poultney, iii. 980², 981, 984²
 of Rutland co., iii. 517², 519

- Thompson, Andrew, of Burlington, i. 473, 510², 548², 641, 693², 694²
 sketch, i. 628-9
Capt. Barnabas, of Bridgewater, i. 646²
 Barnum, of Dorset, i. 190, 2d ed. 191
 Benjamin, in Barre, iv. 41
 of Danby, iii. 592
 Benoni, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52, 109²
 Bezer, of Irasburg, iii. 244²(2)
Rev. Bradley S., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3, 20²
Rev. C. W., in Northfield, iv. 655²
 Carlos W., of Greensboro, iii. 230
 Catharine, m. Dr. Talmadge, i. 629
Mrs. Catherine, of Barre, iv. 29²
 Charles, of St. Albans, iii. 485
 poem, iii. 264
 on Thomas Davenport, ii. 1152-4
 Charles F., of Brattleboro, v. 69
 Charles Wheeler, of Berlin, iv. 551²
 Cyrus, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Daniel, of Charlestown (Mass.), and Berlin, iv. 69
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
Capt. Daniel, iv. 62²
 Daniel Greenleaf, author, iv. 319²(2), 357², 463, 553
 Daniel Pierce, i. 90, 557² *note*, 558², 201, 912 *and note*; ii. 1142
 of Montpelier, iv. 112, 12², 13², 55, 56, 145², 230², 234, 241, 254², 258², 259², 260(2), 261, 262 *and note*, 263(2), 266, 273², 274(2), 277²(2), 278, 289, 292(2), 294², 295(2), 307², 308, 312, 317, 319², 320, 322(2), 323, 325², 328², 335, 357², 375, 388, 429, 430², 462², 463, 472, 476², 491, 537², 547², 549(2), 551², 554², 556, 580, 584, 824, 830
 sketch, iv. 69-70
 bursting of a cloud in Moretown, iv. 595-6
 description of Randolph, ii. 971-7, 994, 1048²
 extract from hist. of Montpelier, iv. 47-8
 hist. of Montpelier, iv. 266-9
 the great wolf hunt on Irish hill, iv. 70-2
 David, of Bradford, ii. 812
 Dolly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52
 E. C., in Highgate, ii. 261
 E. W., of Montpelier, iv. 562²
 Eben, of Danville, i. 314
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
 Elias, of Danby, iii. 616
 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Ames, i. 629
 Esther m. *Rev.* Clark Kendrick, iii. 987²
 Eunice (Robinson), wife of Daniel P. Thompson, iv. 69
 Fanny, m. *Rev.* William Perrin, iv. 62²
 Festus, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Frank, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 George, author, iv. 320
 George Robinson, of Montpelier, iv. 13², 273², 357²-8, 412², 462-3, 507, 508², 551
 H. B., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Harvey, from Westford, of Stowe, ii. 766
 Henry, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 Henry G., of Danby, iii. 656
 Hezekiah, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Isaac, of Brattleboro, v. 51²
 Isaac S., of Barre, iv. 23, 27², 29²
 Isaiah, of Greensboro, iii. 230
 Israel, iii. 657
 from Swanzy (N. H.), of Danby, iii. 649²
 Israel jr., of Danby, iii. 649²
 J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
Dr. J. A., of Cabot, iv. 101²
 J. C., iii. 1038²
 of Danby, iii. 603²
Mrs. J. C., iii. 1038², 1039
 J. E., of Montpelier, iv. 314
 from Poultney, of St. Paul (Minn.), iii. 1002
 J. F., of Burlington, ii. 480
 J. S., of Barre, iv. 42
 Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8², 52, 178²
 Jacob, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
Lt. Jacob, iv. 241
Rev. James, of Pawlet, iii. 900²
 of Poultney, iii. 995²
 Jemima, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Joanna, m. Samuel Croff, iii. 649²
 Job, of Richford, ii. 428
 of Williamstown, ii. 1145², 1149²
 John, of Barre, iv. 41²
Mrs. John, of Barre, iv. 36²
 John, from Danby, of Granby (N. Y.), iii. 649²(2)
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 grantee of Pawlet, iii. 404, 880²
 of Richford, ii. 428
Rev. John, in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 John C., iii. 1038
 of Burlington, i. 468² *note*, 471², 472², 498, 504, 655²
note

- Thompson, Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52
 pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 243², 248²
 Joseph, in Barre, iv. 41
 of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 pioneer of New Haven, i. 70
 of Waterbury, iv. 828
 L. H., of Craftsbury, iii. 374
 Mrs. L. P., of Clarence (Ia.), iv. 768
 Laforest H., of Irasburg, iv. 1194³
 Rev. Lathrop, in Chelsea, ii. 872²
 Lemuel, of Brattleboro, v. 51²(2), 52, 53²
 Leonard S., of Stowe, ii. 744²
 lawyer, iii. 37²
 Levi, of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Capt. Lucien D., of Waterbury, iv. 16, 867
 Lucy, m. Daniel H. Bromley, iii. 613
 Lucy (Ingrama), wife of Silas Thompson, iii. 649²
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 649²
 Lyman, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 Miriam, of Danby, iii. 649²
 Marion (Aldrich), wife of Israel Thompson, iii. 649²
 Martha, m. Ebenezer Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Mary (Stevens), wife of Oscar F. Thompson, iii. 927²
 Michael, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52
 Moses, of Stowe, Rev. soldier, ii. 741
 Mrs. Nabby, of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
 Nancy (Patrick), wife of John C. Thompson, i. 655² and note
 Nancy (Whitehorn), wife of John Thompson, iii. 649²
 Mrs. Noah, of Bridgewater, iii. 1038²
 Olive, dau. of Benoni Thompson, v. pt. 2, 52
 Oliver P., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Oscar F., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 927²
 P., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Miss P. A., of Goddard Seminary, iv. 262
 P. W., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 610
 Percis A., of Barre, iv. 25
 Phebe (Boyce), wife of Zadock Thompson, i. 646²
 Phebe (Bull), wife of Elias Thompson, iii. 616
 Phineas, of Barre, iv. 27(2)
 Priscilla, m. Lemuel Sturtevant, iii. 85²
 Eld. R. of Woodbury, iv. 877
 Rebeckah, wife of Daniel Thompson, iv. 69
 S., see Thomson, Samuel
 S. F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Sally, m. Luke B. Osgood, v. pt. 2, 398
 Sally (Freeman), m. — Larabee, iv. 716²
 Samuel, of Coventry, iii. 143, 248²
 of Danby, iii. 614, 649²
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3², 5, 15, 17, 21², 23², 24
 of Topsham, ii. 1106, 1111
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
 Rev. Samuel, of Barre, iv. 51²
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Lt. Samuel, iv. 1153
 Samuel jr., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 Samuel F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Samuel H., of Cabot, iv. 122
 Shark, pseud., see Thompson, Samuel, of Coventry
 Silas, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359, 360
 of Danby and Wallingford, iii. 649²
 Solon, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 Sumner S., of Lyndon, i. 354²; iv. 1191
 Susanna, wife of Benoni Thompson, v. pt. 2, 52
 Susannah, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Thomas W., of Concord (N. H.), i. 691²
 Dea. Timothy, from Pownal, of Cambridge, ii. 600², 602²
 Mrs. Timothy, of Cambridge, ii. 600², 602²
 Timothy, of Woodbury, iv. 875
 Uriah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Walter, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 William, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46
 of Topsham, ii. 1110²
 Sir William, of London, v. pt. 2, 325
 Rev. Zadock, iii. 40, 766², 778², 794², 795, 796, 1095, 1121, 1138²
 geology of Addison, i. 16 note;
 ii. 22, 83² and note, 487² note, 519 and note, 520(2), 521;
 iii. 230(2)
 hist. of Vt., cited, i. 840²; iv. 203, 320, 1197²; v. pt. 2, 733
 of Burlington, i. 33², 72², 73²
 note, 74, 106² note, 107, 108², 122, 182 note, 201, 218², 272, 321², 431, 453², 454 note, 456 and note, 457², 464² note, 465 note, 466 note, 555(2) 558²-9, 563, 603² note, 646², 655², 657, 660 note, 663 note, 667² note, 734 note, 738, 751 note, 757 and note, 764 note,

- Thompson, *Rev. Zadock—continued*
 878(2), 882, 902, 1001², 1059
note, 2d ed. 121, 183² *note*,
 200², 217; ii. 252, 456, 558²,
 559, 588, 637, 802(2), 891²,
 915², 974, 976², 995², 1173²;
 iii. 176, 195², 212², 277², 310²,
 367, 409, 415, 499, 511², 548,
 569², 571², 760; iv. 12², 131,
 259², 286 *note*, 292², 294²,
 295, 631², 825, 835², 915,
 947²; v. 94², 122, 191²; v. pt.
 2, 670
Rev. Zadock, of Bridgewater and
 Burlington, sketch, i. 646²-7
 on Ethan Allen and family, i.
 560-71
see also Thomson
 Thompson & Seabury, of Waterbury, iv.
 834²
 Thompson, Seabury, & Blanchard, of
 Waterbury, iv. 832²
 Thompson families, of Waterbury, iv.
 870
 Thomson, Elisha, grantee of Calais, iv.
 130
 of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 129²
 Hezekiah, of Windsor, v. 142(2)
 James, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 editor, i. 559, 877²
 John, of Landgrove, i. 197²
 L. H., of Craftsbury, iii. 166
 Samuel, of Bradford, ii. 812
 New guide to health, iv. 320
 William, of Bradford, ii. 812
 Thonhpel, John, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Thonian, Lucius L., of South Hero, ii.
 586
 Thorington, James, of St. Albans, ii. 291
 Thorn, Leonard C., poem, i. 15²
 Thorndike, George, of Waterbury, iv. 835
 Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 835
 R., of Waterbury, iv. 835
 William, of Waterbury, iv. 835
 Thorns, Abram, of Eri co. (N. Y.), iii.
 621²
 Mary (Eddy), iii. 621²
 Thornton, *Maj.*, v. pt. 3, 307
Rev. C. C., of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 Flora, m. Robert E. Maranville, iii.
 545²
 G., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 George, of Moretown, iv. 598²
 Harry I., of Ala., v. pt. 35, 89²
 Jerry C., of Mendon, iii. 786
 Jesse, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 Levi, of Danby, iii. 592
 Phebe, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Thorp, David, of Guildhall, i. 997
 Henry, of Charlotte, iv. 1191²
 of Underhill and Oregon, i. 887
 Joel, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
note
 John, of Charlotte, i. 517², 744², 819
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Thomas, from Baltimore (Md.), of
 Highgate, ii. 255
 Thrall, —, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Aaron, of Rutland, iii. 1080²
 Chauncey, of Rutland, iii. 1081(2)
 J. C., of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Mrs. Jesse, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Luther, of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Reuben R., of Rutland, iii. 513²,
 1070²
Rev. Samuel, in Hubbardton, iii. 778
 Samuel Rowley, of Rutland, iii.
 1063²
Rev. Samuel Rowley, from Rutland,
 in Wells River, ii. 922
Rev. Stephen C., of Rutland, iii.
 1029²
 Thralls, of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 Thrasher, Abigail, of Stowe, ii. 707
 Benjamin, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 364
 of Coventry, iii. 96, 159²
 C. N., of Brownington, iii. 96, 97²
 Charles, of Coventry, iii. 148, 152²,
 159²
 Comfort, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Esther (Shafter), wife of Benjamin
 Thrasher, v. pt. 2, 364
 H. S., of Northfield, iv. 688
 Mrs. Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 688
 Holland, of Coventry, iii. 147²,
 148²(2), 151(2), 158(2), 159²(2)
 John H., of Coventry, iii. 153²
 John R., of Coventry, iii. 160(2)
 Sally S., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Stephen, of Northfield, iv. 671³
 W. C., of Brownington, iii. 90
 Thresher, —, of Roxbury, iv. 761
 Bathsheba (Rice), wife of Benjamin
 Thresher, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 618²
 Freeman, of Northfield, iv. 615², 616
 Hugh S., of Northfield, iv. 651
 Dr. Leonard, of Montpelier, author,
 iv. 294², 320, 616²
 Sophronia (née Cone), of West-
 minster, v. pt. 2, 609
 Throop, —, of Chelsea, ii. 871², 872
 m. Elijah G. Galusha, iii. 723
 Mrs. (née Vail), of Baton Rouge
 (La.) iii. 723²
Capt., iii. 723²
 Betsey, iii. 723²
 Chauncey L., of Randolph, ii. 1175
 John, v. pt. 2, 690
 of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 723²
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801

- Throop, *Capt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 John W., of Fair Haven, iii. 686²
 Joseph, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23²
 Nathaniel, ii. 1176
 of Randolph, ii. 1175
 Sarah, m. Edmund Weston, ii. 1176
- Thunderbolt, *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 173²
see also Wilson, *Dr.* John
- Thurber, —, of Hubbardton, iv. 1171²
 m. Perin Miller, iii. 364²
 A. L., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 Barnabas, of Burke, i. 304²(2), 311
 Benjamin, of Brandon, iii. 448²
 C. C., of East Haven, i. 986²
 David, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518², *note*
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64
 E. H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 E. W., iii. 364
 Edward, grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 24²
 Edward jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 Enos W., of Westfield, sketch, iii. 364²
 hist. of Westfield, iii. 353-64
 Frank P., of Barre, iv. 37²
 James, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 John, of Burke, iii. 364²
 Joseph, from N. H., of Berlin, iv. 53
 Capt. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Samuel, of Barre, iv. 46
 Eld. Samuel, of Woodbury, iv. 877
 Rev. Samuel W., of Cabot, iv. 101
 Mrs. Sarah B., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
- Thurbur, David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30
- Thurman, Allen G., of O., iv. 543
- Thurstin, *Dea.*, of Fairfax, ii. 184
 Sampson, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Timothy, of Orange, ii. 969²
 William, of Orange, ii. 969²
- Thurston, — (née Sessions), wife of
 Rev. Thurston, v. pt. 2, 585²
 Rev., of Fall River (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 585², 617²
 Adolphus, of Barre, iv. 37, 41
 Almon R., of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Charles, of Randolph, ii. 996
 Charles T., of Montpelier iv. 337
 E. O., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Rev. Elisha M., in Orange, ii. 957²
 Fanny (Witherell), wife of James
 T. Thurston, iv. 411², 489²
 Hannah Bolton, wife of Moses
 Thurston, iv. 488²
 James T., iv. 282(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 283, 411²,
 519, 532², 533, 547², 549
 sketch, iv. 488-90
 Mrs. James T., sermon on, iv. 316²
 John, v. 52
 grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
 of Corinth, ii. 883
- John B., of Montpelier, iv. 489²,
 553
- John H., of Orange, ii. 969²
- Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 170, 171²
- Julia Ann (Sessions), wife of *Rev.*
 Thurston, v. pt. 2, 617²
- Moses, of Cambridge, iv. 488²
 of Northfield, iv. 615²
- Paul, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
- Rev.* Pearson, of St. Johnsbury, i.
 405²
- Peter, of Cambridge, ii. 621
- Dea.* Peter, of Fletcher, ii. 201 *and*
 note, 201², 202, 210
- Phebe, m. *Rev.* Stephen Fuller, ii.
 1136
- Phineas, of Barnet, i. 275
- Mrs.* Sevira J. (Currier), wife of
 James T. Thurston, iv. 489²
- Ward, on Newbury muster roll, ii.
 946
- Thwing, James, grantee of Williams-
 town, ii. 1140² *note*, 1142²
- Joshua, of Barre, iv. 276²
- Tbyn, James, iii. 1091
- Tibbals, Samuel, grantee of Westmore,
 iii. 365
- Tibbets, *Rev.*, v. pt. 3⁵, 75
 Love P., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 William M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55
- Tibbetts, John, of Woodbury, iv. 876²
 John C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38, 45-6
 Peter, of Lyndon, i. 342²
- Tibbitts, Josiah, of Swanton, iv. 1060
- Tice, *Capt.* L. D., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 William, of Barnet, *Rev.* soldier,
 i. 275, 278²
 of Newbury, ii. 947²
- Tichenor, *Gov.* Isaac, of Bennington, i.
 157, 161², 165², 169, 178², 215²,
 393, 397, 466², 500, 510, 511²,
 585², 586, 623, 794², 2d ed. 159,
 163², 167², 171², 180², 214²;
 ii. 104, 133², 150, 280², 286(2),
 349(2), 353, 377², 390², 530²,
 613; iii. 48, 72², 141², 142(2),
 243², 303², 414, 640², 721², 1061²,
 1155²; iv. 104, 135, 254², 255²,
 270(2), 496, 555², 613, 725, 736,
 802², 814; v. 90², 98², 99²; v. pt.
 3, 79²; v. pt. 3⁵, 31(2), 108²
 from Newark (N. J.), of Ben-
 nington, sketch, i. 174²-5, 2d
 ed. 176²-7
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
- Tichenors, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 30²
- Tichout, Eunice, of Highgate, ii. 269²
- William, of Swanton, iv. 998²,
 999(2), 1000
 on Missisquoi river, i. 454(2)
- Ticknor & Fields, of Boston, iii. 961²

- Tiff, Joseph, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Tiffany, *Dr.* Benjamin, from Hanover (N. H.) of Randolph, ii. 1005², 1039²
- Betsey, of Randolph, ii. 1039²
- C., of Greensboro, iii. 230
- Christopher, of Cambridge, ii. 611², 621
- E. S. & co., of N. Y. City, ii. 1176
- Ebenezer, of Randolph, ii. 1039²
- Ezekiel, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
- Capt.* John, from Hanover (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 998², 1005, 1039(2), 1173²
- Gideon, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
- Myron C., of Greensboro, iii. 230
- Nancy, of Randolph, ii. 1039²
- R., of Grand Isle, ii. 528
- Sylvester, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
- Thomas J., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 38, 41
- W. H., in Stowe, ii. 716
- Rev.* W. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- William, of Chittenden co., ii. 640²
- Rev.* William, in Wells, iii. 1194²
- Tiffany Bros., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 45²
- Tiffany & Cooper, v. pt. 3⁵, 45
- Tift, *Mrs.*, of Morristown, ii. 682²
- Alexander, of Danby, iii. 665
- Elisha, of Danby, iii. 605²
- Tilden, *Judge*, of Barre, iv. 26
- Miss*, m. — Averill, iv. 27
- A. N., of Roxbury, iv. 757²(2), 758, 761(2)
- Mrs.* A. N., of Roxbury, iv. 743²
- A. N. & Son, of Roxbury, iv. 761
- Ai N., of Northfield, iv. 646²
- C. B., of Northfield, iv. 616
- Cloe, dau. of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023²
- David R., of Northfield, iv. 646², 652
- Diah, of Randolph, ii. 1013, 1023
- George, iv. 768
- George W., of Barre, iv. 26², 27, 37(2), 355
- of Montpelier, iv. 348², 354
- of Northfield, iv. 683²
- Harvey, of Barre, iv. 26², 27
- of Northfield, iv. 615², 652
- Irene (Flint), wife of Diah Tilden, ii. 1013, 1023²
- Dr.* Ithamar, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894
- Dr.* Ithamer, of Braintree, ii. 846², 847²
- John, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
- of Poultney, iii. 965, 966, 971
- Joseph, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 188
- King, son of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023²
- Levi, Young Gentlemen's soc., Cornwall, i. 25
- Rev.* L. L., of Weybridge, i. 110
- Lory, of Randolph, ii. 1023²
- Rev.* Lucius Linsey, of Rutland, iii. 1018
- Lucy, dau. of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023²
- Lydia, dau. of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023²
- Martin, son of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023²
- Melinda (Goss), wife of Joseph Tilden, v. pt. 2 188
- Dr.* Philo, of Pawlet, iii. 894
- Miss* S. C., of Goddard Seminary, iv. 26²
- Samuel J., of N. Y., iv. 270, 559, 587², 606²; v. pt. 3⁵, 99
- Stephen, of Hartford, v. 142(2)
- Turner, son of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023²
- Webber, of Barre, iv. 27, 37(2)
- Wilber, in Barre, iv. 46
- Rev.* William, of Boston, iii. 1022
- Tileston, *Rev.* Spencer, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
- Tiley, James, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Tiliston, *Ens.* —, of Berlin, iv. 68
- Tilley, B., iii. 1038²
- Tillie, Erwin E., of Tinmouth, iii. 804²
- Ezra T., of Tinmouth, iii. 804²
- Roswell, of Tinmouth, iii. 804²
- Tillinghast, Charles, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- Rev.* W., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 16²
- Tillison, Daniel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
- Daniel jr., grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
- J., of Swanton, iv. 1042
- Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1026, 1030, 1059²
- Tilliston, John N., of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 948²
- of Essex co., i. 948
- Tillotson, *Rev.* B. M., in Concord, i. 975²
- Curtis, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
- Daniel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Daniel jr., grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Rev.* John, of England, v. 73
- John M., i. 1004²
- Nathaniel, of Lowell, iii. 280²
- Rev.* O. H., of Northfield, iv. 652²
- Dea.* Richard, of Belvidere, ii. 594(2)
- William, of Warren, iv. 808
- Tillson, David, of Woburn (Mass.), iii. 704²
- Tilmon, —, of Highgate, ii. 273
- Tilson, George, of Randolph, ii. 1039²
- John, in War of 1812, ii. 391²

- Tilson, *Rev. Jonathan*, of Braintree and Hingham (Mass.), ii. 848
 sketch, ii. 851-2
 Josiah, of Randolph and Braintree, ii. 851
 Martha D. (Anderson), wife of *Rev. Jonathan Tilson*, ii. 852²
 Rhoda, of Randolph and Braintree, ii. 851
 Mrs. V. H., in Johnson, ii. 589²
 Willard, of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Tilton, *Dr.*, of Calais, iv. 164²
 A. F., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542
 Aaron, of Concord, i. 968²
 Calvin, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Isaac, pensioner, ii. 393
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Mrs. Rebecca L., m. Dr. Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 710
 Samuel, of Irasburg, iii. 244
 Sarah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19²
 Theodore, of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 Timothy, —, iv. 647
 Tinker, A., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 A., *Pres.* Vt. Central R. R., lib. assoc., ii. 330
 Abram, of Brattleboro, v. 42²
 Almerin, of Morristown, ii. 587², 690
 Almon, ii. 587
 Anna (Town), wife of *Dr. James Tinker*, ii. 687
 Elihu, of Worthington (Mass.), ii. 687
 James, of Fletcher, ii. 207²
 Dr. James, from Worthington (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 690
 sketch, ii. 687
 Lydia (Huntington), wife of *Elihu Tinker*, ii. 687
 Dr. Ralph, of Morristown, ii. 687(2), 690
 Tinkham, Almon, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Rev. Daniel, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235²
 Emily, m. *Rev. Otis Warren*, v. pt. 2, 477²
 Hezekiah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583², 587²
 of Montpelier, iv. 1199
 Isaiah, of Pomfret, v. pt. 2, 477²
 Jeremiah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359, 360
 John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
 Joseph, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 S. S., of Brownington, iii. 93, 296²
 Tyler, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
 Tinkham family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361²
 Tinney, *Mrs. Harriet*, of Orwell, ii. 230²
 J. Eugene, of Franklin, atty., ii. 222²
 Jesse, in Bennington, i. 144², 2d ed. 146²
 Mary, m. *Dr. Enoch Pomery*, ii. 220
 Oliver, iii. 1038
 Tisdale, *Capt. H. G.*, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683², 697, 698², 706
 Israel, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 576²
 Rev. James, from Taunton (Mass.), of Guildhall, i. 994², 1010, 1012, 1013; v. pt. 2, 681²
 Job, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576²
 Joseph, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 251², 564²
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 565, 576²
 Joseph jr., grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 Mrs. Rush, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576²
 Seth, of Calais, iv. 176
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 252
 Tisdell, Joel, of Barton, iii. 226²
 Joseph, of Barton, iii. 226²
 Titcomb, *Mrs.*, taught in Berlin, iv. 53²
 Elizabeth, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 m. *Alvan Dickinson*, v. pt. 2, 618
 James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625², 634
 Col., Moses, iv. 1152
 Titcome, *Col. Moses*, iv. 1151
 Tittlemore, *Dr. N.*, of Lowell, iii. 43²
 Titus, —, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Mrs., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 9²
 Benjamin, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Carlo, of Vershire, ii. 1135²
 Demis, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320², 321²
 E. J., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 23
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Kelsey), wife of *Jonathan Titus*, i. 91²
 Ephraim, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7², 9², 14
 H. R., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 Hannah, m. *Wing Rogers*, iii. 644
 Jonah, of Troy, iii. 324
 Mrs. Jonah, of Troy, iii. 324(2)
 Jonathan, of Salisbury, i. 91²
 Lt. L. R., of Troy, iii. 395²
 Lenox, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132(2), 1133(2)
 Lyman, of Wolcott, ii. 783
 Martha, m. *Nathan West*, ii. 1133²
 Mikel, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Nathan, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Platt, of Troy (N. Y.), i. 681²
 Rhobee, m. *Thaddeus Thayer*, v. pt. 2, 162
 Richard, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 grantee of St. George, i. 851
 note
 Rosannah, of Vershire, ii. 1133²
 S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 313²

- Titus, Sumner, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285,
 315, 318², 321
Mrs. Sumner, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 321²
Capt. Sumner, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 305²(2)
 Thomas W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 289²
Mrs. Thomas W., of Vernon, v. pt.
 2, 321²
 Timothy, of Burlington, i. 493
 Valonia (Stebbins), wife of Thomas
 W. Titus, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Tobe, *Capt.*, see Jennings, Justin
 Tobey, *Dr.*, of Calais, iv. 164²
 Allen, of Calais, iv. 170, 173, 174
 Allen jr., of Calais, iv. 170
 Alpa A., of Hammond (Mass.), iv.
 170
Rev. Alvan, of Durham (N. H.),
 iii. 89
 Anna, of Calais, iv. 167
 Anna C., of Calais, iv. 170
 Arthur, of Pawlet, iii. 928²
 Avery, from Calais, of Russellville,
 (Ill.), iv. 169²
 Clara Leone, of Calais, iv. 170
 Delia Irena, m. Thomas Bell, iv. 170
 Elizabeth, m. David Daggett, iv.
 169²
 Elbridge A., from Calais, of Warren
 (N. H.), iv. 170
 Elvira (Ellis), wife of Allen Tobey,
 iv. 170
 James K., iv. 154², 167, 169, 170,
 172², 174(2), 175, 889²
 hist of Calais, iv. 128-77
 Jennie B., of Hammond (Wis.), iv.
 170
 Kate (Doty), wife of Elbridge
 Tobey, iv. 170
 Keziah, m. Isaac Raise, iv. 169²
 Laura C., of Calais, iv. 170
 Lelia M., of Calais, iv. 170
 Lemuel, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Lena J., of Hammond (Wis.), iv.
 170
 Lydia M., of Calais, iv. 170
 Lydia (Tucker), wife of Richard
 W. Tobey, iv. 170
 Martha (Martin), wife of William
 E. Tobey, iv. 170
 Martin D., of Calais, iv. 170
 Martin E., of Calais, iv. 170
 Mary, of Calais, iv. 169²
 Mary C. (Robinson), wife of James
 K. Tobey, iv. 169, 170
 Nancy M. (Hargin), wife of Orvis
 S. Tobey, iv. 170
 Orvis S., from Walden, of Ham-
 mond (Wis.), iv. 170
 Phebe Roxana, m. Amos W. Eddy,
 iv. 170
 Polly, m. Alexander White, iv. 168,
 169²
 Richard W., of Calais, iv. 166, 170,
 173, 174(2)
 Sally (Norton), wife of Avery
 Tobey, iv. 169²
 Sarah (West), wife of Zoeth Tobey,
 iv. 169²
Mrs. Sarah (West), m. Peter Whee-
 lock, iv. 169²
 Sewell, of Russellville, (Ill.), iv.
 169²
 William Elliott, of Calais, iv. 170
 Zoeth, of Calais, iv. 136², 176
 Zoeth, from New Bedford (Mass.),
 of Calais, iv. 169²
 Zoeth 2d, of Calais, iv. 170
 Tobias, Hiram, of Grand Isle, ii. 532(2),
 533²
 Jacob, of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), ii.
 541
 James, from N. Y., of Grand Isle, ii.
 522, 523²(2), 524², 528² *note*,
 532, 536², 541
Capt. James, of Grand Isle, ii. 527²
and note
 John B., of Grand Isle, ii. 527², 528,
 532²
 Joseph M., of Grand Isle, ii. 527²
 Mary (Bloodgood), wife of James
 Tobias, ii. 541
 Solon, of Grand Isle, ii. 527² *and*
note, 528, 532², 533², 541
 Tobin, T. M., of Swanton, iv. 1101²,
 1129²
Rev. Thomas, of Middletown, iii. 835
 Toby, *Capt.*, iii. 856
 Azro, of Pawlet, iii. 928²
 Betsey, m. David Carver, iii. 910²
 Chipman J., of Pawlet, iii. 898²,
 928²
 Ebenezer, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²
 Emily, of Pawlet, iii. 928²
 George, of Pawlet, iii. 908², 928²
 Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33²
 James K., of Calais, iv. 146, 147
 Josiah, from Falmouth (Mass.), of
 Pawlet, iii. 880², 903, 910², 928²
Capt. Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
Col. Josiah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 928²
 Leon, of Goshen, i. 37²
 Lorette (Upham), wife of Col.
 Josiah Toby jr., iii. 928²
 Lydia (Baker), wife of Josiah
 Toby, iii. 928²
 Phebe, m. Samuel Allen jr., ii. 540
 Rebecca, of Pawlet, iii. 928²
 Rebecca (Weeks), wife of Reuben
 Toby, iii. 928²
 Reuben, from Falmouth (Mass.), of
 Pawlet, iii. 881, 904², 928²
Mrs. Reuben, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Reuben jr., of Pawlet, iii. 928²

- Toby, Richard W., of Calais, iv. 146
 Sally, of Pawlet, iii. 928²
 Zenas, of Pawlet, iii. 928²
- Tocqueville, Alexis C. H. C. De, iii. 10
 Herve, L. F. J. C., *Count de*, iii. 758
- Todd, —, of Poultney, iii. 980²(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 1047
Dr., of Arlington, ii. 318
Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 1033
Col. Andrew, v. pt. 2, 182
Rev. C. I., of Bennington, i. 162²,
 2d ed. 164²
Capt. Edward A., of Brattleboro,
 v. 154²
Dr. Eli, of Hartford (Conn.), iii.
 174; v. 147
Dr. Eliel, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894,
 925, 928²
Lt. Eliel, of Pawlet, iii. 874
 Enos, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
and note
 Eunice, m. Gov. Samuel C. Crafts,
 iii. 174
 George W., of Glover, iii. 35²(2),
 37, 200(2), 201², 206², 208²
 Gershom, grantee of Guildhall, i.
 997(2) *and note*
 James, of Fairfield, ii. 199²(2)
 Jane, m. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 182
 Job, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 John, of Georgia, ii. 249
Rev. John, from Rutland, of Pitts-
 field (Mass.), i. 241 *note*; iii. 88²,
 1009², 1010, 1012, 1056(2)
 Jonathan, of Pawlet, iii. 928²
Rev. Jonathan, of East Guilford
 (Conn.), i. 241 *note*
 Medora, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Samuel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 119,
 140, 155
 Thomas, grantee of St. Johnsbury,
 i. 390²(2), 393(2)
 Timothy, iii. 1096²
 of Arlington, iii. 72²
 of Guilford (Conn.), i. 241
note
Rev. Tolman, in Danby, iii. 606²
 William, of Rutland, iii. 1046
Rev. William, of Burlington circuit,
 i. 896(2)
 in Franklin co., ii. 146, 199²,
 284², 380²
- Togisheat, —, of Swanton, iv. 967
- Tolford, *Maj.*, exploring party, ii.
 916²(2)
- Tolls, *Dr. Nathaniel*, of Waitsfield, iv.
 923²
- Tolman, —, Laws of Vt., ii. 90, 644²;
 iii. 409²
Dr., of Danby, iii. 628², 629
Rev., in Greensboro, iii. 210²
- Benjamin, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
 629²
- David, of Montpelier, iv. 262²
- Dr. Ebenezer*, of Danby, iii. 588,
 590(2), 591, 649²
- Experience, of Dorchester (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 35
- Rev. George B.*, of Shelden, ii. 99,
 372², 379
- H. S., of Greensboro, iii. 213
- Jemima, of Dorchester (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 35
- Lyman, of Middlesex, *Rev. soldier*,
 iv. 243², 247²
- Thomas, iii. 1096²
 of Arlington, iii. 307
 of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 35
 of Greensboro, iii. 137², 212²,
 216² *note*
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
note
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 grantee of Montpelier, iv.
 254(2), 256, 257², 258, 259
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Sec'y to Gov. Thomas Chittenden,
 i. 952²; ii. 630, 870²;
 iii. 41²
- Rev. Thomas*, in Cornwall, i. 24²
- Tolton, Gilbert, grantee of Shelburne,
 i. 941²
- Tomahamaha, *King*, of Hawaii, ii. 833
- Tombling, Elisha, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1137
- Tombs, —, ii. 356
- Tomlin, Abner, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 448
 Achsah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Cybil, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 John Webster, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 448
 Lucy, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Polly, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Rochsena, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Seth, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Susanna, wife of Timothy Tomlin,
 v. pt. 2, 448
 Theda, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Timothy, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Timothy jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 448
- Tomlinson, —, m. James Hard, i. 134,
 2d ed. 135
Mrs., of Richmond, i. 846²
 Agur, agent of Maidstone grantees,
 i. 1026
 Beach, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
note
 of Fairfield, ii. 191²(2)

- Tomlinson, Eliphalet, of Richmond, i. 846²
 John, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 John jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Tompkins, Gov. Daniel D., of N. Y., ii. 1942-5, 352; iii. 911², 934²
 J., of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 297²
 Joseph, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Newcomb jr., of Swanton, iv. 1058²
 Tompson, E. J., of Shoreham, i. 95
 Tomson, Abil, *see* Thompson, Abel
 Tone, Siloame, of Morgan, iii. 286
 Tood, Timothy, of Sunderland, ii. 167(2)
 Toof, E. M., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 Tooker, Lucia D., m. Albert H. Merri-
 field, v. pt. 2, 401²
 Tooley, Horace, of Wells, iii. 1197²
 Lucy, m. Elhanan McWain, iii. 920²
 William, of Wells, iii. 1197², 1205
 Tooly, Amos, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Mrs. Amos, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Horace, of Wells, iii. 1205
 John H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Toombs, Col. Robert, iv. 1178²
 Toomelik, *Indian*, son of Molly, ii. 9242-5; iv. 1154²
 Toothaker, James, of Hyde Park, ii. 799
 Polly, wife of James Toothaker, ii. 799
 Roger, of Hyde Park, Rev. soldier, ii. 6562(2)
 Torrence, —, Green Mountain Boy, i. 107
 Olive, of Middlebury, i. 502, 255²
 Orleans P., iii. 1037²
 Robert, of Middlebury, i. 50(2), 51; iii. 1037²
 Mrs. Sally (Peck), wife of Robert Torrence, i. 50²
 Torrey, —, m. Gen. Levi House, ii. 315
 Prof., of Univ. of Vt., i. 113²; ii. 321
 Rev., in Marshfield, iv. 207
 Rev. C. C., of Georgia and Stone, ii. 250², 711²
 of Westford, i. 899
 Cornelia A. (Buffam), wife of Elijah M. Torrey, v. pt. 2, 527²
 E., of Maidstone, i. 1028
 Elijah M., of Dorset, v. pt. 2, 525
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 526, 527
 Elisha Hyde, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 527
 Eunice (Hyde), wife of Luther Torrey, v. pt. 2, 526
 Henry, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 John, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Rev. Joseph, Pres. Univ. of Vt., i. 523(2), 524(2), 525, 530(2), 531², 558, 560², 659(2), 801²; ii. 320 *note*, iv. 323, 933, 1200
 on Pres. Marsh, i. 527-9
 on Pres. Wheeler, i. 529-30
 Rev. Joseph jr., of Hardwick, i. 328
 hist. of Hardwick, i. 323
 Newlights in Hardwick, i. 329-30
 Luther, from Ware (Mass.), of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 526, 527(2)
 Nathaniel B., of Georgia, ii. 242, 249² 315
 Nathaniel M., in Georgia, ii. 242
 Samuel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Sgt. Samuel, of Newbury, ii. 927(2)
 Torry, Dr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 Elijah M., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Totten, Peter jr., grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
see also Tatten; Tolton
 Tousley, Bostwick, of Burlington, i. 509²
 Tower, Elvira, of Ira, iii. 784²
 J. H., of Underhill, i. 887²
 Mrs. James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577²
 John, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 Joseph, iii. 1038²
 Dea. Joseph, of Ira, iii. 783(2)
 Lucy, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Lyman, of Ira, iii. 784²
 Mary (McCoy), of Ira, iii. 784
 Dea. Nathaniel, of Ira, iii. 783(2)
 Noyes, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Persis (Averill), wife of James Tower, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Sarah, iii. 1038²
 Tower & Oaks, of Underhill, i. 887
 Towers, James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600
 Lucinda, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Reubin, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Robert, of Richmond, i. 845
 Servia, of Ira, iii. 780²
 Towgesheat, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962²
 Towle, Angeline, m. Jonathan Lawrence, i. 1046²
 Mrs. Annis, of Corinth, ii. 874²
 Bracket, pioneer of Corinth, in Rev. war, ii. 874(2)
 David, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Edwin Ruthven, hist. of Franklin, ii. 2172-33
 letter about Ebenezer Marvin, ii. 2282-30
 poem, ii. 232²
 Ira, of Corinth, ii. 1169
 J., of Sheldon, ii. 370², 372
 James, from St. Johnsbury, of Victory, i. 1046², 1047²
 John, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 of Moretown, iv. 603²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 793²
 Nella, of Corinth, ii. 1169

- Towle, Reuben, from Chester (N. H.),
of Franklin, ii. 222, 231
Sarah (Clough), wife of Reuben
Towle, ii. 231(2)
- Towle & Lovejoy, of Moretown, iv. 598²
- Town, Dr., of Marshfield and Montpelier,
iv. 529²
- Abner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
110²
of Woodbury, iv. 873², 875², 876
- Albert P., of Woodbury, iv. 875²,
876, 877²
- Dr. Amos, of Bakersfield, ii. 108²
- Amos W., of Stowe, ii. 715, 766
- Anna, m. Dr. James Tinker, ii. 687
- Asa, of Essex, i. 783²
of Vershire, ii. 1133²
of Waterbury, iv. 841
- Asaph, of Woodbury, iv. 14, 875²,
876(2), 877(2)
- Barnard, of Montpelier, iv. 529²
- Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 529²
- Chauncey W., from Montpelier, of
N. Y. City, iv. 348³, 357², 552
- David, of Waterbury, iv. 820, 867
- E., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
of Waterbury, iv. 840²
- Mrs. E., of Waterbury, iv. 840²
- Edmond, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed.
217
- Edmund, of Georgia, ii. 236², 240²
from Simsbury (Conn.), in
Fairfield, ii. 192², 200(2)
of Waterbury, iv. 840²
- Elihu, of Stowe, ii. 712
- Mrs. Elihu, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72²,
86, 110²
- Elijah jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 72², 88, 150²(2)
- Elijah 3d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
150²
- Elisha, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
of Montpelier, iv. 275², 387²,
529²
of Stowe, Rev. soldier, ii. 741
of Waterbury, iv. 841
- Elisha A., of Mansfield, ii. 680
- Eliza, of Woodbury, iv. 877
- Emory, of Montpelier, iv. 354
of Stowe, ii. 708², 712², 717,
721(2)
- Enos, of Barre, iv. 41²
- Ephraim, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Mrs. Evaline M., of Stowe, ii. 717
- Eveline N., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Frances Miretta (Witherell), wife
of Ira S. Town, iv. 552²
- George, of Mansfield, ii. 680; iv. 206
of Richford, ii. 428
- Dr. George M., of Marshfield, iv. 220
- H. F., of Stowe, ii. 712
- Hollis, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
- hist. of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
528-31
- Hollis jr., of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
530², 531(2)
- Mrs. Huldah, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- I. S., of Montpelier, iv. 335
- I. S. & G., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
- Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 334²
of Waterbury, iv. 841
- Ira S., of Montpelier, iv. 280, 330,
336, 352², 529², 548 552
- J. W., of Woodbury, iv. 875², 876
- Jabez, of Woodbury, iv. 873, 876,
880
- Jacob, v. pt. 2, 164
- James, of Stowe, Rev. soldier, ii.
698(2), 706², 741
- Mrs. James, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- James C., of Stowe, ii. 717, 766
- James M., in Militia, ii. 514
- Jesse, of Stowe, ii. 699², 712²
- John, of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Josiah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
of Montpelier, iv. 529², 532
- Josiah jr., of Montpelier, iv. 529²
- Judith, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Lucy, of Woodbury, iv. 880
- Luke J., of Stowe, ii. 698, 721
- Luther G., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
- Lydia, of Waterbury, iv. 820
- Mabel (Andrews), wife of Asa
Town, i. 783²
- Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Mary (Reed), wife of Elijah Town,
v. pt. 2, 86
- Moses, of Stowe, ii. 706², 712²
- Nancy, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Orwell D., of Woodbury, iv. 876
- Parila, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
109²
- Perley, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
- Phebe, of Woodbury, iv. 877
- Polly, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
67²
- Polly (Butler), wife of Perley
Town, v. pt. 2, 90
- Polly (Cutter), wife of Jacob Town,
v. pt. 2, 164
- Polly (McMaster) (Sabin), m. Capt.
Solomon Bliss, ii. 236², 240²
- Salem, of Stowe, ii. 712²
- Mrs. Salem, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Maj. Salem, of Charlton (Mass.),
grantee of Calais, iv. 130(2), 131,
133
- Sally, of Stowe, ii. 715
- Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 330, 529²
- Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84
- Sarah (Holton), wife of Elijah
Town jr., v. pt. 2, 150²
- Seth, of Elmore, ii. 627
of Waterbury, iv. 840²
- Silas, of Barre, iv. 36², 41

- Town, Silas jr., of Barre, iv. 272
 Snow, of Montpelier, iv. 329², 529², 556²
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 272, 37, 41(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19²
 True A., of Cabot, iv. 83, 84(2), 104²
 of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Wavie, of Cabot, iv. 109
 Dr. William, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
 Town families, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Town and Witherell, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Towne E. H., of Montpelier, iv. 281, 336²
 Emory, of Northfield, iv. 683²
 Rev. Josiah, of Hanover (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 154²
 Mary, m. Rev. Uziah C. Burnap, v. pt. 32, 152
 Towner, —, pioneer in Bridport, i. 162, 661²
 E. P., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Dr. James, of Charlotte, i. 734(2), 736
 Rev. James, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 James jr., of Charlotte, i. 737²
 S. S., of Montpelier and Lynn (Mass.), iv. 280², 427²
 Shaler, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 Dr. William, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Zaccheus, of Charlotte, i. 741²
 Townsend, —, of Brownington, iii. 972
 Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 613²
 Abraham, from Westboro (Mass.), of Berlin, Rev. soldier, iv. 602, 68, 1188, 1189
 Benjamin, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Col. Dyer, of Wallingford, iii. 1183
 Elias, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Rev. G. H., in Wells, iii. 1194²
 Lord George & co., Sheldon land grant, ii. 90
 Isaiah, of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688, * 695(2)
 James, of Sheffield, i. 416²
 John, of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688
 John E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193²
 Rev. M., in Rutland, iii. 1047²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Micah, of Brattleboro, iii. 433², 1155²; iv. 324; v. 152
 Rev. Micajah, in Alburg, ii. 487²(2)
 of Brandon, iii. 474
 in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Molly, of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1199²
 Nathaniel, of Plainfield, iv. 722(2), 730(2)
 Mrs. Nathaniel, iv. 731
 Nathaniel jr., of Plainfield, iv. 730
 Nicholas, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Phebe (Hall), wife of Samuel Townsend, iii. 1173
 Polly, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Samuel, from Hancock (Mass.), of Wallingford, iii. 1172²
 Thayer, of Worcester, iv. 886², 887
 Timothy, pioneer of Groton, iv. 1158
 Warren, of Highgate, ii. 264²
 Townshend, Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 603
 Maj., ii. 392
 Betsey, m. Gardner Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18
 Betty, m. William Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Charles, of England, v. pt. 2, 532
 Daniel S., of Burke, iv. 1191²
 Maj. David S., ii. 391(2)
 Rev. Jesse, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624
 John, of Brandon, iii. 494(2)
 Micah, of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 57², 60, 64², 65, 122; v. pt. 3, 9
 Micajah, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Sally (Nye), wife of Nathaniel Townshend, iv. 722
 Thayer, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 of Worcester, iv. 893²
 Townsley, Calvin, of Brattleboro, v. 20, 57²; v. pt. 2, 34²
 Towslee, Dr. Norman, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Towsley, Adelbert A., v. pt. 35, 54²
 Leander M., of Shaftsbury, i. 259²
 Linus M., of Bennington, i. 259²; v. pt. 35, 54²
 Tracey, James, of Swanton, iv. 997
 Dr. James 2d, of Hartford, iv. 156²
 Rev. L., from New Hampton (N. H.), of Burlington, i. 548
 Tracy, —, of Brandon, iii. 495
 m. Albert Culver, iii. 1207
 surveyor, iii. 1112
 of *Vt. Chronicle*, iii. 216²
 M. de, Gov. of Canada, at Fort St. Anne, i. 2, 669², 754; ii. 554², 560²(2), 562
 Col., from Rutland, v. pt. 35, 72²
 A. A., of East Montpelier, iv. 586²
 Abraham, of Brownington, iii. 92
 Ahira, of Sheldon, ii. 393²
 Alpha H., of Tunbridge, ii. 1120²
 Amy, dau. of Elijah Tracy, ii. 1119²
 m. Amos Thatcher, ii. 1120
 Andrew, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 of Woodstock, iv. 304
 candidate for governor, iv. 271, 587
 Andrew A., of East Montpelier, iv. 1194³
 of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 Anson, of Randolph, ii. 1022²
 Arza, from Hampton (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 457²
 Barton, of Roxbury, iv. 756

- Tracy, Baxter W., iii. 1118²
 Bela, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Benjamin, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
Capt. Benjamin F., iv. 1179
 Bolivia, m. Abner Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 C. A., of Northfield, iv. 616
Rev. C. B., of Northfield, iv. 655²
 Caroline (Stockwell), wife of Charles Tracy, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Castle, of Wells, iii. 1207
 Charles, of Vernon (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 190²
 Charles D., of Wells, iii. 1207
 Clarence, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Cyrus, of Tunbridge, ii. 1120², 1125²
Mrs. Cyrus, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121²
Sir D. Burnham, of Mich., iv. 684
 David, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Dimick, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1022²
 E. C., of Windsor, i. 244
 on Jeremiah Evarts, i. 241-5
Rev. E. C., of Thetford, ii. 1051
 Eleonor (Washburn), wife of *Rev.* E. C. Tracy, ii. 1051
 Elias, of Washington, ii. 1139
Dea. Elijah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1119², 1120², 1124², 1125²
Mrs. Elijah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1120
 Elisha, of Manchester, i. 201
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
Dr. Elisha, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Elisha L., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Eunice (Cutler), wife of Azra Tracy, iii. 457²
 Frederick, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 George, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Guy, of Shelburne, i. 869, 877
 Harry, of Barre, iv. 33
 Hezekiah, of Shelburne, i. 859
 James, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of St. Albans, ii. 291
 of Swanton, iv. 997², 1003, 1132
 Jared, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
Capt. Jared, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Jeremiah, of Brownington, iii. 92
 Jerusha, m. *Rev.* Jedediah Hyde, ii. 635²
 Joseph, iv. 197²
Rev. Joseph, of West Fairlee, ii. 915
 L., of Shelburne, i. 884
Miss L. A., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Lee, of Shelburne, i. 866²
Rev. Leonard, hist. of Randolph Baptist church, ii. 1064
 Levi, from Randolph, of Grand Haven (Mich.), ii. 1022²(2)
Mrs. Levina, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Lovina, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Luther G., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 Martha Sherman (Evarts), wife of E. C. Tracy, i. 244
 Martin, of Randolph, ii. 1022²
 Mary, m. — Cady, ii. 643
 Mary Ann (Fletcher), wife of Guy Tracy, i. 869
Rev. Milo, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52²
 Nathan J., of Sunderland, i. 259²
 Olive (Flint), wife of Perez Tracy, ii. 1012, 1022²
 P., of Randolph, ii. 996²
 Perez, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 999, 1011², 1012, 1022², 1024
Mrs. Phebe, of Brandon, iii. 489
Dr. Philemon, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Safford, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Samuel, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Selina, of Randolph, ii. 1022²
 Semantha, of Randolph, ii. 1022², 1023
 Solomon, from Walpole (N. H.), of Brandon, iii. 455
 Susanna, m. Asa Hazen, iv. 66
 Thomas, of Morristown, ii. 689²
 Timothy, pioneer of Randolph, ii. 996²
 Uriah, of Conn., i. 169(2), 2d ed. 171
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Dr. W. A., of Burlington, i. 504
 Wilson H., of Tunbridge, ii. 1129
 Tracy, Converse & Barnes, iii. 1118
 Trafford, *Col.*, in Civil war, iv. 127²
 Train, John, of Tinmouth, iii. 1142², 1145², 1146(2), 1147², 1149²
 Oliver, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Orange, of Tinmouth, iii. 1142², 1149
Capt. Orange, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Trainor, —, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 350²
 Trall, Titus, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Trask, *Dr.* Charles M., of Wells River, ii. 955²
 E., of Springfield (Mass.), iv. 26
 Henry, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312
 Nancy, of Beverly (Mass.), ii. 862
 Samuel, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Travellas, —, iv. 459²
 Traver, Christiana, m. David Kellogg, i. 103²
 Frances A., m. Maj. Gen. I. B. Richardson, ii. 188
 Simon A., of Kalamazoo (Mich.), ii. 188
 Travers, *Miss*, in Sheldon, ii. 373

- Traverse, Jeremiah, grantee of Mansfield, ii. 680
 Traversey, *Capt. de*, killed at fort St. Anne, ii. 560
 Travis, Melancton W., i. 675² *note*
 Rev. Robert, of Burlington, i. 546
 Uriah, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 William A., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683(2)
 Travis & co., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683²
 Travis, Eddy & co., i. 683
 Treadwell, *Capt.* Ephraim, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Samuel, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Thomas, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 682
 William, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 William Earl, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Treat, —, m. Phebe Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134
 Charles, from Glastonbury (Conn.), in Newbury, ii. 954
 Joan, m. John Hollister, iii. 917²
 Joseph, of Bridport, i. 669²
 Philo, of Guildhall, i. 999
 Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Tredicke, Henry, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 William, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Trefethen, *Capt.* Abraham, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Abraham jr., grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 George, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Henry jr., grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 William, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Trenor, Thomas, in Bennington, i. 140², 2d ed. 142²
 Trescott, Jonathan, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²(2), 391, 397
 Savage, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Solon, mail carrier, ii. 174(2)
 William, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²(2), 391, 393², 400²(2)
 Tressell, Salma, of Cabot, iv. 92
 Treudo, Edward, of Swanton, iv. 1060
 Trevellian, *Rev.*, of Corinth, ii. 1108²
 Trevillian, *Rev. T.*, of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Thomas, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Trim, John, of Tinmouth, iii. 1141²
 Trimble, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 712², 716, 719
 Alexander, of Larrabee's Point, i. 94²
 George, of Larrabee's Point, i. 94²
 Trimble, James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Trinett, *Dr.*, of Boston (Mass.), i. 690
 Tripp, *Rev.*, in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 Anthony, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Jacob, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Jesse, of Grand Isle, ii. 522²
 Joseph, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Rev. Joseph, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
 Lot, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 Robert, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 Rufus, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Theodore L., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 121
 Capt. Theodore, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Trobridge, —, m. John C. Wilson, iii. 725
 A. V., of La Grange (Ia.), iii. 725
 Alfred P., of St. Paul (Minn.), iii. 725²
 Anna, m. Lemuel G. Brown, iii. 725²
 Annie E., m. — Ogden, iii. 725²
 Archibald, from Fair Haven, of Montreal (P. Q.), iii. 725²
 C. C., of Tryone (Ia.), iii. 725
 Catherine (Fish), wife of Chauncey Trobridge, iii. 725²
 Chauncey, from Fair Haven, of N. Y., iii. 709, 725²
 David S., of Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725
 F. N., of Red Oak Station (Ia.), iii. 725
 F. M., of Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725²
 Hannah P., m. A. T. Blake, iii. 725²
 Isaac, of Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725²
 Israel D., of Chenoa (Ill.), iii. 725²
 Jacob, from Fair Haven, of Ohio, iii. 725²
 John, of Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725²
 Lemuel, of Paris (Ill.), iii. 725²
 Levi, of Fair Haven, iii. 699
 Polly (Boomer), 2d wife of Jacob Trobridge, iii. 725²
 R. M., of La Grange (Ia.), iii. 725
 Sarah (Shepard), wife of Jacob Trobridge, iii. 725²
 see also Trowbridge
 Trombly, A., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Trompe, Francis, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Troop, —, preached in Conn., ii. 638²
 John, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*
 Sarah, m. Edmund Weston, ii. 1053
 see also Throop, John W.

- Trott, Hannah (Stickney), wife of John S. Trott, v. pt. 2, 715
 John S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
- Trotter, Hannah (Brooks), m. Col. William Barron, ii. 833, 835²
 John, of Charlotte, i. 736
Capt. William, of Bradford, ii. 816²(2), 822²
 from England, of Bradford, sketch, ii. 833(2)-5
 Mrs. William, of Bradford, ii. 833², 835
- Troville, John, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Louis, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Peter, of South Hero, ii. 577², 586
- Trow, Dexter, of Barre, iv. 51²
 Ira, of Barre, iv. 51²
 Jones, of Berlin, iv. 642
 Kendrick, of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Lucy R., of Northfield, iv. 671³
 Luke, of Barre, iv. 51²
 Preston, of Montpelier, iv. 412², 529²
 Seth, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- Trowbridge, —, m. William R. Hayes, v. 68
 Miss, of Worcester, i. 403²
 Abigail, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²(2), 720²
 Anna, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²
 Clement, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 David, from Fair Haven, of Ohio, iii. 725
 Elizabeth, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²
 m. Dr. Osee Dutton, iii. 678²(2)
 Hannah, m. Jeremiah Durand, iii. 720²
 m. Olney Hawkins, iii. 678²
 Hannah (Smith), wife of Levi Trowbridge, iii. 724²
 Isaac, of Stratford (Conn.), iii. 678²
 Israel, from Derby (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 678²(2), 720²
 James, i. 675² *note*
 of Norwalk (Conn.) and Stratford (Conn.), iii. 678²
 Jemima, m. John Tabor, i. 884²
 Keeler, of Shelburne, i. 859
 Levi, from Derby (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 678², 724²
 Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Martha (Blake), wife of Philo Trowbridge, iii. 725
 Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²
 m. Ralph Carver, iii. 678²(2)
 Philo, from Fair Haven, of Ohio, iii. 725
 Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²
 m. Caleb Wheeler, iii. 725
 Sophronia (Howe), wife of David Trowbridge, iii. 725
- William, of Hubbardton, iii. 749²
see also Trobridge
- Truair, *Rev.* John, in Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 in Cambridge, ii. 620(2), 621
 in Eden, ii. 797², 798
 in Enosburg, ii. 141²
 in Fletcher, ii. 210
 author, iv. 320
- Truax, *Rev.*, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Rev. A. B., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 313², 315
 of Northfield, iv. 651, 689², 690
 of Swanton, iv. 1086, 1088
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Elias, from Albany (N. Y.), of Franklin, ii. 232
 of Swanton, iv. 1016²
 Elias jr., of Franklin, ii. 232
 L. B., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
- True, —, of Albany, iii. 66
 Mrs., of Albany, iii. 66
Dea., of Derby, iii. 179
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 28
 Betsey, of Newport, iii. 297
 Charles B., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Daniel, of Derby, iii. 154²
 of Newport, iii. 297
 Elijah, of Hardwick, i. 324²
 Enoch, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 5, 15², 20, 37², 38, 45²
 Ezekiel, of Corinth, ii. 882², 883, 887²
Rev. Ezekiel jr., of Corinth, ii. 887²
 George W., of Coventry, iii. 46², 149, 159(2)
 Henry, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 120(2)
Rev. Henry, at Newbury, ii. 919²
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Mary A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 Pearson, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 40
 Sarah, m. John Howard, ii. 798²
 Silas H., of Coventry, iii. 149
 Thomas, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 21²(2), 38, 40, 43², 45(2)
 Thomas jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38
 Z. R., of Montpelier, iv. 562²
- Truesdell, Richard, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
- Trufont, Thomas, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Trulan. A. G., of Montpelier, iv. 562²
- Trull, *Dr.* Daniel, of Lyndon, i. 355²
 Joel, of Burke, i. 305²
- Truman, Almas, of Burlington, i. 660
 note, 669²
 Copt. Almas, of Burlington, i. 687, 691
 L. W., of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 Nicholas, of Fairfax, ii. 402

- Truman, Susannah, m. Rev. Amos Beckwith, v. pt. 34, 382
- Trumble, Asaph, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Trumbull, —, of Craftsbury, iii. 211
- Alexander, of Pawlet, iii. 9022
- Asahel, of North Hero, ii. 564, 566(2)
- Benjamin, history of Conn., i. 6072
note
- G., of Barre, iv. 919
- James H., on name Winooski, iv. 12
- John, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Dep. Adj. Gen.*, i. 153, 2d ed. 155; v. pt. 2, 1202
- Col.* John, of Conn., v. 88
- Gov.* Jonathan, of Conn., i. 6652; iv. 7382, 739
- Robert, pioneer of Craftsbury, iii. 165(2), 170
- Trundenborough, William, grantee of Worcester, iv. 8832
- Trundy, William, grantee of Topsham, ii. 11052
- Truss, Hiram, pub. *Brandon Gazette*, iii. 495
- Trussell, Reuben, of Brownington, iii. 912
- Tyron, *Capt.* David, of Pawlet, iii. 8792
- E. jr., of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Elijah, from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 6822
- Elisha, of Danby and Manchester, iii. 592, 600, 603, 6342, 635
- Honor, m. David Nye, iv. 582
- Jesse, of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Moses, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Socrates H., of Pawlet, iii. 887, 894
- Gov.* William, of N. Y., i. 722, 1252, 159, 1602, 1712, 2002, 2612, 7552, 768(2), 769, 9092, 2d ed. 126, 161, 1622, 1732; ii. 89; iii. 405, 5532, 5542, 5822, 673, 10902, 1096; iv. 252 *note*; v. 8(2), 10; v. pt. 2, 5, 92, 241, 5862, 588; v. pt. 35, 252
- Tubbs, *Mrs.*, of Marshfield, iv. 204
- Amasa, of Northfield, iv. 671
- Ananias, from Gilsum (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 624, 708
- Annie, of Northfield, iv. 624
- Elizabeth, of Northfield, iv. 624
- Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 708
- Hannah (Hill), wife of Ananias Tubbs, iv. 624
- Mrs.* Hill, of Northfield, iv. 671
- Ira, of Essex, i. 7892
- Isaac D., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149; iv. 11943
- Jeremiah, of Northfield, iv. 624
- Julia, of Northfield, iv. 624
- m. Richard Hedges, iv. 6242
- L. M., of Topsham, ii. 842
- Lucinda, of Moretown, iv. 6032
- Patty, of Northfield, iv. 624
- Polly, of Northfield, iv. 624
- Remember, of Essex, i. 7832
- Ruth, of Essex, i. 7832
- Sally, of Northfield, iv. 624
- Samuel, of Bennington, i. 1432, 2d ed. 146
- judge at trial of Jacob Marsh, i. 1252, 126, 2d ed. 1262, 127 of Fairfax, ii. 1712
- Simon, pioneer of Chittenden co., i. 4562, 7812, 787
- Dr.* Simon, of Essex, i. 784
- Capt.* Simon, of Essex, i. 779, 7822
- Simon jr., of Essex, i. 7812
- Solomon, of Northfield, iv. 6242
- Wait, of Essex, i. 7812
- William, of Northfield, iv. 613, 624
- Tubs, Samuel, of Arlington, iii. 557
- Tucker, —, of Calais, iv. 331
- of Northfield, iv. 341
- Dr.*, of Irasburg, iii. 253
- of Pittsfield, iii. 9352
- A. H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4222(2)
- Aaron, of Calais, iv. 158, 1662, 1722
- Abijah, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5282
- Albert J., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4222
- Alex, of Randolph, ii. 1008
- Amasa, of Calais, iv. 136, 1462, 1472, 1652, 1662, 167, 176
- Amos, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
- Anna S. (Cook), wife of Rev. Joshua Tucker, iv. 804
- Ashbel, of Randolph, ii. 1011
- Azubah, of Calais, iv. 1662
- Benjamin, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 10882
- Dr.* Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 1031
- Cynthia M., m. Joseph Lance, iv. 1132
- Dea.* D. of Charlotte, i. 7432
- David, of Calais, iv. 176
- Delia, m. Remember Kent 2d, iv. 158
- E., of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Dr.* Ebenezer, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 4432
- Dr.* Ebenezer jr., from Phillipstown (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
- Rev.* Ebenezer, of Phillipstown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 448
- Edward, of Calais, iv. 1332, 1342, 135(2), 136(2), 1472, 158, 170, 173(2), 176
- George, of Barton, iii. 752
- of Northfield, iv. 6322
- Gideon J., i. 4862
- on Col. Roby G. Stone, i. 485-6
- H. F., in Enosburg, ii. 146
- Rev.* Harris F., of Charlotte, i. 7442
- Henry, grantee of Topsham, ii. 11052
- Dr.* Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 432
- Eld.* J., of Brookfield, ii. 861

- Tucker, Mrs. James, Bristol scenery, i. 22
Rev. Jireh, of Bennington, i. 162²,
 2d ed. 165
 Joel, of Calais, iv. 147²
 of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Jonathan, grantee of Calais, iv. 130,
 131(2), 132(2), 135, 136(2),
 165², 173², 176
 Joseph, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Joshua, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1073²,
 1085(2)
Rev. Joshua, of Huntington, i. 817
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 from Salem (Mass.), of Starks-
 boro, iv. 804
 of Williamstown, ii. 1145
Rev. Judson, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 L. M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421, 422²
 Leumas, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Levi L., of Newbury, iv. 1192
 Luther, from Brandon, of N. Y., iii.
 453²
 Lydia, m. Richard W. Tobey, iv. 170
 Marcus F., of Calais, iv. 150²
Rev. Mark, of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 526²
 Martha, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Mary, m. Jonathan Dodge, iii. 447²
 Mary (Hunt), wife of Dr. Ebenezer
 Tucker jr., v. pt. 2, 448
 N. A., i. 698²
 Nehemiah, of Lyndon, i. 340²,
 341(2), 343
 P. C., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Philip C., i. 80; iv. 271²
 of Burlington, on John Howard,
 i. 596
Dr. Pulsipher, of Marlboro, v. pt.
 2, 443²
 Rachel, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Rachel Bliss (Kent), wife of Aaron
 Tucker, iv. 158
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 453²
 Silas H., of Huntington and Corinth,
 ii. 766
 Stedman C., of Warren, iv. 810
 Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 447², 453
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851, 852, 861²,
 862
 of Randolph, ii. 998
 Stillman, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Theoda P. (Howe), poem, iv. 697²
 Thomas L., of Newbury, ii. 842²
 William Arlo, of Calais, iv. 150²
 William R., of Northfield, iv. 616,
 642², 697²
 Woodward, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Tuckerman, John, grantee of Topsham,
 ii. 1105²
 Tudas, Mert, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Tudor, *Dr. E.*, of East Windsor (Conn.),
 i. 755² note
Dr. Edward, of Middlebury, iii.
 1062²
 Emeline, m. — Hard, i. 755²(2)
 Henry S., of Hartford (Conn.), v.
 pt. 2, 596²
 John, grantee of Danby, iii. 404
 Mary (Bradley), wife of Henry S.
 Tudor, v. pt. 2, 596²
 Tufts, —, of Montpelier, iv. 262
Rev., of Wardsboro, in Peru, i. 209²,
 2d ed. 208
Dr. A. H., from Wardsboro, of
 Sioux Falls (Dak.), v. pt. 2, 671²
 D. S. (Barber), wife of John Tufts,
 v. pt. 2, 671²
 Eliza, m. Hollis T. Robinson, v. pt.
 2, 472², 671
 Fanny Woodbury, m. Dr. John
 Cooke, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 653²
Rev. James, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 345²
 from New Braintree (Mass.),
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 472²,
 522, 671(2), 677², 679²
Rev. James jr., of Wardsboro, v.
 pt. 2, 671, 677²
 sketch of Wardsboro Cong.
 church, v. pt. 2, 670²
 John, from Wardsboro, of Geneseo
 (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 671², 675(2), 679²
 Margaret, wife of William Tufts,
 v. pt. 2, 671
 Mary (Warren), wife of Rev. James
 Tufts jr., v. pt. 2, 671
 Nancy, m. Marshall Newton jr., v.
 pt. 2, 470², 471, 671
 Submit (Hayden), wife of Rev.
 James Tufts, v. pt. 2, 671
 Submit J., m. Allen Morron, v. pt.
 2, 671
 William, of New Braintree (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 671
 Tuld, Elihu, grantee of Cambridge, ii.
 596
 Tullar, Onnan, of St. Albans, ii. 311²
 Tuller, —, of Swanton, iv. 1044²
 B. F., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Martin, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 O. B., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Tully, *Dr. William*, iii. 520², 521(2)
 Tumble, *see* Trimble
 Tupper, Mrs., of Charlotte, i. 748²
 Absalom, pioneer of Ferrisburg, i.
 33
 Archelaus, on Capt. Samuel Robin-
 son's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
Sgt. Archelaus, killed, i. 765, 919²
 Benjamin, of Stamford, i. 237²(2)
 Charles, of Pittsfield (Mass.),
 pioneer of Ferrisburg, i. 32²
 Darius, of Bennington, i. 733² note
 Hiram, of Brattleboro, v. 182
 Jeremiah, of Stamford, i. 238

- Tupper, Josiah, of Stamford, i. 237²
 L. W., of Troy, i. 701(2)
 Lemuel H., of Troy (N. Y.), i. 705²
 M. F., English poet, ii. 368²
 Mariah H., iii. 671²
 Royal, of Pittsfield, iii. 935
Rev. S. H., of Charlotte, on Ephriam
 Sawyer, i. 746-7
 on Capt. Preserved Wheeler, i.
 753
 poems, i. 35, 747²
 Simeon, of Pittsford, iii. 944²
 Zuriel, of Ferrisburg, i. 32², 734²
 Turkham, Daniel, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Turkington, Nicholas, of Dover, v. pt. 2,
 350²
 Turner, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
Rev., from Conn., of Colchester, i.
 777
Capt., at Turners Falls (Mass.),
 v. pt. 3, 76²
Maj., in charge of Libby prison, ii.
 765
 Abel, of Huntington, i. 814², 815²,
 816, 817², 818, 820
 Anna, m. Charles Brewster, i. 824²
 Bates, of Fairfield and St. Albans,
 i. 604; ii. 100², 108², 129², 192²,
 197², 200, 322, 323, 346², 365,
 393(2), 455², 478(2), 480, 616²;
 iv. 443², 1052²
 sketch, ii. 312-3
 Bela, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Bela jr., grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Bradbury H., of Stowe, ii. 744²
 in Civil war, ii. 766
 Charles H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 401
 Chloe (Wilson), wife of John
 Turner, v. pt. 2, 211
 Clara, m. Rensselaer Johonnott, iv.
 918
 Cloe (Wait), wife of Thomas
 Turner, v. pt. 2, 215
 Edward, of Middlebury college,
 sketch, i. 55²
 Elias, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Emma S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 401
 Eva J., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 401
 George A., of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
 H. I., from Brookline, of Dover, v.
 pt. 2, 396²
 Hannah, of Calais, iv. 166²
 m. Stephen Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187
 Henry, of Dover, iv. 1194³
 Henry I., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²,
 348
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 401
 Henry J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342
 Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
 Isaac, of Fair Haven, iii. 690
 J. W., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 J. Wheeler, poems, v. pt. 2, 249
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75,
 109², 111
 of Highgate, ii. 421²
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 of Stowe, ii. 697²(2)
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²,
 885²
 John jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 John B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381,
 386
 Josiah jr., lawyer, ii. 94
 Julia, m. Alanson Gates, v. pt. 2, 57
 Mary J. (Merrifield), wife of Henry
 I. Turner, v. pt. 2, 401
 Mehitable (Bennett), wife of
 Horace Turner, v. pt. 2, 187
Sgt. Moses, of St. Albans, ii. 433
Rev. Nathaniel, of Mass., in Fair-
 field, ii. 198
 O. W., poem, i. 981²-2
 Patience, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Mrs. Persis (Humphrey), wife of
 Bates Turner, ii. 312²
 Dr. Philip, grantee of Chelsea, ii.
 870²
 Ralph, of Waitsfield, iv. 784
 Richard, ii. 765
 Sally, m. Zena Butterfield, v. pt. 2,
 189
 Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Samuel C., of Warren, iv. 806²
 Sarah, m. Maj. Elias Buel, iii. 136²
 note
 m. Ezekiel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 210²
 Mrs. Sarah (Webb), wife of Bates
 Turner, ii. 312²
 Mrs. Sophronia (Storrs), wife of
 Prof. Edward Turner, i. 55²
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 88, 109², 215
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 75, 248²
 Turrill, —, of Swanton, iv. 1114
 Ebenezer, from New Milford
 (Conn.), pioneer of Shoreham, i.
 100²
 L. D., of Swanton, iv. 1039, 1044
 Tursis, *Fr.* Charles, iv. 982
 Turville, —, in Newport, iii. 386²
 Tute, Mrs., in Swanton, iv. 960
 Mrs. (née Howe), iv. 976
 Amos, v. 96
 of Hindsdale(N. H.), v. 16
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 313(2), 314
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 299-300
 Jemima, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Mrs. Jemima (Howe), of Dum-
 merston, v. pt. 2, 23²
 wife of Amos Tute, v. pt. 2,
 299²(2), 313
 Jonathan, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 313

- Tute, Ziba, of Lyndon, i. 343(2)
 Zibe, of St. Johnsbury, i. 401²
 Tuthill, Abraham G. D., artist, iv. 519²,
 592
 Rev. Anson, of Westminster West, v.
 pt. 2, 646²
 Daniel, of Landgrove, i. 197
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 from Southhold (L. I.), of
 Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 624²(2), 625², 639²
 Mary M., m. Joshua Y. Vail, iv.
 519²
 Phebe, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Stephen, of Westminster West, v.
 pt. 2, 652, 659
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Tuttle, *Eld.*, of Hardwick, iii. 214²
 Dr. A. F., of Clinton (Mich.), v.
 pt. 2, 96²
 A. T., classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb,
 ii. 252²
 Aaron, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
 note
 Albert H., of Rutland, iii. 801, 1041,
 1043², 1064²
 Amelia, of Burlington, i. 537
 Amos, of Fairfax, ii. 175²
 Rev. Amos, of Fairfax, ii. 170²,
 184²(2), 185(2)
 sketch, ii. 186
 of Hardwick, i. 325(2), 326²,
 327², 334²
 sketch, i. 330-1
 of Johnson, iii. 155(2)
 Chandler, of Brandon, iii. 438²,
 439(2), 441²
 Mrs. Cynthia, of Rutland, iii. 1043²
 Cynthia S., m. Rev. John C. Hol-
 brook, v. 160
 Daniel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Capt. David, of Hardwick, i. 325,
 330(2), 334²(2), 335
 Deborah (Strong), wife of Solomon
 Tuttle, iii. 439, 441²
 Elias S., of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Ephraim, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.
 1148²
 Frank W., of Montpelier, iv. 357²
 Dr. George, of Castleton, iii. 522
 George A., of Rutland, iii. 1041,
 1043²(2)
 Mrs. George A., of Rutland, iii.
 1043²
 George A. & co., of Rutland, iii.
 564, 781², 1064²
 Harley C., of Rutland, iii. 1041,
 1043²
 Harry, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Hezekiah, from Williamstown
 (Mass.), of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Isaac, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Ithamar, grantee of Guildhall, i.
 997 *note*
 J. W., of Sheldon, ii. 373²
 Jedediah, of Sheldon, ii. 372
 of Swanton, iv. 1024²
 Jesse, of Brandon, iii. 446
 Jessie, of Danby, iii. 587²
 John, of Brandon, iii. 449²
 John L., of Montpelier, iv. 274², 550
 Josiah, of Essex, i. 472²
 of Sheldon, ii. 155², 378
 Dr. L. M., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284
 Laura (Clark), wife of Dr. A. F.
 Tuttle, v. pt. 22, 96²
 Luther, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 38²
 Lydia, m. Capt. Nathan Daniels, iii.
 439²
 Martha, m. Joseph Barker, iii. 442²
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 m. Henry Davis, v. pt. 35, 93
 Nathan, of Rutland, iii. 1089(2)
 Noah, of Castleton, iii. 735
 Oscar F., of Essex, i. 782, 787
 Patience (Bull), widow of Joseph
 Tuttle, m. Eli Bradford, iii. 616
 Reuben, of Brunswick, i. 962(2)
 Mrs. Rosabella, of Pawlet, iii. 895,
 929
 Russell of Peru, i. 212², 2d ed. 211
 Mrs. Russell, (née Bigelow), i. 212²,
 2d ed. 211
 Simeon, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
 note
 Simon, grantee of Grafton, v. pt.
 2, 522²
 Simon jr., grantee of Grafton, v.
 pt. 2, 522²
 Solomon, of Brandon, iii. 439, 441²
 Stephen, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Thaddeus, of Burlington i. 504,
 510, 515², 516², 518, 630²; iii.
 137²; iv. 6
 of Shelburne, i. 863²
 Thomas, of Brandon, i. 185², 2d
 ed. 186²; iii. 232, 430(2), 440²,
 444, 449(2)
 of Pittsford, iii. 942
 Capt. Thomas, from Pittsford, of
 Brandon, iii. 432², 433, 439(2),
 442²(2), 452²
 sketch, iii. 441
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Thomas jr., of Brandon, iii. 432
 Titus, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
 and note (2)
 William, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 38
 Tuttle & co., of Rutland, iii. 672, 1041,
 1064², 1200 *note*
 Tuttle & Dewey, of Montpelier, iv. 313
 Tuttle & Gay, of Rutland, iii. 1064²
 Tuttle & Redington, of Rutland, iii.
 1064²
 Tuttle, Gay & co., of Rutland, iii. 1064²

- Tuxbury, *Rev.* Franklin, of Brandon, iii. 466², 467, 500
- Twaddell, Robert, of Barnet, i. 274², 275, 278, 286(2)
- Mrs. Robert, of Barnet, i. 279², 280²
- Twain, *Mark*, *pseud.*, v. 189
- Tweedale, Robert, of Ryegate, i. 376², 377
- Twesten, *Prof.*, in Univ. of Berlin, i. 195²
- Twichell, *Dr.*, of Keene (N. H.), v. 63; v. pt. 2, 283²
- Ginery, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 305²
- Twilight, *Rev.* A. C., of Brownington, iv. 731²
- Rev.* Alexander, of Corinth and Brownington, ii. 882; iii. 422(2), 92(2), 180², 395
- sketch, iii. 101
- Mary, wife of William Twilight, iii. 101²
- Mercy Ladd (Merrill), wife of *Rev.* Alexander Twilight, iii. 104²
- William, of Corinth, ii. 882; iii. 101²
- Twing, *Rev.* A. T. at Vergennes, i. 107
- John, of Barre, iv. 27, 37, 42
- Joshua, from Wilbraham (Mass.), of Barre, iv. 35, 48-9
- Twining, *Prof.*, of New Haven (Conn.), v. 160²
- A. C., of Middlebury, iii. 266
- Bemeley, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
- Twiss, *Capt.*, engineer, i. 771
- C. C., of Wolcott, ii. 590
- Samuel, of Calais, iv. 133², 134(2), 168, 170
- Mrs. Samuel, of Calais, iv. 134(2)
- Twist, *Capt.*, *see* Twiss, *Capt.*
- Justin, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
- Twitchel, David, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
- Twitchell, *Dr.*, of Keene (N. H.), ii. 1006²
- Mrs., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
- Col., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Cyrus, lawyer, ii. 94²
- Ginery, v. pt. 2, 319²
- Hannah, m. Joshua Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199²
- Jonas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478(2)
- Col. Jonas, from Winchester (N. H.), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547², 550
- Mrs. Jonas (née Felton), v. pt. 2, 547²
- Mrs. Jonas (née Robbins), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
- Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
- Wooster, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Rev.* Zeb., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
- Rev.* Zed., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
- Twitchill, Z., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
- Two for one Cheney*, *pseud.*, *see* Cheney, William, of Bennington, i. 178, 2d ed. 180
- Twombly, Andrew, of Morgan, iii. 285²
- J., of Brownington, iii. 90
- Jacob, of Brownington, iii. 99²
- John, of Brownington, iii. 91, 95², 99(2)
- Samuel, of Morgan, iii. 291²
- Capt.* Samuel, of Sheffield, i. 414
- Tamson (Hill), wife of Jacob Twombly, iii. 99-100
- W., of Brownington, iii. 90
- Tyler, —, v. 137²
- Col., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 482²
- Aaron, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)
- Abbie, of Northfield, iv. 672²
- Abiel Winship, of Brattleboro, v. 101²
- Amelia, of Washington (D. C.), v. 83²
- Amelia S., of Brattleboro, v. 44, 101², 153²
- sketch, v. 107-8
- Annie, m. *Rev.* Royal Gage, iii. 129²
- Asahel, of Brookfield, ii. 865
- Dr.* B. O., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 359, 529²
- Benjamin, of Claremont (N. H.), ii. 1032²
- Rev.* Bennett, iii. 1019²
- Betsey, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546²
- m. Joseph W. Eldridge, iv. 804²
- Betsey R., of Northfield, iv. 671
- Betsey (Rood), wife of Parley Tyler, iv. 625
- Betsy, m. *Dr.* James Mosher, iii. 1204
- Dr.* Buckley O., of Montpelier, iv. 328, 892²
- Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Dr.* Cyril C., of Thetford, ii. 1181
- Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 625(2)
- David, of Essex, i. 779, 780, 781², 782, 784
- of Piermont (N. H.), iii. 129²
- Edson O., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
- Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 98
- of Northfield, iv. 625
- Rev.* Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Edward Judson, lawyer, ii. 95
- Rev.* Edward R., from Brattleboro, of New Haven (Conn.), v. 44
- sketch, v. 104-5
- of Guilford, v. 101²
- Dr.* Eli, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
- Elijah, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
- Elisha, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778

- Tyler, Erastus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
Mrs. Erastus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Esther, m. Nathaniel Gove, iii. 1062²
 F., of Brattleboro, v. 38
 George, of Essex, i. 779, 790(2)
 George E., of Readsboro, i. 259²
 George O., of Burlington, iv. 355
Rev. George P., from Lowville (N. Y.), of Brattleboro, v. 25², 28²(2), 58, 101², 131
Mrs. Harriet, v. pt. 2, 308²
 Irene (Heaton), wife of Jeremiah Tyler, ii. 1181
 J. M., of Brattleboro, v. 183²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14, 15
 J. P., of Charleston, iii. 109
 James, of Thetford, ii. 1178²(2)
 James M., of Brattleboro, v. 151²; v. pt. 2, 506
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55
 James P., of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 Jason, of Northfield, iv. 625
 Jason C., of Northfield, iv. 625
 Jeremiah, of Thetford, ii. 1178², 1181
 John, of Boston, v. 94, 98
 of Randolph, ii. 1043²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
Gen. John, grantee of Albany, iii. 462(2)
Pres. John, i. 112, 613²; iv. 311²; v. pt. 2, 256(2), 526²; v. pt. 3⁵, 33², 34
 John jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 John A., of Northfield, iv. 625
 John C., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 John S., of Brattleboro, v. 98
Lt. John S., of Brattleboro, v. 107²
Gen. John S., from Brattleboro, of Boston, v. 92², 93, 101²
 sketch, v. 102-4
 John Steele, of Boston, v. 153²
Col. John Steele, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 153-6
 Jonathan, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15
 of Piermont (N. H.), ii. 1101
 Joseph, v. 16
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 16²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 of Uxbridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 536
 from Uxbridge (Mass.) of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537, 538, 540, 550
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 546-7
Rev. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 58
Capt. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Joseph jr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546²
Rev. Joseph D., from Brattleboro, of Staunton (Va.), sketch, v. 105-7
Rev. Joseph Dennie, of Brattleboro, v. 101²
Capt. Josiah, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 540
 Juliet, of Northfield, iv. 625
 L. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
 Laura Elvira, m. Dr. Gershom N. Brigham, iv. 189
 Lewis A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Lorenzo D., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Lorin, of Essex, i. 780, 789²
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 625
 Lucius M., of Waitsfield, iv. 1192
 Lucy P., of Somerville (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 549²
Mrs. Lydia, v. pt. 2, 308²
 Lydia, of Uxbridge (Mass.) and Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546²
 Lyman, of Strafford, ii. 1083
 Martin P., of Northfield, iv. 625
 Mary, of Boston, v. 87²
 of Brattleboro, v. 97, 98, 128², 130
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Mary B., of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Mary (Clark), wife of Thomas P. Tyler, v. 153²
 Mary (Palmer), of Brattleboro, v. 96
 Mary Whitwell, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 107-8
 of Guilford, v. 101²
 Matilda, of Northfield, iv. 625
 Mehitabel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546²
 Mehitabel, of Fayston, iv. 188
 Merrill, of Fayston, iv. 181², 189
 Milton R., of Essex, i. 784²
 of Irasburg, iii. 35², 254², 255²
 lawyer, ii. 95
 Nathan, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 P., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
Rev. P., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Parley, from Conn., of Northfield, iv. 625, 670²
Rev. Payson, of Hardwick, in Newport, iii. 295(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Perley, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Phinehas, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Polly, m. Raymond Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
 Porter, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Royall, from Boston, of Brattleboro and Guilford, i. 467², 522, 524²; ii. 346²(2); v. 20(2), 53², 57², 60(2), 65, 104², 122, 135², 136, 153², 154, 181; v. pt. 2, 143²(2), 689; v. pt. 3, 8², 43, 55², 64², 79², 80, 87²

- Tyler, Royall, sketch, v. 83²-102
 author, i. 559(2), 560
 poems, v. pt. 3, 42, 46
 Mrs. Royall, of Brattleboro, v. 100
 Royall, of Northfield, iv. 625
 Maj. Royall, v. 90
 Royall jr., from Framingham
 (Mass.), of Brattleboro, v. 58, 98,
 101²
 Royall 3d, of Brattleboro, v. 101²(2)
 Rufus C., of Brattleboro, v. 155
 Ruth, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546²
 wife of Joseph Tyler, v. pt. 2,
 546²
 Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 702²
 Sarah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Sarah F., m. Joseph K. Egerton, iv.
 623²
 Solomon, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Sophia, of Brattleboro, v. 100
 Squire, of Northfield, iv. 625
 Mrs. Susannah, of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 537²
 Dr. Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 155²
 Rev. Thomas P., of Brattleboro, v.
 58, 83², 84-5, 153²
 Rev. Thomas Pickman, of Brattle-
 boro, v. 101²
 on Royall Tyler, v. 87
 Timothy, attorney, i. 473
 at Univ. of Vt., ii. 616²
 Walter, of Essex, i. 780
 William, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 of Brooklyn (Conn.), iv. 804²
 Bishop William, of Hartford
 (Conn.), iii. 933²
 William B., Irasburg soldiers, iii.
 261-3
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 of Warren, iv. 811²(2)
 William Clark, from Brattleboro, of
 Boston, v. 101²
 William D., of Irasburg, iii. 255²(2)
 lawyer, ii. 95
 William H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 80²
 William M., of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Zacheus, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of
 Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546²
 Zuriel, of Essex, i. 779
 Tylor, John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 701²
 Tyndale, William, martyr, v. pt. 2, 308
 Tyndall, Pronecey B., m. Rev. Truman
 Perrin, iv. 63
 Tyng, Col. Ebenezer, of Groton (Mass.),
 iv. 1155
 Tyron, Gov., see Tryon, Gov.
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 649²
 Tyrrel, Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Tyrus, Frederick, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355²
 Tyson, Isaac, of Baltimore (Md.), ii.
 1137(2)
 Udell, Joseph, grantee of Burlington, i.
 488
 Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i.
 488
 Uffatt, Samuel, grantee of Concord, i.
 967 *note*
 Ufford, —, of Fairfax, ii. 182, 183
 Albert, of Fairfax, ii. 166, 171, 173²,
 182², 184
 Eunice (Page), wife of Samuel Uf-
 ford, ii. 176², 180
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 181²
 sketch, ii. 182²-3
 John A., of Fairfax, ii. 467
 hist. of Fairfax, ii. 165-82, 190
 N. B., of Fairfax, ii. 180
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 175²,
 176², 403²
 Samuel D., of Fairfax, ii. 176²
 Shores, of Fairfax, ii. 169, 176²
 Unamprey, Isaac, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Underhiden, Mattathias, of Flat Bush
 (N. Y.), iv. 1154
 Underhill, Abraham, from N. Y.,
 pioneer of Dorset, i. 182, 184²,
 185, 189², 191, 2d ed. 183, 185²,
 186², 190², 192
 Capt. Abraham, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Abram, of Winhall, i. 246
 Amos, grantee of St. George, i. 851
 note
 Andrew, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Benjamin, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 grantee of Orwell, i. 73² *note*
 grantee of St. George, i. 851
 note
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
 Isaac, of Dorset, i. 189(2), 2d ed.
 190²
 grantee of St. George, i. 851
 note
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Jacob, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 John, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Joseph, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Joshua, grantee of Worcester, iv.
 883²
 Phebe, m. Joseph Brownell, iii. 614²
 Samuel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Thomas, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Underhill & Ferris, of Swanton, iv. 1026,
 1030
 of N. Y., iv. 1025², 1034²
 Underwood, —, of Enosburg, ii. 150
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
 Judge, of Wells River, ii. 915²
 Rev., from Hardwick, of Guildhall,
 i. 1011²

- Underwood, A., of Wells River, ii. 944²
 hist. of Wells River, ii. 955²(2)
 Abel, of Newbury, ii. 944²(2)
 of Wells River, ii. 945²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
Dr. Abel, of Lyndon, i. 347
Judge Abel, iv. 1200
 Amos, of Concord, i. 968²
 Arathusa, m. Moody Tenney, v. pt. 2, 186
 Asa, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)
 Benjamin, of Bradford, ii. 841², 842, 1160
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Cornelia Van Ness (Chamberlain), wife of Levi Underwood, i. 636²
 Deborah (Morgan), wife of Jonathan Underwood jr., v. pt. 2, 451²
 E., of Lyndon, i. 347
 Eliza K., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 George W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725²
 Hannah, m. Simeon Adams, v. pt. 2, 450
 Hannah (Richardson), wife of Jonathan Underwood, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Henry, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Israel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Rev. James, in Lowell, iii. 273
 John, of Bradford, ii. 820, 823²
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Jonathan, of Suffield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 450, 451²
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 62
 Jonathan jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Joseph, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
Rev. Joseph, of Hardwick, i. 328, 650²; iv. 1200
 Levi, of Burlington, i. 472², 510², 636², 937²; ii. 480; iii. 395; iv. 271²
Rev. M., of Burke, i. 307
 Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Mary (Farr), wife of Thaddeus Underwood, v. pt. 2, 452
Dr. Ozri, v. pt. 2, 449²
 Phineas, of Charleston, iii. 108(2), 115(2), 119, 135
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Rosalinda (Bromley), wife of Thomas Underwood, iii. 613²
 Sabra, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Samuel, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Thaddeus, from Suffield (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Thomas, iii. 613²
 Timothy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238
 from Shrewsbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 78
Rev. W., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
Rev. Walter, of Barre, iv. 52
 Unger, *Prof.*, ii. 52 *note*
 Upham, —, congressman, iv. 661
 of Washington co., ii. 129²
Mrs. (née Hatch), iv. 226
Prof., in Fairfax, ii. 183
Maj., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600
 Abbie E., wife of *Maj.* Charles C. Upham, iv. 456²
 Ada H. (Richardson), wife of Denslow Upham, iv. 805²
 Ann, m. Arch Bishop, iii. 929
 Asahel, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11²
 Benjamin, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 C. W., of Barre, iv. 791²
Capt. Charles C., of Montpelier, iv. 297², 456²
 Denslow, of Montpelier, i. 352
 of Warren, iv. 14, 802, 805², 807², 808(2), 810, 811²(2)
Mrs. Denslow, of Warren, iv. 810
 E. F., of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
Dr. E. F., of Randolph, ii. 995², 1007
 Ebenezer, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 Elizabeth, m. John Grout, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Gardner, of Guilford and Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
Mrs. Gardner (née Emory), v. pt. 3², 18
 Huldah, m. *Rev.* Nehemiah Nelson, iii. 929
 Isabel, of Montgomery and Westfield, iii. 358
 James, from Mass., of Montgomery, ii. 275²(2), 278
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
 hist. of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
Rev. James, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1195
 of Franklin co., ii. 98²
Rev. James H., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
 Jonathan, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11²
 Joseph jr., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iii. 929
 Joseph P., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 905², 921², 928², 929
 Lorette, m. Col. Josiah Toby, iii. 928²
Mrs. Lucy M., m. Orlando S. Howard, v. pt. 2, 546
 Maria, m. Charles A. Eldridge, iii. 929
 Mary Annette, of Montpelier, iv. 456²
Rev. N. L., of Manchester, i. 204², 2d ed. 203²
Mrs. Phebe, of Warren, iv. 806²

- Upham, Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 327², 377², 378²
 of Worcester, iv. 888², 893, 898²
 lawyer, iii. 37
Capt. Samuel, of Leicester (Mass.), iv. 454
 of Randolph, Rev. soldier, ii. 990
 Samuel jr., of Montpelier, iv. 379
 Samuel B., of Highgate, ii. 421
Mrs. Sarah (Keyes), iv. 455²-6
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 456
 Sarah Sumner, m. George Langdon, iv. 456², 502²
 Sina, m. Elihu Orvis, iii. 921²
 Sylvester, of Warren, iv. 806²
Rev. W. D., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548
 William, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519, *note*
 from Leicester (Mass.), of Montpelier, sketch, iv. 454-6
 of Montpelier, i. 60, 545²; ii. 506², 729², 990; iv. 12, 13, 47², 235², 272², 273, 274, 277², 320, 357², 414², 464, 468, 474², 484, 502², 513, 591, 638², 909²
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 454
Mrs. William, iv. 319, 592
Capt. William, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 William H., of Montpelier, iv. 357², 590
 William K., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 320², 551
 William Keyes, from Montpelier, of Ohio, iv. 456², 590
 Z. M., of Brookfield, ii. 870
 Zenas, of Brookfield, iv. 226
Judge Zenas, of Brookfield, iv. 898
 Zenas H., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12(2)
 Upton *Mrs.* (née Farnum), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Albert, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Benjamin, of Bakersfield, iv. 895
Mrs. Benjamin, of Worcester, iv. 895(2)
 C. W., of Barre, iv. 34²
 Clark, of Waukegan (Ill.) iv. 36²
 Daniel, of Milwaukee (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 620²
 Elisha, of Jay, iii. 266²
 Esther (Lane), wife of Daniel Upton, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Henry, of Milwaukee (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 620²
 John, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Martha, of Milwaukee (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 620²
 Mary A., of Milwaukee (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 620²
 Sarah, m. Silas Richard Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
 Uran, James, pioneer of Pawlet, iii. 872, 874
 Usher, John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566
 Robert, of Merrimac (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77², 568
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566
 Utier, Abraham; grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Utley, —, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 6
 Asa, from Conn., of Landgrove, i. 197(2), 2d ed. 196², 197
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Elisha, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241²
 Fidelia (Hanks), wife of Capt. Leonard Utley, iii. 929
 Jane, m. Jonathan Goodrich, iii. 929
Capt. Leonard, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 885², 929
 Levi, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 243(2)
 Oliver, of Landgrove and Manchester, i. 197
Col. Peabody, of Landgrove, i. 197²
Mrs. Sarah, wife of William Utley, i. 197
 William, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 555, 558
 of Stowe, ii. 697(2), 698, 702², 720²
Mrs. William, of Stowe, ii. 698(2)
Capt. William, of Bromley, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
 from Conn., of Landgrove, i. 197(2), 2d ed. 196²
 William jr., of Stowe, ii. 698
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Utleys, of Irasburg, iii. 242
 Utter, Abraham, of Fair Haven, iii. 690²
 Utton, Edmund, of Worcester, iv. 901²
 Vail, —, of Pawlet, iii. 897
 A. L., of Worcester, iv. 891
 Aaron, of Danby, iii. 603²
 of White Creek (N. Y.), i. 595
 Aaron R., of Danby, iii. 630², 650²-1
 of Fair Haven, iii. 706
 Albert, of Danby, iii. 651
 Allen, of Danby, iii. 650², 663
 of Middletown, iii. 639², 805, 836², 838
 of Worcester, iv. 886², 887, 888², 891², 892², 901, 902², 903², 905²(2), 906²
 Allen L., of Worcester, iv. 887², 892, 906(2)
 Almon, of Danby, iii. 651
 Anson, of Danby, iii. 651
 Betsey H., of Montpelier, iv. 328²

- Vail, Catherine, m. Capt. Alexander Barrett, iii. 612
 m. Anson Button, iii. 616²
 Catherine (Weller), 2d wife of Capt. John Vail, iii. 650
 Charity, m. Rev. Harvey Cromley, iii. 620
 Charles J., of Irasburg, iii. 255²
 Constant, of Danby, iii. 587²
 David, of Wis., iii. 822²
 Deborah, of Danby, iii. 650
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 586, 587(2), 588(2), 589(2), 590(2), 591², 592(2), 593(2), 595, 598², 599(2), 600², 650(2), 663(2)
 Edward jr., of Danby, iii. 594², 595², 598², 599(2), 600, 601, 650², 651, 663, 665²(2)
 Edwin, of Danby, iii. 599², 601, 651
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 650(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Frances (Oatman), wife of David Vail, iii. 822²
 George, of Danby, iii. 603²
 George O., of Danby, iii. 651
 H. D., of Worcester, iv. 912(2)
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 650
 m. Sion E. Howard, i. 595
 Hannah (Randall) wife of Ira Vail, iii. 650²
 Harry, iv. 282
 Henry, *see* Underwood, Ozri
 I. J., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Ira, of Danby, iii. 599², 615², 649², 650(2), 663
 Ira H., of Danby, iii. 599², 600², 601, 608², 613, 651(2), 664
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 594², 603², 616², 620, 650(2), 653²
 Isaac J., of Danby, iii. 650², 665
 J. A., of Swanton, iv. 1036², 1130
 attorney, iv. 277²
 J. Y., of Montpelier, iv. 13, 277²
 Jackson A., of Montpelier, ii. 506²; iv. 272², 274, 357², 530
 Jane, wife of Allen Vail, m. William Otis, iii. 639²
 John, of Danby, iii. 591, 594², 595, 598², 599(2), 600(2), 601, 630², 650², 653²
 Capt. John, of Danby, iii. 590(2), 608², 612, 646², 650(2), 653
 John 3d, of Danby, iii. 650², 651
 John H., of Brandon, iii. 468(2), 602², 665
 of Danby and Dorset, iii. 650
 Joshua Y., of Montpelier, iv. 62, 273², 274, 282, 291, 302(2), 307², 308², 329, 339, 358, 387², 518, 519², 530, 543, 547², 551²
 Julia Ann, m. Dr. James S. Skinner, iv. 892²
 Laura F. (Andrus), wife of Isaac J. Vail, iii. 650²
 Lois (Allen), wife of Capt. John Vail, iii. 650
 Louisa, of Danby, iii. 650, 651
 m. Edwin Staples, iii. 649²
 Lovisa, of Danby, iii. 651
 Lucretia, of Danby, iii. 650
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 605²
 M. E., of Middletown, iii. 827, 836², 837²
 M. E. & Son, of Middletown, iii. 825²
 Margaret, of Danby, iii. 651
 Margaret (Allen), wife of Edward Vail, iii. 650²
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 m. Dr. Ira M. Frazer, iii. 624, 651
 Mary (Briggs), wife of Capt. Micah Vail, iii. 650
 Mary M., of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Mary M., (Tuthill), wife of Joshua Y. Vail, iv. 519²
 Mary (Raleigh), wife of Aaron Vail, i. 595
 Micah, pioneer of Danby and Middletown, iii. 579², 580, 581(2), 582(2), 585²(2), 586, 599, 608², 801², 814², 836²
 Capt. Micah, from Huntington (L. I.), of Danby, iii. 650, 653, 663
 Micah jr., of Danby, iii. 650
 Micah 2d, of Danby, iii. 650²
 Capt. Michael, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Minerva E., m. Jonas Abbott, iv. 906
 Moses, of Danby, iii. 582, 592, 599, 605², 650(2), 663
 of Huntington (L. I.), iii. 650
 Moses 2d, of Danby, iii. 651
 Moses E., of Middletown, iii. 838
 Nancy, of Danby, iii. 650
 m. Ira Seley, iii. 646²
 Oscar J., of Montpelier, iv. 282, 519²
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 650
 Platt, of Danby, iii. 603²
 Platt G., of Danby, iii. 651
 Polly (Gregory), wife of Allen Vail, iii. 915²
 Ruth (Rogers), wife of John Vail 3d, iii. 651
 Sally (Herrick), wife of Edward Vail jr., iii. 651
 Samantha, m. Charles K. Bucklin, iii. 615²
 m. John H. Vail, iii. 650
 Samuel, of Baton Rouge (La.), iii. 723²
 Seley, of Danby, iii. 595, 600(2), 601, 663
 Semantha, of Danby, iii. 650²
 m. George Fish, iii. 623²
 m. Henry Lapham, iii. 630²

- Vail, Semantha 2d, of Danby, iii. 651
 Semantha 3d, of Danby, iii. 651
 Solon J. Y., of Montpelier, iv. 330, 519²
 Sophronia (Lapham), wife of A. R. Vail, iii. 630², 651
 William, of Danby, iii. 651, 666
 Vaile, Dr. Joel, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Jonathan, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Col. Jonathan, from Upton, (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247²(2)
 Rawson, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Valentine, Dr., of N. Y., v. 167
 Mrs., of Tinmouth, iii. 1143²
 A. B., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 45, 55² 56², 57(2), 60, 62² 72, 75²
 Hannah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 J. B., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Joel, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 45
 Vallance, David, pioneer of Addison, i. 42, 52, 185², 2d ed. 186²
 pioneer of Panton, i. 79
 T., pioneer of Addison, i. 42
 Vallentine, Mary m. William D. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Vallette, Lt., i. 679
 Van Allen, Peter, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Van Auken, Miner, in Benson, iii. 413²
 Vanbibber, —, of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Van Buren, Pres. Martin, i. 112-3 252, 471², 508, 554², 605², 608², 609, 612²; ii. 530², 1004², 1005, 1109²; iii. 300, 475²; iv. 269², 270, 309², 312²; v. 77, 118², 164²; v. pt. 35, 32, 33², 40²
 Van Buskirk, Elizabeth (Hyde), wife of John Van Buskirk, ii. 636
 John, ii. 636
 Vance, —, of Glover, iii. 374
 Mrs., dau. of Nathaniel Webster, iv. 109²
 David, of Greensboro, iii. 212²(2) of Groton, i. 322²; iv. 1162, 1164
 Mrs. David, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
 Capt. David, of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Hannah (Abbott), wife of James Vance, iii. 196
 James, from Londonderry (N. H.), pioneer of Glover, iii. 196(2), 197², 198²
 Keneday, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Lytle, of Danby, iii. 603
 Stephen, of Albany, iii. 58²
 Van Cleve, Gen., iv. 1128²
 Van Cortlandt, Augustus, grantee of Middlesex, ii. 1172
 Pierre, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 1096²
 Vandenter, James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Vandercook, Emma (Oatman), wife of Frederick Vandercook, iii. 822²
 Frederick, of Bennington, iii. 822²
 Vanderhoof, Capt. Henry, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Vanderwort, Peter, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Van Deusen, Abraham, of Warren, iv. 806²
 H. G., of Warren, iv. 811²
 Henry H., of Warren, iv. 810
 Dr. J. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 784², 794²
 of Warren, iv. 808
 Mrs. Louis, of Warren, iv. 810
 Van Doorn, Anthony, of Brattleboro, v. 175 *and note*, 189
 Moses T., of Brattleboro, v. 175 *note*
 Vandoozen, —, smuggler, ii. 493²
 Vandozer (Vandozen), James, of Fair Haven, iii. 675², 676
 Jemima m. Abraham Sharp, iii. 676
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 676²(2)
 Vandreuil, Gov. de, v. pt. 2, 293²
 Vandusen, Abraham, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Conrad, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Isaac, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Jacob, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 John, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Matthew, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Vanduzee, I. A., of Swanton, iv. 1030, 1034, 1045², 1059, 1103(2), 1129²
 I. A. & W. D., of Swanton, iv. 1027², 1029
 Ira A., of Swanton, iv. 1133², 1185
 W. D., of Swanton, iv. 1103²
 Vandyke, Col., iii. 1078²
 Vanerum, John, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 Vanesst, Rev. Peter, in Essex, i. 789
 Van Gilder, Andrew, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Van Guilder, Andrew, from Egremont (Mass.), of Georgia, ii. 235²(2), 236
 Melissa, m. James Sprague, iii. 1205
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 662²
 Van Lennep, Rev., missionary, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Mrs. (née Bliss), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Van Ness, —, of Burlington, ii. 673(2) of Chittenden, ii. 129²
 Capt., in Troy, iii. 328², 329
 Cornelia, m. J. J. Roosevelt, i. 614²(2)
 Cornelius, of Burlington, i. 614²
 Gov. Cornelius P., of Burlington, i. 351², 467², 468² *and note*, 471² 472, 504, 510(2), 580², 595², 605 *note*, 616², 622, 624², 625, 645², 688, 693, 695; ii. 93² 286²(2), 295², 323², 346², 349, 475², 480,

- Van Ness, *Gov.* Cornelius P.—*continued*
 524², 530², 531, 540², 548(2); iii.
 308², 328²; iv. 270², 271, 300²,
 301, 457², 474, 496², 645², 836²,
 872², 1187²; v. 164²; v. pt. 2, 323
 sketch, i. 608-14
Mrs. Cornelius P., 2d wife of *Gov.*
 Van Ness, i. 614
 George, of Burlington, i. 614²
 I., classmate of *Rev.* Dana Lamb,
 ii. 252²
 James, i. 614²
Gen. John P., of Ghent (N. Y.),
 i. 608(2), 613², 614(2)
 Marcia, m. *Sir* W. G. Ousley, i.
 614²(2)
 Peter, of Columbia co. (N. Y.), i.
 608
 Rhoda (Savage), wife of Cornelius
 P. Van Ness, i. 609, 614; ii. 540²
 William P., of Ghent (N. Y.), i.
 608(2), 609
Judge William W., of Claverack
 (N. Y.), i. 608²
 Van Nest, *Rev.* Peter, in *St.* Albans, ii.
 333²(2)
 Vannest Peter, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 701
 Van Neste, Barnardus, grantee of
 Waterbury, iv. 824
 Van Norman, in *Pownal*, i. 214, 215,
 2d ed. 213, 214
 Van Nortwick, John, of Chicago, v. 129²
 Vanolendo, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 580²,
 581
 Van Ormand, John, of Franklin, ii. 224
 Van Rensselaer, *Gen.* Stephen, of N. Y.,
 i. 167, 2d ed. 169
 Van Schairk, Chaffe, grantee of Castle-
 ton, iii. 503
 Vanshans, Coffee, grantee of Poultney,
 iii. 997
 Van Sicklen, Edward, attorney, i. 473²
 John jr., of Burlington, i. 472²
 Vansicklin, *Dr.*, of Barre, iv. 34
 Edward, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Van Sicklin, Elizabeth, i. 493²
Dr. James, of Burlington, i. 639²
 James P., of Buffalo (N. Y.), i. 639²
 John, of Burlington, i. 493(2), 496,
 508², 509², 510, 639²
 John jr., born, 1790, i. 493², 506²
 Sarah (Jones), wife of *Dr.* James
 Van Sicklin, i. 639², 640
 Van Sicklin & Walker, of Burlington, i.
 669²
 Van Steenburgh, *Dr.* Warner, of Hines-
 burg, i. 799
 Vantyne, Abraham, of Grand Isle, ii. 521
 Jacob, of Grand Isle, ii. 521
 Van Vechten, Tunis, of Albany (N. Y.),
 i. 688(2), 692²
 Van Veck, Henry, iii. 1091
 Van Vliet, *Mrs.* Cornelia A., poem, i. 751
 Van Wick, Abraham, grantee of Burling-
 ton, i. 488
 Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i.
 488
 William, grantee of Hinesburg, i.
 793
 William jr., grantee of Hinesburg,
 i. 793
 Vanwort, Eldad, grantee of Mt. Tabor,
 iii. 869²
 Van Wyck, Samuel of Burlington, i. 488
 Stephen, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Theod's, iii. 1091
 Thomas, from Oyster Bay (L. I.),
 grantee of Burlington, i. 902
 Van Yandt, *Gov.* Charles C., of N. J., v.
 pt. 2, 327²
 Van Zandt, *Gov.*, v. pt. 35, 73², 74, 77
 Jacobus, iii. 1091
 Van Zant, Jacobus, grantee of (Barre
 and Williamstown?), iv. 251²
 Varain, *Col.*, in Civil war, iv. 127²
 Vargeson, *Dr.* Jacob P., of Montpelier,
 iv. 278
 Varin, Nathan, of Pownal, i. 213², 214,
 218², 2d ed. 212, 213, 217
 Varney, Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Dudley, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Huldah, of Northfield, iv. 672
 James, of Lincoln, i. 49
 M. F., of Troy iii. 35²
 Moses, of Danville, i. 314²
 Moses C., of Barton, iii. 76
 Varnum, —, father of George Varnum,
 iii. 107
 Benjamin, of Morgan, iii. 284², 287,
 377
 of Westmore, iii. 367
 George, of Charleston, iii. 107
 George L., of Charleston, iii. 118
 of Morgan, iii. 284², 286(2),
 376
 Hannah, wife of George L. Varnum,
 iii. 286²
 Isaac, of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 James, of Morgan, iii. 376²
 James H., of Morgan, iii. 286
Gen. John, of Fla., iii. 422²
 Molly, of Morgan, iii. 287
 Polly, of Morgan, iii. 288
 William, of Peacham, i. 363, 367²
 Zebediah, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
 629²
 Vaughan, *Capt.* A. D., of Whitehall
 (N. Y.), i. 676, 706
 Benjamin, at Bennington battle, i.
 94²
Rev. Benjamin, of Manchester, i. 254
 Harrison, of Danby, iii. 662²
 Henry H., of Danby, iii. 662², 668
Sgt. Henry H., at Gettysburg bat-
 tle, i. 711

- Vaughan, John, of Danby, iii. 602, 665
 Levi, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Lucy (Allen), wife of Warren
 Vaughan, iii. 651
 Warren, of Danby, iii. 596², 641, 651
 William, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150
 Vaughn, A. & F., of Poultney, iii. 1001
 Mrs. Alma R., poems, iv. 250
 Alma R. (Herrick), wife of V. V.
 Vaughn, iv. 246²
 Daniel, of Pomfret and Middlesex,
 iv. 245(2)
 Rev. Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 Frank Waldo, of Middlesex, iv. 246²
 George, iv. 241
 Ida Alma, of Middlesex, iv. 246²
 James, of Middlesex, iv. 241, 245
 of Rutland, ii. 1153; iii. 485²(2)
 Ens. Joseph, iv. 241
 Mabel, of Middlesex, iv. 246²
 V. V., of Middlesex, iv. 236², 246²
 sketch, iv. 226-9
 William, grantee of Hinesburg, i.
 793
 Wilmar Herrick, of Middlesex, iv.
 246²
 Veal, *Capt.* Micah, of Danby, i. 185², 2d
 ed. 186²
 Veazey, *Col.* W. G., of Rutland, iii. 1030,
 1041
 Wheelock G., of Rutland, iv. 358,
 492²
 Col. Wheelock G., Gettysburg battle,
 i. 710, 711, 713², 715²
 Veber, Herbert L., of Charlemon
 (Mass.), i. 260³
 Veller, Sammy, iii. 1088²
 Velpeau, *Dr.*, of Paris, iv. 482
 Venen, Joseph, of Wheelock, i. 432²
 Vennard, *Capt.* William, grantee of
 Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Vent, Betsey, m. Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2,
 626²
 Verback, William, of Derby, iii. 179²
 Verder, *Dr.*, of Rutland, iii. 1029
 Vernas, David, grantee of Brandon, iii.
 440²
 Vernernum, Isaac, of Pownal, i. 122², 125
 Vernet, Horace, of Paris, v. 139²
 Vernon, Georgianna H., m. Chalon F.
 Davy, iii. 733²
 Ver Planck, Samuel, grantee of Brad-
 ford, ii. 809²(2)
 Vezey, John M., of Coventry, iii. 157²
 Vial, Jasper, of Manchester, i. 202
 Nathaniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
 435(2)
 Viall, Thomas S., of Londonderry, v. pt.
 31, 20²
 Vibbard, Richard, grantee of Wilming-
 ton, v. pt. 33, 7
 Vickery, H., of Burlington, i. 547
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Victor, Josiah, of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 670²
 Victoria, *Queen*, of Gt. Bt., iv. 262
 Victory, —, pioneer of Bridport, i. 17
 Videto, Stephen, grantee of Danby, iii.
 577²
 Viel, *Fr.* Nicholas, iv. 982
 Viele, *Rev.* A., in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 William B. of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 Viets, Harriet (Shaw), wife of Capt.
 Henry Viets, iii. 929
Capt. Harvey, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
Capt. Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 879²,
 929
 Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 929
 Mrs. Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Seth jr., of Pawlet, iii. 929
 Viger, Bonaventure, iv. 1077
 Vilas, Caroline, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Freeman, of Randolph, ii. 1023²
 H. M., of Fletcher, ii. 215
 Harrison, of Colchester, ii. 1023²
 Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Levi B., of Chelsea, ii. 873²; iv. 304
 of Morristown, ii. 682
 of Randolph, ii. 1023²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 Lucy, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Mercy (Flint), wife of Moses Vilas,
 ii. 1012², 1023(2)
 Moses, of Randolph, ii. 1012², 1023
 Permelia, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Ransom, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 W. R., of Burlington, i. 513²
 William, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Vilas family, of Sterling, ii. 693²
 Villas, Levi B., of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Vincent, *Col.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 709
 Caroline, wife of Ishmael Vincent,
 ii. 682
 Dennis, of Plainfield, iv. 718², 719
 Desire, m. Coolidge Taylor, iv. 719
 Diana (Kent), wife of Enoch H.
 Vincent, iv. 158
 E. H., of East Montpelier, iv. 577²,
 586
 Ella D., of Middlesex, iv. 158
 Enoch H., of Middlesex and East
 Montpelier, iv. 158
 Eunice, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Dr. George, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Horace M., of East Montpelier, iv.
 578²
 Irena Lois, of Morristown, ii. 682
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 176²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583
Capt. Isaac, iv. 577
 Ishmael, of Morristown, ii. 682
 J. P. W., of Montpelier, iv. 353,
 575, 586²
 Rev. James, of Barre, iv. 31²
 Jane, of Middlesex, iv. 158

- Vincent, Jane K., m. William J. Somerville, iv. 158
 John, of Middlesex, iv. 236(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 548
 of Plainfield, iv. 719(2), 725, 727², 730(2)
 John jr., of Plainfield, iv. 719
 John P., iii. 1134
Eld. Joshua, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Moses, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Philip, of Calais, iv. 176
Dr. Philip, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 from New Braintree (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 Prentiss J., of Middlesex, iv. 158
 Sally, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Sally (Boyden), wife of Capt. Isaac Vincent, iv. 577
 Stephen, of Chelsea, iv. 719
 Temperance, in Coventry, iii. 141
 Thomas, iv. 1153
 from New Bedford (Mass.), of Plainfield, iv. 719(2), 724², 725, 727², 730(2)
Dr. W. S., of Waterbury, iv. 839
Dr. Walter S., of Plainfield, Burlington, etc., iv. 725²
 Vining, Freeman, of Derby, iii. 179(2)
 of Holland, iii. 233
 Vinson, *Maj.* i. 674²
 Olive, wife of Timothy Vinson, iv. 806
 Mrs. Sarah, of Warren, iv. 810
 Timothy, of Warren, iv. 806
 Vinton, —, of O., iv. 456²
 Timothy, of Brattleboro, v. 59, 185²
 William H., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Vin Vleck, Henry, grantee of Ira, iii. 404
 Viol, Constant, of Danby, iii. 592
 Mason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Virgil, ii. 324²; iii. 1157²
 Virginia, Jeremiah, of Fairfax, ii. 403(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 393²(2)
 Luther, of Highgate, ii. 262², 298, 403²
 Voodrey, Lewis W., of Calais, iv. 150²
 Voodry, John, of Woodbury, iv. 877
 Voorhees, Daniel, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Voorhis, Daniel, of N. Y., i. 227², 2d ed. 226²
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
 Vorce, S. C., of Randolph, ii. 1031
 Vorhes, *see* Voorhis
 Vosburg, —, of Alburg, ii. 500²
 Jacob, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Vosburg family, of Alburg, ii. 499², 511-12
 Vose, —, of N. H., i. 351²
 Betsey, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Catherine, m. John May, v. pt. 2, 622
 Gilman, of Braintree, ii. 848²
 H. A., of Northfield, iv. 690
 John B., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Samuel, of Northfield (Mass), iv. 447²
 Voss, —, in Pownal, i. 214, 215, 2d ed. 213, 214
 Votee, Ann R., m. Moses H. Wells, v. pt. 2, 173²
 Vradenburgh, Thomas, of Starksboro, i. 103
 W., P. H., *see* White, *Rev.* Pliny H.
 Waas, Deborah, m. Rufus Griswold, iv. 1176²
 Wabashaw, *Indian*, ii. 180²
 Waddams, *Rev.* Noah, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Waddel, *see* Waddell
 Waddell, *Dr.*, of Athens (Ga.), v. 70²
 John, of Barnet, i. 274, 275(2), 286(2)
 John jr., of Barnet, i. 275
 Waddle, John, of Ryegate, i. 376
 Wade, A. Z., of Worcester, iv. 909
 Aleathan, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Alpheus, from R. I., of Pawlet, iii. 929
 Rev. Alpheus jr., from Pawlet, of Amsterdam (N. Y.), iii. 929
 Amasa, iii. 612
 Charles, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Hiram, iii. 657
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 653, 657
 James M., iv. 332²
 Dr. John, from Pawlet, of O., iii. 929
 Joshua, of Montgomery, ii. 393²(2)
 Nathaniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Rev. R. T., of Castleton, iii. 528
 of Shelburne, i. 884
 Rhoda (Barnum), wife of Amasa Wade, iii. 612
 T., of Waterbury, iv. 835²
 William, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Wadge, Eastman, of Lowell, iii. 280
 Wadham, —, m. Guy Catlin, i. 562
 Alice wife of Solomon Wadham, iii. 80²
 Solomon, of Barton, iii. 72(2), 73²
 Wadhams, —, of Goshen (Conn.), i. 562
 Mrs., i. 568
 Alice (Huntington), wife of Solomon Wadhams, iii. 85(2)
 Melinda, m. Guy Catlin, i. 594
 Solomon, from Brookfield, of Barton, iii. 85², 86²

- Wadkins, Edward, grantee of Newport,
iii. 302²
Jared, of Rutland, iii. 1080(2)
- Wadleigh, *Rev.*, of Berkshire, ii. 128²
Rev. Frederick A., of Arlington, i.
132, 2d ed. 133
hist. of Arlington, i. 121-35
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 92, 53
of Montgomery and Berkshire,
ii. 113², 277 *note*
- Theophilus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
25², 28, 36(2), 57²
- Wadsworth, —, of Corinth, ii. 877(2)
m. Horace B. Sawyer, i. 588
Gen., Gettysburg battle, i. 710²
David, of Pittsford, iii. 946²
Fenn, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
Hezekiah, grantee of Wells, iii.
1191²
Horace, of Grand Isle co., ii. 479
Luke, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Wager, Sebastian, of Pownal, i. 218²,
2d ed. 217
- Waggoner, John, on Missisquoi river, i.
454(2)
Peter, in Highgate, ii. 254²
- Wagoner, —, of Swanton, iv. 1021²
John, of Highgate, ii. 256², 257²,
258, 265
of Swanton, iv. 994(2),
998²(2), 999(2), 1000, 1047
- Waid, James, of Granby, i. 991
Mrs. James, of Granby, i. 992²
- Waight, Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v.
pt. 2, 88
- Wainwright, Alfred, of Montpelier, iv.
276², 408², 532, 548
Alonzo A., atty., i. 473
John, of Middlebury, i. 53²
Rev. Jonathan, A., iv. 1137²
Jonathan Allen, of Montpelier, iv.
551
Lucy, m. Edward Downing Barber,
i. 92, correction, i. 256
Rufus, of Middlebury, i. 53²
Samuel, i. 692
- Wait, —, m. George Coughlin, v. pt.
2, 190²
m. Horace Clark, iii. 911²
Rev., iii. 902²
in Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
Capt., of Swanton, iv. 998²
Col., *Rev.* soldier, ii. 874²
Aliphal B., of Stowe, ii. 715
Mrs. Aliphal B., of Stowe, ii. 717
Allen, of Westmore, iii. 365²
Rev. Archibald, of Hinesburg, i.
796²
of Pawlet, iii. 904², 929²
Augustine, author, iv. 320²
Barnet, grantee of Newfane, v. pt.
2, 455²
- Barnet S., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31,
29
Benjamin, grantee of Isle La Motte,
ii. 554 *note*
Capt. Benjamin, v. 92, 11, 13
commanded Stevens' Rangers,
ii. 946²
Maj. Benjamin, ii. 563(2)
Col. Benjamin, in *Rev.* war, ii.
389²(2)
Gen. Benjamin, of Waitsfield, iv. 11,
55, 769(2), 770(2), 771, 772(2),
776², 777², 784, 788, 790²
Mrs. Benjamin, of Waitsfield, iv. 777
Benjamin jr., of Waitsfield, iv. 795
Benjamin F., in Windsor, ii. 766²
Betsey, m. Dr. David Andrews, iii.
609²
Caroline, m. Dr. Gardner, Eaton, iii.
621
Cloe, wife of Benjamin Wait, v. pt.
2, 215
Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 715, 717
of Grand Isle co., ii. 479
Daniel jr., of Stowe, ii. 712²
David, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
Dora L., of Stowe, ii. 715
E., of Highgate, ii. 420²
E. C., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061,
1186
Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
76², 110, 157, 214²
Edmund C., of Swanton, iv. 1133
Elmer, from Northfield (Mass.), of
Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
Gardner, of Isle La Motte, *Rev.*
soldier, ii. 557²
George, in Highgate, ii. 258²
George E., of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
526²
Gilbert jr., of Waitsfield, iv. 777
Griswold, of Fayston, iv. 178
Harry, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
Hattie N. (Well), wife of George
E. Wait, v. pt. 2, 526²
Hiram, of Danby, iii. 653², 654
of Tinmouth, iii. 911²
Horace, of Eden, ii. 624²
Huldah, of Highgate, ii. 263
James, of Fayston, iv. 178
Dr. James, of Brandon, iv. 156²
Jason, grantee of Townshend, v. pt.
2, 533²
Jonathan, of Swanton, iv. 1132²,
1134, 1186
grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
533²
Jonathan jr., grantee of Townshend,
v. pt. 2, 533²
Joseph, v. 4(2), 5
of Brunswick, i. 944, 947², 948,
961², 962, 963, 1006

- Wait, Judith W., m. William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146
 Lillie, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Lorene (Whedon), wife of Archibald Wait, iii. 929²
 Lucia, of Fayston, iv. 178
 Luther, at Univ. of Vt., ii. 616²
 Lynde, pioneer of Fayston, iv. 178, 179(2), 180², 181², 182, 183
 Marcia E., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Martha, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 N., of Sheldon, ii. 430
 N. D., of Highgate, ii. 261
 Nathaniel, of Brunswick, i. 944², 961², 962, 963
 of Danby, iii. 591², 657
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Oliver, of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 Patty, m. Reuben Fisk, iii. 624
Capt. Richard, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Roswell, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676 *note*
 Ruth (Dean), of Sheldon, ii. 380
Col. S. M., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 306²
 Smith, of Middletown, iii. 799², 836²
 Washington Z., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 William, of Fayston, iv. 197
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 479, 485
Rev. William, in Isle La Motte, ii. 487², 555, 557²
 Waite, *Miss*, v. pt. 3⁵, 74²
Capt., of Rogers' Rangers, ii. 815
 Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 350²
 Caroline (Arnold), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
 Daniel, of Braintree, ii. 851
 of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Daniel jr., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 John, of Braintree, ii. 847², 848²(2), 851
 of Randolph, ii. 1000²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Marcus, of Calais, iv. 136
 Maria, m. Charles Adams, i. 616
 Morrison R., v. pt. 3⁵, 99
 Noah, of Pittsford, iii. 942
 R. R., of Lamoille co., ii. 590(2)
 Richard R., of Stowe, ii. 706², 712², 715; iv. 1192
 Sally, of Braintree, ii. 851
 Silas M., of Brattleboro, v. 38, 57², 59
 William, of Fayston, iv. 1199²
 Wake, Jonathan, *see* Weeks, Jonathan
 Wakefield, —, of Lyndon, i. 347
 Dr., of Fair Haven, iii. 734²
 Alvah, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Benoni, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Mrs. C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1038², 1129, 1130
 Calvin, of Lowell, iii. 280², 281
 Chandler, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 Ebenezer, of Stowe, ii. 697(2)
 Elias, of Montpelier, iv. 378
 Elizabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Hannah, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Joanna, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Mary F. (Fuller), wife of Dr. Thomas E. Wakefield, iii. 743²
 Miriam, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Obediah, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 162
 Olive, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 wife of Samuel Wakefield, v. pt. 2, 161², 162
 Orenso P., of Lyndon, i. 355
 Polly, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 162
 R., of Montpelier, iv. 264²
 Rufus, of Montpelier, iv. 548, 549²
 Rev. S. W., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78, 110, 192(2), 193(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 161-2
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Sibyl (Belknap), wife of Samuel Wakefield jr., v. pt. 2, 161²
 Rev. Silas N., in Huntington, i. 827²
 Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 709²
 from Newfane, v. pt. 2, 162
 Dr. Thomas E., of Fair Haven, iii. 708, 738², 743²
 William, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857², 858²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Wakely, Robert, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1206²
 Wakeman, Ebenezer, of Fairfield, ii. 191²
 Isaac, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Levi, from Norwalk (Conn.), in Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Moses, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 Walbridge, —, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 137²
 of Franklin, ii. 218²
 Col., of Brattleboro, v. 190²
 Adolphus, of Burlington, ii. 221
 Allen, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 665
 Don C., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Col. Eben, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Ebenezer, iv. 736
 of Bennington, iii. 873
 grantee of Concord, i. 967
 grantee of Fayston, iv. 178
 grantee of Franklin, ii. 218²(2)
 Col. Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 389²; iii. 1076

- Walbridge, *Gen. Ebenezer*, in Bennington, i. 144, 152², 153, 157², 172², 178², 234, 259, 919², 920, 2d ed. 146², 154², 155², 160, 174², 180², 233²; ii. 630(2)
- Elizabeth, of Cabot, iv. 94
- G. L., of Roxbury, iv. 740
- George L., of Roxbury, iv. 758
- Gustavus grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Harriet Amelia, m. Jehiel W. Weston, ii. 1045²
- Henry, of Bennington, i. 143², 148, 157², 158², 172², 236, 2d ed. 146, 150², 160(2), 174²
- of Cabot, iv. 94²
- of Marshfield, iv. 199²
- grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Henry jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
- grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
- Hiram, of Roxbury, iv. 752², 760
- Col. James H., of Bennington, i. 259(2), 260; v. pt. 35, 55, 69
- Jewett, of Cabot, iv. 103², 104²
- John, of Albany, iii. 68(2)
- of Calais, iv. 173²
- grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
- of Roxbury, iv. 759
- of Lamoille co., ii. 591
- of Orleans co., iii. 33²
- L. L., of Montpelier, etc., iv. 574
- Lenie J., of Cabot, iv. 87
- Miriam, m. James Marsh, iv. 113²
- Oliver, of Cabot, iv. 80, 83, 93², 94, 103
- Polly, m. Frederick Griswold, ii. 1009
- Rodolphus, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Solomon, of Cambridge, ii. 611², 621
- of St. Albans, ii. 286², 341²(2), 342
- of Franklin co., ii. 93²
- on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Stebbins D., of Bennington, i. 173, 2d ed. 175
- Theoda, m. James Blodgett, ii. 1015²
- Rev. W. H., of Waitsfield and Stowe, iv. 793
- William, of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Walch, *Rev. James*, of Middlebury, i. 58
- Walcott, —, of Randolph, ii. 1045²
- A. P., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
- Elisha, of Montpelier, iv. 337
- Capt. Giles, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Roger, v. pt. 2, 172
- Walcut, Jabez, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
- Jesse, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
- Walden, —, town named for him, i. 426
- Capt., of Pawlet, iii. 879²
- Daniel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
- Rev. J. H., of Burlington, i. 547²
- James, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 387²
- of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
- Waldo, —, pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232², 2d ed. 231²
- Rev., of Danby, iii. 604², 605
- A. B., from Tinmouth, of Port Henry (N. Y.), iii. 1151², 1159²
- Capt. Abiathai, in Rev. war, ii. 390²; iv. 258
- Abiathar, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
- Dr. Abiathar, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
- Capt. Abiathar, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
- Amy, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
- Beulah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
- Dr. Caleb, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
- Dolly (Weston), wife of John Waldo, ii. 1045
- Gamalah, of Ira, iii. 779²
- Gamaliel, of Middletown, iii. 795², 796², 797, 804², 820, 833²(2)
- John, from Randolph, of Wis., ii. 1045
- Joseph, of Ira, iii. 780²
- L. S., of Danby, iii. 602², 604, 666
- Loring, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
- Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 258², 259
- Rev. Nathan, of Williamstown, ii. 1144(2)
- Rev. Nathaniel, of Guildhall, i. 1009², 1010, 1012
- Mrs. Nathaniel, of Guildhall, i. 1012
- S. L., of Danby, iii. 602²
- S. Putnam, Pres. Monroe's visit to Montpelier, iv. 565-6
- Mrs. William, of Wallingford, iii. 1172
- William E., of Cabot, iv. 105²
- Waldow, Samuel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
- Waldows of Middletown, iii. 780
- Waldron, Mrs. Abigail, of Newbury, ii. 945
- Ezekiel S., of Montpelier, iv. 525
- Isaac, of Irasburg, iii. 244
- of Lowell, iii. 182
- Rev. Isaac, of Albany, iii. 58
- in Lowell, iii. 280²
- Rev. J., of Troy, iii. 280²
- of Warren, iv. 804
- Rev. John D., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
- Wales, *Prince of*, i. e. Edward VII, of Gt. Br., i. 499; v. pt. 2, 102
- Aaron, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602, 625
- Rev. Alvin, of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
- Anson, of Randolph, ii. 989²

- Wales, Clara O. (Campbell), wife of
George R. Wales, v. pt. 2, 506
Clarissa (May), wife of Phineas
Wales, v. pt. 2, 621²
Col. Danforth, of Westford, i. 892
Maj. Elijah, of Brattleboro, v. 155
Elisha, grantee of Montpelier, iv.
254²
from Whitehall (N. Y.), of
Wells, iii. 1205²
Capt. Elisha, of Arlington, iv. 259
Elisha Smith, grantee of Montpelier,
iv. 254²
Ephraim, grantee of Braintree, ii.
845
George C., of Plainfield, iv. 720, 729²
George R., of Bellows Falls, v. pt.
2, 506
Jonathan, grantee of Randolph, ii.
976
L. R. B. & co., iii. 1113²
Laura (Lamb), wife of Elisha
Wales, iii. 1205²
Lydia, of Randolph, ii. 989²
Mary, of Northfield, iv. 672³
Nathaniel, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
of Grand Isle, ii. 557
of Isle La Motte, ii. 555(2),
558(2)
Phineas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
621²
Rhoda, m. John Averill 3d, v. pt. 2,
578, 626²
Roger, of Chelsea, ii. 871
pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110
Sally, m. Noble Hard, i. 2d ed. 135²
Samuel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
Samuel P., of Roxbury, iv. 747, 760
Shubael, from Randolph, of Plain-
field, iv. 720
of Roxbury, iv. 747, 751², 757²,
759, 761, 763²
Shubal, of Randolph, ii. 999
Spencer, of Danby, iii. 665²
Thomas, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
Torrey E., of Burlington, i. 473²,
509², 511; ii. 480
of Westford, i. 897
William, of Northfield, iv. 652, 671
William jr., of Northfield, iv. 613²
Walker, —, of Bridport, i. 18
from Bennington, in Morris-
town, ii. 681
of Burlington, i. 503
of Georgia, ii. 247
Filibuster raids, ii. 358
Dr., of Poultney, iii. 981²
Mrs., of Mendon, iii. 786
of Whiting, i. 116
Rev., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 153
of Rutland, iii. 1026
of Wallingford, ii. 1077
Col., ii. 753²
Maj., of Lowell, iii. 270(2), 275(2)
Rev. A., of Wallingford, iii. 532²
A. F., v. pt. 35, 63²
A. J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
Rev. A. J., in Lowell, iii. 281
of Lunenburg, i. 1021
hist. of Lunenburg Baptist
church, i. 1020-3
A. Judson, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
403²
Aaron, of Lyndon, i. 344²
Abel, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
Adaline (Wilson), wife of Levi M.
Walker, v. pt. 2, 211
Adaline (Winslow), wife of Levi M.
Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
Agnes Ruth, m. Dr. Gershom N.
Brigham, iv. 189
Aldace, of Rutland co., iii. 519²
Rev. Aldace, of Rutland, iii. 1014,
1018(2)
of Strafford, ii. 1071, 1085²
of Wallingford, iii. 1010, 1034,
1159², 1180², 1182, 1183,
1184, 1185(2); iv. 1200
hist. of Cong'l. church in Wal-
lingford, iii. 1182²
on *Rev. Benajah Roots*, iii.
1060-1
Aldace F., from Wallingford, of N.
Y. City, iii. 1170(2)
Col. Aldace F., of Rutland, iii.
1185; v. pt. 2, 560²
Alexander C., of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 94
Amasa, iv. 139
of Fletcher, ii. 208
of Stowe, ii. 697²
Amelia, m. Elihu F. Coburn, iv. 111
Andrew Judson, of Brookline, v.
pt. 2, 404(2)
Anna (Newton), wife of Dr. Sewall
Walker, v. pt. 2, 95
B. F., of Montpelier, iv. 548
Benjamin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
379², 381
of Brownington, iii. 92
of Coventry, iii. 141²(2)
of Irasburg, iii. 244, 246², 249,
255²
Mrs. Benjamin, of Irasburg, iii. 249
Benjamin, of Lyndon, i. 344, 354²
of Woodstock (Conn.), ii. 1075
Rev. Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv.
381²
Col. Benjamin, from Rehoboth
(Mass.), pioneer of Barre, iv. 23²,
27²(2), 29
Betsey, of Strafford, ii. 1084², 1177
m. Austin Warner, ii. 1075²
Betsey (Chandler), wife of Maj.
Freeman Walker, ii. 1075

- Walker, Betsey (Taft), wife of Abel Walker, v. pt. 2, 211
 C. I., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 506
 C. J., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516(2)
Rev. C. W., Prin. of Bristol Acad., i. 222
 Calvin, of Coventry, iii. 1482
 Caroline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 942
 Carrie (French), wife of Horatio N. Walker, v. pt. 2, 942
 Catherine (Bemis), wife of Dr. Sewall Walker, v. pt. 2, 622, 94
 Charles, of Detroit (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 5152
Dr. Charles, of Pittsford, ii. 1077(2)
Rev. Charles, in Bloomfield, i. 9522
 of Brattleboro, v. 252, 272, 28(2); v. pt. 2, 1532
 of Pittsford, iii. 7162, 945; iv. 790; v. 282
 of Rutland, iii. 5182, 1014, 10182, 10502, 1063, 1181
 of Strafford, ii. 1071
 from Woodstock (Conn.), of Rutland, iii. 1019
Rev. Charles Leon, poems, iii. 962
 Charles I., of Detroit (Mich.), v. pt. 33, 26
 Chester, of Cabot, iv. 1082
 of Enosburg, ii. 1352
 Chester H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 942
 Chloe, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Chloe (Child), wife of Leonard Walker, ii. 1076
 Clarissa (Goss), wife of Henry Walker, v. pt. 2, 188
 D. M., of St. Albans, ii. 340
 of Swanton, iv. 998
 Mrs. D. M. F., a poem, i. 23
 Dana, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 942
 Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
Dea. Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 752 942, 952, 152
Dr. Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6772
 Daniel 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 942
 Daniel P., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d 2d. 2022
 David, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 385
 E., of Newport (Me.), v. pt. 2, 404
 E. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 Ebenezer, of Mass., v. pt. 3, 44
 Edson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 942
 Edward, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2), 6732(2)
 Edwin C., of Newport (Me.), v. pt. 2, 4022
 Eliakim, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
Dea. Elisha, of Hubbardton, iii. 772; iv. 11842
 Eliza, m. S. J. Smith, v. pt. 2, 942
 Elizabeth, of Swanton, iv. 1047
 Elliot, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 4032, 404(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 402
 Elvira, v. pt. 2, 95
 Emily, dau. of Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 178
 m. James Brown, v. pt. 2, 942, 1012
 Enos, of Burlington, i. 655
 Ephraim, of Londonderry and Ludlow, v. pt. 31, 23
 of Springfield, iv. 189
 Esther, m. Lorenzo D. Thayer, v. pt. 2, 94
 Eunice, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6702
 F. W., of Benson, iii. 4252
 Florence (Huntington), wife of Dr. William E. Walker, v. pt. 2, 402
 Franklin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3792, 381
 Freeman, of Strafford, ii. 10832
Maj. Freeman, from Woodstock (Conn.), of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1075
 Freeman jr., of Strafford, ii. 10752, 1083
 George, on Capt. Phineas Walker, ii. 10742
Rev. George L., of Brattleboro, v. 252
 of Strafford, ii. 1071 *note*
 poem, iii. 9622
 George W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 942, 2052
 Gideon, pioneer of Whiting, i. 116(2)
 H., of Lowell, iii. 2782
 H. O., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Harriet, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Harriet N., m. William Bennet, v. pt. 2, 942
 Henry, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
 of Rutland, v. pt. 2, 188
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5332
 Hiram S., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 2022
 Horatio, of Lowell, iii. 2692
 Horatio N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 942
 Ichabod, of Rutland, iii. 573
 Ira, of Peru, i. 2072, 2d ed. 2062
 Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3852
Dr. J. B., of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 3042
Rev. J. E., of Wells, iii. 11942

- Walker, *Rev. J. F.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
Dr. J. M. F., of Bristol, i. 50 *note*
J. Versal, from Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403²
Jacob, from Bennington, of Morris-
town, ii. 689, 691(2)
James, grantee of Westminster, v.
pt. 2, 564
James jr., grantee of Westminster,
v. pt. 2, 564
James A., of New Haven (Conn.),
i. 260³
James O., of Whiting, iv. 573²
Jane, v. pt. 2, 94²
 m. Anthony Huntley, v. pt. 2,
 94²
 m. James T. Footman, v. pt. 2,
 402
Rev. Jason, of Barre, iv. 52
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
Rev. Jason F., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 of Pawlet, iii. 886², 904, 905,
 929
Jedediah, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
Jerry, of Danville, i. 314²
Jerusha, *m. Joel Hamilton*, iii. 680²
Jeshurum, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
537²
Jesse, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403²
 from Whiting, of Buffalo (N.
 Y.), i. 118, 559
 poems, i. 118
Mrs. Joanna, of Morristown, ii. 682²
Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132,
 1133
Maj. Joel, iv. 143
John, ii. 294(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 95²
 at Alburg, ii. 495²
Capt. John, of Whitingham, v. pt.
2, 685², 691
Jonas, from Rutland (Mass.), of
Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 71, 76²,
79, 94(2), 95(2), 97, 110(2), 111,
168², 178, 205
Jonas jr., v. pt. 2, 95²
Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41²
 of Peacham, i. 362²
Julia, *m. Charles E. Taft*, v. pt. 2,
94²
Julia (Miller), wife of Newell Wal-
ker, v. pt. 2, 169²
 wife of Samuel N. Walker, v.
 pt. 2, 94²
Juliet (Parish), wife of William
Walker, v. pt. 2, 178, 188²
K., of Newport, iii. 305²
L. S., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
Rev. L. S., of Leicester, poem, i. 48
Laura, *m. Mason Bennett*, v. pt. 2,
94²
Leonard, of Maidstone, i. 1031
 of Springfield, iv. 573²
 from Woodstock (Conn.), of
 Strafford, ii. 1068, 1069,
 1074², 1075², 1084²
Leonard 2d, of Strafford, ii. 1076
Rev. Levi, of Whiting, i. 116²
Levi M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
71, 94², 211
Lewis, of Clarendon, iii. 561², 571
 of St. Albans, ii. 292, 311², 366
Lewis F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
Lewis M., of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2),
571
Lewis S., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
Louisa, v. pt. 2, 95
Louisa (Barber), wife of Andrew
J. Walker, v. pt. 2, 404
Lovice (Cutter), wife of Lyman
Walker, v. pt. 2, 164, 178
Lucius, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
Lucinda, *m. Samuel Flint jr.*, ii.
1023²
Lucretia, *m. Pliny F. Walker*, v. pt.
2, 94(2)
Lucretia (Miller), wife of Sewall
Walker, v. pt. 2, 94, 95, 97²
Lucy Dow, of Strafford, ii. 1075²
Luvia Moore, of Strafford, ii. 1075²
Lydia (Miller), wife of Reuben
Walker, v. pt. 2, 33², 94², 97, 175
Lyman, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 95²,
 105, 164, 178, 194²
Dea. Lyman, of Thetford, in Corinth,
ii. 881²
Lyman P., v. pt. 2, 95
Mahala, of Strafford, ii. 1075²
Margaret, *m. Elijah Parks*, ii. 1200
Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
94², 178
Martin J., of Hubbardton, iv. 1170
Mary, from Detroit, of Bellows
Falls, v. pt. 2, 515²
 of Peacham, i. 363
 m. — Eaton, v. pt. 2, 94²
 m. Loyal Smith, v. pt. 2, 95,
 168²
Mary (Stockwell), wife of Daniel
Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
Mercy (Manley), wife of Reuben
Walker, v. pt. 2, 211
Metcalf, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554
Morrill I., of Thetford, ii. 1098
Nancy, of Brownington, iii. 96(2)
Nathan, pioneer of Ferrisburg, i. 33
Nathaniel, of Weston (Mass.), ii.
1074²
Nellie (Fairbanks), wife of Mar-
shall Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
Newell, v. pt. 2, 169²
O. J., of Burlington, i. 547
Olish, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
Oliver S., of Williamstown, iv. 1194²

- Walker, Otis, of Sherburne, iii. 1122²
 Peter, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518², *note*
 Philip, of Burlington and Williston, i. 493, 902²
 Phineas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94², 95²
Capt. Phineas, from Weston (Mass.), of Strafford, ii. 1074-5
Dea. Phineas 2d, of Strafford, ii. 1077
 Pliny F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94(2)
 Polly, wife of Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Polly (Miller), wife of Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 94², 97
 Priscilla (Sampson), wife of Levi M. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Rachel, m. Aaron Beach, i. 116
 Relief, m. Granville French, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Reuben, v. pt. 2, 33²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77, 94², 95², 107, 174², 175, 178
Dr. Reuben, of Barre (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 676
 Rufus, of Benson, iii. 417²
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 95²
 dau. of Daniel Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 m. Nathaniel French jr., v. pt. 2, 43²
 Sam, of Hubbardton, iv. 1170
 Samuel, iii. 1073²
 of Rutland, iii. 1063
 of Westfield, iii. 344
 Samuel B., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184
 Samuel N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94², 178
 Sarah C., m. Howard C., Atwood, v. pt. 2, 40²
 Sarah (Davis), wife of Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 94, 95²
 Sarah J., m. William Hubbard Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Sarah (Martin), wife of Chester H. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Sarah R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
 m. Dr. Clark, v. pt. 2, 94²
Dr. Sewall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62², 75, 95², 97², 178, 188²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 94-5
 Shubael, of Brownington, iii. 96
 Simeon, of Cabot, iv. 119
 of Peacham, i. 363
 Sophronia (Coffin), wife of Elliot Walker, v. pt. 2, 40²
 Suky, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Susan (Dutton), wife of George W. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Susan (Hanscome), wife of Versal J. Walker, v. pt. 2, 403²
 Susanna, wife of Rufus Walker, iii. 417²
 Susannah (Hyde), wife of Capt. Phineas Walker, ii. 1074²
Rev. Sylvester, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Sylvia, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Thomas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378²
 Tilly, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Timothy, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
Rev. Timothy, of Concord (N. H.), iii. 78²
Maj. Thomas W., of Norwich Univ., iv. 673
 Versal Jesse, from Brookline, of Minneapolis (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 403, 404
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 402-3
 Waity (Blandin), wife of Jesse Walker, v. pt. 2, 404(2)
 Waity Jane, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 404(2)
Rev. Wareham, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235²
 Whitfield, iii. 5
 of Whiting, iii. 1084; iv. 1200
 poem, i. 117
 hist. of Whiting, i. 1152-7
 on Aaron Clark, iii. 934
 Willard, of Jay, iii. 267(2)
 Willard C., of Montpelier, iv. 549
 William, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 95², 178, 188²
 of Highgate, ii. 420
Rev. William, of Peacham, i. 367
 William C., of Mendon, iii. 790
Dr. William E., of Bradford (Me.), v. pt. 2, 40²
Rev. William G., from N. Y., of St. Albans, ii. 340²(2)
 William H., of Londonderry and Ludlow, v. pt. 3¹, 21, 23
 William W., of Clarendon, iii. 562
 atty., i. 473²
 Zuriel, of Ferrisburg, i. 734²
 Walker family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 40²
 of Whiting and Chicago, i. 116²
 Walker & White, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Wall, Betsey, m. Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Daniel F., grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
 Elizabeth (Erwin), wife of Patrick Wall, v. pt. 2, 587²(2)
 Margaret (Montresor) (Brush), i. 764²

- Wall, Patrick, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 587²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Mrs. Patrick (née Brush), v. pt. 2, 587²
 Samuel, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 William, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120, 122
 grantee of Newark, i. 356²
 Wallace, —, iv. 501²
 from Sheldon, in Franklin, ii. 225
 Maj., v. pt. 3⁵, 72²
 Col., of Newbury, i. 341²
 A. J., of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Abraham, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Andrew J., of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Caleb McDowal, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304, 305²-6
 Charles W., of Greensboro, iii. 230²
 Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
 Ebenezer jr., grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 George, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34
 H. M., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 562
 Horace Binney, of Phila., iii. 417
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 John, of Ryegate, i. 286
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 351
 Rev. Jonathan, in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Richmond, i. 845
 Julia, of Duxbury, iv. 847
 verses, iv. 451²
 M. P., of Cabot, iv. 14, 103², 122
 Dr. M. P., of Cabot, iv. 101(2), 497
 Margaret, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 m. (1) John McLean, (2) Carlos Bancroft, iv. 497
 Mrs. Mary (Dodge), iv. 501²
 Matthew, of Berlin, iv. 102, 543, 1188
 Matthew P., of Cabot, iv. 104², 105²(2), 108
 Moses, of Richford, ii. 428
 of Topsham, ii. 1106², 1111
 Nathaniel, of Pownal, i. 216², 2d ed. 215²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34
 Polly, m. Gershom Heaton, iv. 543
 Richard, of Strafford, ii. 1091 *note*
 of Thetford, ii. 1095, 1178
 sketch, ii. 1100-3
 Mrs. Richard, of Thetford, ii. 1091 *note*, 1095(2), 1102
 Robert, of Thetford, ii. 934
 Thankful, of Duxbury, iv. 1199²
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 351
 W. K., of Newbury, ii. 944², 945
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 881, 893, 906²(2)
 Dr. William C., of Castleton, iii. 521
 Zebina, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 see also Wallis
 Wallas, Elijah, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Peter, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Peter Elijah, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Thomas, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Wallbridge, Ebenezer, *see* Walbridge, Ebenezer
 Waller, Calvin C., lawyer, ii. 94
 David, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Elizabeth A. (Hodges), wife of Royal H. Waller, iii. 567
 Joseph, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 142², 147² *note*, 150², 155
 Royal H., from Rutland, of N. Y., iii. 567
 Wallerman, S., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Walling, Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Dorothy, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 H. F., map of Addison co., i. 109²
 map of Franklin and Grand Isle cos., ii. 91²
 map of Vermont, ii. 25² *note*
 Mrs. H. H., iv. 712
 Wallings & Spaulding, of Moretown, iv. 598²
 Wallins, Albert, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Wallis, —, N. Y. grantee, iv. 252 *note*
 Capt. E., in *Rev. war*, ii. 390²
 Ebenezer, of Arlington, i. 122²(2), 123(2) 125, 2d ed. 126
 Hammond, of Benson, iii. 413
 Isaac, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Isaac Hull, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 James, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670, 671²
 Samuel, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Seth, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 William, in Thetford, ii. 939²
 see also Wallace
 Walsh, —, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177²
 John, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Walston, —, of Williston, i. 904
 Walsworth, *Capt.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27(2)
 Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25², 34²

- Walter, —, of Burke, i. 310
 Amasa, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
 Ann, of East Haven, i. 985²
 Augustus, of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3⁴, 40
 Clarissa S., of East Haven, i. 985²
 Elam, of East Haven, i. 985², 986(2)
 Emeline, of East Haven, i. 985²
 Mrs. Esther, of Burke, i. 305
 George, of Charleston, iii. 122
 H. B., of East Haven, i. 986²
 Harlow B., of East Haven, i. 985²
 Harriet, m. Peter Atwood, i. 985², 986
 Henry S., *see* Watson, Henry L.
 Horace L., of East Haven, i. 986(2)
 Ira, of Burke, i. 304²(2), 305
 John, of East Haven, i. 986(2)
 John jr., from Winchester (Conn.), of East Haven, i. 985²(2), 986(2)
 Johnson, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Julia (Goodhue), wife of Thomas Walter, v. 121²
 Lemuel, from Litchfield (Conn.), pioneer of Burke, i. 302², 303(2), 304²(2)
 M. H., of East Haven, i. 986²(2)
 Manning, of East Haven, i. 986²
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Merrit, of East Haven, i. 985²
 Norris, of East Haven, i. 985²(2), 986(2)
 O. T., of East Haven, i. 986²(2)
 Roswell, of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 Samuel, of East Haven, i. 985²
 Thomas, of N. Y., v. 121²
 Uneca (Blakesley), wife of John Walter jr., i. 985², 986
 Walton, —, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Abner, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Dr. Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Calvin, of Boston, v. 182²
 Chauncey, of Montpelier, iv. 445
 E. P. & Sons, of Montpelier, i. 558; iv. 276, 279, 315-17, 443², 445
 Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Eleazer P., of Montpelier, iv. 63²
 Eliakim P., of Montpelier, i. 646²; ii. 804; iii. 760; iv. 13, 14, 272²(2), 273(2), 291²(2), 294, 304², 305², 306², 307², 313, 314-21, 317², 320², 322, 324, 325², 330, 387, 391², 395², 443², 444², 478, 514, 532², 537², 538, 547²(2), 550², 574(2), 590, 591, 667, 1198; v. 139, 182; v. pt. 2, 208², 635²; v. pt. 3⁵, 59²
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 543
 sketch, iv. 541-3
 hist. of Montpelier, iv. 251-574
 on Gov. Asahel Peck, iv. 495-6
 on Dea. Constant W. Storrs, iv. 511-2
 on Col. Elisha P. Jewett, iv. 483-4
 on George C. Shepard, iv. 567
 on James R. Langdon, iv. 544
 on John A. Page, iv. 548²
 on Marcus D. Gilman, iv. 558-9
 on Nathaniel Chipman, iii. 1154-9
 on Gen. Perley P. Pitkin, iv. 554-5
 on Col. Thomas Reed, iv. 473
 on Thomas W. Wood, iv. 552²
 on William W. Cadwell, iv. 557
 on Zenas Wood, iv. 520
 on Bailey family, iv. 504-6
 wife's coat of arms, iv. 478
 Vt. directory, ii. 996
 Eliakim P. & G. S., printers, iv. 315, 318²
 Elizabeth, m. Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Ezekiel Dodge, of Montpelier, iv. 445
 Gen. Ezekiel P., from Canterbury (Conn.), of Montpelier, ii. 800(2); iii. v; iv. 273(2) 278², 283², 290(2), 291², 302, 306², 308, 314, 320², 322, 391², 394², 395², 469², 470, 484, 498, 538, 551², 565, 665, 790
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 442
 printer, i. 557²
 sermon on, iv. 316
 sketch, iv. 442-5
 George, from Newmarket (N. H.), of Peacham, iv. 443, 541(2)
 George jr., grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 George P., of Montpelier, iv. 395², 444²
 George S., of Montpelier, iv. 278², 293², 321²
 Gerard, iii. 1091
 Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Harriet Newell, m. H. R. Wing, iv. 444²
 Henry, of Ira, iii. 779²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220²
 Sir Isaac, ii. 773²
 Izaak, iv. 69²
 J. S., of Montpelier, iv. 315², 395²
 Jacob, iii. 1091(2)
 pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 John, of Ira, iii. 779²
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 258², 259², 328, 532²
 Mrs. John, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Joseph S., of Montpelier, iv. 291², 351
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 71, 72², 73, 178²
 Mary, m. George Dewey, iv. 445

- Walton, Mary (Parker), wife of George Walton, iv. 541
 Nathan, of Ira, iii. 779²
 of Middletown, iii. 795², 805, 820, 833²
 Nathaniel Porter, of Montpelier, iv. 445
 Polly, m. Dennis Canfield, iii. 617
 Prussia (Persons), wife of Gen. Ezekiel P. Walton, iv. 308, 327, 444², 445, 541, 591, 592
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 445
 S. M., printer, iv. 320²
 Samuel M., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 293², 445, 551
 Sarah D., of Moretown, iv. 603
 Sarah Sophia (Howes), wife of Eliakim Walton, iv. 478, 542²
 Seymour, of Newark, i. 358
 Susannah (née Mansfield), v. pt. 2, 212
 Rev. Thomas, of Plainfield, iv. 729
 William, tory, iii. 1091(2)
 Rev. William, from England, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Walton & Goss, of Montpelier, iv. 143, 278², 314-21, 443
 Walton & Son, iv. 314
 Waltons, of Middletown, iii. 780
 Walworth, —, of Weybridge, iii. 424
 of N. Y., jurist, iii. 858²
 Daniel P., of Coventry, iii. 148, 152(2), 157², 159²(2)
 Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30
 Hiram, at Plattsburg battle, i. 675²
 note
 John, of Bennington, i. 140², 2d ed. 143
 Reuben H., of N. Y., at Bennington, i. 140², 167, 679², 2d ed. 143, 169
 Rev. Reuben H., wrote genealogy of Hyde family, ii. 635
 Wandel, Isaac, grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
 Wanger, Betsey, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Nicholas, of Fairfield, ii. 199²(2)
 Mrs. Nicholas, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Wanzer, A. K., of Swanton, iv. 1017, 1034², 1129(2)
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Ward, —, pioneer of Burlington, i. 495²
 grantee of Corinth, ii. 874
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 400²
 m. Philip Stone, i. 17
 Col., of Mass., i. 1021²
 in Civil war, iv. 127²
 Dr. A. M., of Sheffield, i. 418, 448²
 Abel S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
 Almira, of Danby, iii. 651
 Ann M., of Danby, iii. 651
 Ann (Rice) wife of Dr. Spencer Ward, iii. 743
 Arah, of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Artemas, *see* Brown, Charles Farrar, v. pt. 35, 77
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Gen. Artemas, of Shrewsbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 96
 Arunah, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Azariel, of Wellstown, ii. 191
 Barnard, of Poultney, iii. 738²
 of Underhill, *Rev. soldier*, i. 887²
 Benjamin F., of Danby, iii. 651
 Beriah, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Betsey (Harrington), wife of Moses Ward, iii. 651
 Calvin, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
 Catherine, m. Thomas Clark v. pt. 2, 96
 Charles, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885²
 Charles F., of Burlington, i. 509, 511
 Rev. Chauncey, from Fair Haven, of Athens (O.), iii. 738²
 David, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237(2)
 David B., of Danby, iii. 651
 Delia Delight, of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 Rev. E. J., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 559²
 Mrs. E. M., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
 Earl, of Duxbury, iv. 599²
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 Edmond, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
 note
 Edward C., of Greensboro, iii. 230²
 Elijah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
 Elisha, from Poultney, of N. Y., iii. 973², 981²
 sketch, iii. 986²
 Elliot, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 Ephraim, of Corinth, ii. 882², 883²
 Frank E., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
 Dr. George, of Burlington, iv. 1136²
 George Cabot, of Boston, v. 157²
 Dr. George W., of Burlington, i. 504
 Dr. George Whitfield, from Brown- ington, of Upton (Mass.), iii. 300
 Hannah, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 462
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 of Westfield, iii. 352²
 Hannah T. (Brown), 2d wife of Chauncey Ward, iii. 738²
 Hannah (Taft), wife of William Ward, v. pt. 2, 676²
 Hannah W. (Clarke), wife of *Rev. Nathan Ward*, i. 650²
 Henry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37(2)
 Hezekiah, of Duxbury, iv. 599²
 of Montpelier, iv. 550²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²

- Ward, Hiram, of Danby, iii. 651
 Isaac, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Israel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 J., of Derby academy, iii. 182²
 J. Q. A., sculptor, iv. 325²
 James, of Burlington, i. 496
 James U., of Danby, iii. 651
 Jemima, m. Ira Haven, v. pt. 2, 33², 136, 166
 John, of Pittsford, iii. 947
 of Wells, iii. 1191²(2), 1195², 1196²
 John & co., of Montreal, i. 694
 Dr. John A., of Burlington, i. 504
 Joseph, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 of Westfield, iii. 352²
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Julia, m. Charles G. Roel, v. pt. 2, 185
 L. F., at Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 304, 512²
 of Wardsboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 682-3
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 212², 512, 601(2), 634²
 Lafayette, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
 Lois, m. — Cady, i. 221, 2d ed. 220
 Luke, of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Luther, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 Lyman S., of Danby, iii. 651
 Marion, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
 Mark, v. pref. v.
 Martha R., of Fair Haven, iii. 743
 Martin, of Danby, iii. 651
 Moses, of Danby, iii. 594², 599², 651, 665²(2)
 Myron, v. pref. v.
 Nahum, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
 Nathan, of Greensboro, iii. 230²
 Rev. Nathan, of Burlington, i. 504
 sketch, i. 650-1
 in Westfield, iii. 352²
 Nathaniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 Patty (Haywood), 3d wife of Chauncey Ward, iii. 739
 Paul Scott, of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 Perley L. (Scott), wife of Chauncey Ward, iii. 738²
 Phinehas jr., grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Rachel, of Underhill, i. 888²
 Richard, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580², 614²
 Samuel, of Brownington, iii. 92, 97², 200²
 of Granby, i. 990²
 of Plymouth (N. H.), i. 650²
 Samuel Newell, of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 Sarah J., of Danby, iii. 651
 Mrs. Sarah (Read), i. 650²
 Sidney, m. Capt. Elliot Porter, iv. 183², 187
 Solomon, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Solon, of Danby, iii. 651
 Dr. Spencer, from Poultney, of Fair Haven, iii. 743
 Thomas G., of Boston, v. 157²
 W. W., of Lowell (Mass.), v. pt. 35, 59², 60
 Walter, of Danby, iii. 651
 William, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Castleton, iii. 515²
 grantee of Dover, v. pt. 2, 337
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423²
 from Mendon (Mass.), of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 462, 671
 of Pittsford, iii. 942
 of Shaftsbury, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Poultney, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²; iii. 965, 966, 971, 972, 979², 982, 989(2), 991(2), 994², 995; iv. 187
 sketch, iii. 982
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 William jr., of Castleton, iii. 515²
 William H., of Danby, iii. 651
 Warden, Alexander, of Vergennes and Waterbury, ii. 766²
 Henry B., of Burlington, ii. 766²
 J. M., of Bradford, ii. 824
 James, of Barnet, i. 286
 of Stowe, ii. 744²
 of Vergennes, ii. 766²-7
 John, of Stowe, ii. 745
 of Williston, ii. 766²
 William, of Barnet, i. 275, 276, 286(2)
 Wardner, Mrs., of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Amos, of Roxbury, iv. 758(2), 759(2), 760²
 Jacob, of Roxbury, iv. 748², 759², 761, 762²
 James P., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Joel, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Joseph, of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 Sally, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Wardswell, Alpheus, in war of 1812, ii. 391²
 Wardsworth, David, of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Mrs. Laura, of Burlington, i. 655²

- Wardwell, Amos M., of St. Albans, ii. 330²
 Husey, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
- Ware, *Judge*, of Montpelier, iv. 235², 909², 910
Rev., in Berkshire, ii. 112²
 Abigail (Goodell) (Sanderson), wife of Levi Ware, v. pt. 2, 620²
Rev. Avery S., in Eden, ii. 797²
 of Montgomery, ii. 276
 Betsey (Knight), wife of Benjamin Ware, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Cyrus, of Montpelier, iv. 7, 10, 13², 272², 274, 277², 298², 328, 350², 357², 378², 387², 524, 548
 sketch, iv. 440-1
 Cyrus Leonard, of Montpelier, iv. 441
 Eliza, m. George F. Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
 Faddie, m. Roderick J. Richardson, iv. 786²
 Gardner Wheeler, of Montpelier, iv. 278², 441
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 441
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
 George E., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 441
 J. H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
Rev. J. Q. A., of Whiting, on *Rev.* Joseph W. Sawyer, i. 117²-8
 John, of Calais, iv. 176
 of Stanstead, iii. 95²
 Jonathan, of Peacham, ii. 667-8
 of Wrentham (Mass.), iv. 440
 Joseph B., of Putney and Townshend, iv. 1194³, v. pt. 2, 547, 550
 L. G., iv. 325²
 Levi, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Louisa, of Montpelier, iv. 441
 Lucy, m. Dr. Cyrus Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Mary, m. Joel Foster, iv. 441
 Mary (Plummer), wife of Joseph B. Ware, v. pt. 2, 547
 Mercy, m. Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Meseck, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
Rev. Moses, of Brandon, iii. 469
 Patty Miltiah, m. Samuel Caldwell, iv. 441
 Patty (Wheeler), wife of Cyrus Ware, iv. 441
 William, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
Rev. William, i. 542
- Waring, George E. jr., author, iv. 320²
 Warker, Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
- Warland, John, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Owen, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Warm, *Capt.* Jacobus de, of N. Y., at Chimney Point, i. 2(2), 558² and *note*, 559², 560²
 Warmseruph, Uhndrw, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Waumurm, Vendru, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Warn, Henry, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Warner, —, of Braintree, ii. 848 *note*
Dr., of Weathersfield (Conn.), iv. 447
Mrs. (née Ladd), from North Hero, ii. 586²
Rev., in Morgan, iii. 288²
Col., v. pt. 2, 32²
Gen., v. pt. 2, 122
 Abijah, of Burlington, i. 546
 Albert, of Newport, iii. 296
 Allen, of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Almira, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 of Franklin, ii. 224
 Almon, from Poultney, of Castleton, iii. 515², 519², 524², 1062
 Alpha, iv. 143
Col. Alpha, of Hardwick, i. 325, 331², 334
 Austin, from Strafford, of Novee (Ill.), ii. 1075²
 Azel, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Benjamin, of Bennington, i. 144, 164², 2d ed. 146², 166²
 Betsey (Walker), wife of Austin Warner, ii. 1075²
 Bronson, of Swanton, iv. 998, 1057, 1186
 Caroline (Osgood), wife of I. R. Warner, v. pt. 2, 398
 Charles Dudley, of N. Y., v. 167
 Charles F., of Burlington, i. 511
 Chauncey, of Cambridge, ii. 602²
 Dan, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Daniel, of Amherst (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77²
 of Bennington, i. 144, 157², 158², 2d ed. 146², 160(2)
 grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
note
 grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339(2), 340(2), 344
 grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4, 110
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166², 191
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
note
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²

- Warner, Daniel, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455², 464
 of Newport, iii. 304², 305
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219², 253²
Mrs. Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229
Rev. Daniel, of Colchester, i. 777²
 David, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
Dr. E. D., of Addison co., i. 120
 Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 929²
 Ezra, of Chicago, iii. 1140²
 Fordice, of Castleton, iii. 518
 George B., of Northfield, iv. 614
 George F., attorney, i. 473
 Gideon, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624², 625², 648(2), 651
Col. Gideon, iii. 1075 (2)
Rev. H., of Highgate, ii. 335²
 of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 H. H., v. pref. v.
 Hannah, m. Josiah Hawley, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 Harriet, m. Alexander Holton, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Harrison, of Cambridge, ii. 598, 605²
 Helen (Ladd), from North Hero, of Wilmington (Ill.), ii. 566², 570
Mrs. Hester (Hurd), wife of Col. Seth Warner, i. 174, 2d ed. 176
Rev. Horace, of Swanton, iv. 1087²
Capt. Horace, of Cabot, iv. 118
 Horace A., local preacher, iv. 99
Lt. Horace A., of Cabot, iv. 117²
 I. R., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 398
 Isaac, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Burlington, i. 504, 655 *and note*
 of Cambridge, ii. 616²
 of Franklin, ii. 93², 222
 of St. Albans, ii. 348²(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 Isabelle, m. Hunt W. Burrows, v. pt. 2, 289
 J. A., of Castleton, iii. 515²
 of Swanton, iv. 1134
 J. G., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 J. J., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
 J. N., of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 J. P., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
Mrs. J. P., of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Jabez, of Sunderland, i. 239, 2d ed. 238²
 Jacob, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
Gen. James, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 1140²
 James P., of Northfield, iv. 683
 of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Jane (Meech), wife of Joseph Warner, iii. 1140²
 Jane (Spaulding), wife of Dr. Warner, iv. 447
 Japhet L., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Jerusha (Wheeler), of Walnut Fork P. O. (Ia.), iii. 725
 John, in Bennington, ii. 597²
 of Cambridge, ii. 601², 605², 610² *and note*, 612, 621
 sketch, ii. 617²
 of Chittenden, iii. 548(2)
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Cambridge, ii. 600
 of Swanton, iv. 1003², 1056²(2), 1133
Dr. John, from Bennington, of St. Albans, ii. 292, 348²(2), 349(2)
Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Jonas jr., grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Jonathan, of Pittsford, iii. 944², 954²(2)
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Joseph, iii. 1112², 1115²
 of Sudbury, iii. 1137², 1140
Dr. Joseph, of Castleton, iii. 522
 Joseph N., of Swanton, iv. 1128², 1186
 Joshua, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219², 253²
 Julia, m. Francis S. Hollister, iii. 918
 Justus, of Burlington, i. 504
Capt. Justus, of Burlington, ii. 346
Mrs. L. S., poem, i. 73
 Laura S., m. Gurdon Randall, iv. 645
 Laura Scott, m. Frances V. Randall, iv. 706²
 Lefy, of Newport, iii. 296
 Louisa, m. Nathaniel Goodale, ii. 685²
 Luke K., of Newark, v. pt. 2, 47², 49
 Luther, of Putney and Braintree, iv. 706²
 M. D., of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Maria (Bates), 2d wife of Joseph Warner, iii. 1140²
 Mark, from Northampton (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 929²
 Mark jr., from Pawlet, of Chicago, iii. 918, 929²
 Martin, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Mary, m. — Bott, iii. 1140²
 Morse, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Moses, in Corinth, Rev. soldier, ii. 874²(2)

- Warner, Nickerson, of Cabot, iv. 91²(2)
 Noahdiah, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Oliver, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Oliver A., of Cabot, iv. 104²(2), 105²
 Oliver C., of Cabot, iv. 103²
 Oliver J., of Cabot, iv. 99
 Omri, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Orange, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Patty (Knowlton), wife of Daniel Warner, v. pt. 2, 464
Dr. Pearly, of Essex, i. 784
 Phebe, m. Samuel Presson, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Polly, m. Natt Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148
 Polly (Caulkins), wife of Truman Warner, iv. 1056²
 Ralph W., of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Reuben, in Bennington, i. 144, 164², 2d ed. 146², 166²
 of Swanton, iv. 1058²
 Roswell, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341
 Sally (née Cone), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Salmon, of Franklin, ii. 220², 222, 225²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 57
 of Cabot, Rev. soldier, iv. 79, 103, 104, 105, 119
 pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 244, 254²
 of Newport, iii. 296(2), 297, 304², 305
 of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77
 Samuel W., of Lowell, iii. 280², 281(2)
 Sarah, m. James Miller, v. pt. 2, 47², 170², 204²
 m. Joseph Jackman, iv. 677
 Sarah F., m. Azarias Williams, i. 977²(2)
 Sarah (Field), wife of Samuel Warner, v. pt. 3, 77
 Selah, of Landgrove, i. 198
 Col. Seth, i. 5, 16², 50², 51(2), 87², 97², 98², 107, 123 *note*, 125², 126, 127, 129², 132², 134², 144, 150², 151, 152(2), 153², 156, 157², 164², 172(2), 173, 175²(2), 176, 177²(2), 181, 186, 188, 233, 258, 301², 489², 559, 638, 661² *note*, 662, 767², 768², 769, 770, 771, 772, 2d ed. 130², 134, 136, 146², 153(2), 154(2), 155², 158², 160, 166², 173², 174(2), 175, 177², 178, 182², 187², 189; ii. 351², 389², 583², 597², 622(2); iii. 410, 557², 558(2), 582², 585, 644², 650, 760, 872², 873, 922², 969², 988², 1031², 1074, 1083², 1084, 1092, 1096, 1184², 1192; iv. 11, 247², 253, 323, 509², 706², 1112², 1190; v. pt. 2, 508; v. pt. 3⁵, 14², 15², 16², 17², 19, 21², 26², 61(2), 64²
 sketch, i. 173²-4, 2d ed. 175²-6
 in Arlington, iii. 557
 in Clarendon, iii. 556(2)
 at Hubbardton, i. 154, 155, 2d ed. 156²; iii. 511², 749², 750, 759²
 at Manchester, i. 202, 2d ed. 201²; iii. 586
 at Vergennes, i. 11(2)
 at Bennington battle, i. 156², 157(2), 2d ed. 158², 159
 at Dorset convention, i. 185², 2d ed. 186
 Sibyl, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Spencer, of Pawlet, iii. 929²
 Tamar, m. Remember Baker, i. 123
 note, 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Truman, of Swanton, iv. 1056²
 Willard, of Ala., v. pt. 2, 464(2)
 grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 of Pawlet, iii. 929²
 William K., of Georgia, ii. 245
 Warner & Spaulding, of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Warners, i. 909
 of Bennington, i. 124
 Warren, —, of Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 515²
 from Dedham (Mass.), of Peru, i. 212, 2d ed. 210²
 of Middlesex, iv. 395
 of Stanbridge (Conn.), ii. 286²
 of Waterbury, iv. 821², 838², 870
 m. George W. Bailey, iv. 504²
 m. William Y. Ripley, iii. 1100
Dea., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716²
Dr., of Cabot, iv. 101²
 of Pittsford, iii. 950²
Eld., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408, 417
Rev. in Stowe, ii. 711
 in Strafford, ii. 1083
 of Waterbury, iv. 850², 916²
Capt., of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390²
Corp. A. W., of Bennington, i. 260²
 Abel K., of Berlin, iv. 504²
 Abijah, of Castleton, iii. 525²
 from Litchfield (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 689
 Adams, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Aden, of Eden, ii. 624²
 Albert T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 Alfred, of Middlesex, iv. 245²
 Almon F., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Annah, m. Ira Richards, iii. 127²
 Mrs. Anne, poem, iii. 1188

- Warren, Barnard, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
Lt. Barnard A., of Brattleboro, v. 42(2), 48
 Benjamin, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
Dr. Benjamin F., from Albany (Vt.), of Concord (N. H.), iii. 61, 64²
 Betsey, m. Benjamin Ballard jr., i. 212, 2d ed. 210²
 Betsey (Russell), 2d wife of Jonas Warren, iii. 127²
 C. C., of Waterbury, iv. 833
 C. H., of Rockingham, i. 259²
 Calvin, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 680
 of Stowe, ii. 714²⁻⁵
 Charles Herbert, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 680²
 Clark, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Daniel, of Newport, iii. 304
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
Rev. Daniel, in Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 of Essex, i. 788
 in Lowell, iii. 272
 of Waterbury, iv. 821², 822
 David, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²(2)
 juror, i. 466²
Col. David, of Brandon, iii. 468
 Dunford, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Dwight, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 E., of Troy (N. Y.), i. 628
 E. D., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Edward J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 Edward Jenner, from Wardsboro, of N. C., v. pt. 2, 677², 680
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 679
 Elizabeth, m. Elisha Parlin, iii. 112, 127²(2)
 Elizabeth (Baker), wife of Jonas Warren, iii. 127²
 Elon, of Stowe, ii. 734
 Emily, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Emily (Tinkham), wife of Rev. Otis Warren, v. pt. 2, 477
 Eunice Lincoln, of Charleston, iii. 128
Capt. Frank E., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 680²
 George, of Fair Haven, iii. 700², 709, 745²; iv. 573²
 from Millbury (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 George jr., from Fair Haven, of N. Y. iii. 739
 George W., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Gideon, iii. 558²(2)
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Sunderland, i. 239(2), 2d ed. 238²
 of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149
Col. Gideon, in Rev. war, ii. 389², 390²
 Gilman & Son, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 Gratia Knight, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 H. D., of Lowell, iii. 270
 H. S., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Hannah K., of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Harriet Vail, of Charleston, iii. 128
Gen. Hastings, of Middlebury, i. 53², 256; iii. 1100
 Hattie S., m. Charles Waste, v. pt. 2, 713²
 Henry W., of Stowe, ii. 767
 Hepsibeth, of Charleston, iii. 127²
 Hepsibeth 2d, m. Chauncey Fuller, iii. 127²(2)
 Huldah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Huldah (Winchester), wife of Jonathan Warren, v. pt. 2, 452
 Ichabod B., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Ira, of Charleston, iii. 108², 114², 128(2)
 Ira 2d, of Charleston, iii. 128
 Isaac, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d. ed. 146²
Dea. Isaac, of Charleston (Mass.), i. 55
 J., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
Dr. J. H., of Boston, v. 167
Dr. J. P., of Wardsboro and Brattleboro, v. 43², 181; v. pt. 2, 671, 675, 676
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 680
 Jabez, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 of Sunderland, i. 239, 2d ed. 238²
 Jacob, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Mrs. Jacob, ii. 706²⁻⁷
 James, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702, 703
Capt. James, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
 Jane, m. Nathaniel B. Curtis, iv. 153²
 Jarvis, iii. 739
 Jemima, m. Cyril Goodale, ii. 686
 Jennie, from Wardsboro, of Mich., v. pt. 2, 680²
 Joel, from Northboro (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 60, 1188²
 John, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 119
 of Fair Haven, iii. 690²
 of Hardwick, iii. 128²
 of Pawlet, iii. 879

- Warren, *Dr. John*, of Boston, ii. 1151²
Dr. John P., of Brattleboro,
 Newfane and Wardsboro, v. 116²;
 v. pt. 2, 430, 488, 675², 677²(2),
 678(2), 726²
 hist. of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 671-83
Lt. John Wheelock, of Wardsboro, v.
 pt. 2, 678, 680²
Jonas, of Charleston, iii. 108(2),
 111², 114²(2), 115(2), 126(2),
 127-8
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 552²
Jonas jr., of Charleston, iii. 108(2),
 119(2), 127², 128²
Jonathan, iii. 1037²
Capt. Jonathan, of Marlboro, v. pt.
 2, 449², 452(2)
 Rev. soldier, ii. 390²
Jonathan 3d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 452
Joseph, from Waterbury, of Buffalo,
 iv. 851²
 of Mass., i. 151², 2d ed. 154
Gen. Joseph, of Boston, v. 86²; v.
 pt. 2, 60
Joshua, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
Knights W., from Albany, of Ports-
 mouth ((N. H.)), iii. 61²
Leander, of Middlesex, iv. 223²,
 236²(2), 237²
Lester, of Calais, iv. 174
Rev. Lester, of Barre, iv. 31²
 of Calais, iv. 146(2), 175
 hist. Universalist parish in
 Calais, iv. 145²-7
 of East Montpelier, iv. 576²
 of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 in Marshfield, iv. 208(2), 209
 of Plainfield, iv. 729
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144
Levi, from Peacham, of Albany, iii.
 50, 61, 64²
Levi jr., of Albany, iii. 61(2)
Linus A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 703, 722
Louisa, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
Lovell, of Middlesex, iv. 227
Lovewell, of Middlesex, iv. 222²,
 223(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 568
Lucy, m. Asa Wentworth, v. pt. 2,
 515²
 m. Daniel Higby, v. pt. 2, 452
Lucy 2d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
Lucy Maynard (Wheelock), wife of
Dr. J. P. Warren, v. pt. 2, 680
Luke, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
Lurviah (Anderson), 3d wife of
Jonas Warren, iii. 128
Lydia M., of Montpelier, iv. 329²
Mark, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
Mary E., m. Rev. James Tufts jr.,
 v. pt. 2, 671
Master C., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
N. S., of Stowe, ii. 712², 715
Rev. Obed, of Salem (N. Y.), iii.
 991²
Oliver, of Charleston and Morgan,
 iii. 128(2), 286, 395²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 552²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477
Dr. Orin W., from Albany, of Cal.,
 iii. 61(2), 64²
Otis, of Bethlehem (N. H.), iii.
 127², 128²
Rev. Otis, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 203, 349², 461(2), 485², 487
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 477
Philena, wife of James Warren, v.
 pt. 2, 703
Phineas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
Pliny, of Bethel, iii. 128²
 of Charleston, iii. 128
Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 328
Polly (Knight), wife of Thomas
 Warren, v. pt. 2, 452
Reuben, of Swanton, iv. 1058²
Roelzo, of Stowe, ii. 715
Roxy (Hutchinson), wife of Jonas
 Warren jr., iii. 127²
Rufus, of Middlesex, iv. 223², 236²,
 237²
Sally, m. Hiram W. Merrill, iii. 128
Samuel, of Belvidere, ii. 595
 of Middlesex, iv. 246²
Rev. Samuel Mills, of Peru, i. 212,
 2d ed. 210²
Samuel R., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 678
Sarah, of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 512
Mrs. Sarah A., m. Isaac W. Brown,
 iv. 630²
Sarah (Adams), wife of Jonathan
 Warren 3d, v. pt. 2, 452
Sarah (Sawtell); 2d wife of Jona-
 than Warren, v. pt. 2, 452
Sophrone (Parker), wife of Linus
 A. Warren, v. pt. 2, 703, 722
Stephen, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 670², 673²(2)
Susan, m. David Adams, v. pt. 2,
 449², 452
Thomas, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 552²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
W. L., of Montpelier, iv. 553
Rev. Waters, from Ludlow, of Berk-
 shire, ii. 114
Willard, of Eden, ii. 626
William, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 of Stowe, ii. 717

- Warren, *Mrs.* William, of Stowe, ii. 717
 William W., of Albany, iii. 61²
 Zebina, of Middlesex, iv. 250
 Warren & Sproat, of Fair Haven, iii.
 700², 702
 Warriner, *Mrs.*, of Brattleboro, v. 58
Capt., of Brattleboro, v. 48
 Anna, m. Abijah Caryl, v. pt. 2,
 163²
 Benjamin H., of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 Chloe, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
Dea. Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Fanny M., of Wells River, ii. 955²
Rev. Francis, of Waterford, i. 431²
 Howard, of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 Martha, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 Warring & Bisbee, of Poughkeepsie
 (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 527
 Warwick, *Earl* of, i. 281
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 25, 26
 Wasburn, Laura, from Greensboro, of
 Lowell, iii. 273
 Washburn, —, in Grand Isle, ii. 526²
 of Randolph, ii. 1037
 in Rutland and Middlebury, iii.
 1046² *note*
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600,
 602²
 m. — Sargent, v. pt. 2, 589
 m. D. S. Wheatley, iv. 530
Dr., of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed.
 203²
Eld., in Pittsford, iii. 946²
Esq., of Randolph, ii. 1053
Gov., of Conn., iii. 172
Judge, of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 246²
Rev., in Marshfield, iv. 206²
 of Royalton, ii. 860; iii. 215²
Gen., of Woodstock, i. 476²; ii. 743²,
 744, 745(2), 760, 767, 1114²; iv.
 708
Rev. A. C., in Northfield, iv. 654²
 A. H., of Vernon, v. pref. v., v. pt.
 2, 279, 287²; 300², 318(2), 321²,
 324²
 hist. of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 273-327
 Abiah, of Middletown (Conn.), v.
 pt. 2, 280²
 Abigail (Washburn), wife of
 Cephas Washburn, ii. 1051
 Abisha, i. 638
 from Salisbury (Conn.), pioneer
 of Middlebury, i. 52
 Abner, from Middleboro (Mass.), of
 Randolph, ii. 989², 1050²(2)
Dr. Abner jr., of Randolph, ii. 1050²
 Almira E. (Ferris), wife of Gov. P.
 T. Washburn, iv. 1105²
 Almira P. (Hopkins), wife of Gov.
 P. T. Washburn, iv. 1117²
 Amasa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231,
 619²
 Amasa jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Amos, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285²
 Angeline, m. Ezra Edson, iii. 790²
 Ann Elizabeth (Barnes), wife of
 George Otis, ii. 1063²
 Albert Henry, from Putney, of Cal.,
 ii. 1064
 Alexander Campbell, of Putney, ii.
 1064
 Artemas, from Hardwick (Mass.),
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280², 312
 Artemus H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Asa, of Plainfield, iv. 717²(2), 718,
 727²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 217, 230,
 246²
Mrs. Asa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Asa, from Randolph, of Bates
 (Ill.), ii. 1063(2)
 Asa jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227
Col. Asahel, of Greensboro, iii. 41²,
 213, 215, 216²(2), 217²(2), 369²;
 iv. 97
 of Montpelier, ii. 688; iv. 327²,
 469², 530
 Asahel C., of Montpelier, iv. 551²
 Azel, of Middleboro (Mass.), and
 Randolph, ii. 1050², 1051
Rev. Azel, of Royalton, iv. 66²
Rev. Azel jr., from Berlin, of Mid-
 dletown, iv. 67
 Barbery (Craig), wife of Asa
 Washburn, ii. 1063²
 Benjamin Franklin, of Putney, ii.
 1063²
 Bethuel, grantee of Montpelier, iv.
 254²
 C. S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 324²
Rev. Cephas, of Randolph, ii. 999²,
 1051, 1065²
 Charles, of Randolph, ii. 1008, 1063²
 Clara Morse, of Randolph, ii. 1063²
 Clarissa, from Hardwick (Mass.), of
 Bangor (Me.), v. pt. 2, 280²
 Cornelia Jane (Boston), wife of
 Lucius Washburn, ii. 1063²
 Cyrus, of Mass., sketch, v. pt. 2,
 281-4
Dr. Cyrus, from Hardwick (Mass.),
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 303,
 306², 309, 314², 319(2), 320²,
 324²(2), 331
 on Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt, v.
 pt. 2, 291²
 on Arad Hunt 2d, v. pt. 2, 290
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 280
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 280-1
 Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1057²

- Washburn, *Dr. Daniel*, iv. 787
 of Brookfield and Stowe, i.
 524²; ii. 702², 726², 863
 from Middleboro (Mass.), of
 Randolph, ii. 1050², 1051
 Deborah, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Dolly, of Hardwick (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 280²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Dorothy (Newhall), wife of Ebene-
 zer Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281
 Dwight H., from Vernon, of Phila.,
 v. pt. 2, 324²
 E. H., of Montpelier, iv. 378², 379
 Ebenezer, of Hardwick (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 280², 281
Rev. Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 of Rutland, iii. 1044²
 on Vergennes circuit, i. 57
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280(2)
 Edward A., of Colchester, ii. 767
 Edward Payson, of Putney, ii. 1064
 Edwin Darwin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 324²(2)
 Eleanor, m. *Rev. E. C. Tracy*, ii.
 1051
 Electa (Stratton), wife of *Dr. Cyrus*
 Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281, 331
 Elizabeth, from Middleboro (Mass.),
 of Randolph, ii. 1050²
 m. *Dr. Ezekiel Bissell*, ii. 1014²
 wife of *James Washburn*, ii.
 1050²
 Elizabeth (Bascom), wife of *Edwin*
 D. Washburn, v. pt. 2, 324²(2)
 Elizabeth Rebecca (Harding), wife
 of *William Washburn*, ii. 1063²
 Emeline, m. *Chester G. Grant*, v. 163
 Emory, of Leicester (Mass.), iv.
 430²
 Ephraim, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 of Plainfield, iv. 717², 718
 Franklin Bryant, of Vernon, v. pt.
 2, 324²
 Gamaliel, of Montpelier, iv. 351,
 352², 353(2), 530, 562², 567-8,
 717²
 George B., from Vernon, of Hart-
 ford (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 318²
Dr. George C., of Montpelier and
 Waterbury, iv. 530
 George Otis, from Randolph, of
 Waverly (Mo.), ii. 1063²
Mrs. Hannah, of Winooski, i. 938²
 Hannah Maria, of Putney, v. pt. 2,
 259²
 Harriet H., of Montpelier, iv. 395²
Dr. Hercules, from Randolph, of
 Georgia, ii. 243; iv. 156²
 Huldah, m. *Abner Weston*, ii.
 1050²(2), 1052²
 m. *Rev. Daniel Wild*, ii. 1051
 Huldah (Sears), wife of *Jonah*
 Washburn, ii. 1050²
 Isaac, of Croydon, iv. 715(2), 716,
 717²
 Isaac jr., from Plainfield, of Lisle
 (N. Y.), and Ind., iv. 717²(2),
 718
 J. W. F., of Montpelier, iv. 332,
 353(2), 354(2), 355
 James, of Middleboro (Mass.), ii.
 1050²
 Jean (Bruce), wife of *Albert Henry*
 Washburn, ii. 1064
 Jeremiah, of Lyndon, i. 342²(2)
 of Sutton, i. 423²; v. pt. 3⁴,
 21², 27, 29, 35
 Jerusha, of Whiting and Middle-
 bury, i. 116
 John, of Duxbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 280²
 from England, ii. 1063
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 of Putney, ii. 1064
 John jr., ii. 1063
 Johnnie H., drowned, iv. 332
 Jonah, from Middleboro (Mass.),
 of Randolph, ii. 849, 1052²
 sketch, ii. 1050²
 Jonah jr., from Middleboro (Mass.),
 of Randolph, ii. 1050²(2)
 Joseph, ii. 1063
 of Bridgewater (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 280²
 Joseph jr., of Middletown (Conn.),
 v. pt. 2, 280², 281
 Joseph 2d, ii. 1063
 Josiah, from Middleboro (Mass.),
 of Randolph, ii. 999, 1050², 1051
 Judah, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Julius, of Putney, ii. 1064
 Justus W. F., of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Keziah (Stoddard), wife of *Amasa*
 Washburn, v. pt. 2, 619²
 L., of Randolph, ii. 1040²
 L. M., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Laura, m. *Horace Maynard*, ii. 1051
 Levi, of Randolph, ii. 1061², 1063²
 Levi Martin, of Randolph, ii. 1063²
 Lizzie (Moody), wife of *Franklin*
 B. Washburn, v. pt. 2, 324²
 Lorenzo, of Brandon, iii. 472²
 Lucia, m. *Rev. Austin Hazen*, ii.
 1051; iv. 66²
 Lucinda W. B., hist. of Vernon, v.
 pt. 2, 273-327
 Lucius, from Randolph, of Lockhart
 (Tex.), ii. 1063²
 Lucretia, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Lucy, in Brookfield, ii. 862
 m. *Asahel Woodward*, ii. 1050²,
 1051
 Lucy (Hathaway), 3d wife of *Dr.*
 Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281²

- Washburn, Luther, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Lydia, of Sheldon, ii. 472
 M. A., of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Martha Ascenath, of Randolph, ii. 1063²
 Martha C., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Mary, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 m. Samuel Sargent, v. pt. 2, 246²(2)
 Mary (Johnson), wife of Joseph Washburn, v. pt. 2, 280²
 Mercy, m. Lemuel Bradley, i. 638
 Miles, from Montpelier, of Boston, iv. 530
 of Plainfield, iv. 717²(2), 719
 Minerva, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 619²
 m. Rev. — Orr, ii. 1051
 Olive, m. Zenas Wood, ii. 1050²
 Olive (Standish), wife of Abner Washburn, ii. 1050²
 Mrs. P. F., on Seth Washburn, ii. 1063
 Patty (Campbell), 2d wife of Seth Washburn, ii. 1063²
 Percy Fitch, from Vernon, of Racine (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 324²
 Gov. Peter T., i. 438², 559², 560(2); iv. 272, 294², 296², 299(2), 587, 639², 854², 1105², 1117²; v. pt. 2, 733
 Phebe (Cushman), wife of Josiah Washburn, ii. 1051
 Phineas, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Polly (Howland), wife of Asa Washburn, iv. 717²
 Precilla, of Plainfield, iv. 717²
 m. Alden Freeman, iv. 716
 Prudentia (Flint), wife of Levi Washburn, ii. 1061², 1063²
 Rev. R., in Huntington, i. 827²
 R. Emily, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Randolph, of Stowe, ii. 701, 712
 Rebecca (Paine), wife of Seth Washburn, ii. 1063²
 Reuben, of Highgate, ii. 420
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224, 259²
 Rev. Reuben, of Brandon, iii. 474
 in Richford, ii. 284²
 Reuben Hubbard, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512(2)
 Rhoda (Field), 2d wife of Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281
 Roxana Stratton, m. N. H. Bryant, v. pt. 2, 319
 Royal, ii. 585(2) *and note*
 of Royalton and Burlington, ii. 1051
 Sally Eddy, wife of Jonah jr., ii. 1050²
 Sally (Skinner), wife of Azel Washburn, ii. 1051
 Salmon, of Montpelier, iv. 350²
 Samantha, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Samuel F., of Goshen, iv. 1191²
 Sarah, of Middletown (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 280²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 619²
 m. Horace Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Sarah (Evarts), wife of Dr. Hercules Washburn, ii. 243
 Semantha, m. Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
 Seth, ii. 1063, 1064
 grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Leicester, v. pt. 2, 246²
 of Middletown (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 280²
 from Putney, of Randolph, ii. 1042², 1061², 1063
 of Waverly (Mo.), ii. 1063²
 Seth Caswell, of Randolph, ii. 1063(2)
 Seth Munroe, of Randolph, ii. 1063²
 Stephen, of Manchester, i. 201, 202, 203, 2d ed. 202²
 Stephen Paine, of Randolph, ii. 1063²
 Susan, of Hardwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 280²
 Susannah, m. Rev. — Finney, ii. 1051
 Thirza, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Thomas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 Dea. Virgil, ii. 1063
 of Randolph and Northfield, iv. 648², 654, 655²
 W. L. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 William, of Brighton, i. 952², 953
 of Randolph, ii. 1063(2)
 Corp. William L., of Montpelier, iv. 526²(2)
 Z. K., of Maidstone, i. 1043²
 Z. K. & Sons, of Guildhall, i. 996²
 Mrs. Zerviah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Washburn & co., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Washburne, Dr., iv. 915²
 of Georgia, ii. 247
 Rev. Ebenezer, of Charlotte, i. 742
 Dr. G. O., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Isaiah, pioneer of Sherburne, iii. 1121
 Washington, Lt., at Vergennes, i. 107
 Capt., i. 296
 Pres. George, i. 265²(2), 230, 268(2), 296, 484(2), 539, 565², 570², 591, 605², 615, 621², 667, 765, 779², 919, 920², 922, 942, 943, 1066; ii. 231, 375(2), 557²(2), 664², 665², 775(2), 795, 837², 840, 924, 925²(2), 929-31, 943(2), 958², 979, 1129²; iii. 99², 195², 265², 565², 598, 606, 614², 617, 920, 1024², 1025, 1039², 1095², 1154², 1155, 1156²; iv. 79², 127², 254², 256², 294², 325², 338, 429,

- Washington, *Pres. George—continued*
 469², 622², 861; v. 66², 87, 93²,
 169²; v. pt. 2, 47, 63, 121, 151²,
 371, 594², 599, 674(2), 721²; v.
 pt. 3, 45; v. pt. 3², 13, 21, 25²
- Washmore, Seth, grantee of Somerset,
 v. pt. 2, 528²
- Wasson, David H., of East Montpelier,
 iv. 589³
 Moses, of Corinth, ii. 883²
 Robert, of Corinth, ii. 883²
 Thomas, of Corinth, ii. 882²
- Waste, —, in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704
 m. Lyman Stone, v. pt. 2, 713²
 Amelia, m. Diodorus Sawyer, v. pt.
 2, 713²
 Bezaleel, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528,
 529
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713(2)
 Charles, of Ohio, v. pt. 2, 713
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713²
 Mrs. Charles, m. Ebenezer Waste jr.,
 v. pt. 2, 713²
 Charles H., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 712
 Deborah, m. Levi Sumner, v. pt. 2,
 713²
 Ebenezer, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713(2),
 723²
 Ebenezer jr., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 713(2)
 Mrs. Ebenezer (née Waste), v. pt.
 2, 713²
 George E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 713²
 Hattie S. (Warren), wife of Charles
 Waste, v. pt. 2, 713²
 Joanna, wife of Bezaleel Waste, v.
 pt. 2, 713(2)
 Lewis Sanford, from Whitingham,
 of Mich., v. pt. 2, 713²
 Lucinda, 2d wife of Ebenezer
 Waste jr., v. pt. 2, 713²
 Lydia, m. Reuben Green, v. pt. 2,
 708, 713²(2)
 Lydia (Baldwin), wife of Ebenezer
 Waste, v. pt. 2, 713
 Rebecca (Fuller), wife of Ebenezer
 Waste jr., v. pt. 2, 713²
 Uriah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713²
 Wate, Benjamin, in Burlington, i. 491²
 Waterbury, Catherine, m. (1) — Car-
 man, (2) Myron Winslow, i. 930²
 Capt. David, i. 5²
 Gen. David, surrendered, i. 80, 664,
 665
 Rev. J. B., of N. Y., i. 930²
- Waterhouse, Abigail, m. John Mitchell,
 iii. 1019
 G. G., of Brighton, i. 953², 956
- Waterman, —, of Georgia, ii. 247
 m. Thomas Pollard, ii. 141²
- Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
 in Marshfield, iv. 207
- Maj.*, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
- Abigail (Morse), m. Nathaniel
 Carpenter, iv. 709²
- Antony, grantee of Westfield, iii.
 343²
- Araunah, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
 629²
 of Montpelier, iv. 14, 272², 273²,
 276(2), 300², 301(2), 302(2),
 328, 334, 408², 444, 524, 548
 sketch, iv. 438-40
 from Norwich (Conn.), of John-
 son, ii. 671²-2
- Araunah jr., of Johnson, ii. 672
- Asa, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
- Benjamin, of Orange, ii. 969²
- Bert, of Roxbury and Burlington,
 iv. 746
- Betsey, of Barre, iv. 37
- Charles, of Albany, iii. 67(2)
- Rev. D.*, of Charleston, iii. 116²
- Dyar, of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 of Orange, ii. 956², 957
- E. L., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
 of Roxbury, iv. 747², 752²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14, 15
- Ebenezer L., from Conn., of Rox-
 bury, iv. 746
- Ellman, in Barre, iv. 41
- Fanny, of Montpelier, iv. 396
- Frederick H., attorney, i. 473²
- Heman A., of Johnson, iv. 1192
- Henry, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128,
 1137
- J., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
- James, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
- Mrs. Job, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Joseph, of Johnson, ii. 96, 587(2),
 1013, 1021², 1023²; iv. 438²
- Lucy (Flint), wife of Joseph Water-
 man, ii. 1013, 1021², 1023²
- Lydia, m. Adin Smith, iv. 645²
- M. N., of Orange, ii. 957
- Mary, m. Capt. Jedediah Hyde, ii.
 635²
 m. John Wood, iv. 519²
- Mehitable (Dodge), 2d wife of
 Araunah Waterman, iv. 438²
- Mrs. Rebecca (Noyes), wife of
 Araunah Waterman, iv. 438²
- Thomas, of Johnson, iv. 438²
 of Franklin co., ii. 92², 587,
 673²
 hist. of Johnson, ii. 669²-80
- Capt. Thomas*, i. 672; ii. 800
- V. W., of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
- Vernon W., of Morristown, ii. 800²;
 iv. 438²
- Volney W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
- W. F., of Montpelier, iv. 355²

- Waterman, W. F. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 William, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Waterous, James, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Waters, —, at Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 39
 of Johnson, ii. 671²
 Fr., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Abel, surveyor of Burlington, i. 493
 Amos, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 of Waterbury, iv. 819, 828
 Betsey, m. Moses Colton, iii. 735
 Cynthia, m. Jonathan Crandall, iii. 619²
 David, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 Ebenezer, in Braintree, ii. 845²
 grantee of Calais, iv. 131², 132
 surveyed Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4(2), 43², 71
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254², 258(2), 259
Rev. J., in Hardwick, i. 327²
 Jane A., m. Hiland H. Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378², 383, 385, 386²(2)
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Lydia A., m. Moses Colton, iii. 735
 Phineas, of Waterbury, iv. 821²
 Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Reuben, of Calais, iv. 117
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Reuben D., of Calais, iv. 136², 147², 165², 176²
 Samuel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 of Pittsford, iii. 940², 942
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Sarah, of St. Albans, ii. 334
 Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Watkins, —, of Brandon, iii. 1097
 from Stowe, of Ill., ii. 710²
Dea., of Essex, i. 779
 A. G., of Montgomery, ii. 275²
Dea. Alvin J., of Essex, i. 788²
 D. H., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
Rev. D. H., in Belvidere, ii. 594, 769²
Rev. D. W., in Morristown, ii. 686
 David, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
Rev. David H., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Dr. E. V., of Newbury, ii. 944², 945
 George, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Henry, of Rutland and Potsdam (N. Y.), iii. 1064
 Howard, of Fletcher, ii. 201²
Eld. Howard, ii. 688²
 James, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Jared, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Moses, of Rutland, iii. 1080², 1081
 Oscar, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Patience, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
Rev. R. A., of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
 from Stowe and Coventry, of Turner Jet. (Ill.), sketch, ii. 710-11
Mrs. R. A., from Stowe, of Ill., ii. 710²
Rev. Ralden A., of Coventry, iii. 152², 156(2), 296
 Watrous, Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 498, 551²
Rev. E. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Erastus, of Montpelier, iv. 263², 276², 350², 352, 387², 497², 498²
Mrs. Erastus, iv. 497-8
 Erastus B., of Montpelier, iv. 498(2)
 Sophia, author, i. 559; iv. 122, 295, 320², 395²
 m. — Bemis, iv. 294², 498²
 wife of Erastus Watrous, iv. 263²
 Watso, John, *St. Francois Indian*, i. 32
 note
 Watson, —, of Montpelier, iv. 310
Mrs. (née Snow), of Mass., iv. 529
Rev., of Coventry, iii. 351²
 in Glover, iii. 207
Col., iii. 723
 A. D., of Swanton, iv. 1130
Miss A. J., of Goddard Seminary, iv. 26²
 B., of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Benjamin, of Fair Haven, iii. 730, 735
 Betsey, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 C., of Barre, iv. 42
 C. A., of Calais, iv. 136
 Charles, of Calais, iv. 140²
 Daniel, of Highgate, ii. 264², 265, 420²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 E. C., of Hartford, iv. 897, 906²
 Ebenezer, of Barton, iii. 374²
 Edwin C., of Worcester, iv. 889², 891, 892
Judge Edwin C., of Hartford, iv. 886²
 Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Niles, ii. 911
 Elkanah, grantee of Barton, iii. 712, 82²
 writer, iv. 6, 300², 301 *and note*, 302², 303, 304
 Esther (Brown), wife of Oliver Watson, iv. 897
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 279², 409
 Henry, of Lyndon, i. 344

- Watson, Henry L., of Guildhall, i. 948, 1005(2)
 Jacob, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 grantee of Underhill, i. 8862
note
 James, of Danville, i. 3142
 of Fairfax, ii. 4022
 James Y., of Fair Haven, iii. 7012, 709, 737, 745
 of Salem (N. Y.), iii. 680
 John, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4322
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 2822
 of St. Albans, ii. 4722
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Joseph, of Lemington, i. 1015
Capt. Joseph, of Barre, iv. 282
Col. Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 729(2), 730
 Joshua, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 grantee of Underhill, i. 8862
note
 Julia Emma (Hathaway), wife of Charles Watson, iv. 1402
 L. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 45, 502
 Leonard, of Lyndon, i. 344
 Matthew, grantee of Cabot, iv. 752
 Nancy L. (Darling), wife of Dr. Oliver L. Watson, iv. 893
 Dr. O. L., of Middlesex, iv. 238
 of Topsham, ii. 11072
 Oliver, of Worcester, iv. 8862, 8872, 8882, 893, 895, 897, 9022
 Mrs. Oliver (née Brown), iv. 8862
 Dr. Oliver L., of W. Topsham, iv. 8862
 of Worcester, iv. 893
 Oramel H., of Topsham, ii. 11102, 1111
 Orange co. officer, ii. 8062(2)
 Parmenas, of Holland, iii. 233, 3812
 Ralph, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 6722
 Robert, of Richford, ii. 428
 Mrs. S. A., poem, ii. 364
 Sally, m. Joshua Quinton jr., iii. 735
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 10622
 Sarah Myra (Witherell), wife of Col. Joseph Watson, iii. 7292
 Sherman, of Barre, iv. 42
 Susan, m. Royal Dennis, iii. 745
 Timothy, of Benson, iii. 4072, 4082, 4172
 Titus, grantee of Morgan, iii. 2822
 of Poultney, iii. 9722, 9822
 W. C., ii. 802
 William, grantee of Morgan, iii. 2822
 of Plymouth (Mass.), ii. 911
Capt. William, of Poultney, iii. 9732, 974, 983-4
 of St. John's (P. Q.), i. 700
 Winslow C., of Manchester, iv. 3232
 Watt, *Dr.*, ii. 10692
 James, of Scotland, i. 6852
 Watt & Bolton, of England, i. 686
 Watters, Marston, in Barre, iv. 41
 Wattles, William, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 6292
 Watts, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Chandler 2d, of Stowe, ii. 767
 Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 707
 Daniel C., of Stowe, ii. 7672
 George R., of Stowe, ii. 7442
 Isaac, i. 245, 252, 5682; ii. 1452; iii. 1542; iv. 3202
 Isaac N., of Peacham, iv. 11912
 Lt. Jonas, of Cabot, iv. 782
 Lyman S., of Peacham, i. 360, 3672
 Nicholas, i. 1002
 Mrs. Ruth, of Peacham, i. 3622
 Samuel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 32
 Zenas, of Waterbury, iv. 8712
 Waugh, *Bishop*, of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Anna of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Betsey, of Montpelier, iv. 3272
 John, of Calais, iv. 1762
 of Marshfield, iv. 2002, 216
 Nancy, of East Montpelier, iv. 5842
 of Montpelier, iv. 3322
 Robert, of Marshfield, iv. 200(2), 201
 Way, —, of Newbury, ii. 920
 Delia (Eggleston), wife of E. L. Way, iii. 622
 Deliverance, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 422
 E. L., of Manchester, i. 200; iii. 622
 Frederick A., of Andover, iv. 11922
 Harris, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 40
 James, of Sutton, v. pt. 34 132, 17, 202, 212, 40(2), 45(2)
 Margaret W., m. Daniel Kellogg jr., v. pt. 2, 5962
 Martin, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 202, 45, 46
 Rev. N. O., in Groton, iv. 1167
 of Lunenburg, i. 1019
 Nathan, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 462
 Wells, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 202, 422, 452
 William, of Lyndon, i. 3472
 Waybo, Thomas, of Charleston, iii. 118
 Wayland, *Rev.* Francis, of Brown Univ., i. 3482, 530
 H. L., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5422
 Wayler, Caroline E.. m. Charles Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 7092
 Wayne, Gen. Anthony, i. 1362, 2302, 770; 2d ed. 1382; iv. 2952; v. 79; v. pt. 3, 462
 Wead, Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 10042, 1005
 Delozon Deforest, of Sheldon, ii. 96
 E. H. of Sheldon, ii. 372(2)

- Wead, Epenetus H., of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Erbon, in Georgia, ii. 242
 D. D., of Sheldon, ii. 378, 379
 H. N., of Guildhall, i. 949
 Hezekiah, in Georgia, ii. 242
 Jacob, of Sheldon, ii. 96, 377²
 Samuel, of Sheldon, ii. 92², 372(2), 377², 378
Capt. Samuel of Sheldon, ii. 373², 374
 Weakly, Stephen, of Durham, iii. 1092
 Weare, John, of Canada iii. 76
Pres. Meshech, of N. H., i. 914(2); ii. 930, 934²(2), 937, 938, 940²; iii. 1096²; v. pt. 2, 4, 71²
 Weatherbee, Almon, of Moretown and Northfield, iv. 640²
 Benjamin, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Henry, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Henry M., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550²
 Weatherby, *Mrs.*, of Cambridge, ii. 613²
see also Wetherby
 Weatherhead, Jeremiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33²
see also Wetherhead
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33², 34², 36
 Weatherly, *Eld.* Josiah, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Weatherwax, *Lt.* Mark, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Weaver, A. C., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Andrew, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed. 155²
 Catherine, m. Obadiah A. Bowe, iii. 1208²
Rev. J. M., of Stamford, i. 238
 J. W., of Colchester, i. 763
 John, in war of 1812, ii. 391²
Rev. John, iii. 835²
 John M., in Brandon, iii. 473
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
Rev. John M., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Josiah, tory, iii. 1211²
 Judith (Reynolds), wife of Richard Weaver, iii. 570
 Richard, of Clarendon, iii. 570
Rev. Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 in Highgate, ii. 269²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 Weaver & Hunt, of Fairfax, ii. 165²
 Webb, *Rev.*, of Brownington, iii. 92²
Gen., at Ft. Edward, i. 32, 714
 Abigail (Howe), wife of Col. Edward H. Webb, i. 1001
 Azariah jr., of Lunenburg, i. 948
 Benjamin, in Bennington, i. 144², 2d ed. 146²
 Brush M., of Burlington, i. 509(2), 636²
 C. A., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Calvin, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504
 Carlton E., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503², 504
 Catharine (Gates), wife of Dr. Theron Webb, i. 1022²
 Charles, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
 of Guildhall, i. 1000
Maj. Charles A., of Northfield, iv. 711
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 456
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
 Derick, of Charlotte, i. 734(2)
Mrs. Derick, of Charlotte, i. 734²
 E. A. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 277
Maj. Edward A., of Northfield, iv. 666², 668, 681², 711
Col. Edward H., of Guildhall, i. 1000-1
 Emely, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504
 Ethan B., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504
 Fanny (Burnham), wife of Ethan B. Webb, v. pt. 2, 504
 Francis, of Brandon, iii. 478
 Greenleaf, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1000, 1005, 1007
 Hannah (Abbe), wife of Joshua Webb, v. pt. 2, 504
 Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 560²
 Isaac, of Burlington, i. 473, 493, 496²
 of Charlotte, i. 734 *note*
Rev. Isaac, of Brandon, iii. 468²
 J. W., of Maidstone, i. 1029², 1030, 1031
 James, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 Jane (Allbee), wife of Carlton E. Webb, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Jehial, of Rockingham, i. 967; v. pt. 2, 499², 508
 Jehiel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583²
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600²
 John W., of Maidstone, i. 1003²
 Jonathan, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499
 of Wells, iii. 1192²
 Joseph, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Joshua, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
 of Westminster, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²; v. 11(2), 14²; v. pt. 2, 499(2), 503, 504
 on land committee, iv. 253²
 Lucius R., of Guildhall, i. 1007
 Mary, m. Eliakim Rice, v. pt. 2, 618²

- Webb, Orissa Barlow (Chamberlain),
wife of B. M. Webb, i. 636²
Reuben, from Guilford (Conn.), of
Sunderland, i. 239
Samuel, of Monkton, i. 67²
Samuel B., grantee of Westmore,
iii. 365
Sarah, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504
Mrs. Sarah, 2d wife of Bates Turner,
ii. 312²
Simeon, of Calais, iv. 146, 161²
Ens. Stephen, of St. Albans, ii. 433
T. S., author, iv. 321
Dr. Theron, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²,
1022²
Thomas S., author, i. 559
Webb, Bancroft & co., of Montpelier, iv.
279
Webbe, Rev. W. T., of Middlebury, i.
57(2)
Webber, Benedict, of Shrewsbury, iii.
1125
Bradley, of Calais, iv. 144
Constant, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Rev. George N., in Coventry, iii. 161²
of St. Johnsbury, i. 406
lecturer, iii. 36
John, of Danville, i. 314
Mrs. Rebecca, of Shrewsbury, iii.
1126²
William, of Danby, iii. 603
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Mrs. William, of Shrewsbury, iii.
1128
Weber, O., of Brownington, iii. 90²
Webird, Richard, grantee of Bloomfield,
i. 950 *note*
Webster, —, of Brookfield, ii. 864
at Moriah (N. Y.), i. 12²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
of Poultney, iii. 989
of Randolph, ii. 1043²
m. Hanson Rogers, iv. 76²
Mrs., m. James Hard jr., i. 2d ed.
135²
Rev., of Orwell, i. 74
of Temple (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 235
Col., in Rev. war, ii. 389²
A., on Benoni Webster, iv. 741-2
on Charles Webster, iv. 742-3
poem, iv. 768²
Rev. A., iv. 553²
of Barre, iv. 52
in Newbury, ii. 951², 1171²
of Northfield, iv. 650²
A. P., of Lowell, iii. 270
Aaron, of Roxbury, iv. 739², 743,
756², 759², 760(2), 761²
Abdiel, of Hubbardton, iii. 749²; iv.
1177²
Abel, of Cabot, iv. 109²
Alanson, of Fairfax, ii. 171
Alden, of Cabot, iv. 84²
Allen, of Fair Haven, iii. 701²
Rev. Alonzo, of Montpelier, iv. 381²,
382, 383
Alpha, of Cabot, iv. 103², 104², 105²,
109²
Andrew, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
Mrs. Anna (Robinson), wife of
Isaac Webster, i. 168, 2d ed. 170
Asa, with Stevens' rangers, ii. 946²
Asahel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
Benajah, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177²
Benjamin, of Cabot, iii. 211; iv.
75, 78, 86², 103, 109²
sketch, iv. 762-7
Mrs. Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 762-7,
89(2)
Benjamin H., of Stockholm (N. Y.),
i. 476²
Benoni, of Roxbury, iv. 735², 739²,
741², 742, 759(2), 760²
Benoni jr., of Northfield, iv. 739²,
742
Betsey, of Calais, iv. 166²
wife of Benajah Webster, iv.
1177²
Mrs. Betsey A., of Vergennes, poem,
i. 108
Betsey Maria, wife of Rev. Bennet
Eaton, ii. 146²
C. C., of Northfield, iv. 682
Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 739²(2),
751²
sketch, iv. 742-3
Charles C., of Cabot, iv. 102²,
109(2)
D., of Northfield, iv. 616
Dr. D. P., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
Dan P., of Putney, iv. 1191; v. pt.
2, 226
Daniel, i. 60, 284, 403, 530, 605²
note, 634², 639² 733; ii. 153²,
230², 326², 328, 356², 818(2),
961; iii. 268, 393, 394²; iv. 9(2),
12, 76², 303², 449, 455, 500; v.
69²(2), 70, 82² 83, 111², 175²;
v. pt. 2, 255², 526², 551², 594,
595(2), 610²; v. pt. 3⁵, 91, 98(2)
of Charleston, iii. 114²(2), 118,
119, 122
Delia, of Ferrisburg, i. 34
Dr. Ebenezer, ii. 637², 638(2)
Edmund, of Roxbury and Randolph,
iv. 742
Eleanor P. (Ryder), wife of Charles
Webster, iv. 739², 743
Elijah D., of Poultney, iii. 991²,
994²
Eliphalet, of Mendon, iii. 785
Elisha, of Brunswick, i. 964
Ephraim, of Newbury, ii. 934, 1102²,
1103
Fanny M., of Wallingford, iii. 1170
Fred, of Montpelier, iv. 562

- Webster, G. M., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 G. W., of Cabot, iv. 86²
 George M., of Cabot, iv. 97², 104²
 George O., of Bradford, ii. 994
 George W., of Swanton, iv. 1032²
 H., of Barre, iv. 33
 Rev. H., in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 H. C., of Brandon, iii. 500
 of Montpelier, iv. 281, 337, 355²
 Rev. Harvey, of Barre, iv. 52
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 of Worcester, iv. 908²
 Hopkins, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Horace, of Windsor co., iv. 1197
 Isaac, of Bennington, i. 158², 168,
 2d ed. 161, 170
 of Fairfax, ii. 402², 403
 Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 20²,
 22, 40(2)
 James, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Jemima, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Jesse, of Cabot, v. 119, 545
 of Marshfield, iv. 216²
 Joel, in Bakersfield, ii. 108
 John, of Franklin, ii. 219(2), 221²,
 230²-1
 of Roxbury, iv. 753
 John S., of Burlington, i. 513
 of Colchester, i. 763
 Dr. John S., of Burlington, i. 655²
 of Colchester, sketch, i. 939²
 Dr. Jona., of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Jonathan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46
 Justus, pioneer of New Haven, i. 70
 L. D., of Stowe, ii. 701
 Laban, of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 Lydia, of Cabot, iv. 109²
 Martin, of Brunswick, i. 964(2)
 Mrs. Mary, of Newbury, ii. 945
 Mrs. Mehitable (Smith), iv. 109
 Miriam, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Moses, of Bethel, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Dr. N., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55²
 Rev. N., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 77(2), 109,
 119
 Mrs. Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 97, 98
 Noah, author, iv. 321
 Rev. Norman, in Groton, iv. 1167²
 Osee, grantee of Winhall, i. 245²
 Rhoda (Stoddard), wife of Moses
 Webster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Sally (Metcalf), wife of Benoni
 Webster, iv. 742
 Samantha E., m. Joseph A. Wing,
 iv. 545, 552²
 Samuel, iv. 913
 of Fairfax, ii. 402², 403
 on Newbury muster-roll, ii. 946
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 of Swanton, iv. 1009²
 Rev. Samuel, of Bolton, i. 483²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 Susanna, m. Russell Strong, iv. 61²
 Theron, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 of St. Albans, ii. 292
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 1019²,
 1032², 1039(2), 1060
 Vergil B., of Woodbury, iv. 882
 William, grantee of Morgan, iii.
 282²
 Webster & Failey, of St. Albans, ii. 306²
 Wedge, Ezra, of Enosburg, ii. 140
 Wedgwood, William B., author, i. 559
 Wedgworth, *Rev. C.*, in Alburg, ii. 487²
 Weed, Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1003²,
 1040
 Dorothy, of Topsham, ii. 1182
 Eli, of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 H. W., from Sheldon, of Coventry,
 iii. 152
 Hezekiah, of Franklin, ii. 220, 222
 I. M., classmate of *Rev. Dana Lamb*,
 ii. 252²
 Rev. Ira M., of Hinesburg, i. 796
 John, of Hinesburg, i. 799², 800
 John W., of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Joseph, of Essex, i. 892
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Micah, of Danby, iii. 592
 Micajah, of Danby, iii. 599², 601²,
 649²
 Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Orin, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Gen. Stephen H., at Gettysburg
 battle, i. 718²
 Walter A., of Shelburne, iv. 1195
 Weeden, *Dr.*, in Brookfield, ii. 863
 Week, F., iii. 1038
 Weeks, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 m. *Dr. John Hazelton*, v. pt. 2,
 542²
 Capt. i. 574²
 Dr. A. D., in Highgate, ii. 263²
 Abel, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Abram H., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Comfort, m. Joseph H. Ingalls, i.
 419
 Curtis, of Pawlet, iii. 885²
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 885
 Mrs. David, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Edmund, grantee of Burlington, i.
 488
 Elijah, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Mrs. Emily (Davenport), wife of
 John M. Weeks, i. 92²
 Eunice, m. Daniel Avery, iii. 451²
 George A., hist. of Salisbury, i.
 882-91
 George R., of Charleston, iii. 108²

- Weeks, Gilbert, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
Mrs. Harriet (Prindle), wife of John M. Weeks, i. 92²
 Holland, in Salisbury, i. 88², 90, 91, 92²
Rev. Holland, of Hinesburg, i. 796 of Pittsford, iii. 451², 944², 945; iv. 1081
 Isaac, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 James, of Charleston, iii. 108² of Danby, ii. 593, 603 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 James jr. grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 James E. P., attorney, i. 473
Mrs. Jane, of St. Albans, iv. 1123
 John, in Bennington, i. 144², 158², 2d ed. 147, 160² in Richmond, ii. 767² of Stowe, ii. 746 of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 John M., from Litchfield (Conn.), of Salisbury, i. 92²-3, 256²; iii. 451² of Lyndon, i. 355² hist. of Salisbury, i. 88²-91
 Jonathan, of Lyndon, i. 346 grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Joseph, of Franklin, ii. 93² of Sheldon, ii. 430 of St. Albans, ii. 96², 304² of Swanton, iv. 1009²
Capt. Joshua, of Wheelock, i. 419
 Nathan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Dr. Nathan, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Nathaniel, of Charleston, iii. 108² of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
 Nehemiah, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Newman, of Rutland, iii. 1029, 1041
 Philo, of Can., in Alburg, ii. 507²
 Rebecca, m. Reuben Tobey, iii. 928²
 Refine, from Oyster Bay (N. Y.), of Weybridge, poem, i. 115, 559
 Rhoda (Robinson), wife of Maj. Salmon Weeks, iii. 924²
 Rich, of Pawlet, iii. 885
Capt. S., of Sheldon, ii. 430
Maj. Salmon, of Pawlet, iii. 880, 924²
 Salmon K., of Stowe, ii. 721, 767²
 Seth B., of Pawlet, iii. 885
 Shiverick, pioneer of Georgia, ii. 236², 237², 249²
Mrs. Shiverick, of Georgia, ii. 236²
Dr. W. A., of Barnet, iii. 302(2)
 W. S., of Clarendon, iii. 571
 William, of Bennington, i. 164², 2d ed. 166²
 William D., of Morgan, iii. 284²(2)
- Weeks family, of Lyndon, i. 347
 Weir, John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
Prof. John F., of New Haven (Conn.), v. pt. 3⁵, 572(2)
 Welch, *Capt.* A., of Groton, iv. 1163²
Mrs. Anna, of Groton, i. 322²
 Benjamin, pensioner, ii. 393
 Catharine (Risdon), 2d wife of Daniel Welch, iii. 929²
 Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 900², 901², 911², 929²
Lt. Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 874
Mrs. Daniel (née Kent), iii. 929² (née Strong), iii. 929²
Capt. Daniel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 879
 Edmund, of Groton, i. 322(2); iv. 1158, 1164
 Edwin R., of Pownal, i. 259²
 Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52, 10, 20, 21(2), 22, 24(2), 25(2), 26, 37²(2)
 H. H. 2d., of Groton, iv. 1164²
 Hosea, of Groton, i. 322²; iv. 1164
 James, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 258
 Joel F., of Topsham ii. 1114
 John, Scottish reformer, i. 268
 Jonathan, of Groton, i. 322(2); iv. 1158, 1164
Capt. Jonathan, of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Jonathan jr., of Groton, i. 322
 Louisa, m. Peter Button, ii. 1130²
 Medad, of Groton, i. 322
 Michael, of Northfield, iv. 671³
 Patrick, pub. *Brandon Post*, iii. 495
 Polly B., m. Asahel Clark, iii. 911²
 Polly (Bryant), wife of Daniel Welch, iii. 929²
 Richard, of Brandon, iii. 489² of Moretown, iv. 603
 S. N., poem, i. 310 sketches of Burke, i. 307-8
Dr. S. N., of Roxbury, iv. 748
 Sally, m. Erastus Bostwick, i. 809
Mrs. Sarah, of Groton, i. 322²
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
 Simeon, of Sheldon, ii. 225²
 Stephen, of Groton, i. 322²
 Walter, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
Rev. Whitman, of Williamstown (Mass.), *Rev.* soldier, i. 809
- Weld, *Rev.*, of Braintree (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 605
Rev. A. W., iii. 937
 Allen, of Braintree, ii. 848
 Chester, ii. 117²
Mrs. Chester (née Comings), ii. 118
Capt. Elias, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
Dr. George, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 J. W., of Stamford, i. 238²
 Luther, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Meriam (Harding), wife of Moses Weld, ii. 684

- Weld, Moses, from Mass., and N. H., of Morristown, ii. 684
see also Wild
- Welden, David, of St. Albans, ii. 291
 James, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Jesse, pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 289², 290(2), 291(2), 292
- Weldon, —, of St. Albans, iv. 1107
- Welds, Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Chloe, of Searsburg, i. 231
 Jacob, of Topsham, ii. 1182
 S. W., of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Well, Hattie N., m. George E. Wait, v. pt. 2, 526²
- Wellar, —, of Morgan, iii. 376²
- Weller, *Dea.*, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Mrs., of Manchester, iii. 1057²
 Mrs. *Dea.*, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Abel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Amos, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 Arden, of Pittsford, iii. 943², 944
 Catherine, m. Capt. John Vail, iii. 650
 David, grantee of Danby, iii. 577, 651
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Dinah (Hulett), m. Elisha Smith, iii. 628
 Dinnis, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 Eliakim, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 of Manchester, i. 200, 201, 202;
 2d ed. 200²; iii. 650
 Rev. H. S., of Mendota (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 270²
- Hannah, of Hinesburg, i. 799
- Harry, of Danby, iii. 651
- Hubbel, of Danby, iii. 651
- Israel, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
- John, grantee of Danby, iii. 577, 592
- Jonathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 577, 628, 651, 665²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003²
- Katie, of Danby, iii. 651
- Mary Ann, of Danby, iii. 651
- Nathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 577², 580², 581, 592, 593², 599(2), 605², 651, 665(2)
- Nathan jr., of Danby, iii. 651, 665
- Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 651
- Sally, of Danby, iii. 651
- Sarah, m. Chad Phillips, iii. 641
- Susanna, m. Bethuel Bromley, iii. 613²
- Tilly, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- William, of Hinesburg, i. 799
- Welling, Charles E., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 38(2), 49
 of Shaftsbury, v. pt. 3⁵, 20²
 E. M., of North Bennington, i. 140, 141², 2d ed. 142², 144
- Wellington, —, v. 188² *note*
 Amos, of Roxbury, iv. 748
- Arthur Wellesley, *Duke of*, i. 587², 679²; iii. 489, 1026²; iv. 11²
- David, of Roxbury, iv. 748
- Rev. Elbridge, of Stockbridge, iii. 787², 788
- Rev. H., of St. Johnsbury, i. 405²
- L. S., of Northfield, iv. 695²
- Nathaniel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
- Quincy, of Coventry, iii. 140²
- Sophia D., m. Lewis M. Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161²
- Wellman, —, of Burke, iii. 106
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642²
- Dea.*, of Burke, iii. 367
- Eld.*, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 641²
- Abbie A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
- Abigail, m. Peter Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146
- Allen O., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377², 387
- Arthur C., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
- Daniel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386², 387
 of Grand Isle, ii. 526²
- Rev. Daniel, of Burke, i. 306
- Darius, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
- Delius, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381², 384²
- Deliverance B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
- E. P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
- Ebenezer, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377², 378², 384², 387
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 632²
- Everett, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381²
- Everett P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 385²(2), 387
- Frank, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
- George, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
- Hannah (Wright), wife of John Wellman, v. pt. 2, 106²
- Helen B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
- Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380², 384², 385²(2), 386, 387, 392²
- Rev. Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386², 391(2)
- Jacob, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
- James, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Jedediah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28², 29, 30²
- John, of Amherst (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426², 432²
- Rev. Jubilee, in Lowell, iii. 272, 279²
 sketch, iii. 272-3
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 153, 644(2)
- Keziah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
- Laura, m. Larkin Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168

- Wellman, Leavitt K., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Leverett K., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379², 387
Mrs. Leverett K. (née Perry), v. pt. 2, 379²
 Maria, m. Charles G. Roel, v. pt. 2, 185
 Marshall, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382
 Martha A., m. Andrew Lyman, v. pt. 2, 387
 Mary, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Rachel, m. Hiram Hyde, ii. 636
 Reuben, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Tim, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 Timothy, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 384, 387
 Wells, —, of Barre, iv. 38²
 of Poultney, iii. 980²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 291²
Esq., of Middletown, iii. 816
Judge, v. pt. 2, 32
Rev., v. 29(2)
 of Barton, iii. 80²
 of Brattleboro, v. 61²
 of Cabot, iv. 100²
 in Granby, i. 995
Capt., Wells River named for him, ii. 955(2)
Maj., in Rev. war, ii. 792(2), 794²
Col., v. pt. 2, 27²
 A., pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 150
 A. H., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Abigail (Sergeant), wife of Robert Wells, v. pt. 2, 22²
 Alexander, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862(2)
 Allen, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583², 602²
 Ann (Votee), wife of Moses H. Wells, v. pt. 2, 173²
 Anna, of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 Annie M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173²(2)
 Asa, of Victory, i. 1046²
Dea. Asa, from Bolton (Conn.), and Tolland (Mass.), of Victory, i. 1048²-9
 Benjamin, of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 C. J. S., of Swanton, iv. 1098²
 Cephas, of Waterbury, iv. 821, 828², 834², 837²
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 591², 600
 of Montpelier, iv. 355
 of Waterbury and St. Albans, iv. 853²
Capt. Charles, of Danby, iii. 663
 Charles V., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173²(2)
 Charlotte (Richardson), wife of David Wells, v. pt. 2, 619
 Chester, of Richford, ii. 280², 282
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Curtis, of Waterbury, iv. 853², 872
 Cyrus, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175², 181²
 of Pawlet, iii. 901²
Capt. Cyrus, of Pawlet, iii. 879
Rev. D., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Daniel, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 David, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15, 19
 of Strafford, ii. 1079
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 David A., iv. 139
 Dennis, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
Rev. Dennis, of Newbury and Fairlee, ii. 903
 E. H., of Waterbury, iv. 872²
 Eben, of Brattleboro, v. 29
 Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 57², 150²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 79
 of Marshfield, iv. 200(2), 201²
Capt. Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 79
 Ebenezer Casterson, of Brattleboro, v. 71², 73²
 Edward, of Waterbury and Burlington, iv. 853²
Col. Eleazer, of Barre, iv. 512(2)
 in Montpelier, iv. 377, 378², 381²
 in Northfield, iv. 649²
 in Strafford, ii. 1080
 Presiding elder, iv. 98²
Mrs. Eleazer, of Moretown, iv. 599
 Elias H., of Fairfax, ii. 171
 Elijah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Eliza (Carpenter), wife of William W. Wells, iv. 853²
 Emily (Taylor), 2d wife of Moses H. Wells, v. pt. 2, 173²
 Enos, of Fair Haven, iii. 675
 Ephraim, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 645, 650²
 Estelle, m. Frederick M. Hollister, iii. 918
 Ezra, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Frank, of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 Fred, of Waterbury and Burlington, iv. 853²
Rev. G. C., of Shelburne, i. 884
Rev. G. F., of Bradford, ii. 824²
 of Lunenburg, i. 1019²
 George, of Port Kent (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
 George C., of Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. George C., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 George F., of Worcester, iv. 909
Rev. George F., of Peacham, i. 361²
 George L., of Worcester, iv. 909
Rev. George L., of Waitsfield, iv. 792²

- Wells, Gideon, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Hancock, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Hancox, v. 72
 Hannah, of Brattleboro, v. 252; v. pt. 2, 172, 279²
 Hannah (Sheldon), wife of Col. Samuel Wells, v. 64
 Hannah (Stout), wife of Dr. Henry Hall, v. 64²
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 136
 of Waterbury and Burlington, iv. 853²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581²
 Dr. Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 20, 22², 23(2), 57², 60², 62², 65, 191²
 sketch, v. 642-5
 Henry C., of Calais, iv. 174(2)
 of Woodbury, iv. 877²
 Hiram, of Cabot, iv. 93, 103(2), 147²
 Mrs. Hiram, of Cabot, iv. 109
 Hiram, of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 Horatio N., attorney, i. 473²
 Capt. Howard, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 Hubbel, of Halifax, v. 14²; v. pt. 2, 413, 422(2)
 Capt. Hubbell, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407(2)
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 137, 166, 176
 of Woodbury, iv. 880(2)
 Isaac jr., of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 J. F., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Rev. J. H., of Stamford, i. 238
 J. S., of Guildhall, i. 949
 Jacob, of Corinth, ii. 875²
 James, of Huntington, i. 818²
 James Hancox, of Hartford, v. 73²
 Jane (Hancox), wife of Rev. Wm. Wells, v. 71², 72
 Jean, poem, i. 995²
 John, of Rutland, iii. 1081
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583²
 Rev. John, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Lt. John, i. 456
 John jr., of Coventry, iii. 140, 141(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
 Dr. John D., of Me., i. 648
 Dr. John Howard, of Brattleboro, v. 71², 73²
 John S., from N. H., of Guildhall, i. 1008
 John T., of Guildhall, i. 1007
 Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 47², 59
 grantee of Richford, ii. 278(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 1080²
 Jonathan K., of Vernon and Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 Joseph, of Burlington, i. 655
 of Marshfield, iv. 200(2), 201
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22
 of Westminster, v. 102; v. pt. 2, 567², 625
 Julia Ellen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173²(2)
 Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Loomis, of Granby, i. 993
 on Dea. Asa Wells, i. 10482-9
 hist. of Granby, i. 987-95
 of Victory, i. 1047²
 Lorenzo, of Moretown, iv. 598²
 Luther, of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 Rev. M. H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 214
 Maria (Bump), wife of Perry Wells, iii. 670²
 Martha, dau. of Dea. Asa Wells, i. 1048²
 Mrs. Martha (Loomis), i. 1048²
 Mary, of Brattleboro, v. 29
 Mary (Chester), wife of Ebenezer Casterson Wells, v. 73²
 Mary P. (Leslie), wife of Samuel Wells, iv. 487
 Rev. Moses H., from Claremont (N. H.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173(2)
 Murtin, of Cabot, iv. 109
 Naomi, m. Benjamin Briggs, i. 849
 Nicholas, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Nicholas C. of Strafford, ii. 1082, 1084²
 Noah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Noah B., of St. Albans, i. 694(2)
 Obadiah, in Brandon, iii. 431, 446, 447², 449²
 Obediah, of Brattleboro, v. 16
 Oliver, v. pt. 2, 574
 of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 of Underhill, Rev. soldier, i. 887²
 Pamela White, wife of Roswell Wells, iv. 852²
 Perry, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 of Wallingford, iii. 670²
 Phillip, of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 Polly P., of Moretown, iv. 603
 Randall, of Shoreham, i. 95
 Reuben, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 of Waterbury, iv. 819, 821, 830²
 Richard, of England, v. 71
 Richard jr., of England, v. 71
 Robert, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22²
 Roswell, of Waterbury, iv. 822, 837²(2), 838, 852², 859², 871²
 Roswell 2d, from Waterbury, of Waupun (Wis.), iv. 853²
 S. O., of Woodbury, iv. 877²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 4, 7², 8², 9, 10(2), 20(2), 22²(2), 23(2)
 of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 of Montpelier, iv. 358, 549(2), 550

- Wells, Samuel, sketch, iv. 484-7
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 691, 692
 attorney, i. 473²; iv. 277², 283, 537
Capt. Samuel, of Barton, iii. 75²
Col. Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 20, 44², 47², 57, 60; v. pt. 2, 571²
 sketch, v. 64
 Samuel jr., grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Samuel B., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Sarah C., m. James W. Brock, iv. 853²
 Schuyler, of Calais, iv. 147²
 of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Selah, of Marshfield, iv. 200², 206²
 Sidney O., of Woodbury, iv. 875², 876, 882
Mrs. Solomon, on William Martin, iv. 213-4
 Susan, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Susannah, of Williston, i. 902
 Susannah (Spencer), wife of Ebenezer Wells, iv. 201²
 Sylvester, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 Thomas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 of Coventry, iii. 155, 280², 381
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34², 36
 of Troy, iii. 320² *note*
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 20, 27²
 of Burlington, v. pt. 3⁵, 53
 of Cambridge (Mass.), v. 139
 of Milton, iv. 484²
 of Richford, ii. 428²
 of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 of Waterbury, iv. 838², 853², 854
 son of Rev. William Wells, v. 72²(2)
Rev. William, from Biggleswade (Eng.), of Brattleboro, v. 25(2), 26(2), 28², 48², 76, 80; v. pt. 2, 239²
 sketch, v. 71-5
Gen. William, iv. 15²; v. pt. 3⁵, 52², 63²
 William jr., v. 73
 William Henry, of N. Y., v. 71
 William Palmer, of Franklin co., ii. 94
 William W., of Waterbury, iv. 13, 829, 832², 833, 834², 838², 839-40, 871²
 sketch, iv. 852-4
 William Wellington, portrait of, iv. facing p. 852
 Wells & Arms, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Wells & Lilly, of Boston, v. 73²
 Wells, Richardson & co., of Burlington, iv. 853²
- Welman, Jacob, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Welton, Catherine (Culver), wife of Ebenezer Welton, iii. 1192, 1198
 Ebenezer, of Wells, iii. 1192(2), 1198
Rev. James, in Huntington, i. 827²
 Job, of Groton, iv. 1166(2)
Mrs. Job, of Groton, iv. 1166²
 Welton & Currier, of Lyndon, i. 347
 Wendal, Jacob, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 Wendell, Jacob, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Oliver, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Wentworth, A., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
 A. jr., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
 A. & J. H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 515²
 Asa, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
 Asa jr., iii. 1117(2), 1118
Col. Asa, from Alstead (N. H.), of Bellows Falls, sketch, v. pt. 2, 515
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 515
 Benjamin, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
Gov. Benning, of N. H., i. 3, 88², 109, 127(2), 167, 281², 491², 908², 1004², 1026², 2d ed. 169²; ii. 100², 166², 259, 916, 954(2); iii. 428², 434, 553², 558², 866², 871, 939², 940, 969(2), 997, 1027, 1096, 1191²; iv. 3, 4², 962, 969, 972², 990, 999; v. 1, 2, 17², 18², 33², 46²; v. pt. 2, 411², 496, 533, 566², 568; v. pt. 3, 51
 granted, Addison, i. 4
 Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Bennington, i. 142(2), 2d ed. 144
 Bloomfield, i. 950
 Bolton, i. 482
 Bristol, i. 19
 Brunswick, i. 944, 960²
 Burlington, i. 488
 Castleton, iii. 501
 Charlotte, i. 733²
 Danby, iii. 576²
 Dorset, i. 182, 2d ed. 183
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 2-4
 Essex, i. 778
 Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Fairfield, Smithfield and Hungerford, ii. 191
 Fairlee, ii. 888², 889², 890
 Ferrisburg, i. 32
 Georgia, ii. 233
 Glastenbury, i. 196²
 Granby, i. 987
 Guildhall, i. 996²

- Wentworth, *Gov.* Benning, granted
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 13-15, 16², 41²
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407
 Highgate, ii. 254², 256²
 Hinesburg, i. 792²
 Hinsdale [Vernon], v. pt. 2, 273
 Huntington, i. 812²
 Jericho, i. 829²
 Lemington, i. 1014
 Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Maidstone, i. 1025²
 Manchester, i. 199, 2d ed. 198²
 Milton, i. 839²
 Middlesex, iv. 222, 226²
 Monkton, i. 65²
 New Haven, Middlebury and Salisbury, i. 69
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455-6
 Pantou, i. 78
 Peru, i. 207²(2), 2d ed. 206²
 Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 214
 Randolph, ii. 974, 975(2)
 Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 494, 495²
 Rupert, i. 222², 2d ed. 221²
 Ryegate, Barnet and Peacham, i. 266, 273², 274, 276², 277, 358²
 St. Albans, ii. 290
 St. George, i. 851
 Sandgate, i. 230, 2d ed. 229
 Shelburne, i. 854²
 Sheldon, ii. 377
 Shrewsbury, iii. 1124, 1127²
 Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528
 Stowe, ii. 695(2)
 Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520², 521
 Swanton, iv. 989², 1096²
 Topsham, ii. 1104-5
 Townshend, v. pt. 2, 532
 Tunbridge, ii. 1115
 Underhill, i. 886²
 Waterbury, iv. 813², 823²
 Wells, iii. 1191
 Westford, i. 890²
 Williston, i. 491, 900²
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Winhall, i. 245²
 Woodford, i. 248
 Worcester, iv. 883²
 Caroline L. (Chase), 2d wife of Asa Wentworth, v. pt. 2, 515²
 Charles, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 Mrs. Elizabeth, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Rev. Erastus, of Poultney, iii. 995²
note
 H., grantee of Wells, iii. 1191²
 Hunking, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Hugh Hall, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 J., iv. 1157(2)
 Jeduthan, of Eden, ii. 624²
 John, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 of N. H., v. pt. 2, 568
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092(2)
 Maj. John, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 John jr., grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Lucy (Warren), wife of Asa Wentworth, v. pt. 2, 515²
 M. H., grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 M. Hunting, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Mark H., grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Mark Hunking, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 Hinesburg, i. 793
 Highgate, ii. 256
 St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Shelburne, i. 941²
 Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Mark W., grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Merrick, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 515²
 Moses, of Eden, ii. 622(2), 624²
 in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Nathaniel, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Samuel, of Boston, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 Thomas, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 William Hunk. I., *see* Wentworth, Mark Hunking
 Wentworth & Bingham, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514
 Werd, William, of Castleton, iii. 515
 Wescott, Barlow G., of Danby, iii. 657
 Hamilton, of Fair Haven, iii. 675², 688
 Job, iii. 657
 Phebe, m. Smith Bromley, iii. 613²
 Rev. R., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164²
 in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Reuben, of Rutland, iii. 1047
 Rev. Reuben, of Brandon, iii. 474
 in Danby, iii. 606²

- Wescott, Sarah, m. John Simonds, iii. 570
 Susannah, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Wescott, Thomas, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Wesley, —, iii. 1046²
 John, iv. 365(2)
 Rev. John, ii. 822²
 Weson, Lt., v. pt. 2, 28², 29(2)
 Capt. Ephraim, v. pt. 2, 30
 Wesselhoeft, Dr., from Germany, of
 Brattleboro, v. 36²(2), 174
 Dr. George P., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Dr. Robert, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Wesson, Aaron, of Barnet, i. 275
 from Haverhill (N. H.), of
 Groton, iv. 1156, 1157²
 Elizabeth, from Haverhill (N. H.),
 of Groton, iv. 1156
 m. Edward Clock, iv. 1157²
 Capt. Ephraim, of Groton, iv.
 1147(2), 1168²
 sketch, iv. 1150²-8
 of Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1146
 Ephraim jr., of Groton, iv. 1147,
 1156
 James, from Haverhill (N. H.), of
 Groton, iv. 1156
 of Stanstead (P. Q.), iv. 1157²
 Nathan, of Wilmington (Mass.), iv.
 1155(2)
 Peter, of Barnet, i. 275
 of Groton, iv. 1147, 1156
 Sally, from Haverhill (N. H.), of
 Groton, iv. 1156
 m. Edmund Morse, iv. 1146,
 1157²
 Samuel, from Haverhill (N. H.), of
 Groton, iv. 1156
 Sarah (Proctor), wife of Capt.
 Ephraim Wesson, iv. 1150²
 Stephen, of Groton (Mass.), iv.
 1150²
 of Wilmington (Mass.), iv.
 1153²(2), 1157²
 West, —, of Irasburg, iii. 252²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 411
 of Vershire, ii. 1135²
 Dea., of Charleston, iii. 374
 Judge, of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 707
 Lt., Brit. officer, i. 675
 Capt., ii. 763²
 A., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Abner, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Amy (Pennock), wife of Daniel
 West, ii. 1073² *note*
 Anna, wife of Thomas West, ii.
 1133²
 Augustine C., of Coventry, iii. 153²
 Benjamin, grantee of Newport, iii.
 302²
 artist, iv. 519², 592
 Caty, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Charles, of Royalton, iv. 1194³
 Daniel, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *and*
note, 1083 *note*
 of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
 David, grantee of Lunenburg, i.
 1015²
 E. F., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Ebenezer, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 of Vershire, ii. 1132², 1133(2)
 Edward, of East Montpelier, iv.
 583², 587², 1199
 Elijah, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 Miss F. A., of Goddard seminary,
 iv. 26²
 Francis, from Plymouth co. (Mass.),
 pioneer of Calais, iv. 133(2),
 134(2)
 sketch, iv. 167-8
 Freeman, of Calais, iv. 168
 from New Bedford (Mass.), of
 Montpelier, iv. 266
 Freeman N., of East Montpelier, iv.
 584³
 George C., of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Irasburg, iii. 253, 254²
 of Orleans co., iii. 34
 George S., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Harriet, m. James Nichols, iv. 622
 Jane, 2d wife of Phineas Page, ii.
 176²
 John, of Northfield, iv. 613², 614²,
 615², 652
 of Strafford, ii. 1073²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Lt. John, Brit. officer, i. 680² *note*
 Jonathan, of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 Leavitt, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Lewis, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Lydia, m. Hosea Miller, v. pt. 2, 51
 Lyman, of Richford, ii. 428
 Martha, m. Ebenezer Cole 2d, iii.
 125
 Martha (Titus), wife of Nathan
 West, ii. 1133²
 Nathan, of Vershire, ii. 1133²
 Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 86²
 Polly (Davis), wife of Thomas
 West, iv. 261
 Lt. Presbury, of Montpelier, iv. 297
 Priscilla, m. James Fisk, iv. 1049²
 Rufus, of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Samuel M., of Arlington, i. 2d ed.
 123; v. pt. 3⁵, 39
 Sarah, m. Smith Bennett, iv. 168
 m. Zoeth Tobey, iv. 169²
 Stephen, grantee of Castleton, iii.
 503
 Stephen G., in Barre, iv. 46

- West, Stutson, of Danville, i. 814²
Mrs. Squire, of Charleston (N. H.),
 i. 394(2)
 Thomas, of Vershire, ii. 1133²
 Thomas jr., of Montpelier, iv. 547²
Capt. Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 261
 Truman, of Montpelier, iv. 549
 William, grantee of Westfield, iii.
 343²
 of Woodbury, iv. 873, 874², 875,
 876(2)
 of Worcester, iv. 912²
 Westcomb, Henry, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Westcott, *Rev.* Reuben, in Charlotte, i.
 742²
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Solomon H., of Manchester, i. 259²
 Westenhouse, —, in Pownal, i. 214,
 215, 2d ed. 213, 213²
 Westgate, C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 291²
 Martha Post (Hyde), wife of Wm.
 Westgate, ii. 636
 William, ii. 636
 Westjohn, *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Westman, *Lt.* Orson C., of Lamoille co.,
 ii. 591²
 Weston, —, m. M. A. Tewksbury, ii.
 1045²
 of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 860
 Judge, iv. 767²
 Lt., of Sheldon, ii. 373²
 A., of Randolph, ii. 1032²
 Abijah Osgood, of Randolph, ii.
 1045
 Abner, from Middleboro (Mass.), of
 Randolph, ii. 1042², 1050², 1052²-3
 Amelia (Bissell) (Bradford), wife
 of Edmund Weston, ii. 1176
 Aurelia B. (Bradford), 3d wife of
 Edmund Weston, ii. 1053
 Betsey, m. Joseph Paine, ii. 1045(2)
 Betsey (Edson), wife of Daniel
 Weston, ii. 1045
 C. B., religious hist. of Belvidere, ii.
 594(2), 594²-5
 Daniel, from Randolph, of Wis., ii.
 1045(2)
 Dolly, m. John Waldo, ii. 1045
 Dolly (Sprague), wife of John
 Weston, ii. 1045
 Dr. E. jr., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Dr. E. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Braintree, ii.
 845
 Edman, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 Edmund, of Randolph, ii. 1001²,
 1003, 1015, 1057², 1176
 sketch, ii. 1052²-3
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 Edmund jr., of Randolph, ii. 1176
 Dr. Edmund jr., of Randolph, ii.
 1053
 Capt. Edmund jr., i. 440(2)
 Elizabeth Bissell (Bradford), wife
 of Edmund Weston, ii. 1015
 G. A., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506²
 Goden, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Rev. H. C., from * Charlestown
 (Mass.), of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵,
 48²
 Harriet A. (Walbridge), wife of
 Jehiel Weston, ii. 1045²
 Hiram, grantee of Cambridge, ii.
 596
 Huldah, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 Huldah (Washburn), wife of Abner
 Weston, ii. 1050²(2)
 Jehiel Woodward, of Randolph, ii.
 1045(2)
 John, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 from England, of Salem
 (Mass.), ii. 1052²
 from Middleboro (Mass.), of
 Randolph, sketch, ii. 1045
 John jr., of Randolph, ii. 1045
 of Waitsfield, ii. 1045
 John A., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Lucy, m. Joseph Bacon, ii. 1045(2)
 Lura (Lyman), m. Gen. Jonathan
 Orms, iii. 727
 Mary, of Randolph, ii. 1176
 Matthias, grantee of Somerset, v.
 pt. 2, 528²
 Miriam (Belknap), of Randolph, ii.
 1045²
 Sarah, m. — Aiken, ii. 1176
 Mrs. Sarah E., of West Randolph, iv.
 319²
 Sarah (Edson), wife of Edmund
 Weston, ii. 1053, 1176
 Sarah (Throop), 2d wife of Ed-
 mund Weston, ii. 1176
 Sarah (Troop), 2d wife of Edmund
 Weston, ii. 1053
 William, of Burlington, i. 349, 472²,
 473, 508², 509², 874²
 William W., editor, i. 560
 Westoon, Hyde, of Castleton, iii. 515²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Westover, —, of Castleton, iii. 509
 Enos, ii. 635²
 Hyde, of Castleton, iii. 529
 of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 Mary (Hyde), wife of Enos West-
 over, ii. 635²
 Westropp, *Capt.*, Brit. officer, i. 675,
 680² *note*
 Wetherbe, Azor, of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Farewell, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Samuel, grantee of Newport, iii.
 302²
 Wetherbee, —, of Sutton, v. pt. 2,
 521²(2)
Messrs., of Port Henry (N. Y.), i.
 682, 698²

- Wetherbee, A., of Northfield, iv. 681²
 of Waterford, i. 949
 Abial, of Fletcher, ii. 201, 203²
 Abijah, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 495²
 Almon, of Northfield, iv. 706
 Azor, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 Benjamin, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
 Cynthia, from Templeton, of
 Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Francis, of Fletcher, ii. 206
 James, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 Jason, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 Johanna, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 495²
 Jonathan, grantee of Rockingham,
 v. pt. 2, 495²
 Rev. Josiah, of Huntington, i. 817
 Samuel, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note, 968², 971², 973, 974², 977
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,
 495²
 Samuel jr., of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 Susannah, grantee of Concord, i.
 967 *note*
 Susannah (Johnson), wife of Sam-
 uel Wetherbee, i. 977
 Wetherby, Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 603
 F., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Francis, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 see also Weatherby
 Wetherell, George, of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 581², 616²
 Salome (Cone), of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 609
 Weatherhead, Jeremiah, of Guilford, v.
 pt. 3, 31²
 see also Weatherhead
 Wetmore, —, of Roxbury, iv. 741²,
 746
 of Franklin co., ii. 129²
 Amos, of Ira, iii. 784
 Charles, of Franklin co., ii. 95²
 D., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Delia, m. Dr. William Atwater, i.
 630
 Henry H., of Barre, iv. 37²
 John, of Ira, iii. 784
 Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 450²
 of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Samuel, of Ira, iii. 783
 Seth, of Franklin co., ii. 92, 93(2),
 95²
 of St. Albans, ii. 331², 365
 sketch, ii. 314-5
 Mrs. Seth (née Shepherd), of St.
 Albans, ii. 314
 Mrs. Seth (née Smith), of St.
 Albans, ii. 314
 William Shepherd, of Newport (R.
 I.), ii. 314, 315
 Wetmore & Morse, of Barre, iv. 39²(2),
 40
 Wever, Rev. Samuel, in Grand Isle co.,
 ii. 485²
 Weymouth, Betsy (Gilman), wife of
 Shadrach Weymouth, iv. 155²
 Roxy Ann, m. Lyman Cole, iv. 155²
 Shadrach, of Vershire, iv. 155²
 Rev. Warren, from Vershire, of
 West Amesbury (Mass.), iv. 155²
 Whalin, Peter, of Pittsford, iii. 94²
 Whatecoat, Bishop, i. 104, 483²
 Wheat, George F., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Hannah, m. Samuel Stratton 2d, v.
 pt. 2, 329
 Herbert L., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223²
 Jerusha, m. Edward Bump 2d, iii.
 670²
 Moses, v. pt. 2, 329
 Samuel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 33,
 231², 379
 Samuel E., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Wheatley, Alpheus S., of Woodbury, iv.
 876
 Andrew, of Berlin, iv. 53²
 of Plainfield, iv. 720, 730²
 D. S., of Montpelier, iv. 354, 355
 Mrs. D. S., of Montpelier, iv. 428²,
 530
 Daniel S., of Montpelier, iv. 353²
 John, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 John J., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Luther, of Cabot, iv. 83, 94²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Chelsea, ii.
 870²
 Maj. Nathaniel, of Brookfield, ii. 867
 Mrs. Nathaniel, of Brookfield, ii.
 863
 Wheatly, Lt., of Norwich (Conn.), Rev.
 officer, ii. 796²
 Nathaniel, of Brookfield, ii. 858²,
 863
 Wheaton, A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Ann, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Dea. C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 C. A., of Barre, iv. 38
 Rev. C. W., of Nev., v. pt. 2, 270²
 D. F., on D. P. Thompson, iv. 69-70
 Elsie, v. pt. 2, 629
 Emily, m. Horace Lane Johonnott,
 iv. 918²
 Henry, jurist, ii. 115²; iii. 394²
 Isaac, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Isaac C., of Pittsford, iii. 954²
 James, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 John, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Joseph, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note

- Wheaton, P. C., of Barre, iv. 382
 Plina, of Barre, iv. 37
 Pliny, of Barre, iv. 42
 Sarah, m. Peter Johonnott, iv. 9172
 W. A., of Barre, iv. 262, 4282
- Whedon, Agnes, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Allen, of Pawlet, iii. 899, 9022, 9042, 9292
 Anne, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Ansel, of Pawlet, iii. 890(2), 9292
 Ansel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Ansel 3d, from Pawlet, of Va., iii. 9292
 Charles, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 9292(2)
 Capt. David, of Pawlet, iii. 8792
 David jr., of Pawlet, iii. 893, 9292, 930
 Edmund, of Pawlet, iii. 8802, 885, 9022, 9292(2)
 James, of Pawlet, iii. 8872, 888, 9292(2)
 John, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 John M., of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Lorene, m. Rev. Archibald Wait, iii. 9292
 Lucinda, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Lucy, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Lucy (Allen), wife of David Whedon, iii. 9292
 Mary (Hatch), wife of Ansel Whedon jr., iii. 9292
 Mehala, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Naomi, m. Eli Graves, iii. 7412
 Oscar, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Rachel, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Mrs. Rachel, wife of Ansel Whedon, iii. 9292
 Roxana (Howe), wife of James Whedon, iii. 9292
 Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
- Wheelan, John, of Brandon, iii. 431
- Wheeler, —, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392
 of Brownington, iii. 972
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1312
 from Mass., of Johnson, ii. 671
 of Newbury, ii. 9182
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2332
 of St. Albans, ii. 3062
 from Shutesbury (Mass.), ii. 9172
 m. Marcellus Baker, iii. 6092
 m. Rufus Wright, v. pt. 2, 6142
 companion of Jabez Fitch 3d, ii. 640
- Dr., iv. 9
 Pres. of Univ. of Vt., ii. 3202
 Rev., iv. 9352, 9372, v. 179
 of Montpelier, iv. 199
 Capt., of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note*
 Rev. A. M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2382
 Aaron, of Calais, iv. 166, 1722
- Abigail (Miller), wife of Francis D. Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 1682
 Abram, at Bennington, v. 91
 Adam, of Hubbardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 689
 Alanson H., of Charlotte, i. 4722(2)
 Alfred, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 4022
 Almira, of East Montpelier, iv. 5842
 Almos, of Northfield, iv. 6713
 Alonzo, of Calais, iv. 1422
 Amy M. A., of Calais, iv. 166
 Amy (Wood), wife of Thomas Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 4762(2)
 Anson, of Sherburne, iii. 11222
 Apollos, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Asa, of Montgomery, ii. 962, 2762
 Aurra, m. Russell Clark, iii. 855
 Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184
 from Newfane, of Brome (P. Q.), v. pt. 2, 4762
 B., of Calais, iv. 136, 172
 Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 1742
 Benjamin H., of Montpelier, iv. 3132
 Benjamin I., of Montpelier, iv. 2652, 266, 548, 578, 579, 591
 Beriah, of Winhall, i. 246
 Bersheba, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Bowers, of East Montpelier, iv. 161
 Caleb, of Fair Haven, iii. 725
 Catharine (Miller), wife of John Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 134
 Catherine, m. Joseph D. Farnsworth, ii. 1962
 m. Gamaliel Arnold, v. pt. 2, 190, 4762
 Charles H., of Charlotte, i. 7442
 Charlotte (Miller), wife of Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 184, 4762
 Charlotte Sophia (Knowlton), wife of Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 4762
 Comfort, of Monroe, ix. 1199
 of Woodbury, iv. 873, 8792
 Cyril, of Montpelier, iv. 5232
 Cyrus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 6882
 Col. D. D., v. pt. 35, 72
 Daniel, of Danville, i. 313(2)
 Darius, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467, 727
 m. Francis Balcom, v. pt. 2, 4762
 David, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 6722
 Rev. David H., son of Caleb Wheeler, iii. 725
 Dobson, grantee of Charlotte, i. 7332 *note*
 E., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 E. E. G., editor, of *North Union*, iii. 362(2)
 Mrs. E. H., of Charlotte, i. 7352
 E. P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4612
 Edward, of Pittsford, iii. 9432

- Wheeler, Edwin, of Richford, ii. 283², 287
- Elanson H., of Charlotte, i. 744(2)
- Eliza Jane (Hunt), wife of John B. Wheeler, i. 534-5
- Elizabeth, of Colchester, i. 776²
m. Daniel Taylor jr., v. pt. 2, 476²
- Elsey (Davis), wife of Shubael Wheeler, iv. 161
- Emery, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
- Emily, m. Levi W. Wright, iv. 161²
- Ephraim, i. 491²
- Esther (Bacon), wife of Preserved Wheeler, i. 753²
- Ezekiel, iv. 1157
- Ezekiel Dodge, of Barre, iv. 23, 27²
- Eld. F., in Irasburg, iii. 260²
- Dr. F. P., in Bristol, i. 20²
- Fanny, m. Isaac Boyden, v. pt. 2, 38
- Fausta M., m. Austin Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204
- Feron (Williams), wife of George Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
- Flora, of Calais, iv. 142²
- Foster, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 34²
- Rev. Francis B., from Brandon, of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), iii. 466(2), 467²
- Francis D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
- Franklin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477
- Gardiner, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397², 410²(2)
- Gardner, of Barre, iv. 27, 441
- George, of Guildhall, i. 944, 997², 998, 1000, 1002
of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 476²
- Dr. George C., of St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 2, 731
of Walden, i. 426²
- George E., of Montpelier, iv. 281
- George W., of Charleston, iii. 109
- Gideon, in Brandon, iii. 430²
- Gilbert, of Charlotte, i. 738
- Rev. Gilbert, of Charlotte, i. 744²
- Glazier, from Shutesbury (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 917²-8(2)
- H., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
- Judge H. H., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 171², 172
- Hannah, of Woodbury, iv. 880(2)
- Harradon, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219²
- Harrison, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253²(2)
- Henry F., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
- Capt. Henry O., of South Hero, ii. 577, 586
- Hiram, of Elmore, ii. 627²
- Holland, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
- Horace, of Randolph, ii. 999
- Horace H., of Wallingford, i. 260³
- Dr. Hosea, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- Howe, of Calais, iv. 165², 172²
of Worcester, iv. 902²(2)
- Hoyt H., iii. 427, 1159²; v. pt. 35, 62²
from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Newfane, sketch, v. pt. 2, 431
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424², 428², 431², 433
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
- Huldah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
m. John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
- Huldah (French), wife of Benjamin I. Wheeler, iv. 579
- Ira, of Fayston, iv. 184²
of Moretown, iv. 597²
- Irene, m. — Dean, iii. 725
- Isaac, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²,
note
in Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 528²
- Capt. Isaac, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Dr. Israel, of Mich., iii. 725
- J. B., of Montpelier, iv. 333²
- Jacob, of Castleton, iii. 529
- Jacob jr., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
- James, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
of Mendon, iii. 785
of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
of Woodbury, iv. 880
- Jedidah (Bigelow), wife of John Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
- Jerahmel, of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
- Jerahmel B., of Montpelier, iv. 547², 548, 579
- Jerathmel B., from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266
- Jeremiah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
- Jerusha, m. — Warner, iii. 725
- Jethro, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 567²
- Joel, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- Joel S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
- John, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
of Burlington, on Harry Bradley, i. 638²-9
grantee of Canaan, i. 1067²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134
of Fletcher, ii. 201²
of Isle La Motte, i. 706
of Millersport (O.), iii. 725
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 190(2), 431, 471, 482, 727
sketch, v. pt. 2, 476-7
of Poultney, iii. 982

- Wheeler, John, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 one of the editors of *N. Y. Tribune*, v. pt. 2, 477
Dr. John, of West Fairlee, iv. 156²
Rev. John, in Coventry, iii. 157
 of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 Pres. Univ. of Vt., i. 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 535, 590², 600², 648², 883; ii. 101; iii. 1095; iv. 665
 sketch, i. 529²-30
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²(2)
 John B., atty., iv. 473², 509(2), 524, 529², 655²; ii. 101²
 m. Eliza Jane Hunt, i. 535
Rev. John B., i. 655²
 John Elhanan, v. pt. 2, 477
Rev. John W., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Jonas, of Chittenden, iii. 549(2)
 Jonathan, of Plainfield, iv. 728²
 Joseph, in Fairfield, ii. 191²(2), 192, 200
 in Pownal, i. 215², 2d ed. 214
 of Waterbury, iv. 837
 Josiah, of Brattleboro, v. 232
 Josiah H. of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 342², 346
 Julia Lucy (Duncan), wife of Thomas Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Juliana, m. Asa Green, v. pt. 2, 708
 Juliana Maria, m. Asa Blunt, v. pt. 2, 477
 Justus P., of Charlotte, i. 737²
 Kirk W., from Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
Rev. L., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Laura Ann, m. Luke Morgan Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 477
 Leander, of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 Lemuel, of Charleston, iii. 109
Eld. Leonard, of Stafford, ii. 1080
Rev. Leonard, in Braintree, ii. 848
 of Cabot, iv. 102²
 in Calais, iv. 145(2)
 in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Louis Lyman, of Randolph, ii. 1042²
 Louisa, m. James Marsh, i. 527²
 Lucas, of Charleston, iii. 120, 121
 Lucy (Goodell), wife of Alonzo Wheeler, iv. 142²
 Lyman, of Pawlet, iii. 898
 M., built Champlain canal, i. 681²
Mrs. Margaret, of Pawlet, iii. 895, 898, 930
 Martin, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397(2), 410²
 Mary, m. Joel Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190, 476²
 Mary Ann (Roylance), wife of John Elhanon Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 477²
 Mary (Batchelder), wife of ———
 Wheeler, iv. 717²
 Mary T., m. Rawsel R. Keith, iv. 510
 Mason, of Calais, iv. 144, 165²
 Melona Ann (Williams), 3d wife of Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Moses P., of Worcester, iv. 886
 Nancy, m. Samuel Arnold, v. pt. 31, 242, 252
 Nathan, of Bakersfield, ii. 108, 138
 of Cabot, iv. 103² 104², 176²
 of Grafton, i. 524; iv. 573²; v. pt. 2, 556²
 of Moretown, iv. 597²
 in Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
Dea. Nathan, of Colchester, i. 776²
Rev. Nathan, in Cabot, iv. 97, 101, 102²
 Nathaniel, of Brownington, iii. 92
Dr. O. A., of Cal., v. pt. 2, 422
Rev. O. G., of Grand Isle, *Hymn*, i. 899
 of South Hero, ii. 530(2)
 Obadiah, of Rutland, iii. 1089(2)
 Orville, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Orville Gould, of Charlotte, i. 737²
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 479, 575, 576(2), 577
Rev. O. G., of South Hero, ii. 578-9
Rev. Orville G., of Charlotte, i. 744², 746
 poems, i. 751-3
 of Grand Isle and South Hero, ii. 534², 535
 author, i. 559
 Patty, m. Cyrus Ware, iv. 441
 Paul, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
Dr. Paul, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676(2)
 Peter, of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 753
Mrs. Peter (née Martin), i. 753
Ens. Peter, of Charlotte, i. 736²
 Peter jr., i. 753
 Phila (Miller), wife of Joel S. Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Philinda (Knapp), wife of William Wheeler jr., v. pt. 2, 168²
 Philip, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 of Plainfield, iv. 728²
Rev. Philip, of Montpelier, iv. 289
 Phineas, of Calais, iv. 164²
 Polly (McNiel), wife of Preserved Wheeler, i. 753²
 Preserved, from Lanesborough (Mass.), of Charlotte and New Haven, i. 72, 753(2)
 Rachel A., of Northfield, iv. 671³
 Reuben, i. 753
 Roxana, wife of John Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 431

- Wheeler, Royal, of East Montpelier, iv.
 14, 272², 548, 575, 580², 586(2)
Mrs. Royal (née Davis), of East
 Montpelier, iv. 580²
 Rufus, of Woodbury, iv. 880
Rev. Russell, of Londonderry, v. pt.
 31, 20²
 Russell C., of Pawlet, iii. 881², 893,
 930
Rev. S. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 author, iv. 321
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 71², 79
 of Pittsford, iii. 943², 944
Dr. Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 676
 Sarah, m. Ichabod M. Knapp, v.
 pt. 2, 148², 168²
 Sarah (Miller), wife of Silas
 Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 47
 Sarah (Smith), wife of William
 Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Sarah (Trowbridge), m. Eliphalet
 Case, iii. 725
Capt. Seth, of Sudbury, iii. 855
 Sheldon, i. 753(2)
Capt. Sheldon, of Charlotte, i. 736²
 Shepherd, iv. 142²
 Shubael, of Calais, iv. 131, 132, 133,
 134, 137², 161, 172, 173(2),
 174(2), 175(2), 510²
 of Montpelier, iv. 274(2), 333²,
 352², 579²
 Silas, of Glover, iii. 201(2), 207
 of Petersham (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 47
 Simon, of Coventry, iii. 152²
 of Plainfield, iv. 891
 of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Snsanna, m. Jonas Stockwell, v. pt.
 2, 190, 476²
 Sybil (French), wife of Jerahmel B.
 Wheeler, iv. 579
 Sylvester, of Warren, iv. 804²
 Thirza, m. Shubael Peck, v. pt. 2,
 621²
 Thomas, of Concord (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 476
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467,
 476²(2), 727
 Weston, of Calais, iv. 144
 Willard, of Highgate, ii. 420
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 167, 168², 194², 206
 of Groton, iv. 1167
 of Poultney, iii. 977²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 William jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 168²
Vice Pres. William A., iv. 635
 Zadock, of Charlotte, i. 744(2), 746
 Zalmon, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
- Wheeler & Morse, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 727²
 Wheeler & Smith, of Poultney, iii. 1001
 Wheeling, *Rev.*, of Rockingham, v. pt.
 2, 559²
 Wheelock, —, of Calais, iv. 146²
 of Rutland, i. 735
Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 328²
Rev. —, ii. 600
 of Warren, iv. 803², 903²
 A. J., of Cambridge, ii. 603²
 A. N., of Barre Academy, iv. 24²
 Abigail (Read), 2d wife of Asa
 Wheelock, v. pt. 2, 676
 Abijah, of Calais, iv. 133(2),
 134(2), 135, 136(2), 137, 145²,
 146, 165², 168, 172², 173(2), 174²,
 176, 922²
Mrs. Abijah, of Calais, iv. 134(2)
 Alfred, of Calais, iv. 136
 Alfred P., of Calais, iv. 174
 Amasa, of Coventry, iii. 150
 Amos, of Calais, iv. 166, 176
 Anna, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Asa, of Calais, iv. 133(2), 134²,
 135(2), 136(2), 147, 166, 173, 176
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²,
 673²(2), 675(2), 676
 Benjamin, iv. 922²
 Benjamin jr., iv. 922²
 Britian, of Calais, iv. 166
 Cynthia, of Calais, iv. 166
 David, grantee of Calais, iv. 130,
 922²
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Whiting, i. 116²
 Edwin, of Morristown, ii. 689²
Rev. Edwin, in Eden, ii. 797²
 of Fletcher and Cambridge, ii.
 213, 214², 605², 615², 616, 711,
 797
 of Lamaille co., iv. 1196²
 hist. of Cambridge, ii. 617-21
 author, iv. 321
 Eleazar, of Dartmouth college, i.
 432², 521; ii. 1015²; iv. 552, 922²
Rev. Eleazer, grantee of Strafford,
 ii. 1084
 Eli, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Marshfield, iv. 205², 206
 Emery, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²(2),
 680
 Emily, m. Daniel Baldwin, iv. 516²
 Emory, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 Ephraim, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 550
 Experience, iv. 922²
 Frederick, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 677²
 Gersham, iv. 922²

- Wheelock, Gideon, of Calais, iv. 135², 136,
 138, 145², 146, 147², 165², 170²,
 171², 172², 173(2), 174(2), 176
 Goddard, of Calais, iv. 133², 135,
 136, 173², 176
 H. R., editor, iv. 292², 294, 313
Rev. H. W., in Barre, iv. 29²
Rev. Hascall, of Barre, iv. 52
Rev. Haskell, circuit preacher, iv.
 377
 Henry, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²,
 727²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674²,
 680
 Henry P., of Calais, iv. 150²
 Herbert R., of Montpelier, iv. 292²,
 312, 382
 Dr. I. T., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 J. B., of Coventry, iii. 46²
 J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 292², 312,
 382
 of Worcester, iv. 909
 Jacob E., of Calais, iv. 150²
 James, i. 527²
Rev. James W., of Barre, iv. 29
 Jared, of Calais, iv. 165², 176²
 of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Jared D., of Stowe, ii. 721, 727
 Jennison, of Calais, iv. 135, 136(2),
 167, 176
 Jera, of Calais, iv. 173
 John, *Pres.* of Dartmouth, i. 527²
Rev. John, town of Wheelock named
 after him, i. 269²
 Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 147²
 Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 Joseph Wilson, publisher, sketch, iv.
 490-2
 on Luther Newcomb, iv. 510-11
 Josiah B., of Coventry, iii. 158(2),
 159²(2)
 of Orleans co., iii. 34(2)
 Julius S., on Abijah Wheelock, iv.
 922²
 L. C., of Barre, iv. 34²
 Laura, m. *Rev.* James Marsh, i. 528
 Laura E. (Phillips), wife of Joseph
 W. Wheelock, iv. 492
 Leonard, of Calais, iv. 176
 Levi, of Lowell, iii. 270
 Loomis, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Lucius T., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 540²
 Lucy (Maynard), m. Dr. J. P. War-
 ren, v. pt. 2, 680
 wife of Asa Wheelock, v. pt.
 2, 676
 Martin, of Eden, ii. 624²; iv. 490²
 Moses P., of Worcester, iv. 898²
 Perez, of Calais, iv. 166
 Peter, grantee of Calais, iv. 130,
 132², 133², 134(2), 135(2), 136,
 141, 168, 169², 170², 172², 173(2),
 174(2), 176
 of Newport, iii. 305(2)
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166
 Ralph, of Watertown (Mass.), iv.
 922²
 Ralph 2d, iv. 922²
 Record, iv. 922²
 Rowena, of Calais, iv. 166
Rev. S., iv. 145²
Rev. S. M., of Burke, i. 307
 Salem, of Calais, iv. 136², 166, 176
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166
 Samuel, iv. 922²
 Mrs. Sarah (West) (Tobey), m.
 John Gray, iv. 169²
 wife of Peter Wheelock, iv. 169²
 Silas, of Calais, iv. 166, 173², 174,
 877
 hist. of Christian church, iv.
 144-5
Rev. Stephen M., in Derby, iii. 179²;
 180
Rev. V. G., of Calais, iv. 166, 321
 Waller, of Eden, ii. 624²
 Welcome, of Calais, iv. 144(2), 146;
 165², 173(2), 174², 176²
 Whelan, —, of Brandon, iii. 442
 Eli, of Brandon, iii. 440²
 Hannah, m. George Seaton, iii. 440²
 John, from Pittsford, of Brandon,
 iii. 450², 453²(2)
 sketch, iii. 440(2)
 Mrs. John, m. John Seaton, iii. 440²
 John jr., of Brandon, iii. 440²
 Peter, of Brandon, iii. 440²(2)
 Whelpley, Clarissa, m. David Barber,
 iv. 1174²
 James, of Hubbardton, iii. 748²,
 752, 757; iv. 1174², 1184²
 Whelply, Jeremiah, of Manchester, i. 201
 Whetmore, Miriam, of Burlington, i. 537
 Prosper, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Whicher, Abner, of Jay, iii. 266²(2)
 Andrew, pioneer, of Irasburg, iii.
 241², 244
 George W., of Westfield, iii. 356
 John, of Cabot, iv. 103
 Whidden Benjamin F., of Lancaster
 (N. H.), i. 949
 Whipple, —, m. Joseph Bennett, v. pt.
 2, 188
 of Fair Haven, iii. 699
 pioneer of Readsboro, i. 220,
 2d ed. 218²
 Abigail (Hawkins), 2d wife of
 Ethan Whipple, iii. 724²
Com. Abraham, grantee of Charles-
 ton, iii. 105(2)
 Abram, grantee of Charleston, iii.
 119

- Whipple, Alfred, son of John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Alonzo, of Pownal, i. 214(2), 2d ed. 213
 Anna, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 Augusta (Sawyer), wife of Dr. E. O. Whipple, iii. 652
 B., iii. 1074², 1080
 Bathusa Eleanor (Hutchins), wife of John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Benjamin, of Bennington, i. 143², 144, 158², 2d ed. 146(2), 160²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518², *note*
 of Plainfield, iv. 718², 727², 730(2)
 of Richmond, i. 846²
 of Rutland, iii. 794(2), 1080, 1144²
 grantee of Waterford, i. 431
 on land committee, iv. 253²
 Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 m. Daniel Aldrich, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Caleb, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Caroline, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 Charity (Shafter), wife of Jabez Whipple, v. pt. 2, 364
 Charles, of Hardwick, sketch, i. 334
 Cyrus C., of Fair Haven, iii. 688², 697, 729², 732², 739²
 Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 62, 9, 23(2)
 of Chester, v. 4
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 Rev. Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 62
 Dimmus, m. George Betterley, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Dr. E. O., from Athens, of Danby, iii. 652, 666
 of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
 Edson, v. pt. 2, 188, 189²
 Edwin P., iii. 417
 Elizabeth (Green), wife of Ethan Whipple, iii. 724²
 Elvira, m. James Miller, v. pt. 2, 183², 189²
 Ethan, of Fair Haven, iii. 686², 689(2), 693, 699², 714(2), 724², 727², 745², 746(2)
 Ethan jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 Francis, of Hardwick, i. 334
 sketch, i. 333²
 Mrs. Francis, of Hardwick, sketch, i. 333²
 Frank, son of Dr. E. O. Whipple, iii. 652
 H., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Harris, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Horatio Nelson, of Hardwick, sketch, i. 334
 J. E., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 Jabez, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 364
 James T., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 Jemima, m. John Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
 Joel, of Kirby, i. 337²
 Dea. Joel, of Hardwick, sketch, i. 333²(2)
 John, of Albany, iii. 50
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77, 110, 181, 187, 189²
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189²
 John H., grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 of Richmond, i. 845², 848
 Laura, dau. of John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Levi, of Putnam (O.), i. 334
 Lovinia (Goss), wife of Edson Whipple, v. pt. 2, 188
 Lydia (Church), 3d wife of Ethan Whipple, iii. 724²
 Margaret (Willard), wife of John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 181, 189²
 Maria, dau. of John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Marie T., m. Lewis Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
 Mrs. Martha, of Hardwick, i. 334
 Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 m. John Brown, iii. 689
 Mary 2d, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 Moses, of Pownal, i. 214, 2d ed. 213
 from Middlebury, of Stowe, ii. 707
 Mrs. Moses, from Middlebury, of Stowe, ii. 707
 Myra, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 Newton, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 P. J., from Westford, of Iowa City (Ia.), i. 900²
 Parley, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Polly, m. — Howe, v. pt. 2, 189²
 S. B., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 S. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 S. N., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38
 Sally, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 Samuel, of Ira, iii. 783
 son of John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Samuel N., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Sargent G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Silas, of Hubbardton, iii. 756
 Tyler L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355²
 Ward P., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 33, 34²
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 William C., of Pomfret, iv. 1192²
 Whiston, John, rescue Remember Baker, i. 125, 2d ed. 126, 768
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554, *note*
 Whitaker, Abraham, of Barton, iii. 75², 80²
 Charles, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453

- Whitcher, Ellen, of Calais, iv. 146²
 Foxwell, of Groton, iv. 1150, 1158², 1159, 1166
 John, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Joseph, of Groton, iv. 1164
 P. F., of Calais, iv. 164²
 Reuben, of Groton, iv. 1159, 1163²
 Ruth (Hill), wife of Foxwell Whitcher, iv. 1166
 Whitchers, of Groton, iv. 1158²
 Whitcomb, —, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392
Mrs., m. Erastus Spaulding, iv. 743²
Maj., of Essex co., i. 1039
 sketch, i. 1065-6
 in Rev. war, ii. 389², 937²; iv. 75², 76, 77
 A. H., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Anthony, of Pittsfield, iii. 936
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Arathusa, m. Amasa Clark, v. pt. 2, 96
 Asa, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Highgate, ii. 421
 grantee of Pittsfield, iii. 935
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Col. Asa, i. 582
 Austin S., of Pawlet, iii. 881
 Benjamin, of Maidstone, i. 1027²
Lt. Benjamin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 Chapman, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Cummings, of Brighton, i. 1065²
 Cyrus, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377², 378², 386²
 of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Cyrus jr., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 Cyrus 3d, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377²
 David, juror, i. 466²
 Elihu, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Erastus, of Essex, i. 778²
 Francis, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
 H. M., of Enosburg, ii. 153
 Henry, of Richmond, iv. 563
 of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Henry W., iv. 563
 Ira, of Warren, iv. 812
 John, of Enosburg, ii. 141², 155
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Jonathan, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485²
 Joshua, of Essex, i. 779
 L., from Townshend, of Savannah (Ga.), v. pt. 2, 549
 L. D., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
 Luke, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
Rev. Luke, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 466
 Martha, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377²
 Peter, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Sally (Dutton), wife of Silas Whitcomb, v. pt. 2, 41
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41
 Susan (Cole), wife of Elihu Whitcomb, v. pt. 2, 669²
Rev. T. J., v. 179
 U. S., of Richmond, i. 845
 William, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
 William E., of Barre, iv. 27, 38
 Whitecombe, Jonathan, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Whitecomb, James, of Bolton, i. 484
 W., P. H., *see* White, *Rev.* Pliny H., iv. 924²
 White, —, of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 168²
 of Lowell, iii. 270²(2)
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 575²
 of Westfield, iii. 364
 m. — Haskell, v. pt. 2, 364
Bishop, iii. 1021, 1054²
Dr., in Newbury, ii. 922²
 of Roxbury, iv. 748
Judge, of Putney, i. 351²; v. pt. 2, 256²
Mrs., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 463
Rev., of Waterford, i. 431²
Lt., *Rev.* officer, ii. 937
Capt., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
Col., v. pt. 2, 253
 A. B. W., of Wells River, ii. 956
 Abel, of Middletown, iii. 797, 830²
 of Putney, i. 733² *note*
 Abijah, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 Abner B., of South Hero, ii. 586
 Abraham, of Ira, iii. 779²
 of Middletown, iii. 796²
 Adams, of Calais and Woodbury, iv. 143², 166
 Adeline A. (Robinson), iv. 168²
 Agnes E. (Stafford), wife of Charles E. White, iv. 169
 Alanson, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Albert C., v. pt. 2, 401
 Alexander, iv. 168, 169²
 of Clarendon, iii. 560
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Alfred, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
Mrs. Alfred, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Alfreda (Bryant), wife of Adams White, iv. 143²
 Alfrida, of Calais, iv. 166
 Amanda R., iv. 169²
 Andrew, of Burlington, i. 589², 655²
 of Danby, iii. 592, 601²
 of Shelburne, i. 669²
 Anna, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126², 1127
 Annis, m. Justus Scott, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Anthony, of Elmore, ii. 627²
Rev. Archibald, i. 286², 289²(2), 290
 Arthur F., v. pt. 2, 401
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110(2), 163²
Dea. Asa, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847², 862
 Asa jr., v. pt. 2, 163²
 Asaph, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
 B., of Littleton (N. H.), i. 1020²
 B. P., of Calais, iv. 146, 159², 172
 Benjamin P., of Calais, iv. 150², 172², 173(2), 174(2), 175
 Bethiah (Holton), wife of John White, iii. 160²; v. pt. 2, 584, 615²

- White, Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Broughton, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 270
 Rev. Broughton, of Washington, v. pt. 2, 256²
 C. A. & E. C., of Eden, ii. 623²
 C. A. & F. F., of Eden, iii. 278
 Rev. C. J., of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 Rev. C. L., iv. 982²
 Caleb, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Calvin, of Calais, iv. 150²
 Carrie (Greene), wife of Charles S. White, v. pt. 2, 401
 Catherine, of Calais, iv. 166
 Charles, of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259²
 Rev. Charles, of Thetford, ii. 1096, 1099
 Charles A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675, 677²
 Charles E., of Boston, iv. 169
 Charles G., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Charles S., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 396², 401
 Clarissa, of Woodbury, iv. 143²
 Corril, of Aurora (N. Y.), iii. 731
 Cynthia (Lapham), wife of John C. White, iii. 652
 D. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486
 Daniel, from Torrington (Conn.), of Burke, i. 304
 Dr. Daniel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 David, of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Diana, of Sheldon, ii. 378²
 E. C., of Eden, ii. 623²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 E. L., of Montpelier, iv. 354
 Ebenezer, v. pt. 2, 163²
 of Braintree, ii. 845², 846, 852²
 pioneer of Newbury, ii. 943²
 of Strafford, ii. 1069
 Ebenezer jr., grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Edson C., of Eden, ii. 590
 Edward, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Edwin C., of Eden, ii. 626
 Electa B. D. (Gates), wife of *Rev.* Pliny H. White, iii. 164
 Elijah, of Calais, iv. 136, 142², 143², 176
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Elijah 2d, of Woodbury, iv. 143²
 Elisha, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 Elisha jr., grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 Eliza (Carns), of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Elma, of Brownington, iii. 34(2)
 Elvira, of Calais, iv. 166
 Dr. Enoch, of South Hadley (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 244²
 Capt. Ephraim, at Pittsford, iii. 1074
 Esther, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 wife of Corril White, iii. 731
 Esther (Stevens), wife of Phineas White, v. pt. 2, 245
 Eunice, m. John Kimball, iii. 78²
 F. A., hist. of Washington, ii. 1138-9
 Florilla, of Woodbury, iv. 143²
 Frances Mary, m. John Kimball, v. pt. 2, 225
 G. F., of Rutland, iii. 1029
 George, iii. 913
 of Lunenburg, i. 1016²
 of Randolph, ii. 994
 of Stowe, ii. 767²
 of Woodbury, iv. 143², 882
 George J., iv. 621², 632²
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
 Gilman, of Topsham, ii. 1110²
 Rev. H., v. pt. 2, 668
 H. C., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 49
 H. N., of Burlington, i. 669²
 Hannah, m. Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714²
 Harriet Amelia, m. *Rev.* Amos Foster, v. pt. 2, 256²
 Mrs. Harriet A. (Tappan), wife of William E. White, i. 83
 Harvey, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Heman A., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2), 807(2)
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 602²
 of Kirby, i. 337²
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 480
 Henry A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Horace L., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 37(2)
 Horace T., of Rutland, iii. 1064²
 Hosea, of Mt. Holly, iii. 652
 Hugh, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Rev. Hugh, in Ryegate, i. 284², 384
 Isaac, v. pt. 2, 163²
 grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 J. A., of Roxbury, iv. 747²
 J. A. S., of Northfield, iv. 616
 Rev. J. B., of Barre, iv. 52, 377
 J. C., of Mansfield, ii. 680
 J. D., in Stowe, ii. 716
 Rev. J. D., in Highgate, ii. 269²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 of Shelburne, i. 884
 Jacob, of Calais, iv. 166²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 848, 862
 James, of Colerain (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 689
 from Marlboro (N. H.), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Eld. James, in Irasburg, iii. 260²
 in Johnson, ii. 675²
 in Stowe, ii. 717²
 in Wolcott, ii. 778
 Dr. Jephtha, of Northfield, iv. 616, 632²(2)
 Jesse, of Calais, iv. 135², 144, 146, 166, 170², 173, 174
 of Goshen, i. 37²(2)
 Joanna, dau. of Asa White, v. pt. 2, 163², 185
 Joel, of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 John, v. pt. 2, 163²
 of Boston, v. pt. 2, 1
 of Burlington, i. 505, 512²

- White, John, of Calais, iv. 165², 173
 from Canada, ii. 767²
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Danby, iii. 592², 663
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74²
 of Georgia, i. 466², 472²; ii.
 235(2), 238, 241-2, 244², 245,
 249², 291; iv. 802²
Mrs. John (née Fairchild), of Georgia,
 ii. 240
 John, of Goshen, i. 36²
 of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202
 of Northfield, iv. 613²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 of Springfield, iii. 160²; v. pt. 2,
 615²
 of Weathersfield, v. pt. 2, 364
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
Rev. John, of Dorset, i. 191², 2d ed. 193
 John jr., of Calais, iv. 165²
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Georgia, ii. 238²-40, 245(2),
 249²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 poems, ii. 239
 of Franklin co., ii. 93
 John A., of Northfield, iv. 632²
 John Alexander, of Brattleboro and
 Coventry, iii. 164
 John A. S., iv. 621²
 John C., of Danby, iii. 595², 599², 600,
 601, 652
 of Montpelier, iv. 356
Rev. John D., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 John J., of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 652
 Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 719²
 of Plainfield, iv. 720²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,
 495²
Capt. Jonathan, grantee of Strafford,
 ii. 1084
 Joseph, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 soldier in War of 1812, ii. 286²
Rev. Joseph B., of Barnet, i. 299²
 Joshua jr., grantee of Topsham, ii.
 1105²
 Josiah, of Calais, iv. 147²
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
Mrs. Josiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Jotham, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
Capt. Jotham, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Jotham jr., grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 Jude, of Kirby, i. 337
Rev. L., of Montpelier, iv. 386²
Capt. L. S., of Shelburne, i. 670 *note*,
 698, 707, 884
 Larnard, of Calais, iv. 143²
 Lavater, of Burlington, i. 589², 691
 of Shelburne, i. 669²
Lt. Lemuel, in Rev. war, ii. 391
Capt. Lemuel, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1124², 1125, 1126², 1128(2)
Mrs. Lemuel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Leona, m. Merritt Edmunds, iii. 621
 Lois (Shafter), wife of John White, v.
 pt. 2, 364
 Lucinda, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
 Lucy, m. Aro P. Slayton, iv. 138²
 m. John Goodell, iv. 142², 143²,
 158
 M., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Rev. M., in St. Albans, ii. 335²
 Margaret E., of Coventry, iii. 157²
 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Rev.
 Pliny H. White, iii. 164
 Margaret (Kerr), m. Rev. Archibald
 White, i. 290
 Maria, m. Smith Bennett, iv. 168
 Martha (How), wife of Asa White, v.
 pt. 2, 163²
Capt. Marvin, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Mary, m. Abraham Howland, iv. 608
 m. Rev. Stephen B. Morse, iii.
 309²
 Mary (Sutton), wife of Broughton
 White, v. pt. 2, 270
 Mattie S., v. pt. 2, 401
 Mehitabel, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Melinda (Ives), m. Wait Chatterton,
 iii. 1174
 Minnie C., v. pt. 2, 401
 Moses, of Danby, iii. 243, 593², 599²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
Rev. Myron, in Richford, ii. 284²
Rev. N., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 N. G., Pulmonary Elixir, ii. 260
 Nathan, of Highgate, ii. 260
 of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 Nathan jr., grantee of Topsham, ii.
 1105²
 Nathaniel, of Bradford, ii. 819², 823²,
 946²
 Nehemiah, of Wallingford, iii. 1166,
 1170(2)
 Nelson, of Burlington, i. 513
 Nicholas, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.
 946²
Rev. Nicholas, in Burlington, i. 546
 in Charlotte, i. 742²(2)
 of Danby, iii. 606
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 Noah, ii. 1095
 of Bradford, ii. 815²
 of Newbury, ii. 919, 943², 944
 O. W., of Calais, iv. 136²
Mrs. Orra Starkweather, m. Eleazer
 Nichols jr., iv. 621²
 wife of Dr. Jephtha White, iv. 632²
 Dr. P. P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
 Pamela, m. Roswell Wells, iv. 852²
 Paul, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Philo N., of Sheldon, ii. 379
 Phineas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 of Putney, v. 135; v. pt. 2, 138²,
 224², 225(2), 230², 247²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 244²-5
Mrs. Pliny H., iii. 5

- White, *Rev.* Pliny H., of Coventry, i. 1023²;
 ii. 798, 848² *note*, 921², 946², 1000,
 1099²; iii. 35(2), 41, 82², 156, 158,
 159², 166², 207²(2), 296², 297, 364²,
 383(2), 385, 645, 957; iv. 315², 321,
 322(2), 323²; v. 81², 185²; v. pt. 2,
 584, 594(2), 607 *note*, 615², 629(2),
 630, 633
 sketch, iii. 160-4
 account of Runaway Pond, iii.
 204 *note*
 hist. of Coventry, iii. 136-64
 hist. of Cong'l church of Crafts-
 bury, iii. 167-9
 hist. of Jay, iii. 265-7
 hist. of Morrisville, ii. 800
 hist. of Orleans co., iii. 31-7
 hist. of Salem, iii. 306-9
 on Rev. Albert Smith, i. 941
 on Rev. Amariah Chandler, iv.
 795-6
 on Rev. Azro A. Smith, iii. 273(2)
 on Rev. Elias Wells Kellogg, ii.
 463-4
 on Capt. Enoch H. Bartlett, iii.
 389²
 on Capt. Erastus Buck, iii. 129
 on Rev. George W. Ranslow and
 Rev. George H. Clarke, ii.
 468-9
 on John A. Avery, ii. 1160
 on Rev. Jubilee Wellman, iii.
 272²-3
 on Rev. Lemuel Hayne, iii. 1052-4
 on Levi Parsons, iii. 938-9
 on Rev. Moses Robinson, i. 937-8
 on Rev. Myron Winslow, i.
 929-30
 on Dr. Selah Gridley, iii. 534-5
 on Rev. Zadock Thompson, i.
 646²-7
 portrait, iii. frontispiece
 of Waitsfield, iv. 789²
 of Wardsboro, v. 181²
Rev. Pliny W., iii. 1050²
 Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Polly (Tobey), wife of Alexander
 White, iv. 168, 169²
 m. Jeremiah Comins, iv. 169²
 R., of Greensboro, iii. 230²
 R. J., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Reuben, of Danby, iii. 592, 607²
 of Orange, ii. 956², 957
 Rhoda, of Wallingford, iii. 1174²
 Richard, of Strafford, ii. 1070
 Richard Grant, iv. 319²
 Robert, of Burlington, i. 589², 691
 of Lansingburg (N. Y.), iii. 688²,
 693² *and note*
 of Shelburne, i. 660 *note*, 669²,
 670 *note*, 860, 877, 884, 886
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Robert S., of Greensboro, iii. 230²
 Roxana (Kelton), wife of Larned
 White, iv. 143²
 Ruth, m. Amasa Hall, iv. 143²
 Ruth 2d, of Woodbury, iv. 143²
 Ruth (Needham), wife of Elijah
 White, iv. 143²
 Ruth Sabin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 wife of Rev. Broughton White, v.
 pt. 2, 256²
 S. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166
 of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 Samuel, of Berkshire, ii. 396
 of Calais, Rev. soldier, iv. 136,
 147, 176
 of Goshen, i. 37²
 of Richford, ii. 282
 of Sheldon, ii. 378(2), 379(2)
 Samuel S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Sanford, of Middlesex, iv. 234², 244²
 Sarah, m. Josiah Grout, ii. 178
 Sarah Maria, iv. 169²
 Seneca, of Montpelier, iv. 291, 861
 Sidney, of Coventry, iii. 149
 Simeon, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 of Wallingford, iii. 1174
 Simeon jr., grantee of Swanton, iv.
 990²
 Solomon, grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Sophia (Nelson) (Edgerton), wife of
 George White, iii. 913
 Suel (Sewall), of Calais, iv. 176²
 Thaddeus, of Washington, ii. 1139(2),
 1182²
 Thomas, v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 W. C., of Barre, iv. 38
 W. W., of St. Albans, ii. 516
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Walter, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
 Walter H., of Bolton, iv. 1191²
 Dea. Warren, of Lysander (N. Y.),
 iii. 820²
 William, of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Calais, iv. 170², 172², 173²,
 174(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26, 28²,
 29²(2), 30, 34², 38
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
 of Strafford, ii. 1082, 1084
 of Sunderland and Vergennes, i.
 240
 Dr. William, in Fairfield, ii. 197
 William Holton, of St. Johnsbury and
 Coventry, iii. 164
 William L., of Roxbury, iv. 760
 of Waterbury, iv. 839
 William W., of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 of St. Albans, ii. 96², 97², 480(2),
 574²(2)
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 William Warner, ii. 93
 White & Guernsey, of Rutland, iii. 1064²
 White Bros & co., of Swanton, iv. 1038,
 1129(2), 1130²

- White, Gilman & co., of Northfield, iv. 156²
- Whitefield, *Rev.* George, of England, iii. 1051
- Whitehead, *Indian*, see Baptiste, Jean, *the Whitehead*
Old Whitehead, Indian, iv. 967(2)
 David S., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 George, of Grand Isle, ii. 537
 see also Whithed
- Whitehill, A. P., of Groton, iv. 1168
 Abram A., of Groton, iv. 1164²
 Mrs. Betsey, iii. 287
 James, from Scot., of Ryegate, sketch, i. 382²-3²
 M. H., of Groton, iv. 1168
 Matthew, of Morgan, iv. 1192
 Peter, of Groton, i. 321²
 William, of Groton, iv. 1163²
- Whitehorn, *Rev.* John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 Nancy, m. John Thompson, iii. 649²
- Whitehouse, *Gen.*, iii. 698, 723²
 Patty, wife of Gen. Whitehouse, iii. 698
- Whitelaw, Abigail, m. — Henderson, i. 378
Gen. James, i. 266², 268², 269², 270², 271², 278, 282(2), 283², 284, 375(2), 376(2), 378(2), 383², 392(2), 393, 944², 952², 953(2), 955, 985², 987², 988, 989(2), 999²; ii. 90, 235, 278², 290, 816²; iii. 105, 107, 118, 240²(2), 265, 343, 377, 919²; iv. 4², 7, 74², 198, 714, 818, 874, 962², 1149, 1158²; v. pt. 3⁴, 23²
 sketch, i. 380-1
 of Ryegate, i. 277(2), 280², 281
 grantee of Bradford, ii. 812²(2), 813(2)
 grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 grantee of Danville, i. 313²
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 of Newbury, i. 376²(2)
 grantee of Waterville, ii. 768²
- Mrs. Jennet (Brock) Harvey, m. Gen. Whitelaw, i. 283², 284
- Gen.* John, of Ryegate, ii. 820²
- Marion, dau. of Gen. James Whitelaw, i. 378
- Mehitable (Barron), wife of Robert Whitelaw, ii. 828²(2), 829²
- Robert, of Ryegate, ii. 829²
- Samuel, iv. 994
- William, of Ryegate, i. 380
- William T., of Ryegate, i. 271², 375²
- Whitelock, John, of Castleton, iii. 508
- Whiteman, Catharine Sophia, m. John Rich, i. 1031
- Whitemore, James, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Mary, m. Amos Clarke, ii. 334(2)
 wife of Richard Whitemore, ii. 334
 Richard, of St. Albans, ii. 334
- Whiten, David, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
- Whitfield, *Rev.*, ii. 638
- Whitfield (Whitefield), *Rev.* George, i. 168, 2d ed. 170
 George E., of Johnson, ii. 676²
- Whithed, A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315
 Abigail, wife of John Whithed, v. pt. 2, 332
 Adaline, m. Charles F. Cone, v. pt. 2, 332², 333², 336
 Addison, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285²(2), 288², 313², 323, 336(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 332-3
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 336
- Aimee Matilda, of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 334(2)
- Clinton S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286², 332, 334, 336
- Earnest Addison, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 333(2), 334
- Editha (Lee), wife of Addison Whithed, v. pt. 2, 288², 315², 332², 333(2), 336
- Frances C. (Hale), wife of Lafayette Whithed, v. pt. 2, 334, 336
- Hamilton Lee, from Vernon, of Grand Forks (Dak.), v. pt. 2, 304², 323, 333, 336²
- Harriet, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²(2)
- Houghton Hamilton, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 333
- Isabella, pref. v. 1
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 332², 333²
- Isadora Elmina, m. Charles F. Kenney, v. pt. 2, 333(2), 336²
- John, v. pt. 2, 332(2)
- Josephine, m. Theophilus Hall, v. pt. 2, 332², 333², 336²
- Julia S. (Frost), wife of Clinton S. Whithed, v. pt. 2, 334, 336
- Lafayette, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311², 332², 334(2), 336
- Mrs. Lafayette (née Hale), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311²
- Lucia A., m. Dr. Ebenezer Miller, v. pt. 2, 303, 332², 333, 336
- Marshall, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279, 285²(2), 306, 323, 331, 332(2), 333(2), 334, 335, 336
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 332
- Marshall Fayette, of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 334(2)
- Minnie Bell, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334(2)
- Nellie (Houghton), wife of Hamilton L. Whithed, v. pt. 2, 333, 336²
- Ruth, of Grand Forks (Dak.), v. pt. 2, 333
- Ruth (Wright), wife of Marshall Whithed, v. pt. 2, 323, 332(2), 333(2), 334(2), 336
- Sylvia, pref. v. 1
- Sylvina, from Vernon, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 332², 333²
- Thankful, wife of Gad Whithed, v. pt. 2, 332
- Whithed & Ball, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284²
- Whitin, Mrs. Patience (Howard), of Whitinville (Mass.), i. 594²

- Whiting, —, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 666²
Rev., of Berlin, iv. 65
Lt., of Strafford, *Rev.* officer, ii. 796²
Col., in Conn., ii. 638²(2), 639², 760²
Adam, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 22², 24
Asa, grantee of Whiting, i. 115²
Benjamin, surveyor, ii. 808
Betsy (Eaton), wife of Ebenezer Whiting, i. 246
Rev. Charles, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
David, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
Ebenezer, of Winhall, i. 246
Edmund C., of Pawlet, iii. 896²
Eliphalet, grantee of Whiting, i. 115²
Enoch B., of St. Albans, ii. 101², 331(2)
Ephraim, of Winhall, i. 246
Rev. Hale, in Bloomfield, i. 951
Col. Henry, i. 439, 440², 477; ii. 386²
John, grantee of Whiting, i. 115²
Joseph, of Calais, iv. 166²
Dr. L. G., of Chester, v. pt. 2, 560
Nathan, grantee of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 684², 688²
Col. Nathan, v. pt. 2, 685(2)
Nathan Haines, v. pt. 2, 684²(2)
Samuel, v. pt. 2, 684²
Rev. Samuel, of Rockingham, i. 540²
Col. William Henry Chase, iv. 1179
- Whitlock, —, of Poultney, iii. 1001
Azubah, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177²
Aunt Betty, of Brandon, iii. 494²
Frank W., of Fair Haven, iii. 704
Hezekiah, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²
Huldah (Selleck), wife of Matthew Whitlock, iv. 1176²
Joshua, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²
Matthew, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176²
Zalman, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177²
- Whitlow, James, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Whitman, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579
Abial, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²
of Windham, v. pt. 3², 10²
Dea. Daniel, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
Sally, m. *Rev.* Joseph W. Sawyer, i. 117²
Samuel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
Rev. Samuel, iii. 715², 735²
- Whitmarsh, Joseph, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
W. O., of Northfield, iv. 683²
- Whitmen, Abial, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 6²
- Whitmore, *Capt.*, of Marlboro, v. 11(2)
Aaron, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
Daniel, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
David, of Middletown, iii. 1201
Edmund, of Ira, iii. 783(2)
Edward, of Berkshire, ii. 393(2)
Capt. Francis, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441²
- Thomas, from Middletown (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441
Mrs. Thomas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441
Timothy, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Whitney, —, of Bennington, i. 252²
in Chittenden, iii. 552
of Holland, iii. 237
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704
Judge, of Brattleboro, v. 39², 40(2), 173
Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 123
of Fairfax, ii. 174
sister of Bishop Henshaw, i. 65²
Rev., in Danby, iii. 607
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 318²
Lt., v. pt. 2, 30
Capt., of St. Albans, ii. 291²
Aaron, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
Abel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
of Worcester, iv. 889², 901, 908²(2)
- Abigail, wife of Sherwood Whitney, ii. 198
m. Amariah Chandler, iv. 796
m. Elijah Bruce, v. pt. 2, 448²
- Abigail (Blanchard), wife of Timothy H. Whitney, v. pt. 2, 388²
- Adam, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72², 77²
Alden, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
Alfred, of Montpelier, iv. 523², 524
Alvah W., of Chelsea, iv. 1192
Ann, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
Asa, of Craftsbury, iii. 170
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184
Barnabas, of Franklin, ii. 98
Bart, of Franklin, iv. 1194³
Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74, 77², 110(2), 162²
at Guilford, v. pt. 3, 40
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 598, 625(2)
Lt. Benjamin, v. 13
Capt. Benjamin, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
Bertha, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
Betsey, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
m. Alvin Pratt, v. pt. 2, 444
m. Asa Jacobs, v. pt. 2, 445
m. Noble Holton, v. pt. 2, 162²
m. Seth Knight, v. pt. 2, 138
Catharine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
Catherine, m. Samuel Pratt, v. pt. 2, 444
Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
Charles C., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
Charlotte, m. Eli Higley, v. pt. 2, 445
Chester, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
Chloe, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
Clarissa, m. Col. Lemuel Page, iv. 918²
Clark, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578², 586
Daniel E., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378-9, 381, 385², 387

- Whitney, David, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
Gen. David, sketch, i. 13, 18
 Deliverance, m. Jabez Butler, v. pt. 2, 38, 86, 90
 Diana, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Dolly, m. Henry Sawtell, v. pt. 2, 445
 m. Levi Sawtell, v. pt. 2, 451²
 m. Pere G. Ladd, iii. 420²
 m. William M. Rice, v. pt. 2, 98
 Dolly (Dorwin), wife of Paul Whitney, i. 807
Rev. E. W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Eben, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 Ebenezer, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 387
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Edson, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
 Edward, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Electa, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 m. William Wallace Cook, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Eli, ii. 357², 360²
 Elijah, of Middlesex, iv. 234², 236², 240²
 Eliphalet, of Shrewsbury (Mass.), ii. 686
 Emily, m. Henry Colsson, v. pt. 2, 445², 448²
 Enoch Jacobs, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
 Ephraim, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
 from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247
 Ephraim, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Erastus, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385², 387
 Esther, m. Joseph Soule, ii. 198
 m. Washington Burnham, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Fanny (Miller), wife of Henry Whitney, v. pt. 2, 134, 162²
 Fanny (Perham), wife of Capt. Hiram Whitney, v. pt. 2, 389
 Fanny S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Frank, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Freedom, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 G. M., of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Gary, of Grand Isle co., ii. 479, 480(2)
 George, of Essex, i. 789²
 of Greensboro, iii. 230²
 in Stowe, ii. 716(2)
Rev. George, of Essex, i. 789²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 George B., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 George H., of Wolcott, ii. 783
 George S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
 George S., from Williamstown, of Waterbury, ii. 767²-8
 Guilford, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443², 444
 H. R., hist. of Sheldon, ii. 368²-82
 poems, ii. 383.
Dr. H. T., of Montpelier, iv. 359²
 Hannah, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 m. Samuel Dickinson, v. 172
 wife of John Whitney, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 509²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110, 134, 162²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 38²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14
 Henry jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 Hezekiah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723²
 of Wolcott, ii. 654², 774(2), 775²-6
 Hiram, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 381, 385²(2), 386²
Capt. Hiram, from Brookline, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 389(2)
 Hiram M., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 389
 Hiram Rawson, of Sheldon, sketch, ii. 382²-3
Mrs. Hiram Rawson (née Foster), of Sheldon, ii. 382²
 Increase B., of Readsboro, v. pt. 3⁵, 53
 Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²(2)
 Israel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 385², 387
Rev. J., in Groton, iv. 1167²
 of Hardwick, i. 329
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 James, from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443
 James P., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Jane Matilda, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Jesse, of Wolcott, ii. 783(2)
 Job, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26, 28², 30²(2), 35²
 Joel, of Sheldon, ii. 382²
 Joel B., of Enosburg, ii. 145², 146²
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105, 152², 162, 211, 215²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 John E., of Franklin, ii. 222
 John H., of Franklin, ii. 98²
 John K., of Franklin, ii. 92², 97, 222²
 John R., of Franklin, ii. 382²
 John S., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Jonas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
Dea. Jonas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447(2)
 Jonathan, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Juliana, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 L., of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Laurett, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 389
 Lavina (Bemis), wife of Edward Whitney, v. pt. 2, 63²

- Whitney, Lemuel, iv. 271
 of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 of Brattleboro, i. 252²; v. 20, 29, 42², 48², 57(2), 58, 77², 172(2) sketch, v. 68²-70
 Leonard, atty., i. 473; v. pt. 2, 31²
Rev. Leonard, of Williston, i. 904²
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 215²
 of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77², 163
 of Northfield, iv. 654
 m. Jonas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
 Lucy (Gershom), wife of Solomon Whitney, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Lucy Lyman, m. Milo B. Crosby, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Lucy (Sheldon), wife of Joel Whitney, ii. 382²
 Luther, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445(2)
 Lydia, m. Josiah Boyden jr., v. pt. 2, 37²
 Lyman Hubbard, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 M. C., of Montpelier, iv. 427²
 Margaret, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 Marian, m. Lyman Brown, v. pt. 2, 444
 Mary, of Poultney, iii. 989
 Mary (Houghton), wife of Nathaniel Whitney, v. pt. 2, 445
 Melinda B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Molly, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
 Moses, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443², 444
 Moses 2d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
 Nancy, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Nathaniel, of Grafton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 448²
Capt. Nathaniel, from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443(2), 445², 451², 452
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 444-5
 Nathaniel jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
 Nathaniel 3d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
 Noah, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650²
 Norman S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Olive, m. Samuel Carpenter, v. pt. 2, 613
 Otis, of Waterbury, iv. 837
 Paul, of Hinesburg, i. 807
 Phebe, m. Roswell Paddleford, v. pt. 2, 444
 Phebe (Harrington), wife of Samuel Whitney jr., v. pt. 2, 444
 Polly, m. Ebenezer Shaw, ii. 686
 m. Elijah W. Stearns, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Polly W., of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Rhoda, m. William D. Merrill, v. pt. 2, 445
 Richard, of Brattleboro, i. 591; v. 77²-8
 pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 383, 384, 387, 388²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9
 Rizpah, of Northfield, iv. 654
 Ross, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Roswell, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 Russell, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
 S. B., from Montpelier, of Boston, iv. 428
Rev. S. B., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Sabrina, m. Eleazer Sanger, i. 410
 Sally, m. William Kelley, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 42², 48²
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 654, 656
 from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443, 444²
 Samuel jr., from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
Capt. Samuel jr., v. pt. 2, 444
 Samuel 3d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444(2)
 Samuel J., of Shrewsbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 443², 444
 Sarah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 m. *Rev.* David A. Grosvenor, iii. 169²
 Sarah (Carpenter), wife of Alden Whitney, v. pt. 2, 613
 Sarah Content (Wilson), wife of John Whitney jr., v. pt. 2, 162
 Sarah (Wilson), wife of John Whitney, v. pt. 2, 105², 211
 Sealand, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
 Sherwood, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192², 198
 Silas, of Brandon, iii. 431²(2), 432(2)
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Clarendon, iii. 559², 560
 Sime, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
 Sol, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Solomon, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445(2), 448²
 of Poultney, iii. 970²
 Solomon jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Sophia, of Brattleboro, v. 29
 Stephen B., ii. 145², 146²
Mrs. Sybal (Goodnow), 2d wife of Solomon Whitney, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Tamar, m. John S. Strong, v. pt. 2, 447²
 Thomas, of Northfield, iv. 654
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
 Timothy, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
Maj. Timothy, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362², 389
 Timothy H., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 374², 376, 381, 385, 387, 388²
Maj. Timothy H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384
 Tryphosa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Wallace H., in Civil war, iv. 524
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 of Montpelier, iv. 525
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1128

- Whitney, William L. G., of Dummerston,
v. pt. 2, 202
William Wallace, of Waterbury, iv.
867
Zachariah, grantee of Grafton, v. pt.
2, 552²
Zenas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
Zilpah, m. Elisha Putnam, v. pt. 2,
445
- Whitny, —, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
- Whiton, *Rev.* John M., of Antrim (N. H.),
v. pt. 2, 681²
Dr. M. J., of Burlington, i. 655²
Mary E., wife of *Dr.* M. J. Whiton, i.
655²
- Whitreny, Silas, grantee of Cambridge, ii.
596
- Whitson, John, grantee of Burlington,
i. 488
John 3d, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Whittaker, C. M., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
N. A., of Northfield, iv. 672²
- Whittelsey, Charles, grantee of Guildhall,
i. 997 *note*
Ezra, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Whittemore, —, in Belvidere, ii. 594²
Rev. in Strafford, ii. 1083
A. G., of South Hero, ii. 574²
Albert G., of Milton, i. 472², 840;
ii. 480, 575; iv. 484²
Albert Gallatin, of Franklin co., ii. 94
Amos K., of Belvidere, ii. 594², 595
Beta, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Capt. F., of Marlboro, i. 185², 2d ed.
186²
Gideon Olin, of Franklin co., ii. 94
Harding C., of Swanton & Sheldon,
iv. 1056
Increase B., of Readsboro, i. 260²
Rev. J., of Charleston, iii. 116²
John B., from Eden, of Moira (N. Y.),
ii. 798
Kingsbury, of Eden, ii. 622
Lewis, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
N. L., of Swanton, iv. 1054², 1059²,
1074, 1103²
of Grand Isle co., ii. 480
Norman L., of St. Albans and Swan-
ton, iv. 1051, 1133², 1186, 1187²
Mrs. Norman L. (née Hollenbeck),
iv. 1051
Norman L., of Franklin co., ii. 94
R. D., of Belvidere, ii. 594²
Capt. R. D., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
Robert D., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
Rodney, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Seth, grantee of Charleston, iii. 122
Rev. Thomas, ii. 1081²
- Whitten, Caroline, of Northfield, iv. 633
Clarissa, of Northfield, iv. 633
Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 633
Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
Julia, of Northfield, iv. 633
Mercy, of Northfield, iv. 633
Rebecca, of Northfield, iv. 633
Sally, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
Rev. Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 633(2)
- Woodbury, of Northfield, iv. 633
- Whittier, Harrison, of Cabot, iv. 121
Harry, of Cabot, iv. 100
Harry P., of Cabot, iv. 100²
John, of Cabot, iv. 93, 94, 501
Lt. John, of Cabot, iv. 83², 84, 119
Mrs. John, of Cabot, iv. 83²
John G., v. pt. 3⁵, 74
Mitchell, of Cabot, iv. 118
Nat., of Barre, iv. 51²
R. H., of Montpelier, iv. 335
portrait iv. opp. p. 335
Robert H., iv. 592
Robert Harvey, of Montpelier, iv. 501
Sally (Edgerton), wife of John
Whittier, iv. 501
Susan C. (Phelps), wife of Robert H.
Whittier, iv. 501
William P., of Cabot, iv. 82(2), 103²
- Whittle, *Mrs.*, of Marshfield, iv. 209²
- Whittlesey, *Eld.*, iv. 372
Miss, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 512
Aaron, of Plainfield, iv. 721²
Charles, grantee of Granby, i. 987
note
Chauncy, grantee of Granby, i. 987
note
grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
Duron, of Glover, iii. 199²
of Plainfield, iv. 727²
Capt. Elijah, grantee of Bloomfield,
i. 950 *note*
Elisha, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
Samuel, grantee of Granby, i. 987
note
grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
- Whittredge, Peleg, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
- Whittrege, Thomas, of Plainfield, iv. 718²
- Whorter, James, of Montpelier, iv. 291
- Wiard, John, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.
1148²
- Wiband, Richard, grantee of Tinmouth,
iii. 1148²
- Wibard, Richard, grantee of Mt. Tabor,
iii. 869²
grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
- Wibberd, Richard, grantee of Bolton, i.
482
- Wibird, Richard, grantee of Dummerston,
v. pt. 2, 4
grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
of Portsmouth (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
77², 568
grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
533²
- Wiborg, Richard, grantee of Fairfield, ii.
191
- Wicker, Abraham C., of Fair Haven, iii.
708²
James, of Pittsford, iii. 946²
Rev. M. A., of Danby, in Dorset. i.
191², 2d ed. 193; iii. 607

- Wickham, Hiram, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 880², 893, 896, 930(2)
 Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 904², 930
Mrs. Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Rev. J. D., of Manchester, in Dorset, i. 191, 205(2), 207², 2d ed. 192², 204, 206²
Rev. Joseph D., of Manchester, iii. 902
 Louisa (Edgerton), wife of Robert Wickham, iii. 913
 Maria, of Pawlet, iii. 930
 Robert of Pawlet, iii. 879², 911, 913, 930
 Rollin C., of Pawlet, iii. 893, 906², 933
 Ruth (Bidwell), wife of Isaac Wickham, iii. 930
 Warren, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 878
Rev. William, from Pawlet, of Chester (N.Y.), iii. 930(2)
 Willis, of Pawlet, iii. 930
 Wicks, Elisha, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
Rev. M. A., of Poultney, iii. 995²
note
 Millard, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420², 422²
 Wickton, *Rev.*, of Shoreham, i. 96
 Wickwire, Joseph, of Bennington, i. 143², 144², 153, 2d ed. 146, 147, 155²
 Wickwise, *Lt.* Joseph, in *Rev.* War., ii. 391
 Wier, Esther, (Holmes), wife of Samuel Wier, iv. 1177
 John, from Boston, of Johnson, ii. 671
 Samuel, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Wiers, H. M., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Wiggins, *Mrs.*, of Morgan, iii. 283²
Rev., in Morgan, iii. 288²
 Andrew, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Charles, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Dorothy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 263²
 Wiggins (Higgins), Joseph, of Irasburg, iii. 254(2)
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 278², 351, 387², 548, 568
 Sarah, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
Rev. Silas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18(2), 44(2)
 Wiggins & Seeley, of Montpelier, iv. 278², 334²
 Wigglesworth, *Col.*, at Valcour battle, i. 664, 665
 Wight, *Rev.*, of Conn., ii. 639²
 James, of Randolph, ii. 1046
 Simeon, of Williamstown, ii. 1149²(2)
 Simeon jr., of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
Rev. W. H., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Cabot, iv. 100, 101
 Wightman, Moses, of Georgia, ii. 245
 William, of Danby, iii. 604
 Wiggins, Andrew, grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
 Wignell, Thomas, actor, v. 93(2)
 Wigton, Samuel, circuit preacher, iii. 470
 Wilber, Almond, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Augustus O., of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 647²
 of Waterville, ii. 590
 Holden, of Calais, iv. 176
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 591²
 Lois, m. Daniel C. Smith, iii. 647²
 Reuben, of Calais, iv. 176
 Wilbert, Richard, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Wilbird, Richard, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Wilbur, —, ii. 539
 Aaron, of Savannah (Ga.), iii. 182²
 Asa, of Boston, iii. 704², 705
 Elizabeth, m. Elisha Fish, iii. 623
 George, of Danby, iii. 599, 651²
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 591², 592², 599², 601
 Holden, of Calais, iv. 136
 of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 599², 601, 607², 651²
 Jeremiah, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Nancy (Aldrich), wife of Isaac Wilbur, iii. 651²
 Nancy (Cox), wife of Dea. Thomas Wilbur, ii. 1038
 Peter, of Danby, iii. 600
 Rebecca (Nichols), 2d wife of Dea. Thomas Wilbur, ii. 1038
 Reuben, of Calais, iv. 165²
 T., of Randolph, ii. 1037
 Dea. Thomas, from Barnard, of Randolph, ii. 1038
Rev. W. N., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
 William, of Waterville, ii. 769, 800²
 Wilburs, of R. I., v. pt. 2, 321²
 pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770²
 Wilcocke, Samuel Hull, of Burlington, i. 938²
 Wilcocks, Stephen, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Wilcox, —, of Boston, in St. Albans, ii. 339²
 from New London, (Conn.), of Burlington, i. 668, 669, 670
 of Roxbury, iv. 735²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586
Dr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706
Eld., of Montville (Conn.), iv. 371²
Mrs., of Albany, iii. 66²
Rev., in Corinth, ii. 880²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
Gen., Gettysburg battle, i. 712²
 A., of Fairfax, ii. 203²
 Abigail (Steel), wife of John Wilcox, iv. 802
 Adaline, m. George Campbell, v. pt. 2, 668²
 Amos, of Pawlet, iii. 628
 Amos W., of Pawlet, iv. 1194³
 Anna, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Artemus, of Pawlet, iii. 926
Rev. Beald, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646²
Eld. Bela, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 391
 Benjamin, of Morgan, iii. 284(2)

- Wilcox, Betsey, m. Joseph Parks jr., iii. 1200
Gen. Cadmus Marcellus, at Gettysburg, ii. 387²
 Calvin, of Morgan, iii. 284, 286, 289²
Rev. Carlos, from Newport (N. H.), Orwell (Vt.), and Hartford (Conn.), author, i. 74(2), 75(2) 559
Rev. D., of Barre, iv. 52
 Daniel, of Colchester, i. 762
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690², 691
Capt. Daniel, from New London (Conn.), in Grand Isle, ii. 527², 533²
 Darius, from Craftsbury, of Albany, iii. 50
 David, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Rev. David, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 David D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 Deborah, of Morgan, iii. 284, 288
 E. A., of Newbury, ii. 842
Rev. E. D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703²(2)
 Electa, m. Jonathan T. Evarts, iii. 930
 Elijah, from Goshen (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 407², 408², 421
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Elisha, of Roxbury, iv. 754
 Elon, of Morgan, iii. 283, 284²
 Ephraim, from Conn., v. pt. 2, 633
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637², 641, 648², 651²
 Ephraim jr., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638
 Ezra, of Albany, iii. 58², 67², 68(2)
 Horace, of Orwell, poem, i. 75²
 of Pawlet, iii. 881²
 Jabez F., of Pownal, i. 259²
 Jacob, from R. I., of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
Rev. James, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646²
 Jared, of Pawlet, iii. 930
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Jemima, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638
 m. Samuel Stannard, iii. 680²
 Jennie (Hulett), wife of Amos Wilcox, iii. 628
 Jeremiah, of Morgan, iii. 284(2)
 Joel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 754, 802
 of Vergennes, ii. 318
 John F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 John H., of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 John Morgan, of Morgan, iii. 284, 285, 289²
 Joseph, of Fairfax, in Fletcher, ii. 208², 209, 402
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 L. D., pref. v. 1
 Lena, m. Louis Henry Lund, v. pt. 2, 331²
 Lucinda (Dean), wife of Luther Wilcox, iii. 285
 Lucy, of Morgan, iii. 284, 285
 Luman, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 659
 Luman C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Luther, of Holland, iii. 233
 of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 285
 Lydia, of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 288
 of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 Lyman, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Martin, of Benson, iii. 408²
 Mary, m. John French, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Nathan, of Derby, iii. 179
 from Killingworth (Conn.),
 pioneer of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 285(2), 287(2), 288(2), 289²
 sketch, iii. 291
 Nathan jr., of Morgan, iii. 284(2)
 Nelson, of Bennington, i. 260²
 Obadiah, of Brownington, iii. 90²
 Obediah, of Brownington, iii. 72²
 Olive, m. Rufus Perkins, iii. 922
 Phebe, m. Joseph Parks jr., iii. 1200
 Philo, of Benson, iii. 408², 421
Rev. Philo Beckwith, of Benson, iii. 416²(2)
 Rachel, of Morgan, iii. 284, 287, 288
 m. Micah Ferren, iii. 237
 wife of Nathan Wilcox, iii. 285(2)
 Rachel (Bennet), wife of Nathan Wilcox, iii. 291
 Samuel, grantee of Hancock, i. 43
 grantee of Pittsfield, iii. 935
 Silas, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 of Morgan, iii. 284², 286
 Silence, m. Dea. Ephraim Ranney, v. pt. 2, 584², 616
 Simeon, of Warren, iv. 811²(2)
 Stephen, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Thankful, of Morgan, iii. 284, 288
Rev. W., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
Rev. Washington, in Northfield, iv. 650
 William, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Zachary T., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Wilcoxes, —, of Albany, iii. 58²
 Wild, *Rev.* A. W., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 of Greensboro, ii. 1099², iii. 36, 216, 374
 author, iv. 321
Rev. Daniel, of Brookfield, ii. 849, 860², 862², 881; iii. 36, 169(2)
 of Fairfield, ii. 198
Rev. Edward P., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 of Craftsbury, iii. 166², 168-9, 296²(2), 297, 374
 hist. of Brookfield, ii. 854-70
 Elisha, of West Fairlee, ii. 909, 915
 Huldah (Washburn), wife of *Rev.* Daniel Wild, ii. 1051; iii. 169

- Wild, Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
 Randall, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Ruth S. (Nichols), wife of Rev. Edward P. Wild, iii. 169
- Wild families, of West Fairlee, ii. 908
See also Weld
- Wilde, Rev. Daniel, of Fairfield, ii. 197²
- Wilder, —, m. Martin H. Goddard, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 Miss, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180
 Maj., early settler on Conn. river, i. 944², 945
 A. P., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 A. W., of Montpelier, iv. 532², 548
 A. W. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 276
 Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91, 167
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Abel, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 of Norwich, iv. 477²
 Abel B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 722²
 Abigail, m. Solomon Lawton, v. pt. 2, 167
 Abner, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Alfred, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Amelius A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724²
 Amos, v. pt. 2, 167
 Anna, m. Luke Kendal, v. pt. 2, 148
 Anson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Artemas, of Middlesex, iv. 232²
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86
 Asaph, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Atholiab jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
 m. Samuel Hadley, v. pt. 2, 148, 163²
 Betsey (Hadley), wife of Lindal Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Rev. C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 386²
 Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167
 Chamberlin, v. pt. 2, 169
 Rev. Chandler, iv. 784²
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26, 86, 88, 167
 Clarissa, m. Stephen Hadley, v. pt. 2, 148
 Clarissa (Howe) (Duncan), wife of Elias Wilder, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Columbia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Dan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148(2), 166²
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 504
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127, 148²
 Dolly, m. George Miller, v. pt. 2, 50², 167
 Ebenezer, v. pt. 2, 167
 Edgar, of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Edmond, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
- Elias, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50², 71², 76, 110², 166², 167
 of Ellisburg (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 207²
 of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
 m. Charles French, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Elizabeth, m. Joseph Temple jr., v. pt. 2, 91²
 Elvira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Enos, of Waitsfield, iv. 777
 Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167
 Ezra, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
 Fanny, v. pt. 2, 167
 Frank, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147²
 Fred A., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Mrs. George (née Hubbard), iv. 528²
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 280, 571²
 Dr. H. R., of Swanton, iv. 1058, 1129²
 Hannah, m. Josiah Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Hannah (Gates), wife of Stearns Wilder, v. pt. 2, 56²
 Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Harriet Marcia (Miller), wife of Chamberlin Wilder, v. pt. 2, 169
 Harriet (Spaulding), wife of Samuel Wilder, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Hoyt R., of Swanton, iv. 1088(2), 1134²
 Huldah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 wife of Samuel Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167
 Rev. J. C., of Enosburg, ii. 143²
 Jason H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Jefferson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Joanna (Bemis), wife of Dan Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148(2)
 Mrs. Joanna (Crawford), wife of Aaron Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167
 wife of Asa Wilder, v. pt. 2, 86
 Joanna (Temple), wife of Aaron Wilder, v. pt. 2, 91
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 166
 of Sturbridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 71
 Rev. John C., in West Randolph, ii. 1000
 Jonathan, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Joseph, of Derby, iv. 571
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 Joshua, of Brattleboro, v. 23², 57²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110, 127, 166(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 147-8
 Josiah, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Julia M. (née Hines), v. 133²
 Dea. Leroy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78², 127, 147², 148²(2), 166², 172², 205²

- Wilder, Levi, of Randolph, Rev. soldier,
 ii. 989²(2)
 Lindal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 148²
 Lindall 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 148²
 Lois (Hawes), wife of Joshua Wilder,
 v. pt. 2, 148
 Lovinna (Miller), wife of Samuel
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 50²
 Lucinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 167(2)
 Lydia, of Lyndon, i. 341²
 Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 179²
 Mary, m. — Allen, v. pt. 2, 167
 wife of Tilly Wilder, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Mary (Livermore), wife of Tilly
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167
 Mary (Marks), wife of Oliver Wilder,
 v. pt. 3³, 9
Rev. N. W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Nabby, m. Simon Hadley, v. pt. 2,
 148
 Nathaniel, grantee of Lunenburg, i.
 1015²
Lt. Nathaniel, of Lancaster (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 147²
 Natt, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148
 Nixon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Olive (Bemis), wife of Samuel
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Oliver, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.
 2, 671²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 9, 10
Col. Oliver, of Groton (Mass.), iv.
 1155(2)
 Orcus C., of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
 Patty, m. Joseph Howes, iv. 477²
 Phebe (Kathan), wife of William
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 17²
 Phineas, grantee of Brandon, iii.
 448², 450²(2)
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Polly (Warner), wife of Natt Wilder,
 v. pt. 2, 148
 Ransel, of Ludlow, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 Rebecca, m. Ebenezer Sparks, v. pt.
 2, 167
 m. Salvin Collins, iv. 55²
 Rosinah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 166
 Roxany (Prior), wife of Joel Wilder,
 v. pt. 2, 167
 Ruth, m. Ransom Covey, v. pt. 2,
 148²
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 26², 110², 148², 167
Mrs. Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 27
 Sarah, of Montpelier, iv. 328(2)
 m. Henry Willard, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Sarah (Keyes), wife of Joshua Wilder,
 v. pt. 2, 166
 Sarah (Spaulding), wife of Charles
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 26, 86, 167
 Solomon, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2,
 50², 179²
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 675
 Stearns, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56²
 Tille, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 455²
 Tilley, grantee of Brandon, iii. 447,
 448(2)
 Tilly, grantee of Brandon, iii. 444²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²,
 167(2)
 Wallace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 127, 166²
 William, of Charleston, iii. 108²-9
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17²,
 148²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
 Zebina, of Lyndon, i. 341
 Wilder family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 127, 147-8, 166
 Wilder & Richards, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 350²
 Wilder, Cheney & Brown, of Jamaica, v.
 pt. 2, 424²
 Wilder, Scott & co., of Montpelier, iv.
 279
 Wildow, *Maj. Jonas*, of Guildhall, i. 999(2)
 Wilds, Solomon, of Ira, iii. 779²
 Wiley, *Rev.*, iii. 744²
 Borga, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Clark, of Roxbury, iv. 749², 752,
 758, 759², 760
 David, of Granville, i. 41²
 from Hillsboro (N. H.), of Land-
 grove, i. 197
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Delia, iv. 768
 Edwin, iv. 768
 F. A., of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 Rev. F. L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18, 56²
 F. S., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125²
 Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 James, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 of Roxbury, iv. 751², 756²
 John, of Mass., v. 89²
 Jonathan, of Roxbury, iv. 758
 L. F., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 L. J., of Roxbury, iv. 758
 Molly, of Albany, iii. 56
 Mrs. P., of Roxbury, iv. 743², 768
 Philander, of Roxbury, iv. 748², 759²
 Phineas, of Roxbury, iv. 751, 756²
 Sophia, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 T. W., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585²
 Walter, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504
 Warren W., of Landgrove, iv. 1191²
 William, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 of White River Junction, iv. 768
 see also Wiley
 Wiley & Brintnall, of Townshend, v. pt.
 2, 542²
 Willkens, *Col. William*, of Marlboro, v.
 pt. 2, 444
 Wilkins, — grantee of Addison, i. 4
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 Aaron, of Stowe, ii. 742²

- Wilkins, Alvin, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Andrew, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34², 58
 Asa, of Fairfax, ii. 169², 171, 172, 173, 184(2), 393, 403²
 Capt. Asa, of Fairfax, ii. 402(2)
 Asaph, of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 Birney, of Stowe, ii. 768
 Rev. C. R., of Bennington, i. 162(2), 2d ed. 164²
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Catharine B., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Charles, of Stowe, ii. 712², 715
 Daniel, in Fairfax, ii. 172
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 22², 24(2), 25(2), 33(2)
 Capt. Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32
 Sgt. David, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Durand, of Stowe, ii. 768(2)
 E. P., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Eliab, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Ezra, of Stowe, ii. 732², 733
 Mrs. Ezra, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Frederick, of Charleston, iii. 108
 George, of Stowe, ii. 590², 712², 715, 721, 729², 800²
 bear story, ii. 733²-7
 sketch, ii. 731²-2
 Rev. George W., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Hosea, F., of Mendon, iii. 786
 James, of Fairfax, ii. 402², 403
 of Stowe, ii. 698, 707, 732²
 Jane, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Jason, of Danville, i. 314²
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 John D., of Stowe, ii. 717, 745²
 Leverett, of Mendon, iii. 786
 Lucy, m. Samuel Woodburn, v. pt. 3², 19
 Mrs. Lydia, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Lydia, m. Isaac Ober, v. pt. 2, 504²
 M. N., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Mrs. M. N., hist. of Stowe, ii. 695-768²
 Mrs. Martha, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Othniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19², 20
 Othniel jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²
 P. P., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Phebe, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 568²
 Robert B., of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Uriah, of Stowe, ii. 697², 703, 706², 714², 717, 721, 732²(2), 733(2), 742²
 Mrs. Uriah, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Uriah jr., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Uriah 2d, of Stowe, ii. 732²
 Vernon, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Willard C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164²
 Capt. William H., of Burlington, i. 706
 Wilkinscn, —, of Enosburg, ii. 150
 Capt., v. pt. 2, 61²
 of Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 Gen., at French Mills, ii. 244; iii. 1147²
 Benjamin, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Clark, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541², 542
 Crowell, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Gilbert, of Swanton, iv. 1034², 1185²
 H. N., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Ichabod, of Bakersfield, ii. 393²
 Gen. James, i. 620, 1040²
 Jonathan, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Lewis, of Benson, iii. 407², 408², 413, 720²
 Nathan, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Oliver jr., of Townshend, v. p. 2, 541²
 Reuben, of Benson, iii. 413, 417²
 Sarah (Andrus) (Durand), wife of Lewis Wilkinson, iii. 720²
 Willard, —, of Brattleboro, v. 45(2)
 of Burlington, i. 496²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 132
 of Middlebury, ii. 238²
 in Newbury, ii. 952²
 of N. Y., iii. 858²
 grantee of Rutland, iii. 1014²
 m. Asa Green, v. pt. 2, 617²
 m. Henry May, v. pt. 2, 622
 (née Goodenow), iii. 449
 Dr., of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Mrs., iii. 835; v. pt. 2, 308
 Capt., v. pt. 2, 22
 Maj., of Tinmouth, iii. 1150
 Col., iii. 557²(2)
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233²
 of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77
 A. J., of St. Johnsbury, i. 949; iv. 493
 Aaron, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Abel, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Abigail, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Abigail (Carpenter), wife of Jcsiah Willard, iv. 492²
 Abigail (Rose), wife of Jonathan Willard, iii. 931
 Abijah, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Ambrose, of St. Albans, ii. 330²
 Andrew, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86², 110²
 of Pawlet, iii. 898, 931(2)
 Andrew J., of Lyndon, i. 354
 Anna, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 m. Amasa Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 619²
 wife of Billy Willard, v. pt. 2, 617²
 Archibald, of Pawlet, iii. 931
 Ashton R., of Montpelier, iv. 493, 553
 Azcl, of Fair Haven, iii. 709², 739²
 Azcl jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 716
 Barty, see Willard, Dubartis
 of Burlington, i. 495², 496, 515², 516(2)
 Belinda, m. Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 596, 617²
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 179, 181(2)

- Willard, Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 931
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254
Rev. Benjamin, in Randolph, ii. 1064
 Benjamin F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 95, 105, 181, 190²
 Betsey, of Pawlet, iii. 931
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 Betsey (Morrison), wife of Samuel Willard 2d., v. pt. 2, 617²
 Billey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180
 Billy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 567², 581², 582², 617², 625
see also Willard, William
 C. C., of E. Montpelier, iv. 575²
 C. H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551²
 C. M., of Castleton, iii. 515(2), 516², 519², 525
 C. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 9², 26², 27², 55²
Mrs. C. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34²
 C. W., attorney, iv. 277², 315², 335², 358
 Caleb, surveyed Barnet, i. 276²(2)
 surveyed Newbury, Bradford etc., ii. 808(2)
 Caleb C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 Caty (Rice), wife of Andrew Willard, v. pt. 2, 86²
 Charles, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579²
 Charles W., of Lyndon, i. 350
 of Montpelier, ii. 101²; iii. 1159²; iv. 13(2), 14, 273(2), 292², 312, 321, 396², 491(2), 511, 552, 591, 634²; v. 182
 Charles W., of Montpelier, sketch, iv. 492-3
 portrait iv. opp. p. 492
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22
 on James T. Thurston, iv. 488²-90
 on Joseph W. Wheelock, iv. 490-2
 on Maj. Richard W. Hyde, iv. 487²
 Charles Wesley jr., of Montpelier, iv. 493
 Cyrenus M., of Pawlet, iii. 894², 931²
 Cyrus, of Fair Haven, iii. 684²
 Dan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 Dennison, of Fair Haven, iii. 739², 742²
 Dorcas (Cutler), 2d wife of Henry Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Dubartis, from Mass., of Essex, i. 778², 781², 782 and *note*
 Elias, of Tinmouth, iii. 1097
 Eliza D., m. — Parson, i. 1025
 Eliza May, of Montpelier, iv. 493
 Elizabeth (Dunster), 2d wife of Maj. Simon Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Emily, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Emily (Reed) (Doane), wife of Charles W. Willard, iv. 493
Mrs. Emma (Hart), of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 1006²; v. 164
 wife of Dr. John Willard, i. 52², 54² and *note* (2)
 Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Eunice, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 m. Josiah Goddard, v. pt. 2, 181
 Fitch E., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 G. R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 26², 28
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 of Swanton, iv. 1134
Dea. George, of Pawlet, iii. 902², 931
Capt. George, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Gustavus V., of Franklin co., ii. 94
 H. A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623²
Mrs. H. C. (née Field), of Brattleboro, v. 187²; v. pt. 2, 476
 Hannah, m. — Flint, iv. 493
Madam Hannah, of Brattleboro, v. 45
 Hannah (Hubbard), wife of Josiah Willard jr., v. pt. 2, 181
 Hannah (Wilder), wife of Josiah Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Harriet (Belknap), wife of George Willard, v. pt. 2, 107
 Harriet V., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Harry, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 Henry, iii. 930, 931
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110(2), 111, 145², 152², 179², 180(2), 181(2), 184²
 of Pawlet, iii. 931²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179
 of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 581
 Henry jr., v. pt. 2, 180²
 Henry A., of Washington (D. C.), v. 164²; v. pt. 2, 596², 617²
 Hezekiah, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Horace Mann, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 513
 Hosea, of Fair Haven, iii. 739²
 I., Sec. to Gov. William Shirley, iv. 1151², 1152
 Isaac, ii. 800
 Israel, of Bradford, in Corinth, ii. 881
 J., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 John E., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 22
 and *note*, 28, 34, 37², 46, 55²
 portrait, v. pt. 3⁴, facing p. 5
 Historical address, v. pt. 3⁴, 7-11
 Hist. of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 5-56
 poems, v. pt. 3⁴, 11-12, 22
 Jacob, of Fair Haven, iii. 684², 709, 739²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 James, v. pt. 2, 180²
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
Dr. James H., of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894, 931²
 Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Joel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 John, iv. 802²; v. pt. 2, 180²
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503

- Willard, John, of Charleston, iii. 121
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 of Morgan, iii. 284²
 of Pawlet, iii. 931
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
- Dr. John*, from Madison (Conn.), in Middlebury, sketch, i. 52², 54² and note
- Rev. John*, from Stafford (Conn.), of Lunenburg, i. 1023(2)
 sketch, i. 1023-4
- Capt. John*, shipmaster, i. 52²
- John J., of Calais, iv. 166
 of Montpelier, iv. 548
- John M., of Barre, iv. 41²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 586
- John S., of Barre, iv. 42
- Jonathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 576², 577(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110², 180(2)
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866², 869
 grantee of Pawlet, iii. 871, 879², 880², 896², 903, 907², 912, 930, 931
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 568
- Mrs. Jonathan* (née Hough), iii. 930
 (née Stark), iii. 930
- Capt. Jonathan*, grantee of Danby, iii. 652
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Jonathan 2d., of Pawlet, iii. 931
- Jonathan 3d., grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
- Joseph, v. pt. 2, 180²
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 of Pawlet, iii. 930, 931(2)
- Mrs. Joseph*, of Pawlet, iii. 895
- Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574, 581², 602, 617(2), 625
- Mrs. Joseph*, m. Rev. Andrew Gardner, v. pt. 2, 581
- Rev. Joseph*, of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 1009², 1023²; ii. 820²
 of Rutland (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 581(2)
- Joseph jr., of Rutland (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 581, 617²
- Joseph 3d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581², 582²
- Joseph 4th, from Westminster, of Washington (D. C.), v. pt. 2, 581²
- Joseph C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
- Rev. Joseph L.*, Pres. of Harvard college, i. 1023²
- Josiah, of Brattleboro, v. 17, 18
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 note
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 2², 180²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Lyndon, iv. 492²
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220², 221
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567², 568(2), 582
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 75², 76, 581
- Rev. Josiah*, killed at Rutland (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 617
- Capt. Josiah*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21², 180
- Maj. Josiah*, of Brattleboro, v. 46(2)
- Col. Josiah*, of Brattleboro, v. 44², 45(2), 46(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
 of Lancaster (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 617²(2)
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253(2), 254
 of Winchester (N. H.), iii. 1014; v. pt. 2, 70, 569
- Josiah jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180
 of Keene (N. H.), and Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 181
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 567², 581, 617²
- Col. Josiah jr.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
- Josiah 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²(2)
- Josiah & co., grantee of Fairfax, Fairfield and Georgia, ii. 90
- Josiah C., of Lyndon, i. 346, 347², 353²
- Judith, m. Ezekiel Rice, v. pt. 2, 86, 97²(2)
- Julius A., of Lunenburg, i. 1023²
- L. A., of Morristown, ii. 682
- L. Amelia, m. R. G. Bassett, iv. 575
- Lavina, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
- Lemuel, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
- Levi, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181
- Louisa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
- Lucinda (Knowlton), wife of Samuel Willard, v. pt. 2, 464
- Lucy, m. Ephraim Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
 m. Maj. S. B. Sheldon, ii. 376
- Lucy P. (Smith), wife of Samuel A. Willard, ii. 800
- Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 181²
 wife of Benjamin Willard, v. pt. 2, 181²
- Lydia (Bennett), wife of Benjamin Willard, v. pt. 2, 181, 188
- Lydia (Dwight), wife of Rev. John Willard, i. 1023²
- Lyndes, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581², 617², 619²
- Lyndes jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
- M. D., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
- Margaret, of Pawlet, iii. 931
 m. John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 181, 189²
 m. Nehemiah How, v. pt. 2, 254

- Willard, Maria, m. Ira Smith, iii. 931
 Marinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 m. William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180², 181²
 of Montpelier, iv. 493
 of Pawlet, iii. 930
 m. Elkanah Cobb, iii. 912, 931
 m. Isaac Cutler, v. pt. 2, 181
 m. Medad Wright, v. pt. 2, 582², 614²
 m. Nelson Barbour, v. pt. 2, 154
 Mary (Cahoon), wife of Solomon Willard, ii. 800
 Mary (Dunster), 3d wife of Maj. Simon Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Mary (Laken), wife of Henry Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Mary (Sharp), wife of Maj. Simon Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Mary (Smith), wife of Benjamin F. Willard, v. pt. 2, 95
 Moses, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 Moses C., surveyor, ii. 890²
 Nahum, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Nancy, m. Davis Rand, v. pt. 2, 181
 Nancy (Fitch), wife of Dr. James H. Willard, iii. 931²
 Nathan, of Brattleboro, v. 46(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14, 180
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17(2)
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567², 581, 617²
 Nathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Nelson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38²
 Nelson W., of W. Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164², 180, 181²(2)
 Olive, m. Nathaniel Taft, v. pt. 2, 181
 Olive (Frost), wife of Peter Willard, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Oliver, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 18, 19
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180
 of Fair Haven, iii. 739²
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 from Northfield (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 918(2)
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567², 581, 617²
 Ora, of Swanton, iv. 1038², 1039, 1130²
 Persis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²,
 Peter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110, 181², 396²
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Polly, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 m. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
 Prentice, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 Prudence, m. William Willard, v. pt. 2, 581, 617²
 Rhodolphus, of Roxbury, iv. 758², 760², 761
 Richard, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Robert, of Pawlet, iii. 931
 Mrs. Robert (née Gardner), iii. 931
 Rodolphus, of Roxbury, iv. 757²
 Sally, m. William Barnes, v. pt. 2, 181
 Mrs. Sally, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Sampson, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19; v. pt. 2, 4(2)
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 Samson, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 180², 617
 of Charlestown, iii. 109
 of Deerfield (Mass.), v. 65²
 of Middletown, iii. 809, 810
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 464
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 of Franklin co., ii. 93
 Mrs. Samuel (née Burnham), iii. 931
 Rev. Samuel i. 1023²; v. pt. 2, 181
 of Deerfield (Mass.), v. 26²
 Capt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Col. Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 880(2), 885, 926², 930, 931
 Samuel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 931
 Samuel 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²(2)
 Samuel A., of Barton, sketch, iii. 374²
 of Lyndon, i. 346, 347², 355
 of Morristown, ii. 690, 800
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Samuel S., of Barton, iii. 75²
 Sarah, v. pt. 2, 180²
 m. Reuben Smith, iii. 926², 931
 Mrs. Sarah, wife of Joseph Willard, iii. 931²
 Sarah B. (Kellogg), wife of Henry A. Willard, v. pt. 2, 596²
 Sarah (Childs), wife of Capt. Jonathan Willard, iii. 930
 Sarah (Hare), wife of Joseph Willard, iii. 931
 Sarah (Kellogg), wife of Henry A. Willard, v. 164²
 Sarah (Stark), wife of Col. Samuel Willard, iii. 931
 Sarah (Wilder), wife of Henry Willard, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Silas, of Barre, iv. 33, 41²
 of Pawlet, iii. 874², 931²

- Willard, *Mrs.* Silas (née Baker), iii. 931²
 Silence (McQuestin), wife of Lyndes
 Willard, v. pt. 2, 617²
 Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 739²
 Simon, v. pt. 2, 180²
Maj. Simon, from England, of Boston, iii. 930²; v. pt. 2, 180(2), 581(2)
Col. Simon, from England, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 180
 Solomon, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3², 180
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 of Winchester (N. H.), ii. 800; v. pt. 2, 77
 Sophia, m. Calvin Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 464
 Sophy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 Submit (Phipps), wife of Nathan Willard, v. pt. 2, 254
 Susan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609, 617²
 Susanna, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Tabitha, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Wilder, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180
 of Fairlee, ii. 889(2)
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 567², 581, 617²
 William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 9, 19
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10, 180
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220(2), 253²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 567², 568², 581, 603, 617
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 580-1
 William jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Willard & Wheelock, of Montpelier, iv. 382
 Willards, from West Windsor (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 Willcocks, George, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 168
 Willcox, *Rev.* M. A., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512²
 Willet, —, of Bakersfield, ii. 99
 Jane (Oatman), wife of S. Willet, iii. 823²
 John, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 S., of Pawlet, iii. 823²
 Thomas, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Willets, *Rev.* William M., iv. 382
 Willett, *Rev.* William W., iv. 553²(2)
 Willey, —, iv. 590²
 Amos, of Waterville, ii. 769, 772(2), 800²
 Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 914², 932
 Asa jr., from Pawlet, of Unadilla (N. Y.), iii. 932
 B. F., of Waterville, ii. 769
 B. M. R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 34, 37, 41², 45
 Benjamin, of Middlesex, iv. 225, 244²
 Betsey, m. Gideon Gifford, iii. 914², 932
 C. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 27², 29, 45, 46², 55²
 Charles, of N. H., iii. 182
 Charles H., of Middlesex, iv. 250
 Charles W., of Sutton, iv. 1194³
 Christina, m. Ephraim Orcutt, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 D. P., trustee of Derby Academy, iii. 182²
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 David, pioneer of Pawlet, iii. 872, 874
 Deborah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 E. Henry, of Waterville, ii. 771 *note*, 679
 hist. of Belvidere, ii. 592-5
 hist. of Elmore, ii. 626-8
 hist. of Mansfield, ii. 680
 hist. of Waterville, ii. 768-73
 Elias, of Waterville, ii. 769, 800²
 Elijah, of Irasburg, iii. 249
 Ephraim, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 225, 236²
 George W., of Middlesex, iv. 231²
 Hetty, of Barre, iv. 37
 Hubbard, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 225, 236, 250
 J. A., of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Jesse, pioneer in Holland, iii. 232(2), 233(2)
 John, of Irasburg, iii. 249
 of Northfield, iv. 637², 651
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Josiah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 43², 46
 Dea. Judah, of Barre, iv. 726
 Judith (Richardson), wife of Stephen Willey, v. pt. 3⁴, 32
 Levi, from Deerfield (Mass.), of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Lucy, of Pawlet, iii. 932
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Noah, of Danville, i. 314²
 Rachel, m. John H. Andrus, iii. 609
 Reuben, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 244, 249, 254, 255²
 Rhoda, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Sally, m. Capt. Bushnell, iii. 932
 Seth, of Fletcher, ii. 201 *note*
 Stephen, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 32, 44
 Stephen W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19², 44
 Valentine, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 William Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 332(2)
 Zechariah, of Pawlet, iii. 932
 Zeno, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55
 see also Wiley
 Willeys, pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770²
 William I., of England, iii. 1012², 1013; v. 3; v. pt. 2, 85, 370²

- William II, King of England, iv. 922²
 William III, King of England, ii. 537; iv. 241
 William, *Emp. of Prussia*, iv. 157²
 William, —, of Greensboro, iii. 210
 Alfred, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²
 Dyer, of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 Williams, —, of Alburg, ii. 498²
 in Belvidere, ii. 594
 of Castleton, iii. 511
 of Middlesex, iv. 331
 of Rutland, iii. 793, 1026, 1087
 of Rutland co., ii. 129²
 Dea., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413
 Dr., of Deerfield (Mass.), v. 65²(2)
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 Judge, of Concord, iii. 313²
 of Middletown, iii. 825²
 of Rutland, iii. 958²
 Rev., ii. 572
 in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 in Corinth, ii. 880²
 of Lancaster (N. H.), in Granby, i. 995
 of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219²
 Lt., of Chatham, *Rev. officer*, ii. 796²
 Capt., in Castleton, iii. 507²
 in Ferrisburg, i. 32
 of Guilford, iii. 511(2)
 of Hyde Park, ii. 648²
 Maj., *Rev. Officer*, ii. 790²
 Col., of Swanton, iv. 1007
 Gen., iii. 730²
 A. S., of Northfield, iv. 614²
 A. & A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
 Abigail, m. *Col. Ebenezer Hinsdale*, v. pt. 2, 310
 Abigail E., m. *Charles Converse*, v. pt. 2, 467²
 Abigail (Leonard), wife of *Rev. Warham*, iii. 1039
 Abigail (Robinson), wife of *William H. Williams*, v. pt. 2, 467², 471
 Abijah, of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Abner, grantee of *Charleston*, iii. 119
 Col. Abraham, of *Chester (Mass.)*, v. pt. 2, 467
 Albemarle, of *Danby*, iii. 665²
 Dr. Albermale, of *Wells*, iii. 1205²
 Albert B., of *Bradford*, ii. 824
 Alpha, of *Roxbury*, iv. 752²
 Eld. Amos A., of *Morristown*, ii. 689², 690²
 Rev. Amos A., in *Belvidere* and *Water-ville*, ii. 769²
 Ann Eliza, m. *Rev. Oliver Emmer-son*, iii. 622²
 Anna, of *Newfane*, v. pt. 2, 467²
 wife of *Larkin Williams*, v. pt. 2, 467
 Asa, of *Dummerston*, v. pt. 2, 110
 Asahel, grantee of *Westmore*, iii. 365
 Azariah, grantee of *Castleton*, iii. 503
 gifts to *Univ. of Vt.*, i. 524²
 Azarias, of *Concord*, i. 971², 973, 977, 979²; iii. 266
 Azel, of *Sudbury*, iii. 1139
 Benjamin, of *Fair Haven*, iii. 704², 705²
 grantee of *Waterbury*, iv. 824
 Betsey, m. *Zadock Hard jr.*, i. 2d ed. 135²
 Bradford, of *Swanton*, iv. 1037, 1130
 C. B., iv. 271
 of *Roxbury*, iv. 759
 C. D., of *Northfield*, iv. 669, 687
 C. K., ii. 531(2); iii. 520²; v. pt. 2, 592 note
 of *Rutland*, iii. 1062²
 C. P., of *Shelburne*, i. 877
 Carlos D., of *Northfield*, iv. 687²
 Cephas, of *Winhall*, i. 246²
 Charles, lawyer, iii. 37
 Charles K., of *Swanton*, iv. 1006, 1187²
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 Maj. Charles K., of *Rutland*, ii. 344(2); iii. 484
 Charles Kilborn, of *Rutland*, i. 645², 948; iii. 423, 1013, 1033, 1054², 1081, 1110²; iv. 271(2), 325², 496², 586²(2)
 Mrs. Charles Kilborn, of *Rutland*, iii. 1039², 1041
 Charles L., of *Rutland*, iii. 1062
 editor, i. 560
 Charlotte, m. *Joshua Bromley*, iii. 614
 Chauncy K., of *Rutland*, iii. 1009, 1012, 1021², 1040, 1041, 1064²
 Mrs. Christiana, of *Mendon*, iii. 789²
 Clarinda, m. *Amos Currier*, i. 954
 Mrs. Cynthia, of *Enosburg*, ii. 141²
 Daniel, of *Danby*, iii. 651²
 of *Guilford*, v. pt. 3, 19²
 Darius, of *Chester*, v. pt. 3², 14²
 Mrs. Darius (née Aiken), v. pt. 3², 14²
 David, of *Danby*, iii. 651²
 E. D., of *Middlesex*, iv. 250
 E. H., of *Newport*, iii. 305²
 E. K., of *Barre*, iv. 23²
 Ebenezer, of *Bakersfield*, ii. 108²
 of *Belvidere*, ii. 594
 Edward, in militia, ii. 514
 Dr. Edward A., of *Northfield*, iv. 684(2)
 Edward H., of *Northfield*, iv. 656²
 Dr. Edward H., of *Northfield*, iv. 616
 Egor, grantee of *Fairfield*, ii. 191
 Eleazer, of *Bakersfield*, ii. 394
 of *Guilford*, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Rev. Eleazer, iii. 1039; v. pt. 2, 495
 Elijah, of *Guilford*, v. pt. 3, 3², 15, 17(2), 18
 grantee of *Somerset*, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Maj. Elijah, of *Guilford*, v. pt. 3, 79
 Elisha, of *Clarendon*, iii. 572(2)
 Eliza, m. *Joseph Mansfield, jr.*, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Mrs. Eliza, m. George W. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
 Elnathan, grantee of *Fairfield*, ii. 191
 Eunice, of *Deerfield (Mass.)*, iii. 1039
 of *East Montpelier*, iv. 583³
 of *Roxbury*, iv. 756²

Williams, Everett, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 Ezekiel, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Ezra G., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Feron, m. George Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Flavius, i. 675² *note*
 Rev. Francis C., of Brattleboro, v. 30
 George, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461², 467², 476²(2)
 of Roxbury, iv. 740
 George Abner, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 513²
 George C., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 George Gilman, of Enosburg, ii. 144
 Capt. George L., of Huntington, i. 816
 George P., classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
 George W., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Gertrude (Brown), wife of John W. Williams, v. pt. 2, 468
 Gibbon, of Wallingford, iii. 1176², 1177
 Goliah, of R. I., iii. 651²
 Griffith, of Fair Haven, iii. 742²
 Dr. H. G., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 H. P., of Piermont (N. H.), ii. 842
 H. W., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 651²
 Harlow, of Milford (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 101
 Harrison, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Harvey, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Hastings, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467²
 Henry, of Boston, iv. 303²
 Rev. Henry, v. pt. 3³, 15²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9, 40², 79²
 Hezekiah, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Hiram, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 Hosea, of Danby, iii. 592, 593(2), 599, 600, 601², 603(2), 644, 651², 652
 Hugh, of Fair Haven, iii. 705
 Hugh W., of Fair Haven, iii. 704²
 I. & J., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Ira, of Roxbury, iv. 749
 Isaac, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247
 of Salem, v. pt. 2, 211²
 of Swanton, iv. 1022²
 Isaac L., of Burlington, i. 533
 Isham, of Danby, iii. 651²
 Israel, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Col. Israel, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 44(2)
 J. C., of Danby, iii. 604, 619², 645, 666, 671
 hist. of Danby, iii. 576
 J. E., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 J. H., iii. 1117²
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
 Rev. J. K., in Bradford, ii. 817, 824
 J. W., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 of Essex co., i. 948
 Jacob, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528
 Dea. Jacob, of Burlington, hymn, i. 541², 543(2)
 Capt. Jacob, of Huntington, i. 816
 James, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247

grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 James A. N., of Bennington, i. 259²
 James H., iii. 1118²(2)
 James Henry, from Chester, of Bellows Falls, sketch, v. pt. 2, 506-7
 Mrs. James Henry, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506², 510²
 Mrs. Jane (Kilborn), of Rutland, iii. 1026, 1039²
 Jasper L., of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Jennie, m. George Baker, iii. 610
 Jeremiah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 John, of Danby, iii. 651²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 320
 Rev. John, of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 757; iii. 1039; iv. 813, 950²; v. pt. 2, 310, 495
 Redeemed captive, i. 603 *note*
 Col. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 John C., grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 of Danby, iii. 651²
 John Chester, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 John H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 507
 of Fair Haven, iii. 704², 710
 John J., of Fair Haven, iii. 704², 705, 706, 708²
 John K., of Charlotte, i. 738
 Rev. John K., from Andover, in Bradford, ii. 822
 John P., of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 John W., of Concord, i. 968²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468, 475
 Joseph, ii. 667; iii. 657
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412²
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 615²
 of Orange, ii. 956²(2)
 of Pownal, i. 218², 2d ed. 217
 of R. I., iii. 651²
 Corp. Joseph, in Shelburne battle, i. 878(2)
 Ens. Joseph, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²
 Joseph R., of Northfield, iv. 614²
 Judah, of Williamstown, ii. 1140² *note*
 Larkin, of Chester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 467
 Leonard, of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Linus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Loisa, of Fair Haven, iii. 709²
 Lorenzo, of Morgan, iii. 285²
 Louisa, m. John A. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 467²
 Lucretia, m. Samuel Gates, i. 1022
 Lucy G. (Langdon), iii. 527
 M. O., of Danby, iii. 603²
 M. V. & J. C., of Danby, iii. 602²
 Mabel, of Roxbury, iv. 756²

- Williams, Marion, m. Henry J. Baker, iii. 610
- Martha, m. Jonathan Hunt jr., v. pt. 2, 289²
- Martha A., of Burlington, i. 533
- Martha (Sanborn), wife of William Williams, iii. 266²
- Mary, m. Jonas Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99²
m. Roswell Robertson, v. pt. 2, 467²
- Melona Ann, m. Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
- Merrill, of Montpelier, iv. 731
- Nathan, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247
grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
of Pawlet, iii. 874
grantee of Wells, iii. 1191²
- Nora (Colvin), wife of John C. Williams, iii. 651²
- Norman, of Grand Isle, ii. 127
of Woodstock, iv. 322; v. pt. 2, 594
attorney, i. 473
- Norman C., of Windsor co., iv. 1197
- Obadiah, of Middletown, iii. 820
- Olive, m. Capt. Joseph Keyes, iv. 628²
- Oliver, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Olney, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 651²
- Oramel, of Northfield, iv. 683
of Roxbury, iv. 752²
of Warren, iv. 807²
- Orilla Pease, wife of George Williams, v. pt. 2, 476²(2)
- Othniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
- P. W., of Davenport (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 682²
- Patience, m. Samuel Dyer, i. 594²
- Phebe, of Danby, iii. 651²
- Phineas, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Capt.* Phineas, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Polly, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
- Pruda, of Danby, iii. 651²
- Putnam Tarrant, of Rutland and Miss., iii. 1063
- R. G., of Castleton, iii. 516², 519
- Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 705, 1150²
- Roger, i. 594(2), 595²; v. pt. 2, 629
of Danby, iii. 587², 588, 589²,
590, 599, 600², 604², 625², 651²,
728², 1039²
- Mrs.* Rosanna M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216²
- Rosanna (Miller), wife of William H. Williams, v. pt. 2, 145, 170², 467²
portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 144
- Rufus, of Huntington, i. 814², 818², 821
- Ruth, m. Capt. James Johnson, iii. 919
- Ruth (Goodrich), wife of Dr. Albermale Williams, iii. 1205²
- S., of Castleton, iii. 1068²
- S. & co., iii. 1096
- Dr.* S., pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 150²
- Rev.* S., of Clarendon, iii. 562
- S. H., of Grand Isle co., ii. 480
- Rev.* S. M., v. pt. 3⁵, 55
- Rev.* S. P., iv. 553²(2)
of Bennington, i. 162, 952, 2d ed. 164²
of Montpelier, iv. 381²
of Newbury circuit, ii. 1171²
of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
- Sally, of Danby, iii. 651²
of Strafford, ii. 1084²
- Sally (Pierce), wife of Harlow Williams, v. pt. 2, 101
- Salmon, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 150
of Roxbury, iv. 758², 760²
- Samuel, i. 156, 270², 453², 464² *note*,
465 *note*, 466 *note*, 565, 2d ed. 158²
grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²(2)
grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Rev.* Samuel, of Rutland, i. 521, 539², 558², 559, 590²; ii. 90, 346;
iii. 72², 695, 1013, 1018², 1030²,
1039, 1050, 1064², 1077, 1080,
1095, 1166²; iv. 948; v. pt. 2, 88²
Natural and civil hist. of Vt., ii. 558(2) *and note*
of St. Albans, ii. 292²
grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
in Burlington, i. 537²
- Judge* Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 414, 1064²
- Capt.* Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Sarah, of Highgate, ii. 269²
m. Obadiah Edmunds, iii. 621
- Mrs.* Sarah F. (Warner), wife of Azarias Williams, i. 974, 977²
- Sarah R., m. Roswell Robertson, v. pt. 2, 467²
- Silas, iv. 143
of Plainfield, iv. 720, 730²(2)
- Silas jr., of Plainfield, iv. 731
- Solomon, of Enosburg, ii. 133, 141²
- Sophia, of Montpelier, iv. 396
- Sophia (Duncan), wife of Linus Williams, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Sophia (Parker), wife of Everett Williams, v. pt. 2, 722
- Sophia (Spofford), wife of Richard Williams, iii. 1150²
- Stephen, of Danby, iii. 587², 588, 591, 592(2), 599(2), 651(2)
of Rutland, iii. 1080(2)
in Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642
grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Rev.* Stephen, in Hubbardton, iii. 777²
of Tinmouth, iii. 1151
- Susan (Roberts), wife of Olney Williams, iii. 651²
- Sylvia, of Danby, iii. 651²

- Williams, *Rev. T.*, of Richmond, i. 845
 Thomas, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Thomas jr., grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Rev. Truman, in Richford, ii. 285
 W., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 W. A., of Brandon, iii. 500
 W. W., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Rev. Warham, iii. 1039(2)
 Warren, of Essex, i. 381², 781
 William, grantee of Barre, iv. 23
 grantee of Canaan, i. 1067²
 from Conn., of Boston, ii. 638
 of Draper, v. pt. 3³, 8
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Fayston, iv. 178
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
 of Jay, iii. 266²
 of Maidstone, i. 1029²
 grantee of Searsburg, i. 231
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10, 14
 Maj. William, of Marlboro, v. 10²
 of Westminster, v. 12(2)
 Col. William, v. pt. 3³, 7²; v. pt. 3⁵, 17², 19
 from Northboro (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 of Wilmington, at Bennington battle, i. 155(2), 156², 2d ed. 157(2), ii. 389²
 William A., of Brandon, iii. 473
 William H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 145, 461², 471, 475, 727(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 467-8
 Mrs. William H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
 William L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 145
 from Newfane, of Dubuque (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 467², 475, 478(2), 726, 727²
 Dr. William S., of Deerfield (Mass.), v. 61
 William W., of Canada, in Alburg, ii. 507²
 Wilson, of Charlotte, i. 737
 Zervia S., of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Williams & Eggleston, of Danby, iii. 652
 Williams & Whitney, of Bennington, i. 252²
 Williams, Nichols & co., of Fair Haven, iii. 706
 Williams, Young & Eggleston, of Danby, iii. 622
 Williamson, *Rev. I. D.*, of Cavendish, v. 179
 John, of Grand Isle, ii. 528²
 Reuben, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Williamsons, of Fair Haven, iii. 704²
 Willie, Sadie, of Cabot, iv. 109
 Willington, *Lt. Col.*, Brit. officer, i. 675
 Experience (Kendrick), wife of Samuel Willington, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Capt. James, at Plattsburg battle, i. 680² note
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Willis, —, Englishman, iii. 624
 Eld., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²(2)
 Allen, of Danby, iii. 599², 602, 603², 932
 Asa, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 Ashbell, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Beriah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 192²
 Charles, v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 Rev. D., of Cabot, iv. 101
 of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1021²
 in Moretown, iv. 601
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Rev. David Howe, of Tunbridge, ii. 1118, 1121, 1123(2), 1124, 1129
 Dorcas (Peterson), wife of Zenas Willis, v. pt. 2, 167
 Dorcas S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167²
 Rev. Dyar, circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 Dyer, of Worcester, iv. 909
 Rev. Dyer, of Middlesex, iv. 238²(2)
 in Morgan, iii. 288²
 of Sheffield, i. 417²(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19
 E., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Edmond, of Calais, iv. 165²
 Edmund, of Calais, *Rev. soldier*, iv. 147, 165², 176
 Edward, of Bridgewater (Mass.), iv. 137²
 Mrs. Francis, of Mendon, iii. 790
 Rev. John, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 John jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 John 3d., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Rev. John H., of Brattleboro, v. 179², 185
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Jonathan, of Marshfield, iv. 1199
 Joseph, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 Julia, of Mendon, iii. 790
 Mercy, of Calais, iv. 166
 Nancy (Barden), wife of Allen Willis, iii. 932
 Nancy (Fuller), wife of Edward Willis, iv. 137²
 Roger, of Albany, iii. 50, 66(2)
 Mrs. Roger, of Albany, iii. 66
 Sally, m. Bucklin Slayton, iv. 137²
 Samuel, grantee of Burlington, i. 487², 488
 grantee of Williston, i. 901
 Rev. Samuel, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
 Col. Samuel, *Rev. officer*, ii. 543²
 Rev. Samuel B., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 Samuel P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167
 Silas, of Plainfield, iv. 720, 731²

- Willis, Stephen, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Thomas, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 William, of Portland (Me.), ii. 1027
 Zachariah, v. pt. 2, 31
 of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Zenas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167(2)
- Willison, George, of Highgate, ii. 257
- Williston, *Rev.*, of Easthampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 416²
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 in Sheldon, ii. 379
Rev. D. H., in Berlin, iv. 65²
Rev. David, missionary, iii. 287²
Rev. David H., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19
 of Tunbridge, in Elmore, ii. 798²
Dr. John, of Shoreham, i. 96²
 Jonathan, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256
 N. B., of Brattleboro, v. 22², 43², 59, 61, 116, 151²
Rev. Ralph, of Barre, iv. 29², 51²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 576²
 of Vershire circuit, iii. 470
 circuit preacher, iv. 375²
Rev. Seth, from Dorset, of Durham (N. Y.), i. 191, 2d ed. 192
- Williston & Hunt, of Brattleboro, v. 116, 117
- Williston & Tyler, of Brattleboro, v. 152²
- Willits, Richard, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Samuel, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Willmarth, Asaph, of Lyndon, i. 354²
 Clark, pioneer of Addison, i. 6
 J. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
 Nathaniel, of Ira, iii. 781²
 Pond, pioneer of Addison, i. 6
 Ward, pioneer, of Addison, i. 6
- Willmish, Timothy, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
- Willmore, Robert, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
- Willmot, Joseph, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
- Willoby, *Judge*, from Bennington, of Cambridge, ii. 613
- Willoughby, —, pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232², 2d ed. 231²
Dr., ii. 116
 of Berkshire, ii. 1142
 Amherst, of Berkshire, ii. 99², 112², 114², 280², 282(2), 286
 Bliss, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
 David, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Ebenezer, m. Anna Hard, i. 2d ed. 135²
 Hannah (née Bingham), wife of Dr. Amherst Willoughby, ii. 114², 115
 Joseph, in Bennington, i. 144, 153², 2d ed. 146², 155²
 Maria, of Cambridge, ii. 467
 Zerah, of Cambridge, ii. 467, 621
- of Fletcher, ii. 201², 215
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
- Willowby, Abel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 John, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
- Wills, John, of Clarendon, iii. 571
- Wills & Fairbanks, v. pt. 3⁵, 35², 37²
- Willsee, Lawrence, grantee of Danby, iii. 577(2)
- Willsomquax, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962², 967
- Willson, —, of Hinesburg, ii. 62
 Boyd H., attorney, i. 473
 Eunice, m. Thomas Stickney, ii. 183²
 Francis, of Hinesburg, i. 472²(2), 798², 803; iv. 984²
 John, in Barre, iv. 41
 of Ryegate, i. 376
Lt. John R., of Montpelier, iv. 522²
 Jonathan, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256²
 Laurence, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Lucretia Leavenworth, m. Rev. John B. Perry, iv. 984²
 Paul, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 R. L., wife of Francis Willson, iv. 984²
 Thomas, in Barre, iv. 41
 William, of Shoreham, i. 256²
- Willy, Carlos, of Lemington, i. 1015
- Willys, George, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Wilmarth, Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 906
Rev. Ezra, in Ira, iii. 782
 J. L., of Stamford, i. 237², 238
 J. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
Rev. J. M., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
 Lucy (Guild), wife of Nathaniel Wilmarth, iii. 916
 Nathaniel, of Ira, iii. 780², 783(2), 916
- Wilmarths, of Lyndon, i. 344
- Wilmer, Pelok, of Highgate, ii. 257²
- Wilmington, *Earl of*, v. pt. 2, 532
- Wilmot, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 734
Rev. Ezra, of Richmond, i. 845
Mrs. Lucy, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*, 734, 743, 745²
 Roswell, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 T., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 of Thetford, ii. 1178
 Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 715², 716(2)
- Wilmott, James jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Wilon, Asa jr., of Swanton, iv. 1134
- Wiloughby, Mary, m. Hannibal H. Finney, iii. 1132²
- Wilsey, William, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
- Wilson, —, of Barnet, *Rev.* soldier, i. 280
 in Morgan, iii. 290
 from N. H., of Johnson, ii. 671
 of Orwell, ii. 645²
 of Peoria (Ill.), iv. 154
Dr., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383
Mrs., of Charlotte, i. 689², 690(2), 691
 of Montpelier, iv. 327²

- Wilson, *Gen.*, iii. 842
 Aaron, of Glover, iii. 204²
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211²
 of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 son of Ezekiel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 son of Fairing Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 Abel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Abigail, m. John Manley, v. pt. 2, 105², 211(2)
 wife of Abram Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 Abigail (Cudworth), wife of Joseph Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 Abram B., son of Reuben Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211(2)
 Adaline, m. Levi M. Walker, v. pt. 2, 211
 Albert, son of Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Alonzo, son of Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Andrew, of Highgate, ii. 257²
 Angeline, dau. of Abel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Arny, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Asa, of Highgate, ii. 264²
 of Jay, iii. 266²
 of Swanton, iv. 998, 1003²
 Benjamin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 Betsey, m. Benjamin Campbell, v. pt. 2, 211
 wife of Abel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 C. B., of Montpelier, iv. 336, 337², 355²
 Mrs. C. B., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 C. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46
 Rev. C. J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194
 Caroline L., dau. of Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Chloe, m. Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 211(2)
 Cornelius, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Daniel, from Alstead (N. H.), of Marshfield, iv. 205
 of Montpelier, iv. 328, 524
 son of Abel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26
 of Westmore, iii. 366
 Rev. David, of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
 Deliverance, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Dennison, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 587², 588(2), 589, 590², 599, 600², 653
 of Orwell, i. 73²
 Capt. Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Elihu, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Elihu M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164², 211
 Elizabeth, m. Joseph Miller, v. pt. 2, 50²(2)
 Elizabeth (Kathan), wife of John Wilson, v. pt. 2, 19
 Emily, dau. of Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Ezekiel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110, 193, 210², 211²
 Capt. Ezekiel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221, 226², 248²
 Ezra, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Fairing, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211(2)
 m. Hannah Manley, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Francis, i. 1004²
 Frederick H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 G., of Manchester, i. 204², 2d ed. 203²
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211²
 in Highgate, ii. 254², 257², 258, 265
 George F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211
 Gideon H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211(2)
 H. A., of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 H. C., of Orleans co., iii. 34(2)
 Hamilton, of Highgate, ii. 420², 421
 Hannah, m. Gideon Cudworth, v. pt. 2, 105², 211
 m. Luther Butler, v. pt. 2, 90², 211
 Hannah (Manley), wife of Fairing Wilson, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Harriet, dau. of Abel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Hazary (Harvey) P., of Calais, iv. 168²
 Henderson C., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Vice Pres. Henry, iv. 50², 635
 Henry A., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 Hugh, of Cabot, iv. 86², 103², 117²
 of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 of Waterbury, iv. 819
 son of Abram Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 Rev. J. G., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516²
 Jacob, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 168²
 James, of Bradford, ii. 817²-18
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 of Warren, iv. 810
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Gen. James, of N. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 89²
 James M., son of Reuben Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 James S., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Jared, at Univ. of Vt., ii. 616²
 Joel, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 John, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 of Danville, i. 314²(2)
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235
 of Salem, iii. 309²
 from Upton (Mass.), of Whiting, i. 116(2)

- Wilsor John, of Vergennes, pilot, i. 706
 son of Abel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 son of Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Mrs. John (née Chamberlain), v. 63²
 Dr. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173²
 see also Capt. Thunderbolt
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
 from Scotland, of Brattleboro,
 v. 60², 63-4
 of Shoreham, i. 96², 256²
 Rev. John, of Coventry, iii. 157²
 of Salem, iii. 309
 Mrs. John C. (née Trobridge), of
 Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725
 John L., of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
 John N., of Barre, iv. 28²
 Jonathan, grantee of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 533²
 Rev. Jonathan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19,
 105², 110, 211(2)
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 of Richmond, i. 844²
 of Woodford, i. 248
 Laura J., dau. of Wheaton Wilson,
 v. pt. 2, 211²
 Lodoska (Beckwith), wife of R. D.
 Wilson, v. pt. 3⁴, 40²
 Loton, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Loyal, iv. 918
 Lucas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233, 234²
 Lucius, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Putney, v. 16; v. pt. 2, 225²(2)
 Lucy, m. Charles Black, v. pt. 2,
 211(2)
 Luke, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
 Luther, of Woodford, i. 249²
 Lydia, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Lydia (Kent), wife of Jacob Wilson,
 iv. 168²
 Lydia (Manley), wife of Gideon H.
 Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 M. F., of St. Albans, ii. 307, 331(2)
 Maria F., dau. of Wheaton Wilson,
 v. pt. 2, 211²
 Marshall R., son of Reuben Wilson,
 v. pt. 2, 211
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211(2)
 in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Mary (Curtis) (Sanger) (Brayton),
 iv. 154
 Mary (Fuller), m. Asa Johonnott, iv.
 918
 Mercy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211
 Merritt, of Cambridge, ii. 606²
 Micah, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Molly (Manley), wife of Fairing
 Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 Olive (Spaulding), wife of David
 Wilson, v. pt. 2, 26
 Col. Oliver, of Groton (Mass.), iv.
 1155
 Otis, of Warren, iv. 802²
 Patience, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229
 Paul, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78²
 Peter, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234
 R. D., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21², 40²
 Rachel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 wife of Andrew Wilson, ii. 257²
 Rachel (Joy), 2d wife of Fairing
 Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 Rachel (Taft), wife of Wheaton Wil-
 son, v. pt. 2, 211
 Rev. Renwick Z., of Craftsbury, iii.
 170(2)
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 211(2)
 Rhoda, m. John Burnham, v. pt. 2, 86
 Romeo, of Brattleboro, v. 40²
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211
 Lt. S. K., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 S. W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193²-4
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211
 m. — Smith, v. pt. 2, 211
 Sally (Taft), 2d wife of Wheaton
 Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 Samuel, of Marshfield, iv. 200(2),
 201
 of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Samuel jr., of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Rev. Samuel M., of Craftsbury, iii. 170
 Sanford W., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 211
 Sarah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 dau. of Abram Wilson, v. pt. 2,
 211(2)
 Sarah (Bemis), wife of Dennison
 Wilson, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Sarah C., m. John Whitney, v. pt. 2,
 105², 162, 211
 Sarah (Turner), wife of Ezekiel
 Wilson, v. pt. 2, 210²
 Seneca R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 211
 Shepard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 105²
 Shepard S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 211
 Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 211²(2)
 Susan, m. Orrin L. Hopson, iii. 1205²
 Dr. Sylvester, of Fletcher, ii. 204
 Dr. T., of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 T. E., of Cabot, iv. 110
 Thomas, of Roxbury, iv. 747
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 son of Fairing Wilson, v. pt. 2,
 211
 W. D., of Troy, iii. 342
 Waitstill, dau. of Abel Wilson, v. pt.
 2, 211²
 Wallace W., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 211²
 Wheaton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 152², 211(2)
 Wheaton jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 211²

- Wilson, William, of Charleston, iii. 120
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566,
 567²
 William C., of Franklin co., ii. 92²,
 93, 94, 96; iv. 1055
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 479(2)
 William Campbell, sketch, ii. 108²
 William D., of St. Albans, ii. 94², 481
 William W., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 211²
 Wilson family, of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Wilson & Carleton, of Newbury, ii. 944²,
 945
 Wilson & co., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Wilson & Wiswell, of Townshend, v. pt.
 2, 542²
 Wilson, McDonald & Friedley, of Dorset,
 i. 189², 2d ed. 190²
 Wiman, William, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 88
 Winans, James, of Burlington, i. 686²,
 688, 692, 693, 707
 John, of Burlington, i. 686², 687(2),
 692, 693, 705², 707(2)
 Winch, *Rev.*, of Plainfield, in Corinth, ii.
 881²; iv. 207
 Abigail, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 Abigail (Howe), wife of Jason Winch,
 iv. 622²
 Dr. Albert, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 Anna (Kezar), wife of *Rev. Joel*
 Winch, iv. 622²
 Asa, of Northfield, iv. 622², 708
 Benjamin P., of Northfield, iv. 622²
 C. E. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Rev. C. M., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 of Hartland, iv. 656
 of Plainfield, iv. 727
 of Worcester, iv. 905
 Dea. Caleb, of Northfield, iv. 655²
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 622², 630²
 of Roxbury, iv. 758(2), 759,
 760, 761
 Enoch, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 Frank A., of Northfield, iv. 697
 George W., of Northfield, iv. 697
 Rev. George W., of Enfield (Conn.),
 iv. 656
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 Isaac, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 Dr. J. H., of Northfield, iv. 616²
 Jason, from Framingham (Mass.), of
 Northfield, iv. 622², 708
 Joel, of Montpelier & Northfield, iv.
 351, 353(2), 354, 613², 614(2),
 615², 671
 in Roxbury, iv. 751
 Rev. Joel, of Northfield, iv. 616²,
 647, 648(2), 649², 683(2), 684
 sketch, iv. 622-3
 Joel jr., of Montpelier, iv. 353, 622²,
 683
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 O. P., of Northfield, iv. 616
 Ozro, of Northfield, iv. 683²
 Thomas, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 William, of Northfield, iv. 614², 656,
 669, 686², 740
 Winchell, —, in Middletown, iii. 811²,
 812(2), 813, 817(2), 819(2)
 Hezekiah, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Jock, of Burlington, i. 495², 496²
 Jonathan, from Mass., of Essex, i.
 778²
 Winchester, *Capt.*, of Franklin co., in
 Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Andrew, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 932
 Asa, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453
 B. F., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 651
 Charles, of Pawlet, iii. 887, 894², 932
 Daniel, in War of 1812, ii. 286²
 E., lawyer, iii. 37
 Rev. Elhanon, in Calais, iv. 145
 Eliza (Calkins), from Waterbury, of
 Detroit, iv. 850²
 Ellen, m. John Allen, iii. 907²
 Greenleaf, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Rev. Hibbard H., of Marlboro, v. pt.
 2, 449²
 Rev. Hubbard, of Wilmington, v. pt.
 3³, 17
 Huldah, m. Jonathan Warren, v. pt.
 2, 452
 Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 904, 907², 932
 Joseph, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Lydia (Carver), wife of Andrew Win-
 chester, iii. 932
 Rev. Moses, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126²,
 1127²
 Norman, of Pawlet, iii. 881, 932
 Rev. Salmon, of Strafford, ii. 1080
 Sophia (Armstrong), wife of Joel
 Winchester, iii. 932
 Wind, Thomas, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Wines, *Rev.*, of Newport (N. H.), i. 1012²
 Rev. Enoch Cobb, bibliography of,
 i. 14
 of Franklin co., ii. 98
 Gen. John, resigned command, ii. 178²
 Wing, —, ii. 937
 Mrs., m. Samuel Temple, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Rev., in Fair Haven, iii. 716²
 in Rutland and Addison cos., ii.
 60 note
 A. Sidney, of Montpelier, iv. 476²,
 532²
 Adolphus, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 Algernon Sidney, of Montpelier, iv.
 431²
 Alice M., of Montpelier, iv. 545
 Andrew, of Danby, iii. 652
 Annette M., of Montpelier, iv. 545
 Anson, of Danby, iii. 652
 Rev. Augustus, geologist, ii. 22
 Barni, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
 Benjamin, of Canada, iii. 652
 Caroline Augusta, of Montpelier, iv.
 431²
 Catherine, of Danby, iii. 652
 Catherine (Bullis), wife of Matthew
 Wing, iii. 651²

- Wing, Charles, of Danby, iii. 652
 Christopher C., of Montpelier, iv. 379, 431², 532²
 Daniel, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733², *note*
 of Danby, iii. 652
 David, of East Montpelier, iv. 578², 581, 583²
 from Rochester (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 143, 266, 441², 532², 549²
 David jr., from Rochester (Mass.), of Montpelier, iii. 72², 303²; iv. 6(2), 7(2), 13², 134², 135, 255², 259(2), 261, 262, 264, 266, 267, 270, 272², 273², 300, 334, 350², 547², 548, 873
 sketch, iv. 431-2
 David D., of Barre, iv. 27(2)
 David Davis, of Montpelier, iv. 431²
 David W., of Montpelier, iv. 549
 Debby Daphne, of Montpelier, iv. 431²
 Elsie (Nichols), wife of Benjamin Wing, iii. 652
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 651²
 Elizabeth B., of Montpelier, iv. 545
 Florence A., of Montpelier, iv. 545
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 353(2), 354(2), 355, 357, 409², 545, 549, 652²
 Giles, of Danby, iii. 599, 651²
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866², 867(2)
 H. R., of Glens Falls (N. Y.), iv. 444²
 Hannah (Davis), wife of David Wing jr., iv. 261, 267, 431²
 Mrs. Harriet N., of Glens Falls (N. Y.), iv. 591
 Harriet Newell (Walton), wife of H. R. Wing, iv. 444²
 J. A., of Montpelier, iv. 409, 516², 590², 725²
 John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 of Danby, iii. 652
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 21
 John G., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 357², 545, 592
 Joseph, from Dartmouth (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 651²
 of Montpelier, iv. 201², 270², 351, 547², 887
 Joseph A., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 321, 330, 552², 591, 866²; iv. 356-8
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 358
 sketch, iv. 545
 poems, iv. 338, 545-6
 verses, iv. 545²
 Josiah, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 524², 545, 548
 Keziah (Jenkins), 2d wife of Matthew Wing, iii. 652
 Lemuel B., of Montpelier, iv. 524², 532²
 Rev. Lyman, of Strafford, ii. 1080
 Rev. Marcus Tullius Cicero, of Montpelier, iv. 431², 432, 551
 Maria Theresa, of Montpelier, iv. 431²
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 651²
 Mary (Brooks), wife of A. Sidney Wing, iv. 476²
 Mathew, of Danby, iii. 587², 588, 591², 651²(2)
 Matthew jr., of Danby, iii. 591²
 Maximus Fabius, of Montpelier, iv. 431²
 Melvin, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Myron, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Nelson, of Danby, iii. 652
 Polly (Gray), wife of Josiah Wing, iv. 545
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 651²
 Samantha E. (Webster), wife of Joseph A. Wing, iv. 545, 552²
 Samuel, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Samuel D., of Brandon, iii. 459², 1062
 of Chittenden co., i. 473²
 Sarah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Sarah (Parker), wife of David Wing, iv. 143
 Seneca, of Ill., iii. 652
 Dr. Seneca, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 Stephen jr., of Danby, iii. 652
 Thankful, m. Barnabas Doty jr., iv. 143
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 652
 William, of Danby, iii. 588
 William S., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Wing & Ridout, of Calais, iv. 164²
 Wingate, —, in Middletown, iii. 816², 817, 819
 Joseph, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Winkley, Rev. Frank, in Randolph, ii. 1004(2)
 Winn, —, grantee of Winhall, i. 245²
 Abiather, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Betsey, m. Nathan Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Betsey (Parker) (Bond), wife of Reuben Winn, v. pt. 2, 722
 Mrs. Ella M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Hadasah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 J. C., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Nathan, of Wallingford, iii. 798
 Reuben, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 699, 707, 722
 Silence (Florida), wife of William Winn, v. pt. 2, 162
 Winn & Chase, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 699
 Winnans, Isaac, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Winne, J. Ellis, of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688
 Winors, Isaac, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Winship, Elijah, of Moretown, iv. 603
 F. Lyman, of Boston, v. 104
 Josiah, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Winship & Thornton, of Moretown, iv. 597²
 Winslow, —, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Dr., of Brownington, iii. 93
 of Williston, i. 904

- Winslow, Mrs., of Westfield, iii. 360²
Gen., ii. 638²
 A. M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223
 Aaron M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Mrs. Adaline, m. Levi M. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Amasa, from Amherst (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 346(2), 347², 363(2)
 Anna (Kellogg), wife of Nathaniel Winslow, i. 929²
 Annie (Spiers), 3d wife of Myron Winslow, i. 930²
 Archibald Spiers, i. 930²
 Azubah, wife of Shubel Winslow, iii. 351², 362²
 Benjamin F., cf Pittsford, iii. 760 *note*, 951, 959
 Beulah (Dana), wife of Dr. Kenelm Winslow, iii. 949²
 Calvin, of Brandon, iii. 440, 449
 Mrs. Calvin (née Goodenow), iii. 440
 Calvin, of Montpelier, iv. 568²
 Catherine Waterbury, i. 930²
 Charles, i. 930²
 Charles Lathrop, i. 930²
 Chester, of Brandon, iii. 444
 D. A., of Westfield, iii. 344²
 Dana, of Burlington, i. 553
 David, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 13²
 Deborah, m. John Lull, iii. 460
 Dolly, of Westfield, iii. 363
 Don A., hist. of Westfield, iii. 342-53
 Gov. Edward, of Mass., i. 929²
 Eliza Coit, m. Henry M. Leavitt, i. 930²
 Elizabeth, of Brandon, iii. 463²
 Ellen Augusta (Reed), 5th wife of Rev. Myron Winslow, i. 930²
 George Morton, i. 930²
 Rev. Gordon, i. 929²
 Dr. H., iii. 950
 Hannah, m. Joseph Larkin, iii. 447²
 Harriet Lathrop, m. Rev. John W. Dulles, i. 930(2)
 Harriet Maria, i. 930²
 Harriet W. (Lathrop), wife of Rev. Myron Winslow, i. 930²(2)
 Rev. Hubbard, i. 929²
 Isaac, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 J. D. 2d., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Dr. J. M., of Brownington, iii. 43²
 Jediah, of Brandon, iii. 433, 440, 447², 448, 452², 455(2), 460, 463², 464, 467, 468
 Joanna, m. (1) Rev. Clark, (2) Gen. George S. King, i. 930²
 John, of Berlin, iv. 54², 1189
 of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
 Dr. John, of Montpelier, iv. 351
 John F., of Berlin, iv. 54²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225²
 Dr. Joseph, of Windsor, iv. 54²
 Gov. Josiah, of Mass., i. 929²; iii. 346
 Justin, of Brandon, iii. 440
 K., of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Kenelm, of England, i. 929²
 Dr. Kenelm, from Pomfret, of Pittsford, iii. 949²
 Mrs. Keziah (Heaton), 2d wife of Dr. John Winslow, iv. 54²
 L. I., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 L. W., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Lewis I., of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Lucina, m. Thomas Hitchcock, iii. 360², 363
 Luther, of Westfield, iii. 346, 347², 358², 363
 Lydia, m. Heber Hitchcock, iii. 363(2)
 Mary, m. Jonathan Dodge, iii. 447²
 Mrs. Mary W. (Billings) (Dwight), 4th wife of Rev. Myron Winslow, i. 930²
 Rev. Myron, of Williston, bibliography, i. 930
 sketch, i. 929-30
 Myron jr., i. 930²
 Nathaniel, of Burlington, i. 496
 of Williston, i. 929²
 Capt. Nathaniel, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Nathaniel Fitch, of Franklin co., ii. 98
 Nelson, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²
 Rev. Orville, of Westfield, iii. 350²(2)
 Peleg, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Rebecca, m. Martin Gates, v. pt. 2, 55²
 Rhoda (Dutton), wife of Peleg Winslow, v. pt. 2, 41
 S. D., of Townshend, v. pref. v.; v. pt. 2, 542², 551
 Samuel, of Lyndon, i. 342²(2); v. pt. 3⁴, 30, 31²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44, 53²
 Dea. Samuel D., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²
 Sarah (Bishop), wife of Dr. John Winslow, iv. 54²
 Sarah (Goodenow), wife of Calvin Winslow, iii. 449
 Dr. Shubael, of Westfield, iii. 346, 347(2), 351², 356²
 sketch, iii. 362²-3
 Thomas, of Chelsea, ii. 873²
 Dr. Thomas, from Westfield, of Chicago, iii. 358²
 Thomas Goodspeed, of Brandon, iii. 440
 Mrs. Thomas Goodspeed (née Daniels), iii. 440
 Winslow family, of Plymouth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 623
 Winslow & Gay, of Richmond, i. 845²
 Winslow & Goodhue, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Winslow & Jones, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727
 Winslow & Kingsley, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Winslow Brothers, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Winsor, Samuel W., of Lyndon, i. 347²
 William, of Lyndon, i. 344(2), 347
 Winsors, of Lyndon, i. 344

- Winston, Asa, of Brownington, iii. 92
 Winteen, Samuel, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Winter, Eliza D., m. Rev. Charles F. Morse, iii. 309
 G. G., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Lucy (Allen), wife of Richard H. Winter, iii. 907²
 Richard H., of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 907²
 Timothy, of Highgate, ii. 257, 265(2)
 William, of Benson, iii. 413
 Winters, Horatio, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Timothy, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Winthrop, Gov. v. pt. 2, 213
 Adam, of England, ii. 1055
 Deane, of Groton (Mass.), ii. 1055
 Rev. Edward, of Highgate, ii. 270²
 John, i. 244²
 of Conn., i. 2²
 Gov. John, of Mass., ii. 1055; iv. 547
 Robert C., of Boston, ii. 1055
 Maj. Theodore, i. 476²
 Thomas L., of Boston, iv. 458
 William, of Belvidere, iv. 1192
 Wiott, Lt., iii. 1083²
 Wires, J., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Capt. John, of St. Albans, ii. 433(2)
 Gen. John, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 M., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Martin, of Underhill, i. 472(2), 936²
 Salman, of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Samuel, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Solomon, of Franklin co., ii. 94
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Wires & co., of Johnson, ii. 589
 Wires & Law, of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Wirt, William, i. 224, 508, 2d ed. 222²; ii. 530²; iv. 269²
 Wise, Gov., of Va., iv. 470; v. pt. 3⁵, 87²(2)
 Abner, of Williamstown, ii. 1141², 1143², 1149²
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574², 625
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Prudence, m. Aquillo Jones, iv. 620
 Samuel, of Thetford, ii. 1093
 Wiseman, John, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 886², 932
 Wist, George C., *see* West, George C.
 Wistar, Casper, of Phila., i. 631²
 Wiswall, Charlotte (Norcross), m. Warren Stearns, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Dea. D., of Johnson, ii. 674
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Dr. L. S., of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Dr. S. L., of Cabot, iv. 101², 103²
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8(2), 37, 78
 Wiswell, Leonard, of Hyde Park, ii. 633²
 Mary, m. Lt. Asa Austin, v. pt. 2, 213
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178², 213(2)
 Ens. Samuel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Witcher, Joseph, of Newbury, ii. 947²
 Dr. Reuben, of Burlington, i. 655
 Witham, D. D., of Woodbury, iv. 912²
 Witherall, —, of Moriah (N. Y.), iii. 1204²
 Polly (Malloy) (Mitchell), iii. 1204²
 Witherell, —, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Dr., in Fair Haven, iii. 676, 727², 737²
 Rev., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Amy (Hawkins), wife of Dr. James Witherell, iii. 728², 729
 Anna, m. Gamaliel Leonard jr., iii. 726
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1021², 1022², 1023
 Benjamin F. H., from Fair Haven, of Detroit, iii. 729(2)
 Betsey Matilda, m. Dr. Ebenezer Hurd, iii. 729²
 Charles L., of Fair Haven, iii. 729²
 Elijah, of Montpelier, iv. 275², 350², 532²
 Fanny, m. James T. Thurston, iv. 411², 489²
 Frances Miretta, m. Ira S. Town, iv. 552²
 Hannah, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Harriet C., m. Friend Palmer, iii. 729²
 James, from Fair Haven, of Detroit, sketch, iii. 728-9
 of Rutland co., iii. 517², 519
 Dr. James, of Fair Haven, iii. 685², 687, 688, 689(2), 690, 693 *note*, 697², 714, 718², 719, 723(2), 726, 730, 732, 737², 738, 745², 746
 James B., of Fair Haven, iii. 729²
 James Cullen C., from Fair Haven, of Detroit, iii. 729(2)
 John H., of Bridport, iv. 1194³
 Julia A., m. Henry A. Lacy, iii. 729²
 Rev. M., in St. Albans, ii. 335²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Rev. Manley, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Rev. Manly, of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Maria Betsey, m. Dr. Ebenezer Hurd, iii. 738
 Martha E., of Fair Haven, iii. 729²
 Mary Amy, m. Thomas Palmer, iii. 729²
 Mary Ann (Sprague), wife of Benjamin F. H. Witherell, iii. 729²
 Nathan, of Grand Isle, ii. 525², 533²
 Nathaniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Polly, m. Dr. Edward Lamb, iv. 433²
 Saloma (Cone), wife of George Witherell, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Sarah Myra, m. Col. Joseph Watson, iii. 729²
 Simeon, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Witherell & Mead, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Witherill, Rev. Manley, of Brandon, iii. 474
 Withers, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Witherspoon, —, v. 17²
 Rev., of Westford, i. 896²
 Rev. A., of Burlington, i. 546², 547
 in Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 in St. Albans, ii. 335²

- Witherspoon, *Rev.* A., of Shelburne, i. 884
Methodism in Burlington, i. 546-7
Andrew, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), iii. 1047²
Rev. Andrew, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
Maj. James, cf Ryegate, *Rev.* soldier, i. 268
Dr. John, Pres. of Princeton University, i. 174², 268(2), 269, 271², 282², 283², 284², 375, 378², 383², 2d ed. 176²
Nancy, m. William Aiken, v. pt. 3¹, 22
Withey, Silas M., pensioner, ii. 393
Withington, David, of Roxbury, iv. 759
G. R. H., classmate of *Rev.* Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
Withrell, *Rev.*, in Stamford, i. 238
Witney, *Rev.* Peter, of Northborough (Mass.), ii. 105
Witt, Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
Dr. Charles, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
H. B., of Bradford, ii. 824²
of Montpelier, iv. 279²
Holland, of Coventry, iii. 148²
Jonathan, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
Lucy, wife of Lt. Gates, v. pt. 2, 56²
Wainwright, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649, 651, 652
Witter, —, of N. Y., ii. 792²(2)
Ebenezer, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
J., pensioner, ii. 393
Witters, Chester W., of Milton, iv. 1191
of Franklin co., ii. 95
George, of Greensboro, iii. 230²
Ira, of Milton, i. 472²
Judge Ira, of Georgia, ii. 243²
Marshall P., of Franklin co., ii. 94
Nolley, of Georgia, ii. 249²
Wittrus, Jason, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
Wittum, —, pioneer of Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed. 215
Woddam, —, of Gotion, ii. 639²
Wolcott, *Dr.*, of Castleton, iii. 522
Wolcott, Desire, of Colchester, i. 776²
Elijah, of Williamstown, ii. 1141², 1142, 1144(2), 1149
Eliphalet, of Williamstown, ii. 1141²
Emerson, of Charleston, iii. 108², 121(2)
Esther, of Williamstown, ii. 1144
George, of Wolcottville, Ind., iv. 191
Capt. Giles, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
Hervey, of Charleston, iii. 121
Hiram, of Charleston, iii. 121
Jershom, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
Maj. Gen. Oliver, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
Oliver jr., grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Solomon, of Charleston, iii. 109, 110, 121
Wolf, James Y., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
Wolfe, *Gen.* James, i. 107², 661², 755² note, 767; ii. 1094², 1095; iii. 553²; iv. 861; v. pt. 2, 456²
Wollage, *Rev.*, of Boston, v. 98
Elijah, of Franklin co., ii. 93²
Wolman, Uriah, grantee of St. George, i. 851 note
Wood, —, of Darien (N. Y.), ii. 1005²
of Fair Haven, iii. 691
of Georgia, ii. 247
of Hinesburg, i. 795²
of Randolph, ii. 1031²
m. *Dr.* Russell T. Goodwin, iii. 1122
Dea., of Brattleboro, v. 31, 168; v. pt. 2, 161²
of North Hero, ii. 568²
Dr., of Alburg, ii. 503²
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
of Strafford, ii. 1071²
Mrs. (née Drew), of Waterbury, iv. 869²
Rev., of Brandon, iii. 470²
of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 279
in Grand Isle, ii. 536
in Greensboro, iii. 210²
in Hubbardton, iii. 776²
in Stowe, ii. 716²
Aaron, from Warwick (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 339²
Abel, of Barre, iv. 36
of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
Abigail, m. William Moon, iii. 237²
Rev. Abner, of Brandon, iii. 473²
in Burlington, i. 546
in Charlotte, i. 742²
in Starksboro, i. 103²
Rev. Abraham, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 213
Abraham jr., of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 213
Abram, of Marshfield, iv. 198²
Adin, of North Hero, ii. 565²
Albert, of Barre, iv. 36²
Alonzo C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89
Alphonzo, v. pt. 2, 213
Alvah, of Barre, iv. 36²
Amanda A. (née Lee), wife of R. S. Wood, v. pt. 2, 288², 315²
Amy, m. Thomas Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
Ann, m. Anthony Nichols, iii. 638
Asaph, of Highgate, ii. 420
Rev. Ashbel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
Asenath (Hazen), wife of *Maj.* Enos Wood, ii. 567
Rev. Augustus A., of Montpelier, iv. 291 and note
Azubah (Amsden), wife of *Dea.* Wood, v. pt. 2, 161²
B. D., of Swanton, iv. 1031²
Benjamin, of Barre, iv. 36²
Benjamin F., of Strafford, ii. 1082
C. & J., of Montpelier, iv. 277

- Wood, C. E., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 C. L., of Calais, iv. 164²
 C. P., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Caleb, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Catharine, m. Charles Hawkins, v. pt. 3², 16², 20²
 Charles, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 of Montpelier, iv. 277, 530
 Charles E., of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Christopher, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Clarissa, from Coventry (Conn.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 Cornelius, of Swanton, iv. 1078², 1098, 1133², 1185(2)
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
 Mrs. Cynthia, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 Cyrus, from Leominster (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 519², 530
 D. B., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003², 1058²
 David, of Brattleboro, v. 85², 104²
 of Ira, iii. 779², 780
 of Middletown, iii. 810, 833²
 of N. Hyde Park, ii. 655²
 of Pawlet, iii. 874², 932
 of Swanton, iv. 1059(2)
 Desdemona, m. Jacob Estey, v. 144²
 Dexter, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 E. B., of Barre, iv. 51²
 Dr. E. L., of Newbury, ii. 944², 945
 Rev. E. S., of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 Rev. E. T., of Pawlet, iii. 905
 Ebenezer, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 145²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 of Ira, iii. 779²
 from Merrimac (N. H.), of Lowell, iii. 277
 of Middletown, iii. 810², 820
 Capt. Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 390²; iii. 872²
 Col. Ebenezer, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873², 874
 Ebenezer jr., of Isle La Motte, ii. 563
 of Middletown, iii. 810²
 Elijah, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Elijah W., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Capt. Elijah W., i. 672
 Elisabeth S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Elizabeth, m. James Steen, v. 75²
 Emma, m. David P. Smith, v. pt. 3², 16, 20²
 poem, v. pt. 3², 17
 Enos, of Grand Isle, ii. 520
 of North Hero, ii. 481, 490², 521(2), 563², 564, 565², 566, 567, 573², 580² note
 Ephraim, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note
 of Middletown, iii. 795², 796²(2), 797, 808, 810², 813², 817², 819²
 Eunice, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 m. Silas Stickney jr., v. pt. 2, 714
 m. William Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 Frank M., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 Dr. Gaius P., from Shelburne, of Washington (Ill.), iii. 1122
 George, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Capt. George, of Brattleboro, v. 48
 George A., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 of Randolph, v. pt. 3⁵, 53
 Gideon, of Richford, ii. 393(2)
 H. G., of Fair Haven, iii. 703
 H. S., of Groton, iv. 1164²
 Mrs. Hannah, m. Joseph Fitch, iii. 914
 Harriet, m. Rev. Samuel B. Bostwick, i. 831²
 Harriet (Baylies), from Randolph, of Darien (N. Y.), ii. 1005²
 Harriet L., m. Albert G. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Hattie, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312
 Henry, of Chicago, iv. 36²
 Henry C., of Pawlet, iii. 932
 Hiram D., of Stowe, ii. 698, 699², 701, 745²
 Hiram T., of Cabot, iv. 121
 Horace, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Horace G., of Fair Haven, iii. 745²
 Humphrey, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Rev. I. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of Pittsford, iii. 946
 Ira A., i. 675² note
 Capt. Isaac, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Israel, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Rev. J. B., of Stamford, i. 238²(2)
 J. D., of Fair Haven, iii. 681
 Rev. J. W. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Jabez, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Jacob, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note
 of Middletown, iii. 795², 796², 797, 808, 810², 813², 815², 816², 817(2), 819²
 Rev. Jacob, from Boxford (Mass.), in Newbury, ii. 921²-2
 of Castleton, iii. 525², 1059
 Capt. Jacob, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 James W., of Grand Isle co., ii. 478
 Jane Louise (Beckley) (Herrick), wife of Alonzo C. Wood, v. pt. 2, 89
 Jesse, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Job, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 John, in Barre, iv. 41
 of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 of Danby, iii. 582, 585², 587², 665²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 note, 580² note
 of Kingsbury (N. Y.), iii. 697²

- Wood, John, of Middletown, iii. 810²
 of Montpelier, iv. 279, 327²,
 391², 395², 550², 552², 571²,
 591
 sketch, iv. 519-20
Mrs. John, of Montpelier, iv. 337
John, of St. Albans, ii. 336
 of Swanton, iv. 1003²(2)
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
Dr., *John*, from Georgia, of Mich.,
 ii. 243²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
Rev. John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 541²
John jr., of Middletown, iii. 810²
John A., of Williamsville, v. pt. 2, 485
John D., of Fair Haven, iii. 680², 705
John L., of Newbury, ii. 944²
Jonah, of Sherburne, iv. 573²
Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
Jonathan, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 of Danby, iii. 590, 591²
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866², 867(2)
Joseph, v. 6²
 of Burke, i. 310
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Ira, iii. 779(2), 780²
 of Montpelier, iv. 329², 557
 pioneer of Panton, i. 79
 of Reading, v. pt. 3², 20²
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12(2), 16
Joseph jr., of Ira, iii. 779²
Joshua, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 537(2), 544², 550
Josiah, of Barre, iv. 25², 51²
 from Mass., of Hartland & Sher-
 burne, iii. 1121², 1122
Josiah jr., of Sherburne, iii. 1121²
Judith, m. Cheney Keith, iv. 48²
Mrs. Judith, of Barre, iv. 36²
Judith (Woodbury), wife of Josiah
 Wood, iii. 1121²
L. & Son, of Northfield, iv. 696²
L. M., of Montpelier, iv. 279
Lewis, of Calais, iv. 136, 166, 173(2),
 174²
 of Middletown, iii. 810², 811
 of Montpelier, iv. 549², 550
Mrs. Lewis, iv. 723
Lewis & Son, of Northfield, iv. 695
Lewis L., of Calais, iv. 150²
Liberty, of Highgate, ii. 421
Louis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 of Readsboro, i. 259²
Lucinda (Monroe), wife of Welcome
 Wood, iii. 921
Lucy, of Barre, iv. 37
Lucy B., verses, v. pt. 3², 19
Mrs. Lucy B., hist. of Windham, v.
 pt. 3², 5-26
Lucy (Burnap), wife of Joseph Wood,
 v. pt. 3², 20
Mrs. Lucy Burnap, of Windham,
 sketch, v. pt. 3², 20²
Rev. Luther, of Kirby, i. 337²
 sketch, i. 338
Luther B., of Pawlet, iii. 874², 879,
 932(2)
Martin P., of Pawlet, iii. 879, 932
Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 m. Emery Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
Mary (Waterman), wife of John
 Wood, iv. 519²
Mehitabel, m. Benjamin Chase, iii.
 617²
Moseley, of Middletown, iii. 810², 820
Rev. N. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
N. S., of Swanton, iv. 1186
Nancy, of Brattleboro, v. 85²
Nathan, of Vernon, iv. 573²; v. pt.
 2, 285(2), 321
Rev. Nathan, of Burlington, i. 655²
Nathaniel, of Middletown, iii. 795²,
 810²(2), 811, 813², 814(2), 816²,
 817(2), 818(2), 819, 820, 838
Nathaniel jr., of Middletown, iii.
 810²(2), 814², 817², 820, 837², 838
Rev. Newton B., in Benson, iii. 413²
Noah, of Danby, iii. 592
Norman F., of Bakersfield & Fletcher,
 ii. 93, 95, 96², 204
Norman W., of Windham, v. pt. 3²,
 12(2), 20²
Mrs. Norman W., v. pt. 3², 20² *note*
Obadiah, of Barre, iv. 27
Olive (Washburn), wife of Zenas
 Wood, ii. 1050²
Oliver, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
Orrin, of Swanton, iv. 1058², 1134
Park, from Sherburne, of Pekin (Ill.),
 iii. 1121²
Patty (Dutton), wife of Abraham
 Wood, v. pt. 2, 213
Philemon, of Middletown, iii. 797,
 808, 810²
Philip, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
Philomon, of Ira, iii. 779²
Phineas, cf Dover, v. pt. 2, 340²,
 342², 350²
Polly, m. Charles Davenport, v. pt.
 2, 35², 86
 m. Henry Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
Priscilla (Phippen), of Westminster,
 v. pt. 2, 619²
Q. A., of Calais, iv. 136, 166²
R. S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2),
 288², 315², 318
R. T., of Swanton, iv. 1031², 1129
Rachel (Hazeltine), wife of Joshua
 Wood, v. pt. 2, 544²
Reuben, of Fairfax, ii. 171
 from Middletown, of Cleveland
 (O.), iii. 817²
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
Capt. Robert, of Sheldon, *Rev.*
 soldier, ii. 373²
Roswell, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312
Roswell S., of Vernon, iv. 1192²

- Wood, Russell N., of Pittsford, iii. 947
 Ruth, m. Israel Kibbee, ii. 1047
 S., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Sally, m. Enos Goss, v. pt. 2, 152², 188
 Samuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 709, 745²
 of Highgate, ii. 421
 of Hubbardton, iii. 752
 boat builder, i. 707
 Rev. Samuel, of Boscawen (N. H.), iii. 272²; v. 81²
 Rev. Samuel M., of Pawlet, iii. 902, 918², 932²
 Sarah, of Calais, iv. 166
 Sarah Jane (Leach), wife of Norman F. Wood, ii. 204
 Sarah (Sparks), wife of Aaron Wood, v. pt. 2, 339²
 Seth, of Danby, iii. 592
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
 Silas, of Swanton, iv. 1003², 1133, 1185²
 Solomon, of North Hero, ii. 563², 564, 566, 581²
 Stephen, of Middletown, iii. 830²
 Stephen, i. 2d ed. 134
 Stillman, of Barre, iv. 33, 35², 36²
 on Chapin Keith, iv. 47
 paper; Barre company for
 Plattsburg, i. 41-2
 papers on Barre, iv. 31²-8
 T. E., v. pt. 2, 318²
 Thomas, of Randolph, ii. 1036²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Thomas jr., grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Rev. Thomas H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 416-7
 Thomas L., of Montpelier, iv. 325², 353², 354
 Randolph military records, ii. 994
 Thomas W., of Montpelier, iv. 336, 591
 artist, iv. 322², 325², 520, 552²
 Timothy, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 from Warwick (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 355
 W. B., of Stowe, ii. 716
 W. H. H., of Cambridge, ii. 605², 606
 Welcome, iii. 921
 Willard, from Danby, iii. 879
 William, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Poultney, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Dea. William, of Woodstock, iv. 28², 726
 William S., of Randolph, ii. 994
 William W., of Westfield, iv. 1194³
 Z. & co, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Zenas, of Montpelier, ii. 1050²; iv. 277(2), 279, 327², 337, 519², 520, 571², 591
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 550
 Wood families, from Conn., of Middletown, iii. 798², 810²
 Wood & Son, of Northfield, iv. 693²
 Wood, Bixby & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Woodard, —, at Shelburne, iii. 1084²
 Dr., of Montpelier, iv. 748
 Mrs., of Roxbury, iv. 751, 761²
 Anson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Benjamin, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422(2)
 Billa, from Tolland (Conn.), of Roxbury, iv. 741, 747², 749, 750, 753², 763(2)
 Charles, of Brunswick, i. 966
 Crawford R., of Sandgate, iv. 1194³
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 897
 Eleazer, pioneer of Randolph, ii. 996²
 of Roxbury, iv. 749, 751
 Enos, of Brunswick, i. 965²
 F. L., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 George S., of Barre, iv. 41²
 James, of Newbury, ii. 922(2)
 John, of Warren, iv. 802
 John J., of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Joshua, in Shelburne battle, i. 860
 L. M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
 Lucy, m. Isaac Tarbox, ii. 1052
 Mary (Norcross), wife of William Woodard, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Moses, of Roxbury, iv. 763
 Samuel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
 Sarah (Norcross), wife of Anson Woodard, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Dr. W. R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Woodbridge, —, of East Hartford (Conn.), ii. 639²
 Enoch, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Manchester, i. 202(2), 204, 2d ed. 203²
 of Vergennes, i. 106²; iii. 140
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 F. E., address at monument of Allen, i. 571²
 Fred E., of Vergennes, ii. 102; iv. 325²
 Henry, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Howel, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Howell, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 Joseph, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Joshua L., grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Lydia (Chipman), wife of Timothy Woodbridge, iii. 140
 Ruggles, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Timothy, iii. 158²
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 from Waltham, iii. 140, 141(2)
 Timothy jr., grantee of Castleton, iii. 503

- Woodburn, —, v. pt. 2, 169²
 David, of Windham and Underhill, v. pt. 3², 12(2)
 Electa (Jefferds), v. pt. 2, 169²
 John, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 5, 7², 9(2), 12(2), 15(2)
 John jr., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 John W., pioneer of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
 Lucy (Wilkins), wife of Samuel Woodburn, v. pt. 3², 19
 Samuel, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
 Samuel C., of Windham, iv. 1192²
 Woodburn family, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
 Woodbury, —, of Concord, i. 971²
 Dea., of Springfield, iii. 1178
 Dr., of Montpelier, iv. 264²
 Col., Rev. officer, ii. 580(2)
 Bartholomew, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Benjamin, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 535
 Betsey (Dutton), wife of Stephen Woodbury, v. pt. 2, 41
 C., of Northfield, iv. 614²
 Lt. C. A., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 Catherine (Clark), wife of John Woodbury, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Cornelius, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Daniel, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Ebenezer, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 243²
 Elisha, of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 Eunice, m. Rev. Leonard Worcester, i. 365²
 J. E., hist. of Concord, i. 966²-85
 Jesse, of Concord, i. 968²(2)
 Jesse jr., of Concord, i. 971²
 John, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41, 96², 167²
 Dea. John, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 10
 Jonathan, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Concord, i. 968²(2)
 Joseph Perkins, iii. 1099
 Joshua, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Judith, m. Josiah Wood jr., iii. 1121²
 Lucy (Dutton), wife of John Woodbury, v. pt. 2, 41
 Lydia, m. Henry Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102²
 M., of Randolph, ii. 1040²
 Dr. Mark R., at Concord Academy, i. 976²
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Phineas, of Montpelier, iv. 352, 387²
 Dr. Phineas, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Rev. S., in Braintree, ii. 848
 Rev. Samuel, from New Bcston (N. H.), in Braintree, ii. 850², 851
 Sarah, m. Jonas Livermore, v. pt. 2, 86, 106
 Sarah E. (Coles) (Elliott), iii. 1178
 Sarah Hooker (Hopkins), wife of Joseph P. Woodbury, iii. 1099
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41, 77², 110, 215
 Capt. U. A., of Lamoille co., ii. 591, 627²
 W. C., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 William, in Barre, iv. 46
 of Berlin, iv. 1189
 William C., of Northfield, iv. 615², 668
 Woodcock, —, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Elkanah, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2), 671²
 Harriet (Randall), v. pt. 2, 184²
 Nadocia, m. Dr. David Andrews, iii. 609²
 Nathan, of Brattleboro, v. 150²
 Roswell, of Pittsford, iii. 946, 951
 Wooden, Emer, from Danby, of Mich., iii. 609²
 Lydia (Baker), wife of Emer Wooden, iii. 609²
 Olive, m. Paul Hulett, iii. 628, 918²
 Peter, of Danby, iii. 592
 Woodfin, Frances (Edgerton), wife of John Woodfin, iii. 913
 John, of Rutland, iii. 1068
 of Tenn., iii. 913
 Woodford, Maj. T., pioneer of Addison, i. 14
 Woodhouse, C. W., of Burlington, i. 511, 513
 Charles, of Rutland, v. pt. 2, 419²
 Rev. Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 179(2)
 of Clarendon, iii. 562², 571
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 203
 of Rutland, iii. 1021²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Henry, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Woodhull, Rev. G. S., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151
 Gen. Nathaniel, Rev. officer, ii. 787²-8
 Woodman, Alex, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Charlotte (Jackson), wife of Rev. Jonathan Woodman, v. pt. 3⁴, 49²
 Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 Eliza, m. Dr. Charles Houghton, iii. 918
 Fanny M., m. Dr. A. Sydney Houghton, iii. 918²
 Rev. J., of Charleston, iii. 116
 James, of Brownington, iii. 92
 John, of Lyndon, i. 344(2)
 Rev. Jonathan, of Burke, i. 311, 344
 of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Sheffield, i. 417
 of Sutton, i. 424²(2); v. pt. 3⁴, 17², 18, 43
 portrait, v. pt. 3⁴, opp. p. 48
 sketch, v. pt. 3⁴, 49-50
 of Wheelock, i. 433²(2)
 Jonathan jr., of Australia, v. pt. 3⁴, 50
 Joseph, of Irasburg, iii. 244²(2)
 Mercy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43

- Woodman, *Mrs.* Mercy (Norris) (Eaton),
2d wife of Rev. Jonathan Woodman, v. pt. 3⁴, 49²
Dea. Peter, of Lyndon, v. pt. 3⁴, 12²
Sarah, m. Rev. Elijah W. Plumb, iii. 922²
- Woodmancy, E., of Greensboro, iii. 230²
George F., of Greensboro, iii. 230²
- Woodrough, Isaac, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Woodruff, —, m. Jenks M. Putnam, v. pt. 3⁴, 51
Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 714
Rev. A. N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194
of Waterbury, iv. 839²
Caroline S., m. Chauncey N. Olds, v. pt. 2, 446²
Elisha, of Pittsford, iii. 948
Esther (Barbour), wife of John Woodruff, i. 305
Capt. Isaac, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222, 226²
Capt. Isaac jr., grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
John, of Burke, i. 305
Gen. John O., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
Jonathan, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
Dr. L. de Forest, of N. Y. City, iii. 538
Lot P., of Westmore, iii. 365²
Morey, of South Hero, ii. 574²
Rhoda, m. Timothy Gridley, iii. 534²
Sally, m. Benjamin Belden, i. 307²
Shubal, of Westford, i. 891²
Solomon, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
Thomas, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Woods, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
of Lowell, iii. 346²
Dr., of Sunderland, i. 240
Judge, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 986²
Mrs., of Rutland, iii. 1041²
Rev., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 57
Rev. Abel, of Rutland, iii. 1042
of Shoreham, i. 95²
Amos, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
Archebel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
Archibald, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
Benjamin, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
of Lowell, iii. 269²
Charles, of Bradford, ii. 842
Charles H., of Maidstone, i. 1028
Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 882²
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 106
David, with Rogers' Rangers, i. 272
Ebenezer, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
of Lowell, iii. 269²(2), 275, 280
Mrs. Ebenezer, of Lowell, iii. 280
Col. Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 389²(2)
- Ebenezer jr., grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- George, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
George E., of Bradford, ii. 842
Ens. Henry, of Groton, iv. 1153, 1155(2), 1156, 1168²; v. pt. 2, 29
Lt. Henry, v. pt. 2, 30²
Horace, of Fletcher, ii. 202²
James, iii. 657
John, of Barnet, Rev. soldier, i. 278²
grantee of Dunmore, i. 386², 387(2)
of Waterford, i. 431
John L., of Montpelier, iv. 300², 301
Jonathan, iii. 1121²
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
Joseph, of East Haven, i. 986
of Victory, i. 1046²
of Waterford, i. 431(2)
son of David Woods, i. 272²
Judith, of Glover, iii. 200
Rev. Leonard, i. 241 *note*, 242² *note*
Mary (Enos), wife of Daniel Woods, v. pt. 2, 106
Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
O. F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
Oliver, of Corinth, ii. 876
Polly, of Waterford, i. 431
Rebecca, m. Phineas Gates, v. pt. 2, 57
Robert, pensioner, ii. 393
Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189
Silence, of Glover, iii. 200
Stephen, of Danby, iii. 653², 654, 657, 662²
Susanna (Butterfield), wife of Seth Woods, v. pt. 2, 189
Timothy, of Charleston, iii. 109
of Randolph, ii. 1005
Willard, of Danby, iii. 653², 654, 662²
Willard 2d, of Danby, iii. 657
William B., lumber dealer, i. 518
William M., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350
Z., of Guildhall, i. 1000
Ziba, of Westford, iv. 573²
- Woods family, of Middletown, iii. 799, 813
Woodsum, Abner, of Essex co., i. 1006
Woodward, —, of Brownington, iii. 92(2)
of Conn., ii. 643²
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
Mrs., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413
—, of Roxbury, iv. 761
of Waterbury, iv. 870
of Westford, i. 892
m. Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 860²
Dr., of Waterbury and Montpelier, iv. 860²
Mrs. Dr. (née Hutchins), of Waterbury, iv. 859², 871²
Rev., of Brownington, iii. 42²
of Cambridge and Westford, ii. 620, 621
Surg., ii. 762²
A., of Randolph, ii. 1032²
Dr. A. T., of Brandon, iii. 500
Abigail, m. Reuben Nash, iii. 418²
Rev. Abram, of Pawlet, iii. 904²

- Woodward, Adrian T., of Castleton, iii. 521², 522
- Albert P., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
- Alson, from North Hero, of National (Ia.), poem, ii. 569
- Mrs. Amy, of Waterbury, iv. 819
- Anna, m. Daniel Foote, i. 601²
- Arunah, of Castleton, iii. 507²
- Asa, of Fairlee, ii. 901, 1169
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Asa jr., of Fairlee, ii. 1169
- Asahel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1051
- Aura, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
- B., iii. 1074²
- Benjamin, of Fairlee, ii. 901
- Bezaleel, grantee of Norfolk, i. 1067²
grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
agent to Congress, i. 774
- Billa, of Roxbury, iv. 756², 757, 758(2), 759
- C., of Barre, iv. 42²
- David, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1028, 1031
- Desire (Williams), wife of Dea. Jonathan Woodward, iii. 418²
- Com. E. T., v. pt. 3⁵, 61²
- Eleazer, of Roxbury, iv. 759(2)
- Elijah, of Landgrove, i. 198
- Franklin, of Greensboro, iii. 231
- Dr. George, of Albany, iii. 43²
- George S., of Waterbury, iv. 867
- George W., of Penn., iii. 1134-5
- H. B., of Montpelier, iv. 427²
- Hannah (Clark), wife of James Woodward, ii. 932
- Harmony, m. Joshua Hulett, iii. 918²
- Dr. Harvey B., of Castleton, iii. 522
- Harvey S., of Danby, iii. 662²
- Hiram B., of Montpelier, iv. 337²
- Ira S., of Waterbury, iv. 867
- Israel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413, 414²
- J., of Greensboro, iii. 231(2)
of Randolph, ii. 1032²
- J. B., of Montpelier, iv. 355
- Dr. J. B., of Montpelier and Waterbury, iv. 278, 359², 839, 857
- Dr. J. D., of Castleton, iii. 522²
- J. H., ii. 531
- Rev. J. H., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
of Irasburg, iii. 296², 297
of Milton, iii. 255
of Westford, i. 894²
hist. of Westford, i. 890-900
- J. R., of Greensboro, iii. 220
- James, from Hampstead (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 918², 919, 920², 932, 934
- James B., of Waterbury, iv. 867
- Dr. James B., of Montpelier, iv. 523²
- Jehial, of Randolph, ii. 976, 995, 996, 1028
- John, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
of Pittsford, iii. 943
- grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 996
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- John H., of Milton, i. 472²(2)
of Westford, iv. 8², 9²
- Rev. John H., of Irasburg, iii. 36
- Capt. John Worthington, of Westford, sketch, i. 898-9
- Jonas, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
- Dea. Jonathan, of Benson, iii. 407²(2), 408², 418(2), 419
- Dr. Jonathan D., of Castleton, iii. 520², 522
- Joseph, iii. 1096²
of Montpelier, iv. 341²
- Capt. Joseph, of Castleton, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²; ii. 507²(2); iii. 515, 525(2)
- Joseph R., of Greensboro, iii. 231
- Joshua, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943
in Shelburne battle, i. 878²
- Justus B., of Montpelier, iv. 348
- Lucy (Washburn), wife of Asahel Woodward, ii. 1051
- Malona, m. Samuel Moulton jr., iii. 506²
- Margaret, m. Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 869²
- Maria, of Brattleboro, v. 191
- Mary, of Castleton, iii. 525²
of Roxbury, iv. 756²
- Mary (Bradford), wife of Capt. Joseph Woodward, iii. 507²
- Morey, attorney, i. 473
- Moses, of Roxbury, iv. 756
- Noah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358², 359, 360²
- Rev. Orin, of Charlotte, i. 744²
- Park, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Rev. Philo, of Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 1205²
- Polly (Morsman), wife of Jonas Woodward, v. pt. 2, 521²
- Dr. R. C. M., of Castleton, iii. 522
- Robert R., of Middletown, iii. 835, 844²
- Samuel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407
- Sarah, m. Capt. John Mason, iii. 509²
- Sarah E., of Roxbury, iv. 752²
- Dr. Theodore, of Castleton, i. 639², 648; iii. 519²(2), 520², 521, 522², 740, 743
- Theodorus, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132(2)
- Theophilus, of West Haven, iii. 688
- Thomas, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Titus, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413
- W. H., of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Wealthy, m. George Foote, iii. 507²
- Col. William, of Pawlet, iii. 921
- William W., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759(2), 760
- Woodward & Blakely, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- Woodworth, —, of Essex, ii. 643
of Worcester, iv. 907²
of Chittenden co., ii. 646²-7(2)

- Woodworth, A. J., of Middletown, iii. 838²
 Abigail (Gilman) (Spaulding), iv. 155²
 Andrew J., of Phila., iii. 838
 Alexander Hamilton, ii. 120
 Asahel, in Rev. war, iv. 432(2)
 Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Dr. C. C., of Berkshire, ii. 116
 Elisha, of Fletcher, ii. 200², 201², 215
 Mrs. Elisha (Fullington), ii. 200²
 Ezra, of Essex, i. 779
 Rev. Francis C., of Fair Haven, iii. 716²(2)
 George W. jr., of Underhill, iv. 1194³
 George Washington, ii. 120
 H. N., v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 Harmony, m. Joshua Hulett, iii. 628
 Jabez, of Essex, i. 779
 Dr. James M., in Randolph, ii. 1007
 Jamin, of Randolph, ii. 998²
 Joel, of Essex, i. 779, 781(2)
 John, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 891
 of Middletown, iii. 838, 842²
 of Montpelier, iv. 433
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132, 1133(2)
 John M., of Berkshire, ii. 120
 Jonathan, of Essex, i. 781²
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 272², 298², 432(2), 548
 of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Leonard, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Mrs. Lucy (Palmer), wife of Ziba Woodworth, iv. 433
 Luther S., of Troy, iii. 342
 M., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 of Underhill, iv. 155²
 Martin Van Buren, of Middletown, iii. 842²
 Mary, of Middletown, iii. 838
 Morey, of Burlington, i. 480
 Nancy, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 Nathan, of Essex, i. 779, 781²
 Philura, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 Roger, pensioner, ii. 393
 Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 295
 poem, iv. 12²
 Mrs. Sarah, of Fletcher, ii. 208
 W., of Northfield, iv. 712²
 Wilbur F., of Northfield, iv. 614, 668
 William, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 Rev. Ziba, in Montpelier, Rev. soldier, iv. 10(2), 262², 265², 266, 288², 341², 524, 547², 548, 876², 907
 sketch, iv. 432-3
 Wool, *Maj.*, in Plattsburg battle, i. 674², 675(2)
 Gen., i. 89², 675²; ii. 403²; iv. 1060, 1074², 1075(2), 1076(2)
 Gen. John, i. 588²; ii. 267, 300, 508(2), 509(2)
 Woolage, *Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 621
 of Guilford, v. 94²
 Rev. Elijah, of Cambridge, ii. 616², 619²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9(2)
 Woolcot, Elijah, of Charlotte, i. 734(2)
 Dea. Philip, of Shoreham, i. 95
 Samuel, of Shoreham, i. 94
 Vernon, of Brownington, iii. 92²
 Wolcott, Edward, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Noah, of Colchester, i. 763
 William, of Castleton, iii. 525(2)
 Wooleut, Arastus, of Burlington, i. 504²
 Wooley, —, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556
 Rev., circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
 Rev. H. I., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Rev. H. J., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Jonathan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384
 of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Thomas, of Lowell, iii. 277²
 Woolf, Anthony, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Woolfe, James, of Roxbury, iv. 753²
 Woolley, Anna, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Thomas, of Lowell, iii. 280
 Woolley & co., of Lowell, iii. 278
 Woolman, Uriah, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Woolson, Charles R., of Plainfield, iv. 723, 726²
 Ephraim, of Plainfield, iv. 723
 Mary, m. S. O. Goodrich, iv. 723
 Moses, of Brattleboro, v. 41
 S. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 336
 S. C. & H. H., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Sarah, m. Joseph Lane, iv. 723
 Simeon, of Waterbury, iv. 837, 840
 Wooster, *Dea.*, of Brandon, iii. 440²
 Rev., in Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 of Fairfield, iv. 1079, 1094²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703²
 Col., ii. 639
 Amanda, m. Rev. Stannard, iii. 932²
 Amos, of Pawlet, iii. 904, 905, 932²
 Arthur, in Brunswick, i. 961
 Maidstone survey, i. 1027(2)
 Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 932²
 Rev. B., of Cornwall and Fairfield, in Whiting, i. 116²
 Rev. Benjamin, in Colchester, i. 777
 in Cornwall, i. 24²
 of Fairfield, i. 893; ii. 143², 158, 192², 197², 198(2), 200, 332², 365, 378², 379, 466², 467², 551², 615²; iii. 156²-7
 sketch, ii. 193²-6
 in Highgate, ii. 269²(2)
 in Montgomery, ii. 276
 in Milton, i. 841
 in Sheldon, ii. 372²
 of Franklin co., ii. 100², 101, 140²
 of Conn., i. 776²
 Benjamin Horn, ii. 196
 Charlotte, ii. 196
 Col. David, granted land in Addison, i. 4(2), 5, 79
 Gen. David, i. 152², 766; ii. 193²; iii. 909²; v. pt. 2, 591

- Wooster, Deborah, m. Luther P. Lincoln, iii. 932²
 Deborah (Loomis), 2d wife of Henry Wooster jr., iii. 932²
 Dorastus, in Cornwall, i. 25
 Dorothy (Baldwin), wife of Henry Wooster jr., iii. 932²
 Dea. Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii. 451², 468
 sketch, iii. 453²
 Mrs. Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii. 453²
 Francis, of Worcester, iv. 912
 Francis jr., grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 G. & F., of Marshfield, iv. 205²
 George, of Marshfield, iv. 205(2)
 Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 874², 881, 903(2), 932²
 Henry jr., of Pawlet, iii. 903, 932²
 Rev. I., of Barre, iv. 52
 John, of Granby, i. 993
 Rev. John, of Concord, i. 974²
 of Granby, i. 994²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 John C., of Ill., iv. 918
 Joseph, of Guildhall, i. 999(2)
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 of Maidstone, i. 1028, 1031, 1045
 of New Haven (Conn.), i. 998²(2)
 Ruth (Johonnott), wife of John C. Wooster, iv. 917²
 Sally (Cooper), wife of Benjamin Wooster, ii. 195²
 Rev. Samuel, i. 785², 786
 Sarah, of Fairfield, ii. 196
 Sarah (Harris), wife of Benjamin Wooster, ii. 195²
 Thomas, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 of Maidstone, i. 944², 1027, 1028², 1029
 Worcester, Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 in Irasburg, iii. 254²(2)
 of Peacham, iv. 94², 206²
 A., of Warren, iv. 810
 Arad, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Catharine (Fleming), wife of John H. Worcester, i. 536
 Deborah, of Hollis (N. H.), and Hardwick, i. 326
 Earl C., of Warren, iv. 810
 Evarts, of Peacham, i. 360, 364², 366², 367, 372
 Rev. Henry Aikin, i. 364²
 Mrs. Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Rev. Isaac Redington, of Peacham, i. 364²
 sketch, i. 366²
 Jesse, i. 364²
 Rev. John H., of Burlington, i. 536, 538²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 405²
 Rev. John Hopkins, of Peacham and Burlington, i. 364², 367
 sketch, i. 366²
 Joseph, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Joseph Emerson, i. 364²
 Rev. Leonard, of Peacham, i. 242, 269, 327², 360², 361, 366(2), 367², 371²-2, 405; ii. 800; iii. 206(2), 214², 215(2); iv. 321, 469²
 sketch, i. 364²-5
 Mark, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 Noah, of Peacham, i. 360, 364²
 Dr. Noah, i. 243²
 Rev. S., of Salem (Mass.), i. 336²
 Rev. Samuel, of Salem (Mass.), i. 364²
 Rev. Samuel jr., i. 364²
 Samuel A., of Randolph, ii. 995
 Rev. Samuel Austin, of Peacham, i. 364², 366², 367
 Rev. T. M., missionary, i. 530²
 Rev. Thomas, of Salisbury (N. H.), i. 364²
 author, iv. 321²
 Rev. Thomas jr., i. 364²
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Rev. William, of England and Salisbury (Mass.), i. 364²(2)
 Worden, E. S., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Eddie R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 166
 Eliza (Haven), wife of J. E. Worden, v. pt. 2, 34, 166
 Gertrude L. E., v. pt. 2, 166
 Hannah, of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165²
 m. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 86, 98², 133²
 Hopestill (Holley), wife of Samuel Worden, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Isaac, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422(2), 449²(2)
 J. E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34, 70, 79, 160, 172, 216
 J. Edson, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 165²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 164
 John, of R. I., v. pt. 2, 133², 165²
 John 2d, of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99
 of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165²
 Mary (Holley), wife of Peter Worden 3d, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Mary (Sears), wife of Peter Worden, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Nathan, of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165²(2)
 Orinda (Adams), wife of Capt. Isaac Worden, v. pt. 2, 449²
 Peter, from England, of Yarmouth (Mass.), sketch, v. pt. 2, 165
 Rev. Peter, of Cheshire (Mass.), i. 238
 Peter 2d, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Peter 3d, of Yarmouth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 165²
 Peter jr. 4th, of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165²(2)
 Rachel (Hale), wife of Peter Worden, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Rebecca (Eccleston), wife of Sylvester Worden, v. pt. 2, 165²

- Worden, Rebecca (Richmond), wife of Peter Worden jr. 4th, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Samuel, of Stonington, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Sylvester, of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165²(2)
- Worden family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 165-6
- Wordsworth, William, poet, i. 720², 721², 877²; ii. 1033²
- Work, Asa, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
Dr. John, of Essex, i. 784
 of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 of Huntington, i. 816, 823²
 of Northfield, iv. 616
Rev. Pearly, of Huntington, i. 827
Rev. Perley, of Hinesburg, i. 796
- Works, Daniel E., of Lowell, iii. 277²
 Henry, lawyer, iii. 37
 James, of Waterford, i. 432
 M., of Lowell, iii. 277²
 Samuel, of Barton, iii. 74, 75(2)
- Worlingham, *Baron*, *see* Gosford, Earl of
- Wormwood, Ezra, of Charlotte, *Rev.* soldier, i. 737
- Worster, *Rev. Benjamin*, in Brandon, iii. 467²
- Worth, *Mrs.*, in Holland, iii. 236²
Gen., iii. 985²
 Guy C., from Starksboro, of Sandusky (O.), i. 106
 John, of Holland, iii. 233
 Joseph, of Starksboro and Little Sandusky (O.), i. 809 *note*
 poem, i. 105²
 Timothy, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 William, of Starksboro, i. 105²; iv. 1200
 hist. of Starksboro, i. 103-4
- Worth & Foster, of Burlington, i. 555
- Worthen, Amos H., from Bradford, of Ill., ii. 817²
 Charles, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Ezekiel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 H. O., of Barre Academy, iv. 24, 34²
 H. W., of Waterbury, iv. 839²(2)
Rev. H. W., of Montpelier, iv. 381²
 of Northfield, iv. 651
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 406
Lt. Col. Harry N., i. 440
 Levi, of Worcester, iv. 902
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 109, 119(2)
 Silas, of Plainfield, iv. 723
 Tristram, of Worcester, iv. 888², 893², 902
- Worthington, *Mrs.*, of Irasburg, iii. 252
 Clarissa (Davis), wife of George Worthington, iv. 261²
 Daniel, of Williamstown and Northfield, ii. 1144, 1149; iv. 634(2), 671²
 David, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Elias, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Francis, of Northfield, iv. 634
 George, of Irasburg, iii. 41, 251², 254(2)
 sketch, iii. 252-3
 of Montpelier, iv. 14, 261², 272², 273², 274, 276², 282, 351, 352, 387², 391², 394², 489, 498, 518, 548, 568
- Mrs. George* (née Davis), iv. 498²
 George jr., of Irasburg, iii. 34(2)
 of Montpelier and Irasburg, iv. 498²
- Huldah, of Northfield, iv. 634
 J. D., of Irasburg, iii. 252(2)
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 498²
 Lyman, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Polly Fish, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Polly (Fisk), wife of Daniel Worthington, iv. 634
 Rhoda, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Samuel, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²(2)
 Sophia, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Theodore S., of Northfield, iv. 634
- Worthley, H. K., of Newbury, ii. 945
 William, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Wortman, John jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Tunis, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Wranslow, *Rev.*, of Swanton, iv. 1048
- Wren, *Dr.*, of Portsmouth (Eng.), v. 72²
- Wright, —, iii. 873
 of Montpelier, ii. 731², 1145²
 of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 of Sheldon, ii. 369²
 in South Hero, ii. 580² *note*
 m. Addison Dunham, v. pt. 2, 582²
 m. Joshua Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
Dr., editor *Botanic Advocate*, iv. 312²
Rev., iii. 866
 of Montpelier, iv. 94², 283²
 of Swanton, iv. 1096
- Gen.*, i. 107², 718; iv. 865
 A. L., of Swanton, iv. 1035
Gen. A. R., Confederate officer, iv. 163
 Abel, of Weybridge, i. 110
Dr. Abiathar, of Barnet, i. 275²
 Abigail (Bradley), wife of Neri Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
 Abishai, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 300², 305², 320²
 Abner, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Adeline, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Ahimaz, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289
 Alanson, of Berlin, iv. 68
 Alfred, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Almira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Alpha, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339²
 Amasa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 300, 320
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Amzie, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
 Andrew, of N. Y., i. 286²
 Anna, m. Jonathan Lane, v. pt. 2, 598, 615, 620
 Asahel, of Hubbardton, iii. 753, 756, 772; iv. 1175
 Asahel jr., of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
Dr. Asaph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 614², 647²
 Augustus C., of Swanton, iv. 1009²
 Augustus L., of Pawlet, iii. 879

- Wright, Aurelia (Cleveland), wife of Hoel Wright, iii. 932²
 Austin, of Whitehall, i. 690(2)
 Azariah, of Coventry, iii. 153², 159²(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 54, 575², 582(2) and note, 614², 615², 626²
 Mrs. Azariah (née Safford), v. pt. 2, 583
 Capt. Azariah, of Coventry, v. pt. 2, 583
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 569², 572(2), 583, 588², 598, 615, 620
 Azariah jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583(2), 615
 Azariah 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Belinda, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Benjamin N., of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Benoni, of Bradford, ii. 814²
 of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275²
 in Newbury, Quaker, ii. 921²
 of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 330²
 Betsey, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614²
 Betsey (Clay), 2d wife of Hollis Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
 Betsey (Hawley), wife of Joseph Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
 Beulah Minerva, m. Col. J. F. Burrows, v. pt. 2, 289
 Rev. C., of Montpelier, ii. 1136², 1177
 C. C., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Caleb, grantee of St. George, i. 851
 note
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 615
 Caleb jr., from Westminster, of Newton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 583, 615
 Caroline, of Calais, iv. 166(2)
 Charles, of Bennington, i. 166(2), 219, 2d ed. 168(2), 218
 of Pownal, i. 216, 218(2), 2d ed. 214², 217(2)
 Charles S., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3⁵, 38
 Charlotte, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Charlotte Clapp, m. Rev. Chester Wright, iv. 390
 Charlotte Whitney, m. James H. Howe, iv. 390
 Chester, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
 Rev. Chester, of Hardwick, i. 328, 329², 332²; iii. 206, 255, iv. 924²
 at Middlebury, ii. 125
 in Montpelier, i. 372; ii. 710, 800; iii. 168², 215²; iv. 10, 12, 145², 199, 206², 260², 261², 263², 264², 288(2), 289, 321², 374, 387², 391², 395, 408, 443, 530, 551², 591, 903²(2), 909
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 388
 sketch, iv. 388-90
 Clarissa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Curtis, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Dr. D. M., of Norfolk (Va.), ii. 1181²
 Daniel, iv. 802²
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Gen. Daniel, in Plattsburg battle, i. 679(2)
 Daniel C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 614², 615, 625, 629
 Daniel J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
 Diocletian, of Irasburg, iii. 244, 249²
 Dolly (Page), wife of Azariah Wright jr., v. pt. 2, 615
 Eben, of Bloomfield, i. 950
 of Shoreham, i. 96²
 Ebenezer, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
 pioneer of Weybridge, i. 109²
 Edwin, of Westfield, iii. 346
 Elenor, m. Dr. Lemon Bennett, v. pt. 2, 400
 Elihu, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 of Glover, iii. 198², 201(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 614²
 Elihu jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
 of Glover, iii. 200
 Eliza (Ferry), wife of Oscar A. Wright, v. pt. 2, 331²
 Eliza M., of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Eliza Maria, m. Ferrand F. Merrill, iv. 390, 552²
 Elizabeth, m. John Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288
 Emerson Ransom, from Weybridge, i. 111
 Emily, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614²
 Emily (Wheeler), wife of Levi W. Wright, iv. 161²
 Emma A., of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Enoch, of Fair Haven, iii. 731
 Erastus, of Coventry, iii. 143, 144², 159²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 F. A., of Warren, iv. 14, 808(2)
 Fanny, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614²
 Fanny Wyman (Houghton), wife of J. Edward Wright, iv. 390
 Francis, of Northfield, iv. 616
 Franklin, of Warren, iv. 811²(2)
 Franklin A., of Warren, iv. 807²(2)
 Gad, of Lincoln and Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 332
 Gardner, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Rev. George Frederick, of Bakersfield, ii. 99
 hist. of Bakersfield, ii. 103, 106²
 George W., of Cabot, iv. 119², 122
 Gove, of Swanton, iv. 1060
 Rev. H. B., in Pittsford, iii. 946
 Hannah (née Nourse), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Harriet, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 m. Obed Averill jr., v. pt. 2, 626²
 Heman, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Hezekiah, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 of Fairfax, ii. 171²

- Wright, Hiram, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Hoel, from Pawlet, of Green Bay (Mich.), iii. 932²
- Hollis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 615
- Hosea, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Hubbard, of Bradford, ii. 324(2)
- Hulda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Huldah, m. Samuel Burke, v. pt. 2, 616²
- I. M., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
- Irene (Holton), wife of Medad Wright, v. pt. 2, 582², 614²
- Isaac, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
- Isaac M., of Montpelier, iv. 353(2), 354, 550
- Isaac T., of Castleton, i. 219², 232, 2d ed. 218², 231²; iii. 515²(2), 525, 1062
- J., of Corinth, ii. 887²
- of Waterbury, iv. 836
- Rev. J., of Montpelier, iv. 289(2), 408
- Jacob, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- James, of Randolph, ii. 1015²
- Rev. James Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 27, 145², 146², 289², 312², 314, 315², 409², 511, 530, 553, 561², 591
- on Charles Reed, iv. 513-5
- on Rev. Chester Wright, iv. 388-90
- on Church of the Messiah, iv. 408-9
- on Daniel Baldwin, iv. 516-9
- Jehiel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Mrs. Jemima (Bartlett), wife of Nathaniel Wright, iv. 388²
- Jeremiah, of Corinth, ii. 882²
- Jerome, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
- Rev. Job, of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 307(2), 331
- Lt. Job, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 323
- Lt. Job jr., of Bernardston (Mass.), and Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331, 332, 334², 335²(2)
- John, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- of Richford, ii. 428
- grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- John jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- John E., from Bennington, of Troy (N. Y.), i. 252²
- John P., of Sheldon, ii. 430
- John S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331, 334²
- Jonathan, of Waterbury, iv. 819, 829
- Rev. Jonathan Edwards, of Montpelier, iv. 260², 390, 530, 547²
- Joseph, of Enosburg, ii. 141(2), 142, 155
- grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
- of Swanton, iv. 1046²
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 583, 598², 615, 620, 621
- Dr. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
- Rev. Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 410
- in St. Albans, ii. 464
- Brig. Gen. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 46
- Joseph jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 615
- Josiah, in Middlesex, iv. 245
- grantee of Pittsfield, iii. 935
- of Pownal, iv. 818
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Gen. Josiah, in Pownal, i. 215², 216(2), 218²-9, 2d ed. 214(2), 217
- Julia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- m. Joseph W. Howes, iv. 390
- Justus, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
- of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
- Leonora T., from Vernon, of Augusta (Ga.), v. pt. 2, 331²
- Levi, of Calais, iv. 136, 137, 146, 147², 172², 173(2), 176
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Levi W., from Calais, of Merrimac (Wis.), iv. 161²
- Lewis, of Worcester, iv. 901², 902
- Lois, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
- Louisa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Lucien B., of Pawlet, iii. 887, 932²
- Mrs. Lucinda (Washburn), of Montpelier, iv. 407
- Lucy (Beckwith), wife of Hollis Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
- Lydia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Lydia (Campbell), wife of Dr. Asaph Wright, v. pt. 2, 614²
- Martha, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
- Martha Conant (May), 3d wife of Nathaniel Wright, iv. 388²
- Martin, of Brookfield, ii. 864
- Mary, m. — Page, v. pt. 2, 615(2)
- m. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 14²
- wife of Azariah Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
- wife of Silas Wright, v. pt. 2, 339²
- Mary Ann, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Mary (Page), 2d wife of Nathaniel Wright, iv. 388²
- Mary (Stebbins), wife of Zadoc Wright, v. pt. 2, 289
- Mary (Willard), 2d wife of Medad Wright, v. pt. 2, 582², 614²
- Mason W., of Calais, iv. 166², 173
- Medad, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- of Calais, iv. 143², 144, 146, 147², 172², 173, 174, 176
- of Montpelier, iv. 276², 335²
- from Northfield (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 625, 647²
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 582, 614-5
- Medad & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 277², 280²
- Medad jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Millicent, m. Josiah Brown, v. pt. 2, 711
- Miriam, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- 2d wife of Azariah Wright, v. pt. 2, 615

- Wright, Moses, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Rockingham, v. 11; v. pt. 2, 494², 499, 507², 615
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
Mrs. Moses, of Leicester, i. 45²
Rev. Moses, i. 45²
 N. H., poem, i. 60²
 N. Hill, author, i. 559
 Nancy, of Calais, iv. 166
 of Waterbury, iv. 1199
 Nathaniel, of Hanover (N. H.), iv. 388²
 Nehemiah, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 surveyor, i. 990
 Neri, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
Dea. Noah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 252²
 Norman, of Milton, poems, i. 843
 Norman M., of Bennington, i. 260
 Norris, of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Obadiah, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Obed, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 615
 Oliver, of Poultney, iii. 974, 989(2)
 of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
Dr. Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Olivia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Orin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Orpha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Oscar, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334²
 Oscar A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331²(2)
 Osmond, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289
 P. C., of Montpelier, iv. 427²
 Pamela (Flagg), wife of Justus Wright, iv. 1175
 Patience, m. John Bradley Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Peter, grantee of Brandon, iii. 450², 451
 Phineas R., pioneer of Richford, ii. 287
 Phinehas, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Phinnas, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Pliny Romeo, from Weybridge, i. 111
 Polly, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615(2)
 m. David Averill, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Polly 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Preserved, of Calais, iv. 172², 173(2), 176
 R., of Richford, ii. 284
 Rebecca (Cleveland), wife of Samuel Wright jr., iii. 932²
 Reuben, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 Rhoda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614²
 Riley E., of Coventry, iii. 158
 lawyer, iii. 37
Maj. Riley E., iii. 200²
 Robert, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Roxana S., m. Henry C. Lund, v. pt. 2, 331²(2)
 Rufus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 614²
Mrs. Rufus (née Wheeler), v. pt. 2, 614²
 Ruth, of Coventry, iii. 153
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 m. Marshal Whithed, v. pt. 2, 323
 m. Samuel Stratton, v. pt. 2, 330²
 Ruth Maria, m. Marshal Whithed, v. pt. 2, 331(2), 336
 S., of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 Safford, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Salmon, of Coventry, iii. 153(2)
 Samuel, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 of Fairfax, ii. 403
 of Pawlet, iii. 880², 932²
 of Pownal, i. 216, 218², 219, 2d ed. 214², 217(2)
 of Roxbury, iv. 759²
Judge Samuel, of Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed. 214²
Capt. Samuel, of Pownal, i. 185, 216, 2d ed. 186², 215
 Samuel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 885², 932²
 Samuel S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331, 334²
 Sarah (Cragin), wife of Daniel C. Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
 Sereno, of Randolph, ii. 996, 1016, 1032, 1045², 1050
Mrs. Sereno (née Carpenter), ii. 1050
 Sereno, editor, iv. 292
 Silas, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 339², 340(2)
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)
 pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110
 sketch, i. 111-13
Gov. Silas, of N. Y., i. 113(2), 114; iii. 477
Capt. Silas, of Weybridge, iii. 415²
Capt. Simeon, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Simeon S., of Grand Isle, ii. 525(2)
 Solomon, of Pownal, i. 166, 216, 218²-19, 2d ed. 168, 214²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 614²
 Solomon 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Sophia (Harmon), m. John B. Perry, iv. 984²
 Stephen, of Berlin, iv. 68, 1189
 Sylvester, of Brattleboro, v. 23
 T. R., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Thaddeus, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)
 Thankful, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Thankful (Stratton), wife of Job Wright, v. pt. 2, 323, 331, 332, 334², 335²
 Thomas, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 lawyer, i. 219, 2d ed. 218
Dr. Thomas, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Thomas J., of Bennington, i. 166², 2d ed. 168²

- Wright, Tilman, of Waterbury, iv. 821², 829
 Timothy, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Tryphena, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334²
 Tryphena (Moore), wife of John S. Wright, v. pt. 2, 331²
 U. C., of Swanton, ii. 445, iv. 1060²
 Dr. W. H., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Rev. W. H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 629²
 Wait, of Rutland, iii. 1079
 William, of Franklin, ii. 221²
 of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
 of Pawlet, iii. 879
 William jr., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 William B., of Orwell, iv. 1194³
 Zadock, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 289
 Wright family, of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Wright & Sibley, of Montpelier, iv. 278², 292(2), 307², 309, 314
 Wrinkle, Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696, 707
 Rev. Thomas, from Colebrook (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 703
 Wrisley, Ann, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 ► C. S., of Waterbury, iv. 837
 Writer, Anson S., of Cabot, iv. 122
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas, of England, v. pt. 2, 455
 Wyatt, Osman, of Randolph, ii. 1175²
 Wylie, Robert, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 Mrs. Robert, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 William L., of Clarendon, iii. 573²
 Wylls, George, of Conn., iv. 739
 Wyman, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650²
 A. A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²
 Abel T., of Dorset, i. 259²
 Andrew A., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 387
 Artemas, of West Haven, iii. 745²
 Betsey (Lovejoy), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590
 C. E., of Waterbury, iv. 859²
 C. W., of Brattleboro, v. 185²
 Charles, of St. Albans, ii. 331²
 Daniel, of Wells, iii. 1195², 1205²
 Ermine, m. Levi Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 187
 Freeman, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 George D., lawyer, iii. 37
 Hepzibah, m. Elijah Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168
 Isaac, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 Isaac C., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88, 110, 118, 168, 205
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 125²-7
 Capt. John, from Cambridge (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 54²-5
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 110(2)
 Jonathan R., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 Martha (Wellman), wife of Andrew A. Wyman, v. pt. 2, 387
 Patty, m. Benjamin Parker, iii. 568²
 Ross, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Susannah (Cole), wife of John Wyman, jr., v. pt. 2, 86
 Dea. Thomas, of Peru, i. 207², 209, 210, 2d ed. 206², 208, 209
 Mrs. Thomas, of Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
 Thomas jr., i. 210, 2d ed. 209
 Warren, of Peru, i. 213, 2d ed. 211²
 Warren M., of Manchester, i. 259²
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220²
 Wyman & Smith, of Waterbury, iv. 831², 840
 Wynkoop, Capt. commanded schooner, Royal Savage, i. 663²
 Benjamin, of Fairfield, ii. 191(2)
 Wynn, Jacob, of Danby, iii. 591²
 Yager, Rev. G., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Yale, Rev., iii. 1139 *note*
 Capt., iii. 856(2)
 Rev. Calvin, of Charlotte, i. 741; iv. 321²
 Dr. Elisha, iii. 527²
 Lyman, of Charlotte, i. 736², 744
 Moses, of Charlotte, i. 735², 740²
 Yancey, —, i. 152², 153, 2d ed. 155
 Yandall, Dr. L. P., of Louisville (Ky.), iii. 301²
 Yates, —, of Middletown, iii. 816
 teacher, i. 133², 2d ed. 135
 Gov., of Ill., v. pt. 2, 526²
 Christopher, of Albany, i. 149, 2d ed. 151²
 George W., of Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed. 166
 Rev. J. F., of Middlebury, i. 58
 of Shelburne, i. 884(2)
 John, surveyed Maidstone, i. 1025²
 Mrs. Nancy (Baker), i. 133², 2d ed. 135
 Richard, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 Gov. Richard, of Ill., v. pt. 3¹, 40²
 Robert, iii. 1076
 of Albany, i. 149, 150, 2d ed. 151², 152²
 Yatter, Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Yaw, Mrs. E. E., hymn, iv. 734
 Oliver, of Mendon, iii. 785
 Yeatman, Mrs., i. 634
 Yeaton, Benjamin, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Richard, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Yeats, John, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*

- Yeaw, Delphi W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343², 344
 Gilbert W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2), 344
 Samuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343², 344
 Yemans, Prudence, m. Simeon Dewey, iv. 61
 Yeomans, —, of Waterbury, iv. 820²
 Mrs. Eliza R., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Tim, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 York, —, of Middlesex, iv. 240²
 Mrs., iv. 761²
 Duke of, New York, granted to, i. 1²; iv. 3, v. 1
 Albert H., from Gilmanton (N. H.), ii. 768
 Calvin, of Marstfield, iv. 204
 Chester, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Fanny, m. Leonard Farwell, ii. 1043²
 Gershun, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126
 Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 J. L., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Mary, of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 Dea. Thomas, of Wallingford, iii. 1179
 Young, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
 of Piermont, ii. 828
 custom house officer, iv. 80²
 Lady, wife of Sir John Young, iii. 386²
 Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 600²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
 Maj., iii. 856
 Mrs. A., of Warren, iv. 810
 A. J., of Topsham, ii. 842
 Achsah, m. James Allen, iv. 804²
 Alexander, of Westport (N. Y.), i. 670
 in militia, ii. 514
 Ammi B., architect of State House, iv. 7²
 Asabel, of Warren, iv. 810
 Augustus, of Craftsbury, i. 332², 618²; ii. 92², 93², 531, 600²; iii. 34, 41², 170², 171(2)
 of Irasburg, iii. 255
 of Sterling, ii. 693²
 of Stowe, and Johnson, ii. 727²-8; iii. 34
 Bennett H., from St. John's (P. Q.), ii. 303(2), 306²-7, 374
 Betsey, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Brigham, Mormon, missionary in Troy, iii. 330², 905²
 Cornelius, of Plainfield, iv. 719², 720
 Rev. Dan, in Newbury, ii. 947
 in Northfield, iv. 649²
 from Piermont (N. H.), of Fairlee, ii. 903
 Daniel, of Barton, iii. 71², 72, 75
 of Calais, iv. 147², 165², 176²
 of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 of Worcester, iv. 885
 Rev. Daniel, of Barre, iv. 51²
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 David, of Roxbury, iv. 751, 758
 of Warren, iv. 804²
 of Worcester, iv. 885²
 Duncan, of Calais, iv. 136, 147, 176
 of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 of Montpelier, iv. 266
 of Worcester, iv. 885
 E. K., of Roxbury, iv. 735², 741²
 Ebenezer, of Plainfield, iv. 719²
 Edward, poet, iii. 508²
 Effie, wife of David Young, iv. 804²
 Enos, of Roxbury, iv. 753², 756², 759²
 Enos K., of Roxbury, iv. 756, 758, 761
 Sir George, claimed Alburg, ii. 473, 562²(2)
 Capt. Grey, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Guy, of Strafford, ii. 1083², 1088²
 Hamilton, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2); iii. 1091
 Henry, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Ira, of Colebrook (N. H.), and Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 J. J., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Rev. James, in Burke, i. 305²(2)
 of Danby, iii. 606
 Lt. James, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Jehu, of Jay, iii. 266², 267
 Jerusha, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Rev. Joab, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1071², 1080-1, 1083²
 John, of Calais, iv. 176²
 of Derby, iii. 182²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298², 524²
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Worcester, iv. 885(2), 891², 903
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Sir John, of Canada, in Newport, iii. 386²
 John M., of Worcester, iv. 885, 903
 John R., of East Montpelier, iv. 578, 584²
 Mrs. John R., of East Montpelier, iv. 582
 John W., of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Joseph, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Rev. Joshua, of Brandon, iii. 469
 of Burlington, i. 525 *note*, 545²
 note, 560, 624
 on Charles Adams, i. 616-18
 Unitarianism in Burlington, i. 539-46
 Judith, m. Jedediah H. Harris, ii. 1071²
 L., of Rutland, iii. 1066
 L. W., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
 Loren W., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Lydia, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Mrs. Lydia, of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 Miss M. A., m. Simeon H. Stevens, i. 332²
 Mary, iii. 1039²
 Mrs. Mary S. (Roberts), wife of Benjamin F. Young, poems, i. 108

- Young, Nathan, of Strafford, ii. 1083(2);
 iv. 573²
 P. D., of Worcester, iv. 885
 Peleg, of Strafford, ii. 1085
 Robert, of Franklin, ii. 220²
 Rufus, of Northfield, iv. 637
 Russell, of Plainfield, iv. 719²
 Rev. S., in Wells, iii. 1194²
 Samuel, iii. 859
 of Ballston (N. Y.), iii. 957
 of Middletown, iii. 835²(2)
 author, iv. 321²
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Rev. Samuel, in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Middletown, iii. 835
 Samuel B., of Bennington, i. 166,
 2d ed. 168
 Capt. Sip, iv. 750
 Thomas, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 of Phila., iii. 1096²
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Dr. Thomas, of Amenia (N. Y.), i.
 563², 568, 569², 772 *and note*
 Capt. White, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 William, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 535(2), 537
 Rev. Zebina, of Montpelier, iv. 289
 of Sheffield, i. 417
 Young & Gorham, boat builders, i. 707
 Youngman, John, of Barnet, i. 275
 Youngs, —, pioneer of Pownal, i. 215,
 2d ed. 214
 Mrs., iv. 761²
 Adelia S. (Lewis), wife of Franklin D.
 Youngs, iii. 1203²
 Alexander, of Danby, iii. 652
 Charlana (Eggleston), wife of David
 Youngs, iii. 652
 David, of Danby, iii. 594², 595(2),
 599², 600(2), 601(2), 603², 652,
 665(2)
 Capt. David, of Danby, iii. 663
 David jr., of Danby, iii. 652
 Enos, of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Fanny, of Danby, iii. 652
 Franklin D., of Wells, iii. 1203²
 Harriet, of Danby, iii. 652
 Ida, of Wells, iii. 1204
 Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Rev. James, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 Samuel B., of Danby, iii. 652
 Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Willie, of Wells, iii. 1204
 Youran, George, from Tunbridge, of Al-
 bany, iii. 50
 Ypsilanti, —, iv. 459
 Zabrisker, John, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Joshua, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Ziba, *Negro*, iii. 1164
 Zook, *Gen.* Samuel K., at Gettysburg
 battle, i. 718²
 Zwear, Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 110
 Zwear, Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 179, 184²
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79²,
 179, 184²
 Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 184²
 Hannah, m. Thomas Betterley jr., v.
 pt. 2, 184²
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179,
 184²
 Lois, m. Darius Mann, v. pt. 2, 184²,
 186²
 Peter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Sally (Stickney), wife of Benjamin
 Zwear, v. pt. 2, 146, 184²

SUBJECT INDEX

TO

HEMENWAY'S HISTORICAL GAZETTEER

[983]



SUBJECT INDEX

- Abduction of Phineas Hurd, of Arlington, i. 129, 2d ed. 130
Abenakis, *see* Abnakis; Zoquageers
Abnakis, claims in Vt. in 1786, i. 454-6
 of Alburg & So. Hero, ii. 473
 of Burlington, i. 657²
 of Washington co., iv. 1-2
 on Missisquoi bay and river, i. 31², 453-5; ii. 582; iv. 943², 959
 relies in Vt., i. 453-4
Abolitionists of Montpelier, iv. 550
Academy of arts and science, Randolph, ii. 1066²-7
Academy of Alburg, ii. 476²
 of Bakersfield, ii. 107-8
 of Barre, iv. 24
 of Bennington, i. 138², 163, 2d ed. 140, 165
 of Bradford, ii. 817
 of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Burlington, i. 530
 of Chelsea, ii. 873
 of Concord, i. 973, 976
 of Craftsbury, iii. 166
 of Danville, i. 316
 of Derby, iii. 181-2
 of Fairfield, ii. 192 *note*
 of Franklin, ii. 224²
 of Georgia, ii. 246-7
 of Hyde Park, ii. 590
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 476²
 of Jericho, i. 830²
 of McIndoes Falls, i. 280²
 of Montpelier, iv. 290²
 of Morristown ii. 689²
 of New Haven, i. 70²
 of Peacham, i. 360², 363
 of Randolph, ii. 995
 of St. Albans, ii. 292²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 403²-4
 of Shoreham, i. 95
 of Thetford, ii. 1091, 1181
 of Troy, iii. 332
 of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 of Westfield, iii. 332
 of Williston, i. 904-5
Acton, annexed to Townshend, v. pt. 2, 532
Adams family of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396-7
 of Grand Isle, ii. 544-5, 547-8
Adams Ferry, in Panton, i. 3, 5², 81²
Adams mfg. co., iii. 514²
Addison, at Dorset convention, i. 5²
 bounds, i. 1
 description, i. 1
 first settlement in Vt., ii. 558, 562
 granted by N. H., i. 4
 half shire town, i. 465
 hist. by John Strong, i. 1-16
 included in French grant, 1743, i. 3
 in the Revolution, i. 5-6
 pioneers, i. 4
 reminiscences of, i. 15-16

- Addison, settlers flee from, 1776, 1777, i. 5²
 settlers return, 1783, i. 6
- Addison and Panton boundary, i. 4-5, 79²
- Addison co., boundaries, i. 464²
 corrections in history, i. 255-6
- Addison co. court, at Addison, Colchester, and Middlebury, i. 62, 53
 courts, i. 465
 est. by Vt., 1785, i. 62, 464-5
 first paper title to land, 1694, i. 22
 half shire towns, i. 465
 included Franklin co., ii. 90
 map, by H. F. Walling, error in, i. 109²
 organized i. 119-20
 part of Rutland co., ii. 474
- Addison co. agr. society, i. 92², 102, 119²
- Addison co. grammar school, i. 54²
- Addison co. medical society, i. 119²
- Addison quarterly*, probably Vt. hist. Gazetteer, i. 114²
- Adherents to, & opponents of Vt. as an independent state, 1765-91, ii. 934-9
- Administration of Gov. Fairbanks in 1861, i. 436-42
- Admission of Texas as slave state opposed in Waitsfield, iv. 787-8
- Agricultural fairs, in Burlington, i. 511
- Agricultural soc., of Lamoille co., ii. 590
 of Montgomery, ii. 276
 of Randolph, ii. 1040-1
- Agriculture in Orleans co., iii. 44
see also Franklin co. agri. soc.
- Aiken family, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 14, 19
- Albany (N. Y.), market for Vt. products, i. 250²
- Albany (Vt.), description, iii. 54-5
 formerly Lutterloh, iii. 472-8
 grantees, iii. 46-7
 hist. by Norris M. Darling, iii. 46-71
 militia, iii. 49
 physicians, iii. 64-6
 pioneers, iii. 48-51
 town and other officers, iii. 67-8
 town house, iii. 502-1
 town records, iii. 47-8, 51
 villages, iii. 532-4
 vital records, iii. 66
- Albany co. (N. Y.), i. 121
 additional officers appointed, v. 2²
 boundaries, i. 461
- Alburg, Canada interferes with jurisdiction, ii. 490-1
 descent of ownership, ii. 488-9, 492
 during Patriots' war, ii. 499-501
 early Indian occupation, i. 31²
 granted, ii. 473², 489²
 government, ii. 4892-90, 496 *and note*
 hist. by Rev. David Marvin, ii. 487-517
 land disputes, ii. 489, 492
 origin of name, ii. 487-8
 pioneers, ii. 488-9
 settled 1731, ii. 488-9
- Alburg Springs, ii. 488
- Alden family, of E. Calais, iv. 163-4
- Algiers, Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 1402-1
 in Guilford, origin of name, v. pt. 3, 42, 67
- Algonkins, at Montreal, 1535, ii. 89
 in 1609 lived near Montreal & east of Green Mts., iv. 941²
 with Champlain, i. 1
- Algonquins, *see* Algonkins
- Allen, origin of name, i. 6062-7

- Allen family, of Burlington, i. 560-74
 of Grand Isle, ii. 539-40, 546-7
 of Irasburg, iii. 255-60
 of Milton, i. 602-6
- Allen's Bible, *see* Oracles of reason
- Allen's offer of reward for capture of Duane, v. pt. 3⁵, 26
- Allens' land grants, iii. 239
- Allensburg, name for Alburg, ii. 488 *note*
- Almanac, by Stephen R. Bradley, 1775, v. pt. 2, 591
 first nautical, by Dr. S. Stearns pub. at Bennington, v. 66; v. pt. 2, 66
- Almanacs, *The Vermont Almanac and Register*, iii. 694
 Walton's Vt. Register, iv. 293-4, 542
 Washington County Almanac and Business Directory, iii. 710²
- Amenia (N. Y.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 326
- American attack on Canada in 1776, failed, i. 5
- American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
- American citizen, Lowell (Mass.), iv. 63²
- American colonization society, i. 28²
- American fleet of 1812, built on Otter Creek, i. 106²
 on Champlain in 1776 lost, i. 80
- American forces at Bennington battle, i. 154-7, 2d ed. 156-9; v. pt. 3⁵, 19
 retreat before Burgoyne, i. 154, 2d ed. 156
- American party (political), ii. 340
- American Presbyterian, v. pt. 3⁴, 52²
- American Revolution, beginning, v. pt. 2, 206²
- American trophies at Bennington battle, v. pt. 3⁵, 20²
- American victory at Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 19-20
- Amusements in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 48-9, 65
- Amherst (Mass.), persons from, settle in Weybridge, i. 111
- Amherst (N. H.), persons from, settle in Johnson, ii. 671
- Anchors, cast in Woodford, i. 248²
- Anti-Masonic party in Pawlet, iii. 881
 in Vt. ii. 326²
- Antiquarian Museum, of Rutland, iii. 1037
- Anti-slavery sentiments, in Bakersfield, ii. 107
 in Waitsfield, iv. 787-8
- Apparitions in Highgate, ii. 255²
- Appendix, of Vol. 2, ii. 1183-90
- Apple orchards, ii. 237
- Apples grown in Dorset, i. 186², 2d ed. 188
 grown in Ferrisburg, i. 32²
 grown in New Haven, i. 71²
- Appropriation of \$40,000 for rebuilding State House, 1857, iv. 9²
- Archives of science and transactions of the Orleans co. soc. of nat'l history,
 iii. 306²
- Arkley Point, in Shelburne, i. 456
- Arlington, Bennington co. granted by N. H., 1761, i. 122
 grantees, i. 2d ed. 122 *note*
 hist., by F. A. Wadleigh, i. 121²-35, 2d ed. 121-38
 included in Princetown grant, i. 146, 2d ed. 148²
 jealous of Bennington, i. 125, 2d ed. 126
 natural history, i. 12²
 not represented at Dorset nor Westminster, i. 128, 2d ed. 129
 pioneers, i. 122²-3
 proprietors' meetings, i. 122-4
 tories, i. 128²-30, 132², 134, 2d ed. 129, 133²-6
 town record lost, i. 128², 2d ed. 129²
 unitedly resist N. Y. claims, to 1774, i. 127², 2d ed. 128²
- Arlington, Orange co. early name for Vershire, ii. 1132
- Armor of Iroquois, i. 1²
- Arms at June training, ii. 348²
- Arnold family, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24-5
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
- Arnold's bay, formerly Ferris bay, i. 80, 81²
- Ascutney Mt., v. pt. 2, 250

- Artists of Burlington, i. 725
 Ashes used in barter, iii. 322-3
 Associate Congregation of Barnet, i. 279², 284-7
 of Ryegate, *see* Churches of Ryegate
 Associate Presbyterian church, Salem, N. Y., i. 284
 Associate Presbytery, of Vt., i. 287²
 Athenian Hall, in Brownington, iii. 103²
 Athens, hist. by Frederick C. Robbins, v. pt. 2, 357-76
 organized, v. pt. 2, 357
 part annexed to Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553²
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 357
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 357², 375-6, 385-6
 town records, v. pt. 2, 358-61
 Athletic feats at Shoreham, i. 95
 Ausable river, Indian name, Popoquamaneetuk, i. 32 *note*
 Automatic lathe, invented in Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 Aux Boiteux Isles, *see* Isles Aux Boiteux
 Averill family, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 Avery's gore, i. 40², 48²; ii. 103, 275
 hist. by L. L. Dutcher, ii. 1189
 part annexed to Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553²
 Azzasataquake, Indian name of Missisquoi, i. 32 *note*
 Babbitt family, of Randolph, ii. 1026-7
 Bailey family, of Montpelier, iv. 504-5
 Bainbridge (N. Y.), settled by Guilford people, v. pt. 3, 7²
 Baker family, of Arlington, i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Bakersfield, granted 1779, ii. 90
 hist. by G. F. Wright and H. J. Moore, ii. 103-9
 incorporated, 1792, ii. 97
 location of town hall, ii. 107
 town meetings, ii. 104-5
 Bald Mountain in Bakersfield, ii. 109
 Baldwin creek, in Starksboro, i. 103²
 Balis family of Hubbardton, iv. 1169-72
Ballston Democrat, v. 183²
 Bamf, N. Y., grant of Burke and adjacent lands, i. 279
 Banks, of Barre, iv. 25
 of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 515²
 of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 32, 44, 48
 of Brattleboro, v. 43, 185²
 of Burlington, i. 510-11
 of Castleton, iii. 515
 of Chelsea, ii. 873
 of Danby, iii. 664
 of Danville, i. 314², 318
 of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 of Irasburg, iii. 253
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 of Middlebury, i. 53²
 of Montpelier, iv. 281-2
 of Northfield, iv. 687
 of Orleans co., iii. 253
 of Poultney, iii. 981²
 of Swanton, iv. 1038
 of Waterbury, iv. 871
 of Windham, v. pt. 2, 478
 of Woodstock, i. 53²
 Baptism, "spurious," ii. 185-6
 Baptist Missionary Soc., i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 Barnet, census, i. 281
 charter, i. 273²-4
 charter expenses, i. 276²
 charts, i. 276²-7
 Harvey tract, i. 277²-9
 hist. by Rev. Thomas Goodwillie, i. 271-302

- Barnet, original survey, i. 277²
 origin of name, i. 281
 pioneers, i. 276-80
 settled 1770, i. 266
 surveyed in 1774, i. 281²
 town and other officers, i. 274-6
 town records, i. 274-5, 277, 284-6
 vital records, i. 280²
- Barnet (steamboat), v. pt. 2, 305²
- Barnet place, of Bennington, i. 155, 2d ed. 157
- Barney family of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 628-9
- Barney fund in Swanton, iv. 1014
- Barnstable (Mass.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 100
- Barre (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 316²
- Barre (Vt.), early farming, iv. 32
 hist. by Carlos Carpenter, iv. 23-52
 lawyers, iv. 34
 military record, iv. 41-6
 pioneers, iv. 23², 27-8
 sketches by Stillman Wood, iv. 31-8
 town and other officers, iv. 27, 38
 town records, iv. 23
 traders, iv. 33
 vital records, iv. 36-7
- Barre cornet band, iv. 36
- Barre Gazette*, of Barre (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 319
- Barre granite, iv. 34²
- Barter in Wash. co., iv. 5
- Barton, grantees, iii. 71
 hist. by Thomas May, iii. 71-89
 physicians, iii. 75
 pioneers, iii. 71
 town and other officers, iii. 72-5
 town records, iii. 72-3
 villages, iii. 80
 vital records, iii. 81
- Basin Harbor, Ferrisburg, i. 32²
- Basket factory of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602²
- Battenkill canal co. incorporated, 1825, iv. 301
- Battenkill river, i. 121² and note, 146, 182 note, 203, 2d ed. 148, 183 note, 202
- Battle between Arnold and Carleton, 1776, i. 663-5
- Battle of Valcour, *see* Valcour battle
- Baum's hill, i. 155, 2d ed. 157
- Bear hunt in Cabot, iv. 105-7
- Beaver meadows of Fairfax, ii. 166
- Beckley's Description of Putney, v. pt. 2, 218
- Beckwith family of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 38-41
- Beech seal, i. 126², 239², 463; v. pt. 35, 25
- Bee keeping in Salisbury, i. 89²
- "Bees" for community work, ii. 497
- Belchertown (Mass.), persons from, settle in Johnson, ii. 671
- Belding falls, in Weybridge, i. 109², 110
- Belding family of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 310-11
- Beldings Brook, Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277
- Bell of church at Missisquoi 1760, iv. 961², 972
- Bell of St. Regis, iv. 956²
- Bellamaqueam (St. Albans) bay, ii. 289²
- Bellen's falls, *see* Middlebury falls
- Bellevieu hill in St. Albans, ii. 311
- Bellows Falls, Board of trade, v. pt. 2, 517
 development, v. pt. 2, 516-7
 hist. by B. H. Albee, v. pt. 2, 510-7
 newspapers, v. pt. 2, 511

- Bellows Falls, origin of name, v. pt. 2, 497
 social clubs, v. pt. 2, 512
see also Rockingham
- Bellows fort, in Walpole, N. H., v. pt. 2, 497²
- Belvidere, hist. by E. Henry Willey, ii. 592-5
 part of, added to Eden, ii. 622
 pioneers, ii. 592
 settled 1800, ii. 592
 town officers, ii. 594-5
- Belvidere Mt., ii. 587²
- Beman's Hollow, New Haven, i. 71
- Beneficent Soc. of Middlebury college, i. 55
- Benevolent giving, ii. 144²
- Benjamins Falls, iv. 72-3
- Bennett family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 398-400
- Bennington, celebration of Ethan Allen's return, 1778, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
 census in 1791, i. 136, 2d ed. 138
 center of conflict between N. H. grantees and N. Y., v. pt. 3⁵, 25-6
 charter, i. 142, 2d ed. 144²
 civil rights, i. 142², 2d ed. 145
 "Down Hill," v. pt. 3⁵, 30²
 fertile lands discovered by returning soldiers, i. 142²-3, 2d ed. 145
 granted by N. Y. in part, i. 146, 148², 2d ed. 148², 151
 hist. by H. Hall, i. 136-81, 2d ed. 138-83
 hostile to Jay's Treaty, i. 168², 2d ed. 170²
 in the Revolution, i. 151-60, 2d ed. 153²-62
 lawyers, i. 165-6, 2d ed. 167-8
 location determined at Portsmouth, N. H., i. 142², 2d ed. 144²
 loyalty to other colonies, i. 151², 2d ed. 154
 meeting house, v. pt. 3⁵, 29²
 memoranda, v. pt. 3⁵, 29-40
 muster roll, 1764, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 noted visitors, Jefferson and Madison, i. 168²-9, 2d ed. 170²-1
 persons from, settle in Cambridge, ii. 610², 611
 physicians, i. 164-5, 2d ed. 166-7
 pioneers, i. 143-5, 2d ed. 145²-7
 politics, 1808-13, v. pt. 3⁵, 31
 prosperity, i. 145², 2d ed. 147²
 returning Mass. soldiers bought charter of, i. 143, 2d ed. 145
 "Province of N. H." i. 151², 2d ed. 153²
 quit rent, i. 142², 2d ed. 145
 refuses submission to N. Y. courts, i. 767²
 shire town, i. 121
 soldiers at Mt. Independence, July 1777, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
 soldiers in Continental army, i. 152², 2d ed. 154²
 town and other officers, i. 144²-5, 178-9, 2d ed. 147, 180²
 town meetings, i. 144², 2d ed. 147
 true location, i. 142, 2d ed. 144²
 "Up-Hill," v. pt. 3⁵, 30²
 villages, i. 136², 2d ed. 138²
 hist. by Henry D. Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 42-55
 votes bounty to soldiers Apr. 1777, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
 war tax 1780, i. 136, 2d ed. 138
 waterworks, v. pt. 3⁵, 46²
see also Bennington Center; and North Bennington
- Bennington Banner*, acct. of naming Mt. Eolus, i. 183 *note*, 2d ed. 184² *note*
- Bennington Battle, i. 153-8, 2d ed. 156-61
 Arlington men on both sides, i. 130, 2d ed. 131
 cannon of, heard at Northfield, Mass., ii. 226²-7
 Col. Warner at, i. 11
 first anniversary, 1778, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 hist. by Hiland Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 14-22
 location, v. pt. 3⁵, 172-8

- Bennington Battle, relics, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
victory due to sequestered tory funds, i. 772
- Bennington Battle Monument, v. pt. 35, 40, 55, 57-69
design, v. pt. 35, 57-9
- Bennington Battle monument ass'n, Abstract of officials' acts, v. pt. 3, 101
- Bennington Battle monument commission, v. pt. 35, 57
- Bennington Center, i. 1362, 139, 2d ed. 1382, 1412; v. pt. 35, 50-4
- Bennington co. buildings, i. 200
census, 1791-1880, i. 2512; v. pt. 35, 5-6
court, i. 121
court house, v. pt. 35, 29, 38-40
est. 1779, i. 262, 463
hist. by Hiland Hall, v. pt. 35, 5-108
included Western Vt., ii. 474
in the Civil war, v. pt. 35, 6-14
items, by Hiland Hall, i. 250-3
organized, i. 121
troops in Civil war, v. pt. 35, 7-14
- Bennington co. agri. soc., i. 253
- Bennington co. fair grounds, i. 1392, 2d ed. 1412
- Bennington historical soc., v. pt. 35, 55-60, 96
- Bennington machine works, v. pt. 35, 442
- "Bennington Mob", i. 151, 201, 2d ed. 153, 2002
- Bennington scenery, illustrated in Hitchcock's Geol. repts., i. 254-5
village hist. by N. B. Hall, i. 1362-9, 2d ed. 139-41
- Benson, boundaries, iii. 4052
census, iii. 414
collegiates, iii. 416-7
grant included Fairhaven and Westhaven, iii. 4052
granted, iii. 4052
hist. by Loyal C. Kellogg, iii. 405-28
lawyers, iii. 415-6
organized, iii. 4082
origin of name, iii. 4062-7
physicians, iii. 414
pioneers, iii. 407-8
proprietors' meetings, iii. 406
town and other officers, iii. 4132-4
town records, iii. 409
vital records, iii. 4172
- Bequests of Joseph Burr, i. 2062, 2d ed. 2052
- Berkshire, fire of 1868, ii. 121, 128
hist. by Stephen Royce, ii. 109-32
lawyers, ii. 116-8
organized, ii. 122
physicians, ii. 114-6
pioneers, ii. 1102
smuggler's road through, ii. 2862
- Berkshire co. (Mass.), people from, settle in Manchester, i. 200, 2d ed. 1992
- Berlin, hist. by Sylvanus F. Nye, iv. 53-74, 1188-90
physicians, iv. 54-5
pioneers, iv. 53, 55-64
settled 1785, iv. 53
vital records, iv. 1188-90
- Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 307
formerly Fall Town (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 2752
- Berton Rock, in Sterling, ii. 6942
- "Best towns", St. Albans and Stowe, ii. 290
- Besborough township, i. 2612
- Bestbury, in Lyndon, i. 339
- Bible, translation into Chippewa language, i. 1132
- Bibliography: Abbott S. C., Worcester Records of Births, iv. 9002
Adams, Dr. F. C., Works, iv. 480

- Bibliography: Allen, Edward L., *A Slater's Guide*, iii. 710
 Elizabeth, *Works*, iii. 175
 Ethan, letter to Gov. Tryon, i. 72²
 remarks on some late laws of N. Y., iii. 582-5
 & Fay, Jonas, *A concise refutation of the claims of*
 N. Y., i. 172, 2d ed. 174
 Ira, *Surveyor's field book for Shelburne*, i. 456
 Joseph W., *Works*, i. 842
 Ames, Rev. B. D., *Discourse on Life of Stephen Douglas*, iii. 474²
 Andrews and Stoddard, *Latin grammar*, i. 55²
 Anti-masonic state committee, *Masonic oaths*, ii. 1060²
 Arnold, Josias L., *Poems*, i. 398
 Bartlett, Rev. —, *Methodism in Williamstown*, iv. 52
 Baylies, Nicholas, *Works*, i. 352
 Bennington imprints, i. 252²
 Bingham, Rev. H., *Hist. of the Sandwich Islands*, i. 141, 2d ed. 143
 Bishop, Harriet E., *Floral home*, i. 83²
 Botta, Mrs. A. C. L., *Works*, i. 181, 2d ed. 182
 Bradley, Stephen R., *Works*, v. pt. 2, 591, 593, 595
 Brigham, Dr. Gershom N., *Works*, iv. 189-90
 Bushnell, Rev. Albert, *Brief memorial of Rev. Henry M. Adams*, ii. 143
 Butler, James D., *Works*, iii. 1105-6
 Caledonia co., *sources of hist.*, i. 271²
 Cardell, W. S., *Works*, i. 140², 2d ed. 143
 Chipman, Daniel, *Works*, i. 87-8
 Col. John, Orderly book, i. 51
 Nathaniel, *Works*, iii. 1157-8
 Clark, Caroline E. T., author of *Lizzie Maitland*, i. 938
 Dr. Ezra, *Grammar simplified*, v. 116²
 Henry, *Centennial address at Poultney, 1861*, iii. 967²
 Memorial Address on Pliny H. White, iii. 160-4
 Colby, Rev. John, *Life and experiences*, v. pt. 3⁴, 52²
 Colton, Walter, *Works*, iii. 1097
 Cushman, R. S., *An historical inquiry*, i. 75-6
 Cutting, H. A., *Works*, v. pt. 2, 733-5
 Israel, *Lawsuit against Orlando Carter*, iv. 102²
 Dana, Mrs. E. A., *Gathered leaves*, iii. 461
 Davis, Addie F., *Works*, v. pt. 2, 321-2
 James, *Works*, ii. 322
 Dean, James, *Works*, i. 600²
 Dorr, Mrs. Julia C. R., *Works*, iii. 1101-4
 Dow, Lorenzo, *Journal*, ii. 484²-5
 Dwinell, Rev. Israel E., *Works*, iv. 151-2
 Melvin, *Works*, iv. 163
 Eastman, Charles G., *Works*, iv. 506-10
 Eaton, Dorman B., *Works*, iv. 160²
 Gov. Horace, *Temperance address at Enosburg*, ii. 160-2
 Elliot, James, *Poetical and Miscellaneous Works*, v. pt. 3, 43
 Evarts, Jeremiah, *Works*, i. 244
 Fair Haven imprints, iii. 695, 710²
 Fairbanks, Rev. Francis J., *Works*, v. pt. 2, 627
 Fay, Rev. Charles, *Historical discourse*, ii. 335²
 Fessenden, Timothy G., *Works*, v. 111
 Fisk, Rev. Wilbur, *Works*, v. pt. 3, 76²
 Fitch, Jabez, *Diary*, ii. 638-53, 783-96
 Forbes, Volney, *Works*, v. pt. 3³, 23²
 Ford, Rev. J. T., *Address*, ii. 703-6
 Foster, Rev. Amos, *Works*, v. pt. 2, 258
 Gage, Frederic A., *Works*, iii. 130
 Rev. Royal, *Resistance and Non-Resistance*, iii. 130
 Gates, Dr. Horatio, *Gazetteer of N. Y.*, iii. 1151
 Goddard, M. E., *Sketch of Edmund Burke*, v. pt. 2, 627
 Goodell, Rev. C. L., *Works*, iv. 152

- Bibliography: Goodwillie, Rev. David, Works, i. 293
 Graham, John A., Descriptive sketch of Vt., i. 398
 Greenleaf, Jeremiah, Works, v. pt. 3, 47²
 Maj. Stephen, Works, v. 66²
 Gridley, Selah, Mill of the Muses, iii. 535
 Griswold, Rufus G., Works, iii. 428, 758²
 Hall, Hiland, Works, v. pt. 3⁵, 912-5
 Rev. Samuel R. Works, iii. 374-5
 Harmon, Joel jr., Columbian Minstrel, iii. 882
 Harvey, Col. Alexander, Journal, i. 282² *note*; [Original in Vt. hist. soc. library]
 Haswell, Anthony, Publications, i. 176², 2d ed. 178
 Haynes, Sylvanus, Brief and Scriptural defense, iii. 695
 Hemenway, Abby M., Works, ii. 361; pref. of vol. iv.
 Hopkins, Josiah, Christian Instructor, i. 72²
 Hubbard, Maria O., Writings, ii. 1058
 Hubbell, Seth, Narrative, ii. 778-83
 Jackman, Gen. Alonzo, Works, iv. 678²
 James, Dr. Edwin, Works, i. 113-4
 Jameson, John A., Constitutional conventions, iii. 392-5
 Jennings, Rev. Isaac, Memorials of a Century, v. pt. 3⁵, 100²
 Jennison, Silas H., Address, 1844, i. 102
 Jewett, Isaac A., Works, i. 651²
 Johns, James, Works, i. 825²
 Jones, Asa S. 2d, The Whitehall Chronicle, i. 102²
 Rev. Henry, Exposure of freemasonry, iv. 102²
 Judd, Eben, Diary, i. 944-6
 Judson, A. C., Life of Mrs. E. C. Judson, iii. 988
 Kellogg, L. C., Slavery has no legal existence in Vt., iii. 424
 Kendrick, Eld. A., Sketches, iii. 988²
 Kennedy, Rev. J. B., Address, i. 486-7
 Ketchum, Rev. Silas, Works, iv. 50
 Kneeland, Abner, Works, v. pt. 2, 164-5
 Knight, Samuel, Works, v. pt. 2, 139-40
 Lane, G. C., Commentary upon Herodotus, i. 115
 Lee, J. S., Works, v. pt. 2, 313, 317, 325-6
 Lincoln, Benjamin, Works, i. 648
 McCullough, John, Ms. relating to Barnet, i. 280, 282, 296²
 (Ms?) map of Indian grant to John H. Lydius, i. 120²
 Meacham, James, Indians and the Nebraska bill, i. 63-5
 Merrill, Rev. David, Sermons, i. 366, 372-4
 Rev. Thomas, Semi-centennial sermon, i. 72²
 Merriam, Rev. T. M., Works, ii. 674
 Miller, Col. Jonathan P., Works, iv. 457-9
 Rev. Robert D., Works, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Morton, D. O., Memoir of Levi Parsons, iii. 939
 Nichols, W. T., Eulogy on Dr. Silas Bowen, iii. 564-5
 Olin, Stephen, Works, i. 46
 Paine, Elijah jr., Writings, ii. 1152
 Martyn, Writings, ii. 1151-2
 Parker, Rev. C. C., Early Hist. of Waterbury, iv. 813-22
 Daniel, Constitutional Instructor, ii. 862² *and note*; iv. 644
 Parsons, Rev. Levi, Dereliction and restoration of the Jews, iii. 939
 Pearson, Thomas S., Works, i. 370-1
 Perry, Rev. John B., Works, iv. 988
 Phelps, Mrs. Almira, Works, v. pt. 3, 47
 John W., Works, v. pt. 3, 46-7, 69², 712-4
 Capt. Mathew, Memoirs, i. 72, 176², 2d ed. 178²
 S. S., Eulogy on D. Webster, at Middlebury, 1852, i. 60
 Powers, Rev. Peter, Sermon at Hollis, ii. 920
 Prince, Lucy T., Fight at the Bars in Deerfield, v. pt. 3, 79-80
 Rawson, Rev. Nathaniel jr., Sermon, iii. 370

- Bibliography: Robbins, Rev. Amzi, Diary, i. 73²
 R. D. C., Works, v. pt. 2, 678²
 Rockwell, S. B., Visit to the interior of a coal mine, i. 30-1
 Roe, Marion H., Home scenes and heart tints, iii. 1007
 Rollins, E. E., Soldiers of 1861 enlisted from Greensboro, iii. 217
 Root, Dr. Erastus, Inaugural dissertation, v. pt. 3, 62
 Rowley, Thomas, Selections and miscellaneous works, i. 99 *note*
 Sage, Rev. Sylvester, Sermons, v. pt. 2, 624
 Sargent, Nathan, Public men and events, v. pt. 2, 248
 Saxe, John G., Poems, ii. 274
 Selden, Almira, Effusions of the heart, 1820, i. 181, 2d ed. 182
 Shepherd, Sylvanus, Phoenix Chronicle, iv. 585²
 Smalley, B. H., Address, 1869, on Stephen Royce, ii. 128-32
 Mrs. J. C., Works, iv. 1092-3, 1134
 Smith, Rev. Francis W., Funeral sermon on Joshua Miller, ii. 160
 Matthew H., Sunshine and Shadow in N. Y., v. pt. 3, 53²
 Noah, Speech, 1778, i. 165², 2d ed. 167²
 Spencer, J. S., Pastor's sketches, i. 225², 2d ed. 224²
 Stearns, Dr. Samuel, Works, v. 66
 Steele, Horace, Works, iv. 12, 292², 294²
 Zadock, Indian narrative, ii. 980-9
 Stevens, Rev. Alfred, Works, v. pt. 2, 632-67
 Enos, Journal, i. 281² *note*: [Vt. hist. soc. has original]
 Henry, Papers, i. 282
 Strong, John, Champlain's battle, 1609, i. 1 *note*
 Samuel, letters written at Plattsburg, Sept. 1814, i. 107²
 Swift, Job, Discourses on religious subjects, i. 53
 Tappan, Harriet A., Works, i. 83
 Thompson, Daniel P., Works, iv. 692-70
 Torrey, Joseph, Memoir of Rev. Worthington Smith, ii. 320
 Turner, J. W., Poems, v. pt. 2, 249
 Tyler, Royall, Works, v. pt. 3, 42²
 Walker, Jesse, Poems, i. 118
 Wallace, Julia, Earth's angels, iv. 847
 Walling, H. F., Map of Addison co., i. 109²
 Walton, Eliakim P., Works, iv. 284 *note*, 293-4, 541-2, 574
 Weeks, J. M., Works, i. 91-2
 Wheeler, Rev. John, Historical discourse, i. 648²
 White, John jr., *The Wanderer*, pub. at Randolph, ii. 238²
 Rev. Pliny H., Sermon preached at Westminster, 1867, v. pt. 2,
 630-2
 Whitelaw, Gen. James, Field book of surveys of town lines, i. 392²
 Whitney, Hiram R., Heart lyrics, ii. 382²
 Wilcox, Carlos, Poems, i. 74²
 Williston convention, Hand bill, 1812, i. 469 *note*
 Wines, E. C., Works, i. 14²
 Winslow, Rev. Myron, Works, i. 930
 Worth, G. C., Sabbath school army, i. 106
 Wright, Rev. Chester, Works, iv. 390
 N. H., The Fall of Palmyra, poems, i. 60²
 Silas, Letter to Van Buren, 1844, i. 113
 Young, Augustus, Unity of purpose, ii. 728
- Bibliography, of Guilford writers, v. pt. 3, 42-7
 of Montpelier, iv. 291-5
 of Montpelier imprints, iv. 313-21
 of Montpelier writers, iv. 12-3
 of Northfield, iv. 712²
 of Vt., i. 555-60
 of Vt. hist. soc. publications, iv. 322-4
 see also Newspapers
- Bigelow granite quarry, Barre, iv. 39
 Bijah's Brook, Deerfield, Mass., v. pt. 3, 79
 Billymead, early name of Sutton, i. 423²; v. pt. 34, 28

- Binghamville, Fletcher, ii. 202²
 Biographical Memorials, iii. 1242; iv. 1200
 notices, ii. 1196
 sketches of Addison, i. 7-14
 Albany, iii. 51-2, 58-66, 71, 373
 Alburg, ii. 501-3
 Athens, v. pt. 2, 362-76
 Bakersfield, ii. 108-9, 464
 Barre, iv. 33-4, 40-1, 47-51, 917-20
 Barton, iii. 762-9, 84-6, 287-8, 374
 Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 514-5
 Bennington, i. 166-78, 2d ed. 168-80
 Benson, iii. 415-28
 Berkshire, ii. 111-2, 119-32
 Berlin, iv. 73-4
 Bolton, i. 484-7
 Bradford, ii. 824-43, 1160
 Braintree, ii. 846-7, 849, 851, 1161-2
 Brandon, iii. 433-60, 468, 474-8, 482-97
 Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 13-172, 186-8
 Bristol, i. 21-2
 Brookfield, ii. 865-7, 1163
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377-9, 386-404
 Brownington, iii. 93, 98-104, 389-90
 Brunswick, i. 962-4
 Burke, i. 307-9
 Burlington, i. 494-8, 560-656
 Cabot, iv. 109-28
 Calais, iv. 137-43, 151-70
 Cambridge, ii. 596-603, 610-19
 Castleton, iii. 504²-10, 523-8, 531-8, 545-6
 Charleston, iii. 112-14, 125-36, 377-80
 Charlotte, i. 744-7, 753
 Chelsea, ii. 872, 1167-8
 Chittenden co., i. 471-2, 475
 Clarendon, iii. 562²-70
 Colchester, i. 763-76, 939
 Concord, i. 977-81
 Cornwall, i. 26-8
 Corinth, ii. 875-8
 Coventry, iii. 160-4, 389-90
 Craftsbury, iii. 167-9, 171-8, 381
 Danby, iii. 608-52, 670-1
 Danville, i. 316-20
 Derby, iii. 182²-94, 381, 390-2
 Dorset, i. 183-9, 2d ed. 185-90
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 13-27, 33-70, 89-107, 116-57, 159-71, 173-92,
 199-201, 204-8, 210-16
 East Montpelier, iv. 578-83
 Eden, ii. 624
 Enosburg, ii. 137-9, 141-5, 149-60, 465-7
 Essex, i. 790
 Essex co., i. 1065²-7
 Fair Haven, iii. 677²-82, 684-9, 695-9, 720-45
 Fairfax, ii. 176-84, 467
 Fairfield, ii. 193-8, 467-8
 Fairlee, ii. 893-901
 Fayston, iv. 179-97
 Fletcher, ii. 204, 208, 211-5, 468, 1183
 Franklin, ii. 220, 226-32
 Franklin co., ii. 455-73
 Georgia, ii. 236-43, 250-2, 468-9
 Glover, iii. 196-9, 382-3

Biographical sketches of Goshen, i. 36-9

- Goshen Gore, i. 435-6
- Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556, 560
- Grand Isle, ii. 526, 539-54
- Grand Isle co., ii. 1189²
- Greensboro, iii. 220-31
- Groton, iv. 1146-63
- Guildhall, i. 1000-4, 1007-8, 1012-4
- Guilford, v. pt. 3, 8-9, 65-80
- Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413, 418-20
- Hardwick, i. 330-5
- Highgate, ii. 271-4, 469
- Hinesburg i. 799-810
- Holland, iii. 233-8
- Hubbardton, iii. 758-9; iv. 1169-77
- Huntington, i. 823-8
- Hyde Park, ii. 635-54, 659-68
- Ira, iii. 780-1
- Irasburg, iii. 245²-53, 255-60, 384-5
- Isle La Motte, ii. 555-7
- Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 428-32
- Jericho, i. 830-9
- Johnson, ii. 675
- Lemington, i. 1015
- Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 21-6
- Lowell, iii. 272-4, 276-7, 281
- Lunenburg, i. 1021-5
- Lyndon, i. 348-52
- Maidstone, i. 1031-43
- Manchester, i. 206-7, 2d ed. 205-6
- Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447-52
- Marshfield, iv. 211-22
- Mendon, iii. 790²-1
- Middlebury, i. 51-2, 58-60, 65
- Middletown, iii. 642-3, 798-810, 820-6, 836
- Milton, i. 840²
- Monkton, i. 66-7
- Montgomery, ii. 469-70
- Montpelier, iv. 360-74, 429-520
- Moretown, iv. 597-8, 604-9
- Morgan, iii. 291-3
- Morristown, ii. 682-9, 800
- Mt. Holly, iii. 851-66
- Mt. Tabor, iii. 868
- New Haven, i. 71-2
- Newbury, ii. 919, 928, 931², 1170-1
- Newfane, v. pt 2, 463-77
- Newport, iii. 298-302
- North Hero, ii. 567-9
- Northfield, iv. 617-46, 658-69, 674-81, 706-12
- Orange, ii. 957-69
- Orleans co., iii. 368-71
- Panton, i. 81-3
- Pawlet, iii. 907-34
- Peacham, i. 363-75
- Peru, i. 209-12, 2d ed. 208-11
- Pittsfield, iii. 938
- Pittsford, iii. 940-2, 955-62
- Poultney, iii. 978-88, 996-9, 1001-2, 1004-5
- Pownal, i. 218-9, 2d ed. 217-8
- Putney, v. pt. 2, 219-20, 224-5, 235-48, 255-70
- Randolph, ii. 977-89, 1008-27, 1037-40, 1042-64, 1173-6
- Richmond, i. 845-50

Biographical sketches of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503-7

- Roxbury, iv. 737-48, 765-8
- Rutland, iii. 1015, 1050-62, 1077-8, 1089-1112, 1120
- Ryegate, i. 380-3
- St. Albans, ii. 291-3, 311-28, 340-2, 360-2, 366-81, 472
- St. George, i. 853-4
- St. Johnsbury, i. 402-3, 408-11
- Salisbury, i. 90-1
- Shaftsbury, by H. Hall, i. 234-7, 2d ed. 233-6
- Sheffield, i. 418-23
- Shelburne, i. 859-68, 879-85
- Sheldon, ii. 374-6, 470-1
- Sherburne, iii. 1121-2
- Shoreham, i. 97-102
- Shrewsbury, iii. 1124-7, 1129-35
- South Hero, ii. 572-7, 579-86
- Stannard, i. 435
- Stowe, ii. 724-32, 746-68
- Strafford, ii. 1069²-77, 1081
- Stratton, v. pt. 2, 524-7
- Sudbury, iii. 1139-41
- Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27-52
- Swanton, ii. 1186²-8; iv. 1048-58, 1091-3, 1101-28, 1135-44
- Thetford, ii. 1098-1103, 1181, 1183
- Tinmouth, iii. 1142²-8, 1150-61
- Topsham, ii. 1108-10
- Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542-7
- Troy, iii. 333-8 *and notes*, 395
- Tunbridge, ii. 1118-22, 1129-31
- Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280-4, 290-305, 307-8, 310-19, 321-7
- Vershire, ii. 1190
- Victory, i. 1048-9
- Waitsfield, iv. 784-96
- Walden, i. 427-30
- Wallingford, iii. 1163-9, 1171-4, 1186-9
- Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675-83
- Warren, iv. 803-6, 812
- Washington co., iv. 11-12, 922
- Waterbury, iv. 814-20, 835-8, 848-70, 913-6
- Waterville, ii. 772
- Wells, iii. 1198-1211
- West Fairlee ii. 910-13
- Westfield, iii. 346-7, 353-64
- Westford, i. 897-900
- Weybridge, i. 1102-4
- Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576-600, 603-7, 610-23, 668-70
- Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637-40
- Whiting, i. 117-8
- Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707-23
- Williamstown, ii. 1150-4
- Williston, i. 901-3, 905-30
- Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 17-22, 26
- Windham, v. pt. 3², 10-20
- Winhall, i. 246-7
- Wolcott, ii. 775
- Woodbury, iv. 911-2
- Worcester, iv. 895-8, 905-7

Bird Mountain, origin of name, iii. 502

Black Creek, of Fairfield, ii. 203, 268²

Black Hawk (horse), i. 18

Black Mt., v. pt. 2, 250²

Black river, in Craftsbury, iii. 165

Black Snake (smugglers' boat), i. 467²-8, ii. 342²-7

Blackboard, invented by Rev. S. R. Hall, iii. 375

- Blaisdell's rock, in Moretown, iv. 12
 Blake family, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 30-1
 Blanchard and Langdon map of N. H., i. 261
 Blast furnace of Brandon, iii. 435
 Block house, in Colchester, i. 760²
 in North Hero, ii. 554
 Walden, i. 426
 Block House Point, ii. 564²
 Block houses along Hazen road, iii. 210
 Blodgett family of Randolph, ii. 1016-9
 Blood, Circulation, studied by Mrs. Willard, i. 54²
 Bloomfield, description, i. 950²
 grantees, i. 950 *note*
 hist. by William Burbank, i. 950-2
 pioneers, i. 950
 Blue Mountain, in Ryegate, i. 379²
 Blueberries in Victory, i. 1047
 Blunderbus, gun, ii. 344²
 Board of National popular education, i. 28
 Boardman family of Morristown, ii. 682-3
 Boats, between Vergennes and N. Y., i. 106², 107
 Bob Konkepot, Indian, i. 167, 2d ed. 169
 Bog ore, in Richmond, i. 843²
 Bolton (Mass.), persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
 Bolton (Vt.), grantees, i. 482
 hist. by George W. Kennedy, i. 476-87
 pioneers, i. 482²
 settled, 1783, i. 482
 Bombazine lake, early name of Bomoseen lake, iii. 503²
 Bomoseen lake, in Castleton, iii. 503
 Bondville, Winhall, i. 246
 Bopquam, ii. 289²
 Border disturbances, in northern Vt., ii. 298-300
 rebellion, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
 Boring for salt water in Montpelier, iv. 277
 Boston and Corinth copper co., ii. 1168²
 Boston, N. Y. and N. E. states co., iii. 1001
Boston Recorder, subscribed by four neighbors, ii. 143²
 Bouchette, description of Brit. Dominions in N. Amer., French grants in Missisquoi valley, iv. 951
 Bounties, not needed in Fairfax in 1861-5, ii. 407
 paid soldiers in Bennington, i. 145, 153, 2d ed. 147, 155
 paid soldiers in Whitingham, 1861-5, v. pt. 2, 697
 see also Civil war bounties
 Bowman mausoleum, Shrewsbury, iv. 40
 Boyce family of Fayston, iv. 179
 Bradford (Conn.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 99²
 Bradford (Vt.), charters, ii. 807-11
 description, ii. 814
 grantees, ii. 809²
 hist. by Rev. Silas McKeen, ii. 807-44
 in Revolution, ii. 815²-6, 827-8
 land disputes, ii. 813
 lawyers, ii. 824²
 military hist., ii. 841-2
 newspapers, ii. 818
 origin of name, ii. 812
 pioneers, ii. 808², 811-12
 town and other officers, ii. 815², 823-4
 town records, ii. 815²-6
 traders, ii. 824
 Bradford scientific association, ii. 817
 Bradley family of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596-8, 610-11

- Bradley's Vale, *see* Victory
- Braintree, grantees, ii. 845
- hist. by M. M. Nichols, ii. 844-54, 1161-2
 - lawyers, ii. 847²
 - military hist. ii. 852-4, 867-9
 - origin of name, ii. 845
 - physicians, ii. 847²
 - pioneers, ii. 845²
 - proprietors' meetings, ii. 845-6
 - settled 1785, ii. 845
 - town and other officers, ii. 847-8
- Branch bridge, Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123²
- Branding of cattle, i. 400
- Brandon, collegiates, iii. 488-9
- description, iii. 499
 - formerly Neshobe, iii. 428²
 - hist. by Anderson T. Dana, iii. 428-501
 - inventions, iii. 485-6
 - military hist., iii. 496-7
 - newspapers, iii. 494-5
 - organized, 1784, iii. 433
 - origin of name, iii. 483 *note*
 - pioneers, iii. 429²-30, 433-60
 - proprietors' records, iii. 430-3
 - settled 1772, iii. 428²-30
 - town and other officers, iii. 479, 499-500
- Brandon kaolin and paint co., iii. 482
- Brandon mfg. co., iii. 497-9
- Brandon paint co., iii. 482
- Brattleboro charter, v. 17-9
- collegiates, v. 58
 - fire dep't., v. 37-9
 - first settlement in Vt., ii. 558, 559, 562
 - hist. by Henry Burnham, v. 17-191
 - military hist., ii. 852-4, 867-9; v. 44-57
 - hotels, v. 172-7
 - noted men, v. 20
 - origin of name, v. 17
 - physicians, v. 60²-4
 - pioneers, v. 19, 23
 - sketch by Dr. S. Stearns in Thompson's Hist., v. 66²
 - town and other officers, v. 57
 - town meetings, v. 189
 - vital records, v. 57²-8
- Brattleboro and Whitehall R. R., v. pt. 2, 7, 550-1, 725, 729
- Brattleboro artillery, v. 49-51, 144
- Brattleboro light infantry, v. 48-9
- Bread Loaf mountain, in Ripton, i. 85²
- Breakenridge's farm in Bennington, attempt to seize, i. 148-50, 2d ed. 150-2
- "Brewster Book" in Fitch family, ii. 637
- Brick house, first one built in Addison co., i. 13²
- Bridge, first over Conn., at Bellows Falls, 1785, v. pt. 2, 498
- Bridge, over Conn., at Brattleboro, v. 21
- Bridges, in Alburg, ii. 502²
- Danby, iii. 597
 - Fairfax, ii. 165², 174, 177²
 - Highgate, ii. 259²
 - Panton, i. 81
 - Pawlet, iii. 897
 - St. Johnsbury, i. 396
 - Sheldon, ii. 373
 - Swanton, iv. 1040-1
- Bridgeman's Fort, early name of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 274²
- in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277², 292², 327

- Bridgewater (Mass.), people from, settle in Kirby, i. 337
Bridport, hist., i. 16-18
 N. H.-N. Y. conflict, i. 162-17
 organized, 1784, i. 172
Brigham family of Fayston, iv. 181-2
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715-6
Brighton, custom house at, i. 956
 formerly named Random, i. 953
 hist. by N. P. Bowman, i. 952-60
 pioneers, i. 953
 proprietors' meeting, i. 9522
 town and other officers, i. 953
Brimfield (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 3162
Bristol, hist. by Harvey Munsill, i. 19-22
 organized, 1789, i. 20
 pioneers, i. 20
Bristol Flats, *see* Bristol
Bristol Notch, i. 1032
Bristol scenery, by Mrs. James Tucker, i. 22
British defeat the French at Lake George, 1755, i. 3
 expedition against Canada in 1691, i. 22
 fleet captured at Plattsburg, ii. 2972
 on Lake Champlain, i. 52
 surrenders at Plattsburg, 1814, i. 1072
 forces in Bennington battle, v. pt. 35, 17, 19, 20
 land claims in Monkton and Starksboro, i. 105
 massacred at Fort William Henry, 1757, i. 32
 position at Bennington battle, v. pt. 35, 172-18
 proclamation at Crown Point, 1776, i. 52
 progress from Ticonderoga to Albany, v. pt. 35, 162-17
 spies, Levi Sylvester, iii. 246
 troops turned back in Cabot, iv. 75-6
Broad Brook, v. pt. 2, 277, 363
Bromley, part annexed to Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 renamed Peru, i. 207-8, 2d ed. 206-7; iii. 867
Brookfield (Mass.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 4082
 settle in Goshen, i. 35
Brookfield (Vt.), census 1791-1860, ii. 864
 description, ii. 854-6
 grantees, ii. 855
 hist. by Rev. E. P. Wild, ii. 854-70, 1163
 pioneers, ii. 8562-7, 865
 professional men, ii. 862-3.
 settled, 1779, ii. 8562
 town and other officers, ii. 8582
Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3592-60
 hist. by Charles P. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 377-405
 military record, v. pt. 2, 383-4
 organized, v. pt. 2, 378
 part of Newfane annexed, v. pt. 2, 380
 part of Putney annexed, v. pt. 2, 221-2
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 377-8
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 380, 385-6
 vital records, v. pt. 2, 386
Brooks free library, illustration, v. facing p. 17
Brooksville, New Haven, i. 702, 71
Brown family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710-12
Brownington, granted, 1782, iii. 90
 hist by Rev. Samuel R. Hall, iii. 90-105, 374-7
 military hist., iii. 104-5
 physicians, iii. 93
 pioneers, iii. 90-2
 town and other officers, iii. 90-1

- Brownington, town meetings, iii. 91
 Lamoille co., early name of Johnson, ii. 669²
- Brownington Gore, iii. 376
 pioneers, iii. 376
- Brownson family, of Arlington, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
- Brownville or Brownington, ii. 669²
- Brunswick, hist. by Mrs. Margaret G. Marshall, i. 960-6
 pioneers, i. 961-4
 surveyed, 1788, i. 961
- Bruster river, ii. 693²
- Buck Hollow, Fairfax, first settled, 1791, ii. 169, 172
- Buffum's pond, Peru, i. 207², 2d ed. 206²
- Bullwagga bay, i. 2, 8
- Bullwagga Mt., *see* Ogden Mt.
- Burgess Bridge, of North Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 49²
- Burgoyne captured, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
- Burgoyne's army, i. 154-5, 2d ed. 156-7; v. pt. 3⁵, 14-22
 invasion, 1777, i. 151-60, 2d ed. 153-62
 opinion of Vermonters, v. pt. 3⁵, 21²
 proclamation, May 1777, i. 5²
- Burial places of Indians in Missisquoi valley, iv. 945
- Burk family, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586
- Burke, collegiates, i. 311²
 hist. by A. Burington, i. 302-12
 organized, 1796, i. 304²
- Burke mountain, i. 302
- Burke's fort, Bernardston Mass., v. pt. 2, 307
- Burlington, breweries, i. 514²
 census 1791-1840, 1860, i. 517; *ib.* 274
 city organization proposed, i. 508², 537²
 co. court at, 1790, i. 466²-7
 description, i. 719-25
 elections, i. 500
 fined for poor roads, i. 500²
 flight from, in 1777, i. 157², 2d ed. 159²
 granted, i. 487²
 grantees, i. 488
 hist. by Russell S. Taft, i. 487-656, 937-9
 hotels, i. 504²
 origin of name, i. 487²
 pioneers, i. 491-9
 professional men, i. 504
 proprietors, i. 490
 proprietors' meetings, i. 488-9, 492, 500
 public buildings, i. 511-12
 seen in mirage, i. 92
 streets, i. 515-17
 support of poor, i. 505-8
 surveys, i. 491
 town and other officers, i. 509-10
 town lines, i. 504
 town meetings, 1809, i. 501-2
 vital records, i. 654-6, 937-8
 (steamboat), i. 701-4
- Burlington Female Seminary, by Rev. John K. Converse, i. 531-5
- Burlington Free Press, ii. 960²-3
 controversy with *Montreal Herald*, ii. 299²
- Burmah, missionaries to, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
- Burnap family, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 15-16
- Burned mountains of Middlesex, iv. 229-31
- Burr Seminary, of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204

- Butler's Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
Button Bay, i. 22
Buxton family of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 23-4
Byron family of Maidstone, i. 1035-6
Cabot, hist. by John M. Fisher, iv. 74-128
 lots drawn, iv. 74²
 military records, iv. 116-23
 origin of name, iv. 75²
 physicians, iv. 101
 pioneers, iv. 76-7, 83-6
 proprietors, iv. 75
 town and other officers, iv. 103-5
 town records, iv. 78-9
 village incorporated, 1866, iv. 82²
 villages, iv. 81-6
Cabot carriage co., iv. 82
Cadysville, ii. 680²-1
Calais, collegiates, iv. 164²
 description, iv. 128-9, 154
 granted 1780, iv. 129
 grantees, iv. 130
 hist. by James K. Tobey & Edwin E. Robinson, iv. 128-77
 origin of name, iv. 130², 154²
 physicians, iv. 164
 pioneers, iv. 133-4
 proprietors' records, iv. 129-34
 settled 1787, iv. 133-4
 town and other officers, iv. 135, 172-5
Caldersburg, early name of Morgan, iii. 282²; iv. 714
Caldwell's Upper Manor, ii. 473²
 see also Alburg
Caledonia co., census, 1791-1860, i. 270
 hist. by Rev. Thomas Goodwillie, i. 261-71
 officers, i. 270
 origin of name, i. 268
 sources of hist., i. 271²
 statistics, i. 270², 271, 301
Caledonia co. agri. soc., i. 269²
 address before, 1845, i. 300²-2
Caledonia co. farmers club, i. 355-6
Caledonia co. grammar school of Lyndon, i. 345²
 of Peacham, i. 294-5, 360
 land given it, i. 369²
Caley Town, early name of Vershire, ii. 1132
Calkins family, of Waterbury, iv. 850-1
Cambrian cornet band of Fair Haven, iii. 710
Cambrian slate co. of Poultney, iii. 1001
Cambridge, grantees, ii. 596
 grants made near, 1779, ii. 90
 hist. by Lyman J. Seely, ii. 595-621, 796-7
 military hist., ii. 606-10, 797
 pioneers, ii. 596²-600, 610-13
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 595²-6
 statistics, ii. 605
 town and other officers, ii. 605-6
 villages, ii. 604
 vital records, ii. 597, 603, 613, 617
Cambridgeport, in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 501, 552
Camels Hump, Huntington, i. 458, 813²; iv. 21²
 seen by Champlain, iv. 2

- Canaan (Conn.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 312²
persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
- Canaan (N. Y.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 313²
- Canaan (Vt.), granted, 1782, i. 1067²
hist. by H. A. Cutting, i. 1067²-9
pioneers, i. 1067²
settled, 1782, i. 1067²
- Canada, extends jurisdiction in Alburg, ii. 490
- Canadian garrisons in Grand Isle co., ii. 490
- Canadian Radical War, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
- Canadian raids, *see* Fenian invasion
- Canadian rebellion of 1837, i. 101²; ii. 244², 266-7, 298-300, 374, 504-14
affected Alburg, ii. 499-501, 504
in Missisco valley, iii. 327-9
Vt. soldiers during, ii. 403², 417, 420-1, 434-5, 445
- Canadian refugees at Swanton, 1837, ii. 299
in Franklin co., ii. 298
- Canal between Lake Champlain & St. Lawrence projected, 1792, iv. 300
- Canal boats built at St. Albans, ii. 298
- Canal route between Champlain and Casco bay surveyed, i. 957
- Canal survey of 1826 in Plainfield, iv. 713
- Canal surveys through Vt., iv. 6
- Canals, projected in Vt., 1825, iv. 300-1
- Candlesticks, taken from St. Francis Indians, i. 273
- Caniaderi-Guaranti, Indian name for Lake Champlain, i. 2
- Canfield family, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Cannon invented by Cyrus Dodge, v. pt. 2, 306²
taken at Bennington, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
- Canterbury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Hancock, i. 43²
- Canton (N. Y.), residence of Silas Wright, i. 111
- Cape Breton War, Putney soldiers, v. pt. 2, 219
- Capital punishment in Chittenden co., 1808, i. 467²
- Capt. Kidd's gold, iii. 1087-90
in Middlesex, iv. 241-2
in Waitsfield, iv. 776²
- Captains on Lake Champlain, ii. 242
on Lake Champlain steamers, i. 705²
- Capture and escape of John Stark, i. 263
- Capture and rescue of Remember Baker, i. 767-8
- Captures and escapes, i. 6
at Addison, i. 11²
at Arlington, i. 133 *note*, 2d ed. 134 *note*
at New Haven, i. 69²-70
at Orwell, i. 860-1
at Panton, i. 80², 82-3
at Peacham, i. 359², 362-3
at Shoreham, i. 97², 98
at Waltham, i. 109
at Weybridge, i. 109²
from tories, i. 1028²-9
- Carding machine, built in Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
first in Bennington co., i. 251²
- Carleton (British ship), i. 5²
- Carleton family, of Barre, iv. 40
- Carleton's Island, *see* Stave Island
- Carley family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 721-2
- "Carlton's Prize," i. 666
- Carnes granite quarry, Barre, iv. 39
- Caroline (Steamer), destroyed by British, ii. 509
- Carriage, first in Barnet, 1812, i. 294
- Carthage, *see* Jay

- Carver's falls, Fair Haven, iii. 676²-7
 Caspian lake in Greensboro, iii. 209²
 Cassimere manufacture, at Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 514
 Castleton, collegiates, iii. 521²-2
 first church building, iii. 525-6
 granted, 1761, iii. 501
 grantees, iii. 503
 hist. by Rev. Joseph Steele, iii. 501-47
 in the Revolution, iii. 510-12
 lawyers, iii. 523
 origin of name, iii. 501²
 physicians, iii. 522²
 pioneers, iii. 501²-2, 505-10
 proprietors' records, iii. 501², 502²
 rival of Rutland, iii. 582²
 settled, 1770, iii. 502²
 town and other officers, iii. 515-16
 Castleton battle, 1777, iii. 511
 Castleton medical academy, *see* Castleton medical college
 Castleton medical college, iii. 513, 519-21, 528²
 Castleton river, Fair Haven, iii. 691²-2
 Castleton seminary, iii. 513, 517-19, 528²
 Catamount fight, ii. 349
 Catamount sign, Bennington, i. 126², 2d ed. 127
 Catamount tavern, of Bennington, i. 151, 153², 156, 2d ed. 153²; v. pt. 3⁵, 22², 29
 illus., v. pt. 3⁵, p. 23
 Catamounts in Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed. 185²
 Catlin's flouring mill, Burlington, i. 515
 Catts-bane in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 458
 Caughnawaga canal, i. 705
 Cavalry co. of Franklin co., ii. 175
 Cave, in Fletcher, ii. 215²
 Caves, in Arlington, i. 122, 2d ed. 121²
 in Dorset, i. 182-3, 2d ed. 183-4
 in Monkton, i. 67²
 Cemeteries, of Barre, iv. 35
 Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 53-4
 Brattleboro, v. 59-60
 Cabot, iv. 87
 Danby, iii. 608
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 209-10
 Essex, i. 783²
 Fair Haven, iii. 703
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414
 Lyndon, i. 353
 Middlesex, iv. 243-5
 Middletown, iii. 808²
 Montpelier, iv. 532-9
 Northfield, iv. 667-70
 Pawlet, iii. 898
 Pittsford, iii. 950²-1
 Poultney, iii. 970
 Roxbury, iv. 747
 St. Albans, ii. 364²-8
 Stowe, ii. 702-6
 Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Swanton, iv. 1039-40
 Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 Vernon, v. pt. 2, 309²
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 691²
 Cemeteries of Indians in Swanton, iv. 945-6

- Census of militia east of Green Mts., in 1766, v. 2²
Census of Champlain valley, 1783-91, i. 667
Census, *see also* names of towns
Centennial celebration of Vt., v. pt. 3⁵, 72-9
Centennial of Bennington battle, v. pt. 3⁵, 56²
Centennial of Cong'l church of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 630-5
Centennial of Vt. Independence at Westminster, v. pt. 2, 635
Central Vt. railroad, Montpelier, iv. 251²; v. pt. 2, 511
 built in Bolton, i. 483
 chartered, iv. 6²
 first stock subscribed in 1845, iv. 305²
 see also Vt. Central R. R.
Centreville, ii. 799²
Chambly, *Fort*, *see* Fort Chambly
Champlain, Lake, *see* Lake Champlain
Champlain & Conn. river R. R. co., iii. 1112
Champlain & St. Lawrence R. R., built, 1836, i. 700
Champlain arsenal, at Vergennes, i. 107
Champlain canal, opened, i. 518
 completed, i. 681²
Champlain transportation co., i. 683, 694², 700²-3
 officers, i. 705
Champlain valley, common battle field between Iroquois & Algonkins in 1609,
 iv. 943
 geology, ii. 91
 natural history, ii. 21-88
Champlain's battle with Iroquois, by J. S., in *Vergennes Citizen*, Dec. 25, 1857
 i. 1 *note*
Champlain's discovery, iv. 941
Character of the N. H. Grantees, iii. 587
Charcoal creek, ii. 344
Charcoal manufacture in Woodford, i. 248²
Charleston, former name, Navy, iii. 379²
 granted, 1780, iii. 105
 grantees, iii. 118-22
 hist. by Alph Allyn, iii. 105-36, 377-81
 pioneers, iii. 107-11, 118-22, 380
 town and other officers, iii. 114-15
 villages, iii. 122
Charlestown (N. H.), defended, 1747, i. 281
 persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 168²
Charlotte, clergy, i. 742
 collegiates, i. 737²
 granted, 1762, i. 733²
 hist. by Rev. Bernice D. Ames, i. 733-53, 939
 military hist., i. 736-7
 pioneers, i. 734-5
 proprietors' meetings, i. 733-4
 town and other officers, i. 744
Charlotte co., i. 121
 boundaries, i. 462
 civil power of, not acknowledged, i. 462²
 court, i. 125(2)
 est., 1772, i. 461-3
 formerly part of Albany co., iv. 3²
 included Franklin co., ii. 90
Charter expenses of Barnet, i. 276²
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 411
Charter fees of St. Johnsbury and Danville, i. 392
 Underhill, i. 886²
Chase family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716-8

- Chatham (Conn.), people from, settle in Hardwick, i. 331²
- Chelsea, granted, 1770, ii. 870
 grantees, ii. 870²
 hist. by C. W. Clarke, ii. 870-3, 1164-68
 lawyers, ii. 871-2
 military hist., ii. 1164-7
 organized, ii. 871
 pioneers, ii. 870²
 town officers, ii. 873
- Chelsea Green, ii. 870
- Chemical works in Highgate, ii. 261
- Cherokee Indian mission, i. 335-6
- Cherokee Indians, of Tenn. and Ga., i. 366²
- Cheshire (Conn.), persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
- Chester, Cumberland co. court est. at, v. 3²
 included in Albany co., v. 2²
 new county buildings, v. 6-7
- Chevelure, Point á la, i. 2² *see* Point á la Chevelure
- Chimney Point, abandoned by French settlers, i. 4
 fort built, 1690, i. 1-2, 754²; ii. 560²
 horse race course, i. 6²
 in Addison, i. 1, 78, 93²
 settled, i. 3; ii. 558
- Chipman's Point in Orwell, i. 74
- Chippewa language, Bible translated into, i. 113²
- Chittenden family, of Tinmouth & Williston, i. 907-8
- Chittenden, granted, 1780, iii. 547², 548²
 grantees, iii. 548²
 history, iii. 547-52
 organized, 1789, iii. 548²
 pioneers, iii. 548²
 proprietors' records, iii. 549²-52
 statistics, iii. 547-8
 town and other officers, iii. 549
- Chittenden co., bounds, i. 453, 458
 buildings located, i. 467
 census, 1791-1860, i. 457, 470, 474
 courts, i. 465-8
 description, i. 457-8
 divided, 1792, ii. 90
 est. 1787, i. 6², 119², 466; ii. 474
 natural history, ii. 21-88
 officers appointed in 1787, i. 465 *note*
 pioneers, i. 456²
 sketch, i. 453-74
 statistics, i. 474
- Chittenden turnpike, *see* Winooski turnpike
- Chittenden's reply to congressional resolutions respecting Vt., Dec. 1782, i. 924
- Church and state separated in Vt. in 1805, i. 294²
- Church expenses a town charge by law, 1783, v. pt. 2, 631
- Church of England, glebe, ii. 100²
 glebes in N. H. grants, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Church rate in Dummerston, 1785, v. pt. 2, 87-8
- Church records of Pawlet destroyed, iii. 901
- Churches of Addison, i. 6²
 Albany, iii. 50, 52-3, 57-8, 373²
 Alburg, ii. 514²
 Arlington, i. 131-2, 2d ed. 132-3
 Athens, v. pt. 2, 357², 390-3, 632²
 Bakersfield, ii. 104-7, 388²
 Barnet, i. 278, 284-7, 299-300, 384

- Churches of Barre, iv. 28-31, 51-2
Barton, iii. 80, 86-9
Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 510-11, 515-6
Belvidere, ii. 593-4
Bennington, i. 139, 160-2, 254, 2d ed. 141², 162-4; v. pt. 3⁵, 43-4, 48, 50
Benson, iii. 409-13
Berkshire, ii. 112-14, 119, 124 *and note*
Berlin, iv. 64-7, 1190
Bloomfield, i. 951-2
Bolton, i. 483
Bradford, ii. 819-23
Braintree, ii. 848-52
Brandon, iii. 463-74, 478-9
Brattleboro, v. 22-33, 177-80
Bridport, i. 17², 18
Brighton, i. 954
Bristol, i. 20-1
Brookfield, ii. 859-61
Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 632²
Brownington, iii. 92-3
Burke, i. 305-7, 311
Burlington, i. 500, 536-51
Cabot, iv. 93-101, 920
Calais, iv. 143-7
Cambridge, ii. 605-6, 619-21
Canaan, i. 1067²
Castleton, iii. 512²-14, 525-8, 539-42
Charleston, iii. 115-7, 379-80
Charlotte, i. 103², 738-44
Chelsea, ii. 872-3
Clarendon, iii. 562
Colchester, i. 776-8
Concord, i. 973-5
Corinth, ii. 879-82, 887-8
Cornwall, i. 24-5, 27²
Coventry, iii. 154-7
Craftsbury, iii. 166-70
Danby, iii. 604-8, 670
Danville, i. 315²-6
Derby, iii. 179-81, 390
Dorset, i. 190-2, 2d ed. 191-3
Dover, v. pt. 2, 345-9
Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 82-9, 153-7, 172-3, 192-4, 202-3
East Montpelier, iv. 576-7
Eden, ii. 623-5, 797-8
Elmore, ii. 627²
Enosburg, ii. 134, 141-9, 383², 466
Essex, i. 785-90
Fairfield, ii. 193, 197-200, 384
Fair Haven, iii. 714-20
Fairlee, ii. 902-3
Ferrisburg, i. 33²
Fletcher, ii. 208²-11
Franklin, ii. 224-6, 1183
Georgia, ii. 247-53, 384
Glover, iii. 205-8
Goshen, i. 36², 38
Grafton, v. pt. 2, 559-60
Granby, i. 994-5
Grand Isle co., ii. 476, 484-7, 529, 534-9
Granville, i. 40²

Churches of Greensboro, iii. 214-7

- Groton, i. 322-3; iv. 1166-8
- Guildhall, i. 1009-12
- Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9-10, 51-4
- Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407, 415
- Hardwick, i. 326-30
- Highgate, ii. 260², 269-71, 384
- Hinesburg, i. 796-9
- Holland, iii. 236²-7
- Hubbardton, iii. 771, 776-8
- Huntington, i. 816²-7, 818, 826²-8
- Hyde Park, ii. 655-6
- Ira, iii. 781-3
- Irasburg, iii. 254-5, 260
- Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
- Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426-7
- Jericho, i. 830
- Johnson, ii. 672-6
- Kirby, i. 337²-8
- Landgrove, i. 198
- Leicester, i. 44²
- Lincoln, i. 49
- Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 18-21
- Lowell, iii. 271-3, 280-1
- Lunenburg, i. 1019-23
- Lyndon, i. 345-6
- Manchester, i. 200, 204-5, 2d ed. i. 203²-4
- Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441²-2
- Marshfield, iv. 199, 206-11
- Mendon, iii. 787-9
- Middlebury, i. 52², 54, 56-8
- Middlesex, iv. 225²
- Middletown, iii. 830-6
- Milton, i. 841-2
- Monkton, i. 67²
- Montgomery, i. 276-7
- Montpelier, iv. 288-90, 374-82, 387-428, 568-70
- Moretown, iv. 599-602
- Morristown, ii. 689-90
- Morgan, iii. 287²-9
- Mt. Holly, iii. 847²-50
- New Haven, i. 69-70
- Newbury, ii. 919²-22, 931-4, 951
- Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481-6, 725²
- Newport, iii. 294-8
- Northfield, iv. 616², 648-58, 705, 708
- Orange, ii. 957
- Orleans co., iii. 36
- Orwell, i. 73-4
- Pawlet, iii. 896, 900-5
- Peacham, i. 269, 359-63
- Peru, i. 208²-9, 2d ed. 207²-8
- Pittsfield, iii. 936-7
- Pittsford, iii. 944-7, 956²
- Plainfield, iv. 726-9
- Poultney, iii. 989-99
- Putney, v. pt. 2, 234-9
- Randolph, ii. 996²-7, 999-1006, 1031-2, 1064-6
- Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219²-20
- Richford, ii. 284-5, 384
- Richmond, i. 845, 848-9

Churches of Ripton, i. 87

- Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
- Roxbury, iv. 750-1
- Rupert, i. 224-5, 2d ed. 223-4
- Rutland, iii. 1016-22, 1041-50
- Ryegate, i. 379-80, 383-5
- St. Albans, ii. 292²-3, 332-40, 464
- St. George, i. 852²
- St. Johnsbury, i. 401-2, 404-9
- Salisbury, i. 90
- Sandgate, i. 231, 2d ed. 230
- Shaftsbury, i. 235-6, 2d ed. 235
- Sheffield, i. 417-8
- Shelburne, i. 872-4, 879-84
- Sheldon, ii. 372, 378-80, 383
- Shoreham, i. 95-6
- Shrewsbury, iii. 1126²
- Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529²
- South Hero, ii. 571, 574, 578
- Stamford, i. 238
- Stannard, i. 435
- Starksboro, i. 103
- Stowe, ii. 709-19
- Strafford, ii. 1068², 1077-88, 1176-7
- Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
- Sudbury, iii. 1138-9
- Sutton, i. 424-5; v. pt. 3⁴, 14-20, 56²
- Swanton, ii. 1186; iv. 1078-96
- Thetford, ii. 1095²-6, 1098
- Tinmouth, iii. 1144², 1150-1
- Topsham, ii. 1107-8
- Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547-9
- Troy, iii. 322-4, 330-1
- Tunbridge, ii. 1123-5
- Underhill, i. 888-9
- Vergennes, i. 107
- Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278-80
- Vershire, ii. 1133, 1135-6, 1183
- Victory, i. 1048, 1050
- Waitsfield, iv. 780²-4, 794
- Walden, i. 427
- Wallingford, iii. 1174-82
- Waltham, i. 108²
- Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670 repeated—2
- Warren, iv. 803-4
- Waterbury, iv. 821-2, 831, 840-1, 868, 876-8
- Waterford, i. 431-2
- Waterville, ii. 769²
- Wells, iii. 1193-5
- West Fairlee, ii. 914-5
- Westfield, iii. 351-2
- Westford, i. 892²-6
- Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603-9, 623, 629-35
- Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640-7, 659-67
- Weybridge, i. 110
- Wheelock, i. 433
- Whiting, i. 116²
- Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
- Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 15-7
- Williamstown, ii. 1143-5
- Williston, i. 903-4

- Churches of Windham, v. pt. 3², 7 10, 18
Winhall, i. 246
Wolecott, ii. 774-5, 778
Woodford, i. 249²
Worcester, iv. 903-9
Civil rights of Bennington, i. 142², 2d ed. 145
Civil war bounties paid in Highgate, ii, 267²
Civil war confederates from Canada invade St. Albans, ii. 303-8
Civil war episode, June 20, 1862, iv. 1178-84
Civil war officers of Vt. regts., 1-8, i. 443-5
Civil war sermons, ii. 836-41; v. pt. 2, 652-58
Civil war soldiers of Albany, iii. 68-70
Albarg, ii. 514
Bakersfield, ii. 394-6
Barre, iv. 43-6
Barton, iii. 81-2
Belvidere, ii. 593²
Berkshire, ii. 396-8
Berlin, iv. 68-9
Bloomfield, i. 952
Bradford, ii. 841-2, 1155-60
Braintree, ii. 852-4
Brattleboro, v. 54-7
Brighton, i. 957-9
Brookfield, ii. 867-9
Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381-2, 384
Brownington, iii. 104-5
Brunswick, i. 964
Cabot, iv. 119-28
Calais, iv. 147-51
Caledonia co. regts. 10-15, i. 449-52
Cambridge, ii. 606², -10
Canaan, i. 1068
Castleton, iii. 529-31
Charleston, iii. 123-5
Chelsea, ii. 1164-6
Chittenden co., i. 475-80, '931-7
Co. A 2d regt. Vt. vol., i. 259
4th regt. Vt. vol., i. 260
Concord, i. 982-5
Corinth, ii. 883-4
Danby, iii. 655-62
Dover, v. pt. 2, 355-6
Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 195-8
East Haven, i. 987
East Montpelier, iv. 587-90
Eden, ii. 625-6
Elmore, ii. 627
Enosburg, ii. 135, 399-402
Fair Haven, iii. 712-3
Fairfax, ii. 403-7
Fairfield, ii. 408-11
Fairlee, ii. 906-9
Fayston, iv. 194-7
Fletcher, ii. 412-4
Franklin, ii. 414-6
Franklin co., ii. 393-454
Georgia, ii. 417-20
Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557-60
Grand Isle, ii. 534²
Greensboro, iii. 217-31

Civil war soldiers of Groton, iv. 1164

- Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58-61
- Highgate, ii. 421-5
- Holland, iii. 238-9
- Hyde Park, ii. 656-9
- Irasburg, iii. 261-3
- Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 436-9
- Johnson, ii. 666-8
- Lamoille co., ii. 591
- Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 26-8
- Lowell, iii. 270-1
- Lunenburg, i. 1018
- Maidstone, i. 1045
- Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452-3
- Marshfield, iv. 217-8
- Mendon, iii. 792-3
- Middlesex, iv. 247-50
- Montgomery, ii. 425-27
- Montpelier, iv. 299, 342-50, 520-6
- Moretown, iv. 609-11
- Morgan, iii. 286-7
- Morristown, ii. 690-2
- Mt. Holly, iii. 870
- Newbury, ii. 947-51
- Newfane, v. pt. 2, 489-91
- Northfield, iv. 699-704
- Orange, ii. 970-1
- Orleans co., iii. 36
- Pawlet, iii. 875-9
- Pittsford, iii. 952-4
- Plainfield, iv. 733-4
- Putney, v. pt. 2, 227-8
- Randolph, ii. 990-2
- Richford, ii. 428-30
- Roxbury, iv. 754-6
- St. Albans, ii. 435-44
- Sheldon, ii. 430-3
- Sherburne, iii. 1123
- Shrewsbury, iii. 1135-7
- Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529²
- South Hero, ii. 576-7, 586
- Stowe, ii. 743-68
- Strafford, ii. 1088-90
- Stratton, v. pt. 2, 523-4
- Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 53-5
- Swanton, ii. 445-52; iv. 1061-9
- Thetford, ii. 1178-80
- Topsham, ii. 1111-4
- Troy, iii. 337-42
- Tunbridge, ii. 1126-8, 1182
- Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286-7
- Vershire, ii. 1134-5
- Victory, i. 1050-1
- Waitsfield, iv. 773-4, 796-800
- Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674-5
- Warren, iv. 808-10
- Waterbury, iv. 841-4
- Waterville, ii. 770
- Wells, iii. 1197
- Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601²-2
- Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652

- Civil war soldiers of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695-7
 Williamstown, ii. 1145-7
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 11-12
 Windham, v. pt. 3², 21-5
 Wolcott, ii. 776-8
 Woodbury, iv. 880-2
 Worcester, iv. 910-11
- Civil war summary of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
- Clarendon boundary changes, iii. 571-2
 granted by N. Y. & N. H., iii. 570²
 grants, iii. 553²
 hist. by H. B. Spofford, iii. 552-76
 military hist., iii. 560-1, 573-5
 origin of name, iii. 570²
 pioneers, iii. 554, 571-2
 settled, 1768, iii. 554
 town and other officers, iii. 561-2, 571
 vital records, iii. 571
see also Socialboro
- Clarendon Springs, iii. 569-70
- Clark family of Mt. Holly, iii. 852-61
- Clarksville in Landgrove, i. 198
- Clary's island, Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305
- Clash between military and judicial authorities at St. Albans, iii. 353²
- Clergy, N. H. grants to, i. 127
see also Biographical sketches
- Clermont (steamboat), i. 686
- Clifton co. in Vt. under N. Y., i. 463 *note*
- Clio Hall, Bennington, i. 163², 2d ed. 165²; v. pt. 3⁵, 29²
- Clothes wringers of galvanized iron first made in Waterbury, iv. 834
- Clothing manufacture in Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650
- Cloudburst in Moretown, 1830, iv. 595-6
- Clyde river, Brighton, i. 955
- Coal mining, i. 30-1
- Cobble Hill granite quarry, Barre, iv. 38²
- Cohasse intervals, i. 264²
see also Coos
- Coit's Gore, early name of Waterville, ii. 769
 joined to Bakersfield 1799, ii. 103
- Colchester, i. 6²
 block house, i. 755²
 census, 1791-1860, i. 762
 granted, i. 487², 756²
 half shire town, i. 465
 hist. by David Read, i. 754-78, 931-2
 natural history, i. 757-9
 pioneers, i. 760-3
 town and other officers, i. 763
- Colchester Point, i. 2²
 Capt. Schuyler's camp in 1690, i. 754²
 remains of early settlement, i. 754²-5
- Cold July, 1829, in Middlesex, iv. 242²
- Cold season of 1816 in Benson, i. 99
- Cabot, iv. 89
- Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 114
- Enosburg, ii. 139
- Hardwick, i. 325²
- Orleans co., iii. 32², 321²
- Peacham, i. 362²
- Richford, ii. 282², 286²
- St. Albans, ii. 297²-8

- Cole's mills, in Westport, N. Y., i. 12²
College at Williamstown proposed, 1785, i. 520; ii. 1143
Colon and Spondee, articles by Royall Tyler, v. 95²
Colonial wars, ii. 560; v. pt. 2, 433-5, 457-8
 in Chittenden co., i. 455²-6
 in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456²-8
 in Pawlet, iii. 871²-2
 on Lake Champlain, i. 2-4
 official records of 1754-60, iv. 1151-5
 soldiers, Jonathan Armstrong, i. 186, 2d ed. 187²
 Isaac Farwell, i. 187, 2d ed. 188²
 Jonas Fay, i. 171², 2d ed. 173²
 Robert Hunkins, ii. 825²
 Paul Moore, i. 97
 William Raymond, i. 238, 2d ed. 237²
 Capt. Samuel Robinson, i. 167, 170, 2d ed. 169², 172
 see also Cape Breton war
Coltshill, name changed to Greensboro, iii. 210²
Columbian marble co., iii. 1066-8
Colvin murder case, i. 205-6, 2d ed. 204²-5
Commemoration table, i. e. Donors of portraits and engravings, patronesses and subscribers to the *Gazetteer*, i. 1071-9; ii. 1191-5
Commercial crisis of 1837 in Swanton, iv. 1011
Commercial Herald, of Phila., v. pt. 2, 247²
The Commerce (boat), ii. 298
Commissioners for sale of confiscated estates, v. 14²
Commissioners of Vt. sent to various states and to Congress, i. 773
Committee of correspondence in Cumberland co., v. 10², 11
 in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 494²
Committee of safety of Cumberland co., v. 11²-13
 of N. Y. adherents in Cumberland co., v. pt. 2, 27-8
 of N. H. grants, i. 128, 2d ed. 129
Common schools, *see* schools
Competition in boat traffic on Champlain, i. 692-702
"Conant's Furnace," iii. 436
Conant stove, first made in Vt., iii. 435² *note*
Concord, census, i. 972
 description, i. 970
 granted, 1780, i. 967
 grantees, i. 967
 hist. by J. E. Woodbury, i. 966-85
 pioneers, i. 967²-8
 proprietors' meetings, i. 967
 town and other officers, i. 971-2
 villages, i. 972-3
Concord Corner, pioneers, i. 973
Confederate sympathizers from Canada raid St. Albans, 1864, ii. 303-8
Conferences between Vt. and Canada, 1780-3, i. 773-4
 see also Haldimand negotiations
Confiscated tory estates, i. 201, 2d ed. 201; ii. 322-3
 in Danby, iii. 586²
 in Georgia, ii. 234
 in Panton, i. 79², 81, 83
Conflict between Vt. and N. Y. adherents in Guilford, 1782-4, v. pt. 2, 57; v. pt. 3, 38-40
Conflict between Vermont Central and Rutland and Burlington R. R.s, ii. 301²-2
Congregational Journal, of Concord, N. H., ii. 153²
Congress thanks Stark, 1777, v. pt. 3⁵, 22
 treacherous to Vt., i. 923
Connecticut and Passumpsic rivers railroad, i. 269², 339; ii. 803, 955²
Connecticut Courant, quoted, i. 124

- Connecticut river, v. pt. 2, 250²
 decreed by Crown as western boundary of N. H., in 1764, i. 146², 2d ed. 149
 flood heights at Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276²⁻⁷
 navigation, v. pt. 3, 62-3
 proposed state on, i. 391
 R. R., v. pt. 2, 306, 511²
 R. R. projected, 1827, iv. 6²
 terraces in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 501
- Connecticut valley surveyed in 1760-1 from White river to Onion and Lamoille rivers, i. 281; ii. 802
 to be settled and fortified by N. H., ii. 916
- Constitution (ship), i. 584
- Constitution of Vt. adopted, 1777, v. 14
- Constitutional convention at Bennington, 1791, i. 136², 2d ed. 138²
- Contents of vol. 1 of the Gazetteer, i. pref. p. vii-xi
 vol. 2 of the Gazetteer, ii. pref. p. vii-viii
 vol. 3 of the Gazetteer, already in type, ii. pref. p. viii-ix; iii. pref. p. vii-viii
 vol. 4 of the Gazetteer, iv. pref. p. iv
- Contents of Washington co. history of the Gazetteer, iv. 925-32
- Contest for location of Vt. capitol, 1805-7 and 1857, iv. 6², 8-9
- Continental army, Bennington votes bounties for 20 soldiers in Col. Warner's regt., Apr. 1777, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
 Green Mt. Boys, in, i. 152, 2d ed. 154²
- Continental Congress, 1774, v. 11
 Vt. agent present at, Jan. 1777-82, i. 171², 2d ed. 173²
- Continental money, value, i. 316
- Continental store house at Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 50²
- Contraband dealers, *see* Smuggling
- "The Contrast," by Royall Tyler, v. 93
- Contributors and Manuscripts for remainder of the work of the Gazetteer, ii. pref. pp. ix-x
- Contributors to the Gazetteer, i. 1071; ii. pref. pp. ix-x
- Controversy between Davis and Allen, iv. 713
 between Vt. & N. H., ii. 934-43
- Conversational club of Northfield, iv. 698²
- Cooley creamer made at Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
- Cooper's Point, in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277
- Coos, Upper and Lower, ii. 802
- Coos country, i. 1028
 explored by N. H., 1754, ii. 916-7
see also Newbury
- Coos meadows, i. 263
- Coos road in Berlin, iv. 53
- Coosuck Indians, ii. 802²
- Copper in Vershire and Corinth, ii. 803, 875
- Copper mine in Brighton, i. 955²
 in Corinth, ii. 1168
 in Vershire, ii. 908², 1137-8
- Copperas in Strafford, ii. 1085-8
- Copperas Hill, of Strafford, ii. 1067², 1085²
- Corinth, granted, 1774, ii. 874
 hist. by Insley Dow, ii. 873-8, 1168-9
 in Rev. war, ii. 874²
 lawyers, ii. 882
 military hist. ii. 879², 883-5
 physicians, ii. 882²
 pioneers, ii. 875-6, 885, 887
 settled, 1781, ii. 885-6
 town and other officers, ii. 874², 882-3, 1169
 vital records, ii. 878-9

- Corinth copper company, ii. 875, 1168²
Corinth copper mine, ii. 1168
Corlear's Lake, Dutch name of Lake Champlain, i. 2 *and note*
Corner stone of Bennington battle monument laid, v. pt. 3⁵, 60-9
Cornish (N. H.), persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 142
Cornton, in Putney, v. pt. 2, 223²
Cornwall (Conn.), persons from, settle in Berkshire, ii. 121
Cornwall (Vt.), collegiates, i. 25²
 hist. by L. Matthews, i. 23-31
 Indian raids in, i. 24
 Literary society *see* Young gentlemen's society
 N. H. and N. Y. conflict, i. 23²
 pioneers, i. 23², 26-8
 proprietors from Litchfield co. Conn., i. 23²
 settled in 1774, i. 23²
Coroner's inquest on W. French's murder, v. 2, 574
Correspondence of Gen. Jacob Bailey regarding Vt., ii. 934-9
 Levi Allen, i. 571-4
 Thomas Chandler and Capt. Ebenezer Allen, i. 860²
 Thomas Chittenden and Ira Allen, i. 858
 George Washington and Col. Thomas Johnson, ii. 929-30
Cost of living at St. Albans, 1817, ii. 297²
Cost of State House, 1808, iv. 285²
The Cottage Hearth, of Boston, v. 183²
Cotton, in Iroquois' armor, i. 1²
Cotton gin, in Bennington, i. 251²
Cotton mills, in Burlington, i. 513-4
 in U. S., in 1810, iv. 275²
Cottrill family, of Montpelier, iv. 520
"Council room," Bennington, i. 153², 2d ed. 156
Council room hearth, illus., v. pt. 3⁵, 27
Counterfeiters, i. 125², 178², 2d ed. 126, 180; ii. 831-2; iii. 818-9
 in Bradford and Middletown, iii. 817
 in Morgan, iii. 289
 in Rupert, i. 228, 2d ed. 227
Counties of Vermont, i. 461-7; ii. 801; iv. 4
 of western Vt. est., i. 464-7
County commissioners for granting licenses, ii. 96-7
County courts, granted licenses, ii. 96²
County fair, of Franklin co., ii. 101
County grammar schools, *see* Addison co. grammar school, and names of other counties
County officers elected by general assembly, 1787, i. 465²
 see also Franklin co. officers, Rutland co. officers, etc.
County road in Washington co., iv. 6, 11
County supt's of common schools, ii. 98
Court House Hill, Westminster, v. pt. 2, 494²
Court of Confiscation of Vt., v. 14² (2)
 see also Confiscated tory estates
Coventry (Conn.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 333
Coventry (Vt.), granted, 1780, iii. 136
 hist. by Rev. Pliny H. White, iii. 136-64, 381
 military hist., iii. 153²
 pioneers, iii. 136-50
 settled, iii. 136, 137
 town and other officers, iii. 158-9
 vital records, iii. 153
Coventry Gore, iii. 150
Craftsbury, first organized town in Orleans co., iii. 31
 formerly in Chittenden and Caledonia counties, iii. 165²
 granted, 1781, iii. 165

- Craftsbury, grantees, iii. 170
 hist. by W. J. Hastings, iii. 164²-78, 281
 military hist., iii. 178
 physicians, iii. 166²
 pioneers, iii. 165
 town and other officers, iii. 165², 170-1
 town records, iii. 165²
 villages, iii. 165²
 vital records, iii. 170²
- Cranberry river *see* Saranac river
- Cream hill in Shoreham, i. 95, 96², 97
- Credulity about hidden gold in Essex, i. 784-5
- Crown Point, abandoned by Americans, 1776 & 1777, i. 5²
 burned by French, 1759, i. 4
 Champlain reached, i. 1
 in 1758 & 1760, v. pt. 2, 28, 31
 New York's objective, 1690, i. 2
 possession disputed, i. 3
 rebuilt by British, 1759, i. 4
 repaired by British, 1778, i. 12
 strength of, i. 4
 taken by Col. Warner, i. 5
see also Fort St. Frederick
- Cuba, expedition against, 1762, i. 186, 2d ed. 187²
- Cumberland (township), never chartered, v. pt. 2, 684
- Cumberland co., affairs in Congress, v. 17²
 attempts to remove co. seat from Chester, v. 3-9
 bounds, i. 261²
 buildings at Chester, v. 3, 6-7
 census, v. 10
 committee of correspondence, v. pt. 2, 539
 committee of safety, v. 11²-13
 conflict over location of shire town, v. 8²
 disallowed by King, v. 3²
 est. by N. Y., 1766, iv. 3; v. 3
 1772, i. 461²-3
 est. by Vt., March 1778, v. pt. 2, 273²
 1779, i. 262, 463²
 first civil officers appointed by Vt., v. 14², 15
 hist. by G. A. Davis, v. 1-17
 in 1779, ii. 474
 militia, v. 13
 N. Y. officers, v. 2, 3
 propose petition to King, v. 2², 11²
 records, v. 3²
 reestablished, v. 3²
 represented in N. Y. Provincial congresses, v. 10-13
 resists N. Y., v. 11², 13²
- Cumberland co. congress, of 1774, v. pt. 2, 208
- Cumberland co. conventions, v. 10-13; v. pt. 2, 538-9
- Cumberland co. court at Westminster, v. 9²
 broken up, v. 5-6
 est. by N. Y., 1776, v. 3
 officials arrested, v. pt. 2, 574
- Cumberland co. courts est. by Vt. June 1778, v. 14²
- Cummington (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 318²
- Curtis family, of Calais, iv. 152-4
- Custom house at Brighton, i. 956
- Cutler family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393-4
- Cut-off Territory, v. pt. 2, 251²

- Cuttingsville, iii. 1126
- Dairy machinery manufacture in Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511
- Dalton (Mass.), persons from, settle in Hancock, i. 43²
persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
- Danby, census 1791-1810, 1870, iii. 591, 593, 666
changes between 1765 and 1815, iii. 594-5
charters, iii. 576²-7
Civil war record, iii. 654-62
Committee of safety, iii. 586
gift of school fund, iii. 597²-8
grantees, iii. 577
hist. by J. C. Williams, iii. 576-672
in Rev. war, iii. 586
military hist., iii. 652-63
militia companies, 1775-1864, iii. 662-3
organized, iii. 581
pioneers, iii. 579²
political parties, iii. 598
poor farm purchased 1859, iii. 596²
proprietors' records, iii. 577²-8, 580
surveyed, iii. 578
town and other officers, iii. 581-2, 585-6, 588, 598-60²
town house voted, iii. 595-6
town meetings, iii. 581-2, 585-98
town records, iii. 578²-9
vital records, iii. 666
- Danville, charter quieted, i. 314
granted, 1786, i. 313²
hist. by M. T. C. Alexander, i. 312-21
origin of name, i. 312², 389²
pioneers, i. 313
productions, 1860, i. 316
rank, in early history, i. 314
surveys, i. 314
- Danville circuit, i. 316
- Dark day, in 1780, v. pt. 2, 689
- Dartmouth Coll., given grant of Wheelock, i. 269², 432², 521
- Davis and Allen controversy, iv. 713-5
- Daye printing press, v. pt. 2, 601
- Day's mills of Barre, iv. 35
- Dead Creek, in Addison, i. 4, 81
- Debating club of Pawlet, iii. 899
Poultney, iii. 981²
- Debt, imprisonment for, i. 35²
- Declaration that Vt. ought to be free made at Dorset convention, i. 771²
- Dedication of vol. 1, i. pref. p. v.
2, ii. pref. p. iii.
3, iii. pref. p. iii.
4, iv. pref. p. iii.
5, v. pref. p. iii.
- "Deer licks," in Highgate, ii. 261²
- Deer rifts in Pawlet, iii. 890
- Deerfield (Mass.), captives' route to Canada in 1704, i. 455²
persons from, settle in Grand Isle, ii. 539²-40
- Deerfield river, v. pt. 2, 338, 519, 686; v. pt. 3³, 5
- Defence of Seth Warner, i. 154, 156-7, 2d ed. 156, 158-9
- Dellins, N. Y. patent, 1696, iii. 405²
- Derby history, iii. 178-95
lawyers, iii. 182
physicians, iii. 182
- Deserters in war of 1812, ii. 295

- Dewey family, of Berlin, iv. 61
Deweysburgh, i. 314, 358²
Dexter family, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356
Diadamas Island in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
Diary of Jabez Fitch, ii. 638-53
 Eben Judd, i. 944-6
 Lt. Spaulding, in 1758, v. pt. 2, 28-33
Dimick place, Bennington, i. 154, 176, 2d ed. 156², 178
Diocese of Burlington, R. C. church, ii. 339
Diocesan school for girls, Montpelier, Ga., ii. 361²
Discovery of Lake Champlain, ii. 89 *and note*
Discovery of supposed early records in lead tube in Swanton, 1853, iv. 934
Disorders in Bennington co., i. 124-6, 2d ed. 124-7
Distillery in Cabot, iv. 89-91
 Cambridge, ii. 605
 Enosburg, ii. 136, 155-6
 Montpelier, iv. 275
 Plainfield, iv. 720
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649
Documentary history of N. Y., map of Lake Champlain, ii. 89², 90
Dodge family, of Montpelier, iv. 501
Dog river, iv. 21² 694
Dog river valley ass'n, Northfield, iv. 686-7
Donors of portraits and engravings, in vol. i. of Gazetteer, i. 1071
 in vol. 2, of Gazetteer, ii. 1191
Donors of portraits for Dummerston history, v. pt. 2, 216²
 Montpelier history, iv. 591-2
 Swanton history, iv. 1144
 Westminster history, v. pt. 2, 670
Dorrilites in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10 *note*
Dorset, description, i. 192², 2d ed. 193²
 eccentric characters, i. 188-9, 2d ed. 189-90
 hist. by L. B. Armstrong, i. 182-96, 2d ed. 183-96
Dorset convention of 1776, delegates and proceedings, i. 128, 185-6, 2d ed. 128², 186-7
Dorset conventions, iii. 1166; v. 13-14; v. pt. 2, 539
Dorset Mt., named Mt. Eolus, i. 183 *and note*, 2d ed. 184 *and note*
Dorset street in Burlington, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183² *note*
Dover (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Bridport, i. 17
 in Fairfield, ii. 197²
Dover (Vt.), census, v. pt. 2, 344
 described, v. pt. 2, 337-8
 hist. by K. Haskins, v. pt. 2, 337-56
 hotels, v. pt. 2, 351-2
 physicians, v. pt. 2, 353
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 338-9
 set off from Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 337
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 339-44
 town records, v. pt. 2, 339-44
 traders, v. pt. 2, 352-3
Draper, early name of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
Dred Scott decision, Vt. legislature report on, iii. 487²
Drinking cup of Gov. Chittenden, i. 135² *note*, 2d ed. 137² *note*
Dual government in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 5-7
"Duchess of St. Albans," ii. 291²
Dummerston, census, 1761-93, v. pt. 2, 110-11, 178-9, 209²
 charters, v. pt. 2, 1-3, 5
 collegiates, v. pt. 2, 203-4
 description, v. pt. 2, 4-5
 first discovery, v. pt. 2, 1
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 3-4

- hist. by David L. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 1-216
- military hist., v. pt. 2, 115-28
- pioneers, v. pt. 2, 89-107, 161-71, 214
- town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 205, 208-9
- town records, v. pt. 2, 8-13, 111-3
- vital records, v. pt. 2, 86, 152
- western bounds, v. pt. 2, 171-2
- Duncansborough, early name of Newport, iii. 303²-4
- Dunmore, Lake, *see* Lake Dunmore
 - (township), N. Y. grant on Conn. river, i. 261², 277, 387-8
 - original name of Waterford and adjacent lands, i. 387
- Durham, boundaries, iii. 405
 - former name of Clarendon, iii. 553²
- Dutch in Pownal, i. 214-5, 2d ed. 213-4
- Dutch refugees in Franklin, ii. 227
 - Highgate, ii. 255
- Dutchess co. (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Ferrisburg, i. 33
 - Manchester, i. 200, 2d ed. 199²
 - Panton, i. 81², 82²
- Dutchman's Point in North Hero, ii. 490
- Dwinell family, of Calais, iv. 161-3
- Eagle (ship), i. 582-3
- Ear marks for cattle, ii. 175²; v. pt. 2, 232²
- Early rose potatoes, iii. 775²-6
- Earthquake of 1780, in Randolph, ii. 1047
- East and West Unions, of Vt. abandoned, i. 922
- East Hampton (Long Island), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 101
- East Haven granted, 1790, i. 985²
 - hist. by Kitridge and D. C. Hudson, i. 985-7
 - military hist., i. 1069
 - pioneers, i. 985-6
 - town officers, i. 986-7
- East Montpelier, casualties, iv. 584-5
 - hist. by S. S. Kelton, iv. 575-92
 - military affairs, iv. 587-90
 - settled, 1788, iv. 577-8
 - town officers, iv. 586
 - villages, iv. 575
 - vital records, iv. 577, 583-4
- East mountain in Starksboro, i. 103²
- East Village, Brattleboro, v. 33-4
- Eastern boundary of N. Y. decreed in 1764 to be at Conn. river, v. pt. 2, 274
 - see also* N. H.-N. Y. conflict
- Eastman family, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 5-12
 - granite quarry, Barre, iv. 39
- Eaton family, of Calais, iv. 160
- Eden, granted to Warner's reg't, ii. 622
 - hist. by Frank Plumley, ii. 621-6
 - town and other officers, ii. 624
- Edge tool and hoes made in Berlin, iv. 62
- Editorial notes are numerous throughout the work. Among the more important not including the dedications and prefaces are the following:—the paper covers of the different nos. of vols. i and iv; and i. 50, supplementary p. 2 after p. 240, 257 *note*, 520², 1039 *note*, 1070; ii. 364-8, 952; iii. 176, 494, 933; iv. verso of title page 538-9, 591-2, 975-88 (Review of Rev. J. B. Perry's hist. of Swanton), 1191-4 (relating to state and town aid for the Gazetteer), 1195, editor's last note.
- Editorial recognition, *see* Excerpts from periodicals noticing the Gazetteer
- Educated ministry of M. E. church promoted by Rev. Wilbur Fisk, v. pt. 3, 76
- Education, expenses in Fairlee, ii. 903²
 - in Chittenden co., i. 470²

- Education, State Board of, est. 1856, ii. 98
see also Academy; Schools; Names of county grammar schools, as
 Caledonia co. grammar school; and of colleges
- Education of women in Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed. 166
- Educational development in Vt., i. 521; iii. 958-60
- Educational grant in Vt. secured by Dartmouth, i. 521
- Egremont (Mass.), persons from, settle in Georgia, ii. 235²
- Ejectment suits for taxes in Vt., ii. 324²
- Ejectment trials against N. H. grantees at Albany, 1770, i. 148, 164², 2d ed.
 150², 166²
- Election day in Montpelier, iv. 155
- Election of Gov. in 1813, i. 620
- Election sermon before the governor, iv. 296
- Elections in Grand Isle, ii. 530-1
 in Shelburne, i. 874
- Electioneering methods, ii. 349
- Electoral vote of Burlington, i. 508
- Electric dynamo, self-regulating, invented by George H. Niles, v. pt. 2, 421²
- Electric lighting in Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 46²
- Electric motor, invented by Thomas Davenport, ii. 1153; iii. 485-6
- Electro-magnetism applied to machinery at Brandon, iii. 486
- Elephant's tusk found in Brattleboro, v. 191
 Richmond, i. 843²
- Elgin spring in Panton, i. 81²
- Elmore, granted and settled, ii. 626²-7
 hist. by E. Henry Willey, ii. 626-8, 798-9
 town officers, ii. 627
- Embargo of 1812, ii. 228
 effect upon Richford, ii. 286²
 St. Albans, ii. 293²-4, 342-3
- Emigration from Worcester to Ohio, iv. 893
- Emigration to the West, from St. Albans, ii. 297²-8
- England, people from, settle in Arlington, 2d ed., i. 123²
- English in Chittenden co. before 1790, i. 456-7
- English settlement, first on Lake Champlain, i. 661
 on Missisquoi about 1765, iv. 964-6, 971
- Enosburg, hist. by George Adams, ii. 134-65
 military hist., ii. 135
 physicians, ii. 136²
 pioneers, ii. 149-53
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 132-3
 "the pattern town," ii. 160²
 villages, ii. 134
- Enosburg brass band, ii. 160
- Enosburg "Rifle corp," ii. 398-9
- Enosburg young men's temperance society, ii. 136²
- Eolus Mt., *see* Mt. Eolus
- Epidemics in Middlebury, i. 52², 53²
 in Shoreham, 1814, i. 95
 in Stowe, ii. 707-8
- Epistle of Artemas the Scribe*, v. pt. 2, 312
- Epitaphs in Dorset, i. 186², 2d ed. 188
 Strafford, ii. 1085
- Epsom (N. H.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 292, 340²
- Equinox Mt., i. 203², 2d ed. 202²
- Equinox range, i. 121², 182², 2d ed. 184
- Equivalent lands in Vt. granted by Mass. to Conn., v. pt. 2, 1, 9, 44-5, 171-2,
 563², 564²
- Errata in vol. 1 of the Gazetteer, i. 1070; *also* for pp. 143-221, i. supp. p. 2
 after p. 240
 Washington co. hist., iv. 574², 592, 932, 1144²

- Erysipelas, in Burke, 1842, i. 309
 Danville, 1843, i. 315
- Essays: Ball, C. M., Ravages of Time, i. 42-3
 Barlow, Mrs. J. B., Children, i. 118²
 Battell, Philip, The Cemetery, i. 62-3
 Godding, A. W., Education, i. 311-2
 Grandy S., The Noteless Grave, i. 108²
 Hemenway, Abbie M., Wayside Sketch, i. 50
 Howard, Rev. R. H., Mountains—Their Moral Use, i. 729-30
 Morgan, C., The Heavenly Recognition, i. 93
 Parker, Mary A., My Hood, ii. 668-9
 Stone, L. H., Never Grow Old, i. 811-12
 Stowell, H. H., Beneficence the End of Life, i. 67-8
 Tappan, H. A., Tomb of the Gifted, i. 83
 Wilcox, Carlos, What Manner of Child Shall This Be? i. 74²
- Essex, census, 1791-1860, i. 783
 collegiates, i. 784²
 description, i. 785
 grantees, i. 778²
 hist. by L. C. Butler, i. 778-91
 organized, i. 781
 pioneers, i. 778²-81
 town and other officers, i. 781²-2
- Essex circuit, ii. 333-4
- Essex co. (Mass.), people from, settle in Danville, i. 313
 (Vt.), attorneys, i. 948-9
 census, i. 947
 courts, i. 947-9, 1006
 description, i. 1057-8
 est. 1811, i. 262
 history, i. 943-50
 natural hist. by H. A. Cutting, i. 1051-65
 officers, i. 948-9
 scenery, i. 949
 statistics, i. 1052²-5
 grammar school at Concord, i. 973, 976, 1005
- Estabrook family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146-7
- Ethan Allen (horse), i. 97
- Eureka marble co., iii. 1069
- Evans quarry in Kirby, i. 337
- Evidence of white men, in Missisquoi valley, iv. 934
- Excerpts from periodicals noticing the Gazetteer, i. supp. p. 13 after p. 240.
 ii. 1200, iii. 1243-5, iv. 1196-8, iv. Nos. 1 and 2, p. 3 of paper cover
- Exodus westward from Hardwick, 1816, i. 325²
- Expedition of Gen. Burgoyne, i. 666-9
- Expenses for surveying grantees rights in Westminster, v. pt. 2, 565, 568²
- Factory Point in Manchester, i. 199-200, 203-4, 2d ed. 200, 203
- Factory Point cemetery, i. 204², 2d ed. 203²
- The Fair Captive, *see* in name index under, Howe, Mrs. Jemima
- Fair Haven, description, iii. 691-2
 granted, 1779, iii. 672²
 grantees, iii. 672²
 hist. by A. N. Adams, iii. 672-746
 in Rev. war, iii. 673
 military hist., iii. 711-14
 organized, iii. 683²
 park, iii. 702²
 pioneers, iii. 673-6
 proprietors' meetings, iii. 674, 682-3
 settled, iii. 673²-4
 town and other officers, iii. 745-6

- Fair Haven marble and marbleized slate co., iii. 706²
 Fairbanks scales co., of St. Johnsbury, i. 407; ii. 680²
 Fairfax, granted, 1763, 1779, ii. 90, 166²
 grantees, ii. 166²
 hist. by John A. Ufford, ii. 165-90, 467
 pest house, ii. 171
 pioneers, ii. 168-9
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 167-8
 taverns, ii. 174
 town and other officers, ii. 169-71
 town meetings, ii. 169²-71
 villages, ii. 166
 voters, 1787-1800, ii. 169², 171²
 Fairfield, granted 1763, 1779, ii. 90, 190²
 hist. by Samuel Perley, ii. 190-200
 lawyers, ii. 193², 197², 200
 part joined to Bakersfield, 1792, ii. 103
 physicians, ii. 197
 pioneers, ii. 192
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 191-2
 town and other officers, ii. 200
 original name of Rutland, iii. 1014²
 Fairlee, charter, 1761, ii. 888-9
 description, ii. 892
 divided, ii. 891²-2
 grantees, ii. 889
 hist. by William Child, ii. 888-908, 1169
 military hist., ii. 906-7
 pioneers, ii. 890-1
 proprietors' records, ii. 890-1
 settled, 1766, ii. 891²
 town and other officers, ii. 904²-6
 vital records, ii. 901²
 Fall Brook falls, v. pt. 2, 113
 Fall Fight township, v. pt. 2, 307
 Fall Mt. in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 496
 Fall Mt. paper co., Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
 Fall Town, early name of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 273, 275²
 Fall Town Gore, v. pt. 2, 275²
 Falls, at Vergennes, i. 4², 11², 106²
 Fallstown, v. pt. 2, 493
 see also Rockingham
 Famine, in Coventry, of 1816, iii. 146
 Georgia, ii. 241²
 Middlebury, 1790, i. 52²
 Panton, i. 80²-1
 Richford, ii. 282²-3
 Fane, *see* Newfane
 Farm stock of Pawlet, iii. 899
 Farmers' club, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 Farmers' company, of Perthshire and Stirlingshire, i. 268², 282, 284
 Farmer's mutual fire ins. co., iv. 282, 484-5
Farmer's Weekly Museum of Walpole, N. H., v. 95²; v. pt. 3, 42²
 Farmington (Conn.), persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 177
 Farms in Dummerston, v. 70-8
 Waterbury, iv. 827-30
 Fayetteville, Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456, 460-1, 725-6
 Fayston, description, iv. 177
 hist. by Mrs. Laura B. Boyce, iv. 177²-97
 pioneers, iv. 178
 town officers, iv. 188

- vital records, iv. 188
- Federal party favored smuggling, ii. 343
- Fees for charter *see* charter fees
- Fees for grant of Salem, iii. 307
 - N. Y. land grants, iii. 404
- Feld family *see* Field family
- Female Bible and prayer book society, Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10
- Fenian invasion of Canada, June, 1866, ii. 268, 308-10
- Fenians, in St. Albans, 1866, ii. 308-10
- Ferries, of Alburg, ii. 502²-3
 - Grand Isle, ii. 527²-8
 - Grand Isle co., ii. 502²-3
 - Larrabee's Point, i. 94²
 - Panton, i. 81²
 - Swanton, iv. 1040-1
 - on Lake Champlain, i. 5²
- Ferris bay, of Panton, i. 79², 80
 - see also* Arnold's bay
- Ferrisburg, granted, i. 487²
 - grantees, i. 32
 - hist. by R. E. Robinson, i. 31-4
 - pioneers, i. 32²-3
 - records burned, i. 32², 34²
 - settled in 1769, i. 32²
- Ferris's ferry, *see* Adams ferry
- Fictitious names used for grantees, i. 857²
- Field family of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 76-8
- Financial distress in Vt. 1786, i. 926
- Financial operations of Vt. in 1861, i. 440-1
- Fires in Calais, 1873, iv 164-5
 - Lunenburg, 1849, i. 1016-7
 - Mendon, iii. 791
 - Montpelier, iv. 275-6, 333-8
 - Panton, i. 81
 - Swanton, iv. 1043-6
 - Waitsfield, iv. 778, 793
 - Waterbury, iv. 834
- First falls of Otter Creek originally called New Haven falls, i. 32²
- First martyr of Revolution, v. pt. 2, 575
- First meeting-house society in Stowe, ii. 719
- First settlement in Vt., ii. 558-63; v. pt. 2, 628²
 - on Isle LaMotte, 1665, i. 754
- First settler in Wash. co., iv. 4
- Fish, legal tender in Swanton, 1815-16, iv. 1009
- Fish Bladder island in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Fitchburg railroad, v. pt. 2, 505²
 - Cheshire Div., v. pt. 2, 511²
- Flag of U. S. first carried at battle of Hubbardton, iii. 760²
- Flaxseed oil made in Middlesex, iv. 233
- Fletcher, granted, 1781, ii. 200
 - hist. by Ben Akinsley, ii. 200-17
 - physicians, ii. 203-4
 - pioneers, ii. 200
 - town and other officers, ii. 201²
 - vital records, ii. 208
- Fletcher circuit, ii. 334
- Flight of 1776, from Ryegate, i. 377
- Flight of 1777, from Rupert, i. 223-4, 2d ed. 222-3
- Flint family, of Randolph, ii. 1019-24, 1058-62
- "Floodwood" militia co. of St. Albans, ii. 350
- Florence, Italy, art of, v. pt. 2, 325²-6

- Florida war soldiers, i. 238, 2d ed. 237²; iii. 1197
 Flouring mills of Swanton, iv. 1019²
 Flower Brook manufacturing co., iii. 906²
 Fluor-spar in Putney, v. pt. 2, 218²
 The Fly (revenue cutter), ii. 344-6
 Food brought from Mass. to Danville, 1789, i. 313²
 Forestdale iron co. of Brandon, mined in Leicester, i. 45
 Forge, in Bennington, i. 137², 2d ed. 139²
 Salisbury, i. 89²
 Form for organizing a township, iv. 4-5
 Form of petition for township, iv. 4²
 Fort at Corinth, ii. 874²
 Fort at falls on Otter Creek, i. 69²
 Newbury, ii. 924
 Pittsford, iii. 943, 1072-4
 Strafford, ii. 1073
 Troy, iii. 321
 Wells River, ii. 955²
 Westfield, iii. 348
 Fort built by French on Missisquoi, iv. 958
 Fort Chambly, ii. 89²
 Fort Dummer at Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 45-6, 277²
 built 1724, i. 754²
 Vt. settled at, ii. 558², 559
 Fort Edward, British troops at, 1757, i. 3²
 co. seat of Charlotte co., i. 462²
 Fort Edward battle, 1758, v. pt. 2, 28-31
 Fort Frederick, at Colchester, i. 760²
 on the Winooski, i. 456
 see also Fort St. Frederic
 Fort Harrison, captured, ii. 388²
 Fort Hill at Putney, v. pt. 2, 219, 251
 Fort Hinsdale, v. pt. 2, 277²
 Fort La Motte, originally named Fort St. Anne, i. 22, 754
 Fort Ranger, at Rutland, iii. 1082-4
 Fort St. Frederic, at Crown Point, N. Y., i. 660; ii. 89², 559 *note*
 built 1731, i. 3
 Fort St. Louis, ii. 559²
 Fort Sainte Anne, first settlement in Vt., ii. 559-62
 on Isle La Motte, 1665, i. 2, 754; ii. 554²
 Fort Ste. Therese, i. 2; ii. 559²
 Fort Sartwell, in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277², 327
 Fort Sault de Richelieu, ii. 559
 Fort William, at Vergennes, i. 860²
 Fort William Henry, Brit. massacred at, 1757, i. 3²
 Forts on Lake Champlain, i. 2
 Upper Conn., i. 1028
 Fortification Hill, in Cabot, iv. 75²
 Fossils of Grand Isle co., ii. 477
 northwestern Vt., ii. 75-9
 Fourth of July in Montpelier, 1804, iv. 554
 Franklin (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 322²
 (Vt.), granted, 1787, ii. 218
 hist. by Edwin R. Towle, ii. 217-33
 lawyers, ii. 222²
 physicians, ii. 222²
 pioneers, ii. 218-20
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 219, 221
 town and other officers, ii. 222, 1183
 Franklin (steamer), on Lake Champlain, ii. 298²
 Franklin co. boundaries est. 1797, ii. 90

- Franklin co. census 1791-1860, ii. 102-3
 est. 1792, i. 467
 French grants, ii. 89-90
 hist. by G. F. Houghton, ii. 89-103, 1183-9
 lawyers, ii. 93-5
 military hist. by Warren Gibbs, ii. 384²-454
 natural hist., ii. 21-88
 natural resources, ii. 91
 officers, ii. 92-7, 103
 organized 1792, ii. 90, 474
 stripped of its militia in 1813, ii. 294²
 successively part of Albany, Charlotte, Bennington, Rutland, Addison
 and Chittenden counties, ii. 90
 towns, 1792, 1835, ii. 90
 Walling's map, ii. 91²
- Franklin co. agricultural society, ii. 101-2
- Franklin co. Bible society, ii. 100-1
 buildings, ii. 92
 court appointed co. supts. of schools, ii. 98
- Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 97-9
- Franklin co. union agric. soc., ii. 276
 fair at Richford, ii. 281
- The Franklin society of Montpelier, iv. 290, 444²
- Fray between Matthew Lyon and Roger Griswold, i. 457
- Frazier falls in Ferrisburg, i. 33 (2)
- Freedom of the press, i. 176², 2d ed. 178²
- Freeman's oath taken in Enosburg, ii. 133
 Fairfax, ii. 171
 St. Albans, 1788, ii. 291
 Stowe, 1802, ii. 697
- Freemasons of Barre, iv. 37
 Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
 Brattleboro, v. 42²-3
 Burlington, i. 512²
 Cabot, iv. 102²
 Danby, iii. 665-6
 Fair Haven, iii. 708
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 48²
 Ira, iii. 783
 Montpelier, iv. 350-5
 Newbury, ii. 947
 Northfield, iv. 683-4
 Pawlet, iii. 905²
 Plainfield, iv. 731
 Randolph, ii. 1060-1
 Stowe, ii. 717
 Vt., i. 59²
 Waterbury, iv. 845
 West Fairlee, ii. 914
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 23
- Freemasons opposed by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 72
see also Anti-masonic party
- Freemen of Danby, 1778, 1800, iii. 587-8, 591-2
 in Waitsfield, in 1797, iv. 772
 of Warren, 1800, iv. 811
- Frelighsburg (Can.), Fenian skirmish in, ii. 309²
- French and English struggle for America, ii. 559
- French and Indian war, *see* Colonial wars; Hobb's battle; Melvin's battle
- French and Indians, at Missisquoi, 1760, iv. 966²
- French expedition against Mohawks, Jan. 1666, i. 12-2
 Sept. 1666, i. 2

- French family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 213
 Maidstone, i. 1039-41
- French, first settle in Vt., ii. 559
 govt. in Canada, *see* New France
 grant of Addison, 1743, i. 3
 grants on Lake Champlain, iv. 951-2
 claimed by English, iv. 952
 grants on Missisquoi rest on Champlain's discoveries in 1609, iv. 941
 improvements on the Missisquoi, 1759, iv. 955²-8
 in Swanton, iv. 933-82
 in Chittenden co., i. 455-7
 league equals 2.4 statute miles, iv. 951², 963-4
 mill on Missisquoi by tradition destroyed by Eng., iv. 958
 mission est. on Missisquoi by Jesuits, iv. 953-5
 of Canada lukewarm toward Eng., 1775-83, iv. 973
- French rebellion in Canada, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
- French river, early name of Winooski, i. 757; iv. 251
- French seigniores on Lake Champlain, i. 3, 4; ii. 89
 seignior Contrecoeur fils included in Ferrisburg, i. 32
 settle at the falls of Missisquoi unknown date, iv. 954-5, 975
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
 settlements in Addison, i. 3
- Freshets: in Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 498-9
 Bennington, i. 141-2, 2d ed. 143-4
 Bolton, i. 481
 Brookline, 1821, v. pt. 2, 380
 Granville, i. 41
 Lincoln, i. 49²
 Middlesex, iv. 231-3
 Middletown, 1811, iii. 827-9
 Montpelier, 1785-1869, iv. 338-41
 New Haven, i. 71
 Poultney, iii. 980²
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 228²
 Richford, 1804, 1817, 1822, ii. 282-3
 Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 225
 Waitsfield, iv. 779-80
 Waterbury, iv. 830
 on the Conn., ii. 923²
- Friends of liberty, Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 494²
- Friends, society of, i. 33², 49, 67², 103², 110
 in Grand Isle, ii. 537-9
- Frontier of Vt. guarded, 1777-1783, i. 159², 2d ed. 162
- Frost-proof water tank, v. 129-30
- Frozen well, in Brandon, iii. 479-82
- Fruit raising in Salisbury, i. 89
- Fruit trees in Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414
- Fulling mill of Brandon, iii. 435
- Fullum, early name of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1
- Furnace brook, of Bennington, i. 140², 2d ed. 142²
- Gageborough, early name of Chelsea, ii. 870²
- Gaghegans, of Groton, i. 321
- Gale's survey under N. Y. in Plainfield, 1773, iv. 713²
- Game in Pawlet, iii. 890
- Geer's Patent reversible gravitating knob latch, iv. 812²
- General McComb (boat), seized by U. S. officers, ii. 505²
- Geology of Addison co., i. 119² *note*
 Bakersfield, ii. 109
 Bolton, i. 480
 Champlain valley, ii. 21-88
 Danby, iii. 663-4

- Geology of Fair Haven, iii. 692
 Grand Isle co., ii. 476²-8
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 11
 Highgate, ii. 268-9
 Northfield, iv. 691-4
 Pawlet, iii. 895²
 Richford, ii. 281
 Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 501
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 687
- Geometrical solutions illustrated to pupils, iv. 776
- Georgia, census, ii. 245
 chart, ii. 235
 confiscated estates, ii. 234
 French grant in, ii. 89
 granted, 1779, ii. 90
 hist. by O. S. Bliss, ii. 233-54
 lawyers, ii. 243²
 physicians, ii. 242-3
 proprietors, ii. 233
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 233-5
 town and other officers, ii. 244-5
 town meetings, ii. 235
 records, ii. 234-5
- Georgia riot, *see* Smugglers' riot
- Gettysburg battle, i. 708-19; ii. 387²-8
- Giant boy of Sutton, i. 425
- Gift to Vt. for Civil war use by T. W. Park, i. 250
- Gilman family, of Calais, iv. 155-8
- Glaciers in Vt. valleys, ii. 973
- Glass factory, at Lake Dunmore, i. 89²
 sandstone, in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276²
- Glastenbury, hist. by H. Hall, i. 196
- Glazier family, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525
- Gleaner (canal boat), i. 681²; ii. 298
- Glebe lands, now used for support of schools, v. pt. 3, 41²
- Glebe Mt., in Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17
- Glebe of Church of England in Arlington sold, i. 131², 2d ed. 132
 in N. H. grants, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Globes, first made in Bradford, ii. 817²
 St. Albans, ii. 817, *note*
- Gloucester co. annulled by Vt. gov't., iv. 4
 est. 1770, i. 261², 461²-3; ii. 871; iv. 3
 court, 1771, i. 462
 held at Newbury, ii. 943²-4
 records, iv. 561-2
- Glover, census, iii. 205
 granted 1781, iii. 195²
 hist. by Rev. Sidney K. B. Perkins, iii. 195-209
 lawyers, iii. 208
 military hist., iii. 202-3
 origin of name, iii. 195²
 physicians, iii. 208
 pioneers, iii. 195-9
 settled, iii. 195²
 town and other officers, iii. 199
- Goddard Seminary, of Barre, iv. 26-7, 31
- "Gods of the valleys not the gods of the hills," i. 148², 150², 2d ed. 150², 152²
- Gold in Granville, i. 42
 nugget found in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 459
- Golden Cross, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
- The Golden Rule, of Boston, v. 183²

- Good Templars, of Barre, iv. 36
 Cabot, iv. 108-9
 Northfield, iv. 688-90
 Westmore, iii. 395²
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 23
- Goodwillie family, of Barnet, i. 287-99
 map of Barnet, i. 281
- Goold's tavern, Westminster, v. pt. 2, 563
- Gores of Essex co., i. 944
 Vt., i. 434
 Washington co., Harris Gore and Goshen Gore, iv. 5
- Goshen, hist. by N. Capen, i. 35-9
 part added to Addison co., i. 119²
 pioneers, i. 35
- Goshen Gore, in Addison co., i. 434; *note*:—organized as Goshen, 1814
 near Hardwick, hist. by Joseph Clark, i. 434-6; *note*:—Name since 1867
 is Stannard
 location, i. 434
 pioneers, i. 434²
 in Washington co., i. 434; iv. 5, 713
- Governor's garden, in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 496
 guard of Vt., service discontinued 1836, iv. 296
 lot in Guildhall, i. 1004²
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 41²-2
 Salisbury, i. 88², 91
 messages, 1861, i. 436-42
 mountain, Guilford, v. pt. 3, 41
- Graduates of Univ. of Vt., i. 530
- Grafting wax, invented by David Millington, i. 235, 2d ed. 234²
- Grafton, annexed parts of Athens & Avery's Gore, v. pt. 2, 553
 chartered as Tomlinson, v. pt. 2, 552
 description, v. pt. 2, 552
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 552
 hist. by Christopher W. Hall, v. pt. 2, 552-60
 military affairs, v. pt. 2, 557-60
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 556-7
 town records, v. pt. 2, 553
- Grafton industrial association, v. pt. 2, 556
- Grain used for money, ii. 143²
- Grammar school, at Addison, i. 6²
- Granby, description, i. 987
 early survey, i. 988
 grantees, i. 987 *note*
 hist. by Loomis Wells, i. 987-95
 military hist., i. 993, 1068-70
 origin of name, i. 987
 proprietors' records, i. 988-91
 reorganized, i. 991
 settled, 1783, i. 989²-91
- Grand Army of the Republic, veterans of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420
 Montpelier, iv. 355
- Grand Isle, boundaries, ii. 517²
 granted, 1779, ii. 518²-9
 grantees, ii. 518
 hist. by D. Webster Dixon, ii. 517-54
 military record, ii. 533-4
 pioneers, ii. 519²-23
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 519
 settled about 1783, ii. 519²

- Grand Isle, town and other officers, ii. 530-33
town house, ii. 528²-30
town meetings, ii. 523 (2)
vital statistics, ii. 531-2
- Grand Isle co. buildings, ii. 475
census, ii. 483
county and other officers, ii. 478-80
during Patriots war in Canada, ii. 504-14
est. 1802, i. 467; ii. 90, 474
hist. by D. Webster Dixon, ii. 473-586, 1189-90
lawyers, ii. 480-1
natural hist., ii. 21-88
organized, 1805, ii. 474², 523-4
settled, ii. 473
vital records, ii. 482
- Grand Isle co. court, ii. 475²-6
- Grand list, *see* Tax list
- Grand Trunk R. R., i. 949, 955²
- Granite in Ryegate, i. 379²
quarries, of Barre, iv. 38-40
- Grants, French, on Lake Champlain, *see* French grants
- Granville, annexed to Addison co., i. 119²
hist. by A. G. Allen, i. 39-42
- Grasshopper plague, 1821, in Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380
- Grassy Brook, part of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 359-60, 377, 382²
- Gravestones, in Richford, ii. 280
St. Albans cemeteries, *see* Cemeteries, St. Albans
- Gray family, in Arlington, i. 134²; 2d ed. 136²
- Great Falls (Bellows Falls), v. pt. 2, 251², 497
- Great Falls, in Fairfax, ii. 165², 168², 171-2
- Great Meadows, in Putney, v. pt. 2, 217², 218², 250-5
on the Conn., ii. 802
- Great Ox Bow, Newbury, ii. 917
- Greek cause, sympathy for, ii. 116
- Green family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707-10
- Green mount cemetery, of Montpelier, iv. 300
- Green Mountain Boys, at Manchester, 1777, i. 202, 2d ed. 201²
Quebec, 1776, i. 152², 2d ed. 154²
in Clarendon, iii. 555-9
origin, i. 150², 2d ed. 153
proclamation against, by N. Y., iii. 582-5
resist N. Y., iii. 558
take Ticonderoga, i. 5
- Green Mountain Boys of 1812, ii. 244²
- Green Mountain brass band, Granville, i. 42
- Green Mountain central institute, iv. 26
- The Green Mountain giant in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 687²
- "Green Mountain riflemen," of Fletcher, ii. 412, 445
- Green Mountain seminary, of Waterbury, iv. 831
- Green Mountain slide, in Fayston, 1827, iv. 185
tavern, Bennington, i. 126², 2d ed. 127
- Green Mountains, iii. 267
- Greenbank's village, Danville, i. 315
- Greenfield, in Hampton, N. Y., petitioned for charter from Vt., iii. 674
- Greensboro, granted 1781, iii. 210²
hist. by Rev. James P. Stone, iii. 209-31, 383-4
military hist., iii. 217-31
pioneers, iii. 211-4
town records destroyed by fire, iii. 214 *and note*
- Greenwich, (Conn.), persons from, settle in Sheldon, ii. 370
- Gretna Green, of Vt., v. pt. 2, 282

- Griswold family, of Randolph, ii. 1008-10
- Groton (Mass.), persons from, settle in Bridport, i. 16²
- Groton (Vt.), charter, iv. 1145
 description, iv. 1145, 1164-5
 hist. by Rev. O. G. Clark, i. 321-3
 by Gen. A. Harleigh Hill, iv. 1145-68
 military affairs, iv. 1164
 pioneers, i. 321²-2
 town and other officers, i. 321; iv. 1163-4
- Growler (ship), i. 583
- Guard-roll of Gov. Chittenden, i. 135² *note*, 2d ed. 137² *note*
- Guildhall, granted, 1761, i. 996²
 grantees, i. 997 *note*
 hist. by Milton Cutler, i. 996-1014
 pioneers, i. 998-1000
 settled, 1764, i. 944, 997²
 town and other officers, i. 1004-7
 town records, i. 998-9
- Guilford (Conn.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 318
 persons from, settle in Sunderland, i. 241 *and note*
- Guilford (Vt.), a republic, v. pt. 3, 5-7
 agriculture, v. pt. 3, 10-11, 49-50
 authors, v. pt. 3, 42-7
 census, 1791-1860, v. pt. 3, 40
 collegiates, v. pt. 3, 55
 grantees, v. pt. 3, 3
 hist. by Gen. J. W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 3-80
 interest in Conn. river navigation, v. pt. 3, 63
 military affairs, v. pt. 3, 55-61
 N. H. charters, v. pt. 3, 3, 13-16
 N. Y. partisans in, v. pt. 3, 5-7
 physicians, v. pt. 3, 10, 55
 pioneers, v. pt. 3, 42, 8-9
 proprietors' records, v. pt. 3, 16-19
 qualifications of voters, v. pt. 3, 5²
 residence of Royal Tyler, v. 94, 97
 statistics of 1840-60, v. pt. 3, 12, 50
 town and other officers, v. pt. 3, 64-5, 80
 town records, v. pt. 3, 7, 19-38, 63
 unsettled government, v. pt. 3, 12²-3
 Vt. govt. vs. Yorkers, v. pt. 3, 38-40
 villages, v. pt. 3, 42
 vital records, v. pt. 3, 10
- Guilford light infantry co., v. pt. 3, 57
- Gull Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Guns at Plattsburg in 1814 heard in Westfield, iii. 348
- Hackleburnia, Shoreham, origin of name, i. 94²
- Hadley (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 320
- "The Hague," in Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105, 107, 113
- Haldimand negotiations, i. 172, 773-4, 917-21, 2d ed. 174
- Hale's bridge, Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 498
- Half shires of Cumberland co., v. pt. 2, 571
- Halfway covenant, Craftsbury, iii. 167² *and note*
- Halifax, clergy, v. pt. 2, 408
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 411², 423-4
 hist. by Rev. H. Eastman, v. pt. 2, 407-22
 N. H. charter, 1750, v. pt. 2, 410-12
 noted people, v. pt. 2, 421²
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 412, 417-8
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 408², 422

- Halifax, town records, v. pt. 2, 407
 Hall family, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92-8
 Hampshire hill, Worcester, iv. 893
 Hampton (N. H.), persons from, settle in Peacham, i. 359²
 Hancock (Mass.), persons from, settle in Richford, ii. 288²
 Hancock (Vt.), hist. by C. G. Robbins, i. 43-4
 pioneers, i. 43²
 Hand bellows used for heating iron to weld at Brandon, iii. 435
 Hanover (N. H.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 327²
 Hard family, in Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 135-6
 Hardwick (Mass.), persons from, settle in Bennington, i. 142, 168, 171, 172,
 2d ed. 145, 170, 173, 174
 persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 156²
 persons from, settle in Hardwick, Vt., i. 327², 332, 334
 Hardwick (Vt.), hist. by Rev. J. Torrey, i. 323-36
 pioneers, i. 324-5
 Harlem Extension R. R., in Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 43
 Harlow Bridge tragedy, in Northfield, iv. 705-6
 Harmonyville, Townshend, v. pt. 2, 532
 Harrington granite quarry, Barre, iv. 39
 Harris Gore, Wash. co., iv. 5
 Hartford (Conn.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 319²
 Hartwellville, site of soldiers' camp, 1759, i. 219, 2d ed. 218
 Harvey family, in Barnet, i. 282-4
 Harvey tract, Barnet, i. 279, 282-4
 Harvey's Hollow, Danville, i. 315
 Harvey's lake, i. 262², 271²
 Harwick, *see* Mount Tabor, iii. 866², 867
 Haswell's printing office burned, i. 176², 2d ed. 178²
 Hatfield vs. Bushnell, suit of ejectment in Starksboro, i. 105
 Hathaway family, of Calais, iv. 139-41
 Haverhill (Mass.), persons from, settle in Cambridge, ii. 612, 618
 persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 158²
 Haverhill (N. H.), persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 183²
 persons from, settle in Peacham, i. 363
 surveyed, ii. 807²-8
 Hawaii, i. 140², 2d ed. 143
 missionaries to, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 Hawley family, in Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
 Hayes family, of Brattleboro, v. 67-8
 Haystack mountain, v. pt. 2, 338; v. pt. 3⁵, 5-6
 Hazel rod hoax in Middletown, iii. 810-19
 Hazen road, i. 266², 269², 283², 323², 359², 426; ii. 947²; iii. 37², 55, 210
 began building, 1776, ii. 919²
 extended northward from Peacham, iv. 3, 75-6
 Hazen road cemetery in Hardwick, i. 324², 331²
 Hazen road village in Hardwick, i. 326
 Hazen tract owners "quieted," ii. 828²-9
 Hazen's Notch, i. 266²
 Hebron (Conn.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 98²
 Hen Island in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
 Henderson family, of Bennington, i. 173, 2d ed. 175
 Henry family, of Bennington, i. 173, 175, 2d ed. 175
 of Waterbury, iv. 858
 Heros, The, named, ii. 581 *note*
 Herrick's rangers, at Bennington, i. 157(2), 176, 2d ed. 159², 178
 organized in Pawlet, iii. 872²
 Hessian barracks, Bennington, i. 137², 2d ed. 139²
 Hessians, in Fair Haven, iii. 673
 settled on Missisquoi bay, ii. 227
 High prices, *see* Cost of living

- Highgate, French grant, ii. 89
grantees, ii. 250
hist. by Amos Skeels and others, ii. 254-75
lawyers, ii. 264
military history, ii. 267
pioneers, ii. 254-5, 259
physicians, ii. 263-4
proprietors' meetings, ii. 256², 258
town meetings, ii. 256²-7
town and other officers, ii. 256-8, 264-5
vital records, ii. 263
- Hilliker's landing, ii. 344
- Hills of Braintree, ii. 844
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 686
- Hill's Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Hillsboro (N. Y.), grant, i. 312²
- Hillsborough (township), i. 261²
- Hinesburg, census, i. 798
clergy, i. 796
collegiates, i. 796
description, i. 792
granted, 1762, i. 792²
grantees, i. 792-3
hist. by Rev. C. E. Ferrin, i. 791-812, 939-40
militia, i. 795
origin of name, i. 793
physicians, i. 798
pioneers, i. 794-5
proprietors' meetings, i. 793-4
town and other officers, i. 798
- Hinesburg, in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 66
- Hinman family of Derby, iii. 182-6
- Hinsdale (Vt.), v. pt. 2, 251²
- Hinsdale Gore, v. pt. 2, 275²
- Hinsdillville, Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²
- Historical paper at Westminster, by Rev. A. Stevens, v. pt. 2, 629
- Historical recognition of the Gazetteer, *see* Excerpts from periodicals noticing the Gazetteer
- Hobb's battle in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 457
- Hochelaga, early name of Montreal, iv. 934
- Hocquart Seignior, i. 3-4
- Hodges family, in Clarendon, iii. 565-8
- Hoes, early made in Berlin, iv. 62
- Hogback Mts. of Middlesex, iv. 229²
- Hogback range, ii. 695
- Holland, description, iii. 231
hist. by Mrs. George A. Hinman, iii. 231-9, 384
military hist., iii. 238-9
organized, iii. 233
professional men, iii. 237²
proprietors' meetings, iii. 231²
settled in 1800, iii. 232
vital records, iii. 232
- Holley, Field and Kent, of Dorset, i. 188, 2d ed. 189
- Hollis (N. H.), persons from, settle in Peacham, i. 364
- Holliston (Mass.), persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 59²
- Holton family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149-51
- Hoosic river, Pownal, i. 213, 2d ed. 212
- Hoosick (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Highgate, ii. 271²
- Hoosick Corners (N. Y.), v. pt. 3⁵, 18²

- Hoosick Fort (Mass.), i. 143, 2d ed. 145²
 attacked by St. Francis Indians, 1747, iv. 959²
 destroyed by Indians, i. 3, 143, 2d ed. 145²
- Hopkinsville, early name of Kirby, i. 337²
- Horse hay rake made by Warren Parker, v. pt. 2, 246
- Horse racing prohibited in Vt. in 1823, i. 253²
- Hosmer pond in Peacham, i. 321²
- Hortonville, in Hubbardton, iii. 754²
- Hospital Creek, in Addison, i. 1, 2², 4, 5
- Hospitality in northern Vt., ii. 121²
- Hostility to Vt. Government in Windham co., i. 925
- Hough's sentence, i. 239
- Houghton family, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51-2
- Houghtonville, in Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552
- House of Correction in Burlington, i. 505-8
- Howard family, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545-6
- Howe scales, iii. 497²-9
- Hubbardton, description, iii. 755-6
 granted, 1764, iii. 746²
 grantees, iii. 746²
 hist. by Amos Churchill, iii. 746-78
 hist by E. H. St. Johns, iv. 1169-84
 surveyed, iii. 746²
 in Rev. war, iii. 749²-51
 land controversy, iii. 747-9
 military hist., iii. 772-5
 origin of name, iii. 746 *note*
 pioneers, iii. 749², 752
 settled, iii. 751²
 town and other officers, iv. 1184
- Hubbardton battle, i. 154, 2d ed. 156; iii. 511-2, 749², 759
- Hugh family, of Maidstone, i. 1032
- Hungerford, granted, 1763, ii. 191
 early name of Sheldon, ii. 368²-9
- Hunt family, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289-92
- Hunting anecdotes, i. 177², 2d ed. 179²
- Hunting in Stowe, ii. 732
- Huntington, casualties, i. 820-3
 description, i. 813
 granted, i. 487²
 grantees, i. 813
 hist. by James Johns, i. 812-29
 lawyers, i. 817
 militia, i. 815²-6
 organized, i. 815
 physicians, i. 816
 pioneers, i. 814-5
 settled, 1786, i. 814
 town and other officers, i. 815
 vital records, i. 819²-20
- Huntington river, i. 813²
- Huntsburgh, early name of Franklin, ii. 221²
- Huntstown, proposed name of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275
- Hurons, with Champlain, 1609, ii. 89
- Husking bees in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 65
- Hutchins Tavern, Montpelier, iv. 262²
- Hyde Park, co. seat, ii. 634
 grantees, ii. 629
 hist. by D. H. Bicknell, ii. 628-9, 799
 military hist., ii. 656-9
 pioneers, ii. 654-5

Hyde Park, proprietors' meetings, ii. 630-2

statistics, ii. 662-3

town and other officers, ii. 659

town records, ii. 632-4

villages, ii. 654-5

Hydeville, in Castleton, iii. 514

Illustrations: Argus & Patriot building, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 565

Bank block, Burlington, (woodcut in text), i. 722

Baptist church, of Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 570

Bethany church, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 387

The Brooks free library, Brattleboro, by G. W. Howard, (full page woodcut), v. facing p. 17 repeated

Burlington, view of, (woodcut in text), i. 719

Burlington female seminary, by Baxter, Phila., (full page woodcut), i. 2d frontispiece of no. 6, facing p. 521

Catamount tavern, (woodcut with text), v. pt. 3⁵, 23

Central Vermont depot, (woodcut in text), iv. 560

Christ church, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 410

Church of St. Augustine, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 422

Church of the Messiah, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 566

Council room fire place, (woodcut with text), v. pt. 3⁵, 27

Elmwood cemetery, Northfield, (woodcut in text), iv. 667, 669

Estey organ factory, Brattleboro, (full page woodcut), v. facing p. 143

Gov. Charles Paine's monument, Northfield, iv. 666

Interior of Bethany church, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 568

Lewis college, Northfield, (woodcut in text), iv. 673

Miller family coat of arms, (woodcut in text), v. pt. 2, 46

Montpelier Union school building, (woodcut in text), iv. 571

New town hall at Westminster, (full page woodcut), v. pt. 2, facing p. 570

Northfield graded and high school, (woodcut in text), iv. 681

Old Masonic hall, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 350

Old meeting house and inset of the Old Tavern, Westminster, (full page woodcut), v. pt. 2, facing 628

Old Parsonage—erected for the Rev. Asa Burton, Thetford, 1779, (woodcut in text), ii. 2d frontispiece

Pavilion hotel, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 562

Residence of M. D. Gilman, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 572

Joseph Poland, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 569

George C. Shepard, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 567

Rialto Block, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 563

Riverside house, Montpelier, not found, *see* iv. 592

Rockingham public square and opera house, (full page plate), v. pt. 2, facing p. 492

State capitol, (3d building), (woodcut in text), iv. 573

Town hall, Bellows Falls, (full page plate), v. pt. 2, facing p. 501

Trinity Methodist church, Montpelier, not found, *see* iv. 592

Unitarian church, Brattleboro, (full page woodcut), v. facing p. 28

University of Vt., (woodcut), frontispiece of i. nos. 7-11, i. 2d plate, facing p. 541

Vermont academy, Saxtons River, (full page woodcut), v. pt. 2, facing p. 512

Vermont asylum for insane, Brattleboro, (full page woodcut), v. facing p. 150

Vermont Episcopal institute, (steel engraving), i. first frontispiece of no. 6 facing p. 521

Vermont Methodist seminary and female college, Montpelier, (full page woodcut), iv. 384

Vermont mutual fire ins. co's building, (woodcut in text), iv. 561

Vermont capitol; the coat of arms and the state flag, on one page on 2d frontispiece of iv. no. 1

- Illustrations: Vermont first and second state houses on one page (steel engravings)
 first frontispiece of iv. no. 1
 Washington county court house, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. no. 1,
 p. 564
 Watchman & Journal building, (woodcut in text), iv. 563
- Imprints of Fair Haven, iii. 695
- Incapables under orders of selectmen, in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 691
- Independence of Vt., 1777-1791, v. pt. 3⁵, 30
 favored by Jonathan Arnold, i. 391²-2
- Independent meeting house soc., iv. 516²
- Independent order of Odd Fellows, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512 .
 Brattleboro, v. 43, 185
 Burlington, i. 513
 Fair Haven, iii. 708
 Montpelier, iv. 355
 Northfield, iv. 684-5
 West Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
- Independent town government of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 4-7
- Index to biographical names of vol. 2, iii. 27-9
 names of Orleans co., iii. 396-402
 names of vol. 1, pp. 1-600, i. 1083-92
 names omitted in Index of vol. 2, iii. 26-7, 30
 subjects and papers of vol. 1, i. 1081
 subjects not in Table of contents of vol. 1, ii. 20
 subjects not in Table of contents of vol. 3, iii. 1242
 subjects of vol. 2, iii. 29-30
 vol. 1, ii. 11-20
 vol. 2, iii. 9-30
 vol. 3, Rutland co., iii. 1231-42
 vol. 5, v. pt. 3⁵, 109-17
- Indian alarm, in Athens, v. pt. 2, 357²
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 115-6, 128
 Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 16²
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567
- Indian annals, at Missisquoi, to 1763, iv. 959-61
 barbarity, v. pt. 2, 292-7
 burying ground, Newbury, ii. 924
 camp, in Manchester, i. 199
 Thetford, ii. 1093
 captives, i. 455²
 captivity of Mrs. Jemima Howe, by Rev. Bunker Gay, v. pt. 2, 292-7
 castle at Swanton, iv. 948, 949²
 children educated in Enosburg, ii. 144
 claims in Arlington, i. 124
 disturbances in Swanton, 1788, iv. 998-1000
- Indian falls, in Waterbury, iv. 813²
- Indian farms on Missisquoi under English, iv. 966²-7
 fishing places in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277
 grant to Dellius, i. 2²
- Indian hill, in Cambridge, ii. 603
- Indian lease to the French on Missisquoi, 1765, i. 454-5
 legend, i. 213², 2d ed. 212²
 missions in Canada, iv. 980-3
 offer of marriage in Minnesota, i. 84
 place names, i. 32; ii. 89, 289, 344
 preacher in Shoreham, i. 95
 raid on Bridport, i. 17
 Deerfield, Mass., i. 757; v. pt. 2, 495
 Greensboro, 1781, iii. 210
 Kilburn's fort, v. pt. 2, 497²

- Indian raid on Randolph, ii. 977, 981, 994
 Royalton, iv. 1²
 Shelburne, 1775, i. 875
 Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 relics and traditions, Newbury, ii. 924-6
 relics, in Brattleboro, v. 22
 Colchester, i. 453
 Manchester, i. 198²
 Middlebury hist. soc., i. 120²
 North Hero, ii. 565²
 Richmond, i. 847²-8
 Waitsfield, iv. 777²-8
 Washington co., iv. 2
 route in Essex co., i. 956²
 Waterbury, iv. 813
 Williamstown, ii. 1140
 routes in Orleans co., iii. 380
 skeleton in Swanton, iv. 946²
 trade across Vt., iii. 1013
 village in Colchester, i. 757 *note*
 Shelburne, i. 878
 war of 1794, iv. 295²
 Indians at Coos, ii. 924-6
 associated with King Philip, iv. 949²
 at St. Albans bay, ii. 290
 from the Missisquoi, in Deerfield raid, 1704, iv. 950
 in Addison, i. 82-9
 Barton, iii. 82²
 Brandon, iii. 442
 Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed. 185
 Grand Isle co., ii. 473
 Highgate, ii. 255²
 Pownal, i. 214, 2d ed. 213
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 219
 St. Johnsbury, i. 408
 Shelburne, i. 859, 878
 Swanton, iv. 933-82
 Troy, iii. 315
 in the Revolution, i. 6, 24, 44², 50², 70, 98, 109²
 Vt., i. 408
 Winooski valley, ii. 1140
 on Missisquoi river, ii. 279, 371
 with British on Lake Champlain, in battles during Revolution, iv. 973-4
 see also Abnakis, Algonkins, Hurons, Iroquois, St. Francis Indians
 Industrial association, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555²
 Industries hampered by Embargo of 1808, ii. 343
 Industries, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376²
 Bakersfield, ii. 108
 Barnet, i. 273
 Barre, iv. 32, 35-6, 38-40, 51
 Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511
 Belvidere, ii. 592-3
 Bennington, i. 138-40, 2d ed. 140-2; v. pt. 35. 42-50
 Bennington co., i. 250-1
 Bradford, ii. 824
 Bristol, i. 20²
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379
 Brownington, iii. 97²
 Brunswick, i. 965²-6
 Burke, i. 305
 Burlington, i. 513-5

Industries of Cabot, iv. 81-2

- Calais, iv. 170-1
- Cambridge, ii. 605
- Castleton, iii. 513-5
- Charleston, iii. 122
- Chelsea, ii. 873
- Chittenden co., i. 458²-60
- Colchester, i. 762
- Cornwall, i. 25²-6
- Coventry, iii. 152
- Danby, iii. 601-4
- Dover, v. pt. 2, 349-51
- Eden, ii. 623
- Enosburg, ii. 134, 149-50, 160
- Fair Haven, iii. 699-707
- Fairfax, ii. 165², 169², 171-2, 175-6
- Fletcher, ii. 202², 215
- Franklin, ii. 218, 221²
- Georgia, ii. 242
- Grand Isle, ii. 518, 525
- Granville, i. 41²
- Highgate, ii. 258-62
- Hubbardton, iii. 756
- Huntington, i. 817-9
- Irasburg, iii. 244-5
- Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
- Lamoille co., ii. 589
- Lincoln, i. 49²
- Lowell, iii. 277²-8
- Lyndon, i. 353-4
- Middlebury, i. 53-4
- Middlesex, iv. 232-3
- Montgomery, ii. 276-7
- Montpelier, iv. 485-6
- Morgan, iii. 289
- Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725, 727, 729
- Northfield, iv. 694-7
- Orange co., ii. 803
- Pawlet, iii. 871, 884-5
- Poultney, iii. 1001
- Putney, v. pt. 2, 222²-3
- Richford, ii. 278², 281-4
- Randolph, ii. 1036²-7, 1041
- Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
- Richmond, i. 844-5
- Ripton, i. 86
- Roxbury, iv. 748-9
- St. Albans, ii. 310
- St. Johnsbury, i. 406²-8
- Salisbury, i. 89-90
- Sheldon, ii. 371²-2
- Shoreham, i. 94²
- South Hero, ii. 570
- Swanton, ii. 1188; iv. 1016-33
- Starksboro, i. 104
- Thetford, ii. 1092
- Troy, iii. 332-3
- Vergennes, i. 107
- Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284²
- Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672-3
- Warren, iv. 806-7

- Industries of Waterbury, iv. 832-4
 Waterville, ii. 771
 West Fairlee, ii. 908²
 Westfield, iii. 350, 355
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602²
 Wolcott, ii. 776
 Worcester, iv. 889-91
- Inflexible (British ship), i. 5²
- Influence of Nathaniel Chipman in Vt.—N. Y. settlement, iii. 1158
- Infusorial marl, in Peacham, i. 359
- Inscription on William French's stone at Westminster, v. pt. 2, 575
- Insurance cos., of Montpelier, iv. 282-3
- Intemperance at June trainings, ii. 348
- Intemperance, in Alburg, ii. 502
 Cabot, iv. 90-1, 99, 108
 Coventry, iii. 151
 Enosburg, ii. 135-6, 160-2
 Fletcher, ii. 209
 Grand Isle, ii. 526²⁻⁷
 Lowell, iii. 275
 Salisbury, i. 89
 Shelburne, i. 870-1
 Waitsfield, 1821, iv. 774-5
 Westford, i. 897
- Inventions, Cooley creamers, v. pt. 2, 511²
 electric motors, iii. 485-6; v. pt. 2, 421²
 grafting wax, i. 235, 2d ed. 234²
 horserake, v. pt. 2, 246
 made in Brandon, iii. 485-6
 in Warren, iv. 812²
 mechanical, of Salisbury, i. 89²
 sap feeders, iv. 243
 screw plate, i. 89²
 steelyard invented in Salisbury, i. 89²
 triphammer invented in Brandon, iii. 485²
 Vt. bee hive, i. 92²
 windmill, by D. Halladay, v. 129
- Inventors of Vt.: Frederick Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 673
 Clark E. Billings, iv. 812
 Thomas Davenport, ii. 1153
 Cyrus Dodge, v. pt. 2, 306²
 Warren Fish, v. pt. 2, 421²
 Don C. Geer, iv. 812
 Rev. Samuel R. Hall, iii. 375
 Daniel Halladay, v. 129
 Gen. Alonzo Jackson, iv. 679
 David Millington, i. 235, 2d ed. 234²
 Joseph Mott, ii. 493
 George Newman, v. 130
 G. H. Niles, v. pt. 2, 421²
 living in Brandon, iii. 485-6
- Ira, hist., iii. 778-84
 military hist., iii. 784
 pioneers, iii. 780
 town and other officers, iii. 779, 784
 town records, iii. 778-80
 vital records, iii. 784
- Irasburg, co. buildings, iii. 245
 granted, 1781, iii. 239-40
 grantees, iii. 239
 hist. by E. P. Colton, iii. 239-65, 384-5
 land sales and resales, iii. 241

- Irasburg, military hist., iii. 261-3
physicians, iii. 253
pioneers, iii. 241²-4
proprietors' meetings, iii. 240²-1
shire town of Orleans co., iii. 32
settled, 1798, iii. 241²
surveyed, iii. 240
town and other officers, iii. 242-3, 254-5
- Irish Corners, Bennington, i. 139², 173-4 177², 2d ed. 142, 175-6, 179
- Iron forge, in Chittenden, iii. 547²
Morristown, ii. 659-60
Sheldon, ii. 372, 378
- Iron manufacture, in Swanton, iv. 1020-3
ore, in Belvidere, ii. 592
Brandon, iii. 499
Bristol, i. 19
Berkshire, ii. 110
Chittenden, iii. 547²
Leicester, i. 45
Lincoln, i. 49²
Shoreham, i. 97
Troy, iii. 312², 325-7
- Iron Point, in Alburg, ii. 490 *note*
- Iroquois, at Burlington, i. 657²
foes of the Algonkins, iv. 941²
in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
N. Y. and western Vt., iv. 942-3
Vt., i. 31², 453 *note*; ii. 89
on Lake Champlain, i. 120²
- Iroquois river, early name of Sorelle, iv. 942
- Iroquoisia, Indian name of Vermont, i. 1²; ii. 89
- Island Meadow brook, Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277
- Island Pond, i. 954, 955²-6
- Isle La Motte, i. 2
French at, earliest settlement in Vt., i. 754; ii. 89², 558-63
granted, ii. 473²
grantees, ii. 554
hist. by Ira Hill, ii. 554-63
marble manufacture, iv. 1026-30
pioneers, ii. 554²
settled, 1788, ii. 554²
town and other officers, ii. 555, 557-8
vital records, ii. 558
- Isle Longue, French name for North Hero, ii. 563²
- Isles Aux Boiteux, i. 2², 3
- Jackson family, of Dorset, i. 192-6, 2d ed. 193-6
- Jacksonville in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 686-7, 705-7
- Jails of Franklin co., ii. 292²
- Jamaica, calamities, v. pt. 2, 427-8
hist. by J. G. Eddy, v. pt. 2, 423-39
hotels, v. pt. 2, 424²
military hist., v. pt. 2, 433-9
pioneers, v. pt. 2, 423²
town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 432²-3
vital records, v. pt. 2, 432²
- Jaqueni and Hicht land grant in Monkton and Starksboro, 1774, i. 105
- Jay, formerly named Carthage, iii. 265
granted, 1780, iii. 265, 312²-3
hist. by Rev. Pliny H. White, iii. 265-9
military hist. iii. 266²
origin of name, iii. 268

- Jay, settled, 1828, iii. 266, 318
 town and other officers, iii. 266²-7
- Jay Peak mountain, ii. 275²-6; iii. 267-8, 343
- Jefferson co., est. 1810, i. 467
 now Washington co., ii. 801²; iv. 1
- Jennings family, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1169-72
- Jennison family, of Swanton, iv. 1119
- Jericho, block house, i. 456²
 granted, 1763, i. 829²
 hist. by Dr. George Lee Lyman, i. 829-39, 940
 town records, i. 829²
- Jersey (prison ship), i. 26²
- "Jersey Slick," nickname of Gov. Isaac Tichenor, i. 175, 2d ed. 177
- Jesuit influence on Missisquoi river, iv. 593-4
- Jesse Lee House, Vernon, by J. S. Lee, v. pt. 2, 313-5
- Joe's pond, origin of name, i. 262², 265², 315, 425-6; iv. 88²
- The John Ledyard (steamboat), v. pt. 2, 305²
- Johnson, granted, 1780-82, ii. 669²-670 *and note*
 hist. by Thomas Waterman and T. M. Merriam, ii. 669-80, 799-800
 military hist., ii. 676-9
 pioneers, ii. 670-1
 settled, 1784, ii. 670
 town and other officers, ii. 671²
 town meetings, ii. 671²
 vital records, ii. 672²
- Johnson's Island, ii. 211²
- Johnson's Plain, in Cabot, iv. 76²
- Journal of James Elliot, v. pt. 3, 43-6
- Joy's landing on Onion river, ii. 344²-5
- June training, "burial of," ii. 355
 in Georgia, ii. 241²
 in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 56
 in Montpelier, ii. 350²
 in Vt., ii. 347²-55
 in Washington co., iv. 5²
 mimicked at University of Vt., ii. 354²-5
- Juniper Island, in Champlain, i. 456
- Justice of the peace, appointed by Vt., i. 168, 2d ed. 170
- Kah-sha-quah-na, Indian name for Whitehall, N. Y., i. 2²
- Kathan family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 13
- Kayingehaga, otherwise called Iroquois, iv. 941²
- Kelleyvale, *see* Lowell, iii. 269², 312²
- Kellybrook (Fairfax), granted 1779, ii. 90
- Kendall's falls, in Barnet, i. 280²
- Kennebunkers, of Groton, i. 321
- Kent family, of Calais, iv. 158-60
- Kent (Conn.), persons from, settle in Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
- Kent, N. Y., name of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15
- Kent's tavern in Dorset, i. 185, 2d ed. 186
- Kentucky dragoons in Danville, 1812, i. 314²
- Kibby's Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Kilby, N. Y., name of Montpelier, iv. 3², 252
- Killingworth (Conn.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408²
- Killington, early name of Sherburne, iii. 1121
- Killington Peak, in Sherburne, iii. 1121
- "King's Highway," Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562-3
- Kingsboro, N. Y. grant included Montpelier, East Montpelier and part of Plainfield, iv. 252, 713²
- Kingsland co. court at, 1771, i. 462 *note*
 early name of Washington, ii. 871, 1138²

- Kingsland, shire town of Gloucester co., ii. 871; iv. 3
Kingston, early name of Granville, i. 39²
Kinsley family, of Fletcher, ii. 213
Kirby, hist. by Charles H. Graves, i. 336-8
 location, i. 336²
 pioneers, i. 337-8
 town meeting, i. 337²
Knapp family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148-9
Knight family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137-45
Knights of Honor, of Montpelier, iv. 355
Knight's Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
Knitting mills of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 442-5
Knowlton lake, of Brighton, i. 954²
Knowlton's Gore, ii. 97, 103
Kowoskioni, or the Iroquois, iv. 941²
Lady Washington (boat), i. 669
Lacole battle, ii. 509
Lake Champlain, battle on, 1609, i. 1
 battle on 1776, i. 5
 battle ground, between French and Eng., ii. 559
 bridging for railroad purposes, ii. 301²-2
 canal boats built at St. Albans, ii. 298
 captains, ii. 242
 discovered by Samuel Champlain, claimed by French, ii. 89
 first forts on, i. 2
 French map of, 1748, i. 32
 in American Revolution, i. 5-6
 in possession of British, 1777-83, i. 158²- 2d ed. 161
 map, ii. 89²
 mirage, i. 92
 named, i. 1²
 navigation and navigators of, by Thomas H. Canfield, i. 656-707
 Palmer's history of, ii. 89² *note*
 route of traffic, ii. 301
 shore survey, 1773, i. 456
 smuggling on, ii. 342²-7
Lake Champlain steamboat co., i. 687²-8
Lake Dunmore, i. 89², 90, 92
 named by Lord Dunmore, i. 91²
Lake Dunmore agricultural soc., Salisbury, i. 89
Lake Dunmore hotel co., i. 89²
Lake House, Groton, i. 321²
Lake Memphremagog, iii. 293², 307
 Indian council at, i. 11²
Lake of the Clouds, ii. 587²
Lake Sunapee (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 250²
Lake Willoughby, in Westmore, iii. 365
Lakes of Castleton, iii. 514
 Orleans co., iii. 382-9
Lamoille co., census, 1790-1860, ii. 591²
 chartered towns, ii. 591²
 hist. by Lyman J. Seely, ii. 587-800
 inc. 1835, ii. 90²
 natural hist., ii. 21-88
 notes, ii. 1190
 officers, ii. 590
 papers, ii. 783-800
 part of Addison co., i. 119
 settled, ii. 588²
Lamoille co. grammar school, ii. 589², 673-5

- Lamoille river, i. 458², 757²; ii. 91, 680-1, 723; iii. 209²
settlements, ii. 670
- Lamoille valley railroad, ii. 1184; iv. 1012, 1042
proposed connection with the Vt. Central, ii. 1184
see also St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R.
- Lana cascade, in Salisbury, i. 89²
river, Salisbury, i. 89²
- Land battle at Plattsburg, 1814, i. 675-6
claims on Isle La Motte, ii. 562-3
- Land claims, *see* N. H.-N. Y. conflict
- Land disputes, *see* N. H.-N. Y. conflict
granted to Univ. of Vt. in Franklin, ii. 223²
grants, method of securing, iii. 239
jobbers, epithet applied to N. Y. claimants of Vt. lands, i. 151, 2d ed. 153²
prices in Ferrisburg, i. 33
in Pawlet, iii. 871²
sales in Rutland co. for taxes, i. 464
Troy, iii. 313
tax sales, in Coventry, iii. 137
Highgate, 1794, ii. 257²-8
titles, index of, in Barnet, i. 278
in Alburg, ii. 492
in Waterbury, iv. 830
in Worcester, iv. 890
quieted, 1787, i. 927²
- Land titles, *see also* N. H. grants; *and* N. H.-N. Y. conflict
- Land-slide, in Orwell, i. 74
- Langdon family, of Montpelier, iv. 502-4, 544
- Landgrove boundary, i. 197
hist. by A. Benson, i. 197-8, 2d ed. 196-8
- Lane library assoc., Cornwall, i. 25²
- Lanesborough (Mass.), persons from, settle in New Haven, i. 72
- Laprairie, i. 2²
- Larrabee's Point, home of Thomas Rowley, i. 98²
in Shoreham, i. 94²
- The Last Indian*, by Hiram Powers, v. pt. 2, 326²
- Laughton family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
- Lawrence mfg. co., i. 187², 2d ed. 188²
- Laws of Moses govern Rutland, iii. 1023²
- Lawyers, *see* names of towns, subdivision, lawyers
- Lead in Belvidere, ii. 592
Westfield, iii. 354²-5
- Lead tube with ms. discovered in Swanton, 1853, iv. 934
genuineness questioned, iv. 936-41
- Lease of land to Abnakis, i. 454²-5
- Leavitt's rock, in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305
- Lee family, of Jericho, i. 833²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 316-8
- Lee (N. H.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 332
- Legal maxims, perverted, v. pt. 2, 461-2
- Leicester, boundary dispute, i. 44², 88²
hist. by J. L. Perry, i. 44-8
- Leicester river, in Salisbury, i. 91
- Leland & Gray seminary, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542
- Lemington, hist. by Arthur T. Holbrook, i. 1014-5
pioneers, i. 1014²
- Lemon Fair river, i. 26, 73², 97, 109
- Leni Lenape, otherwise Algonkins, iv. 941²
- Leominster (Mass.), persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 142, 151
- Lewis College, *see* Norwich University
- Lewis Creek in Ferrisburg, Indian name Sungahnee-tuk, i. 32, 34

- Librarian soc., Pittsford, iii. 951²
 Libraries; of Barre, iv. 35²
 Burke, i. 308²⁻⁹
 Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511
 Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 40-2, 49
 Berkshire, ii. 160
 Brookfield, ii. 861²
 Burlington, i. 560
 Cabot, iv. 102²
 Calais, iv. 171²
 Charlotte, i. 737²
 Chittenden co., i. 470
 H. A. Cutting's, i. 1039
 Dorset, i. 187², 2d ed. 188²
 East Montpelier, iv. 576
 Fair Haven, iii. 708
 Goodwillie's i. 294²
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²⁻¹
 Hinesburg, i. 795²
 Marshfield, iv. 206²
 Montpelier, iv. 290
 Pawlet, iii. 887
 Peru, i. 212², 2d ed. 211²
 Pittsford, iii. 951², 959-60
 Poultney, iii. 967, 975
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 222²
 Randolph, ii. 995²
 Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507²
 St. Albans, ii. 330
 Shoreham, i. 95
 Stowe, ii. 720
 Strafford, ii. 1071²
 Univ. of Vt., i. 524
 Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280²
 Waterbury, iv. 846
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601²
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 23
 Williamstown, ii. 1143
 License vote in Worcester, 1847-50, iv. 889
 Licenses granted by co. courts, ii. 96²
 Lt. Cargill's grant, i. 261²
 Light infantry co. of Montpelier, 1812, iv. 297-8
 Lime industry in Swanton, iv. 1024
 Lime kilns, in Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 25
 Lime pond, Williamstown, ii. 1140
 Lincoln, granted, 1790, i. 49
 hist. by J. T. Gove, i. 48-50
 Linen manufacture, in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61²
 Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 16
 Lion (boat), 1813, ii. 528
 "Little Egypt," in Enosburg, ii. 137²
 Little Ox Bow, Haverhill, N. H., ii. 917
 Litchfield (Conn.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408²
 persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 330
 persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 59²
 persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91-2
 Litchfield co. (Conn.), persons from, settle in Burke, i. 302²
 Little Otter Creek, in Ferrisburg, navigable 3 miles, i. 34
 Indian name Wonakake-tuk, i. 31², 32, 34

- Little Otter Creek falls, i. 33 (2)
 Little Panton, i. 79²
 Little pond, in Groton, i. 321²
 Little R. I., in Shaftsbury, i. 232
 Littleton, early name of Waterford, i. 431
 Live stock, in Shoreham, i. 97
 Location of early villages in Vt., ii. 972²
 Logan's Point, Shelburne, i. 877²
 Long boat lines on Champlain, i. 683²-4
 Londonderry, census, 1790, v. pt. 3¹, 17
 charters, v. pt. 3¹, 15
 collegiates, v. pt. 3¹, 21-3
 financial troubles, v. pt. 3¹, 17²
 granted by N. Y. as Kent, v. pt. 3¹, 16
 hist. by Nancy Cockran, pt. 3¹, 15-29
 military records, v. pt. 3¹, 26
 town divided, v. pt. 3¹, 17; v. pt. 3², 6
 town meeting, v. pt. 3¹, 15
 Long Island in Lake Champlain, ii. 562², 563²
 Long Pond, in Charleston, iii. 117²-8
 in Groton, i. 121²
 Loom run by water power in Montpelier about 1816, iv. 275²
 run by water power, first in America at Waltham, (Mass.), 1815, iv. 275²
 Losses in Bennington battle, v. pt. 3⁵, 20²
 Gettysburg battle, iv. 21
 Lost children, iv. 184²
 soldiers pass through Readsboro, i. 219, 2d ed. 218
 Lotbinière seigniory, i. 4
 Lotteries in Vt., v. pt. 2, 691²
 Lottery granted to Anthony Haswell, i. 176², 2d ed. 178²
 in Brattleboro, v. 36²
 Loudon (N. H.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 34¹
 Loup Indians, *see* Abnakis
 Lovejoy family, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590
 Low prices, *see* Cost of living
 Lowell & Boston R. R., iv. 6²
 Lowell census, iii. 270
 description, iii. 278
 former name, Kelleyvale, iii. 269²
 granted, iii. 312², 313
 hist. by D. Eugene Curtis, iii. 269-82, 386
 land titles, iii. 275²-6
 military hist., iii. 270-1, 280
 organized, iii. 269²
 pioneers, iii. 269²
 settled, 1764, iii. 318, 1015
 town and other officers, iii. 269-70
 vital records, iii. 280
 mountains, iii. 278
 Lower Falls village, Weybridge, i. 110 (2)
 Lower Salmon brook, Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276²
 Loyalists flee to Canada, i. 128²-30, 2d ed. 129-31
 Loyalty of Vt. to the country, 1812, i. 469, 471
 Lumber trade in Burlington, i. 517-19
 Lumbering in Worcester, iv. 889-90
 Lund's pond, i. 262²
 Lunenburg, granted, 1763, i. 1015²
 grantees, i. 1015²
 hist. by Jonah Brooks, i. 1015-25
 physicians, i. 1018²
 pioneers, i. 1015²-16

- Lunenburg, town records, i. 1016
Lutterloh, former name of Albany, iii. 472-8
Lyceum of East Highgate, ii. 263²
Lyceums of Swanton, iv. 1099
Lydius land claims, i. 105
 in Clarendon, iii. 572
 purchase from Dellius, i. 2²
 title to Clarendon, iii. 553²-4
Lyndon, description, i. 338²-9
 granted, i. 339²
 hist. by George C. Cahoon, i. 338-56
 pioneers, i. 340, 343, 346
 produce, i. 339²-40
 town and other officers, i. 354-5
 town meetings, i. 341-4
 villages, i. 352²-3
Lyonaise marble, iv. 1030
McConnel's falls, in Johnson, ii. 679
MacDonough (boat), on Lake Champlain, ii. 298²
McIndoe's Falls, Barnet, i. 279, 280²
McIntosh house, Vergennes, i. 107
McKee place, West Arlington, 2d ed. i. 123²
Mack's Leg, Windham, v. pt. 3², 6²
Mackville, in Hardwick, i. 326
Mad river, i. 41; iv. 21², 597, 769²
Madison (Conn.), persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 52²
Magazine club of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601²
Magnetic variation at Middlesex, iv. 233
 in northern Vt., i. 270²
Magnetism applied to mechanics by Thomas Davenport, ii. 1153
Maidstone, boundaries surveyed, i. 1027, 1029²
 granted, 1761, i. 1025
 hist. by Moody Rich, i. 1025-45
 pioneers, i. 1026-30, 1045
 proprietors' records, i. 1025²-6
 town and other officers, i. 1030-1
Maidstone lake, i. 1043²-4
Mail for Richford sent through Enosburg post office until 1817, ii. 281²
Mail received weekly at St. Albans, ii. 292²
 route to Barnet, in 1808, i. 294²
 routes, v. pt. 2, 383²
Mallet's bay, early called Ouynouski bay, i. 756
Manchester, granted, 1761, i. 199, 2d ed. 198²
 hist. by H. E. Miner, i. 198-207
 in Charlotte co., i. 201
 in the Revolution, i. 201
 included in Princeton grant, i. 146, 2d ed. 148²
 proprietors meet in Amenia, N. Y., i. 199
 town and other officers, i. 202-3
Manchester convention, 1772, i. 200²-1
Manchester shire, i. 121
Manganese in Brandon, iii. 499²
 Chittenden, iii. 547²
Mann granite quarry, Barre, iv. 39
Mansfield (Conn.), persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 59
Mansfield (Vt.), annexed to Stowe, ii. 695²
 charter, 1763, ii. 680
 description, ii. 696
 hist. by E. Henry Willey, ii. 680
 pioneers, ii. 670
 town and other officers, ii. 680

- Mansfield family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211-2
 Mansfield house, Stowe, ii. 731
 Mansfield Mt., *see* Mount Mansfield
 Manufacturers, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 44-6, 49
 Brattleboro, v. 42
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 Middlebury, i. 53²
 Salisbury, i. 89²
 Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650
 Manumission, in Pawlet, iii. 889-90
 Manuscript in lead tube discovered in Swanton conjectured to be of early date.
 iv. 934
 record of Lt. Gov. Stoughton, of Mass., 1696, iv. 241
 Maple hill, Arlington, 2d ed., i. 123²
 Maple sugar, ii. 135; iii. 319²
 first product in Danville, i. 313
 Maple sugar industry, v. pt. 3³, 23²
 on the Missisquoi, (?), iv. 957
 of Newark, i. 357
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 26
 Maplè sugaring in Hardwick, i. 325²
 Maps: Addison co., by H. F. Walling, error in, i. 109²
 Barnet, map of 1790, locates 90 settlers, i. 281
 Blanchard and Langdon map of N. H., 1761, i. 261
 Lake Champlain, 1732, iv. 952²
 1748, i. 32; ii. 89²
 from Fort Chambly to Fort St. Frederick, 1732, ii. 89
 Lydius grant, i. 120²
 N. Y., 1779, i. 261²
 Chorographic map, ii. 89-90
 grants in Vt., ii. 89-90
 route from St. John's to N. Y., belonging to Col. Pfister, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
 Vermont, 1761, i. 261
 1770, iv. 251²
 about 1779, iv. 251²-2
 in preparation, 1785, mentioned by Allen, i. 389²
 Walling's map of Franklin co., ii. 91²
 Whitelaw's map of Vt., 1793, ii. 90
 1796, i. 268², 380²
 Maquam bay, ii. 289²; iv. 991²
 Creek, ii. 344 (2)
 Marble in Brandon, iii. 499
 Shoreham, i. 97
 floor tile, iv. 1028
 industry, of Middlebury, i. 53
 of Panton, i. 81²
 quarries, of Castleton, iii. 513²-4, 528²
 Cornwall, i. 26
 Danby, iii. 602
 Dorset, i. 189-90, 2d ed. 190
 Fair Haven, iii. 707
 Glens Falls, N. Y., iv. 1026
 Isle La Motte, ii. 477, 557; iv. 1026
 Rutland, iii. 1065-9
 Rutland co., iii. 1066
 Swanton, iv. 1025-30, 1188-9
 Maria (British ship), i. 5²
 Marietta college, Ohio, address by Rev. Joel H. Linsley, i. 29²
 Marine hospital at Burlington, i. 512

- Markets of Enosburg, ii. 139²
Marl beds of Grand Isle co., ii. 477
Marlboro, charters, v. pt. 2, 441
 hist. by Rev. Ephraim H. Newton, v. pt. 2, 441-53
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 443-5
 supports American Revolution, v. pt. 2, 441²
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 443², 446²
 town records, v. pt. 2, 441
Marriage ceremony, by Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 282-3
Marriage custom in Fairfax, ii. 175
 Shelburne, i. 871
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578
Marsh fund for churches in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280
Marshfield, dealers, iv. 205²
 freemen in 1800, iv. 200²
 granted 1790, iv. 197
 hist. by Mrs. H. C. Pitkin, iv. 197-222
 military hist., iv. 216-8
 physicians, iv. 206
 pioneers, iv. 197-9, 200-2
 purchased from Indians, iv. 197
 taverns, iv. 205
 town and other officers, iv. 204-5
 town records, iv. 200-2
 vital records, iv. 206
Martial law in Canada, 1837, ii. 505
Martin's bay, ii. 244²
Marvin's Gore, ii. 229
Masons, *see* Freemasons; *and* Anti-masonic party
Mass meeting in Franklin co., 1837, resolutions passed, ii. 299²-300
Massachusetts claims southern Vt. & N. H., v. pt. 2, 251
 claims Vt., i. 914²
 equivalent land grants to Conn., in Vt., *see* Equivalent lands in Vt.
 land grants in Vt., v. pt. 2, 251²
 in Vt. & N. H., v. pt. 2, 563-4, 628
 men settle Montpelier, iv. 257
 settles Conn. river towns, ii. 916
Masts cut in Bradford for France, ii. 829
Mathematical genius, Z. Colburn, iv. 114
Mathew family, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445-6
May Martin founded on incident in Middlesex, iv. 241-2
Meadows of Newbury, ii. 915
Meaker murder in Waterbury, iv. 916
Medical society of Franklin co., ii. 99-100
 of Vt., ii. 99²
Medicinal springs of Bridport, i. 18
 of Brighton, i. 955²
 in Bristol, i. 19
 in Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382²
 Brunswick, i. 965
 Cabot, iv. 89
 Clarendon, iii. 569
 Cornwall, i. 26
 Danbv, iii. 664
 Grand Isle co., ii. 477²
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 11, 62
 Highgate, ii. 258², 261-2
 Middlebury, i. 60
 Middletown, iii. 843-4
 Mt. Tabor, iii. 869

Medicinal springs of Panton, i. 81²

Sheldon, ii. 160, 369, 381

Shoreham, i. 97

South Hero, ii. 571

Stowe, ii. 702

Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 26

Tunbridge, ii. 1128

Waterville, ii. 773

Wheelock, v. 433

Williamstown, ii. 1140

Medway, *see* Mendon

Meech reminiscences, iii. 1130-2

Meeting house, attempt to build by town tax in Bennington, i. 161, 2d ed. 163

Meetings for promoting building of R. R. through Vt., 1830, iv. 302-4

Melvin's battle in Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 457-8

Memorial day speakers at Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 54-5, 69

Memorial of recently died Vermonters, i. 1080; ii. 1196; iii. 1242; iv. 1200

Memorials of a Century, by Rev. Isaac Jennings, v. pt. 3, 18²

Memory, a remarkable, i. 279

Memphremagog, Lake, *see* Lake Memphremagog

Men with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, *see* Soldiers in Allen's party at capture of Ticonderoga

Mendon, granted 1781, iii. 784²

hist. by Mrs. Anna B. Boorn, iii. 784-93

military hist., iii. 792-3

organized 1806, iii. 784²

pioneers, iii. 785²

town and other officers, iii. 785²-6

vital records, iii. 786

Mengwe, or Iroquois, iv. 941²

Merchant's line on Champlain, i. 683²-4

Merrifield family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396, 401

Merrill's Bay, in Panton, i. 80²

Messeepsque, *see* Missisquoi

Messiskon, Missisquoi, v. pt. 2, 294²

Metcalf's island, at mouth of Missisquoi, iv. 965²

Method of securing land grants, iii. 239

Methodist seminary and female college, iv. 299²

Metric system, v. pt. 3, 72

Mettawee, or Pawlet river, i. 182², 2d ed. 184; iii. 871

Mexican war soldiers, Lt. Jenks Beaman, iii. 985²

Joel Beaman, iii. 734

Daniel Bemis, iii. 1197

Charles Bigelow, iv. 41

Maj. Jacob Brown, i. 238, 2d ed. 237²

Daniel Cutler, iv. 587

Andrew Foster, of Brighton, i. 957

William M. Fuller, v. pt. 2, 508, 522

William Green, iii. 625

George Kilborn, iii. 1197

Parker Langmayd, iii. 125

Orange McKay, iv. 587

Gen. John Wolcott Phelps, v. pt. 3, 69

James Preston, iii. 874²

Israel Bush Richardson, ii. 187

Col. Martin Scott, i. 167, 178, 2d ed. 169, 179²

Capt. Truman Seymour, iii. 985²

Israel Sheldon, iii. 646²

Return Strong, iii. 874²

of Calais, iv. 147

Clarendon, iii. 560

- Mexican war soldiers of Danby, iii. 653-4
 Groton, iv. 1164
 Montpelier, iv. 341
- Middlebury bounds, i. 69
 hist. by S. Swift, i. 50-65
 origin of name, i. 50
 pioneers, i. 42, 50-2
- Middlebury college, i. 52², 241 *note*
 faculty, i. 155²
 gave medical degrees through Castleton medical college, 1820-7, iii. 519-20
 hist., i. 55-6
- Middlebury falls, i. 2², 119
- Middlebury female seminary, i. 52², 111
- Middlebury hist. soc., i. 120
- Middlebury river, i. 54
- Middlesex census, iv. 235²
 charter, 1763, iv. 222
 clergy, iv. 238
 description, iv. 226²
 first settled town in Wash. co., iv. 234
 grantees, iv. 222
 hist. by Stephen Herrick, iv. 222-50
 minerals, iv. 233²
 natural curiosities, iv. 228-9
 Narrows, iv. 825
 natural hist., iv. 233-4
 pioneers, iv. 222-6, 240-1
 town and other officers, iv. 236-8
 traders, iv. 225²
 vital records, iv. 245
- Middlesex (Orange co.), original name of Randolph, ii. 974, 1027-9, 1171²
- Middletown (Conn.), persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 179²
 persons from, settle in Fairfield, ii. 196
 persons from, settle in Georgia, ii. 241
 persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 61
- Middletown (Vt.), boundaries, iii. 796
 charter, iii. 794-6
 eccentric persons, iii. 810-19
 freemen, iii. 819²-20
 granted 1784, iii. 794
 hist. by Barnes Frisbee, iii. 794-844
 military hist., iii. 838-42
 organized, iii. 796
 origin of name, iii. 794
 pioneers, iii. 794-5, 797
 prosperous period, iii. 826
 settled, iii. 794²-5
 town and other officers, iii. 796², 837-8
- Middletown Springs, iii. 843
- Middletown Springs hotel co., iii. 844
- Military land grants in Rutland co. by N. Y., iii. 403²
 see also N. Y. military land grants
- Military records of Vt., in 1861, by Gov. Horace Fairbanks, i. 436 52
 supplies at Bennington, i. 154, 2d ed. 156
- Militia inspection, *see* June training
 law repealed, 1844, ii. 354
 muster at Sutton, 1824, v. pt. 3⁺, 13
 of Bennington, 1764, i. 143², 153, 2d ed. 146, 155
 of Franklin co., ordered to N. Y., 1813, ii. 294²-5
 of Highgate, ii. 265, 352-3
 of Pawlet, iii. 879

- Miller family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45-51, 122-3, 129-36, 169-70, 182-4, 2042-5
 Miller's river, Wheelock, i. 433
 Millerism, in Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
 Waterbury, iv. 846
 Mills built at falls of Missisquoi by English about 1765, iv. 966, 967²-8
 at Alburg, ii. 498²
 of Arlington, i. 123, 2d ed. 123²-4
 Bakersfield, ii. 108
 Barnet, i. 276, 281²
 Bennington, i. 137-8, 144², 2d ed. 138-40, 147; v. pt. 3³, 49
 Berlin, iv. 53²
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379²
 Burke, i. 304²-5, 310
 Cabot, iv. 81
 Cambridge, ii. 603, 604
 Castleton, iii. 503
 Concord, i. 969, 972
 Fairfax, ii. 179
 Fletcher, ii. 215
 Franklin, ii. 227²
 Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554
 Granville, i. 42²
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414², 421
 Highgate, ii. 259²
 Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17, 18
 Marshfield, iv. 206
 Middlesex, iv. 231-2
 Montpelier, iv. 261², 275
 Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 Newbury, i. 376²
 Pittsford, iii. 947-8
 Ryegate, i. 376²
 St. Johnsbury, i. 393²
 Shelburne, i. 876
 Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Sunderland, i. 239
 Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 25
 Victory, i. 1047
 Waterbury, iv. 832²
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 565, 568, 602
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649-50
 Weybridge, i. 110
 Woodbury, iv. 875
 on Lake Champlain, 1766-9, iv. 967
 on Missisquoi burned about 1775 by uncertain parties, iv. 969-70
 Milton, grantees, i. 839²
 hist. by Hector Adams, i. 839-43, 941
 organized, 1788, i. 840
 pioneers, i. 839²
 sand bar, *see* Sand bar between Milton and South Hero
 Minden, *see* Craftsbury, iii. 165
 Minehead, original name of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Mines in Concord, i. 970 *note*, 972
 Minerals, in Hyde Park, ii. 629
 Lamoille co., ii. 588
 Orange co., ii. 803, 875
 Orleans co., iii. 38
 Stowe, ii. 696²
 Tinmouth, iii. 1150
 Minister Brook mining co., iv. 884

- Ministerial support by town, ii. 821
 Minister's lot in Bakersfield, ii. 104², 105², 107²
 Barnet, i. 290
 Bradford, ii. 820²-1
 Fairfax, ii. 170²
 Grand Isle, ii. 530
 Lyndon, i. 344, 345
 Mendon, iii. 787
 Monkton, i. 67, 160², 2d ed. 162²
 Ryegate, i. 379
 Salisbury, i. 88², 90
 Minnesota, first daily newspaper in, ii. 181
 Minute men of 1794, of Montpelier for protection against Canada, iv. 295-6
 Mirage on Lake Champlain, i. 92
 Missionaries from Bennington, i. 140², 163, 2d ed. 143, 165
 from Dorset, i. 191², 194², 2d ed. 195-6
 from Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²
 to Indians, from Windham, v. pt. 3², 14, 19²
 Missionary life among Indians, i. 335-6
 Missisco, former name of Troy, iii. 316
 see also Missisquoi
 Missisco Leg, *see* Alburg
 Missisco river, in Orleans co., iii. 38²
 Missisco Tongue, *see* Alburg
 Missisco valley, description, iii. 309-14
 Missisquoi, *see also* Missisco
 Missisquoi Annals to 1783, iv. 973
 Missisquoi, origin of name, iv. 991
 Missisquoi bay, claimed by Indians, i. 453-5
 Indians on, i. 31²
 smugglers' route, ii. 344
 Missisquoi Indians, described by Mrs. Jemima Howe, iv. 960
 Missisquoi river, ii. 109²-10, 368²; iii. 355, 361; iv. 991
 smugglers' route, ii. 344
 valley once a lake, ii. 91
 Mohawks, i. 2
 Mohegans, granted Addison and Rutland counties, i. 120²
 Molly's falls, Marshfield, description, iv. 219
 Molly's pond, i. 265²
 Monadnock Mt., v. pt. 2, 250, 338
 Money diggers of Middlesex, iv. 241
 Money, scarcity of, i. 378
 Monkton, Brit. land grant in, 1774, i. 105
 hist. by O. L. Nimblet, i. 65-7
 Montebello of Newbury, iv. 40²
 Montgomery, changes in boundaries, ii. 275
 hist. by N. W. Clapp, ii. 275-8
 pioneers, ii. 275², 277²
 town officers, ii. 278
 Montpelier, appropriation for state house, 1832, \$15,000, iv. 7²
 casualties, iv. 330-41
 census 1791-1870, iv. 274, 299
 charters, 1781 and 1804, iv. 253²-5
 collegiates iv. 551-3
 chosen for state capital, 1805, iv. 284
 deeply interested in R. R.s, iv. 301²-5
 description, iv. 251
 detached militia, 1812, iv. 298
 early statistics, iv. 263 *note*
 epidemics, iv. 263²-5
 errata in history, iv. 592

Montpelier fire cos., iv. 300, 549-50

- first four allotments made, iv. 258-9
- first town meeting, iv. 265-6
- food in 1787, iv. 260²-1
- founder, Col. Timothy Bigelow, iv. 256-7
- freemen in 1791, iv. 266
- funds raised for state house, 1806, iv. 285
- grantees not among N. Y. grantees, who received \$30,000, iv. 252²
- grants, iv. 251-6
- hist. by Eliakim P. Walton, and others, iv. 251-574
- hotels, iv. 287-8
- lawyers, iv. 277-8
- military hist., iv. 295-9, 520-6
- named by Col. Jacob Davis, iv. 253²
- named Kilby by N. Y., iv. 3²
- N. Y., attempt to survey in 1773, iv. 252²
- newspapers, iv. 13
- organized, 1791, iv. 265
- petitioned for, from Vt. assembly, 1780, iv. 252-3
- physicians, iv. 278, 358-9, 479-82
- pioneer town in promoting R. R. building, iv. 305²
- pioneers, iv. 257-62
- political hist., iv. 269-74
- proprietors, iv. 254, 256
- proprietors' meetings, iv. 257-9
- soldiers from, in U. S. army, 1812-60, iv. 523-6
- streets & buildings raised above river, iv. 299
- survey, voted by proprietors, 1785, iv. 258
- town and other officers, iv. 272-4, 547-9
- traders, iv. 278-81
- vital records, iv. 327-30
- votes cast for U. S. Pres. & Vt. governors, 1792-1880, iv. 269-72
- water supply, iv. 485²-6

Montpelier & Wells River R. R., iv. 92², 218-9, 251², 306², 516², 526-32, 563, 729²

Montpelier classical school, iv. 291

The Montpelier lyceum, iv. 290

Montpelier mfg. co., iv. 275, 486

Montpelier savings bank & trust co., iv. 485

Montreal, visited by Cartier, ii. 89; iv. 934

Monument of Ethan Allen, i. 571

to William French, in Westminster, v. pt. 2, 575, 636²

to Seth Warner, by Conn., i. 174, 2d ed. 176

to victors of Plattsburg battle, i. 681

Moody family, of Waterbury, iv. 860

Moore Town, early name of Bradford, ii. 808-11

Moortown, early name of Bradford, iv. 713²

Moo-sa-la-moo mountain, Salisbury, i. 90, 92

Moose river, in Kirby, i. 337

sleds, i. 303²

Moretown, history, iv. 593-611

military affairs, iv. 609-11

paper by George Bulkley, iv. 917

town and other officers, iv. 917

town records, iv. 593-4

vital records, iv. 602-3

Morgan, granted, 1780, iii. 282²

grantees, iii. 282

hist. by Jacob S. Clark, iii. 282-93

military hist., iii. 286-7

physicians, iii. 285²

pioneers, iii. 284

- Morgan, town and other officers, iii. 285²-6
Mormonism in Charleston, iii. 380
 Middletown, iii. 818-9
 Pawlet, iii. 905²
Morristown, granted, 1780, ii. 681
 history, ii. 680-93, 800
 pioneers, ii. 681
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 681²
 surveyed, ii. 681²
 town officers, ii. 681-2, 800
 vital records, ii. 682
Morrisville history, ii. 680-1
Morrisville, *see also* Morristown
Morse's Tavern, of Montpelier, iv. 309
Moscow, in Stowe, ii. 700²
Moss Glen Falls, i. 41; ii. 701²-2
Mortars, used for crushing grain, i. 4²
Moultonboro (N. H.), persons from, settle in Sutton, i. 423²
Mounds in Isle La Motte, ii. 561²
Mt. Anthony, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 42²
Mt. Antony, of Rupert, i. 221²-2, 228, 2d ed. 220², 227
Mt. Eolus, formerly Dorset mountain, i. 182-3, 2d ed. 184
 marble quarries, i. 189, 2d ed. 190
Mt. Hamilton, of Fair Haven, iii. 680², 691
Mt. Holly, description, iii. 845-6
 hist. by Dr. John Crowley, iii. 845-66
 organized, 1792, iii. 845²
 physicians, iii. 850-1
 pioneers, iii. 845, 862
 settled, 1786, iii. 845
 town and other officers, iii. 851
 villages, iii. 846²-7
 vital records, iii. 862²
Mt. Hunger, in Middlesex, iv. 229-30
Mt. Independence, origin of name, i. 73²
 Robinson's reg't. at, 1777, i. 168², 2d ed. 170²
 two companies of Bennington men at, July, 1777, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
Mt. Mansfield, i. 458; ii. 587², 694, 738-41
 seen by Champlain, iv. 2
 sketch, by Gay H. Naramore, i. 889
Mt. Mansfield hotel, Stowe, ii. 737
Mt. Royal, *see* Montreal
Mt. Tabor, freemen, 1788, iii. 867
 grantees, iii. 869
 hist. by Gideon S. Tabor, iii. 866-70
 military hist., iii. 869-70
 organized, 1788, iii. 866
 pioneers, iii. 867²-8
Mt. Tabor's Leg, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
Mount Vernon house, in Hancock, i. 43²
Mountain views, v. pt. 2, 250, 338, 382²
Mountains of Dorset, i. 182², 2d ed. 184
 Eden, ii. 622²
 Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423
 Pawlet, iii. 870²
Movement for new state, v. pt. 2, 539
Mud creek, *see* Little Otter Creek
Museum of Antiques, of Northfield, iv. 711-2
Muster roll of Capt. Thomas Johnson's co. in Revolution, ii. 946
 of Dewey's co., i. 153, 2d ed. 155
 of Plattsburg volunteers from Montpelier, 1812, iv. 298

- Muster roll of Robinson's co., Aug. 16, 1777, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²-1
 Mystic Lodge, of Stowe, ii. 717
Narrative of the Captivity of Mrs. Jemima Howe, by Rev. Bunker Gay, v. pt. 2, 292-7
 "The Narrows," of Middlesex, iv. 228²
 National Life Ins. Co., iv. 283
 Naturalized citizens of Vt., i. 389
 Naval battle at Charlotte 1756, first on Lake Champlain between Eng. & French, i. 756
 Navigation of Conn. river, ii. 955; iv. 301; v. 21², 39; v. pt. 2, 304-5, v. pt. 3, 62-3
 Navigators on Lake Champlain, i. 669²
 Navy, early name of Charleston, iii. 107-8, 379²
 Nebraska bill, speech by James Meacham, i. 63-5
 Negro slaves, ii. 370, 372
 Neshobe, charter name of Brandon, iii. 428²; *see* Brandon
 New Boston (N. H.), persons from, settle in Johnson, ii. 671
 New Braintree (Mass.), people from, settle in Hardwick, i. 327², 333²
 New Cheshire, charter desired, iii. 674
 New Concord (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 94
 New Connecticut, original name of Vt., v. 14
 New England chemical co., ii. 1085²-8
New England Homestead, of Springfield, Mass., v. 183
 New Fairfield (Conn.), persons from, settle in Sheldon, ii. 370
 New Flamstead, *see* Chester
 New France, grants on Lake Champlain, i. 756
 occupied Isle La Motte, 100 years, i. 754
 southern limits in Vt., i. 461
 N. H. charters in Vt., iii. 969²
 civil officers of N. H. grants, i. 122
 claims to Vt., i. 914²
 determines to secure Coos Meadows, 1752, ii. 916
 granted Washington co. towns, iv. 3
 map, *see* Blanchard & Langdon, map of N. H., 1761
 persons from, settle in Berkshire, ii. 112, 117², 118
 persons from, settle in Danville, i. 313
 raise troop to meet Burgoyne, v. pt. 3⁵, 16
 surveyed Conn. valley, ii. 802, 807
 western bounds disputed, v. 1
 on Lake Champlain, i. 3
 N. H.-N. Y. boundary, 1764, i. 146², 2d ed. 148-9
 boundary conflict, i. 16, 391, 462-3, 767-71, 908-16; iii. 404²; v. pt. 2, 568-70
 in Addison, i. 42, 5, 11
 Arlington, i. 124-7, 2d ed. 124²-8²
 Bennington, i. 145²-51, 164², 2d ed. 148-53, 166²
 Cambridge, ii. 611
 Clarendon, iii. 553-60, 571-3
 Cornwall, i. 23²
 Ferrisburg, i. 32²
 Manchester, i. 200²-1
 New Haven, i. 69²
 Panton, i. 79
 Pownal, i. 167, 215, 2d ed. 169², 214
 Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 222
 Shaftsbury, i. 233²-4, 2d ed. 233
 Starksboro, i. 105
 Sunderland, i. 239²
 Vergennes, i. 11
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 684
 letter from Jonathan Arnold, i. 391

- N. H. grantees, appoint agents to send to London, 1772, i. 126²-7, 2d ed. 127²
 arrested, i. 167², 2d ed. 169²
 claim right to secede from N. Y., v. 12²
 declare themselves to be a free state, Jan., 1777, i. 128
 indicted as rioters, i. 148, 2d ed. 150²
 petition the King for relief, 1767, i. 127
 purchased land in good faith, i. 123²
 resist N. Y. adherents, v. pt. 2, 27-8
 resist N. Y. claimants in Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412²
 send agents to London, 1767, i. 147², 167², 2d ed. 149², 169²
 send agents to London for relief from N. Y., 1772, i. 173², 2d ed. 175
 send agents to N. Y., 1765, i. 146, 2d ed. 148
 township committees of, meet at Arlington, Mar. 1774, i. 127², 2d ed. 128²
- N. H. grants, v. 1-3
 census, 1755, v. pt. 2, 495
 in Rutland co., iii. 403
 civil officers of, i. 167², 2d ed. 169²
 legality of, recognized by England, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 no. of, v. 1²
- New Hampton institute, moved to Fairfax, ii. 173
 New Hampton literary and theological institution, ii. 98²
 New Haven (Conn.), persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 58²
 New Haven (Vt.), bounds, i. 68²
 hist. by W. Bullard, i. 68-72
 pioneers, i. 70
 records lost, 1. 71²
- New Haven falls, at Vergennes, i. 32²
 New Haven river, i. 19, 48², 50, 71
 New Huntington, *see* Huntington
 New Ipswich (N. H.), persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 142²
 New Lights, in Hardwick, i. 329-30
 New Milford (Conn.), persons from, in Arlington largely adherents of Church of
 England, i. 131, 2d ed. 132
 settle in Arlington, i. 123²
 settle in Shoreham, i. 100²
- New Salem (Conn.), persons from, settle in Hancock, i. 43²
- N. Y., authority in Charlotte co. flouted, i. 462²-3
 authority never recognized in Bennington, i. 151², 2d ed. 153²
 builds fort at Chimney Point, i. 2²
 civil government compared with that of N. E., i. 145², 2d ed. 148
 civil officers in Cumberland co., 1777-82, v. 15
 claims against Vt. settled, i. 262
 claims to N. H. grants, i. 145, 2d ed. 148
 claims to Vt., i. 121
 commission authorized to appoint military officers, ii. 946
 committee of correspondence, 1774, send letter to Cumberland co., v. pt.
 2, 538², 569²
 convention, claims jurisdiction over Vt., v. 15²
 chorographic map, ii. 89-90
 eastern boundary determined by King, v. 2
 proclaimed 1764, v. pt. 2, 536²
 expeditions against the French, 1690-91, i. 2
 grant of Maidstone, i. 1026
 grant to Col. Wooster in Addison, i. 4
 granted to Duke of York, i. 1²
 granted Washington co. towns, iv. 3²
 grants annulled, i. 262
 in Panton and New Haven, i. 79
 in Rutland co., iii. 403-4
 in Vt., i. 146, 147, 2d ed., 148², 149²; ii. 90
 on Champlain, i. 756²
 on Otter Creek, from mouth to Sutherland Falls, i. 69²

- N. Y. jurisdiction in western Vt., failed, i. 462-3
 rejected in several Cumberland co. towns, v. 16
 land disputes, *see* N. H.-N. Y. boundary conflict
 loyal to the King except Bennington mob, i. 152, 2d ed. 154²
 military grants on Lake Champlain, i. 32
 offers bounty for arrest of leading N. H. grantees, i. 127², 2d ed. 128²
 ordered to respect N. H. grants, i. 127, 167², 2d ed. 128, 169²
 prohibited from disturbing N. H. grantees, i. 147², 2d ed. 150
 resisted by Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 9-12
 state men from, settle in Berkshire, ii. 114²
 surveyor frightened from Montpelier by Ira Allen, iv. 713²
 adherents in N. H. grants punished, i. 125-6, 2d ed. 126-7
 proceedings in Cumberland co., v. 15-7
- N. Y.-N. H. conflict, *see* N. H.-N. Y. boundary conflict
- N. Y.-Vt. boundary, ii. 179
see also N. H.-N. Y. boundary conflict
- N. Y. charter, basis of land titles in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456
 claims, chief interest at Dorset convention, i. 128
 claimants, in Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
- "N. Y. land jobbers," i. 151, 2d ed. 153
- N. Y. Rutland and Montreal R. R., v. pt. 3⁵, 43²
- Newbrook, N. Y. name of Montpelier, iv. 251²-2
- Newark, hist. by J. P. Smith, i. 356-8
 pioneers, i. 356²
 town and other officers, i. 357²
- Newbury, directory, ii. 944-5
 explorers visit, ii. 954²
 granted, 1763, ii. 918²
 grantees, ii. 944
 half way resting place between Canada and Atlantic, ii. 918
 harassed by tories, ii. 926-7
 history, ii. 915-56, 1170
 in the Revolution, ii. 926-8, 945²-7
 military hist. ii. 945-51
 pioneers, ii. 917²-9, 943²
 settled, i. 265²; ii. 917
 shire town, i. 261-2
 surveyed, 1761, ii. 807²-8
 town and other officers, ii. 944
 town meetings, ii. 919²
 vital records, ii. 945
- Newbury seminary, ii. 804, 951-2
- Newfane, census, v. pt. 2, 479-80
 centennial address by Charles K. Field, v. pt. 2, 455-9
 charters, v. pt. 2, 455-6
 collegiates, v. pt. 2, 487-8
 description, v. pt. 2, 458-9
 first named Fane, v. pt. 2, 455
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 455²
 hist. by John H. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 455-91
 land titles rest on N. Y. charter, v. pt. 2, 456
 mountain views, v. pt. 2, 460²
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532
 portion annexed to Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380, 455
 shire town, v. pt. 2, 455
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 461
 vital records, v. pt. 2, 477-8
- Newport (N. H.), persons from, settle in Orwell, i. 74
 persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 101²
- Newport (Vt.), early name was Duncansborough, iii. 303², 304
 grantees, iii. 302²

- Newport (Vt.), hist. by D. H. Simonds, iii. 293-306, 386
 physicians, iii. 298-302
 pioneers, iii. 293²
 settled, 1793, iii. 293²
 town and other officers, iii. 303²-5
 town records, iii. 303²-4
- Newspaper delivery in Cabot, iv. 91
- Newspapers of Vt.:
- The American Baptist, v. pt. 2, 712²
 - American Citizen of Morrisville, ii. 589²
 - American Journal of Swanton, iv. 1100
 - American Observer, ii. 589²
 - American Protector, ii. 818
 - American Register of Arlington, i. 252²
 - American Yeoman of Brattleboro, v. 181
 - Anti-masonic Republican, i. 92
 - Argus and Patriot of Montpelier, iv. 13, 292², 294, 310²; v. pt. 2, 511
 - Aurora of the Valley, ii. 818
 - The Banner, iii. 710
 - The Barre Enterprize, iv. 35²
 - The Barre Herald, iv. 35²
 - The Barre Times, iv. 35²
 - Barton Monitor, v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
 - Bellows Falls Argus, v. pt. 2, 511
 - Bellows Falls Gazette, v. 182; v. pt. 2, 505, 511
 - Bellows Falls Intelligencer, v. pt. 2, 511
 - Bellows Falls Times, v. pt. 2, 505, 507, 511
 - Bennington Banner, i. 141, 2d ed. 143; v. pt. 3⁵, 37, 43
 - Bennington Co. Whig, of Manchester, i. 253
 - Bennington Gazette, i. 392-3; iii. 693², 977; v. pt. 3⁵, 34, 36
 - Bennington Newsletter, i. 252²
 - Bennington Reformer, v. pt. 3⁵, 43
 - Bradford Enquirer, ii. 818
 - Brandon Gazette, iii. 495
 - Brandon Monitor, v. 183
 - The Brandon Post, iii. 495
 - Brattleboro Messenger, v. 77, 181, 182
 - Brattleboro Reformer, v. pt. 2, 322
 - Brattleboro Reporter, v. 77
 - Burlington Courier, i. 555
 - Burlington Free Press, i. 554-5; ii. 960²-3
 - Burlington Gazette, i. 555
 - Burlington Mercury, i. 555
 - Burlington Sentinel, ii. 274
 - Burlington Times, i. 555
 - Cabot Advertiser, iv. 89
 - Caledonian of St. Johnsbury, i. 402²
 - Champlain Reporter, ii. 330²
 - Christian Advocate and Journal, i. 57
 - The Christian Luminary, ii. 720
 - Christian Messenger, iv. 13, 293-4
 - Christian Repository, ii. 713; iv. 13, 292², 409-10
 - Columbian Patriot, Middlebury, i. 28
 - Commercial Register, Burlington, i. 555
 - Courier, of Burlington, v. 182
 - Daily Herald, iii. 1064²
 - Daily Messenger, St. Albans, ii. 331
 - Daily Transcript, St. Albans, ii. 331²
 - Democrat, of St. Albans, ii. 331
 - Eagle, of Brattleboro, v. 182
 - Epitome of the World, Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 30

Newspapers of Vt.: Fair Haven Advertiser, iii. 710²The Fair Haven Gazette, iii. 693²

Fair Haven Journal, iii. 711

Family Visitor, ii. 589²Farmer's Herald, St. Johnsbury, i. 402²Farmer's Library, of Fair Haven, iii. 693², 1064Farmer's Library, or Fair Haven Telegraph, iii. 693²

Farmer's Library, or Vermont and New York Intelligencer, iii. 694

Federal Galaxy, of Brattleboro, v. 77, 180

Flail, of Brattleboro, v. 77

Franklin Co. Herald and Swanton Advertiser, iv. 1101

Franklin Co. Herald of Swanton, iv. 1100

Franklin Co. Journal of Burlington, iv. 1101

Franklin Journal, ii. 331; iv. 1101

Franklin Republican, ii. 373²

Free Press of Burlington, v. 182

of Montpelier, iv. 13

Freeman, of Montpelier, v. 182

Freeman's Press, Montpelier, ii. 1050; iv. 154², 292, 307²

Friend, St. Johnsbury, i. 403

Genius of Liberty, of Ludlow, i. 327

Golden Sheaf, iii. 710²

Green Mountain Boy, Burlington, i. 555

Green Mountain Democrat, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 138

Green Mountain Eagle, of Castleton, iii. 516²of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 23Green Mountain Express, iii. 36², 254, 306Green Mountain Farmer, Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 30Bradford, ii. 818²Green Mountain Freeman, of Montpelier, iv. 13, 69, 292², 294, 311-3; iv. 556; v. pt. 2, 734²

Green Mountain Gem, ii. 818

Green Mountain Patriot, Montpelier, iv. 291²Peacham, i. 269²; iv. 443, 469²Green Mountain Post Boy, *see* Vermont Gazette or Green Mountain Post Boy

Green Mountain Repository, Burlington, i. 555

Guard of American Liberty, iii. 1065

Harrisonian, iv. 294

Herald, St. Johnsbury, i. 403

Herald of Vermont, i. 176², 2d ed. 178²

Herald of Vermont, or Rutland Courier, iii. 1064

Horn of the Green Mountains, of Manchester, i. 253

Independent Freeholder, of Brattleboro, v. 180²

Independent Inquirer, of Brattleboro, v. 77, 182; v. pt. 2, 138

Independent Standard, iii. 253²Investigator, ii. 589²Journal of the Times, of Bennington, i. 252²-3

Lamoille Banner, ii. 589

Lamoille Newsdealer, ii. 655

Lamoille River Express of Johnson, ii. 589; iii. 36²

Lamoille Standard, ii. 589

Lamoille Whig of Johnson, iv. 556

Loco Foco of Swanton, iv. 1100

Ludlow Gazette, v. pt. 2, 270²

Manchester Journal, i. 253

Middlebury Galaxy, i. 53

Middlebury Mercury, 1801, i. 53

Middlebury Register, i. 53

Montpelier Watchman, v. 182

Monitor of Brandon, iii. 495

- Newspapers of Vt.: Morning Star of Danville, v. pt. 3^d, 49
National Opinion of Bradford, ii. 818; iii. 387²
National Telegraph, ii. 818
Newport Express, iii. 37, 306
Newport News, iii. 36², 306
Newport Republican, iii. 36², 306
North American of Swanton, iv. 1100
North Star of Danville, i. 269², 318-9; ii. 174²; iv. 91
North Union, iii. 36², 253²
Northern Christian Advocate, iii. 495
Northern Enquirer of Bradford, ii. 818
Northern Galaxy, i. 53, 110²
Northern Oziris, iii. 36
Northern Sentinel, Burlington, i. 555
Northern Spectator, iii. 981², 999
Northern Visitor, iii. 495
Northfield News, iv. 695
Orange Co. Eagle of Randolph, ii. 1067
Orange Co. Journal, ii. 818
Orleans Co. Gazette, iii. 36², 253²
Orleans Co. Independent Standard, iii. 254
Orleans Independent Standard, iii. 36², 387
Patriot of Montpelier, v. 182
People's Journal, iii. 710²
People's Press, i. 53
Phoenix of Brattleboro, *see* Vermont Phoenix
Ploughman, i. 252²
Poultney Bulletin, iii. 999²
Poultney Gazette, iii. 981², 999²
Poultney Journal, iii. 999²
Poultney Owl, iii. 999²
Le Protecteur Canadinne, St. Albans, ii. 331²
Record of Irasburg, iii. 385
Reformed Drunkard of Montpelier, iv. 294
Reformer of Montpelier, iv. 294
Reporter of Brattleboro, v. 109, 180²
Repertory, Burlington, i. 555
Repository of Burlington and of St. Albans, ii. 331
Republican of Brattleboro, v. 182²
Rutland and Addison Co. Whig, iii. 494²
Rutland Co. Advertiser, iii. 710²
Rutland Courier, iii. 1064²
Rutland Daily and Weekly Globe, iii. 1064²
Rutland Herald, i. 551²; iii. 693², 977, 1064²
Rutland Independent, iii. 1064²
St. Albans Adviser, ii. 330²
St. Albans Messenger, ii. 331
St. Johnsbury Caledonian, v. pt. 2, 507
St. Johnsbury Republican, v. pt. 2, 735
Scorpion, ii. 589
Scribbler of Burlington, i. 938²
Semi-Weekly Eagle of Brattleboro, v. 181²
Sentinel of Burlington, v. 182
Spirit of the Age, Woodstock, iv. 506
Star of Vermont, Northfield, iv. 169
State Banner of Bennington, i. 253; v. pt. 3⁵, 34
State Journal, Montpelier, iv. 63², 292²
Statesman of Brattleboro, v. 182²
Swanton Courier, iv. 1101²
Swanton Herald, iv. 1100
Swanton Journal, iv. 1100²

Newspapers of Vt.: Synchronist of Swanton, iv. 1100²

- Telegraph, ii. 818²
- Tablet of the Times of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 30
- Temperance Star, iv. 294
- Theological Repository of North Hero, ii. 565
- Times of St. Johnsbury, iii. 387²
- Transcript of St. Albans, ii. 331²
- Union Whig, iii. 1064²
- Universalist Watchman of Montpelier, ii. 731²
 - Stowe, ii. 713
 - Woodstock, iv. 293
- Vergennes Citizen, i. 107
- Vermont Argus, iii. 494²
- Vermont Autograph and Remarker, i. 825²
- Vermont Centinel Supplement, i. 501
- Vermont Christian Messenger of Montpelier, iv. 382-3, 553
- Vermont Chronicle, ii. 143², 818²; iv. 293
- Vermont Church Messenger, iv. 712²
- Vermont Courier, iii. 1065
- Vermont Family Visitor of Montpelier, iv. 312²
- Vermont Family Gazette, ii. 818
- Vermont Farmer of Brattleboro, v. 183
 - of Montpelier, iv. 293
 - of Newport, iii. 387
 - of Northfield, iv. 695
 - of Rutland, iii. 1065
- Vermont Free Press of Fayetteville, v. pt. 2, 139²-40
- Vermont Gazette of Bennington, i. 161², 176², 252, 2d ed. 163², 178²; v. pt. 3⁵, 29, 36
- Vermont Gazette of Montpelier, iv. 12²
- Vermont Gazette or Green Mountain Post Boy, v. pt. 2, 601
- Vermont Journal of Windsor, i. 397²; iii. 1065; v. pt. 2, 507
- Vermont Observer of Middlebury, i. 326²
- Vermont Patriot, iv. 13, 506²
- Vermont Patriot & State Gazette, iv. 292, 309-10
- Vermont Phoenix of Brattleboro, v. 145-6, 181-2; v. pt. 2, 138
- Vermont Precursor, Montpelier, iv. 291², 313², 443
- Vermont Record of Brandon, iii. 495; v. 183
- Vermont Record of Brattleboro, iv. 50
- Vermont Record and Farmer of Brattleboro, v. 183
- Vermont Republican of Montpelier, iv. 297
 - of St. Albans, ii. 331
 - of Windsor, v. 181
- Vermont Sentinel, i. 252²
- Vermont Sentry, Swanton, iv. 1101²
- Vermont Standard, i. 41
- Vermont Statesman of Brattleboro, v. 77, 182
- Vermont Statesman of Castleton, iii. 516²
- Vermont Telegraph, iii. 494²
- Vermont Transcript, ii. 322
- Vermont Tribune of Brandon, iii. 495
 - of St. Albans, ii. 331²
- Vermont Union, iii. 36², 306, 494²
- Vermont Watchman of Montpelier, iv. 13, 91², 443, 469
- Vermont Watchman & State Gazette, iv. 291², 541²
- Vermont Watchman & State Journal, iv. 291², 294, 542
- Vermont of Bennington, i. 253
- Voice of Freedom of Brandon, iii. 494²
 - of Montpelier, iv. 13, 63², 292², 311, 556
- Walton's Daily Journal, iv. 293
- Wanderer of Randolph, ii. 238²

- Newspapers of Vt.: Watchman of Montpelier, iv. 291²
 Watchman and Journal of Montpelier, iv. 311, 556
 Weekly Messenger or Connecticut and Passumpsic Valley Advertiser,
 St. Johnsbury, i. 402²
 Weekly Wanderer, Montpelier, iv. 292
 Randolph, ii. 1016, 1050, 1066-7
 Western Vermont Transcript, iii. 495
 What's the News, iii. 1065
 White River Advertiser of White River Jet., iii. 818
 White River Advertiser and Vermont Family Gazette, iii. 36²
 Wilmington Valley Times, v. pt. 3³, 24
 Windham Co. Democrat of Brattleboro, v. 77, 181
 Woodstock Standard, v. pt. 2, 507
 The Yeoman of Brattleboro, v. 77
 The Yeoman's Record, iii. 36², 253
- Newspapers of Brattleboro, v. 180-5
 of Castleton, iii. 516
 of Chittenden co., i. 470² *and note*
 of Middlebury, i. 53
 of Montpelier, iv. 291-3
- Newspapers and publications of Brattleboro, v. 76-7, 102, 180-5
- Newspapers, *see also* Periodicals
- Newton academy, of Shoreham, i. 95-7
- Newtown (Conn.), persons from, settle in Arlington, largely adherents of
 Church of Eng., i. 123², 131, 2d ed. 132
- Nine Partners (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 94²
- Non-attendance at church at Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 16
- Non-importation act adopted at Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 12²
- Norfolk, *see* Canaan, i. 1067²
- Normal school at Castleton, iii. 519
 at Johnson, ii. 589²
 at Randolph, ii. 995
 first taught in Concord by Rev. S. R. Hall, iii. 375²
- North Bennington, i. 136², 139-42, 2d ed. 138²
- North Bennington village, v. pt. 3⁵, 47-50
- North branch, in Montpelier, iv. 251
- North Hero, granted, ii. 473²
 hist. by Marie S. Ladd, ii. 563-70
 named, ii. 563²
 pioneers, ii. 563²-4
 records, ii. 564
 town officers, ii. 566
 vital records, ii. 566
- North Kingston (R. I.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 321²
- North Mountain, in Huntington, i. 813²
- North river (steamboat), i. 686²
- North Star, of Danville, early circulated in Richford, ii. 281²
 hist. of, i. 318²-9
- Northampton (Mass.), persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
- Northboro (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 291²
- Northern Christian Advocate, extract from, i. 104
- Northern transportation line, i. 683, 684²
- Northfield (Mass.), formerly Squakheag, v. pt. 2, 275
- Northfield (Vt.), anecdotes, iv. 646-8
 collegiates, iv. 697
 description, iv. 694
 hist. by Rev. John Gregory, iv. 612-712
 lawyers, iv. 616
 military hist., iv. 699-704
 physicians, iv. 616
 proprietors, iv. 612

- Northfield (Vt.), town and other officers, iv. 613-6
 town meeting, iv. 612-3
 vital records, iv. 671-2
 Northfield debating club, iv. 698²
 Northumberland toll bridge co., i. 1004²
 "Northwest passages," Forbisher's voyages, iv. 935
 Northwestern consociation, met in Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 Norton's tavern, in Westminster, v. pt. 2, 563, 572
 Norwalk (Conn.), persons from, settle in Elmore, ii. 626²
 Norwich (Conn.), persons from, settle in Bristol, i. 21-2
 persons from, settle in Cornwall, i. 27
 persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 177²
 persons from, settle in Grand Isle, ii. 540
 persons from, settle in Hyde Park, ii. 635-71
 persons from, settle in Johnson, ii. 671²
 Norwich University, by Rev. F. W. Bartlett, iv. 673-81
 early name, Lewis college, iv. 673
 professors, iv. 673-81
 No-tsi-io-ne Indians, ii. 473
 Noyes & Hayes store, Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 158
 Noyesism unveiled, by Rev. H. Eastman, v. pt. 2, 236²
 Noyesism, *see also* Perfectionism, v. pt. 2, 236²
 Nutting family, of Randolph, ii. 1055-8
 Oakham (Mass.), persons from, settle in Fairfield, ii. 196²
 Oath of allegiance required of Am. citizens in Canada, in 1812, ii. 225
 Oblong (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
 Ochre manufacture in Woodford, i. 248²
 Odd Fellows, *see* Independent order of Odd Fellows
 Ogden Mt., i. 3²
 Ogdensburg railroad, ii. 302
 opened to Rouse's Point, i. 699
 Old Flood Wood, militia of Wash. co., iv. 5²
 "Old hemp yard," in Swanton, iv. 945²
 Olive Branch (ship), captured by English, i. 775
 Olive Branch slate co., of Poultney, iii. 1001
 Ompompanoosuck river, in Orange co., ii. 803, 1091², 1096², 1131
 Oneida community, v. 83
 Onian, wrong spelling of Onion, iv. 251
 Onion river, early name of Winooski river, i. 757
 Onion river flat, i. 814
 Onion river land co., i. 490, 770
 Onion river navigation and tow path co., incorporated 1825, iv. 301
 Onion river pond, in Peacham, i. 358²
 Operative slate co., of Poultney, iii. 1001
 Oracles of Reason, by Ethan Allen, unprofitable, i. 252
 Orange, granted, 1781, ii. 956
 grantees, ii. 956
 hist. by Carlos Carpenter, ii. 956-71, 1171
 military hist., ii. 969-71
 pioneers, ii. 956²
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 956²
 settled 1793, ii. 956²
 town and other officers, ii. 956-7, 969
 Orange co. census, 1840-60, ii. 803²
 description, ii. 802-3
 divided, 1792, ii. 90
 est. i. 262; v. 17²; v. pt. 2, 274
 hist. by Rev. Silas McKeen, ii. 801-7
 officers, ii. 804-7, 1095
 papers, ii. 1155-83
 towns, ii. 801²-2

- Orange co. court, ii. 871², 1095
- Orange co. grammar school, at Randolph, ii. 995, 1036
- Oregon bill, speech by S. S. Phelps, i. 60-1
- Orleans co. Bible societies, iii. 41
 - bounds, iii. 37²
 - census, iii. 33
 - courts, iii. 31-2
 - description, iii. 37²-40
 - history, iii. 31-402
 - jubilee, iii. 373²-4
 - lawyers, iii. 37
 - officers, iii. 31, 33-4
 - organized, iii. 37²
 - papers, iii. 368-402
 - partly included in Addison co., i. 119
 - pioneers, iii. 31
 - settlements, iii. 313²
 - societies, iii. 41-6
- Orleans co. fair, iii. 46
- Orleans co. hist. society, celebrated Runaway pond disaster, iii. 204 *note*
- Orleans co. historical society, *see* Orleans co. soc. of natural sciences
- Orleans co. medical society, iii. 43
- Orleans co. natural and civil historical society, iii. 41
- Orleans co. society of natural sciences, iii. 43-4
- Orleans liberal institute, iii. 200
- Orwell, added to Addison co., i. 119²
 - granted by N. H., i. 73²
 - hist. compiled by Abbie M. Hemenway, i. 73²
 - pioneers, i. 73²
- Osgood family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397-8
- Otter Creek, ii. 723
 - first falls originally called New Haven falls, i. 32², 34
 - military post built at mouth, 1690, i. 2
 - navigable to the falls, i. 106²
- Otter Creek & Castleton river canal co. incorporated, 1825, iv. 301
- Ouynouski bay, early name of Mallet's bay
- Ouynouski river, early name of Winooski river, i. 757
- Owl's head, in Dorset, i. 182², 2d ed. 184
- The "Ox Sermon" by Rev. Merrill, in Peacham, i. 366, 372-4; v. pt. 2, 259²
- Paine turnpike, iv. 31²
- Painter falls, in Weybridge, i. 109²
- Palaeontology, *see* Geology, *and* Fossils
- Palmer family, of Calais, iv. 142
- Panoplist, edited by Jeremiah Evarts, i. 242
- Panther, *see* Catamount
- Panton boundary, *see* Addison-Panton boundary
 - charter, i. 78
 - flight from, 1777-8, i. 80²
 - French forsake, i. 4
 - granted by N. H., i. 4
 - hist. by J. D. Smith, i. 77-83
 - hunting ground, i. 4
 - land titles, i. 78
 - origin of name, i. 78
 - pioneers, i. 42, 80²
 - proprietors' records, i. 782-9
- Paper machinery improved at Brattleboro, v. 41²
- Paper manufacture at Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
- Paper Mill village, in Bennington, i. 173, 2d ed. 174²
 - Weybridge, i. 110²
- Papermills of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 505

- Paper-making machine foundry, in Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
- Papineau rebellion, 1837, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
- Paran creek, in Bennington, i. 139², 2d ed. 142
- Paran creek mfg. co., Bennington, i. 140, 2d ed. 142²
- Park Guards, Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 47
- Parker family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
- Parker's Gore, annexed to Sherburne, iii. 1121
see also Mendon
- Parkerstown, *see* Mendon
- Parkville, proposed name of Fayetteville, v. pt. 2, 725²
- Parsons family of Hubbardton, iv. 1173-4
- Partiality of Rev. J. B. Perry, iv. 976-8
- Parties in Vt. for union with N. H. or with N. Y., ii. 934-9
- Partisan warfare in Arlington, i. 129-30, 130², 2d ed. 129²
- Partisanship aroused by smuggling, ii. 346-7
- Party politics in War of 1812, i. 468²-9
- Party spirit affected enforcement of law of 1808-14, i. 468
in Chittenden co., in 1810-12, i. 468-9
- Passing of turnpike travel, iv. 6²
- Passumpsic R. R. through Sutton, i. 424
- Passumpsic river, i. 262-3, 272
- Passumpsic village, in Barnet, i. 280²
- Passumpsic turnpike co., i. 269², 280
- Patriot war, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
- Patriotism, a sermon, ii. 836-41
- Patriotism of Vt., i. 911-12
- Patriots, moved to Arlington to quiet town, i. 130², 2d ed. 132
- Patriots' war in Canada, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
- Patronage table, i. e. subscribers to the Gazetteer, i. supplementary, pp. 1-8
between pp. 120 and 121, also pp. 3-13 of supplementary pp. between pp.
240 and 241
- Patronesses, of the Gazetteer of vol. 1, i. 1071
of vol. 2, ii. 1191
- Paulette, *see* Pawlet
- Pavilion hotel, in Montpelier, iv. 262²
- Pawlet, donation festivals, iii. 898²
granted, 1761, iii. 871
hist. by Hiel Hollister, iii. 870-934
lawyers, iii. 894
military hist. iii. 871-9, 900
origin of name, iii. 870²
physicians, iii. 893²-4
poor farm, iii. 897
settled in 40 acre lots, iii. 871
slaves set free, iii. 889-90
town and other officers, iii. 880-1
traders, iii. 893
vital records, iii. 895
- Pawlet and Wells agricultural society, iii. 898²-9
- Pawlet band, iii. 879²
- Pawlet mfg. co., iii. 906
- Pawlet river, source in Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183² *note*
- Peacham, abandoned in 1776, i. 359
census, i. 359
hist. by Rev. A. Boutelle, i. 358-75
pioneers, i. 359²
proprietors' meetings, i. 359
proprietors met at Hadley, Mass., i. 359
- Peat, in Pawlet, iii. 895²
in Williamstown, ii. 1140
- Peck family, of Waterbury, iv. 913

- Pecunk-tuk, Indian name of Otter Creek, i. 31²
 Pelham (Mass.), persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 151²
 Pensions for Franklin co. soldiers in War of 1812 unpaid, ii. 403²
 Peoples Rest, Montpelier, iv. 309
 Perfectionism, by John Noyes, v. pt. 2, 236², 257
 Periodicals of Vt.:
 Amateur Herald, iv. 712²
 Autumn Leaf, ii. 1067
 Botanic Advocate, iv. 312²
 Church Messenger, iv. 712²
 Enterprise, ii. 1067
 Era, iv. 313
 Green Mountain Boys, of Montpelier, iv. 313
 Green Mountain Emporium, iv. 294, 312
 Green Mountain Farmer, of Bradford, ii. 818
 Hatchet, iv. 712²
 Household, of Brattleboro, v. 183²; v. pt. 2, 319
 Iris and Burlington Literary Gazette, i. 555
 Magnet, by Thomas Davenport, ii. 1153²
 Mental Repast, i. 176², 252, 2d ed. 178²
 Monthly Miscellany or Vermont Magazine, i. 176², 252, 2d ed. 178²
 Monthly Reporter, Northfield, iv. 695
 Montpelierian, iv. 313
 Nonpariel, ii. 1067²
 North Star, of Northfield, iv. 712²
 North-eastern Christian Advocate, iii. 490
 Northern Visitor, iii. 490
 Postage Stamp Reporter, iv. 313
 Quarterly Journal, iii. 710²
 Reveille, of Northfield, iv. 695
 Rural Magazine, iii. 1064², 1095-7
 School Journal, of Brattleboro, v. 183²
 Scourge of Aristocracy, iii. 695
 Star of Vermont, iv. 712²
 Thunderer, of Northfield, iv. 712²
 Union Magazine, of Arlington, i. 252²
 Vermont Family Visitor, iv. 312²
 Vermont Record, Brattleboro, iv. 50
 Vermont Register and Law Magazine, i. 53
 Vermont School Journal, i. 520²; iv. 50
 Vermont Temperance Banner, iv. 313
 Vermont Temperance Star, iv. 312²
 Vermont, iv. 313
 Watchword, iv. 312²
 Winooski Impetus, of Montpelier, iv. 313
 Young American, iv. 313
 Periodicals, pub. in Burlington, i. 555
 taken in Troy, iii. 332²
 see also Newspapers
 Perkins' pitch, in Plainfield, iv. 715²
 Perry, Rev. John B., criticism on, by Editor, iv. 975-83, 1144
 Peru, hist. by N. M. Haynes, i. 207-13, 2d ed. 206-12
 origin of name, i. 208², 2d ed. 207²
 Pest houses, in Bennington, i. 179-80, 2d ed. 180²-1
 Petawabouque lake, possibly early name of Champlain, iv. 941
 Petersburg, seige, ii. 388
 Petition to King by N. Y. adherents, v. 6
 proposed in Cumberland co., v. 11²
 that Socialboro be shire town, iii. 1090-1
 for Vt. grants 1779-80, iv. 257
 Pe-ton-bonque, Indian name for Lake Champlain, i. 657²

- Petrification of human body, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Pews of church at Bennington, sold, i. 161², 2d ed. 163²
 Philadelphia society, Middlebury college, i. 55
 Philomathesian society, of Middlebury college, i. 25, 55
 The Philomathic club, of Barre, iv. 49
 Phippen family, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588-9
 Physicians, *see* names of towns subdivision, physicians
 Pickerel in Otter Creek, i. 89²
 Piermont (N. H.), persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 168, 176
 Pillory and stocks, in Thetford, ii. 1097
 see also Whipping post
 Pilots on Lake Champlain steamers, i. 508
 Pine timber, in Highgate, ii. 258²-9
 Pinnacle in Dorset, i. 182², 2d ed. 184
 Pioneer life, in Addison, i. 7-9
 Alburg, ii. 497
 Bakersfield, ii. 103²
 Bennington, i. 143, 144², 2d ed. 145², 147
 Bridport, i. 17²
 Brighton, i. 953-4
 Burke, i. 302²-4
 Concord, i. 969
 Cornwall, i. 24
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79-82
 Enosburg, ii. 156²-9
 Fairfax, ii. 168-71, 174-6
 Ferrisburg, i. 34
 Fletcher, ii. 202
 Franklin, ii. 218-9, 227, 230-1
 Georgia, ii. 235-6, 241-2
 Goshen, i. 35-6
 Granby, i. 991-2
 Granville, i. 40
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413
 Hardwick, i. 330²
 Highgate, ii. 271
 Hubbardton, iii. 760-5
 Hyde Park, ii. 641-53
 Leicester, i. 45
 Lincoln, i. 49
 Middlebury, i. 51-2, 58²
 Middlesex, iv. 238-40
 Monkton, i. 65²
 Moretown, iv. 593
 Pawlet, iii. 891-2
 Peru, i. 210, 2d ed. 209
 Ripton, i. 86
 Ryegate, i. 375-80; ii. 828
 St. Albans, ii. 291-3
 St. Johnsbury, i. 395
 Salisbury, i. 90²
 Searsburg, i. 231², 2d ed. 231
 Sheffield, i. 412-4
 Shelburne, i. 870-2, 875-6
 Shoreham, i. 97², 100-1
 Stowe, ii. 697-700
 Swanton, iv. 1001-2
 Thetford, ii. 1100-2
 Troy, iii. 318-22
 Underhill, i. 886-8
 Warren, iv. 802-3

- Pioneer life, in Waterbury, iv. 814-6
 Winhall, i. 246²
 Wolcott, ii. 778-83
 Worcester, 1866, iv. 898-900
- Pioneer mfg. co., of Montpelier, iv. 486
- Pioneer mechanics' shop, Burlington, i. 514
- Mount Pisgah, of Sutton, i. 424; iii. 373
- "Pitch" defined, iii. 318-9; iv. 715
- "Pitches" in Castleton, iii. 502-3
 Plainfield, iv. 715²
 Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
- Pitching for settlement in Brandon, iii. 429²-30
- Pittsfield (Mass.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408
 persons from, settle in Ferrisburg, i. 32²
- Pittsfield (Vt.), granted, 1781, iii. 935
 hist. by Rev. W. R. Blossom, iii. 935-9
 military hist., iii. 938
 pioneers, iii. 935
 settled 1786, iii. 935
 town and other officers, iii. 936, 937²
- Pittsford explored, 1730, iii. 939
 granted, 1761, iii. 939²
 hist. by A. M. Caverly, iii. 939-64
 in the Revolution, iii. 942-3
 military hist., iii. 952-4
 physicians, iii. 949-50
 pioneers, iii. 940²-2
 proprietors' records, iii. 947
 settled 1769, iii. 941
 town and other officers, iii. 954
- Plainfield, altitudes, iv. 713
 Davis-Allen suit, 1799-1802, iv. 714-5
 hist. by Dr. Dudley B. Smith, iv. 713-34
 lawyers, iv. 725
 location of pioneers, iv. 716-24
 physicians, iv. 725
 pioneers, iv. 715-25
 settled, iv. 715²
 surveyed, 1773, iv. 713²
 town meetings, iv. 724²
 town officers, iv. 730-1
 vital records, iv. 730-1
- Plan of Baum's positions, v. pt. 3⁵, 18²
- Planing machine, invented by Joseph Mott, ii. 493
- Plattsburg battle, i. 676-81
 cannons of, heard in Highgate, ii. 266
 forces at, i. 107²
 St. Albans service at, ii. 296²-7
- Plot river of Shelburne, i. 875, 878
- Pocock, original name of Bristol, i. 19
- Ploughs, early made of cast iron in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61²
- Plumping mills for grinding corn, ii. 493; iv. 1019
- Poems:
 Advertisement, The Widower in Jail Exposed to Sale, by Samuel Stearns, v. pt. 2, 68
 After the Crucifixion, by Mrs. F. E. Fisher, iv. 800²
 Agriculture and Industry, by John White, jr., ii. 240
 The American Hero, by Nathaniel Niles, ii. 911
 Anahita, by William Morris Hunt, v. 140
 Anniversary Ode, by Oliver Johnson, i. 374-5
 Anniversary of Bennington Battle, by A. Selden, i. 181, 2d ed. 182

- Poems: The Anniversary of the Assassination, by W. J. Baxter, iv. 192
 The Apple Blossom, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 510
 Athenwood, by Julia Wallace, iv. 847-8
 Atlantis on the Heiress, by Samuel L. Parsons, v. pt. 2, 303
 Autumn, by Mrs. Mary A. Parker, ii. 669
 The Autumn Days, by G. C. Aiken, v. pt. 32, 14
 The Autumn Winds are Sighing, by Egbert Phelps, i. 62
 The Autumnal Season, by James Elliot, v. pt. 3, 43
 Away from Home, by Robert E. Maranville, iii. 545-6
 A Ballad of Judgment and Mercy, by William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 595
 Ballad on the Black Snake, i. 503-4
 The Banks of Clyde, by N. Boynton, iii. 194
 Baptismal Hymn, by Celestia C. Stevens, iii. 209
 A Bargain, by Sarah A. Boyce, iii. 667
 The Battle of Bennington, by Dr. G. N. Brigham, iv. 189
 by Alfred B. Street, v. pt. 3, 79-83
 The Battle of Plattsburg, anon., ii. 352
 by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 509
 by Samuel Woodworth, iv. 12
 Be Not Weary, by Emily R. Page, ii. 844
 Bear Back the Dead, by Rev. Alva H. Roe, iii. 1008
 The Beautiful Hills, by Daniel T. Taylor, iii. 544
 Because He Came, by Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 322
 Beneficent Providence, by W. Walker, i. 117
 Bennington Battle, by Edward H. Chapin, v. pt. 3, 78-9
 Bereft, by M. L. Smith, iii. 386
 The Blood Drops of Christ, by James D. Butler, iii. 1106
 Birthday poem, by Thomas Rowley, i. 99
 Bite Bigger Bill, by Lt. Hunting, i. 842
 Bonnie June, by Mary Robinson, iii. 883
 The Book of Human Life, by Jesse Walker, i. 118
 Breathings from the South, by Susan E. Pierce, iii. 195
 Buds and Blossoms, by Sabrina Baxter, iv. 193
 Burlington, by Charles L. Heyde, i. 726
 The Burning House, by Mr. Smith, iv. 779
 Burning of the State House, by Joseph Wing, iv. 338
 Bury Me Not in Funeral Array, by Mrs. L. S. Walker, i. 72
 By-Gone Years, by Rev. Elnathan E. Higbee, i. 854
 By-Gones, by Norman Wright, i. 843
 By My Cottage Window Sitting, by Ellen E. Phillips, iii. 177
 By the Connecticut, by A. A. Earle, iii. 388
 Calais poems, by I. M. Dana, iv. 920-2
 Call of the Politicians, by Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 322
 Celestialism, by Rev. William Ford, iii. 490²
 Cemetery Dedication Hymn, by Rev. Charles L. Walker, iii. 962
 A Century Old Story, by Mrs. Sarah V. Mansfield, iv. 764
 Charles G. Eastman, by Joseph A. Wing, iv. 546
 Christ on the Sea, by Daniel T. Taylor, iii. 544
 Christian Fellowship, by Rev. William B. Mitchell, iii. 1097
 Christina, by Rev. George L. Walker, iii. 962
 Christmas, by Harriet A. Chapin, iii. 934
 Christmas Eve, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 1094
 Christmas Gifts, by Mrs. A. H. Bingham, iii. 493
 Christmas Hymns, by A. A. Earle, iii. 389
 Christ's Burial and Resurrection, by Susan S. Button, iii. 1187
 The Chrysalis, by Chas. H. Congdon, iii. 670
 The Clyde, by Franklin B. Gage, iii. 131
 Church of the Hallig, by Mrs. George P. Marsh, i. 732
 Contentment, by C. F. Pomeroy, i. 632
 Country Life, by M. A. Simonds, i. 213, 2d ed. 212
 Day, by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 73

- Poems: Dead Leaves, by S. E. Hall, i. 77
 Death of the Young Volunteer, by F. O. Hodge, ii. 692
 December at Underhill, by Gay H. Naramore, i. 889-90
 Dedication Hymn, by Rev. John King Lord, iv. 396
 Died in Hospital, by Mrs. S. A. Watson, ii. 364
 The Dim Traditions, by Peter E. Pease, i. 747-9
 Dirge, by S. N. Welch, i. 310
 Dirge for the Indian of Cossuck, by Edson Carolus Bailey, ii. 953
 Disappointments, by R. F. Holley, i. 196
 Don't Tell Me of Tomorrow, by H. C. Colby, i. 115
 The Doomed Willow, by B. F. Gage, i. 412
 The Dye Tub, by Daniel Parker, iv. 644
 Dying Christian, by W. Marks, i. 221², 2d ed. 220
 The Dying Christian's Adieu to Earth, by Rev. Elisha J. Scott, iv. 383
 The Dying Student, by Emma Wood, v. pt. 3², 17
 Early Rose Potatoes, by Mrs. A. E. Stanley, iii. 776
 Earthly Friends in Heaven, by Dwight Bliss, iii. 1004
 Echoes, by Asahel C. Kendrick, iii. 988
 An Eclipse, by Mary Edgarton, iii. 882
 Effusions of the Heart, by A. Selden, i. 181, 2d ed. 182
 Elegy, extract from, by Clara H. Hosford, iii. 1211
 Elegy on His Wife, by Thomas Rowley, i. 99
 Elegy on Samuel Stratton, by Rev. Bunker Gay, v. pt. 2, 297
 Emma Dean, by N. W. Bingham, iii. 263
 The Enchanted Vale, by Dr. Fisk, i. 888
 Enormous Head Dress, by Jabez Fitch, ii. 796
 The Ephemera, by Lucelia Read, i. 886
 Epigrams, by Thomas Rowley, i. 99
 Evening at Fern Hill, by J. N. Pomeroy, i. 729
 Ever Changing, by Mrs. Cornelia A. Van Vliet, i. 751
 Extracts from Pluck, by John A. Wing, iv. 545
 Fanum Laetitiae, by Gertrude I. Dexter, v. pt. 3, 25
 Farewell, by Abbie Metcalf, iii. 281-2
 by William Perrin, iv. 63
 Farewell My Youth, by A. Burington, i. 309
 Farewell, to Summer, by Rev. William Ford, iii. 490
 Farewell to the Old Hemlock Tree, by Moses Cheney, i. 422-3
 A Farewell to Vermont, by Mrs. Almira L. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 74
 The Farmer, by Maria S. Ladd, ii. 586
 The Farmer's Girl, by Isaac W. Sanborn, i. 356
 Fashion, by Levi Allen, i. 573
 Fight at "The Bars," Deerfield, Mass., by Mrs. Lucy T. Prince, v. pt. 3, 80
 The First Flower of Spring, by Ziba W. Boyce, iv. 193
 The First Sabbath, by Mrs. E. A. Severence, i. 93
 The First Settler, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 508-9
 The Foot Bridge, by Maria S. Ladd, ii. 586
 Forever With the Lord, by Martha A. Rood, ii. 217
 Forgiveness, by F. O. Hodge, ii. 693
 From Axel, by Mrs. George P. Marsh, i. 732
 Frost and Sunshine, by F. Phelps, i. 62
 Fugitive's Directory, by Samuel Goss, iv. 470
 Funeral Dirge, by Selah Gridley, iii. 535
 Funeral Hymn for Garfield, by Mrs. E. E. Yaw, iv. 734
 The Garden of the Heart, by Mrs. E. A. Dana, iii. 463
 The Gift, by Mrs. Sophia (Watrous) Bemis, iv. 12, 498
 The Gloom of Autumn, by Selah Gridley, iii. 535
 God Be With Thee, by Sarah S. Miles, ii. 693
 Going to the Fair, by Dr. Cobb, i. 733
 Golden Sands, by Lizzie Parmalee, iii. 964
 The Golden Wedding, by Nancy T. Colamer, i. 886
 by Mrs. M. R. H. Mason, iii. 568

- Poems: Good-Bye, by Sarah E. Felton, ii. 232
 by Jean Wells, i. 995
 A Good Man Has Departed, by "Sarah Elizabeth," i. 410
 Good Night, by Rev. J. H. Hopkins, i. 731
 Grand Army Republic's Response to Sumner's Bill, by D. S. Stoddard,
 iv. 196
 The Grass, by Stella Phelps(?), v. pt. 3, 47
 The Grave of Allen, by Mary Hunton, i. 572
 Grave of Burr, by J. S. Ford, i. 207, 2d ed. 206
 The Green Mountains, by Rev. Bennett Eaton, ii. 162-3
 Guardian Spirits, by Mrs. E. A. Dana, iii. 462-3
 The Hand That Wrought With Mine, by Mrs. E. A. Dana, iii. 463
 Hang Old John Brown, by Franklin B. Gage, iii. 131
 A Happy Face, by J. C. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 177
 The Harvest Home, by Gen. F. W. Hopkins, iii. 1099
 The Harvest Moon and Other Poems, by Dr. G. N. Brigham, iv. 12, 189
 Haunted, by Emily R. Page, ii. 842
 He Is Gone! by Mary Robinson, iii. 883
 The Healing Waters, by F. W. Bartlett, iv. 698
 Hebrew Poets, by Rev. John W. Carhart, iii. 490
 Henry Clay, by Robert E. Maranville, iii. 546
 Henry H. Vaughn, by Mrs. S. A. Nichols, iii. 668
 Home, by J. W. Turner, v. pt. 2, 249
 by Jesse Walker, i. 118
 Home From the War, by Jason Kinsley, ii. 213
 The House of Prayer Becomes a Den of Thieves, by Jabez Fitch, ii. 796
 Household Band, by N. L. Butterfield, i. 247-8
 How Did He Look When He Was Young, by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, i. 752
 Hudson River Highlands, by T. S. Fay, i. 181, 2d ed. 182
 Hymn, by Electa Bostwick, i. 810
 by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 536
 by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, i. 899
 I Am Passing Though the Valley, by J. A. Porter, i. 335
 I Sat, a Boy, on a Chieftain's Knee, i. 213, 2d ed. 212
 I Think of Them Often, by A. P. Bliss, iii. 1005
 I Would Not Forget, by C. D. Noble, i. 62
 The Imbecile, by Mrs. Sophia (Watrous) Bemis, iv. 498
 Impromptu, by Mary W. Rice, i. 995
 In Memoriam, by A. Burington, i. 309
 by Julia C. R. Dorr, iii. 1103
 by Clara H. Hosford, iii. 1209
 by Mrs. Mary J. Perkins, iii. 386
 In Times of Yore, by John White, jr., ii. 239
 Indian Captive, by Zadock Steele, ii. 989
 The Infidel and His Daughter, anon., i. 569
 The Invalid's Request, by M. A. Dickerman, iii. 866
 The Invalid's Welcome to Spring, by M. S. R. Young, i. 108
 Ireland—Invocation to America, by Myron R. Hurlbut, ii. 545
 Isidore, by William McLeod, iii. 1005
 The Lake of the Clouds, by Cornelia J. Child, iv. 609
 Jefferson Davis, by V. D. Rood, ii. 217
 June, by S. H. Davis, i. 850
 June Morning, by Mrs. M. E. Leavenworth, i. 810
 Lament, by Oscar L. Shafter, v. pt. 2, 370
 Lament for Dr. E. K. Kane, by Sarah A. Boyce, iii. 667
 Lamentation, by William C. Bradley (?), iv. 572
 Lamentation on Vt. Legislature 1826, iv. 572
 The Last, by A. B. Foote, iii. 1108
 The Last of Six, by Julia C. R. Dorr, iii. 1104
 Laura's Lament for Her Niece, by Laura P. Smalley, iv. 1092

- Poems: The Lawyer and Sawyer, by G. A. Smith, ii. 469-70
 A Leap for Life, by Walter Colton, iii. 1097
 Lillie and Isabel, by Alice B. Colburn, iii. 546
 Lines, by Dr. L. C. Butler, i. 791
 by P. Meeker, i. 231, 2d ed. 230
 by Julia C. Smalley, iv. 1093
 Lines Addressed to a Gentleman Made Blind By Sickness, iii. 89
 Lines on a Contest Betwixt Whelp and Hog, iii. 748
 Lines on a Young Lady Embarking for a Sea Voyage, by Josias L. Arnold, i. 398
 Lines on My Fiftieth Birthday, by O. A. Bowe, iii. 1206
 Lines on the Death of a Father, by Elizabeth Peck, v. pt. 3, 47
 Lines to the Friends of Fred McIntire, by J. E. Willard, v. pt. 3^d, 22
 A Link With the Past, by Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 322
 Little Ben, by Sarah B. Mansfield, iv. 192
 Little Children, by Dwight S. Bliss, iii. 1004
 Little Eva, by D. G. Dexter, v. pt. 3^d, 26
 Little Katie, by Olive E. P. Thomas, iii. 963
 by E. R. Towle, ii. 232
 Little Household Pet, by Mrs. Emily J. Colby, v. pt. 3^d, 53
 Little Nora to Her Mother, by H. A. Scott, ii. 679
 Little Things, by Rev. Uzziah C. Burnap, v. pt. 3^d, 15
 The Lone Indian, by Harriet E. Bishop, i. 84-5
 The Lost Child, by T. McKnight, iii. 336-7
 Love's Anniversary, iii. 89
 Mabel, by Emily R. Page, ii. 843-4
 Mad Math, by Laura Hearton, iii. 264
 The Maniac's Prayer, by Mrs. Roena Mason, iii. 569
 Mansfield, by Gay H. Naramore, i. 889
 Mansfield Mountain, by Mrs. Churchill, iv. 172
 Mary's Grave, by F. C. Harrington, iii. 132, 390
 May Day Song, by Marion H. Roe, iii. 1008
 May-Blooms, by Mary Robinson, iii. 882
 Mayflower, by Philip Battell, i. 92
 Meditations in a Cemetery, by Rev. H. H. Saunderson, iii. 1188
 Meditation on the Death of his Wife, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 646
 Memorial, by Mrs. Irene D. Dwinell, iv. 922
 Memories, by Mrs. M. S. Beattie, i. 386
 by M. Hawley, i. 109
 Memory's Dream of the Dead, by Mrs. M. M. Johnson, i. 966
 Missing, by Mrs. Ellen F. Collins Blodgett, i. 732
 Monkton Cannon, by Ebenezer Finney, i. 66
 Moonbeam, by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 74
 Morning in the Valley of Castleton, by James Hope, iii. 538
 The Moss-Covered Trough, by S. Minerva Boyce, iv. 193
 Mother and Babe, by Mary Robinson, iii. 934
 Mount Algonquin, by D. C. Geer, iv. 810
 My Best Friend, by Charles Thompson, iii. 264
 My Child, by L. S. Walker, i. 48
 My Childhood Home, by B. Wallace Hight, iii. 62
 My Early Home, by Sarah T. Landon, i. 196
 My Father and His Old Meeting House, by Eliza D. W. Parson, i. 1025
 My First Love and My Last, by Walter Colton, iii. 1098
 My Jenny Bay, by N. W. Bingham, iii. 263
 My Lady Wept for Me, by Norman Wright, i. 843
 My Mother Died, by J. F. Mobbs, i. 88
 My Mother's Tray, by Carrie E. Greenslit, iv. 811
 My Mountain Home, by A. S. Baker, iii. 669
 by C. L. Smith, i. 119
 My Native State, by O. W. Turner, i. 981
 My Own Green Mountain Home, by Alma Ballou, iii. 1186

- Poems: My Rose for Thee, by Nancie W. Barber, iii. 778
 Nathan Rowley's Tax List for the Year 1795, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 645
 Nearer Home, by Abbie Metcalf, iii. 282
 The Neglected Bible, by Mrs. Celia Brigham, iv. 191
 Never Too Late to Mend, by John G. Saxe, ii. 275
 New England, by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 47
 The New Year's Prayer, by D. G. Dexter, v. pt. 3³, 24
 Night, by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 74
 No Discord, by S. H. Davis, i. 850
 No More a "Flaunting Lie," by Myron R. Hurlbut, ii. 545
 No Rose Without Thorns, by Jennie B. Lowell, i. 23
 Nora, Blossom of the May, by A. Webster, iv. 768
 Not Yet, by Chas. H. Congdon, iii. 669
 Nothing Left Undone, by Mrs. Alma Vaughn, iv. 250
 Observation to a Whail, by Julia Pepper, i. 751
 October, by Rev. William Ford, iii. 491
 Ode, by A. C. Lynch Botta, i. 181, 2d ed. 183
 by Byron Sunderland, i. 103
 Ode for Independence, by John White, jr., ii. 239
 Ode Occasioned by Death of George Washington, by Samuel Goss, iv. 469
 Ode to Equality, by James Elliot, v. pt. 3, 43
 An Ode Written on the Banks of the Passumpsic, i. 399
 Of Love and Wine, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 509
 An Offering, by Mrs. S. B. Herrick, i. 791
 The Old Bridge, by Emily R. Page, ii. 843
 The Old Drum, by Selah Gridley, iii. 535
 The Old Fifer, by Dr. N. W. Gilbert, iv. 710
 The Old School-House, by Delia L. Hosford, i. 749
 The Old Settler's Family Gathering, by C. W. Willard, v. pt. 3⁴, 11-12, 55
 The Old Squire, by George B. Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 114
 On Death, by E. Higley, iii. 536
 On Predestination, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 645
 On Receiving the Gift of a Tuberosc, by Charlotte V. Fay, ii. 263-4
 On Safety, by E. Higley, iii. 536
 On the Banks of the Otter, by Mrs. F. L. D. Conger, iii. 1188
 On the Death of Dr. John Fox, by A. S. Baker, iii. 669
 On the Shore, by Mrs. Maria M. Johnson(?), i. 966
 Only a Little While, by Mrs. Laura Boyce, iv. 187
 Ordination Hymn, by William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 609-10
 Our Ancestral Dead, by Mrs. L. Sullo way, v. pt. 3⁴, 12
 Our Christmas Tree at the Church, by Mrs. Alma Vaughn, iv. 250
 Our Country, by Jesse Walker, i. 118
 Our Darling, by A. A. Earle, iii. 388
 Our Darling Sleeps, by A. A. Earle, iii. 389
 Our National Flag, by W. Gibbs, i. 900
 Our Own Green Hills, by Hannah G. Luce, iv. 855
 Our Poetical Favorites, by Asahel C. Kendrick, iii. 988
 Our Powers, by Andrew J. Hyde, iii. 71
 Our Stephen, by A. B. Foote, iii. 1108
 Out in the Cold, anon., ii. 367
 The Oyster Supper, by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, ii. 578
 Past and Present, by James Hope, iii. 538
 Perfect through Suffering, by Rev. William Ford, iii. 492
 Pictures of Character, by Carlos Wilcox, i. 75
 Pilgrim's Thanksgiving, by S. Olin, i. 48
 The Complaint of the Cypress-Tree, by Mrs. Helen L. Warner, ii. 570
 Pleasures of Association, by G. C. Lane, i. 115
 The Pleasures of Memory, by Clara P. Joslyn, iii. 375
 Poem on Happiness, by J. N. Pomeroy, i. 728
 Poem on Time, by J. S. Spencer, i. 225, 2d ed. 224

- Poems: Poems, by J. Wheeler Turner, v. pt. 2, 249
 The Poet of Highgate, by Mrs. M. E. W. Skeels, ii. 273
 Prayer, by A. H. Baker, ii. 465-6
 by Mrs. M. R. H. Mason, iii. 569
 Prayer in Sickness, by Mrs. A. H. Bingham, iii. 492
 Purer Than Snow, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 509
 Putney West Hill, by J. W. Turner, v. pt. 2, 249
 The Quaker Girl, by Mrs. H. M. Crapo, iii. 669
 The Railroad Song, by Gen. Clarke, iv. 662
 The Rain, by Mrs. D. T. Smith, iv. 193
 The Red Vapor, by Frederic A. Gage, iii. 130
 Reflections, by Selah Gridley, iii. 536
 by Thomas Rowley, i. 99
 Reflections on a Deserted Ware House, by B. J. Kennedy, i. 487
 Reflections on the Rapidity of Time, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 645
 Resignation, by Amy R. Himes, ii. 232
 Rest, by Mrs. D. M. F. Walker, i. 23
 Rest in Heaven, by M. S. Robbins, i. 44
 Reverie, by Nelson Fairchild, ii. 253
 A Reverie, by Delia L. Hosford, i. 750
 Revolutionary War, by Charles G. Eastman, v. pt. 2, 561
 A Rhyming Letter, by Rev. S. H. Tupper, i. 747
 The Rich and Poor Man's Son, by N. Boynton, iii. 194
 The Right Shall Triumph, by Alson Woodward, ii. 569
 The Rights of Youth, by William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 593
 Rob Anderson, My Jo, by William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 611
 Rock Me to Sleep, by Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 322
 Rock Point, by Charles L. Heyde, i. 726-7
 Roses, by Charlotte B. Fay, ii. 363
 Rural Sketch, by M. B. Cole, i. 229
 Rutland Song, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 1093
 Sabbath Morning, by W. J. Malby, i. 196
 Sadness and Joy, by Rev. John Goadley, iii. 1005
 St. Domingo Indian Dirge, by Mrs. Anne Warren, iii. 1188
 Salvation Comes, by Rev. J. H. Hopkins, i. 731
 Scene of Our Youth, by Philip Battell, i. 92
 September Sunset, by Mrs. Mary E. Davis, iv. 923
 A Sermon in Flowers, by Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 322
 Seven Wonders of Geology, by Miss D. W. Godding, i. 312
 Sewing Circle Song, by Marion H. Roe, iii. 1008
 The Sirens, by Rev. F. W. Shelton, iv. 421
 The Skeptic to His Soul, by Rev. F. W. Shelton, iv. 420
 Sleep, by John G. Saxe, ii. 275
 Smile, Weep, Pray, by H. R. Whitney, ii. 383
 Soldier Boy to His Green Mountain Mary, by Rev. F. W. Shelton, iv. 421
 Soldier Guy, by V. D. Rood, ii. 216-7
 Some Day, by M. M. N., iv. 868
 Something New, by Susannah S. Burt, i. 356
 Song, by E. D. Barber, i. 56
 by G. N. Brigham, iv. 538
 Song of Our Home, by Mrs. Mary Rockwell, i. 31
 Song of Peace, by Marion H. Roe, iii. 1008
 Song of the Invalid, by Carrie S. Gibson, i. 386
 Song of the Dying Year, by Josephine M. Sweet, iv. 572
 Son of the Hyacinth, by Dr. G. N. Brigham, iv. 538
 Song to the Emigrant, by Mrs. H. M. Crapo, iii. 668
 Sonnet, by O. A. Bowe, iii. 1206
 by Elisha A. Brigham, iv. 192
 A Sonnet, by Lt. Hunting, i. 842
 The Spring Already Has Appeared, by C. R. Cook, i. 18

- Poems: Spring, And We Never, Never More Shall Hear, by Elizabeth Allen, iii. 176
- Spring in Castleton, by Robert E. Maranville, iii. 545
- The Star of Nations, by Mrs. Julia Hutchins, iv. 872
- The Stepmother, by Clark Stevens, iv. 586
- Sunlight on the Mountains, by Susan S. Button, iii. 1186
- Sunny Hours, by Rev. John W. Carhart, iii. 490
- Sunset on Champlain, by Mrs. Jennie L. Leavenworth, i. 750
by Mrs. C. E. Doolittle, i. 727
- Sunshine Will Follow the Rain, by Mrs. Alma Vaughn, iv. 250
- Sweet Home of My Childhood, by B. A. Webster, i. 108
- Sweetly She Sleeps, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 506
- Take Me Home, by A. McCannon, i. 48
- A Tear, by H. R. Whitney, ii. 383
- Ten Thousand Slain, by Franklin B. Gage, iii. 131
- Their Grandsire, by L. C. Thorn, i. 15
- There Are Memories, by Mrs. M. H. Case, i. 22
- The Thirst of Man for Immortality, by Rev. J. H. Hopkins, i. 731
- Though Fortune Now May Darkly Frown, by J. A. Barber, i. 77
- A Thought, by Mrs. H. C. Pitkin, iv. 218
- Thoughts About Castleton, by Nathaniel Hoyt, iii. 536
- The Three Brothers, by Levi Allen, i. 573-4
- Threescore Years, by Mrs. E. A. Dana, iii. 461-2
- Thy Will Be Done, by Mrs. E. D. Gray, iv. 911
- To a Little Daughter on Her Birthday, by Rev. William Ford, iii. 491
- To a Lump of Northern Ice, by Charlotte Fay, ii. 362
- To Robin, by Julia W. Hutchins, iv. 914
- To an Autumn Bough, by Theoda P. Howe, iv. 697
- To an Unseen Angel, by Mrs. Celia Brigham, iv. 191
- To Be, by L. H. Thomas, i. 23
- To E——, by Charles Linsley, i. 30
- To France, by H. B. Spofford, iii. 575
- To Jane, by Rufus W. Griswold, iii. 428
- To Mattie, by E. Summers Dana, i. 31
- To Mother, by Rev. Bennett Eaton, ii. 163-5
- To My Angel Child, by Cassius A. Castle, i. 731
- To My Cousin Jack, by E. J. Phelps, i. 61
- To My Daughter Jessie, by James Hope, iii. 538
- To My Dog Jowler, by J. Dorr Bradley, v. 137
- To My Friend in Affliction, by Julia C. Smalley, iv. 1093
- To My Grandfather, by Mrs. Celia B. Brigham, iv. 608
- To My Mother, by Mrs. E. A. Dana, iii. 462
- To My Old Boots, by H. D. Hopkins, iv. 572
- To My Sleeping Babe, by Mrs. Celia Brigham, iv. 191
- To My Weeping Willow, anon., iii. 89
- To My Wife, by James D. Butler, iii. 1107
- To the Departed, by Mrs. F. L. D. Conger, iii. 1187
- To the Green Mountains, by Cassius A. Castle, i. 730
- To the Itinerant's Wife, by Mrs. H. C. Pitkin, iv. 218
- To the Memory of Col. Blodgett, by James O. Grady, i. 940
- To the Old Church in West Glover, by Frederick P. Cheney, iii. 209
- To the Sky, anon., iii. 89
- To Young Ladies, by Mrs. A. H. Bingham, iii. 493
- Trust in God, by Rufus Weeks, i. 115
- The Two Angels, by Ellen E. Phillips, iii. 177
- The Two Crowns, by Fanny W. Nutt, iv. 380
- The Two Homes, by Marion H. Roe, iii. 1007
- Under the Apple Boughs, by Edna M. Snows, iv. 923
- The Utmost Stretch of the Moral Muse, With Her Mistake, by James Blodgett, ii. 1017
- United States, by S. H. Tupper, i. 35

- Poems: Vanity of Life, by Horace Wilcox, i. 75
 Vermont, by Julia C. R. Dorr, v. pt. 3, 74; v. pt. 3⁵, 105-8
 by E. H. Phelps, i. 76-7
 by Mrs. Olive E. P. Thomas, iii. 962
 Vermont Camp Song, by Mrs. D. Gilbert Dexter, v. pt. 3, 25
 Vermont in the Revolution, by Dr. N. W. Gilbert, iv. 704
 Vermont, the Star That Never Sets, by Mrs. S. B. Herrick, i. 900
 The Vermont Volunteer, by Julia C. R. Dorr, iii. 1102
 by Rev. William Ford, iii. 492
 by Heman L. P. Moon, iii. 384
 by Theodore A. Thomas, iv. 502
 Vermont Volunteers, by Rev. Daniel T. Taylor, iii. 542-4
 Vermont's Volunteers, by Clara H. Hosford, iii. 1209
 Verses by A. G. Allen, i. 42
 by Rosetta H. Allyn, iii. 390
 by N. W. Bingham, i. 958
 by Sarah A. Bingham, ii. 361
 by James Cowen, i. 37
 by Samuel Damon, i. 87
 by Joshua M. Dana, iv. 883
 on Capt. John Barnes, i. 410
 to John M. Darling, i. 981
 by D. Gilbert Dexter, v. pt. 3³, 26
 by Amos Eastman, i. 22
 by James S. Hight, iii. 63
 by Mary A. (Straw) Jenney, ii. 706
 by Eliphalet Johnson, v. 117-8
 by James Johns, i. 826
 by Mary J. Laughlin, i. 386
 by Mrs. Stephen Pitkin, iv. 211
 by William Rogers, ii. 288
 by Thomas Rowley, i. 926; iii. 585, 1163
 by I. S. Spencer, i. 223, 2d ed. 228
 by Joseph D. Tyler, v. 106
 by Royall Tyler, v. 83-5
 by Mrs. Helen L. Warner, ii. 566
 by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, i. 751, 899
 by Lucy B. Wood, v. pt. 3², 19
 Verses for a Marriage Ceremony, by Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 282-3
 on a Watch, by William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 610
 on Clarendon's Heroes, iii. 560
 on Green Mount Cemetery, iv. 539
 on Maj. Edward Dillingham, by J. A. Wing, iv. 866
 on Rev. David Goodwillie, by Mary J. Laughlin, i. 386
 on Revolutionary Soldiers in Danby, iii. 653
 on Shelburne Battle, i. 878
 on the Village Sexton, iv. 475
 to His Wife, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 506
 The Victory of Lake Champlain, by N. H. Wright, i. 60
 The Village Doctor, by Samuel S. Luce, iv. 855
 The Violet, by Elizabeth P. Ranger, v. pt. 3, 80
 The Voice of the Invalid, by Edson C. Bailey, ii. 953
 The Voices of the Night, by Mrs. A. M. Phillips, v. pt. 3³, 24
 A Wail, by Joseph A. Wing, iv. 545
 The Wanderer's Lost Song, by Mrs. H. M. Crapo, iii. 668
 The Watcher of the Falling Leaf, by Abbie Metcalf, iii. 282
 Weary Not, by Susannah S. Burt, i. 356
 What Is It to be Happy, by Elizabeth Peck, v. pt. 3, 80
 What Shall We Do? by Joseph A. Wing, iv. 545
 What They Do at the Springs, by J. G. Saxe, ii. 274
 The Wheat and the Tares, by Rev. William Farwell, iv. 919

- Poems: When I Mean to Marry, by John G. Saxe, ii. 274
 When I Would Die, by Olive E. P. Thomas, iii. 963
 Where? by Carrie S. Gibson, i. 386
 Where Is My Child Tonight? by Emily J. Colby, v. pt. 3⁴, 53
 Which Is Best? by Louis McDonald, i. 62
 The Whip-Poor-Will, by Mrs. F. L. D. Conger, iii. 1187
 The White Cross Banner, by Maj. R. B. Crandall, iv. 920
 The White Dove, by F. O. Hodge, ii. 693
 The Wicket Gate, by Julia A. Eastman, i. 320
 Winnie, by H. A. Burington, i. 309
 The Withered Rose Bud, by Clara H. Hosford, iii. 1209
 The Wounded Vulture, by A. C. L. Botta, i. 181, 2d ed. 183
 The Wyandot's Farewell, by J. Worth, i. 105
 Yankee Characteristics, by M. B. Rugg, iv. 1128
 The Yankee on the War, by J. S. D. Taylor, ii. 355-60
 Ye Sons of Freedom, by A. A. Forbes, i. 826
 Zephyr and Maiden, by M. Beebe, i. 230, 2d ed. 228

Poetry, by Rev. C. W. Walker, i. 22²

Point á la Chevelure, in Addison, French fort at, 1730, i. 2²
 settlement, 1749, i. 3

see also Chimney Point

Point Algonquin, French name for Alburg, ii. 487²

Point au Fer, ii. 490 *and note*

Point du Detour in Alburg, ii. 488²

Point Henry, *see* Port Henry

Political parties in Pawlet, iii. 881²

in Vermont, ii. 326²

Political strife in Chittenden co., 1810-12, i. 468-9

Politics in Bakersfield, ii. 107

Pomeroy's island, v. pt. 2, 278²

Pompanoosuc river, Thetford, ii. 1091²

Ponds of Berlin, iv. 72-3

Brookfield, ii. 855

Brunswick, i. 964

Cabot, iv. 88², 128

Caledonia co., i. 262²

Fairlee, ii. 892²

Franklin, ii. 221, 224

Groton, iv. 1146

Lamoille co., ii. 587²-8

Marshfield, iv. 202²

Stratton, v. pt. 2, 519

Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 25²

Thetford, ii. 1096²

Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 686²

Williamstown, ii. 1139²

Pondville, origin of name, v. pt. 2, 729

Poor farm, of Bradford, ii. 818

of Castleton, iii. 516

Poor family, of Worcester, refused domicile in Middlesex, iv. 234-5

Poor house to be secured in Calais, iv. 135

Popasquash Island, ii. 289²

Popoquamanee-tuk, Indian name of Au Sable, i. 32 *note*

Porcelain shade lamp, invented by Warren Fish, v. pt. 2, 421²

Port Henry (N. Y.), i. 8

Portland & Ogdensburg R. R., *see* Lamoille Valley R. R.

Portraits:—Samuel Adams, of Grand Isle, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. facing p. 554
 Ira Allen, eng'd by A. H. Ritchie, sc., in unbound nos. of vol. i. this
 port. occurs as 1st frontispiece of nos. 7-11. *Note*:—Some copies
 have this port. in v. pt. 2, facing p. 534

Ira Hayden Allen, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, iii. facing p. 257

- Portraits: Hiram Atkins, iv. facing p. 310
 Capt. Jesse Averill, iv. 671 (wood cut in text)
 J. Warren Bailey, by Forbes co. Bost., iv. facing p. 287
 Daniel Baldwin, by Bufford Lith. Boston, iv. facing p. 516
 Aaron Bancroft, (found only in dealers' copy), iv. facing p. 475; *see*
 iv. 591
 Dr. Carlos Bancroft, iv. facing p. 280
 Col. E. L. Barney, iv. facing p. 1125
 George Barney, iv. facing p. 989
 Portus Baxter, photo by John Galdin, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, iii. facing
 p. 193
 E. E. Belding, v. pt. 2, facing p. 310
 Dr. S. M. Blake, v. pt. 2, facing p. 505
 C. W. Blandin, v. pt. 2, facing p. 377, full p. woodcut
 Col. Levi Boutwell, iv. facing p. 494
 P. D. Bradford, iv. facing p. 637
 Jonathan Dorr Bradley, by Bufford, v. facing p. 136, usually lacking
 Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, facing p. 561, full p. woodcut
 William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, facing p. 593, full p. woodcut
 Lewis Joseph Bridgeman, iv. 363, woodcut in text
 G. V. Brigham, by Galaxy Pub. co., Phila., iv. facing p. 189
 Rev. Elisha Brown, iv. facing p. 498
 John Burnham, by H. B. Hall & Sons, v. facing p. 128
 Dr. Daniel Campbell, eng'd by H. B. Hall's Sons, v. pt. 2, facing p. 506
 Maj. Alfred L. Carlton, iv. facing p. 500
 H. Carpenter, iv. 709, woodcut in text
 Clark H. Chapman, v. pt. 3², facing p. 25
 Dr. Charles Clarke, iv. facing p. 278
 Stoddard B. Colby, iv. facing p. 468
 M. Cottrill, iv. facing p. 262
 Mrs. Mahlon Cottrill, iv. facing p. 520
 Luther Cross, iv. facing p. 515
 Hiram A. Cutting, printed by Metropolitan Pub. & Eng. co., Boston,
 v. pt. 2, facing p. 730
 John M. Darling, i. facing p. 969
 Gen. Parley Davis, not found, *see* iv. 591
 Julius Y. Dewey, by Forbes co., Boston, iv. facing p. 478
 Paul Dillingham, iv. frontispiece
 Eben H. Dorman, iv. facing p. 1080
 Lorenzo Dow, iv. 360, woodcut in text
 Peggy Dow, iv. 361, woodcut in text
 Joseph Duncan, by Belknap, not found, *see* v. pt. 2, 216²
 Alonzo Dutton, by Bufford, Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 42, *see* v. pt. 2, 216²
 Charles G. Eastman, by F. T. Stuart, Boston, J. H. Daniels, printer,
 iv. facing p. 506
 George F. Edmunds, v. pt. 3⁵, facing p. 52
 Jacob Estey, by Van Slyek & co., Boston, v. facing p. 142
 Erastus Fairbanks, eng'd by A. H. Ritchie, i. facing p. 341
 Rev. John A. Farnsworth, eng'd by H. B. Hall's Sons, v. pt. 2, facing
 p. 510
 V. S. Ferris, iv. facing 1048, *see* iv. 1144
 George M. Fisk, iv. 696, woodcut in text
 Levi K. Fuller, v. facing p. 144
 Marcus Gilman, iv. facing p. 558
 Martin H. Goddard, v. pt. 3, facing p. 80
 Francis Goodhue, by Bufford, v. facing p. 119
 William H. Greenwood, by J. A. J. Wilcox, Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p.
 198, listed in v. pt. 2, 216²
 John Gregory, iv. 686, woodcut in text
 George M. Hall, iv. facing p. 1137

- Portraits: Gov. Hiland Hall, eng'd by A. H. Richie, i. facing p. 121; *Note:* some sets have a second copy of this port. in v. pt. 35, variously placed
- Homer W. Heaton, iv. facing p. 356
- Abby Maria Hemenway, by Beacon Lith. co., Boston, v. frontispiece
- Gen. A. Harleigh Hill, found only in dealers' set iv. facing p. 984
- Sally Morse Hill, V. L. Chandler sc. found only in dealers' set, iv. facing p. 985
- Theophilus Hoit, by H. B. Hall's Sons, v. pt. 2, facing p. 513
- Henry D. Holton, by Charles Robson, v. facing p. 166
- Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, facing p. 288
- B. W. Hyde, iv. facing p. 487
- Gen. Alonzo Jackman, iv. 691, woodcut in text
- Col. Albert B. Jewett, iv. facing p. 1061
- Elisha P. Jewett, iv. facing p. 484
- Capt. Nathan Jewett, iv. facing p. 483
- Rawsel R. Keith, iv. facing p. 510
- A. Keyes, by Bufford, Boston, found only in dealers' set, v. 134
- Nathaniel C. King, iv. facing p. 582
- Hon. Asa Knight, by L. W. Miller, 1883, v. pt. 2, facing p. 141, full p. woodcut
- Esther (Farr) Knight, by Belknap, by Beacon Lith. co., Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 138
- Joel Knight, by Belknap, Beacon Lith. co., Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 137
- Joel Knight, jr., by Beacon Lith. co., Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 140
- Susan Miller Knight, v. pt. 2, facing p. 144, full p. woodcut
- George Langdon, by Forbes co., Boston, iv. facing p. 502
- James H. Langdon, iv. following p. 435
- James R. Langdon, iv. facing p. 544
- Mrs. James H. Langdon, iv. fronting p. 434, *see* iv. 591
- J. L. Lee, v. pt. 2, facing p. 316
- Rev. William H. Lord, iv. facing p. 392
- Asa Lyon, of South Hero, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. facing p. 473
- David L. Mansfield, by Bufford, Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 1
- Col. Z. M. Mansur, v. pt. 35, facing p. 62
- Gov. John Mattocks, eng'd by A. H. Ritchie, i. facing p. 241
- Hon. Larkin G. Mead, v. facing p. 151, rarely found
- Larkin G. Mead, jr. (the artist), by Bufford, Boston, v. facing p. 152, rarely found
- Asa Miller, not found listed in v. pt. 2, 2162
- Capt. Isaac Miller, from a pen and ink sketch from life, by L. W. Miller, del. 1882, v. pt. 2, facing p. 129, full p. woodcut
- Joseph Miller, by Bufford, v. pt. 2, facing p. 135
- William O. Miller, by Bufford, Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 134
- Justin S. Morrill v. pt. 35, facing p. 76
- George Nichols, iv. 687, woodcut in text
- A. F. Nines, by Bufford, Boston, v. facing p. 132; found only in dealer's set
- Gov. Ebenezer Jolls Ormsbee, v. pt. 35, facing p. 62, full p. woodcut
- Gov. Carroll S. Page, eng'd by J. H. Daniels & Son, v. frontispiece
- Hon. John A. Page, iv. facing p. 548
- Gov. Charles Paine, iv. 661, woodcut in text
- Gov. Asahel Peck, iv. facing p. 496
- Lucius B. Peck, iv. facing p. 463
- George Perry, by H. B. Hall's Sons, v. pt. 2, facing p. 514
- Rev. John B. Perry, iv. facing p. 933
- Gen. Perley P. Pitkin, iv. facing p. 554
- Hon. Frank Plumley, iv. 689, woodcut in text
- Hon. Joseph Poland, iv. facing p. 556
- Dr. Benjamin Porter, iv. 672, woodcut in text
- W. W. Porter, found only in dealers' copy, iv. facing p. 187

- Portraits: Samuel Prentiss, by G. Batner, sc. iv. facing p. 447
 Dr. Sumner Putnam, iv. facing p. 480
 Timothy P. Redfield, by Forbes co., Boston, iv. facing p. 540
 Charles Reed, by Bufford's Lith. iv. facing p. 513
 Anna Miller Rice, by L. W. Miller, 1883, v. pt. 2, between pp. 96 and 97, full p. woodcut, listed in v. pt. 2, 216²
 Clark Rice, by L. W. Miller, 1883, v. pt. 2, facing p. 97, full p. woodcut, listed in v. pt. 2, 216²
 Elijah Rice, by L. W. Miller, 1883, v. pt. 2, between pp. 96 and 97, full p. woodcut, listed in v. pt. 2, 216²
 Maj. Gen. Israel B. Richardson, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. facing p. 187
 Hon. Roderick Richardson, by F. T. Stuart, Boston, iv. facing p. 546
 Hon. Moses Robinson, of Northfield, iv. 670, woodcut in text
 Benjamin A. Scofield, by H. B. Hall's Sons, v. pt. 2, facing p. 517
 Epaphro Seymour, by Bufford, v. facing p. 121, usually lacking
 Rev. Frederick W. Shelton, iv. facing p. 419
 Jonathan Shepard, iv. facing p. 477
 Gov. William Slade, i. frontispiece
 I. (Gov. Israel?) Smith, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. facing p. 89
 J. Gregory Smith, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. facing p. 289
 Maj. Gen. William F. Smith, photo by Brady, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. facing p. 384
 Maj. Gen. George J. Stannard, photo by Styles, eng'd by E. Halpin, pub. by Jno. B. Batchelder, ii. facing p. 385
 Gen. John Stark, v. pt. 3⁵, facing p. 80; *see* acknowledgment of Stark portrait in v. pt. 3⁵, 108²
 Edwin A. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, facing p. 395
 Clark Stevens, iv. facing p. 580
 Constant W. Storrs, iv. facing p. 391
 Ensign Samuel Stratton, v. pt. 2, facing p. 330
 Hon. A. N. Swain, v. pt. 2, facing p. 507
 Rev. Zadock Thompson, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. 1st frontispiece
 Sarah Upham, by Forbes co., iv. facing p. 456
 Hon. William Upham, by Forbes co., Boston, iv. facing p. 454
 C. P. Van Ness, eng'd by A. H. Ritchie, i. facing p. 441
 Hon. Eliakim P. Walton, iv. facing p. 543
 Ezekiel P. Walton, iv. facing p. 442
 Prussia Walton, iv. facing p. 445
 Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, facing p. 280
 Hon. William W. Wells, iv. facing p. 852
 Col. Asa Wentworth, v. pt. 2, facing p. 515
 Rev. Pliny H. White, photo by F. B. Gage, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, iii. frontispiece
 Addison Whithed, v. pt. 2, facing p. 336
 Marshall Whithed, v. pt. 2, facing p. 332
 R. H. Whittier, iv. facing p. 335
 Hon. Charles W. Willard, iv. facing p. 492
 J. E. Willard, v. pt. 3⁴, facing p. 5
 Rosanna Miller Williams, v. pt. 2, p. 144, full p. woodcut, listed in v. pt. 2, 216²
 Rev. Joel Winch, iv. 683, woodcut in text
 Joseph A. Wing, iv. facing p. 358
 John Wood, by T. W. Wood, iv. facing p. 519, rarely found
 Zenas Wood, iv. facing p. 550
 Rev. Jonathan Woodman, v. pt. 3⁴, facing p. 49
 J. Edson Worden, by Bufford, Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 165, usually lacking, listed in v. pt. 2, 216²
 Rev. Chester Wright, iv. facing p. 388
 list of, and donors in History of Montpelier, iv. 591-2
 several found in the Vt. State House and in the Vt. hist. soc., iv. 325²
 list of, in Dummerston history, v. pt. 2, 216

- Portraits: list of, in History of Swanton, iv. 1144
 in History of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670
- Postage stamps, v. 190
- Postmaster General of Vt., Anthony Haswell, i. 176², 2d ed. 178; iii. 977
- Postmasters, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
 of Stowe, ii. 700
 Swanton, iv. 1187
 Thetford, ii. 1098
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 Williamstown, ii. 1149²
- Postmasters' fees, at Plainfield, 1823, iv. 730
- Postoffice, in Barre, iv. 32²
 Bennington, one of first five in state, v. pt. 3⁵, 30, 32-40
 Brattleboro, v. 36
 one of first five in state, v. pt. 3⁵, 30
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383
 Cabot, iv. 91-3
 Calais, iv. 171
 Clarendon, iii. 552²
 Corinth, ii. 882
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164-5
 Enosburg, ii. 134
 Fairlee, ii. 905
 Grand Isle, ii. 528
 Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 28-9
 Middlebury, 1793, i. 53
 Montpelier, iv. 307²
 Morgan, iii. 285
 Newbury, one of first five in state, v. pt. 3⁵, 30
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726, 729
 Rutland, one of first five in state, v. pt. 3⁵, 30
 Salisbury, i. 90
 Somerset, 1870, v. pt. 2, 530
 Westfield, iii. 350²
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706-7
 Windham, v. pt. 3², 11-12
 Windsor, one of the first five in state, v. pt. 3⁵, 30
 Worcester, iv. 891
- Postoffices, in Caledonia co., i. 270
 first five in Vt., i. 176², 2d ed. 178; v. pt. 3⁵, 30
- Post rider, in Northfield, iv. 616
- Post riders, from Fair Haven, iii. 694
 pay, v. pt. 3⁵, 30
- Post route, in Cabot, iv. 92²
 Calais, iv. 143
 Chelsea, ii. 870
 Fairfax, from Danville to St. Albans, ii. 174²
 Montpelier, iv. 494
 Plainfield, 1808, iv. 729²
 Roxbury, iv. 749
- Post routes, in Missisco valley, iii. 325
 in Western Vermont, iii. 977
 to St. Johnsbury, i. 400²
- Potash bay, i. 4
- Potash industry, i. 304; iv. 1023-4
 in Franklin co., ii. 343
- Potato Hill, of Warren, iv. 810
- Pothole, in Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520
- Poton, *see* Potton, P. Q.
- Potter's Island, in Lake Champlain, ii. 289²
- Pottery clay, in Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562

- Pottery manufacture, in Bennington, i. 138², 2d ed. 141
 Burlington, i. 515
- Pottier's Point, in Shelburne, i. 456, 877²
- Potton, P. Q., settlers enter, iii. 314
- Poultney, centennial, iii. 967²
 gave 100 acres to Seth Warner, i. 233²
 granted, iii. 995
 grantees, iii. 997
 hist. by Elias Ashley, iii. 964-1008
 in War of 1812, iii. 981
 pioneers, iii. 964-5, 970-1
 proprietors' record, iii. 969²
 settled, 1771, iii. 964, 970-1
 town meetings, iii. 971²-3
- Poultney mfg. co., iii. 1001
- Poultney river, Fair Haven, iii. 676²-7
- Poultney river flood, Middletown, iii. 827-9
- Poverty of pioneers, of Plainfield, iv. 718
- Powers family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 370-4
- Pownal, hist. by T. E. Brownell, i. 213-8, 2d ed. 212-7
 in part, granted by N. Y., i. 146, 2d ed. 148²
 in Revolution, i. 216-7, 2d ed. 215
 public safety committee, i. 217, 2d ed. 216
- Pratsburg, *see* Sheldon; and Swanton
- Preface of vol. 1, i. pref. pp. iii-iv
 vol. 2, ii. pref. pp. v-vi
 vol. 3, iii. pref. pp. v-vi
 vol. 5, v. pref. p. iii.
- Prehistoric lake, in Westfield, iii. 354
- Presbyterian church, in Caledonia co., i. 269
- Presidents of Univ. of Vt., i. 521-30
- Press notices, *see* Excerpts from periodicals relating to the Gazetteer
- Preston family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718-9
- Prices for food, 1774, i. 267
- Price fixing by town meeting, Guilford, v. pt. 2, 22-3
 of land, in Danby, iii. 581
 Plainfield, iv. 715
 Rutland, iii. 1015-6
- Prices, in Fairfield, ii. 198
 of mdse., in Montpelier, about 1800, iv. 269
 in Washington co., iv. 5
- Primitive inhabitants of Champlain valley, iv. 941-3
- Prince family of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78-80
- Princeton, N. Y. grant, i. 121, 146, 2d ed. 148²
- Printer, Anthony Haswell, i. 176-7, 2d ed. 178-9
- Printing, first in Vermont, at Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576², 601
 in Bennington co., i. 252-3
- Prisoners of war, from Peacham, i. 359²
 treatment by British, ii. 783²-96
- Probate court officers of Franklin co., ii. 95
- Proclamation by N. Y. against Allen and others, i. 151, 767², 2d ed. 153², 768²-9
 by Allen and others against Duane and others, v. pt. 3⁵, 26
 by Allen and others against N. Y. claimants, i. 151, 2d ed. 153²
 by Gov. Martin Chittenden, i. 671
 of N. Y. against N. H. grantees, 1769, i. 148, 2d ed. 150²
 promulgating the King's boundary decision of 1764, i. 145², 2d ed. 148
- Products of Westfield, iii. 349
- Prohibitory law accepted in Danby, 1853, iii. 596
 of 1852, and commissioners in Orleans co., iii. 34
- Proprietors' meetings, of Brandon, continued after organization of town, iii. 433

- Proprietors' "rights" only 30 acres each in St. George, i. 851²
- Prospect Park, Montpelier, iv. 307
- Protestant Episcopal church heir of the soc. for prop. the Gospel in foreign parts, v. pt. 3, 41²
- title to lands in N. H. grants, i. 69
- Providence Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Providence (R. I.), persons from, settle in Lyndon, i. 339
- Public morals and education, in Washington co., iv. 12
- Publishers of Brattleboro, v. 76-7
- Pucker street, Stowe, ii. 701
- Pumping milis, *see* Plumping mills
- Putney causalties, v. pt. 2, 228-9
- charters, v. pt. 2, 220-1
- collegiates, v. pt. 2, 224
- first settled 1742, v. pt. 2, 251
- forts, v. pt. 2, 219-20
- granted to Palmer Goulding, v. pt. 2, 251²
- hist. by Rev. Amos Foster, v. pt. 2, 217-70
- military hist., v. pt. 2, 226-8
- natural hist., v. pt. 2, 217-8
- pioneers, v. pt. 2, 219
- town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 221, 223
- vital records, v. pt. 2, 230-2
- Put's Creek, near Port Henry, i. 12²
- Quicklime, produced in Colechester, i. 758
- Williamstown, ii. 1140
- "Quieting Act" of Vt. legislature, iii. 573²
- Quiltings, in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 65
- Quit rent commissioners of N. Y. for settling N. H. grantees' claims, i. 148, 2d ed. 150²
- in N. H. charters, v. pt. 2, 410²
- of Bennington, i. 142², 2d ed. 145
- Quonekticut, Indian name of Connecticut river, v. pt. 2, 276²
- Radical rebellion in Canada, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
- Railroad across Champlain, ii. 502²
- buildings at St. Albans, ii. 329-30
- built between Rutland and Troy, N. Y., i. 700
- charter through central Vt., secured 1833, iv. 6²
- chartered from Brattleboro to Bennington, 1769 (1879), v. pt. 3³, 14
- extension westward and in Canada, iv. 306
- law proposed in 1871 by L. C. Kellogg, iii. 424
- matters fill many columns of Montpelier newspapers in 1830, iv. 301²
- miniature, invented at Brandon, iii. 486
- narrow gauge, to Athens, v. pt. 2, 382
- needed in Missisquoi valley, ii. 373
- projected between Boston & Lake Ontario, 1827, iv. 301-7
- proposed through Athens, v. pt. 2, 381²
- proposed between Island Pond & St. Johnsbury, i. 956²
- struggle for, in Franklin co., ii. 301²-3
- through Cabot, iv. 86²
- Railroads, through Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511
- see also* names of roads, as Connecticut and Passumpsic rivers R. R.
- Rainfall in July, 1830, in Middlesex, iv. 233
- Randolph charters, ii. 1171-3
- description, ii. 971-2
- epidemics, ii. 1061²
- granted, ii. 974-6
- grantees, ii. 976
- hist., by H. A. Huse, ii. 1171-6
- by Rufus Nutting, and others, ii. 971-1067
- Indian raids, ii. 977-89

- Randolph, military hist. ii. 990-4
 organized 1783, ii. 995
 physicians, ii. 1005-7
 pioneers, ii. 996²-7, 1045²
 proprietors' records, ii. 1027²-31
 scenery, ii. 1064²-5
 settled, 1775, ii. 977
 statistics, ii. 995
 town and other officers, ii. 996, 1042
 town records, ii. 1027²-32
 vital records, ii. 1175²-6
- Randolph farmer's club, ii. 1040-1
- Random, *see* Brighton
- Ranger company organize in Manchester, i. 202, 2d ed. 201²
- Rangers, in Bennington battle, v. pt. 3, 19
 Robert Rogers', spy Crown Point, i. 3
- Rangers, or the Tory's Daughter*, by D. P. Thompson, quoted, i. 201², 2d ed. 201
- Ransom Guards, St. Albans, ii. 435
- Raspberries sold in Worcester, iv. 891
- Rattlesnake den, in Bristol, i. 19
 hill, i. 457²
 Point, Salisbury, i. 90
- Raven rock, i. 133, *note*; 2d ed. 134², *note*
- Readsboro, boundary, i. 219², 2d ed. 218²
 hist. by W. H. Follet and others, i. 219-21, 2d ed. 218-20
 records burned, 1793, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
 returning soldiers stopped at, in 1759, i. 219, 2d ed. 218
- Recipe for "pound cake," iv. 53²
- Reciprocity aid to Richford trade, ii. 283²
- The Recording Angel*, by L. G. Mead, jr., v. 152
- Recruiting station at Bennington, i. 136², 2d ed. 138²
- Red Men, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
- Red Sand-rock Mountains, ii. 217²
- Reef bridge, Pantou, i. 79²
- Rehoboth (Mass.), persons from, settle in Lyndon, i. 340
- Relics of Bennington battle, i. 158, 186, 2d ed. 160, 187²
 Champlain valley, oldest of Iroquois origin, iv. 943
 St. Francis Indians, in Champlain valley, iv. 943-7
- Religious services in Caledonia co., by Scotch, i. 268-9
 services practise at Missisquoi by Indians, iv. 961-2
- Report by Ira Allen on conference with Canada, i. 774
- Reports on projected canals in Vt. 1826, iv. 300
- Republican press association of N. H. Biog. sketch of Edmund Burk, of Westminster, Vt., v. pt. 2, 627²
- Republican town government, Guilford, v. pt. 3, 5
- Resolutions of Cumberland co. committee of safety, June, 1776, v. 12
- Rescue of Remember Baker, i. 124-5
- Resources of Grand Isle co., ii. 477²-8
- Ressegne family, iv. 1175
- Restorationist society of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485²
- Retributive justice for Ira Allen's practises, iv. 715
- Return of Ethan Allen to Bennington, 1778, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
- Riviere a la Moelle, early name of the Winooski river, iv. 251
- Review notices, of the Vt. Hist. Gazetteer, *see* Excerpts from periodicals noticing the Gazetteer
- Revolutionary conventions in Cumberland co., v. 102-13
 war claims of Va., i. 180, 2d ed. 182
 war monument, in Weybridge, i. 109² *note*
- Revolutionary war officers of Franklin co., ii. 389²-91
 Pensioners of 1840, of Barton, iii. 75, 374
 Bradford, 1840, ii. 1160

Revolutionary war pensioners of Braintree, 1840, ii. 1161

Brookfield, 1840, ii. 1163
 Burlington, i. 510
 Chelsea, 1840, ii. 1167
 Corinth, 1840, ii. 1169
 Franklin co., ii. 392-4
 Fairlee, 1840, ii. 1169
 Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Orange, 1840, ii. 1171²
 Randolph, 1840, ii. 989²
 Rutland co., iii. 1212-20
 Topsham, 1840, ii. 1182
 Thetford, 1840, ii. 1178
 Vershire, 1840, ii. 1182
 Vt., iv. 1199
 Washington, 1840, ii. 1182
 West Fairlee, 1840, ii. 1169
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670²

Revolutionary war soldiers, buried in Orwell, i. 73²

Col. Ebenezer Allen, ii. 572²
 Elisha Bartlett, ii. 241
 Josiah Brush, ii. 183
 Capt. Joshua Clapp, ii. 275
 George Cutting, v. pt. 2, 730
 Capt. Thomas Dixon, ii. 573²
 Jabez Fitch, ii. 638²
 Hezekiah Goff, ii. 287²
 Micah Hatch, iv. 226
 Robert Hunkins, ii. 827
 Seth Hubbell, ii. 775
 Capt. Jedediah Hyde, ii. 543, 635²
 Jedediah Hyde, jr., ii. 543
 Lent Ives, iii. 1167
 Maj. Amos Morrill, ii. 340²
 Nathan Murray, ii. 176²
 Lt. Jonathan Park, v. pt. 2, 488
 Joseph Randall, iii. 1168
 Nathaniel Read, ii. 614
 Maj. Reuben Read, ii. 614
 Daniel Rice, v. pt. 2, 529
 James Rhoades, v. pt. 2, 554
 Thomas Stickney, ii. 183²
 Jacob Story, ii. 177
 Dr. John Warner, ii. 348²
 Josiah Wood, iii. 1121²
 Rev. Benjamin Wooster, ii. 193²

Revolutionary war soldiers, of Addison, i. 6, 9, 13-4

Barnet, i. 278², 283
 Barre, iv. 41
 Bennington, i. 152-3, 157-8, 164², 167, 169², 171-6, 2d ed. 154-5, 160-1, 166², 169, 171², 173-8
 Benson, iii. 417-20
 Berkshire, ii. 110, 117, 119, 121, 123
 Braintree, ii. 852
 Brandon, iii. 438-40, 446, 449, 489
 Brattleboro, v. 53
 Bristol, i. 21
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384
 Brownington, iii. 377
 Cabot, iv. 119
 Calais, iv. 147

- Revolutionary war soldiers, of Castleton, iii. 505-9, 529, 533²-4, 547², 549²
 Charleston, iii. 98, 105, 125
 Charlotte, i. 737
 Clarendon, iii. 560, 565²
 Cornwall, i. 26-7
 Craftsbury, iii. 171
 Danby, iii. 590², 615-7, 619, 622, 624, 627-32, 637, 641, 643, 649, 653
 Danville, i. 314, 316², 320
 Dorset, i. 184², 186-8, 2d ed. 185², 187-9
 Dover, v. pt. 2, 354-5
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 117-28
 East Montpelier, iv. 587
 Essex, i. 784
 Fair Haven, iii. 682, 686², 690², 720, 724, 726, 728, 731, 735, 738
 Ferrisburg, i. 32²
 Franklin, ii. 220, 228, 231
 Franklin co., ii. 389-91
 Georgia, ii. 243²-4
 Glover, iii. 195, 197²
 Goshen, i. 362-7, 39
 Grand Isle, ii. 539-41, 1189²
 Groton, iv. 1164
 Hardwick, i. 324, 332²
 Hinesburg, i. 804, 806-7
 Holland, iii. 233
 Hubbardton, iii. 757-8, 772
 Hyde Park, ii. 656²
 Ira, iii. 780
 Irasburg, iii. 238², 249²-50
 Isle La Motte, ii. 557
 Landgrove, i. 197²
 Leicester, i. 44²
 Lyndon, i. 343, 353
 Maidstone, i. 1032
 Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Middlebury, i. 51
 Middletown, iii. 795, 801, 806-7, 822
 Monkton, i. 66
 Montpelier, iv. 341
 Morristown, ii. 683-685²
 Mount Tabor, iii. 868²-9
 New Haven, i. 69², 70, 72
 Newbury, ii. 919, 928, 934, 946-7
 North Hero, ii. 567
 Orange, ii. 957-8
 Orwell, i. 73²
 Panton, i. 80-3
 Pawlet, ii. 872-4, 886, 898, 907, 909, 913-5, 917-25, 928, 931-2
 Peacham, i. 363²
 Pittsford, iii. 940, 942-3, 956
 Poultney, iii. 974, 978-9, 982-3, 989
 Pownal, i. 213, 218², 2d ed. 211², 217²
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
 Randolph, ii. 969², 1015, 1020, 1048, 1050
 Richmond, i. 843²
 Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507, 508
 Rupert, i. 223², 226, 2d ed. 222², 224
 Rutland, iii. 1051, 1077, 1084-5, 1099
 Salisbury, i. 91
 Sandgate, i. 230
 Shaftsbury, i. 232-4, 236

Revolutionary war soldiers, of Sheffield, i. 418

Sheldon, ii. 373²

Shoreham, i. 94², 97², 100

Shrewsbury, iii. 1137

Stamford, i. 238, 2d ed. 237²

Stowe, ii. 741

Strafford, ii. 1074-5, 1083², 1088²

Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522

Sudbury, iii. 1139

Sunderland, i. 239-40

Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 53

Tinmouth, iii. 1142-5, 1149, 1152

Townshend, v. pt. 2, 540

Tunbridge, ii. 1125-6, 1131

Underhill, i. 887²

Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²

Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673, 680²-1

Wells, iii. 1197-1208

Westminster, v. pt. 2, 591, 596², 597²

Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652

Whiting i. 116

Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719²

Williamstown, ii. 1145²

Windham, v. pt. 3³, 7, 20

Winhall, i. 246²

Woodbury, iv. 879

Rhinebeck (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Highgate, ii. 272²

Ribbed knitting machine works, v. pt. 3⁵, 45

Richardson family, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31-2

Richford, charter, ii. 278

hist. by Rev. Jay Powell, ii. 278-89

mail received through Enosburg postoffice until 1817, ii. 281²

North Star, of Danville, early circulated in town, ii. 281²

physicians, ii. 287

pioneers, ii. 279-80, 284

town and other officers, ii. 280-1

Richmond, hist. by S. H. Davis, i. 843-51

settled, i. 844²

town and other officers, i. 844²

vital records, i. 846²

Richville, in Shoreham, i. 94²

Ripton, hist. by S. Damon, i. 85-7

natural history, i. 85-6

Riptown, *see* Ripton

Road from Newbury to St. John's (P. Q.), i. 266²

Road breaking in Worcester, iv. 895

designed by N. H. to Coos Meadows, 1752, ii. 916

from Portland to St. Albans, ii. 667

from Wilmington to Bennington, v. pt. 3³, 8

military, from Crown Point to Charlestown, N. H., i. 93²

to Crown Point through Rutland, built 1759, iii. 1014

Roads of Albany, iii. 55

Arlington, i. 123², 2d ed. 124

Barton, iii. 83

Barnet, i. 280

Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140; v. pt. 3⁵, 29

Berlin, iv. 53, 260²

Brighton, i. 953²

Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385

Brownington, iii. 376

Brunswick, i. 963², 965

- Roads of Burlington, i. 500²
 Cabot, iv. 86
 Calais, iv. 135-7
 Castleton, iii. 503
 Charleston, iii. 106
 Coventry, iii. 141-2
 Danby, iii. 578², 582, 591, 597
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78-9
 Fair Haven, iii. 673
 Fairfax, ii. 170, 174
 Fairlee, ii. 890-1
 Fayston, iv. 178
 Grand Isle, ii. 527
 Greensboro, iii. 213
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²-8
 Guildhall and Granby, i. 1004²
 Hyde Park, ii. 634²
 Landgrove, i. 198
 Lowell, iii. 278²-9
 Lyndon, i. 340²
 Montpelier, iv. 260²
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456²
 North Hero, ii. 565
 Orleans co., iii. 380²
 Pawlet, iii. 897
 Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
 Pittsford, iii. 939²
 Ripton, i. 85²
 Roxbury, iv. 735²
 St. Johnsbury, i. 392, 395-6, 401
 Sheldon, ii. 373
 Shrewsbury, iii. 1124²
 Stowe, ii. 699²
 Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46²
 Victory, i. 1046, 1047²
 Waterbury, iv. 826²-7
 West Fairlee, ii. 908²
 Westfield, iii. 346²-7
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562, 565, 630²
 Westmore, iii. 366-7
 Wheelock, i. 433²
 Williamstown, ii. 1142
 Worcester, iv. 884
 none from Newbury to Boston, ii. 922²
see also Stage lines; Turnpikes; Post routes
- Roberts family, of Groton, iv. 1162
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 720-1
- Robinson family, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589
 Robinson meadow, Newfane, v. pt. 2, 458
 Robinson's regt. at Mount Independence, July, 1777, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
 Rochester and Granville range, in Braintree, ii. 844²
 Rock Island, in Conn. river, v. pt. 2, 276²-7
 Rock Point, in Shelburne, i. 456
 Rock Retzio, i. 2²
 Rocking-stone, in Braintree, ii. 844²
 Manchester, i. 254²
- Rockingham, attempt to secure county buildings, v. pt. 2, 494
 census, 1764, 1771, v. pt. 2, 494, 499-500, 503
 charter, v. pt. 2, 494
 Civil war record, v. pt. 2, 508²-9
 first settlement, v. pt. 2, 493

- Rockingham, grantees, v. pt. 2, 495
 hist. by E. A. Derby & E. B. Albee, v. pt. 2, 493-509
 in the Revolution, v. pt. 2, 508
 military hist., v. pt. 2, 507-9
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 503-5
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 499-500, 503
 town records, v. pt. 2, 496-7
 villages, v. pt. 2, 501-2
 Rocky slope, of Mansfield, appeared to Champlain as snow-covered, iv. 942
 Rogers' expedition against St. Francis Indians, in 1759, i. 263-5, 272-3, 756; ii. 271, 815
 journal, 1756, i. 660
 Roll call at June trainings, ii. 348²
 Rood's island, near Swanton, iv. 949²
 Round island, in Passumpsic river, i. 264, 272-3
 Rouses Point, supersedes St. John's as shipping terminus, i. 699
 terminus of Ogdensburg R. R., ii. 302
 Roxbury (Conn.), people from, settle in Arlington, i. 123
 Roxbury, centennial celebration, iv. 761²-4
 hist. by Mrs. Sarah B. Mansfield, iv. 735-68
 military record, iv. 753-6
 pioneers, iv. 737-46
 town and other officers, iv. 757-61
 town meeting, iv. 735²-6
 vital records, iv. 756-7
 Royal American regt., i. 158, 2d ed. 160
 Royal order, prohibiting N. Y. from disturbing N. H. Grantees, disregarded, i. 127², 147², 167², 2d ed. 128², 150, 169²
 Royalston (Mass.), persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 90²
 Royalton, burned, ii. 857
 Indian raid, ii. 1173-4
 Runaway pond, in Glover, iii. 203²-4
 Rupert, hist. by H. Sheldon, i. 221-8, 2d ed. 220-7
 land divisions, i. 223, 2d ed. 221²
 pioneers, i. 224-5, 2d ed. 222-3
 records, i. 226-7, 2d ed. 225
 records lost, i. 222², 2d ed. 221²
 Shays' hiding in, in 1787, i. 226, 2d ed. 225
 Rural magazine, cited, i. 185, 2d ed. 186
 Rutland, centennial celebration, iii. 1009-41
 charter cost \$100., iii. 1014
 collegiates, iii. 1062-4
 famous men, iii. 1013
 granted, 1761, iii. 1014
 hist. by Chauncy K. Williams, and others, iii. 1009-1120
 newspapers, iii. 1064
 noted men, iii. 1026
 origin of name, iii. 1014
 original name Fairfield, iii. 1014²
 pioneers, iii. 1015
 settled 1770, iii. 1015
 surveyed, iii. 1014², 1016
 town and other officers, iii. 1080-2
 Rutland and Burlington R. R., iii. 1113-8
 chartered, ii. 301²
 connected with Rouse's Point, i. 699
 Rutland and Washington R. R., iii. 826, 981
 Rutland co. boundaries, i. 464
 divided, 1785, ii. 474
 est. 1781, i. 464

- Rutland co., history, iii. 403-1230
 - items, iii. 1211-30
 - N. Y. controversy, iii. 403-5
 - organized, i. 121
 - pension list, 1840, iii. 1212-30
 - successively a part of Albany, Charlotte and Bennington counties, iii. 403
- Rutland co. court, attempt to silence in 1786, ii. 229²
 - in Tinmouth, iii. 1144-5
- Rutland co. grammar school, iii. 517²
- Rutland fort, 1778, i. 12
- Rutland marble co., iii. 1068
- Rutland R. R., i. 518²
 - history, iii. 1112-3, 1118-20; v. pt. 2, 511²
- Ryegate, granted, 1763, i. 375
 - hist. by Rev. J. M. Beattie, i. 375-85
 - pioneers, i. 375-7
 - villages, i. 379²
- Sack of Royalton, 1780, i. 835
- Sacketts brook, Putney, v. pt. 2, 217
- Saddles, price of, i. 33
- Sadawga village, Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 687²
- Sage's City, *see* North Bennington
- Sail vessels on Lake Champlain, 1756, i. 660-2
- Sailboat traffic on Champlain, i. 683
- St. Albans, character defended, ii. 293
 - French grant, ii. 89
 - granted 1763, 1779, ii. 90, 290
 - grantees, ii. 290
 - hills, ii. 289²
 - hist. by L. L. Dutcher, ii. 289-368
 - hotels, ii. 310²-1
 - pioneers, ii. 290-3, 311, 340-1
 - shire town, 1793, ii. 291²
 - town and other officers, ii. 331²
 - town meetings, ii. 291
 - village, ii. 310-1
- St. Albans steam-boat co., ii. 298²
- St. Albans Methodist circuit, ii. 334²
- St. Albans Point, ii. 289²
- St. Albans raid, 1864, ii. 303-8, 374
 - in Highgate, ii. 267²-8
- St. Andrew's Gore, location 1788, iv. 714
- St. Augustine lake, *see* St. Austin lake
- St. Austin lake, in Poultney, iii. 995 *note*, 1190
- St. Catherine lake, origin of name, iii. 1190²
- St. Francis Indians, i. 262-3
 - at Coos, i. 265²
 - attacked by Maj. Rogers, 1759, iv. 960
 - in Franklin, ii. 218
 - in Missisquoi valley, iv. 941, 943-4
 - in Vt., iv. 22
 - lease lands at Missisquoi to English, iv. 962-4
 - lease to Hilliker, on Missisquoi 1779, iv. 972²
 - menace to Sheldon, ii. 371
 - mode of living, iv. 947-9
 - on lower Missisquoi about 1650, iv. 944²
 - on the Conn. river, iv. 943²
 - resist English settlement of Coos valley, ii. 916-8
 - traditions, i. 31²
 - supposed so called because followers of St. Francis, of Sales, iv. 944

- St. Francis Indians, visit Lyndon, i. 339
 St. George, granted, 1763, i. 851
 grantees, i. 851
 hist. by Henry Lawrence, i. 851-4
 origin of name, i. 851²
 pioneers, i. 852
 settled, 1784, i. 852
 St. John Baptist benevolent society, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 St. John's, Canada, i. 2
 superseded by Rouses Point, as shipping terminus, i. 699
 St. Johnsbury, census, i. 406²
 charters, i. 386-90
 description, 1860, i. 411-2
 granted by Vt., i. 388²
 grantees, i. 390²
 hist. by Rev. Edward T. Fairbanks, i. 386-412
 origin of name, i. 388-9
 pioneers, i. 390-1, 396-7
 proprietors' meeting, i. 393
 surveyed, i. 392-3
 town lines, i. 392²
 town meetings, i. 395², 399
 town records, i. 393, 395-6, 399
 St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R., 1877, iv. 1012
 St. Johnsbury Plain, i. 411
 St. Lawrence entered by Cartier 1534, iv. 934
 Salem, granted, 1780, iii. 307
 hist. by Pliny H. White, iii. 306²-9
 military hist., iii. 308²-9
 pioneers, iii. 307²-8
 proprietors' meetings, iii. 307²
 settled, iii. 307²
 town and other officers, iii. 308²-9, 395²
 Salisbury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Addison, i. 7
 persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 169
 persons from, settle in New Haven, i. 69²
 persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 290²
 persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 90²
 persons from, settle in Sunderland, i. 239
 persons from, settle in Tinmouth, iii. 1141²
 Salisbury (Vt.), bounds, i. 69, 88², 91²
 hist. by J. M. Weeks, i. 88-92
 origin of name, i. 88²
 Salt licks in Addison, i. 4
 Salts of lye, i. 304
 "Sam Patch outdone," incident in Pownal, i. 217², 2d ed. 216²
 Sanbornton (N. H.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 327²
 Sancoick (N. Y.), v. pt. 3⁵, 18
 Sand bar, between Milton and South Hero, i. 458; ii. 244, 301²-2, 341²
 Sand Bar Bridge, South Hero, ii. 575-6
 Sand Point, early name of Colchester Point (?), i. 2², 754²
 Sandgate, description, i. 230, 2d ed. 229²
 hist. by W. Randall, i. 230-1, 2d ed. 229-30
 Sandisfield (Mass.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408²
 Sandusky, in Granville, i. 41²
 Sandwich, (N. H.), persons from, settle in Lyndon, i. 340
 persons from, settle in Sutton, i. 423², 424
 Sandwich Islands, *see* Hawaii
 Sandy Point, i. 1, 7², 8
 Sap feeder invented in Middlesex, iv. 243
 Saranac river, camp of Vt. militia, Sept. 1814, i. 107²

- Savage Island, near Grand Isle, ii. 473, 540²
Sawmill built by French on Missisquoi, iv. 957
Sawmill hill, Cabot, iv. 81
Sawtell family, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 459-60
Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 358, 499, 501, 552
Saxtons River seminary, Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
Schaghticoke, Indians, i. 3
Schenectady (N. Y.), i. 2
 attacked by Indians in 1690 from Missisquoi, iv. 950
Schenectady slate co., of Poultney, iii. 1001
School fund, of Danby, iii. 595²
 Pawlet, iii. 898
School lot of Fairfax, ii. 170
 superintendents in Orleans co., iii. 34
Schools, co. Supts., ii. 98
 for girls, i. 110
Schools of Albany, iii. 54
 Albarg, ii. 496²-7
 Bakersfield, ii. 108
 Barnet, i. 280
 Barton, iii. 86
 Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511
 Bennington, i. 139, 163-4, 2d ed. 141², 165-6; v. pt. 3⁵, 43, 47
 Berkshire, ii. 111
 Bradford, ii. 816-8, 828
 Braintree, ii. 846
 Brandon, iii. 500²-1
 Brattleboro, v. 39-41, 44
 Brookfield, ii. 862
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 383
 Brownington, iii. 92
 Brunswick, i. 963²
 Burke, i. 304²
 Burlington, i. 519-20, 536
 Cabot, iv. 87²-8
 Caledonia co., i. 269²
 Castleton, iii. 513, 517-21
 Charleston, iii. 112
 Charlotte, i. 737²
 Chittenden co., i. 470
 Clarendon, iii. 570²-1
 Concord, i. 973-4, 976
 Cornwall, i. 25
 Coventry, iii. 143²-4, 148, 160
 Craftsbury, iii. 166
 Danby, iii. 597², 604
 Dover, v. pt. 2, 344-5
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174, 194
 East Haven, i. 986
 Enosburg, ii. 134-5, 141, 152
 Essex, i. 783
 Fair Haven, iii. 714
 Fairfax, ii. 170, 172-3
 Fairfield, ii. 192², 193
 Fairlee, ii. 903²-4
 Fletcher, ii. 203
 Franklin, ii. 223-4
 Franklin co., supts., ii. 98
 Georgia, ii. 246
 Glover, iii. 199-200
 Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554²

Schools of Granby, i. 994
Grand Isle co., ii. 476
Granville, i. 42
Guildhall, i. 1005-6
Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10, 54
Greensboro, iii. 213²
Halifax, v. pt. 2, 409
Hardwick, i. 325-6
Highgate, ii. 255, 263
Hinesburg, i. 795²
Holland, iii. 236
Hubbardton, iii. 755
Huntington, i. 817²-8
Irasburg, iii. 244
Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
Johnson, ii. 673
Lincoln, i. 49
Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17
Lowell, iii. 275²
Lunenburg, i. 1018²
Manchester, i. 211, 2d ed. 210²
Middlebury, i. 54²
Middlesex, iv. 236
Montgomery, ii. 277²
Montpelier, iv. 262, 290-1, 571
Morgan, iii. 287
Morristown, ii. 689-90
Mt. Holly, iii. 847
Mt. Tabor, iii. 867²-8
New Haven, i. 70²
Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486-8
Newport, iii. 304
Northfield, iv. 613, 681-2
Orange co., ii. 804
Orleans co., iii. 42-3
Panton, i. 81
Pawlet, iii. 886-8
Pittsfield, iii. 936
Pittsford, iii. 948-9
Plainfield, iv. 729-30
Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
Randolph, ii. 996²-7, 1011², 1032-6
Richford, ii. 281-4
Ripton, i. 87
Roxbury, iv. 747
Ryegate, i. 378², 379²
St. Johnsbury, i. 402-3
Salem, iii. 308²
Salisbury, i. 882-9
Shoreham, i. 95
Stowe, ii. 699-700, 718², 720
Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
Sudbury, iii. 1139
Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 33-4
Swanton, iv. 1097-9
Thetford, ii. 1097
Topsham, ii. 1107
Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541-2
Troy, iii. 332
Vershire, ii. 1133²
Victory, i. 1048

- Schools of Waitsfield, iv. 775-6, 793
 Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 Waterbury, iv. 830-1
 Waterville, ii. 769
 Wells, iii. 1193
 Westfield, iii. 347, 356
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600, 626
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 645
 Weybridge, i. 110²
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 23²
 Windham, v. pt. 3², 7, 13
 Woodbury, iv. 875
 Worcester, iv. 888
see also Academy; Normal Schools
- Schuyler's expedition against French in 1690, i. 754
- Scotch, in Barnet, i. 278-84
 Caledonia co., i. 266, 268
- Scotch-American co. of farmers, i. 375-6, 378²
 from Renfrewshire, Scot., i. 268²
- Scotchmen, in Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15
- Scouting during Revolution, iii. 1070-2
- Screwplate invented in Salisbury, i. 89²
- Seabury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Addison, i. 10²
- Seal of Vt., *see* Vt. State seal
- Searsburg, boundaries, i. 232, 2d ed. 231²
 hist. by G. J. Bond, i. 231-2, 2d ed. 231
- Second Battle of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 69-79
- Second regt. band of Vt. volunteers 1861, i. supp. p. i. after p. 240
 co. A of Vt. volunteers 1861, i. supp. p. i. after p. 240
- Secret societies, i. 512-3
- Seekonk (Mass.), persons from, settle in Lyndon, i. 340
- Seigniories, on Lake Champlain, *see* French Seigniores
- Seminary of Brookfield, ii. 862
- Sanhalenac-tuk, Indian name of Saranac river, i. 32 *note*
- Saparatism, in Bennington, i. 160-1, 2d ed. 162²-4
- Sequestration commission appointed in Vt. i. 912
 commissioners in Arlington, i. 130², 2d ed. 131²
 of Tory property, results, i. 772²-3
- Sermon, at Montpelier, 1865 by Dr. F. W. Shelton, iv. 413
 by Rev. W. H. Lord, iv. 396-406
 by Rev. Silas McKeen, ii. 836-41
 April 9, 1865, by Rev. Alfred Stevens, v. pt. 2, 652-8
 at funeral of Judge Washburn, by Rev. Foster, v. pt. 2, 259-68
 by Dr. Shelton, v. pt. 2, 259
 in Bethany church, Montpelier, v. pt. 2, 259²
- Seven years' war, *see* Colonial wars
- Shafter family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 363-70
- Shaftsbury, hist. by M. Mattison, i. 232-6, 2d ed. 231-6
- Sham fights, at June trainings, ii. 351²
 in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57
- Sharon (Conn.), persons from, settle in Berkshire, ii. 123
 persons from, settle in Elmore, ii. 626²
- Shays' rebellion in Vt. ii. 229; v. 89-92
- Sheep raising, Addison co., i. 102, 119²
 in Fairlee, ii. 892
- Sheffield, granted, 1793, i. 412²
 hist. by Alfred S. Lamb, i. 412-23
- Shelburne, blockhouse, 1778, i. 66, 91
 boundaries, i. 856-7
 charter, i. 854-6, 876-7

- Shelburne, grantees, i. 941
 hist. by Lyman Thayer, i. 854-86, 941-2
 in the Revolution, i. 860-1
 land titles, i. 857-8
 origin of name, i. 857
 physicians, i. 867-8
 pioneers, i. 858-9
 town and other officers, i. 877
- Shelburne battle, i. 859, 878; iii. 1084-7
- Shelburne Point, on Lake Champlain, i. 456
- Sheldon, granted 1763, 1779, ii. 90, 369², 376²
 hist. by H. R. Whitney and Rev. George B. Tolman, ii. 368-83
 physicians, ii. 378
 pioneers, ii. 370
 records, ii. 377-8
 town and other officers, ii. 377-8
- Sheldon family, in Sheldon, ii. 374-6
- Sheldonvale, ii. 90
- Shell marl, in Orleans co., iii. 392-40
- Shepard tavern, Montpelier, iv. 262²
- Sherburne, granted 1761, iii. 1121
 hist. by Daniel T. Taylor, iii. 1121-4
 military hist., iii. 1122-4
 settled, 1785, iii. 1121
- Sherman Hollow, i. 814², *see also* Huntington
- Ship building in Swanton, iv. 1031-2
 on Otter Creek, i. 106²
- Ship canal proposed between St. Lawrence and Lake Champlain, i. 771, 774-5
- Shire town of Caledonia co., i. 314, 315
 Cumberland co., v. pt. 2, 494
 Windham co., v. pt. 2, 460², 571
- Shire towns, i. 261, 262
 of Bennington co., i. 121
 of Orleans co., iii. 312-2
- Shoemakers, Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
- Shoreham, granted by N. H. 1761, i. 93²
 hist. by J. F. Goodhue, i. 93-102, 257 *and note*
 natural history, i. 96-7
 pioneers, i. 94
 rendezvous at capture of Ticonderoga, May, 1775, i. 94
- Shoreham Bard, *see* Rowley, Thomas in name index
- Shoreham union library soc., i. 95
- Shorthorns, in Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 13
- Shrewsbury, granted 1761, iii. 1124
 grantees, iii. 1127
 hist. by Charles W. Hemenway, iii. 1124-37
 military hist., iii. 1135-7
 town and other officers, iii. 1127-8
 vital records, iii. 1128
- Shrewsbury Peak, iii. 1124
- Sideboards made in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61²
- Signer of Declaration of Independence, John Witherspoon, i. 383²
- Signpost for notices, Fairfax, ii. 170
- Silver Gray's, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
- Simpsonville, Townshend, v. pt. 2, 532
- Simsbury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Panton, i. 83
- Singing masters of Montpelier, iv. 570-2
 schools, i. 838
- Skeensboro, *see* Skenesboro
- Skenesboro (N. Y.), i. 121, 125
 co. seat of Charlotte co., i. 462

- Slate quarries in Brattleboro, v. 21²
 Castleton, iii. 514, 528²
 Fair Haven, iii. 703-6
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 62
 Poultney, iii. 1001
- Slave owned in Bennington, 1780, i. 161, 2d ed. 163
- Slavery, by R. S. Cushman, i. 75-6
 agitation in Brattleboro, v. 44, 104
 denied in Vt., iii. 560
 in D. C., denounced by Mattocks, i. 368²
 in Vt., ii. 580 *note*
 by Loyal C. Kellogg, iii. 424
 Vt. legislature committee rep't. on, iii. 487-8
 in Waterbury, iv. 844²
 sentiment in Randolph, ii. 1060
- Slaves in Vt. in 1791 numbered 16, i. 457
 organized as soldiers in 1861 by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 70
- Slayton family, Calais, iv. 137-9
- Sleeper's river, origin of name, i. 315, 393
- Small pox, ii. 171
 at Crown Point, i. 5
 in Bennington, i. 179-80, 2d ed. 180²-1
- Smith street, Shoreham, i. 94²
- Smithfield, ii. 90, 97
 annexed to Fairfield, 1792, ii. 192
 granted 1763, ii. 191
 part joined to Bakersfield, 1792, ii. 103
 see also Fairfield
- Smugglers' Notch, in Lamoille co., ii. 587², 694, 740²
- Smugglers' pond, Cabot, iv. 80²
- Smugglers' riot in Georgia, ii. 245-6
- "Smugglers' road," ii. 222²
- Smugglers' route, on Lake Champlain, ii. 344
- Smuggling in Albany, iii. 55-6
 Albarg, ii. 493²-5
 Barton, iii. 76
 Brownington, iii. 95²
 Cabot, iv. 90
 Coventry, iii. 145
 Derby, iii. 381²
 Enosburg, ii. 140
 Essex, i. 780²
 Franklin, ii. 222²-3, 228
 Highgate, ii. 265²-6
 Irasburg, iii. 245
 Johnson, ii. 672²-3
 Northern Vt., i. 467²-8
 Richford, ii. 286²
 St. Albans, ii. 294, 323², 342-7
 Sterling, ii. 694²
 Swanton, iv. 1005-6
- Snake mountain, of Addison and Weybridge, i. 1, 9, 71, 109
- Soap-man, at June trainings, ii. 351
- Soapstone, in Lamoille co., ii. 588
- Social customs, i. 870-2
- Socialboro (Clarendon), i. 125², 2d ed. 126
 boundaries, iii. 404²
 included parts of Rutland, Pittsford and Brandon, iii. 1014²
 see also Clarendon
- Society for propagation of Gospel in foreign parts, i. 167², 2d ed. 169², ii. 100²
 land claims, i. 69

- Society for propagation of Gospel in N. H., grants to, i. 127
 petition 1767, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 secured title to grants in Vt., v. pt. 3, 41
- Society of Friends, *see* Friends, Society of
- Soldiers burial in Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 53-4
- Soldiers from Chittenden co., in 1st Vt. regt., 1861, i. 476
- Soldiers home, at Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 51-3
- Soldiers monument of Derby, iii. 382
 of Swanton, ii. 447-8, 1185
- Soldiers, of Colonial wars, *see* Colonial wars, soldiers
 of Mexican war, *see* Mexican war soldiers
 of Revolutionary war, *see* Revolutionary war soldiers
 returning home, pass through Bennington, i. 142²-3, 2d ed. 145
- Somerset, chartered 1761, v. pt. 2, 528
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 528
 hist. by Hollis Town, v. pt. 2, 528-31
 laid out in pitches, v. pt. 2, 529
 part of, annexed to Dover, v. pt. 2, 338
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 528
 portion annexed to Stratton, v. pt. 2, 519
 Wilmington and Stratton, v. pt. 2, 529, v. pt. 3³, 10²
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 531
- Sons of Liberty, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 84²
 Worcester, (Mass.), v. 66
- Sons of Veterans, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
- Sorelle river, formerly the Iroquois, iv. 942
- South Hero, hist. by Dr. R. K. Clark, ii. 570-86
 military record, ii. 586
 notes, ii. 1190
 oyster suppers, ii. 578
 pioneers, ii. 572-3, 581 *note*
 settled, ii. 519²
 town meetings, ii. 571-2
 vital records, ii. 571²
- South Hero Sand bar, *see* Sand bar between Milton and South Hero
- South Island, granted to Ethan Allen, ii. 473²
- Southampton (Mass.), persons from, settle in Franklin, ii. 220
- Southbury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Arlington, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
- Spaulding family, of Roxbury, iv. 743
- Spies, David Redding, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
 in Arlington, i. 132²-3 *and note*, 2d ed. 134 *and note*
- Spirit of 1812, in Washington co., iv. 9
- Spooner's Vt. Journal, *see* Vt. Journal; and Newspapers
- Sports in Cambridge, ii. 613
- Spring needle machine works, Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 45²
- Springs, of Arlington, i. 122
 Newark, i. 357²
- Squakheag, early name of Northfield, Mass., v. pt. 2, 275
 Indian name of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 273
- Squirt-gun, i. 303
- Stage coaches, of Barre, iv. 32
- Stage lines, to Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
- Stamford, hist. by A. W. Goodnow, i. 237-8
 records, lost, i. 237²
- Stamp Act, effect of, i. 147, 2d ed. 149²
- Stannard, formerly Goshen Gore, hist. by Joseph Clark, i. 434-6
- Stark house, in Bennington, i. 138², 2d ed. 140²
- Stark paper co., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 49
- Stark camp, in Manchester, i. 202, 2d ed. 201²
- Stark's regt., at Manchester and Bennington, i. 154, 2d ed. 156²
- Starksboro, British land grant in, 1774, i. 105

- Starksboro, hist. by W. Worth, i. 103-5
 joined to Addison co., i. 119²
- State and town aid for the Vt. Hist. Gazetteer, 1878, iv. 1191-5
- State Arsenal buildings, at Montpelier, iv. 307
- State Arms house, Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 50
- State House of 1808, cost, iv. 285²
 supt. for building, iv. 7²
 of 1833, architect, iv. 7²
 burned, iv. 8
 cost, \$132,077, iv. 8, 286
 of 1857, cost about \$150,000, iv. 286¹
- State Houses, in Montpelier, iv. 7², 283-6
- State seal, *see* Vermont state seal
- State supt. of common schools, ii. 98
- Staubbach falls, v. pt. 2, 113
- Stave (Carleton's) Island, ii. 473
- St eam navigation on Champlain, i. 682²-5
- Steam power first applied in navigation on the Connecticut, 1791-2, ii. 893-4
- Steamboat, invented by Robert Fulton, i. 686
 by Capt. Samuel Morey, ii. 893²-4
 traffic on Champlain, i. 686-700
- Steamboats, built on Lake Champlain, i. 705, 707
 of Grand Isle, ii. 527-8
 on Lake Champlain, ii. 298²
 on the Connecticut, v. pt. 2, 305⁵
- Steatite in Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555
- Stebbins family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394-6
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288-9, 323-4
- Stebbins island, v. pt. 2, 277
- Steele family, of Randolph, ii. 978-89
- Steelyard, invented in Salisbury, i. 89²
- Sterling, annexed to Morristown, ii. 680²
 Stowe, Johnson and Morristown, ii. 695²
 divided, ii. 694
 granted, ii. 693²
 hist. by Lyman J. Seely, ii. 693-4
 in Franklin co., ii. 90
 settled, 1799, ii. 693²
 town officers, ii. 693²
- Sterling mt., in Lamoille co. ii. 587², 693-4
- Stevens family, of Barnet, i. 281-3, 958-9
- Stevens' documents, of Barnet, i. 274, 282
- Stevens Mills, early name of East Hardwick, i. 325
- Stevens river, i. 262², 272
- Stickney family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 145-6
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713-5
- Stile's pond, i. 262²
- Stockbridge Indians, i. 124
- Stocks and whipping post, built in Cabot, 1793, iv. 79, 83
- Stoneware pottery, of Bennington, v. pt. 3, 46
- Stone hatchet from Waitsfield, iv. 1²
- Storms in Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
- Stove, first in Barnet, 1798, i. 294
 St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 manufacture in Brandon, iii. 435
- Stowe, care of poor, ii. 709
 granted 1763, ii. 695
 grantees, ii. 695
 hist. by Mrs. M. N. Wilkins, ii. 695-768
 in Chittenden, Washington and Lamoille counties, ii. 698²
 lawyers, ii. 727-32

- Stowe, military hist., ii. 741-70
physicians, ii. 724-7
pioneers, ii. 697
proprietors' meetings, ii. 696²-7
settled, 1794, ii. 697
town and other officers, ii. 697, 720
town records, ii. 697
traders, ii. 701
vital records, ii. 706, 768
villages, ii. 700
- Stowe and Mansfield meeting-house society, ii. 719
- Stowe circuit, ii. 335
- Stratford, census, 1791-1860, ii. 1083
granted, 1761, ii. 1067²
grantees, ii. 1084
hist. by Justin S. Morrill, ii. 1067²-90
lawyers, ii. 1071²
military hist., ii. 1088²-90, 1177²
physicians, ii. 1071
pioneers, ii. 1068-9, 1073²-4
town and other officers, ii. 1068, 1083, 1085
vital records, ii. 1084
- Stratton family, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 330-6
- Stratton, description, v. pt. 2, 519
granted, 1761, v. pt. 2, 520
grantees, v. pt. 2, 520-1
hist. by Lyman E. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 519-27
military record, v. pt. 2, 522-4
pioneers, v. pt. 2, 521
received portion of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 521-2
- Stratton Gore, v. pt. 2, 519
- Stratton turnpike, in Sunderland, i. 240
- Streams, of Albany, iii. 55
Barnet, i. 271²-2
Barton, iii. 79
Belvidere, ii. 592²
Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 42²
Berlin, iv. 53²
Bradford, ii. 815
Calais, iv. 128²
Charleston, iii. 106²
Danby, iii. 576²
East Montpelier, iv. 575
Fayston, iv. 177²
Glover, iii. 195
Holland, iii. 231²
Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423
Lamoille co., ii. 588
Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442²
Marshfield, iv. 202²
Montpelier, iv. 251
Newbury, ii. 915²
Newfane, v. pt. 2, 458²
Orleans co., iii. 38²
Pawlet, iii. 871
Plainfield, iv. 713
Ripton, i. 86
Roxbury, iv. 735
Shelburne, i. 875
Shoreham, i. 97

- Streams, of Shrewsbury, ii. 1124²
 Stowe, ii. 696
 Troy, iii. 310
 Warren, iv. 801
 Waterbury, iv. 825-6
 West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 565
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 5
- Strong family, in Addison, i. 9-10
- Strong mansion, in Addison, i. 4
- Sturbridge (Mass.), persons from, settle in Craftsbury, iii. 165²
- Subscribers of the Gazetteer, i. 8 supplementary pp. between pp. 112 and 113;
 also pp. 3-13 of 8 supplementary pp. between pp. 240 and 241; at end of
 nos. 1 and 2, respectively, of the unbound vol.; also pp. 1071-9
- Subscribers of the Gazetteer, ii. 1091-5
- Sudbury, collegiates, iii. 1141²
 dairy products, iii. 1138²
 granted, 1761, iii. 1138²
 hist. by Pliny Holmes, iii. 1137-41
 pioneers, iii. 1137
 settled, 1789, iii. 1137
 town records, iii. 1137
- Suffield (Conn.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408²
- Sugar Loaf, in Champlain, i. 456
- Suit of Ira Allen for recovery of the Olive Branch, i. 775-6
- Sumac leaves, smoked by Indians, i. 32
- Summer resort, in Sheldon, ii. 381-2
- Sunday schools, i. 106
 in Brattleboro, v. 25²
 Cabot, iv. 97
 Concord, i. 973, 975²
 Enosburg, ii. 144
 Guildhall, i. 1012
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10
 Hardwick, 1814, i. 327²
 Lowell, iii. 273
 Montpelier, iv. 394-6
 Orleans co., iii. 216-7
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608-9
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 645
 Windham, v. pt. 3², 16
 Woodbury, iv. 877
- Sunderland, hist. by G. B. Bacon, i. 238-45
 included in Princetown grant, i. 146, 2d ed. 148²
- Sungahnee-tuk, Indian name of Lewis Creek, i. 32
- Superior court in Cumberland co., 1779, v. 15
- Superstitions, iv. 776²-7
- Supplementary pages of Gazetteer are found in some copies of vol. i; pp. 1-8
 after p. 120, and pp. 1-14 after p. 240
- Supplies sent to Ticonderoga by Bennington, 1776, i. 152², 2d ed. 155
- Survey, from Winooski river to Shelburne bay, i. 456
- Surveys, difficulty about, in Enosburg, ii. 150²
 for canals in Vt., made by U. S., iv. 301
 in Vt., i. 380²
- Sutherland Falls, i. 69²
- Sutherland Falls marble co., iii. 1068-9
- Sutton, charter, v. pt. 3⁴, 23
 early records, v. pt. 3⁴, 12-4
 errata in its history, v. pt. 3⁴, 55
 great muster of 1824, v. pt. 3⁴, 13
 hist. by John Beckwith, i. 423-5
 by J. E. Willard, v. pt. 3⁴, 5-56
 index of history, v. pt. 3⁴, 55-6

- Sutton, "lotting," v. pt. 3^d, 24
 natural history, v. pt. 3^d, 25
 organized, i. 423²
 originally named Billymead, i. 423²; v. pt. 3^d, 13
 pioneers, v. pt. 3^d, 55-6
 proprietors' meetings, v. pt. 3^d, 23-4
 town and other officers, v. pt. 3^d, 20-2, 45-6
 vital records, v. pt. 3^d, 42-4
- Swanton, bought up by Ira Allen, iv. 993
 casualties, iv. 1046-8
 census, 1791-1880, iv. 1187
 charter, iv. 989-91
 description, iv. 991²
 early records, iv. 996-7, 1002²-6
 French grant in, ii. 89
 granted 1763, iv. 972²
 grantees, iv. 990
 Hilliker's lease from Indians, iv. 973
 hist. by George Barney, ii. 1183-9; iv. 933-1144
 Indian and French hist. of Swanton, iv. 933-82
 Indian settlement in, ii. 89²
 inns, iv. 1039
 lawyers, iv. 1048-55
 military hist., ii. 1185-6; iv. 1012, 1058-69
 N. Y. granted under name of Pratsburg, ii. 90
 organized, 1790, iv. 996
 origin of name, iv. 991
 physicians, iv. 1055-8
 pioneers, iv. 994-8
 political parties, iv. 1069
 pretended ms. history found in, iv. 933
 proprietors' records, iv. 992
 raided by British 1813, iv. 1007-8
 settled under N. H. titles, iv. 993²-1001
 soldiers monument, iv. 1063-4, 1132, 1144
 statistics, 1881-2, iv. 1128-30
 town and other officers, iv. 1132-4, 1185-7
 traders, iv. 1033-9
 vital records, iv. 1002
- Swanton Falls academy, iv. 1098
- Sword of Col. Baum, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
- Tabor's Leg, Dorset, i. 182, 2d ed. 183²
- Taconic system in Dorset, i. 182², 2d ed. 184
- Tainter family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719
- Tamworth (N. H.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 327²
- Tannery, in Enosburg, ii. 140²
 in Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650
- Tanning leather in Swanton, iv. 1030
- Tariff, speech of Silas Wright, i. 113
- Tavern kept without liquor sales in Brownington, iii. 376
 of Abel Hawley, tory, rendezvous in Revolution, i. 129, 2d ed. 130
- Taverns, in Bennington, i. 138², 151, 170²-1, 2d ed. 140², 153², 172²-3
 Dorset, i. 185, 2d ed. 186
 Hardwick, i. 334
 Landgrove, i. 198
 Londonderry, i. 210, 2d ed. 209
 Manchester, i. 200-1
 Peru, Buttersfield's inn, i. 208, 210, 2d ed. 207-8
- Tax, assessed in pounds until 1798 in Sutton, v. pt. 3^d, 32²
 for highways not raised in Westfield, iii. 347²

- Tax for support of church in Bennington, i. 161, 2d ed. 163
 in Fayston, iv. 178
 Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553²
 Granby, i. 992²
 St. Johnsbury, 1800, i. 400
 Victory for road, i. 1046
 see also War tax
- Tax bills of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
- Tax-exemption for militia, ii. 351²
- Tax list of Barton, 1800-10, iii. 74
 Burlington, i. 504-5
 Calais, 1795-1840, iv. 175-7
 Danby, 1778, iii. 586²-7, 589, 591
 Dummerston, for 1802, v. pt. 2, 107-10
 Middlesex, iv. 235
 Montpelier, iv. 265 *note*, 269
 St. Johnsbury, 1790-1800, i. 400
 Sutton, 1803-6, v. pt. 3⁴, 5
 Swanton, 1800-10, iv. 1002-4, 1012
 Whitingham, 1781, v. pt. 2, 690
- Tax sales, in Jericho, i. 832
 in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
 of Ira Allen's property, i. 776
- Taylor's Island, v. pt. 2, 250²
- Teachers' institutes, ii. 982-9
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 476²
 in Orleans co., iii. 34-6
- Teacher training in Concord, i. 974², 976
- Teaching of grammar in school resisted, v. pt. 3⁵, 84
- Teaming through Cabot, iv. 86²
- Telegraph based to Davenport's electric motor, ii. 1153-4
 service in Cabot, iv. 93
- Telegraphic cable demonstrated possible by Gen. Alonzo Jackman, 1846, iv. 679
- Temperance Herald and Journal*, Albany, N. Y., i. 113²
- Temperance, a sermon, by Rev. D. Merrill, i. 372-4
- Temperance society, of Lamoille co., ii. 590
- Temperance societies, of Orleans co., iii. 42
 Swanton, iv. 1101-4
 Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284²
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649
- Temperance, *see also* Intemperance; Prohibitory law of 1852, ii. 96-7
- Templeton (Mass.), men from, settle in Bakersfield, ii. 190
- Terms of the Gazetteer, ii. pref. p. iii.
- Terraces at Westminster and Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 562
- Terrible Tractoration*, by T. G. Fessenden, v. 111
- Thanksgiving day, discourse in Halifax, 1847, v. pt. 2, 409-18
- Theipian societies, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 48
- Thetford, granted 1761, ii. 1092
 grantees, ii. 1092
 hist. by Rev. Isaac Hosford, ii. 1090-1104, 1178-83
 lawyers, ii. 1097²
 military hist., ii. 1094-5
 physicians, ii. 1098
 pioneers, ii. 1106, 1192-3
 settled, 1764, ii. 1092
 town and other officers, ii. 1093
 town records, ii. 1106, 1193
 villages, ii. 1181
- Thomas Clark & co.'s grant, i. 261²
- Thompsonburg, in Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20

- Three thousand men required from Vt. in 1812, iv. 297²
- Threshing, ii. 137²
- Thunderer (British ship), i. 5²
- Tibbetts place, Bennington, i. 154², 2d ed. 157
- Ticonderoga, Bennington's part in capture of, i. 151², 152, 2d ed. 154
 captured by Allen in 1775, i. 5; iii. 510
 by British, 1759, i. 2², 3²
 July, 1777, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
- Champlain at, i. 1
 muster of troop to capture, issued at Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 26
- Tiffany knitting mill, Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 45²
- Tinmouth, co. court in, iii. 1144²
 grantees, iii. 1148²
 hist. by O. Noble, iii. 1141-61
 lawyers, iii. 1151²
 military hist., iii. 1149-50
 organized, 1774, iii. 1141²
 physicians, iii. 1151
 pioneers, iii. 1141-2
 town and other officers, iii. 1149
 town records, iii. 1148-9
 vital records, iii. 1149²
- Tip Top house, Mt. Mansfield, ii. 738
- Title p., Preface; Dedication, The Vermont Quarterly Gazetteer anagram, and contents of vol. 1 are found at beginning of nos. 7-11 which were issued together
- Titles and documents relating to Seigniorial tenure of Canada, iv. 951
- "To our patrons," i. supp. page 2, after p. 240
- Tomlinson, early name of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552-3
- Topsham, charter, ii. 1104
 grantees, ii. 1105²
 hist. by Carlos Bill, ii. 1104-14, 1178-83
 military hist., ii. 1111-14
 settled, 1781, ii. 1105²-6
 town and other officers, ii. 1110-11
 villages, ii. 1107
- Tories capture and lose Remember Baker, i. 233
 in Arlington, i. 129-30, 132, 134, 2d ed. 129-31, 133-6
 Barnet, i. 281², 394
 Bennington, i. 139², 154², 159², 2d ed. 142, 157, 161
 Danby, iii. 652²
 Dorset, i. 184, 186², 2d ed. 185, 188
 Dummerston, 1802, v. pt. 2, 107-10, 115
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 5-7
 Manchester, i. 201²
 Monkton, i. 66
 New Haven, i. 71²
 N. Y. & Vt. caused continual alarm, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
 Panton, i. 79², 82
 Peacham, i. 362
 Pownal, i. 216-7, 2d ed. 215-6
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 241-2
 Rupert, i. 222²-3, 2d ed. 221²-2
 Salisbury, i. 90²
 Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
 Shoreham, i. 94, 98
 Vt., v. 14²
 Weybridge, i. 109²
 repair to Castleton, 1777, v. pt. 3⁵, 14-5
 use of, in Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 72-8
- Tornado, see Whirlwind

- Torrington (Conn.), persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 159²
- Tory, Benajah Benedict, i. 12, 13²
 Henry McLaughlin, i. 21²
 arguments in Arlington, i. 128, 2d ed. 129
 attack on Richmond, i. 847
- “Tory breastwork,” Bennington battle, i. 155, 2d ed. 157-8; v. pt. 3⁵, 18²
- Tory estates confiscated, *see* confiscated tory estates
 prisoners in Bennington, i. 168, 2d ed. 170
 property sequestered in Vt., i. 772²; v. pt. 3⁵, 15²
 rocks, in Monkton, i. 66
- Total abstinence society, of Enosburg, ii. 136²
- Town charters of Vt. oldest claimed by Vernon, v. pt. 2, 273
 fairs in N. H. charters, v. pt. 2, 411
- Townshend, attorneys, v. pt. 2, 543-5
 census, 1771, v. pt. 2, 538
 charters, v. pt. 2, 533-4, 536²
 description, v. pt. 2, 532²
 favored new state idea, v. pt. 2, 539²
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 533²
 hist. by James H. Phelps, v. pt. 2, 532-51
 Howard legacy for support of poor, v. pt. 2, 550²
 inn keepers, v. pt. 2, 551
 military affairs, v. pt. 2, 539-40
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532
 physicians, v. pt. 2, 542
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 535-8
 proprietors' meeting, 1774, v. pt. 2, 536²-7
 records, v. pt. 2, 534-5, 536²-8
 represented at Dorset convention, v. pt. 2, 539
 resisted partisans of N. Y., in 1784, v. pt. 2, 540
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 539, 542, 550
 traders, v. pt. 2, 542²
- Township committees west of Green Mts., meet at Arlington, Mar. 1774, i. 127²,
 2d ed. 128²
 grant of Westminster, first in Vt., v. pt. 2, 564²
 system in Rutland, iii. 1024
- Townships, granted by Gov. Wentworth in Vt., iv. 4²
- Trade by barter in Windham, v. pt. 3², 8
 routes, through Richford, ii. 282
- Tragedy at Grand Isle, ii. 296
- Training day in Monkton, i. 66
- Traitors, so-called, of Vt., i. 917² *note* 3
- Travelling in early days in Vt., ii. 123²
- Trenton limestone in Grand Isle co., ii. 477
- Trial of David Redding, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
 Jacob Marsh, i. 125²-6, 2d ed. 126-7
- Trip hammer invented at Brandon, iii. 485²
- Troops in Swanton, 1808-14, iv. 1006-9
- Trout river in Montgomery, ii. 275²-7
- Troy (N. Y.), market for Vt. products, i. 250²
 persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 317²
- Troy conference academy, of Poultney, iii. 981², 995²
- Troy Gazette of Troy, (N. Y.), i. 252²
- Troy (Vt.), charters, iii. 312²
 early name Missisco, iii. 316
 hist. by Samuel Sumner, iii. 309-42
 land sales, iii. 313
 military hist., iii. 337-42
 organized, iii. 316
 pioneers, iii. 313-16
 political affairs, iii. 331-2

- Troy and Boston railroad, i. 136, 2d ed. 138
T̄ruairism in Fletcher, ii. 210
Truro, early name of Plainfield, iv. 713 (2)
Tryon's offer of reward for Allen, v. pt. 3^s, 25-6
Tsin-on-drosie, Indian name for Ticonderoga, i. 2²
Tunbridge, destroyed by Indians, 1780, ii. 1116-8
 granted, 1761, ii. 1115
 hist. by Rev. O. S. Morris, ii. 1114-31
 settled, 1776, ii. 1115
 vital records, ii. 1128-9
Turnersburgh, early name for Chelsea, ii. 870²
Turnpike on Mt. Hunger, in Middlesex, iv. 230²
Turnpikes, in Barnet, i. 269², 280
 Barre, iv. 31-2
 Calais, iv. 135-6
 Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 18
 Northfield, iv. 31²
 Warren, iv. 811
 Washington co., iv. 52-6
 Waterbury, iv. 827²
 Williamstown, ii. 1142²
 Woodford, i. 248²
 Winooski turnpike from Montpelier to Burlington, 1808, iv. 6, 300
Turnpikes, *see also* Roads
Two Sisters, (island), in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
Tyler's branch, in Sheldon, ii. 368², 369
Unadilla (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Bristol, i. 19²
Underhill, granted, 1765, i. 886²
 grantees, i. 886 *note*
 hist. by Gay H. Naramore, i. 886-90, 942-3
 origin of name, i. 886²
Union copper company, ii. 875
Union house, Montpelier, iv. 262
Union mining company, ii. 1168²
Union mutual fire ins. co., iv. 485, 550
Union of N. H. towns with Vt., ii. 939-43
Union slate co., Fair Haven, ii. 706
U. S. army, enlistment during war of 1812, iv. 296
 custom house at Burlington, i. 512
 future progress of, by Jeremiah Evarts, i. 244-5
 pension list for Rutland co., 1840, iii. 1212-30
 pension lists, *see also* Revolutionary war pensioners
 troops protect Vt. border in 1837, ii. 299-300
 troops in St. Albans, 1866, ii. 309²
Unity co. est. by Vt. 1778, v. pt. 2, 273²
University of Vt., i. 521-31
 illustration, eng'd by Pierce, i. 2d frontispiece
 located at Burlington, i. 771
 presidency, ii. 320²
 proposed seal, i. 389
 visited by La Fayette, i. 523
Unorganized towns, in Essex co., i. 943²
Upper salmon brook, Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277
Utley branch, of Landgrove, i. 198
Utley Flats, i. 197, 2d ed. 196²
Vaccination for small pox, in Randolph, ii. 1014-5
Valcour battle, 1776, i. 52, 80
Vale of Tears, in Brighton, i. 957
Valentine knitting mills, v. pt. 3^s, 45
Valley fair, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 726
Valley mills, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 52

- Valor of Vermonters, ii. 351²-2
 Verd antique marble, in Roxbury, iv. 749
 Vergennes, hist., i. 106-8
 in War of 1812, i. 106²
 organized, 1788, i. 78
 origin of city, i. 106²
 origin of name, i. 389²
 pioneers, i. 107²
Vergennes Citizen, poem quoted from, i. 61² *note*
 Dec. 25, 1857, Champlain's battle with Iroquois, by J. Strong, i. 1 *note*
 Vergennes falls, i. 32²
 Vermont, admitted to Union, 1791, i. 136², 928, 2d ed. 138²; v. pt. 2, 684
 an independent state, 1777-91, v. pt. 3⁵, 30
 apportionment of representatives in Congress, iv. 542²-3
 asks for arms from U. S. govt. in 1812, iv. 297²
 asylum for insane, v. 147-8, 150-1
 battle flags, iv. 286²
 bibliography, i. 555-60
 Board of education, i. 28; ii. 98
 extracts from repts., i. 29; ii. 98
 Board of war, Proceedings, 1778-80, iii. 1074-6
 born on Breakenridge farm, i. 150², 2d ed. 153
 Centennial anniversary, v. pt. 3⁵, 56, 72-9
 coinage, i. 227-8, 2d ed. 226-7
 conflict with N. Y. *see* N. H.-N. Y. boundary conflict
 constitution, i. 772 *and note*
 constitutional conventions, 1791, v. pt. 2, 228²
 see also Dorset convention, 1776; Westminster convention, 1777; Windsor
 convention, 1777
 Council of safety, i. 130², 772, 2d ed. 131²
 at Bennington, 1777, i. 153², 201, 2d ed. 156; v. pt. 3⁵, 15²
 at Manchester, 1777, i. 153², 2d ed. 156; v. pt. 3⁵, 15²
 ceased, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
 commended by Stark, v. pt. 3⁵, 22
 order of, respecting tories in Wilmington, v. pt. 3⁵, 72-8
 records, iii. 872-3
 counties, i. 262
 declared to be a free state, Jan., 1777, i. 128
 described in Eng. geography, 1808, i. 254
 divided into counties, 1797, ii. 90
 financial policy, i. 301
 first regt. in Civil war, v. pt. 3⁵, 6²
 first seen by Cartier in 1535, ii. 89
 first settler, 1741, v. pt. 2, 628²
 frontier exposed to British, 1777-83, i. 158²-9, 2d ed. 161
 Governor and council, in Arlington, i. 130², 2d ed. 131²
 importance in national affairs, i. 921-2
 in summer, iv. 407
 in Civil war, 1861, i. 436-42
 in the Revolution, i. 180², 2d ed. 182
 independence advocated by Jonathan Arnold, i. 391
 legislature at Burlington, i. 500²
 first, at Windsor, 1778, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
 second, at Bennington, 1778, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
 at Castleton, iii. 526
 at Danville, 1805, i. 314; iv. 7
 at Manchester, i. 202
 est. at Montpelier, iv. 7
 met Apr. 23, 1861, v. pt. 3⁵, 6²
 legislatures, 1778-1807, iv. 142, 283; v. pt. 2, 208

Vermont, maps, 1761, i. 261

see also Maps

military officers of regts., 1-8, in Civil war, i. 443-5

militia at battle of Plattsburg, i. 107²

during Patriot's war in Canada, ii. 512-4

money, i. 301²; v. pt. 2, 636

natural history cabinet, iv. 326

northern boundary, i. 461; ii. 489, 496 *note*

occupied by British army, 1780, iv. 253

Indians, ii. 89

official war records of 1861, i. 436-52

political purpose, 1778-90, i. 667

politics, v. pt. 3⁵, 30-2

proposed as a separate state, v. 13²

protects N. Y. from British army, iv. 253

Rangers organized, Aug., 1777, v. pt. 3⁵, 16

records, fragmentary, iv. 283-4

reform school at Waterbury, iv. 854, 867

burned, 1874, iv. 867

removed to Vergennes, iv. 867

regts. during War of 1812, iv. 297

in the Battle of Gettysburg, iv. 16

relied on its own resources, iv. 253

on policy rather than arms, in 1780, iv. 253

Revolutionary supplied, i. 301

secure funds by sale of wild lands and confiscation of tory property,
iv. 253

soldiers at Gettysburg, ii. 387-8

state bank, at Burlington, i. 510

at Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576

library, iv. 286², 324-5

pay of soldiers in Civil war, v. pt. 3⁵, 6²

seal, i. 135² *note*, 389, 2d ed. 137² *note*

supports in part Warner's regt. which protects her enemy, N. Y., from
the British, iv. 253

troops called in 1861, i. 436-52

from Bennington co. in Civil war, v. pt. 3⁵, 7-14

in battle of Plattsburg, 2,500, iv. 299

university, *see* University of Vt.

war levies in 1782, v. pt. 2, 540

Whitelaw's map, 1793, ii. 90

The Vermont (steamboat), i. 686²-7; v. pt. 2, 305²

Vermont academy, Saxtons River, with illus., v. pt. 2, 512-3

Vermont academy of medicine, iii. 519-20

see also Castleton Medical College

Vermont & Boston telegraph co., iv. 562²

line, in Swanton, iv. 1042

Vermont & Canada R. R. ii. 302, 328-30; iv. 1042

chartered, 1845, ii. 301²-2

Vermont & Mass. R. R. in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306

Vermont & Massachusetts Western R. R., v. pt. 2, 381²

Vermont and N. H. conflict, ii. 934-43

Vermont and N. Y. boundary settled, 1790, i. 6²; iii. 1158

Vermont Autograph and Remarker, i. 825², 828-9

Vermont Baptist state convention, v. pt. 2, 512²

bee-hive, invented by J. M. Weeks, i. 92²

bar association, iv. 358

Bible soc., ii. 101; iv. 374

brigade, in Civil war, ii. 443²; v. pt. 2, 509

Central R. R. i. 518²; ii. 301², 328²-30; iv. 516

buys Winooski turnpike for roadbed, iv. 6

- Vermont, charters granted, 1835, 1843, iv. 304
 extended to Barre, iv. 23²
 library assoc. 1856, ii. 330
 opened to Rouses Point, 1849, i. 699
 proposed route, iv. 6
 see also Central Vt. R. R.
classical high school, at Castleton, iii. 517
colonization society, iv. 516²
copper mining co., ii. 1137
copperas co. *see* New England chemical co.
Editors' & publishers' assn., v. pt. 2, 601
farm machine co., Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
historical gazetteer, origin, i. pref. i.
 reviewed, i. 257-8
 Windham and Windsor counties unpublished in 1882, iv. pref.
 p. iv
 see also Excerpts from periodicals respecting the Gazetteer
hist. magazine, *see* Vt. historical gazetteer
historical society, i. pref. i; iv. 286²; v. 185-6; v. pt. 3, 72
 has ms. record book of Georgia, ii. 234²
 meeting at Brandon, iii. 497²
 publications, iv. 322-4
international telegraph co., iv. 93
Italian quarry, i. 189², 2d ed. 190²
Journal, Spooner's, first paper received in St. Johnsbury, i. 397²
medical college, Woodstock, i. 110²
medical soc., i. 119²; ii. 99²
Methodist conference, iv. 385²
 seminary and female college, iv. 385-7
mineral factory co., *see* New England chemical co.
missionary soc., i. 52²
Mutual fire ins. co., i. 318; iv. 282, 516-9
quarterly gazetteer, acrostic, by A. S. Lamb, i. pref. p. vi
 see also Vt. historical gazetteer
R. R. assoc. formed at Montpelier, 1830, iv. 302
state teachers assn., i. 520; iv. 24; v. pt. 3, 71²
Valley R. R. v. pt. 2, 250², 381²
Western railroad, i. 136, 2d ed. 138
Vermonters, Burgoyne's opinion of, v. pt. 3⁵, 21²
Vermont's appeal, by Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 591², 592²
Vernon, claimed by four states, v. pt. 2, 273
 former names, v. pt. 2, 274²
 forts in, v. pt. 2, 277²
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 275²
 hist. by A. H. and Lucinda W. B. Washburn, v. pt. 2, 273-336
 survey, v. pt. 2, 274², 276
 town records, v. pt. 2, 287²
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 285
 vital records, v. pt. 2, 309, 319-21
Vershire, description, ii. 1131-2
 formerly named Caley Town and Arlington, ii. 1132
 granted, 1780, ii. 1132
 grantees, ii. 1132
 hist. by Dr. T. G. Simpson, ii. 1131-8, 1182-3
 military hist., ii. 1134-5
 proprietors' records, ii. 1132
 town and other officers, ii. 1132²-4
 town records, ii. 1132²-3
Vessels built on Lake Champlain, 1790-1814, i. 670
Victims of Westminster massacre, v. pt. 2, 574-6

- Victory, census, i. 1047²
 description, i. 1045²-6
 granted, 1780, i. 1045
 hist. by George A. Appleton, i. 1045-51
 organized, 1841, i. 1047²
 pioneers, i. 1046
 taxes for road, i. 1046
 View from Equinox mountain, i. 203², 2d ed. 202²
 Mt. Antony, i. 222, 2d ed. 220²
 Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
 Views on Dred Scott case by Hiland Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 95
 Violent party politics in Vt. 1808-12, i. 468-9
 Virginia bounty land claims, by Hiland Hall, i. 180-1, 2d ed. 181-2
 Virginia Revolutionary claims, v. pt. 3⁵, 87-9
 Visit of Pres. Monroe to Montpelier, 1819, iv. 565-6
 Prince Edward at Williamstown, ii. 1142
 Volcanic eruption in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 11²
Voyage de la Nouvelle France Occidentale, by Champlain, ii. 89 *note*
 Wachusett Mt., v. pt. 2, 250², 338
 Wagon, first in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66
 Waits River, early name of Bradford, ii. 808
 Waits river, in Orange co., ii. 803, 815, 1106²
 Waits River village, ii. 1107
 Waitsfield, charter, iv. 769²
 erroneous surveys, iv. 770-1
 hist. by P. B. Fisk, iv. 769-800
 military hist., iv. 796-800
 origin of name, iv. 769
 reputed center of state, iv. 769²
 settled, 1789, iv. 771
 town and other officers, iv. 784, 794
 traditionally offered state house, iv. 769²
 vital records, iv. 794
 war record, iv. 773-4
 Waitstown, early name for Bradford, ii. 808²
 "Waking up officers," ii. 241²
 see also June training
 Walker family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 402-3
 Walden, hist. by James C. Bell, i. 425-30
 organized, 1794, i. 426²
 Walden Gore, i. 314
 Wallingford centennial, by Rev. H. H. Saunderson, iii. 1183-6
 description, iii. 1162
 collegiates, iii. 1170
 granted, 1761, iii. 1161²
 hist. by Rev. H. H. Saunderson, iii. 1161²-89
 lawyers, iii. 1170
 physicians, iii. 1170²
 pioneers, iii. 1163²-9
 settled, 1763, iii. 1163²
 town and other officers, iii. 1169-70
 Walloomsac house, Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 50
 Walloomsac river, i. 136, 137², 143, 154; 2d ed. 138², 140, 145², 157; v. pt. 3⁵, 17-8, 42²
 Walloomsack grant, i. 147²-8, 173, 2d ed. 150-1, 175
 river, *see* Walloomsac river
 Waltham, formerly part of New Haven, i. 69²
 history, i. 108-9
 origin of name, i. 108²
 Walton's Vt. register, iv. 293-4, 542
 Walumscoick river, *see* Walloomsac river

- Wantastiquet river, v. pt. 2, 382², 457-8
 see also West river
- Wapanachki, otherwise the Algonkins, iv. 941²
- War material bought by Ira Allen in France, 1796, i. 775
- War meeting, 1861, in Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 6
- War of 1812, and smuggling, ii. 222²-3
 arbitration of disputes in Richford, ii. 286²
 declared June 18, 1812, i. 670; iv. 297²
 effect in Brownington, iii. 95
 Burlington, i. 501-3
 Coventry, iii. 145
 Lowell, iii. 275
 Orleans co., iii. 32
 Richford, ii. 286²
 Troy, iii. 320²-1
 Westfield, iii. 348
 in Champlain valley, i. 670-81
 in Chittenden co., i. 468²-9
 meeting in Montpelier, iv. 9-11
 soldiers, Roswell Carpenter, ii. 770
 Asahel Clark, iii. 855²
 Maj. Elijah Dee, ii. 240²
 Ens. John Elithorp, ii. 373²
 Squire Elmer, v. pt. 2, 68²
 Jonas Harrington, ii. 625
 Ira Hawley, ii. 606²
 Gen. S. B. Hazeltine, ii. 109
 Capt. Joseph Hazen, ii. 565²
 Eli Hinds, ii. 625
 Maj. R. B. Hyde, ii. 654
 Ben Alvah Kinsley, ii. 211²
 Sands Niles, ii. 913
 Joseph Randall, iii. 1168
 Nathaniel Read, jr., ii. 616²
 Joseph Soule, ii. 197²
 Gen. Strong, ii. 240²
 Benjamin Swift, ii. 326
 John Warner, ii. 617
 Capt. Thomas Waterman, ii. 800
 Capt. Samuel Wead, ii. 373²
 Lt. Weston, ii. 373²
 Merritt Wilson, ii. 606²
 Josiah Wood, jr., iii. 1121²
 Rev. Benjamin Wooster, ii. 194
 of Addison, i. 7
 Barre, iv. 41
 Barton, iii. 75-6
 Bennington, i. 140², 167, 171-3, 177², 252², 2d ed. 143, 169,
 173-5, 179²
 Berkshire, ii. 396
 Berlin, iv. 68
 Bolton, i. 937
 Braintree, ii. 852
 Brandon, iii. 453, 484
 Brattleboro, v. 49
 Bristol, i. 22
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384
 Brunswick, i. 964
 Burlington, i. 574
 Cabot, iv. 119
 Calais, iv. 147²

Charleston, iii. 127
Charlotte, i. 737²
Chittenden, iii. 549
Clarendon, iii. 560
Corinth, ii. 883, 886
Danby, iii. 615, 653
Danville, i. 314², 317²-8
Dorset, i. 186, 188, 2d ed. 187, 189
Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
East Montpelier, iv. 587
Enosburg, ii. 155, 398-9
Essex, i. 790
Fair Haven, iii. 711², 725², 729-31, 738
Fairfax, ii. 178-9, 183, 402-3
Fairfield, ii. 408
Franklin, ii. 221²
Franklin co., ii. 391-4, 396, 398-9, 402-3, 408, 417, 420, 427-8, 430, 433-4, 444-5
Georgia, ii. 244, 417
Glover, iii. 200-1
Goshen, i. 37²
Grand Isle, ii. 534
Groton, iv. 1164
Guilford, v. pt. 3, 47², 56-8
Highgate, ii. 265-6, 420
Hubbardton, iii. 757, 772
Hyde Park, ii. 799²
Ira, iii. 783²
Irasburg, iii. 238², 247, 249
Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435
Landgrove, i. 197²
Lyndon, i. 352
Marshfield, iv. 216
Mendon, iii. 786
Middlebury, i. 532-4, 592
Middlesex, iv. 250
Middletown, iii. 838
Monkton, i. 66²
Montpelier, iv. 298
Morristown, ii. 690²
Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
New Haven, i. 72
Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488²
Orange, ii. 969
Pawlet, ii. 874, 896-7, 911², 915
Peacham, i. 367²
Pittsford, iii. 943-4, 956
Pownal i. 218, 2d ed. 217
Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²-7
Randolph, ii. 998-9, 1053², 1059
Richford, ii. 286², 427-8
Roxbury, iv. 753-4
St. Albans, ii. 296², 333-4, 341²
Salem, iii. 308²
Sheffield, i. 419
Sheldon, ii. 430
Shoreham, i. 100
Shrewsbury, iii. 1132, 1137
Stamford, i. 238, 2d ed. 237²
Stowe, ii. 742-3

- War of 1812, soldiers of Strafford, ii. 1070, 1083²
 - Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 53
 - Swanton, ii. 444-5; iv. 1060
 - Thetford, ii. 1178
 - Tinmouth, iii. 1152
 - Tunbridge, ii. 1126
 - Townshend, v. pt. 2, 540²⁻¹
 - Underhill, i. 887²
 - Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
 - Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674
 - Wells, iii. 1197
 - Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 - Williamstown, ii. 1145
 - Winhall, i. 246²
 - Worcester, iv. 910
- War tax, 1781-1782, i. 267²
 - of Barnet, i. 274²
 - Bennington, 1780, i. 136, 2d ed. 138
 - Townshend, v. pt. 2, 540²
- Ward's Creek, in Addison, i. 13
- Wardsboro, census, 1791-1870, v. pt. 2, 672
 - freemen, 1796, v. pt. 2, 671
 - grantees, v. pt. 2, 671
 - hist. by Dr. John P. Warren, v. pt. 2, 671-83
 - military affairs, v. pt. 2, 673-5
 - organized, 1786, v. pt. 2, 337
 - physicians, v. pt. 2, 676
 - pioneers, v. pt. 2, 671
 - town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 675
 - town divided, v. pt. 2, 671
- Warner's cave, i. 90
 - men voted bounty by Bennington, Apr., 1777, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
- Warning out of town, iii. 588; iv. 113; v. pt. 2, 213, 553-4
- Warren (Conn.), persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 178²
- Warren (Mass.), persons from, settle in Cambridge, ii. 611², 614, 615, 616
 - persons from, settle in Georgia, ii. 236²
- Warren (N. H.), persons from, pioneers in Goshen Gore, i. 435²
- Warren (Vt.), grantees, iv. 801
 - hist. by Charles W. Hemenway, iv. 801-12
 - military affairs, iv. 808-10
 - natural bridge, iv. 812²
 - pioneers, iv. 802
 - town and other officers, iv. 807-8, 811
 - vital records, iv. 806, 810
- Warwick (Mass.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 100²
- Washburn family, of Randolph, ii. 1050-2
- Washington (Mass.), persons from, settle in Cornwall, i. 26
- Washington (Vt.), granted, 1781, ii. 1138²
 - hist. by F. A. White, ii. 1138-9
 - pioneers, ii. 1138²⁻⁹
 - town and other officers, ii. 1139
- Washington (American boat), i. 5²
- Washington (galley), i. 80
- Washington artillery, the Governor's Guard, iv. 296
- Washington benevolent soc. of Pawlet, iii. 906
- Washington co. buildings, iv. 7, 286-7
 - Civil war record, iv. 14-21
 - description, iv. 1²
 - early survey, 1760-3, iv. 22-3
 - est. by Vt., 1780, i. 464
 - formerly Jefferson co., iv. 1

- Washington co. hist. by Dr. G. N. Brigham, iv. 1-23
 history contents, iv. 925-32
 incorporated, 1810, iv. 1
 items, iv. 913-24
 military affairs, iv. 52
 name changed to Rutland co., i. 464; ii. 474
 natural history, iv. 21-3
 officers, iv. 62
 partly included in Addison co., i. 1192
 town and other officers, iv. 13-4
 towns, iv. 1
 under N. Y., i. 463 *note*
 Washington co. bar, iv. 356-8
 grammar school, at Montpelier, iv. 290-1
 "Washington rifle co." of Highgate, ii. 420
 Washingtonian soc., ii. 185
 temperance reform, ii. 3282
 Waste family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713
 Watch factory, of Roxbury, iv. 749
 Watch Point, Shoreham, i. 95
 Water power, in Barton, iii. 792
 Berkshire, ii. 1092-10
 Brattleboro, v. 34
 Fairfield, ii. 1922
 Fletcher, ii. 203
 Franklin co., ii. 191
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 12, 42
 Highgate, ii. 259
 Lyndon, i. 3382-9
 Marshfield, iv. 203
 Middlesex, iv. 231-3
 Montgomery, ii. 2772
 Plainfield, iv. 713
 Salisbury, i. 892
 Swanton, iv. 1016, 11302
 Waterbury, iv. 8252
 on Otter creek, in Weybridge, i. 1092
 Water street, Arlington, i. 1252, 2d ed. 126
 Waterbury casualties, iv. 834-5, 916
 description, iv. 824-5
 granted, 1763, iv. 8132
 grantees, iv. 824
 hist. by Rev. C. C. Parker, iv. 813-72, 913-6
 military record, iv. 841-4
 origin of name, iv. 8132
 physicians, iv. 839
 pioneers, iv. 814-20
 surveyed, 1782, iv. 814
 town and other officers, iv. 811, 838-40
 villages, iv. 831-3
 vital records, iv. 871
 Waterbury lyceum, iv. 846
 river, iv. 8252
 Waterford, description, i. 4302
 granted, 1780, i. 431
 hist by T. A. Cutler, i. 430-2
 pioneers, i. 431
 professional men, i. 432
 town and other officers, i. 432
 Watertown (Conn.), persons from settle in Cornwall, i. 262

- Waterville, ii. 97
description, ii. 768, 772-3
early name Coit's Gore, ii. 769, 800
granted, 1788, ii. 768-9
hist. by E. Henry Willey, ii. 768-73
military hist., ii. 770
organized, 1824, ii. 769
pioneers, ii. 770
resources, ii. 772²
town and other officers, ii. 769, 800²
- Watrous family, of Montpelier, iv. 497-8
- Waubanakees, *see* Abnakis
- Weeping rocks of Pownal, i. 213², 2d ed. 212²
- Welch slate co., of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Welden house, St. Albans, ii. 290²
- Wells, description, iii. 1189²-90
granted, 1761, iii. 1191
grantees, iii. 1191
hist. by Almon C. Hopson, iii. 1189²-1211
military hist. iii. 1197-8
settled, 1768, iii. 1191²
town and other officers, iii. 1195-7
town records, iii. 1191²-2
- Wells freeze in Castleton, iii. 504²
natural, in Arlington, i. 121²
- Wells river, i. 262², 321²
origin of name, ii. 955
pond, i. 262²
- Wells River, (village) directory, ii. 955-6
hist. by Rev. J. D. Butler, ii. 953-6
roads from, i. 280
settled, ii. 954
- Wenusoo river, early spelling of Winooski river, iv. 251
- West family, of Calais, iv. 167-8
- West Brattleboro academy and female seminary, v. 202-1, 1882-9
- West Concord manufacturing co., i. 973
- West Fairlee, census, 1860, ii. 908²
hist. by Alva Bean, ii. 908-15, 1169-70
military hist., ii. 909-10
set off from Fairlee, ii. 908²
town and other officers, ii. 909, 913-14
town meetings, ii. 909
see also Fairlee
- West Haven, separated from Fair Haven, iii. 689²-90
- West Hill, in Putney, sketch, v. pt. 2, 248-50
- West Parish, Westminster, v. pt. 2, 561²
- West river, v. 21; v. pt. 2, 250², 338, 457-8, 519, 532
see also Wantastiquet river
- Western Vermont railroad, i. 139, 141, 2d ed. 141, 143²; iii. 598; v. pt. 3⁵, 43²
- Westfield (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Bristol, i. 21
- Westfield (Vt.), charter, iii. 343
committee of safety, in 1812, iii. 347²-8
description, iii. 353-5
granted, iii. 312²
grantees, iii. 343²
hist. by Don A. Winslow, iii. 342-64, 395²
military hist., iii. 352-3
organized, 1802, iii. 344
physicians, iii. 358
pioneers, iii. 344-6
settled, 1798, iii. 316², 343

- Westfield (Vt.), town and other officers, iii. 347², 350-1
- Westford, collegiates, i. 897
 description, i. 891
 granted, 1763, i. 890²
 hist. by Rev. J. H. Woodward, i. 890-900
 pioneers, i. 891²
 in Orleans co., changed to Westmore, iii. 367
- Westminster (Mass.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 327²
- Westminster (Vt.), capitol of state, v. pt. 2, 576
 census, 1771-1885, v. pt. 2, 568², 600², 623
 church meadow, v. pt. 2, 567
 co. buildings erected, v. 9
 court house, 1774, v. pt. 2, 571
 description, v. pt. 2, 561
 divided into parishes, v. pt. 2, 637, 651²
 East Parish, v. pt. 2, 635
 first township grant in Vt., v. pt. 2, 564²
 formerly No. 1 of Mass. grants west of Conn. river, v. pt. 2, 564
 Governor's meadow, v. pt. 2, 568
 granted by Mass., v. pt. 2, 251²
 grantees of 2d N. H. charter, v. pt. 2, 567²
 grantees' records, v. pt. 2, 564-6
 hist. by Rev. F. J. Fairbanks, v. pt. 2, 561-636
 hotels, v. pt. 2, 602
 largest town in Vt. in 1771, v. pt. 2, 631
 Lower meadow, v. pt. 2, 568
 Mass. grantees, v. pt. 2, 564
 military affairs, v. pt. 2, 601²-2
 money, v. pt. 2, 636
 monument to French and Houghton, v. pt. 2, 635², 636²
 N. H. charters, v. pt. 2, 566-7
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 566-7
 grantees' records, v. pt. 2, 566-7
 N. Y. charter, v. pt. 2, 569
 original grant, by Mass., v. pt. 2, 563
 originally named New Taunton, v. pt. 2, 564²
 periodicals subscribed for in, about 1870, v. pt. 2, 601²
 physicians, v. pt. 2, 603
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 565²-7, 577-600
 Revolutionary acts in, v. pt. 2, 569-71
 shire town, v. 9
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 623-8
 town records, v. pt. 2, 563, 568²
 West Parish, v. pt. 2, 635
 boundary, v. pt. 2, 637
- Westminster West, blacksmiths, v. pt. 2, 651
 clergy, v. pt. 2, 646²
 collegiates, v. pt. 2, 647²
 hist. by Rev. Alfred Stevens, v. pt. 2, 637-70
 hotels, v. pt. 2, 648
 lawyers, v. pt. 2, 647²
 military affairs, v. pt. 2, 651-2
 physicians, v. pt. 2, 647
 traders, v. pt. 2, 651
- Westminster convention, 1777, i. 128; ii. 801; v. 14; v. pt. 2, 570
- Westminster massacre, i. 151², 2d ed. 154; v. ii; v. pt. 2, 115, 494², 570-6
- Westmore, formerly Westford, Orleans co., iii. 367
 granted, 1780, iii. 365, 367
 grantees, iii. 365
 hist. by Calvin Gibson, iii. 365-8
 military hist., iii. 366²

- Westmore, organized, iii. 365², 366
 pioneers, iii. 367
 resettled, 1830, iii. 366
- Wetmore & Morse quarry, Barre, iv. 39²
- Weybridge, bounds, i. 109
 collegiates, i. 111
 hist. by Isaac Drake, i. 109-11
 pioneers, i. 109-10
 sketch, i. 113-4
- Weybridgoons, i. 114
- Wheat raising in Pawlet, iii. 883
- Wheelock, given to Dartmouth college, i. 269², 432²
 granted, 1780, i. 432²
 hist. by T. C. Cree, i. 432-3
- Whigs in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 5-7
- Whipping post, in Burlington, i. 504²
 Castleton, iii. 516
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 463
 Wells, iii. 1193
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576
- Whipping post and stocks, in Bradford, ii. 831
- Whirlwind, in Washington co., 1841, iv. 22
 West Fairlee, ii. 914
- Whitcher's Mt., Groton, i. 321
- White Creek meadows, Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 221²
- White river, i. 41; ii. 854², 971
 starting point of Stevens' survey in 1760, iv. 2²
- White-face Mt., ii. 587², 694
- The Whitehall Chronicle*, i. 102²
- Whitelaw charts of Barnet, i. 281
- Whitelaw's field book and maps, i. 277
 grant, location, iv. 714
 map of Vt., 1793, ii. 90
- Whithed family, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 330-6
- Whiting, collegiates, i. 116²
 hist. by W. Walker, i. 115-7
 origin of name, i. 115
 petition, v. pt. 2, 684-5
 pioneers, i. 116
 proprietors' meetings, i. 115
 railroad depot, i. 45
- Whitingham, census, 1770, v. pt. 2, 688²
 description, v. pt. 2, 685-6
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 684-5, 692
 hist. by Clark Jillson, v. pt. 2, 684-729
 land grants, v. pt. 2, 692
 military affairs, v. pt. 2, 694-7
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 685
 original charter, v. pt. 2, 684
 petition for charter, v. pt. 2, 685²-6
 petition for grant from Vt. General assembly, v. pt. 2, 689², 691
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 688-9, 693, 705
 selectmen assume overseership over incapables, v. pt. 2, 691
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 690, 723-4
 town records, v. pt. 2, 690-2
- Why the inhabitants of Vt. disclaimed jurisdiction of N. Y.*, by Hiland Hall, v. pt. 35, 91²
- "Wild justice," whipping, i. 325
- Wilder family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147-8, 166-7
- Wildersburgh, early name of Barre, iv. 23
- Willard family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179-81

- The William Holmes (steamboat), v. pt. 2, 305²
Williams magazine, *see* Rural magazine
Williams river, in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495-6, 498², 502
Williamstown (Mass.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408
 persons from, settle in Georgia, ii. 236² 240²
Williamstown (Vt.), census, ii. 1149
 collegiates, ii. 1154²-5
 description, ii. 1139
 granted, 1781, ii. 1140²
 hist. by H. S. Davenport, ii. 1139-55
 lawyers, ii. 1149
 military history, ii. 1145-8
 notes, ii. 1190
 origin of name, ii. 1140² *note*
 Piane's turnpike, 1803, ii. 1142²; iv. 6
 physicians, ii. 1149
 pioneers, ii. 1141
 proprietors' records, ii. 1141
 settled, 1784, ii. 1140²-1
 town and other officers, ii. 1141², 1148-9
 town records, ii. 1141²
 vital records, ii. 1149
Williamstown Gulf, ii. 1139²
Williamsville, Newfane, v. pt. 2, 458, 727-8
Williston, census, i. 901²-2
 granted, 1763, i. 900²
 hist. by Harry Miller and Russell S. Taft, i. 900-30
 pioneers, i. 901-2
 vital records, i. 902
Williston convention, 1812, i. 469
Willoughby lake, iii. 371²-3
Willow cabs manufacture in Waterbury, iv. 833²-4
Wilmington, census, 1791-1870, v. pt. 3³, 10
 charters, 1751, 1764, v. pt. 3³, 6, 7
 former name, Draper, v. pt. 3³, 7
 grantees, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 hist. by Rev. Volney Forbes, v. pt. 3³, 5-26
 lawyers, v. pt. 3³, 15
 military affairs, v. pt. 3³, 9-12
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532
 physicians, v. pt. 3³, 14
 pioneers, v. pt. 3³, 8-9
 portion of Somerset annexed, v. pt. 2, 529; v. pt. 3³, 10²
 town and other officers, v. pt. 3³, 14
 town records, v. pt. 3³, 8-9
 village, v. pt. 3³, 13
Wilmington agricultural soc., v. pt. 3³, 13
 temperance soc., v. pt. 3³, 23
Winchester (N. H.), persons from, settle in Lyndon, i. 340
Windham, collegiates, v. pt. 3², 13-18
 hist. by Mrs. Lucy B. Wood, v. pt. 3², 5-26
 military affairs, v. pt. 3², 21-5
 origin of name, v. pt. 3², 6²
 pioneers, 1773, v. pt. 3², 5-6
 singers, v. pt. 3², 18², 19
 town and other officers, v. pt. 3², 10-12
 vital records, v. pt. 3², 20
Windham benevolent soc. members, v. pt. 3², 19²
 brass band, v. pt. 3², 19
Windham co. est., v. 17², 262; v. pt. 2, 262, 274
Windham co. fair, v. pt. 2, 725²

- Windmill at Colchester Point, i. 755
Windmill for grinding wheat, ii. 493
 invented by D. Halladay, v. 129
Windmill Point, on western shore of Alburg, ii. 344
 revenue post, ii. 294
 settled by French, 1731, ii. 488
Window glass manufacture, Burlington, i. 513
Windsor (Conn.), persons from, settle in Bristol, i. 212
Windsor co. est., i. 262; v. pt. 2, 274
Windsor convention, June and July, 1777, v. 14
 appointed council of safety, i. 153², 201², 2d ed. 156, 201
Winhall, hist. by O. Chamberlain, i. 245-7
 origin of name, i. 245²
 pioneers, i. 247
Winooski falls, in Waterbury, iv. 825, 915
Winooski Falls Village, fires, i. 762
Winooski gorge, in Colchester, i. 759²
 marble in Swanton, iv. 1029-30
 origin of name, iv. 1030
 marbles, i. 759
Winooski mill co., Burlington, i. 513
Winooski river, i. 458², 843; ii. 91², 723; iv. 1, 23², 251
 formerly Onion river, i. 757
 longest in Vt., iv. 251
 route of French raids against English, i. 757
 skirmish with Indians at, in 1709, i. 455²
 see also Onion river
Winooski turnpike co., iv. 6, 300
Witchcraft in Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 213²
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
Wolcott, granted, 1781, ii. 774
 grantees, ii. 777²-8
 hist. by Rev. Horace Herrick, ii. 773-83
 military hist., ii. 776-7
 pioneers, ii. 775, 778-82
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 774
 settled, 1789, ii. 774
 town and other officers, ii. 783
Wolf hunt, by D. P. Thompson, iv. 70-2
Woman, education of, i. 54²
"Womans's rights" advocated in *Windham co. Democrat*, v. 181²
Women given land in Granville, i. 39²
Women's relief corps, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
Wônakâke-tuk, Indian name of Little Otter Creek, i. 31²
Wood engravings of the Gazetteer, *see* Illustrations
Wood family, of Montpelier, iv. 519-20
Wood buttons, v. pt. 2, 502²
"Wood Scraps," in Middletown, iii. 810-19
Woodard's cave, in Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408²
Woodbury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Arlington, 2d ed. i. 123²
 persons from, settle in Cornwall, i. 27
Woodbury (Vt.), charter, iv. 873
 description, iv. 878
 early records, iv. 874-5
 grantees, iv. 873²
 hist. by Fernando C. Putnam, iv. 873-82
 military hist. iv. 879-82
 origin of name, iv. 874
 pioneers, iv. 873, 879
 town and other officers, iv. 875-6

- Woodbury (Vt.), vital records, iv. 879
Woodcuts, *see* Illustrations
Wooden wedding at Vernon described, v. pt. 2, 312-3
Woodford, hist. by S. Gleason, i. 248-9
 pioneers, i. 248
Woodford bay, in Panton, i. 81
Woods Island, in Lake Champlain, ii. 289²
Wool, bonus on wool produced, i. 301
Woolen mills, in Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 514
 Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 46
 Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555-6
 Swanton, iv. 1024
Worcester, casualties, iv. 900-2
 description, iv. 884
 disposes of undesirable poor, iv. 234-5
 granted 1763, iv. 883
 grantees, iv. 883
 hat manufactory, iv. 890
 hist. by Charles C. Abbott, iv. 883-912
 military hist. iv. 909-11
 neighborhoods, iv. 893-4
 physicians, iv. 892
 pioneers, iv. 884-7
 pounds, iv. 888-90
 settled, iv. 884-8
 town and other officers, iv. 891-3, 912
 town records, iv. 884, 887-90
 vital records, iv. 902
Worcester co. (Mass.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 94, 97
Worm plague in Conn. valley, 1770, ii. 923
Wright family, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 331-6
Yellow House, headquarters for smugglers in Cabot, in 1812, iv. 78, 80²
Yorkers, i. 151, 2d ed. 153
 tried and punished at Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 25, 26
Young gentlemen's society, Cornwall, i. 25
Young ladies' school, of Burlington, i. 536
Young ladies' seminary, Burlington, by Rev. B. W. Smith, i. 536
Young men's association, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 42
Young men's Christian ass'n, Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 54
 Fair Haven, iii. 709
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 23²
Young men's institute, Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
Zoquageers, in Vt., i. 31²
Zoquagees, *alias* Algonkins, iv. 943²

[illegible]

MAR 2 R 7003

MAR 20 2003

SEP 19 2002

2006 1 8

FEB 25 2006

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 22202 2151

